

No. [★]CS71. C635 1899

[★]
v.2

Copy 3







THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

MOSES¹ CLEVELAND

WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF

ALEXANDER¹ CLEVELAND

OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHI-
CAL SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING

ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES

ALSO A

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family

AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF

EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES

COMPILED BY

EDMUND JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND

AND U

HORACE GILLETTE⁷ CLEVELAND

Illustrated

IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. II

HARTFORD, CONN.

Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company

1899





*CS 71

. C 635

1899

Vol. 2

copy 3

Copyright, 1899,

By EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn.

History

See 5. 1156

017

3 vols.

2982.

RACHEL AUGUSTA⁷ CLEVELAND (James Baldwin⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 5, 1853, as 2d w., Lewis Irish, b. N. Y. city, s. Smitten and Ann (Rumsey). Ch. b. Hackensack : 8147 *Sylvania*⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1854, d. H., Sept. 22, 1857. 8148 *Irving L. S.*⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1858, d. H., Mar. 28, 1860. 8149 *Irving C.*⁸ Irish, b. Nov. 29, 1861.

Lewis Irish, res. Hackensack, 1884, merchant tailor. A well known business man and much esteemed. He m. 1st, CATHARINE FRANCES⁷ CLEVELAND +2983.

2983.

CATHARINE FRANCES⁷ CLEVELAND (James Baldwin⁶), d. Hackensack, N. J., Apr. 1, 1853, a. 27, m. H., June 4, 1845, as 1st w., Lewis Irish. Ch. b. Hackensack :

+8150 *Ann Elizabeth*⁸ Irish, b. Mar. 20, 1846.

8151 *Katurah*⁸ Irish, b. June 15, 1848, m. H., Sept. 29, 1880, Abraham Bogert, b. Ridgefield Park, N. J., Mar. 31, 1833, s. Abraham, l. Brooklyn, N. Y., grocer merchant. Ch. : *Mary Augusta*⁹ Bogert, b. Oct. 3, 1882, Brooklyn.

8152 *Lewis F.*⁸ Irish, b. July 16, 1850. *Catharine Louise*⁸, b. June 21, d. H., Aug. 13, 1853.

Lewis Irish m. 2d, RACHEL AUGUSTA⁷ CLEVELAND +2982.

2984.

*Catharine*⁷ *Westerfield* (Elizabeth⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. in N. J., James Hull, res. Williamsburgh, N. Y., 1879; dry goods dealer, N. Y. city. Ch. : *Mary Eliza*⁸, b. 1830, d. y. ; *Sarah*⁸, d. y. ; *Esther*⁸, d. y.

8153 *Adelia*⁸ Hull, b. New York city, m. N. Y. c., Stewart. Ch. : *Archibald*⁹ Stewart, l. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886.

8154 *Emeline*⁸ Hull, b. N. Y. c. *Julia*⁸ Hull.

8155 *Mary Elizabeth*⁸ Hull, b. 1845, New York city.

2985.

*Maria*⁷ *Westerfield* (Elizabeth⁶, Ichabod⁵), m. 1834, Robert Lawton. She res. New York city, 1879. Ch. b. N. Y. c. : 8156 *Josephine*⁸ Lawton, b. 1836, m. N. Y. c., John Craft. Ch. : 3. 8157 *James Hull*⁸ Lawton, b. 1838. 8158 *Jane Amanda*⁸ Lawton, b. 1840, m. N. Y. c., Charles Williams. Ch. : 2.

2986.

*Emeline*⁷ *Westerfield* (Elizabeth⁶, Ichabod⁵), d. 1839, a. 26, m. John Oakley, he l. Mich., 1879. Ch. :

8159 *Elizabeth*⁸ Oakley, b. New York city, m. Mich., Thomas Oakley. Ch. : 3. 8160 *Emeline*⁸, b. N. Y. c. ; *Theodore*⁸, b. N. Y. c. ; *Harriet*⁸ Oakley, b. Mich.

2987.

*James Cleveland*⁷ *Westerfield* (Elizabeth⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. New York city, July 4, 1836, Jane Dennis. Ch. b. N. Y. city :

8161 *Sarah Jane^s Westerfield*, b. Dec. 2, 1837, m. N. Y. c., Oct. 31, 1860, James T. Craft. Ch. : 10. 8162 *Elizabeth^s Westerfield*, b. Jan. 16, 1840, m. N. Y. c., June 29, 1865, Charles H. Conover. Ch. : 5. 8163 *Emma D.^s*, b. Nov. 9, 1841, d. N. Y. c., Dec. 31, 1863, unm. 8164 *James Hull^s Westerfield*, b. Apr. 7, 1844, m. N. Y. c., Nov. 30, 1868, Ellen E. Sullivan. Ch. : 4. 8165 *William Underhill^s Westerfield*, b. Apr. 20, 1846, d. Feb. 2, 1877, m. N. Y. c., Apr. 29, 1875, Sarah Smith. Ch. : 1. 8166 *Maria Louisa^s*, b. July 19, 1848, d. Jan. 7, 1849; *Charles Crane^s*, b. Oct. 31, 1849, d. Mar. 26, 1854; *Ellen^s*, b. Sept. 28, 1851, d. Jan. 18, 1853. 8167 *Josphine Craft^s Westerfield*, b. Apr. 17, 1854, m. N. Y. c., Sept. 25, 1873, Edgar Conover. Ch. : 2.

James Cleveland⁷ Westerfield resided many years in New York city. An efficient officer of Metropolitan Police of N. Y., of long service; he was placed on the retired list, 1880. Residence, Passaic, N. J., 1884.

2988.

Adelia⁷ Buckbee (Phebe⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. Newark, N. J., Feb. 27, 1895, a. 81, m. Hackensack, N. J., 1835, John J. Small, b. 1814. Have dwelt in Newark, N. J., many years, 1895. Ch. :

+8168 *Benjamin Buckbee^s Small*, b. 1837, Hackensack, N. J. Son^s, b. Jan. 1, 1840, Newark, d. Jan. 27, 1840.

8169 *John J.^s Small*, b. 1844, Jamaica, N. Y., m. Newark, 1874, Ida P. Meeker, l'd N. many years. Ch. : *William Unger⁹ Small*, b. 1876, N. ; *Frederick⁹*, b. 1877, East Orange, Essex co., N. J., d. E. O., 1879; *Da.⁹*, b. July 11, 1883, Newark.

8170 *Helen T.^s Small*, b. 1847, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Belleville, Essex co., N. J., 1874, Oliver Hazard Perry, l. Newark, 1883. Ch. b. Belleville: *Oliver Hazard⁹ Perry*, b. 1875; *Da.⁹*, b. 1876, d. B., 1876; *Harold Martin⁹ Perry*, b. 1878.

8171 *Adelia Claudine^s Small*, b. 1850, Newark, m. Belleville, 1869, John H. Osborne, l. Newark. Ch. b. Bell. : *Robert Seely⁹ Osborne*, 1870; *George Swaine⁹*, 1872; *Nellie Louise⁹*, b. and d. B., 1874; *John Spencer⁹*, b. 1876; *Winfield Hanford⁹ Osborne*, 1881; *Da.⁹*, May 7, 1883. 8172 *George D.^s Small*, b. 1852, Newark, m. Bellev., July 10, 1883, Maria Budd, l'd Newark. 8173 *Harry Herbert^s Small*, b. 1854, N., dwelt Newark. 8174 *Frank Austin^s Small*, b. 1857, N., m. Utah, 1879, Alice Hurlbert, b. Eng., l. Newark. Ch. : *Claudine Louie⁹ Small*, b. 1881, N.

2989.

Abigail M.⁷ Buckbee (Phoebe⁶, Ichabod⁵), d. Dec. 30, 1847, a. 32, m. Hackensack, N. J., Feb., 1844, James Cloyd, he l. Hoboken, N. J., 1883, ferrymaster at Hoboken for many years. Ch. :

8175 *Adelia^s Cloyd*, b. Jan., 1845, New York city, d. Hob., 1871, m. Hob., Capt. Samuel Lawson, he l. Hoboken; for years a sea capt., now retired. s. p.

8176 *Madalene^s Cloyd*, b. July, 1846, H., d. H., 1866, unm.

2991.

Gertrude⁷ Paulison (Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), d. New York city, Jan. 29, 1849, a. 34, m. N. York

city, May 16, 1834, as 1st w., Samuel Smith, born Haverstraw, Rockland co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1810, a son Samuel and Mary (McKnight). Ch. b. New York city:

+8177 *Charles McKnight^s Smith*, b. Dec. 9, 1835.

+8178 *Josephine Zabriskie^s Smith*, b. July 15, 1837.

8179 *Helena Doremus^s Smith*, b. June 19, 1839, m. Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 22, 1866, Moses Edgar Orr, born West Pawlet, Rutland co., Vt., 1849, a s. Benjamin, l. Jersey C., 1884, superintendent of stevedores Old Dominion S. S. Co. Ch.: *Edgar Sickles^o Orr*, b. Feb. 22, 1867, W. Pawlet, d. Jersey C., Apr. 22, 1884; *Minnie Elva^o Orr*, b. Jan. 24, 1869, Passaic, N. J., d. P., Sept. 15, 1869; *Leroy Sanford^o Orr*, b. Mar. 30, 1870, Jersey C.; *Abraham Lincoln^o Orr*, b. Feb. 12, J. C., d. J. C., Apr. 17, 1872; *Helena Gertrude^o Orr*, b. Jan. 3, 1877, J. C.; *Benjamin Samuel^o Orr*, b. Feb. 11, 1878, J. C.

8180 *Scott McKnight^s Smith*, b. June 16, 1841, d. N. Y. city, Aug. 8, 1842.

8181 *Gertrude Paulison^s Smith*, b. Sept. 9, 1843, m. Jersey City, Oct. 23, 1865, John Granger Sandford, b. J. C., a s.; of Matteawan, Dutchess co., N. Y., latter. Ch. b. M.: *Joseph Munn^o Sandford*, Nov. 26, 1866; *Charles Henry^o Sandford*, Sept. 11, 1868; *Mary L.^o Sandford*, Feb. 25, 1871; *Howard V.^o Sandford*, b. Apr. 7, 1872, d. Mar. 28, 1878; *Annie^o Sandford*, b. 1882.

+8182 *Samuel Greenwood^s Smith*, b. Feb. 13, 1845.

8183 *Edgar Paulison^s*, b. Sept. 3, 1847, d. N. Y. city, May 23, 1848.

Mr. Samuel Smith resided at Haverstraw to 1835; N. York city, salesman for Henry B. Greenwood, grocer, to 1831; coal dealer to 1833; merchant to May, 1860, when he retired from business and rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he still res., 1884. He is an energetic man, and has always been highly respected. He m. 2d, N. Y. city, May, 1851, Jane Bertholf, b. Hackensack, May 29, 1815, a da. John and Martha. Ch. b. N. Y. c.: William James Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1850, m. Brooklyn, Mar., 1880, Nettie Isdell. Clerk Commercial Ins. Co., N. Y. Ch.: William James Smith, d. Brooklyn, 1883; William James Smith (ag.), b. May, 1884; Frank Poillon Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1854, m. Jersey C., Mar. 28, 1822, Ada Louisa Krugler, b. J. C., Jan. 25, 1855, a da. Chas. Louis and Louisa (Smith), l. Brookl., shipping broker and commission merch. in N. Y., s. p.; Martha Bertholf Smith, b. 1858, unm., l. Brookl.; Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 1861, unm., of B.

2992.

Catharine Ann⁷ Paulison (Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. New York city, Oct. 12, 1835, William James Boggs, b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1813, d. Passaic, N. J., May 15, 1872, only s. William and Sarah (Jones). Ch. b. N. Y. city:

8184 *William Dortan^o Boggs*, b. Oct. 15, 1836, d. Hack., July 29, 1837.

+8185 *Mary Elizabeth^o Boggs*, b. Aug. 14, 1838.

8186 *Emma Harriet^s Boggs*, born May 6, 1840, m. Passaic, June, 1869, Charles Solomon Orcutt, a s. Of Passaic, 1884. R. ticket agent. s. p.

+8187 *Joseph Paulison*^s *Boggs*, b. Feb. 23, 1844.
 8188 *George Henry*^s *Boggs*, b. Oct. 1, 1845.
 8189 *Theodore Pardon*^s *Boggs*, b. June 15, 1847, m. Passaic, June 5, 1884, Mrs. Jennie (Lillie) Hubbell of Santa Rosa, Cal., wid. of Charles Hubbell, da. Dr. John H. He is connected with Central National Bank of N. Y. They were m. by Rev. S. G. Smith.—*Home Journal, Morris Phillips & Co., N. Y., June 11, 1884.*

8190 *Walter James*^s *Boggs*, b. July 26, 1850.

Mrs. *Catharine Ann*^r (*Paulison*) *Smith* resided at Hackensack to 1831, New York city to 1861, and since at Passaic (1895). William James Boggs was, in early life, accountant for a hardware house in N. Y. He was for a number of years Secretary of the National Fire Insurance co. of N. Y., of which co. Hon. Henry Thayer Drowne was at the time, and is still, President (1897). Mr. Boggs was well known in the insurance business of New York.

2993.

Elizabeth^r *Paulison* (Mary⁶), died Apr. 27, 1846, a. 26, m. New York city, Oct. 26, 1840, as 1st w., Joseph W. Shenstone. Ch.: 8191 *William Thomas*^s *Shenstone*, d. June 3, 1843.

Joseph W. Shenstone m. 2d, Campbell, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884. Ch.: 6.

2994.

John Paul^r *Paulison* (Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), d. at Tenaflly, Bergen co., N. J., May 30, 1895, a. 72, m. by Rev. William Parkinson, in New York, N. Y., May 11, 1842, Margaret Ann Smith, b. in New York, N. Y., June 20, 1822, d. at Tenaflly, May 15, 1878, a daughter of Joseph Drake and Clarissa (Traphagen) Smith. Ch. b. in New York city:

+8192 *Joseph Drake*^s *Paulison*, b. Oct. 5, 1851.

+8193 *Clara*^s *Paulison*, b. Dec. 4, 1853.

+8194 *Mary*^s *Paulison*, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

8195 *John Paul*^s, b. Dec. 28, 1858, d. N. Y. city, Mar. 31, 1861.

Mr. *John Paul*^r *Paulison*, residence: Hackensack, N. J., to 1833, New York city to 1873, and always afterward at Tenaflly.

Undoubtedly no person in the city of New York had a better right to be called a self-made man than Mr. Paulison. As a youth he was well informed, active, and of quick perception. These qualities and an aptitude for business procured for him, when only 12 years of age, a clerkship in the mercantile house of Henry B. Greenwood in New York. In 1848 he was called to a position in the office of the Atlantic Mutual Marine Insurance Company of New York. In time, he was appointed accountant of the company, serving until 1852, when, in consideration of his abilities, he was elected secretary of the company. In 1855 he was promoted to a vice-presidency of that company. Declining the office, however, he accepted the vice-presidency of the Astor Mutual Marine Insurance Co., and served until 1856. Then he went into business on his own account as an average adjuster, insurance broker, notary, agent and under-



John O. Paulison.



writer for a number of insurance companies out of the state. In 1867 he was elected vice-president of the Sun Mutual Marine Insurance Company of New York, of which the late Hon. Moses H. Grinnell was then president, and accepted the office. Mr. Grinnell, having been appointed by President Grant, in 1869, collector for the port of New York, Mr. Paulison was then elected president of the Sun Insurance Co. and continuously held that office until the company discontinued business in 1886. He was appointed, July 26, 1879, receiver for the Sun Insurance Co., and was also receiver for the Columbian Marine Insurance Co. of N. Y., and wound up the affairs of these institutions. Mr. Paulison was for many years a member of the Board of Marine Underwriters of N. Y., and was for some time its vice-president and acting president, and also vice-president of the American Shipmasters' Association; a member of the Association of Average Adjusters of the U. S., of which he acted as chairman during 1888-9. Was a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce from Nov. 7, 1878, of the Maritime Association of the Port of New York, of the American Geographical Society, of the Holland Society of New York, of the St. Nicholas Society of New York, of the New York Historical Society, an old member of the Seventh New York Regiment, formerly the Twenty-seventh, having joined 1841, and afterward was a member of the Veteran Corps. In 1873 Mr. Paulison removed into his new and elegant residence at Tenaflly. Always a student of the sciences, and a great lover of astronomy, he built, many years ago, on his grounds at Tenaflly, an astronomical observatory containing a powerful telescope and other accessories for the examination and study of the heavenly bodies. In the construction of this observatory he invented and put into operation appliances which are great improvements on former methods.

Mr. Paulison has always taken the deepest interest in the welfare and progress of our country, voting for whom he considered the most worthy candidate for public office. During the political overturning in 1884 he was from Sept. 23d a member of the Independent Republican New York State Committee.

From an editorial notice in *The United States Insurance Gazette and Magazine*, Edited by G. E. Currie, May, 1869, XXIX: 33 — The acceptance of the position of Collector of Customs by Mr. Grinnell rendered his resignation as president of the Sun Mutual Ins. Co. an imperative necessity,—a position he has occupied since the death of A. B. Neilson. Upon the resignation of Mr. Grinnell, the trustees, at a meeting Apr. 12, 1869, elected John P. Paulison, Esq., vice-president, to fill the vacancy. With regard to the newly-elected president, John P. Paulison, Esq., whom we have personally known for the last sixteen years, we can affirm, without the slightest hesitation or mental reservation, that he is a thoroughbred practical underwriter, having been educated and trained up under the immediate instruction of the late celebrated Walter R. Jones, and for a time held an important position in the world-renowned Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co. of Wall street. As an average adjuster of marine losses, and his familiar acquaintance with the customs and laws which regulate marine contracts, he is second to none in the United

States. There are few men in the business who have made marine insurance so long and so ardent a study, and who have gathered around them so large and so valuable a library on the subject, or who take greater delight in mastering the mysteries or technicalities of their profession as John P. Paulison. That he is a worker, as well as a thinker, is manifest from the success which has attended his management since he became officially connected with the company. As a private gentleman, he is free from ostentation, arrogance, or pride, possessing a generous and agreeable disposition, and always having a kind word to say of his business associates, with a cheerful smile and courteous greeting to all his business patrons; as a necessary sequence he enjoys their confidence and friendship. In a word, he makes a genuine, popular president.

The following publications each contain a biographical sketch and portrait of Mr. John P. Paulison: *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, N. J., with Biographical Sketches of Pioneers and Prominent Men*, Compiled by N. Woodford Clayton and William Nelson, A.M., Recording Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Soc., 1882; *Holland-American Year Book, 1888, with Sketches of Prominent Descendants of Holland*, Morris Custer, Editor, p. 11.

Mr. Paulison, author of marine insurance publications—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV. A liberal subscriber to this genealogy.

2995.

Charles McKnight⁷ Paulison (Mary⁸, Ichabod⁸, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), d. at Tucson, Arizona, Oct. 22, 1881, a. 57, m. by Rev. W. W. Evarts in New York city, Apr. 6, 1846, Anna Shephard, b. in New York city, Apr. 1, 1826, da. of William and Catharine (Conrey) Shephard. Children b. New York city:

+8196 *Washington⁸ Paulison*, b. Aug. 4, 1847. 8197 *Charles Shephard⁸ Paulison*, b. Oct. 24, 1852, d. at Passaic, N. J., Aug. 18, 1873, unm.

Hon. *Charles McKnight⁷ Paulison* entered upon the activities of life at a very early age, and soon developed a spirit that ever afterward reached out for new fields of action. He studied law in the city of N. Y. He began the practice of his profession, 1848, in Syracuse, N. Y. After a short period he entered mercantile life in N. Y. city and acquired some property. When California gold was discovered, he was among the first to migrate to the new Eldorado; went to San Francisco 1849. Engaged in coal business, had the monopoly and made a considerable fortune. He lost heavily in the fire of May, 1851. He soon became a leading spirit in all that was calculated to advance the material interests of the new settlement. Took a prominent part in the formation of the municipal government of San Francisco, and was one of the first aldermen, being elected, 1851, over his opponent for the office, William Walker, subsequently the noted filibuster of Nicaragua. Mr. Paulison was appointed July 28, 1851, chairman of the judiciary committee of the Common Council. He introduced the ordinance for the establishment of free public schools. During the supremacy of the

vigilance committee, he took decided ground as a member of the city govt. against that organization. He was one of the posse of Sheriff Jack C. Hays, the noted Texan ranger, that rescued Whittaker and McKenzie from the custody of that body, who, however, afterward again seized and hung them. Mr. Paulison left San Francisco Sept., 1851, returned to N. Y. city. Engaged in real estate operations in N. Y. city until 1859, when he removed to Passaic. He took an active part in the politics of the day. His name will always be remembered with a rare distinction in the political history of our country, for as delegate from New Jersey, he was one of the 40 men who met at the Astor House, N. Y., 1856, and organized the Republican party on the platform of "free speech, free soil, free men, and Fremont." He was a delegate from N. J. in the first Republican National Convention at Pittsburg, Pa., Feb., 1856, and was appointed a member of the original committee on the plan of national organization of the new party. He was a delegate from N. J. in the National Republican Convention at Philadelphia, Pa., June 17, 1856, nominating the free-soil candidates: for President, Gen. John Charles Fremont of Cal.; for Vice-President, Hon. William Lewis Dayton of N. J. See *N. Y. Times*, Aug. 11, 1879: *The Republican Party, its origin and its growth*—C. M. K. Paulison representing N. J. in the first Republican National Executive Committee.

Mr. Paulison was also a member of N. J. State Republican Central Committee, and took an active part for Fremont. When the Internal Revenue Bureau was organized, 1863, Lincoln's first term, Mr. Paulison was appointed the first collector for the old 4th, the District of Northern N. J., Bergen, Passaic, Morris, and Sussex counties, and townships of Essex co.; he resigned 1870. In 1864-5 he purchased at Acquackanonck Landing nearly all the real estate constituting the present city of Passaic, which he founded, and proceeded to lay out streets. There is hardly an improvement in the city that he did not begin. He threw farm lands into market, and they became valuable building lots and the sites of residences of wealthy New Yorkers. Had he waited for the rise of property and invested his money carefully, he would have become a millionaire. His profits in real estate were large, but he was always over sanguine and continually invested in new enterprises. He projected and was a large owner in the Passaic water-works, and in many other ways proved his value as a good citizen. He was passionately fond of music, and for several years was president of the Philharmonic Society of N. Y. He loved nature and flowers and laid out a beautiful park, erected the finest conservatories in N. J., which he stocked with the choicest botanical collections. He commenced an immense castle for a residence, which, if completed, would have been the finest mansion in N. J. But, although the plans were subsequently reduced to one-half, he failed to reach the roof, and the building stood for some time a magnificent pile of unfinished architecture. The panic of 1873 compelled him to abandon its further construction. It became the property of the insurance company that advanced

the money, but was, subsequent to his death, purchased by the authorities of the city of Passaic, and is now (1894-5) used as a city hall. He had the satisfaction of seeing Passaic grow from a village to an incorporated city of 6,000 inhabitants. Not losing courage, he went to Eastern Tenn., started a new enterprise, bought heavily of walnut timber. Had the Cinn. & Southern R. R. been completed, as contemplated, to afford access to market, he would have retrieved his fortunes. He returned to Passaic. Becoming restive under inaction, he accompanied to Arizona his old friend, Gen. Fremont, with whom he became connected in the development of the resources of that state. By Pres. Hayes he was appointed Register of the Land Office of Arizona, at Tucson, holding the office till 1881, when he engaged in mining and real estate enterprises in Arizona. He wrote and published a valuable pamphlet on Arizona. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He had been suffering with a disease which finally resulted in his death. *Newark, N. J., Daily Advertiser*; *N. Y. Times*; *N. Y. Herald, etc.*, Oct. 25, 1881—contained obituaries; his decease was noticed by the press generally. His funeral occurred Nov. 9, 1881, from First M. E. church, Passaic; burial in Cedar Lawn Cemetery near Paterson, N. J.

Mrs. Anna (Shephard) Paulison res. in Passaic 1881-96.

2998.

Helen⁷ Paulison (Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1894, a. 63, m. New York city June 7, 1855, Samuel B. Fritts, he d. Philadelphia, Pa., ab. 1892. Residence Passaic, N. J., 1884, coal merchant in N. Y. city. Ch.: 8198 *Fanny Gordon⁵ Fritts*, b. Apr. 17, 1856, Passaic, d. May 12, 1860. 8199 *William Arthur⁵ Fritts*, b. June 25, 1858, Jersey City, N. J. Of N. Y. city, clerk. 8200 *Charles Paulison⁶ Fritts*, b. Feb. 19, Jersey City, d. July 18, 1860.

8201 *Georgiana⁸ Fritts*, b. Jan. 2, 1865, Passaic, N. J., m., res. since ab. 1890 at Albany. Ch.: *Son⁹* and *Daughter⁹*.

8202 *DeWitt Clinton⁸ Fritts*, } b. Nov. 11, 1870, Passaic,
8203 *Herbert DeForest⁸ Fritts*, } N. J.

2999.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), d. at his country seat, Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 3, 1881, a. 59, m. 1st, Newark, N. J., Nov. 22, 1853, Fanny Gordon, b. New York city 1831, d. Newark Jan. 19, 1872, a da. Leonard and Catherine (Van Duser). He m. 2d, N. Y. c., Dec. 8, 1874, Mrs. Elizabeth (Van Winkle) Richards, b. Rutherford, Harrison, Bergen co., N. J., May 1838, wid. Henry Edward Richards, da. Walling and Annie (Herring). Ch. b. Newark by 1st m.: 8204 *FRANK PHILIP⁸*, b. Dec. 8, d. 9, 1854. 8205 *EDGAR HAMILTON⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Mar. 24, 1856, unm.; res. Newark, 1886. For a number of years a salesman in N. Y. city with a hat jobbing house.

8206 *LEONARD GORDON⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Feb. 19, 1860, d. Newark Jan. 5, 1881, unm. *Newark Daily Advertiser*, Jan. 5, 1881;

Leonard G. Cleveland d. suddenly at residence of his uncle, P. W. Vail. He had been complaining of vertigo, but retired well as usual. Early this morning his bro. was awakened by his heavy breathing, and he d. in a few minutes. He was an intelligent, promising young man. His death is deeply deplored.

8207 FANNIE⁸, b. May 4, d. Aug. 7, 1861.

8208 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1863, unm.,
l. Newark. 2d m. : s. p.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND resided in Newark and New York city. *Newark Daily Advertiser*, Oct. 3, 1884—Obituary :

WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, who has been seriously ill for some months, d. this morning. He came to Newark when a young man and engaged in the trunk and bag business with Edgar Farmer, in Division street, and subsequently on Mulberry street. He was of retiring disposition, but of strong, generous impulses, and did many charitable deeds, of which the public knew nothing. Of late years he has been less identified with Newark than in his earlier.

Many years of the firm Edgar Farmer & Co., New York.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Van Winkle) [Richards] Cleveland res. Bloomfield. She m. 1st, Rutherford, Henry Edward Richards, b. Newark 1822, d. Bloomf. Oct. 28, 1872, a s. Leonard and Elizabeth (Vance), wholesale grocer, partner with his bro., David Willard Richards, Newark. Ch. : Willard Richards ; Harry Edward Richards m. Miss Nelly Van Liew ; Leonard Richards m. Carrie Dodd, da. Amzi. Ch. : 1. Lilian Richards ; Louis Richards ; Inf. d. s.

3000.

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Passaic, N. J., June 14, 1849, Edgar Farmer, b. Oak Hill, N. Y., 1824, d. Newark, N. J., May 15, 1876, a s. William Carleton and Margaret (Grey). Ch. b. Newark :

+8209 Martha Rosaline⁸ Farmer, b. July 4, 1850.

8210 William Edgar⁸ Farmer, b. June 3, 1852, d. N. July 29, 1854.

+8211 William Cleveland⁸ Farmer, b. Aug. 5, 1855.

8212 Mary Macaulay⁸ Farmer, b. Apr. 11, 1864.

8213 Edgar Frank⁸ Farmer, b. Mar. 23, 1867.

Edgar Farmer resided at Newark, where his widow still res. 1889. Successful manufacturer and merchant. In 1842 he organized the firm Galpin & Farmer, manufacturers of and dealers in trunks and traveling bags. His partner retired 1847, and Mr. Farmer continued business in his own name until he admitted as partners his brother, Thomas G. Farmer, and William Henry⁷ Cleveland +2999, the firm being Edgar Farmer & Co. always afterward, with factory at Newark and warerooms in N. Y. city. Thomas G. Farmer retired 1856 ; since 1881 William Cleveland⁸ Farmer and William Henry Peck have been the only constituents of the firm.

3002.

JAMES MANNING⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), b. Passaic, N. J., Mar. 16, 1829, unm. ; resided many years at Hackensack, N. J. ; res. Passaic, N. J., 1895. For many years salesman in the New York establishment of Edgar Farmer & Co., now, 1895-7, Headley & Farmer Co. His life has been one of activity, with close attention to business.

3004.

ICHABOD⁷ CLEVELAND (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. 1st, Hackensack, N. J., Jan. 16, 1843, Margaret Godfell Oldis, b. Paramus, N. J., May 16, 1817, d. New York city Sept. 9, 1862, only da. Benjamin and Ann (Vanderbeck). He m. 2d, Hudson City, N. J., now Jersey City Heights, Nov. 21, 1867, Mrs. Margaret (Duryea) Zabriskie, b. Tappan, N. Y., May 16, 1821, wid. Albert Zabriskie, a da. James and Christina (Herring). Ch. by 1st m. :

+8214 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1844, New York city. 8215 MARY AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1846, Hack., d. H. Jan. 28, 1851. 8216 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1849, H., unm. Soldier in a Brooklyn, N. Y., reg. 2 years; he re-enlisted in U. S. Regular Army, participated in many battles in late war. Was in mines of Cal. ; res. Kansas 1884 ; carpenter, builder.

+8217 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1851, Hackensack. 8218 EMMA LOUISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1853, H., m. Jersey C. Nov. 22, 1869, John Butler Hadden, b. N. Y. c. May 22, 1840, only s. Thomas, l. Jersey C., superintendent of stevedores, Lehigh Valley R. R., Pier 2, North River. Ch. b. J. C. : *Eliza⁹ Hadden*, b. Feb. 12, d. J. C. Apr. 14, 1871 ; *George Cleveland⁹ Hadden*, b. Mar. 16, 1872 ; *Garrett Sneden⁹ Hadden*, b. July 10, 1874. 2d m. : s. p.

ICHABOD⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Tottenville, N. Y., to Aug. 17, 1837, Hackensack to 1842, Tot. ag. to 1843, N. Y. c. to 1845, Hack. ag. to 1854, N. Y. c. ag. to 1862, Cypress Hill, N. Y. to 1865, N. Y. c. ag. to 1867, since at Jersey C. Heights (1895). At Hackensack he learned blacksmithing. In 1884-92 watchman N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R. freight depot, Jersey C.

Mrs. Margaret G. (Oldis) Cleveland was run over by horses, by the carelessness of driver, and died from injuries. Margaret Duryea m. 1st, Tappan, Albert Zabriskie, b. 1827, d. T. 1853, l'd N. Y. c., express. Ch. : Maria Zabriskie, m. William⁷ Cleveland +3008 ; Margaret Zabriskie m. David Essex. Ch. : 7 — Allie Essex, Richard Essex, 2 Da. ; David Essex, 2 Sons.

3005.

JAMES HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Nyack, N. Y., June 29, 1848, Margaret Lydecker, b. N., 1824, a da. Dwelt Nyack to 1854, since at Elmira, N. Y., 1884, wheelwright and carpenter. From 1859 has been foreman Erie R. R. shops, Elmira. Ch. : 8219 ALENA OLEVIA⁸, b. Apr. 15, d. Aug. 7, 1849.

8220 EDWARD HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1854, unm., l. Brooklyn, N. Y., studying law in New York city, 1884.

3007.

MARY ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Hackensack, N. J., June 13, 1854, Clemens Brown, b. Switzerland, Oct. 18, 1828, d. Louisville, Del., Aug. 15, 1878, a s. John and Elizabeth. Ch. :

8221 *Helena^{*} Brown*, b. Oct. 25, 1855, Hack., m. 1880, Albert Lupkins, l. New York city, 1884, restaurant. s. p.

8222 *Adeline^{*}*, } b. Dec. 22, 1856, H., d. H., Aug. 8, 1857.

8223 *Evangeline^{*}*, } b. Dec. 22, 1856, H., d. N. Y. c., Apr. 24, 1862.

8224 *Stephen Henry^{*} Brown*, b. Sept. 27, 1859, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c., July 16, 1882, Matilda Comes, b. N. Y. c., 1864, only da. Thomas and Eliza, l. Jersey City, N. J., painter. Ch.: *Evangeline^{*} Brown*, b. Mar. 28, J. C., d. J. C., May 25, 1883.

Ellsworth^{}*, } b. Sept. 5, 1862, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c., Oct., 1862.

8225 *Winfield Scott^{*}*, } b. Sept. 5, 1862, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c., Nov. 19, 1862.

8226 *Ichabod Cleveland^{*}*, } b. and d. N. Y. city, Apr. 29, 1866.

8227 *Clemens^{*}*, } b. and d. N. Y. city, Apr. 29, 1866.

Elizabeth^{} Brown*, b. and d. New York city, Jan. 9, 1867.

8228 *Ellsworth^{*} Brown* (ag.), b. June 9, 1868, New York city.

Capt. Clemens Brown lived at Hackensack to 1859, N. Y. c. to 1871, Port Richmond, Richmond co., N. Y., to 1872, Jersey C. af. where his widow res. Was captain of a river steamer. Afterward had an interest in a wrecking machine which he operated. He d. from injuries received from a negro ruffian, his hired man, during a quarrel, just after he came from water in his diving bell.

3008.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²*), m. 1st, English Neighborhood, now Englewood, Bergen co., N. J., Mar. 19, 1862, Maria Zabriskie, b. Nov. 6, 1843, d. Jersey City Heights, Jersey C., N. J., Oct. 25, 1882, a da. Albert and Margaret (Duryea). He m. 2d, J. C., May 23, 1884, Frances Abigail Jane Sickelmore, b. Brighton, orig. Brighthelmstone, Sussex co., Eng., July 1, 1848, a da. Clifford and Frances Ann (Goldsmith), res. Jersey City, car decorator, Pa. R. R. Both m.: s. p.

3010.

RICHARD THOMPSON⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²*), m. New York city, June 13, 1869, Jemima Adelaide Merritt, b. N. Y. c., Feb. 6, 1847, a da. William and Catharine (Crum). Ch. b. N. Y. city: 8229 EDWARD LOVE⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1871, d. N. Y. c., Jan. 24, 1873.

8230 LOUISA ADELAIDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1872, 1873. JUSTINA GRAHAM⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1876, d. N. Y. c., Apr. 7, 1878.

8231 JUSTINA GRAHAM⁸ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. June 9, 1879.

8232 JULIETTE DEBILLIER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1882.

RICHARD THOMPSON⁸ CLEVELAND resided Tottenville, N. Y., to 1852, Hackensack, N. J., to 1862, N. Y. city since (1895), wood turner. From 1874 was a member of N. Y. City Fire Ins. Patrol, 90th st. station (1884), Insurance, 1892.

3011.

ANN ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Traphagen⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. New York city, June 21, 1886, a. 62, m. N. Y. c., May 25, 1848, William Tooper, b. Albany, N. Y., May 11, 1824, d. N. Y. c., Mar. 21, 1870, a s. Peter and Ellen (Smith). Ch. b. N. Y. city :

8233 *Mortimer Granville⁸ Tooper*, b. Apr. 25, 1849, d. N. Y. c., Dec. 3, 1878, m. Fishkill, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1873, Henrietta Van Steenburgh, b. F., Mar., 1855, a da. James and Abigail (Halstead), l. N. Y. c., commercial traveler for wooden warehouse. His wid. l. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1884. Ch. : *Frances Genevieve⁹*, b. Feb. 3, 1877, P., d. N. Y. c., 1878 ; *Mortimer Shipman⁹ Tooper*, b. Sept. 21, 1878, N. Y. c.

8234 *Ida⁸*, } b. Oct. 5, 1851.

8235 *Ella⁸*, } b. Oct. 5, 1851, d. N. Y. c., Oct. 5, 1851.

8236 *Genevieve Louise⁸ Tooper*, b. Dec. 17, 1854, m. N. Y. c., Apr. 11, 1871, Henry Alpheus Lee, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1841, a s. John Francis and Catharine (Heyniger), l. N. Y. city, of firm Napheys [George D.] & Lee [T. W. Burger, special], mfrs., tin cans, pails, and boxes, N. Y. c. Was member 13th N. Y. reg., at Bull Run, Va., battle 1861 ; lost his health in the army. Ch. : *Genevieve⁹ Lee*, b. Nov. 7, 1874, Plainfield, N. J., d. N. Y. c., Apr. 5, 1879.

8237 *Willena Hattie⁸ Tooper*, b. Apr. 27, 1859, m. N. Y. c. ; Aug. 3, 1876, Alison Erskine Mosier, b. Lockport, Ill., Nov. 26, 1853, a s. Harvey and Morcia Eloise (Eddy), l. N. Y. c., accountant for grain elevator. Ch. b. N. Y. c. : *Alena⁹ Mosier*, b. Aug. 16, 1876, d. N. Y. c., Jan. 14, 1882 ; *De Lano Erskine⁹*, b. Mar. 7, 1879, d. N. Y. c., Jan. 19, 1882 ; *William Tooper⁹*, b. May 18, 1880, d. N. Y. c., Jan. 22, 1882 ; *Winthrop⁹ Mosier*, b. Sept. 11, 1883.

William Tooper resided in New York city. Commenced business life an accountant for wholesale grocers. In 1847 was of Haight [Charles] & Tooper, provision merchants, N. Y. to 1882, when he organized the firm James G. Powers & Co. [William Tooper, Allan B. Potter], wholesale grocers, continuing with them always afterward.

3012.

ISAAC⁷ CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Tappantown, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1851, Jeannette Demarest, b. River Vale, N. J., Mar. 10, 1833, da. James and Jane (Wortendyke), res. River Vale, 1885, chair manufacturer. Ch. b. River Vale :

+8238 JAMES WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1851.

8239 MARY CATHARINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1853, m. Paskack, Bergen co., N. J., Jan. 1, 1870, Abram Storms, b. West Paskack, Aug. 23, 1847, s. Staats and Eliza Ann (Johnson), l. Paskack. Ch. b. P. : *Jeannette⁹ Storms*, b. Feb. 10, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1885 ; *George Anna⁹ Storms*, b. June 7, 1875.

8240 SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1855, m. River V., Feb. 21, 1878, William De Mott, b. Englewood, N. J.,

Mar. 6, 1852, s. Jacob M. and Belinda J. (Vanderbeck), l. Englewood. Ch. b. River V.: *Cyrus⁹ De Mott*, Jan. 30, 1878; *Warren⁹*, July 10, 1881; *Elmer⁹ De Mott*, Nov. 7, 1885.

8241 MARGARET ANN^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1857, m. River V., Nov. 24, 1875, John H. De Wolf, b. Tappan, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1853, s. Martin and Catharine (Herring), l. Old Tappan, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Tappan: *Charles⁹ De Wolf*, June 9, 1880; *Annie⁹*, Aug. 5, 1881. 8242 MARTHA^s, b. Dec. 22, 1858, d. River V., Dec. 29, 1869.

+8243 NICHOLAS^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1861.

8244 DEMAREST^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1870.

3013.

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. River Vale, N. J., Jan. 24, 1856, Claudius O. Collignon or Cologran, b. Harrington tp., N. J., Dec. 8, 1830, a s. Peter and Mary (Perry). Ch. b. River Vale:

8245 Peter C.^s Collignon, b. Oct. 19, 1856, m. New York city, Aug. 5, 1875, Bella E. Ward, da. George and Margaret (Graff), l. bet. River V. and Closter, N. J., 1886, accountant for Collignon's Mills. Ch.: *Raymond C.⁹ Collignon*, b. June 11, 1876, Closter; *Isabelle M.⁹*, May 18, 1880, Westwood, Bergen co., N. J.; *Da.⁹*, Sept. 7, 1886.

8246 Sarah Louisa^s Collignon, b. May 20, 1858, m. Closter, Feb. 8, 1874, James H. Tuers, b. Washingtonville, Bergen co., N. J., s. John and Maria (Sipp), l. Washingtonv., wood turner with C. Collignon. Ch.: *Jennie⁹ Tuers*, b. Mar. 7, 1875, River V.; *Irene⁹*, Sept. 15, 1876, R. V.; *Della⁹*, b. Apr. 26, 1879, Westw., d. Oct. 15, 1880; *Claudius O.⁹ Tuers*, b. July 8, 1881, Westw.

8247 Eveline^s Collignon, b. Apr. 18, 1865.

8248 Catharine Adelia^s Collignon, Oct. 27, 1868.

8249 Isaac^s Collignon, Nov. 17, 1871.

Claudius O. Collignon resides at Washingtonville. Proprietor of Collignon's Mills, between Closter and River V., chair factory and wood turning establishment. *Clayton and Nelson's History of Bergen and Passaic counties*—Claudius O. Collignon, portrait and biographical sketch; owner of an extensive chair factory at Old Tappan, in Harrington tp., where he has lived the principal part of his life. Here he made the first folding chairs in U. S., which are protected by 10 different patents. He was reared a Roman Catholic, but is liberal in views, a cordial supporter of all worthy church and school enterprises.

Collignon, Cologran ancestry:—Peter¹ Cologran came from Raught, France, before 1830; Claudius O.² Collignon.

3015.

Amanda Matriva⁷ Patterson (*Aletta⁶ Crane*, Hannah⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Nov. 27, 1831, Zenas Hurd of Sparta, Sussex co., N. J., b. Oct. 28, 1802, d. Jan. 18, 1852. She res., 1882-5, Suckasunny Plains, Morris co., N. J. Ch. b. New York city: *Frances Arabella^s Hurd*, b. Jan. 4, 1833, died Mar. 4, 1835.

8250 Eugene Ferdinand^s Hurd, b. Apr. 17, 1834, d. Dec. 6, 1842.

8251 *Frances Arabella^s Hurd* (ag.), b. Dec. 20, 1835, d. May 25, 1857, m. Apr. 2, 1857, as 1st w., James Walwyn Sergeant of N. Y. c. Resided New York city. He m. 2d.

8252 *Josephine Augusta^s Hurd*, b. Jan. 6, 1838, m. Aug. 15, 1862, Francis Ellsworth of Conn., b. Nov. 20, 1836. Resided Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: *Fanny^s Ellsworth*, b. Aug. 11, 1863; *William Francis^s Ellsworth*, May 13, 1869.

8253 *William Patterson^s Hurd*, b. Mar. 6, 1841, m. July 9, 1874, Mrs. Lizzie Mary (De Golyer) Howe of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Apr. 30, 1847. Resided Brooklyn.

8254 *Henry Augustus^s Hurd*, b. May 6, 1843, d. Aug. 22, 1844.

8255 *Edgar Crane^s Hurd*, b. Aug. 22, 1845, d. Aug. 23, 1847.

8256 *Araminta Aletta^s Hurd*, b. Feb. 24, 1849.

8257 *Alexander Crane^s Hurd*, b. Sept. 25, 1851.

3016.

Araminta Aletta⁷ Patterson (*Aletta⁶ Crane*, Hannah⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. Richmond, Va., Sept. 2, 1883, a. 71, m. Oct. 28, 1836, Henry Exall, b. Nov. 22, 1812. Ch.:

8258 *Sarah Barrett^s Exall*, b. Aug. 28, 1840.

8259 *Turner Patterson^s Exall*, b. Aug. 6, 1846, m. Nov. 19, 1872, Sallie Clarey Davis of Washington, D. C., b. July 16, 1850. Has resided many years at Richmond, 1883. Ch.: *Kate Seymour^s Exall*, b. Aug. 17, 1873; *Elizabeth Ellery^s Exall*, Dec. 18, 1878.

+8260 *Kate Seymour^s Exall*, b. Feb. 22, 1850.

8261 *Alexander Duval^s Exall*, b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. Nov. 18, 1880, Lizzie C. Miller of Danville, Pittsylvania co., Va., b. Culpeper, Culpeper co., Va., Oct. 29, 1853, res. many years Richmond.

The Churchman, M. H. Mallory & Co., Publishers, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1883 — Entered into rest, after an illness of 3 weeks, on Sunday, Sept. 2, 1883, Araminta Aletta, wife of Henry Exall. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

Henry Exall resided at Suckasunny Plains, N. J., Newark, N. J., and has lived many years at Richmond.

3017.

William Turner⁷ Patterson (*Aletta⁶ Crane*, Hannah⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), b. New York city, Dec. 28, 1815, died San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 14, 1894, m. New York city, Dec. 2, 1885, Mrs. Sarah J. Lowry of Covington, Kenton co., Ky., b. 1840, wid., da. William. s. p.

William Turner⁷ Patterson resided in N. Y. city and Brooklyn, N. Y. He was for many years a member of the firm Patterson Brothers, hardware merchants, withdrawing his special partnership, Jan. 1, 1878. He afterward engaged in banking, and retired from business several years ago. He and wife traveled in Europe during the years 1886-7.

Mr. Patterson sent us the records of descendants of Hannah⁵; he for many years kept a genealogy of descendants of his great-grandfather, Alexander Patterson. Mrs. Sarah J. (Lowry) Patterson res. Denver, Col., 1895. By her 1st m. had a daughter.

3018.

Edgar Crane⁷ Patterson (*Aletta⁶ Crane*, Hannah⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), b. New York city, May 1, 1817, m. Goshen, N. Y., July 9, 1845, Jane Wilson, b. Goshen, Mar. 24, 1822, da. John and Susan Ann (Wenman). Ch. b. New York city :

8262 *Agnes Wilson⁸ Patterson*, b. Apr. 27, 1846, m. Oct. 12, 1864, John Ellis of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 19, 1841. Divorced 1880. Resided in Brooklyn. Ch.: *Lillian Patterson⁸ Ellis*, born Dec. 25, 1865; *Carrie Irene⁹ Ellis*, June 20, 1870; *Edgar⁹ Ellis*, June 29, 1874.

+8263 *Edgar⁸ Patterson*, b. July 2, 1851.

8264 *Carrie⁸ Patterson*, b. Aug. 22, 1853, m. Dec. 2, 1875, Edward Hincken Brundage of Brooklyn, b. Apr. 29, 1852; has always lived in Brooklyn. Ch.: *Estelle Holt⁹ Brundage*, b. Dec. 3, 1876; *Schuyler⁹ Brundage*, Apr. 12, 1879.

Edgar Crane⁷ Patterson has resided for many years in Brooklyn (1895). A successful hardware merchant of New York city, of the well-known firm Patterson Brothers, founded 1848, the co-partnership being, Edgar C., Henry A., and William T. Patterson. The business was started at 27 Bowery; removed later to 13 Bowery, where they were burned out in 1858, and then established themselves at 27 Park Row, and still remain, one of the largest wholesale and retail hardware and metal houses in the city. William T. Patterson withdrew from the firm Jan. 1, 1878. Minot C. Kellogg was afterward admitted into the partnership, which expired by limitation, Jan. 31, 1884. The following have formed a corporation under the laws of N. Y., with the same title, "Patterson Brothers": Henry A. Patterson, Edgar C. Patterson, Minot C. Kellogg, D. J. Tingley, D. Numan, E. Stagg, R. N. Brundage, M. F. Griffiths. Edgar Crane⁷ Patterson is President of the company. He has always been known as an energetic business man, and under his management the concern will continue its prosperity.

3019.

Henry Augustus⁷ Patterson (*Aletta⁶ Crane*, Hannah⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), b. New York city, Sept. 26, 1819, m. July 18, 1844, Eleanor Simons Wright, b. June 17, 1823, da. Charles Cushing and Lavinia Dorothy (Simons). Ch. :

8265 *Seely Benedict⁸ Patterson*, b. June 2, 1845, m. June 27, 1876, Amanda Josephine Meeker of Phillipsburg, Warren co., N. J., b. Jan. 3, 1857. Resided Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882. Ch. : *Eleanor⁹ Patterson*, b. Apr. 10, 1877.

+8266 *Franklin Bayard⁸ Patterson*, b. Mar. 12, 1848.

8267 *Henry Turner⁸ Patterson*, b. Oct. 27, 1850, unm., 1883.

8268 *Ella Lavinia⁸ Patterson*, b. Sept. 18, 1853, m. Oct. 20, 1876, Daniel Kimball Hall, Jr., of Brooklyn, b. July 4, 1840, s. Daniel Kimball, has res. Brooklyn many years. Ch. b. B. : *Augusta Bartol⁹ Hall*, b. July 20, 1877; *Harriot Curtis⁹ Hall*, Aug. 4, 1879.

8269 *Aletta Louise⁸ Patterson*, b. Sept. 14, 1856, m. Apr. 3, 1878, Frederick William Horn, b. Nov. 25, 1850, has and still res.

Brooklyn. Ch. : *Anna Louise⁹ Horn*, b. Jan. 18, 1879 ; *Frederick William⁹ Horn*, Aug. 23, 1880.

8270 *Charles Howard⁸ Patterson*, b. Mar. 7, 1859. 8271 *Annie Crane⁸ Patterson*, Nov. 5, 1862. 8272 *William Wright⁸ Patterson*, Mar. 13, 1865.

Henry Augustus⁷ Patterson has resided many years in Brooklyn. A founder, 1848, of the successful and long established hardware firm, Patterson Bros., New York, N. Y., now a corporation of which he is still a leading member (1896).

Wright ancestry : — Charles Cushing Wright of New York, the celebrated artist, engraver, and die sinker, author of many well known medals in American numismatology, m. Lavinia Dorothy Simons.

3027.

ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Benjamin Norton⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), d. Newark, N. J., May 13, 1852, a. 23, m. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., May 11, 1846, Greenleaf Shotwell, b. Plainfield or Scotch Plains, Middlesex co., now Union co., N. J., d. Scotch P., May 30, 1849, a s. William Piatt and Harriet (Pearce). Ch. :

8273 *William J.⁸ Shotwell*, m. Miss Van Denbeek of Plainfield, foster-daughter of A. Van Denbeek. Said to be residing Fargo, Cass co., Dak., 1887. Ch. : 4.

Shotwell ancestries : — John¹, b. prob. bef. 1725, from England, settled on road bet. Scotch Plains and Plainfield, m. 1st, Miss Smith, da. of Shubal Smith, 2d, Mary Webster ; Sarah², b. 1756, d. 1850, m. 1st, Ralph Smith, s. of Ralph of Hanover, Morris co., N. J., 2d, William Piatt², Jacob² m. Bersheba Pound of Piscataway, N. J., da. Elijah ; Elijah³, b. Oct., 1779, m. Jemima Piatt³ ; William Piatt⁴ Shotwell m. Harriet Pearce, da. Noah.

Piatt ancestry : — John¹, from France prob. bef. 1775 ; Capt. William², b. ab. 1754 ; capt. in U. S. service, was killed by Indians, 1794, m. Mrs. Sarah (Shotwell²) Smith ; Jemima³ Piatt. — *Littell's Passaic Valley Settlers*, 377-9.

3028.

THOMAS BLACKWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Benjamin Norton⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Lyons Farms, Essex (now Union) co., N. J., July 13, 1852, Martha Hayes Crane, b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 16, 1832, a da. of Ambrose and Lydia Hayes (Pike) Crane. s. p. Adopted child :

8274 EMMA LOUISA CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1876, m. Newark, Oct. 10, 1894, Robert Barclay Dunham, son of Daniel H. Dunham. Res. Newark, with Firemen's Insurance Co. of Newark, of which his father is president.

THOMAS BLACKWELL⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), N. J., to Oct., 1847, Newark to 1880, afterward in Roseville, Newark ; res. Newark, 1894-7. Manufacturing jeweler. He commenced as apprentice to Isaac and Joseph Alling ; was of firm Alling [Joseph] & Cleveland, Jan., 1858, to Sept., 1862 ; was superintendent for J. & J. Alling to their dissolution. On retiring from them he was presented an ebony cane by the employes and a gold watch by the firm, the presentation ceremonies noticed in *Newark Advertiser*, Aug. 10, 1881. He then with others organized the jeweller firm, Isaac A. Alling & Co. [James S. Holmes and Thomas B. Cleveland], retiring therefrom, 1883.

3029.

FRANCIS ASBURY⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. 1st, Newark, N. J., July 31, 1856, Catharina Romana Marsiglia, b. New York city, Feb. 8, 1840, only da. Gerlando and Eliza Henry (Ballentine) [Charruaud]. Divorced at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1863. (She m. 2d, see below.) He m. 2d, Newark, Jan. 28, 1866, Elizabeth Morgan Edwards, b. N., Sept. 9, 1842, a da. Cyrus and Elizabeth (Morgan). Ch. b. Newark, by 1st m.:

+8275 LEONORE HERMINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1857. By 2d m.:

8276 CYRUS EDWARDS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1869, m. in Grace P. E. church, Newark, Nov. 20, 1895, Miss Matilda C. Nebenger; res. Newark, 1895, clerk.

8277 FRANK BUELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1874, d. N., July 23, 1875.

8278 BENNETT BUELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

FRANCIS ASBURY⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Elizabeth, N. J., to 1850, and since in Newark (1897). In 1881 he organized the firm, Cleveland & [J.] Frank (late Cyrus Edwards), Newark Iron Railing Works, founders and manufacturers until 1885. Mrs. Catharina Romana (Marsiglia) Cleveland m. 2d, in New York, N. Y., June 11, 1868, Herman Baetjer, b. Bremen, Germany, Feb. 20, 1838, a s. of Hermann and Julia Kohler (Frederick). S. P. Residence, N. Y. city, importer of cement.

Baetjer ancestry: — Herman¹ Baetjer, b. Bremen, m. Julia Kohler Frederick, b. Bremen, da. of Ernst, b. Bremen, and Margarita (Kohler, b. Bremen).

Mrs. Catharina R. Baetjer, an author and contributor to periodicals, among the productions: *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record*, XVII: 222 — Biographical Sketch of Gerlando Marsiglia; *Carteret and Bryant Genealogy*, by Catharina Romana Baetjer. New York: Dempsey & Carroll, Art Stationers, 1887, 12mo, pp. 56.

Marsiglia ancestry: — Antonio¹, b. Sicily, m. Catharina Romana, a Roman lady belonging to an old family, name of Roman Catharine having been handed down from generations; Gerlando² Marsiglia, b. Palermo, Sicily, Feb. 18, 1792. At a very early age Signor Gerlando Marsiglia showed a wonderful talent for painting at a country home, Julianna, Sicily, and painted by light of the moon, making his own colors from berries; was placed under tuition of Sig. Patania of Palermo, Sicily; he was admitted into Royal Academy of Naples, Italy. Exhibited his work when the nobles visited the Academy and received the highest medal for historical painting; was decorated Mar. 22, 1810, by Fernando, King of Sardinia, in the kingdom of the two Sicilies. Naples was his home. When the king of France was visiting the Academy, Jan. 5, 1817, he ordered that Gerlando should be decorated with the "Fleur de Lis," which was tendered him Feb. 20, 1817. The following season he went to France and was presented at the court of Louis XVIII. In manners he was very elegant. Among his friends was a young American, a son of Robert Fulton, who persuaded him to visit America, 1824, and here he remained and painted "The Landing of Columbus," "Queen Armesia at the Tomb of her husband," "Julius Cæsar and the Roman Senate," &c. At Washington, D. C., he copied Stewart's portrait of Baron De Steuben. The copy was sold to city of N. Y., 1850, Woodhull, mayor, and is now in mayor's room, City Hall. A number of artists established, Nov. 8, 1825, the N. Y. Drawing Association, and Jan. 16, 1826, they resolved into the National Academy of Design, the founders: Cummings, Thos. S., Danforth, M. L., Dunlap, Wm., Durand, A. B., Frazee, John, Inman, Henry, Ingham, Chas. C., Marsiglia, G., Mavereck, Peter, Morse, S. F. B., Potter, Edw. C., Reinagle, Hugh, Town, Ithiel, Wright, Chas. C., Wall, W. G., d. New York, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1850. All rites of Catholic church were observed, and his interment took place at Calvary cemetery; m. 1837, Mrs. Eliza Henry (Ballentine²) Charruaud, b. N. Y. city, July 14, 1799, d. Newark, Aug. 3, 1856, wid. of John J. Charruaud, poetess, contributor to N. Y. Mirror.

Ballentine ancestry of C. R. Marsiglia: — *Burke's Armory* — BALLENTINE (Crookdale, Eng.) Ar. on a cross betw. 4 mullets, a sword erect of the first, hilt and pomel or Crest — A demi-griffin sa. wings endorsed erm., in dexter claw a sword erect. . . . John¹ of Edinburg, Scotland, came to America ab. 1785, nephew of John Ballentine, publisher of Robert Burns' poems, d. New Orleans, La., 1803, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Bryant³) Bonnell; Eliza Henry² Ballentine m. Gerlando Marsiglia².

Breijandt, Briant, Bryant ancestry: — Johannis¹ came from Amsterdam, Holland, an early Dutch settler of Hackensack, N. J.; Cornelius² left Hack. 1717 with his bro. Simeon, they built at Springfield and Westfield, N. J., the two first homesteads erected there, he was drowned near his home, Springfield, 1792, m. Hannah Carteret⁷, she d.; Elizabeth⁸ Bryant, b. Springfield, N. J., 1768, d. Elizabeth, June 26, 1845, m. 1st Jonathan Bonnell of Chatham, N. J., 2d, John Ballentine¹, 3d, Samuel Williams of Hack.

Carteret ancestry of C. R. Marsiglia, three lines: — 4 arms: CARIARET (Hawnes, Bedford co., Eng. Barons Carteret and Earls Granville; twice the chief of the ancient house of Carteret gallantly defended the island of Jersey, first in 1374, against Bertrand du Gueselin, second, against the Parliamentarians; Elizabeth Castle in Jersey, under Sir George Carteret, was the last fortress that lowered the royal banner). Gu. 4 fusils in fesse ar. *Crest* — A squirrel sejant gu. cracking a nut ppr. on a branch of laurel springing up before him vert. *Motto* — Loyal Devoir. Helier¹, Deputy Gov. of Isle of Jersey, descendant of the Lords of Carteret, Duchy of Normandy, family dating back to William the Conqueror, 1066; Sir Philip², knighted by Queen Elizabeth 1558, m. Rachel Paulet; Sir Philip³ d. 1662, m. Ann Dowse; Elizabeth⁴ Carteret, for whom Elizabeth Castle and Elizabeth, N. J., were named, m. George Carteret⁴. . . Helier³ m. Elizabeth Dumaesque; Sir George⁵, b. 1599, joint Gov. of Jersey, Eng., 1626, knighted May 9, 1646, Baron of Saltrum, Devon, who and Lord John Berkeley, Baron of Stratton, Somerset co., youngest s. Sir Maurice, were grantees by Duke of York of Nova Casarea, now New Jersey, and sent his 4th cousin, Capt. Philip Carteret, commissioned [first] Gov. of N. J., who arrived at Elizabeth Aug., 1665. Sir George⁴, first proprietor of Eastern N. J., July 29, 1673-4, d. Eng. Jan. 14, 1679-80, m. his cousin Elizabeth⁴ Carteret; Capt. James⁵, mariner, sent by his father to Elizabeth and Carolina, of which Sir George⁴ was a proprietor, d. in America, m. June, 1673, Frances Delevall, da. Capt. Thomas Delavall, mayor of N. Y. city; Elizabeth⁶ went to Isle of Jersey, Eng., m. 1st there Edward Carteret, a relative, he d. Isle of J., she ret. to America; Hannah⁷ Carteret m. Cornelius Bryant². See *Halford's History of Elizabeth*, 43-210.

3030.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 16, 1880, a. 43, m. Clinton tp., Essex co., N. J., Nov. 1, 1864, Carrie Baxter Reeves, b. Elizabeth, N. J., July 5, 1849, da. Alexander and Mary Hannah (Meeker). Ch.:

8279 AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1865, Clinton tp., m. Newark, Dec. 24, 1883, George Schuyler Wright, b. New Brunswick, N. J., June 14, 1858, a s. Arthur and Mary Gertrude (Van Hise); res. Newark 1885, builder. s. p. DA.⁸, b. Apr. 17, N., d. N., 29, 1868.

8280 THOMAS BLACKWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1871, N., of Newark (1896), salesman.

8281 ALEXANDER REEVES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1873, N.

8282 FRANCIS ASBURY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1876, N.

8283 LEONORE MARSIGLIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1878, N.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS⁷ CLEVELAND, residence Elizabeth, N. J., to 1850, Newark afterward, printer. He was one of the first to enlist in the civil war; joined Gen. Abner Doubleday's Battery E., 1st U. S. Art., Army of the Potomac, and served, 1861-1865, participating in 13 battles: Gaines Mill, Malvern Hill, Peninsular campaign, Manassas, Prince William co., Va., Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Spottsylvania co., Va., Antietam, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg. A gallant soldier; notwithstanding his frequent and great perils, escaped without a scratch. He was assistant superintendent of the *Newark Evening Journal* many years, and a much esteemed member of the Newark Typographical Union, who attended his funeral. *Newark Daily Advertiser*; *Newark Journal*, Dec. 16, 1880, and the Newark press contained obituaries. Mrs. Carrie Baxter (Reeves) Cleveland, residence Newark (1897).

3031.

FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Hackensack, N. J., Jan. 17, 1883, Sarah Jane Bogert, b. West Hackensack, now Maywood, N. J., 1849,

a da. of John A. and Jane (Berdan), s. p.; res. Newark, N. J. (1897), manufacturer. *Register N. J. Vols.*, 200 — Cleveland, Frederick J., Co. B, 26 N. J. V., enrolled Sept. 3, 1862, for 9 months; participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Dec., 1862, Chancellorsville. s. p.

3032.

GEORGE COOKMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1866, Annie Maria Stokes Lamb, b. Stroudsburg, Monroe co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1843, a da. of William A. and Aurilla (Wetherell). Ch.:

8284 HOWARD SCHUYLER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1868, Philadelphia, d. P. June, 1888, unm.

Corp. GEORGE COOKMAN⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Newark, N. J., to Sept. 1, 1865, and since in Philadelphia, 1889, merchant, gents' furnishing goods, manufacturer of "the Cleveland shirt." Was enrolled corporal in Co. B, 26th N. J. V., Sept. 3, 1862, for 9 months; participated in battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, where he was taken prisoner on Marye's Heights, May 4, 1863; was detailed by the Confederates nurse in a hospital in Mr. Tansill's farm house. Was liberated May 8, 1863, and returned to reg. The 26th was made of excellent material, and performed important service.

3033.

ANNA⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), m. Newark, N. J., Mar. 25, 1868, Stephen Hunting Faulks, b. Madison, N. J., Dec. 18, 1841, s. Isaac and Hetty Thompson (Woodruff). Ch.:

8285 Isaac Woodruff⁸ Faulks, b. Jan. 13, 1869, Elizabeth, N. J., m. Newark, Jan. 17, 1894, Ella W. Fort, youngest da. of the late Rev. J. P. Fort of Newark; res. Newark. 8286 Theodore Dufford⁸ Faulks, b. Dec. 12, 1870, Elizabeth, unm., 1894. 8287 Grace Cleveland⁸ Faulks, b. Apr. 19, 1872, E., m. Newark, William D. Bird, s. Charles, res. Jersey City, N. J., 1894. 8288 Eugene Cleveland⁸ Faulks, b. Dec. 22, 1882, Newark, d. N. Mar. 19, 1883.

Stephen Hunting Faulks resided at Elizabeth to Apr., 1882, and since in Roseville, Newark, 1893. Was of the firm Faulks, Kamp & Co., afterward Holmes, Faulks & Co., hay cutting and baling, N. Y. city to 1882; since cashier Jersey City & Bergen H. R. R. Co., Jersey C., N. J. For many years was prominent in politics of Elizabeth; was member of Union co. Republican Executive Committee 1876-82, of City Central Republican Committee 1879-80; pres. of 4th ward Elizabeth Republican Club 1879-82; an Alderman of Elizabeth 1877-9, "made an excellent record," says the *Elizabeth Journal*, Nov. 1, 1879, speaking of his renomination. For years was in the Elizabeth Fire Dept., holding various offices. Has been a Free Mason from 1863; was a charter member of Orient Lodge 126, and its first secretary many years.

3034.

JAMES ROGERS⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), m. Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1869, Catharina Lewe Van Aduard, b. Solvert, Province of Groningen, Holland, Mar. 23, 1849, d. Newark Aug. 10, 1890,

da. Scato-Ludolp Lewe and Cornelia Ebelina (Cleveringa). He m. 2d ab. 1892. Residence Newark to 1889; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891-5, engraver. Has traveled in Europe. Ch. by 1st m., b. Newark: 8289 JAMES ROGERS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1870. 8290 CORNELIA EEBELINA⁸ CLEVELAND, July 14, 1874. 8291 WILLIAM JOHN⁸, Sept. 13, 1875. 8291 STEPHEN FAULKS⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 15, 1880. DA⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1882, d. N. Jan. 6, 1884.

3038.

Phebe Ball⁷ Brookes (Abigail⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 7, 1853, James Duncan Campbell, b. Elizabethtown, now Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 14, 1830, d. in N. Y. before 1893, a s. of Lewis and Miranda M. (De Camp). Ch. b. Elizabeth:

8293 *George Jaquin⁸ Campbell*, b. Nov. 19, 1854, m. before 1893, res. New York city, 1867-89 was a salesman in Methodist book rooms; clerk in dry goods house. 8294 *Emma⁸*, b. Aug. 21, d. Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1856. 8295 *John Finney⁸*, b. Nov. 6, 1859, d. E., Oct. 2, 1860. 8296 *Lucius⁸ Campbell*, b. Feb. 22, 1862, d. E., Nov. 13, 1863.

James Duncan Campbell resided at Elizabeth to 1866, Plainfield, N. J., to 1867, N. Y. city afterward, cabinet and piano forte manufacturer. For years he was an active and prominent member of Elizabeth fire dept., and honored with various offices in it.

Mrs. *Phebe Ball⁷ (Brookes) Campbell* res. Newark, N. J., 1894-7.

3039.

Elizabeth⁷ Ball (Phebe⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 17, 1857, Isaac William Littell, b. Westfield, N. J., Aug. 8, 1831, d. Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1858, a s. of Isaac William and Mary (Crane). Ch.:

+8297 *Isaac William⁸ Littell*, b. Dec. 5, 1857, Elizabeth, N. J.

Isaac William Littell resided at Elizabeth; an accountant in New York city. For years a prominent member of old Co. A, Capt. John Drake, N. J. M., of Elizabethtown, N. J., in which he was very popular and highly esteemed, and who buried him with military honors.

Mrs. *Elizabeth⁷ (Ball) Littell* residence always at Elizabeth. (1897.)

Littell, Little ancestry:—8 arms: LITTELL or LITTLE (Bray, Berks co., Eng.) Per chev. ar. and sa. in chief 3 fleurs de lis of the last, in base a tower of the first. *Crest*—2 daggers in saltire ppr. . . . George¹, patented 100 acres in Woodbridge, N. J., Mar. 18, 1669; John², left home, to Barnstable, Mass., Martha's Vineyard, Long Island, N. Y., patented 134 acres in Elizabethtown, on Staten Island Sound, of N. J., proprietors, Dec. 9, 1676, and bought lot 6, Corson's survey of Elizabetht. above 1st mountain 196 acres; Samuel³ Littell, b. 1680, of Essex co., N. J., m. Lydia Bonnel; Benjamin⁴, of Westfield, m. Susan Tucker of Elizabetht.; Moses⁵, b. 1738, m., as 1st husband, Abigail Thompson⁶; Capt. Isaac⁶, b. Mar. 10, 1764, m. Hannah Frazee, b. May 20, 1766, da. Jonas; Isaac William⁷ Littell, b. Oct. 20, 1807, m. Mary Crane⁷.

Crane ancestry:—Stephen¹; John² [see +333]; Benjamin³, m. Esther Woodruff, b. 1711; Benjamin⁴, of Westf., m. Phebe Halsey⁴; Benjamin⁵, m. Sarah Thompson⁶; Esther⁶, m. John Crane; Mary⁷ Crane, m. Isaac William Littell⁷.

Thompson ancestry:—[many Thompsons came here from London and Hertfordshire, Eng.]. Hon. Thomas¹, from Lynn, Mass., a founder of East Hampton, L. I., 1649, a 1st "Elizabetht. Associate," 1665, dep. of Elizabetht. in Legislature, 1672; Hur², Moses and Aaron bros. "from Scotland to America," all 3 "Elizabetht. Associates," 1665; John³ 1'd 2 miles w. of E.; Thomas⁴, of Union tp., N. J., m. 1st, Hannah Rushmore; Hezekiah⁶, m. 1st, Jane Ross; Sarah⁶ Thompson, m. Benjamin Crane⁶.

*Halsall, Halsey ancestry:—6 arms: HALSEY; 2: HALSE (Fentongollan and Tre-sawsen co., Cornwall, Eng., sup. to have desc. fr. De Ais family. Derived fr. John Hals, Judge Common Pleas, 1423, who built mansion of Kenedon, Devon). Ar. a fesse betw. 3 alces' or griffins' heads erased sa. . . . Hon. Thomas¹, Lynn 1637, long of South-ampton, L. I., the richest man, rep., d. N. Y., 1679; Isaac²; Joseph³ Hallsy, b. ab. 1668, fr. Southamp., of Elizabetht. 1694, an "Associate" 1700, l'd n. Whetsheaf tavern, now Lin-den, Union co., N. J., weaver, m. Elizabeth Haines; Phebe⁴ Halsey, m. Benjamin Crane⁴. *Thompson ancestry of Abigail Thompson:—Hon. Thomas¹; Hur²; John³; Thomas⁴, m. 1st, H. Rushmore; Abigail⁵ Thompson—Littell's Passaic Val. Settlers, 101, 166, 213-22, 414-18; Hatfield's Elizabeth, 57, 73, 94, 259; Savage, 11: 341.**

3040.

Ellen Ryerson⁷ Ball (Phebe⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 20, 1857, William Chatterton Williams, b. E., Nov. 1, 1833, s. William Cozzens and Rebecca (Jeffrys). Ch.:

8298 *Florence⁸ Williams*, b. Aug. 18, 1858, E., unm., res. Elizabeth 1897.

8299 *Ellen Ball⁸ Williams*, Nov. 2, 1860, N. Y. city, unm., res. Elizabeth.

8300 *Herbert Clifford⁸ Williams*, Oct. 10, 1865, Elizabeth, unm., res. E.

Prof. William Chatterton Williams resided at Elizabeth and Newark, N. J., to 1859, N. Y. city to 1862, Elizab. again to 1863, Buffalo, N. Y., to 1867, Elizabeth since (1897). In early life an accountant in N. Y. For many years has devoted his entire attention to music; professor and teacher of sacred, secular, instrumental, and vocal music; author of a number of compositions, published as sheet music. Was organist of Westminster church, Elizabeth, a long time. An old Free Mason.

3041.

Mary Cox⁷ Ball (Phebe⁶), d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 31, 1861, a. 25, m. E., Sept. 26, 1859, Theodore Collins Littell, b. Westfield, N. J., Jan. 1, 1834, a s. Isaac William and Mary (Crane). Ch.: 8301 *Ernest⁸ Littell*, b. July 28, Elizabeth, d. E., Aug. 20, 1861.

3042.

John⁷ Ball (Phebe⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 19, 1881, a. 42, m. E., Nov. 12, 1860, Louisa Jane Woodruff, b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 30, 1839, a da. Enos and Rachel Ann (Hale). Ch. b. Elizabeth:

8302 *John⁸ Ball*, b. Nov. 18, 1862, unm., res. always Elizabeth (1897). Salesman. A member of the Alcyone Boat Club of Elizabeth.

8303 *Ellen Louise⁸ Ball*, b. June 13, 1865, d. Mar. about 29, 1892, unm.

8304 *Elizabeth Cleveland⁸ Ball*, b. Oct. 22, 1868, unm., res. Elizabeth.

8305 *Enos Woodruff⁸ Ball*, b. Oct. 22, 1868, d. E., Sept. 20, 1869.

8306 *William⁸ Ball*, b. Mar. 28, 1871, unm., special carrier Elizabeth P. O. 1885.

8307 *Bertha Henrietta⁸ Ball*, b. Nov. 1, 1874, unm., res. Elizabeth.



John⁷ Ball resided at Elizabeth, merchant, with his father. He was active in politics, a life-long Democrat, and greatly esteemed. He was elected 1879 a member of the Board of Chosen Freeholders of Union co., N. J., and served his term with credit. He had a large circle of friends. Was for years a member of Washington Lodge, F. A. M., of Continental Hose Co., No. 1, Elizabeth Fire Dep., of the Exempt Firemen's Association, who adopted, at a special meeting, Jan. 20, 1881 :

"Whereas, we are summoned by the Great Chief to remember ever our duty in service for immediate call, and are brought face to face with the final answer to the roll, by the death of our late associate, John Ball, we bow in submission to His Omnipotent will; be it

Resolved, That the sympathy of this Association is hereby tendered to his bereaved widow and family in this their hour of great grief, and we commit them to the care and guidance of Him who guideth and governeth all things.

Resolved, That this Association attend the funeral services in a body.

Resolved, That this preamble and resolutions be published in the city papers, and a copy be forwarded to the family of the deceased.

THOMAS FORSYTH,
CHAS. EDW. BROWNE, JR., } Committee.
WILLIAM F. BATH,

JAMES GALE, Secretary."

WILLIAM R. C. COLEMAN, President.

Proceedings of Chosen Freeholders, Feb. 3, 1881: "Whereas, It has pleased God to remove from our midst John Ball, thereby creating a vacancy in the Board of which he was an honored member, a faithful and efficient public servant."

These organizations attended his funeral in St. John's church. *Elizabeth Journal, Herald, Jan. 20, 1881; Elizabeth Sunday Leader*—contained obituaries.

Mrs. Louisa Jane (Woodruff) Ball residence still in Elizabeth (1897).

3043.

Lydia Cleveland⁷ Ball (Phebe⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), unm., has always resided at Elizabeth, N. J. (1897). For many years has been a member of St. John's P. E. Church, Elizabeth; a long time teacher in the Sunday-school.

3044.

Sarah Eunice⁷ Ball (Phebe⁶), m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 7, 1874, Edgar Dwight Stimson, b. West Stockbridge, Berkshire co., Mass., May 10, 1845, s. Sanford Joseph and Lucinda (Barrett). Ch.:

8308 *Lilian Cleveland⁸ Stimson*, b. Sept. 21, 1876, Elizabeth.

Edgar Dwight Stimson resided at Elizabeth to 1885, Pelhamville, Westchester co., N. Y., to 1887, and since in Elizabeth (1895), merchant. Candidate on Democratic ticket, 1877, for Alderman of 8th Ward, Elizabeth.

3045.

LEWIS BYRAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1860, Caroline Adelia Jones, born Newark, Dec. 24, 1837, only da. of James Baker and Jane Edwards (Gardner). s. p. Adopted child:

8309 GRACE ELMA CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1874, N. Y. city, adopted Feb. 1883.

Dea. LEWIS BYRAM⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Elizabeth to Apr. 1, 1864, and since at Newark; res. since 1873 at Woodside, Newark (1897); builder and contractor. He was educated at Tuscarora Academy, Academia, Juniata co., Pa., and in select schools of Elizabeth. Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland are members of

the Baptist church, of long standing, and connected with the First Baptist Society, Newark, of which he was elected a deacon, Jan., 1888, and has since performed the duties of his responsible office faithfully. The Society, now the First Baptist Peddie Memorial Church, completed, 1890, a new and magnificent church edifice, at a cost of some \$500,000, pronounced the finest specimen of church architecture in New Jersey. It received its new name in honor of the late Hon. Thomas B. Peddie, M. C., a large-hearted member, whose lamented death occurred in 1889, during the building of the edifice, of which Mr. and Mrs. Peddie were the noble benefactors, contributing more than half the total cost.

From a historical tablet, a reprint from *The Newark Daily Advertiser*, May 2, 1892, entitled: *First Baptist Peddie Memorial Church, 1887-1892. Fifth Anniversary of Dr. William W. Boyd's Pastorate*, 10th, pp. 6—Work of the Peddie Church, what has been done in the last five years. Philanthropic work. The church is divided into thirteen districts, each in charge of a deacon, the object being to encourage acquaintance among the members and to assist with advice and help all who are in trouble or sorrow. The poor fund is administered by Deacon CLEVELAND, and there are twenty widows and families that are helped from it. No one knows who they are except Mr. Cleveland and Dr. Boyd.

Recently the Church decided to change the tenure of office of the Deacons, who had been elected for life. Therefore, the entire Board resigned, and Deacon Cleveland was elected one of the three Honorary Deacons, to serve for life, and the other Deacons and Deaconesses for specified terms.

Jones ancestry:—*Burke's Armory*—73 arms: JONES (Wales). Sa. a chev. betw. 3 spears' heads ar. Crest—A cubit arm erect, in armour, ppr. holding in the gauntlet a spear of the first, headed ar. embued gu. [JONES of Llanerchrugog, Denbigh co., Wales, are derived from Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, Founder of the III Royal Tribe of North Wales and Powis, seventh in descent from Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. Quarterly first ar. a lion ramp. sa. armed and langued gu. on a chief az. 3 garbs or, for Jones of Glyn Arthur; second, or, a lion ramp. gu. for Bleddyn ap Cynffin; &c. Crest—A garb or. Motto—Look to the past.] . . . James¹ came from Wales, ship apprentice, ran away to America, was pressed to escort a dead nobleman back to Wales, returned to America ab. 1774, settled at Lyons Farms, N. J. (his brother was of Albany, N. Y.), m. at Lyons Farms, Mary Joanna Meeker (sister to Obadiah and Jonathan Meeker, iron founders, Newark, she m. 2d, William Norris, 3d, Campbell); Obadiah², d. at Lyons F., m. Margaret Baker³, ch.: Obadiah³, James Baker³ Jones, b. L. F., Dec. 1, 1802, died Newark, May 23, 1886, m. Jane Edwards Gardner⁴.

Gardner ancestry:—24 arms (Lincolnshire, Eng.). Per fesse ar. and sa. a pale counterchanged, 3 griffins' heads erased or. Crest—An elephant's head erm. eared sa. armed or. . . . Thomas Gardner, from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1620, ancestor of: Thomas¹, b. 1728, m. Phebe Headley, who, with a sister and brother, settled at Springfield, N. J.; Moses²; Daniel³, of Lyons F., Springfield, 1731, m. Philetta Edwards³; Jane Edwards⁴ Gardner m. James Baker Jones³.

Edwards ancestry:—Jacob¹, lived near Springfield, N. J., m. Affie Spear, a descendant of Anneke Janse (whose heirs are claimants to Trinity Church property, New York, N. Y.); Nathaniel², b. ab. 1761, of Old Short Hills, N. J., a "minute man," also in State Troops in Revolutionary war, d. Jan. 13, 1811, a. 50, m. Abigail Bedford³; Philetta Edwards³ m. Daniel Gardner³.

Bedford ancestry:—Corp. Daniel¹ was a soldier in the Revolution, corporal in Capt. Abraham Lyon's co., 2d reg., Essex (Col. Philip Van Cortland), see *Stryker's Official Reg. of Officers and Men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War*, 475; Abigail² Bedford m. Nathaniel Edwards².

Lyon alias Baker ancestry:—6 arms: LYONS; 11: LYON (Hertfordshire; London; West Twyford, Middlesex co., Eng.). Ar. on a fesse or betw. 3 plates, each charged with a griffin's head erased sa. a lion pass. betw. 2 cinquefoils gu. . . . James¹, of Lyons Farms, changed his name to Baker, after his occupation, while his brother retained the name Lyon; Moses² m. Phebe Ogden, whose mother's maiden name was Phebe Ogden; her ancestor came to America with Roger Williams; Margaret³ Baker m. Obadiah Jones².

3046.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. in Newark, N. J., June 30, 1893, a. 53, m. Newark, Apr. 25, 1861, Sarah Caroline Kipp, born Liv-

ington, Essex co., N. J., Aug. 20, 1838, a da. William Horne and Mary Ann (Sine). Ch. b. Newark:

+8310 JEROME TAYLOR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

8311 WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1864, unm., has resided always at Newark (1897). For several years was partner with his father, the firm being W. H. Cleveland & Son, carriage and wagon manufactory, Newark.

+8312 CHARLTON RORTY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1866.

8313 EDITH MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1874, d. Newark, Nov. 3, 1889, unmarried. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Elizabeth to 1856, and afterward at Newark; manufacturer of carriages, wagons, and vehicles; his factory Newark st., Newark; he admitted his son, William J., as partner, since when the firm has been W. H. Cleveland & Son. He was educated at Tuscarora Academy, Academia, Juniata co., Pa., and in select schools Elizabeth. He was one of the earliest volunteers in New Jersey to enter his country's service in the civil war: was enrolled Apr. 30, 1861, Co. C, Capt. Thomas L. Martin, 1st N. J. 3 months reg., Col. Adolphus J. Johnson. The 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th 3 months' regiments (afterward designated in the Archives of N. J.: 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th regs.) constituting the N. J. Brigade, Brig.-Gen. Theodore Runyon, performed excellent and important service; hastened to the defense of Washington, D. C., then in great peril, and constructed the line of fortifications extending from Roach's Spring on the Washington & Alexandria, Va., road, across Arlington Heights, entrenchments and redoubts, the first regular work constructed by national troops at the beginning of the war, and saved the Heights from occupancy by the enemy; did picket duty 3 miles beyond Springfield, Va., during the first battle of Bull Run July 21, 1861; held Centreville, Fairfax co., Va., covering the retreating Union forces; mustered out July 25, 1861. See *Foster's New Jersey and the Rebellion*, 33 to 62. Mr. Cleveland has been a prominent Republican politician. In the spring of 1874 he was nominated Republican candidate for Alderman 7th ward, Newark; and in Nov., 1874, was Republican candidate for a Member of Legislature from Essex co. The districts in both cases, from time immemorial, were largely Democratic, and, though not elected, he ran far ahead of his ticket. For many years a Free Mason, R. A. M., and a member of Lincoln Post G. A. R. of Newark. His funeral was held at his late residence and was largely attended. He was buried with the G. A. R. rites by Lincoln Post in his lot in Evergreen Cemetery. Mrs. Sarah Caroline (Kipp) Cleveland residence still in Newark (1897).

Kipp ancestry:—[Kendrick Kip from Amsterdam, Holland, to New Amsterdam, now New York city, 1635, ancestor of many Kips; had sons, Hendricks, Jacob, and Isaac]. William¹ of Somerset co., N. J.; William² of Somerset co., Revolution soldier, m. Susan Horne (a descendant of Anneke Janse of Trinity Church property, N. Y.), da. of William Horne. [*Gen. Stryker's Records of Men of N. J. in Revolution*, p. 845—William Horne issuing forage master.]; William Horne³ Kipp of Newark m. Mary Ann Sine³, b. Morris Plains, Morris co., N. J., Oct. 27, 1810.

Sine ancestry:—Peter¹ lived (near Flemington) in Hunterdon co., N. J. Revolution soldier, m. Charity Young; William² of Morris Pl. 1810, m. Sarah Sibella Kyle; Mary Ann³ Sine, m. William Horne Kipp³.



Sadie Elizabeth Cleveland
Harriet Josephine Cleveland.

Sarah Elizabeth Bryan Cleveland
Edmund James Cleveland Jr.

3047.

EDMUND JANES' CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), married at Elizabeth, N. J., December 20, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Bragaw, b. Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1843, eldest daughter of Isaac A and Elizabeth Meigs (Way) Bragaw. Children:

8314 HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1867, Newark, N. J., d. Hartford Aug. 9, 1868.

+8315 HARRIET JOSEPHINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1868, Newark, N. J.

8316 SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1874, Elizabeth, N. J., unm.; resides at home, Hartford, Conn. (1899); attended Hartford Public High School; completed a course in the Theory and Practice of Froebel's System of Kindergarten Education at the Kindergarten Training School of Miss Jenny Hunter, New York, N. Y., June 6, 1898.

8317 EDMUND JANES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1878, Elizabeth, N. J., unm.; resides at home, Hartford, Conn. (1899). Grad. Hartford Public High School June 24, 1898. Entered Trinity College, Hartford, Sept. 22, 1898, Class of 1902, and purposes (D. V.) after graduation to enter General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y., to prepare for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Was licensed by Rt. Rev. Chauncey Bunce Brewster, Bishop of Connecticut, June 22, 1899, as a lay reader in the Diocese. Contributor to the press, [see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV].

8318 ISAAC BRAGAW⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1880, Elizabeth, d. E. July 21, 1881.

EDMUND JANES' CLEVELAND, a compiler of THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEVELAND FAMILIES, received an academic education. Attended from Nov., 1853, to Sept. 30, 1854, Tuscarora Academy, Academia, Juniata co., Pa., John H. Shumaker, A. M., and Wallace C. Wilcox, A. M., principals, and the collegiate school of Mr. Frederick W. Foote at Elizabeth, 1855-Apr., 1858. In 1856, when the abolition of slavery became the issue, he took sides with John Charles Fremont, candidate for President, and William Lewis Dayton for Vice-President. Upon the nomination of Abraham Lincoln and Hannibal Hamlin in 1860 he joined the Wide Awakes of Upper Rahway, N. J., where he then lived. In Feb., 1861, he had the great pleasure of seeing Lincoln and hearing him speak at Elizabeth, on the way to his first inauguration. Fort Sumter was fired on Apr. 12, 1861. Soon after this event Edmund Janes' Cleveland joined Capt. James Wilson's co. of vols. at Elizabeth, intended for the 3 months' service, and drilled daily. There were enrolled as Co. A, Second N. J. V., at Camp Olden, Trenton, N. J., May 22, 1861, for 3 years. By reason of continued illness he was discharged June 7, 1861. Became a contributor to the press, — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV.

The Ninth N. J. V. reg. of riflemen, 12 companies, Col. Joseph Warner Allen, was mustered into U. S. service at Trenton Oct. 15, 1861, for 3 years, arrived at Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, sailed from Annapolis Jan. 9, 1862, with expedition of Gen. Ambrose Everett Burnside, in 1st Brig., 9th Corps, (badge, canon and anchor): fought gallantly at

Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862; Newbern, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862; was at siege Ft. Mazon, N. C., Apr. 14-25, 1862; in engagements Young's Cross-Roads, N. C., July 27, 1862; Rowell's Mills, N. C., Nov. 2, 1862.

Still resolved to serve his country, Edmund Janes⁷ Cleveland was mustered into U. S. A. at Trenton Aug. 9, 1862, for 3 years as a member of Co. K (Capt. William B. S. Boudinot, 1st Lt. Jonathan Townley, afterward Capt., 2d Lt. Edward S. Moffat, 1st Serg. James Madison Drake, afterward 1st Lt. Co. K, now Brig.-Gen. N. J.), Ninth N. J. (Col. Charles A. Heckman, afterward Brig.-Gen., Nov. 29, 1862, Lt.-Col. James Wilson, formerly Capt. Co. A, Second, Maj. Abram Zabriskie, afterward Col., Jan. 8, 1863, b. Hackensack, N. J., Apr. 18, 1841, d. Chesapeake Hospital, Hampton, Elizabeth City co., Va., May 24, 1864). He joined Co. K, Sept. 3, 1862, then on picket, and had built a block house at Ogilvie's plantation, Bogue Sound, N. C., 3 miles from Newport, Carteret co., N. C. The Ninth marched from Camp Reno, n. Newbern, Dec. 11, at the head of the forces com. by Gen. John G. Foster (b. Whitefield, N. H., May 27, 1823, s. Maj. Perley of 1812 war). Gen. Heckman's command was Ninth N. J., First R. I. Battery, Capt. James Belger, and Third N. Y. Cav., Maj. Cole. The Ninth, always in the first line of battle, greatly distinguished itself at Deep Creek, N. C., Dec. 12, 1862, South West Creek, N. C., Dec. 13, 1862, Kinston, N. C., Dec. 13, 14, 1862, Whitehall, Bladen co., N. C., Dec. 16, 1862, Goldsboro, Wayne co., N. C., Dec. 17, 1862. The Red Star Brigade, Gen. Heckman, 1st Brig., 2d Div., 18th Corps (badge, St. George's cross, 4 trefoils), consisting of Ninth N. J., Third, Eighth, and Twenty-third Mass., embarked at Morehead City, Carteret co., N. C., Jan. 20, 1863, sailed with the fleet anchored 31st at Port Royal, Beaufort co., S. C., landed Feb. 7 St. Helena Island, n. Beaufort, Beaufort co., S. C., now 2d Brig., (Ninth N. J., Twenty-third Mass., Eighty-first and Ninety-eighth N. Y.) 2d Div. 10th Corps (badge, bastioned fort), Dep. of South, Gen. David Hunter. Embarked, Apr. 3, to participate in attack on Charleston, S. C. Co. K landed at Edisto river, reconnoitered. Sailed back to Hilton Head, Beaufort co., S. C., Apr. 12; brigade to Morehead City Apr. 16, to relief of Washington, Beaufort co., N. C., sieged by Confederates, who fled at approach of the Ninth. Camped at Carolina City Apr. 25, rem. June 26 to Newbern. In engagements at Free Bridge, Comfort, Jones co., N. C., July 6, 1863, Hills' Bridge, Winton, Hertford co., N. C., July 26, 1863. Camped at Newport News, Va., Oct. 20, 1863, where the Ninth re-enlisted, went home on veteran furlough, arriving Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 3, 1864. While on furlough Edmund J.⁷ was recommended by Col. Zabriskie and others for commission in a new reg. The detachment of the Ninth left in Va. engaged the enemy at Deep Creek, Va., Feb. 7, Mar. 1, 1864. The 2d Brig., 2d Div., 18th Corps, (Ninth N. J., Twenty-third, Twenty-fifth, and Twenty-seventh Mass.) returned from N. J. and Mass. with fully recruited ranks, the Ninth reaching Portsmouth, Va., Mar. 17; was in engagement in Cherry Grove, Va., Apr. 14, 1864. Sailed to Yorktown, York co., Va., Apr. 27, encamped. Sailed May 4 to Newport News. May 5 the Star Brigade sailed at the head of the great fleet containing the 18th Corps, Gen. William Farrar ("Baldy") Smith, and 10th Corps, Gen. Quincy Adams Gillmore, being the Army of the James, Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler; with many monitors and gunboats. Brigade landed May 5, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., and opened the Petersburg campaign. In battles at Port Walthall, Chesterfield co., Va., May 6, 7, 1864; Proctors, Chesterfield co., Va., May 8, 1864; Swift Creek, Va., May 9, 10, 1864. In the fight May 9, occurred the incident: *Book of Anecdotes and Incidents of the Rebellion by Frazar Kirkland, 1867, p. 322*—"Mass. and S. C. pitted against each other in battle." The brigade,—the Ninth N. J., Twenty-third, Twenty-fifth, and Twenty-seventh Mass.,—was charged by Gen. Johnson Hagood's brigade—the Seventh, Twenty-first, Twenty-third,

Twenty-fifth, and Twenty-seventh S. C. A report May 1, 1864, of Hagood's brigade (found by Edmund J.¹ at Greensborough, May 22, 1865) gives its strength at the time.—*His. of Ninth Reg., by Hermann Everts, 1865, p. 106.* At Drewry's or Drury's Bluff, Va., May 12 to 16, 1864, the brigade suffered heavily; Gen. Heckman was made prisoner, Col. Zabriskie mortally wounded, Lt.-Col. James Stewart, Jr., of the Ninth wounded, subsequently Col., and Brig.-Gen. Mar. 10, 1865. The Ninth worked hard in constructing Butler's fortifications from Appomattox river to James river; sailed to White House, New Kent co., Va., June 1, with 18th corps, joined the army of the Potomac—Lt.-Gen. Ulysses Simpson Grant, Gen. George Gordon Meade—at battle of Coal or Cold Harbor, Va., June 3 to 12, 1864, 10 days; fought at Free Bridge, Va., June 16, 1864; was in siege of and battles at Petersburg, Va., June 20 to Aug. 24, 1864, 64 days; returned to Butler's line. Christian Association of the Ninth organized Sept. 14, 1864, E. J. Cleveland chosen secretary. The Ninth, greatly decimated, sailed, reaching Morehead City, N. C., Sept. 21. Edmund J.¹ was detailed, Oct. 20, clerk to provost-marshal, Beaufort, Carteret co., N. C., rejoined Ninth at Goldsboro Apr. 4, 1865. The Ninth in engagements at Gardner's Bridge, N. C., Dec. 9, 1864; Foster's Bridge, N. C., Dec. 10, 1864; Butler's Bridge, N. C., Dec. 11, 1864; Southwest Creek, N. C., Mar. 7, 1865; Wise's Fork, N. C., Mar. 8, 9, 10, 1865; Goldsboro, N. C., Mar. 21, 1865. Ninth transferred, Apr. 3, to 2d Brig., 3d Div., 23d Corps (badge, shield), Gen. John McAllister Schofield, army of Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman. Reached Raleigh Apr. 14. Surrender of Gen. Joseph Eccleston Johnston at Durham Station, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865. Ninth went from Raleigh May 2, to Greensborough, Guilford co., N. C., took charge of Johnston's surrendered cannon, etc. Co. G, Ninth, captured the archives of the Confederacy at Charlotte, Mecklenburgh co., N. C.

Edmund J.¹ Cleveland was discharged from the army June 14, 1865, with others, by reason of General Orders, No. 73, Dep. N. C. [the order discharging the first allotment of soldiers by reason of the closing of the war], and with 191 men returned, reaching Trenton, N. J., June 22d. The Ninth was mustered out July 12, at Greensborough, arriving at Trenton, July 18.

N. J. and the Rebellion, by John Y. Foster, 1868, pp. 203-266—The Ninth Regiment. The History of the Ninth New Jersey Veteran Vols. A record of its service from Sept. 13, 1861, to July 12, 1865, with a complete official roster, and sketches of prominent members, with anecdotes, incidents, and thrilling reminiscences. By Captain J. Madison Drake, Bt. Brig.-General, N. J. Illustrated, 1880, p. 392—[Portrait]. Private Edmund J. Cleveland joined Co. A, Second N. J., but, owing to bronchial troubles, was discharged. In Aug., 1862, he attached himself to Co. K, Ninth, with which he remained, performing every duty in a faithful, intelligent, and fearless manner. He had not served sufficiently long to entitle him to re-enlist when the Ninth signed for the war, but he agreed to re-enlist as soon as his original term of 3 years had expired. During his term of service he wrote much for newspapers in N. J., under the nom de plume of "Vidi," and among his contributions of that period I find the following: (*From the N. Y. Journal, Aug. 23, 1864*) "Arouse! Brethren, Arouse!" [Stanzas dated: Front of Petersburg, Aug. 3, 1864.]

Edmund J.¹ graduated from Bryant, Stratton and Whitney's Mercantile College at Newark, N. J., Nov. 6, 1865; resided at Elizabeth to Apr. 1, 1867, Newark, to Apr. 1, 1871, Elizabeth ag. to Apr. 1, 1872, Newark ag. to Apr. 1, 1873, Elizabeth again to Mar. 17, 1885, and since at Hartford, Conn. (1899). Was an ac-

countant to 1871; secretary of the Elizabeth and Newark Horse Railroad Co. Oct. 13, 1871, to Jan. 1, 1884 (Mr. Jacob Davis, pres., Mr. Francis Whatlington Munn, supt.); a manager of the Dime Savings Institution of Elizabeth, 1875 to 1884; a director of the National Fire and Marine Insurance Co. of Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1876, to May 12, 1898. He is a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society, elected Jan. 15, 1880; a life member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, elected Feb. 1, 1882; a life member of the Connecticut Historical Society, elected Nov. 9, 1886; a corresponding member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, elected Mar. 15, 1889; was mustered into Robert O. Tyler Post No. 50, Grand Army of the Republic, Hartford, Sept. 21, 1887; took degree of Master Mason in Lafayette Lodge, 100, of Free and Accepted Masons, Hartford, Sept. 22, 1887. Is of antiquarian tastes and a numismatist. A good collection of coins which had been gathered by him since 1850 was sold by catalogue at auction in New York city May 7 and 8, 1872. Is still a collector, and possesses an excellent cabinet illustrating the science, and including one of the largest collections of Washington coins and medals in existence, and has a good library containing a large number of works by Cleveland authors, and also genealogy and local history.

Broucard, the name now called *Bragaw*, *Brokaw ancestry*. — Bourgon¹ Broucard, a French Huguenot exile, sojourned at Manheim, Palatinate of the Rhine, Germany, whence he and his wife emigrated to America, 1675. They probably had in company Joost Durié, ancestor of the Duryea family, whose wife was Magdalena Le Febre, prob. sister to Mrs. Broucard. Settled at Cripplebush, Bushwick, Kings co., L. I., N. Y., where he bought, in 1684, a farm, since owned by Folkert Rapelye. He and wife were among the earliest members of the French church in New York. Sold his farm 1688, and removing to Dutch Kills, Queens co., N. Y., bought, in 1690 and 1693, a large estate, including the plantation originally of Burger Jorisz. This farm he sold to William Post. [Descendants named in his honor have since spelled the given name thus: Bergoon.] He married in France, or Germany, Catherine Le Febre; Isaac², b. 1676, of Dutch Kills, weaver, bought considerable property, also the paternal farm (since owned by Wm. and Abm. Paynter), d. Mar. 14, 1757, m. Heyltie — [Heyltje, *Ang. Hail*]; Dea. John³, deacon in the Dutch church, a worthy man, d. upon his farm (afterward Wm. Gossman's) at the Kills, May 27, 1782, m. 1st, Apr. 13, 1744, Jane Stockholm, da. of Andrew Stockholm [*Dutch* — Stockholm]; Andrew⁴, b. Apr. 29, 1755, retained the homestead at Dutch Kills, d. Nov. 29, 1828, m. Ellen or Nelly Wiltzie⁵, b. July 24, 1759; Abraham⁶, b. Newtown, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1789, member of Capt. Peter Underhill's Co., N. Y. Militia Artillery, stationed a time at Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., in the war of 1812, for which service his widow rec'd a pension for several years, residence Newark, d. there Oct. 17, 1865, m. Newark, Jan. 19, 1810, Sally Roome Doremus⁷, b. Newark, Dec. 28, 1798, d. there Mar. 2, 1881, her obituary in *Newark Daily Advertiser*, Mar. 3, 1881, *Elizabeth Journal*, Mar. 4, 1881; Isaac A⁸ Bragaw, b. Newark, Jan. 14, 1822, residence at Newark to 1840, Hartford to 1852, N. Y. city to 1855, Orange, N. J., to 1858, Newark ag. to 1861, Plainfield, N. J., to 1864, Elizabeth to 1867, was clerk with his uncle, Josiah Doremus, hardware merch., Newark, to 1840, with Kennedy [Leonard] & Way [George Meigs], hardware, Hartford, to 1843; hardware merchant, of Kennedy [Leonard] & Bragaw to 1849, Isaac A Bragaw to 1851, Bragaw & Blake [Howard] to 1852, of William Way & Co. [Henry Arunah Searle, Henry Robert Buell, Isaac A Bragaw] wholesale hardware, New York city, to 1858, hardware merch. Newark to 1861, d. Hartford Jan. 11, 1868, m. Colchester, Conn., May 12, 1841, Elizabeth Meigs Way⁷, b. C., Mar. 13, 1822.

Way ancestry. — 4 arms: WAY; 1: WAY or WAYE (Bridport, county Dorset, Eng., Denham Place, Bucks co., orig. of Somersetshire, rem. temp. Henry VII or VIII to Torrington, co. Devon, der. fr. William Waye of Great Torrington, who had a confirmation of arms, 1574, when 2 coats of family branches incorp., still borne quarterly. William Waye, father of John of Bridport, who had John of B. and Benjamin of Dorchester, vicar of Barking.). Quar. 1st and 4th az. 3 lucies haurient, ar.; 2d and 3d sa. 2 bars ar. corded or, wreathed gu. The Ways of Denham quar. Lockey of Holmes Hill, co. Herts; viz. ar. a bend betw. 2 water bougets sa. and Hill of Pounsford co. Somerset and Denh. P., viz. gu. a chev. erm. betw. 3 garbs or. Crest — A dexter arm embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand ppr. a baton or, the ends sa. An ancient English family, who, under the appellation of "Waye," appear in the records of Somersetshire as early as the 15th century. . . . Henry¹, b. England 1583, the Puritan, came in ship "Mary and John" to America, arrived at Nantasket, Boston Bay, Mass., May 30, 1630, a founder of Dorchester, Mass., d. D., 1667, m. Elizabeth — — — Blake's *Annals of Dorchester*; Clapp's *Dorchester*; Youngs' *Chron.*; Mass. Col. Rec.; George², b. Eng., d. prob. Saybrook ab. 1699, m. Elizabeth Smith, only da. of John and Joanna of Boston and New London; George³, b. in Mass. or R. I., d. Lyme, Conn., ab. Feb. 23, 1716-17, m. Susannah Nest, da. of Joseph and Sarah of New London; Thomas⁴, b. Lyme, Mar. 18, 1700, m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1739, Sarah Wells; Ensign George⁵, b. L. ab. 1742, of Lyme and Colchester, farmer, drummer, sergeant and ensign in the Revolutionary war — U. S. War Dep. so recited in memoranda of application for pension by a descendant, d. C., Mar., 1804, m. C., or Lyme, Nov., 1769, Mary Moore, b. L., d. Colchester, 1828; William⁶, b. Lyme, Sept. 13, 1770, of Colchester, house builder, d. C., Feb. 20, 1835, m. C., Mar., 1801, Demice or Demise Packwood³, b. New London, Conn., Sept. 19, 1779, d. Hartford, Feb. 20, 1850; Elizabeth Meigs⁷ Way, m.

Isaac A Bragaw⁶.—*Way Genealogy, in preparation by Charles Granville Way, Boston, Mass.*

Packwood ancestry:—(Warwickshire, England). Quar. 1st and 4th az. 3 pickaxes for Packwood; 2d and 3d sa. 3 bells ar. a canton erm. for Porter. *Crest*—A demi lion ramp. ar. holding in his dexter and supporting with his sinister paw, a bell sa. with a canton erm. as in the arms. *Motto*—None is truly great but he that is truly good. . . . Joseph¹, thought by descendants to have come from Derby or Warwickshire, Eng., ab. 1725, to Bermuda Islands (brother to John Packwood of St. Eustacia, now Jamaica I., wealthy, whose da. m. Hon. Jonathan Jennings, Gov. of Demerara), m. in Bermuda Isl., Mary Davis; Capt. Joseph², b. Bermuda I., 1739, removed to and residence at New London, a leading merchant, owned 2 dry good stores and vessels plying to West Indies. Took oath of fidelity and freeman's oath at New London Sept. 22, 1777. His ships and stores were burned in the destruction of New London, Sept. 6, 1781, by the British, who ransacked his home, d. Colchester, Apr. 15, 1807, m. 2d, C., July 25, 1777, Demise Wright⁸, b. 1758 [from *Connecticut Gazette and Universal Intelligencer, New London, July 25, 1777*—Married at Colchester, Capt. Joseph Packwood of this Town, Merchant, to Miss Demise Wright, daughter of Captain Dudley Wright; a young Lady of a most amiable Disposition, and great Beauty, possessing every Accomplishment that can tend to the Felicity of the connubial State], d. Colchester, Nov. 28, 1839—*N. E. Reg., XLIII: 100*; Demise⁹ Packwood, m. William Wain⁶.

Wright ancestry:—41 arms: WRIGHT, the most ancient apparently is: (Wrights-bridge, Hornchurch, and Dagenham co., Essex, Eng., granted June 20, 1509.) Az. 2 bars ar.; in chief 3 leopards' heads or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head ppr. . . . John¹ [see +1376]; Robert² of England m. Mary Greene; John³ of Eng. m. Grace Glascock; Thomas⁴, from Eng. to Mass., Wethersfield, Conn., 1639, was much engaged, 1658, in the controversy about Rev. John Russell, d. Apr. 1670, m. in Eng., his first wife, who and his children accompanied him here; Joseph⁵ m. 1st, Wethersfield, Dec. 10, 1663, Mary —, b. 1645, d. W., Aug. 23, 1683; Joseph⁶, b. W., Feb. 14, 1660-70, d. Sept. 10, 1756, monument in Colchester, b. g., m. Wethersfield, May 21, 1701, Mary Dudley³, b. ab. 1678, d. Nov. 25, 1755; Capt. Dudley⁷, b. Colchester, Apr. 6, 1717. From *Record of Services of Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution, pages 50, 107, 100—2d reg., Col. Joseph Spencer* (com. May 1, '75, brig. gen.), Col. Samuel Wyllys, Hartford, com. lt. col., May 1, '75. Regiment raised on first call, May, 1775. Detachments of officers and men in Bunker Hill battle, June 17, 1775. At Roxbury during siege, and to expiration of service, Dec., 1775. 8th co., Capt. Levi Wells, Dudley Wright, 1st serg., enlisted May 6, disc. Dec. 10, 1775. Regiment adopted as Continental in July. . . . 22d Continental reg., Col. Samuel Wyllys, re-organized for Continental army for 1776. After evacuation of Boston, Mar. 17, 1776, by the British, it marched under Washington, via New London, to N. Y. city, assisted in fortifying the city, engaged in the Battles of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, under Gen. William Heath, near Peekskill, N. Y., to expiration of term, Dec. 31, 1776. Second Lieutenant: Dudley Wright, Colchester, re-entered Continental service, 1777. . . . 3d reg., Connecticut Line, 1777-81, in part assisted in repelling enemy at Danbury, Conn., Apr. 26-7, 1777, was in Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons' 1st Brigade, under Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, along Hudson to Jan., 1778, when it took post at West Point and began the construction of works there, where Fort Wyllys was named for its colonel.: Co. of Capt. Daniel Allen of Ashford: Lieut. Dudley Wright, Colchester, commissioned first lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1777, resigned, Apr. 13, 1778. A large property-owner of Colchester, d. June 11, 1806, monument in Colchester b. g., m. Dimmis Loomis⁸, b. C., Sept. 5, 1724; Demise⁹ Wright m. Joseph Packwood².

Loomis, Lomes, Loomas, Loomax, Loomys, Lumax, Lummis, Lummus ancestry:—1 arms: LOMAS; 5: LOMAX: (Parkhurst co., Surrey). Ar. a greyhound courant betw. 3 escallops sa. *Crest*—A demi greyhound ar. collared gu. *Motto* [in *Loomis Genealogy*]—Mors Christi vita mihi. . . . Joseph¹, b. 1590, from Bristol or Braintree, Eng., woolen draper, Boston, Mass., July 17, 1638, accompanying Rev. Ephraim Huet, Windsor, Conn., 1638, was granted Feb. 2, 1640, 21 acres on Farmington river, d. 1658, his wife d. Aug., 1652; Dea. John², b. Eng., 1622, of Windsor, Farmington, representative 1666-7, 1675-7, d. Sept. 2, 1688, m. Elizabeth Scott²; Dea. Samuel³, b. [Windsor, Conn., rec.], Aug. 12, 1666, first deacon of First Church, Colchester, 1702, m. 1st, Elizabeth White³ of Hatfield, Mass.; Dea. Zariah⁴ m. Abigail Newton; Dimmis⁵ Loomis m. Dudley Wright⁷.—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg., IV: 355; XX: 208; XLIII: 40-7, 303; Descendants of Joseph Loomis by Elias Loomis, LL.D., Prof. of Natural History, Yale coll., 1875.*

White ancestry:—John¹, Daniel² [see +1470]; Elizabeth³ White m. Samuel Loomis⁵.

Scott ancestry:—3 arms: SCOT or SCOTT; 33: SCOT; 58: SCOTT: (Scotland, ancient). Gu. three goat's heads couped ar. . . . Thomas¹, b. ab. 1594, embarked last of Apr., 1634, in the "Elizabeth" (of and at Ipswich, Eng., a. 40, with w. and ch., freeman of Mass., Mar. 4, 1634-5, rem. to Hartford with the first settlers, an orig. proprietor, 1637, home lot on State st., was killed Nov. 6, 1643, carelessly, by John Ewe, who was sentenced to pay £10 to widow Ann and £5 to the county, m. 1st, Elizabeth, b. ab. 1594; Elizabeth² Scott, m. John Loomis². See *Trumbull's Hartford co. I.*: Hartford; Original Proprietors, 235—John Crow, 257—Thomas Scott, 268—Elder John White.

Dudley ancestry:—William¹, from Eng., prob. of Oakley in Surry, came prob. as a friend of Rev. Henry Whitfield of Guilford, Conn., 1639, d. prob. G., May 1, 1674, m. at Oakley, 1636, Jane Lutzman, who came with him; Joseph², b. prob. G., Apr. 24, 1643, of G., m. Oct. 6, 1670, Ann Robinson²; Mary³ Dudley, m. Joseph Wright⁶.—*Savage, II: 70.*

Robinson ancestry:—Thomas¹ of Guilford, 1677, proprietor, 1685; Ann² Robinson m. Joseph Dudley².

Doremus ancestry:—Cornelis (Cornelius¹) of Middleburg, Holland, farmer, came from Holland about 1685, and settled at or near Acquackanonck, N. J., within what is now the city of Paterson, Passaic co., N. J., d. (probably at Acquackanonck) 1715, m. in Holland, Jannetje Joris (meaning "Jane or Jennie, daughter of George," she, evidently, had no surname and probably her father had none), da. of George —; Joris (George²), b. Acquackanonck about 1607, of Saddle River, Bergen co., N. J., d. Preakness, N. J., 1733, m. Marretie (Mary) Berdan; Hendrick (Henry³), b. ab. 1726, baptized at Acquackanonck, Nov. 5, 1727, was a Tory and served as a Loyalist volunteer or soldier in the American Revolution, by reason of which 300 acres of his land were confiscated by the United States, d. in the hospital at Jersey City, N. J., 1776, m. Egge Van Houten, she d. after Aug., 1790, daughter of Helmigh and Catharina (Van Giesen); Maj. David⁴, b. Paterson,

July 25, 1775. There still exists the Commission of "David Doremus of Preakness, N. J., elected Mar. 21, 1812, by the Third District Co. of Second battalion, Third reg., Essex brigade, to be capt. of said Co. Dated May 7, 1812 [signed], Joseph Bloomfield, Gov. of N. J." Residence, Newark, where he was, for many years, a hardware merchant, and retired from business with a competency, 1826, was highly esteemed, d. at Newark, Feb. 20, 1860, m. 1st, Pompton, Passaic co., N. J., Sept. 11, 1796, Sarah Roome⁴, b. Dec., 1776, or Jan., 1777, bap. Apr. 16, 1777, d. Newark, Jan. 28, 1799; Sally Roome⁶ Doremus m. Abraham Bragaw⁵.—*History of the Doremus Family, by William Nelson of Paterson, N. J., Corresponding Sec., N. J. His. Soc.*

Roome ancestry:—Peter Willemse¹ when a young man came from Goemoenipa to America, d. May 15, 1720, m. in the city of New York, Nov. 26, 1684, Hester Van Gelder, bap. Jan. 28, 1662, d. Apr. 17, 1720, da. of John and Jane (Monteroth)—*Marriage Record, Reformed Protestant Church, N. Y. city*; Peter², bap. in Dutch church, N. Y. city, Feb. 24, 1703, of Pompton Plains, Passaic co., N. J., d. 1778, m. 1725, Anna Berry of Morris co., N. J.; Jacob³, d. 1785, m. 2d, Hannah Morse⁸, b. 1736, d. Jan. 15, 1829, sister to Dr. Isaac Morse of Elizabethtown, N. J.; Sarah⁴ Roome m. David Doremus⁴.—*Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome, by Peter Roome Warner, N. Y., 1857, p. 312.*

Morse, Mosse, Mosses ancestry:—Mr.¹; Robert² from Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng. arrived at Boston, Mass., prior to 1644 (brother to Anthony, William, and Peter, see +227), settled soon at Newbury, Mass., lived there 1654, of Rowley, Mass., to 1665, removed, 1665, to Woodbridge, N. J., or to Elizabethtown, N. J., owner of large tracts of land at Elizabethtown on the river, Crane's brook, West brook, Peach Garden brook, Thompson's Creek, &c., tailor, m. 2d, Newbury, Oct. 30, 1654, Ann Lewis; Robert³, b. Newbury, Feb. 1, 1636-7, lived near Woodbridge and Elizabethtown; Joseph⁴, b. near Elizabethtown or Woodbridge, prob. 1687, lived near Elizabethtown; Joseph⁵, b. May 31, 1709, of Rahway, N. J., d. Aug. 25, 1770, m. 1st, —, 2d, Anne Winans; Hannah⁶ Morse, presumed to be a daughter by her father's first marriage, m. Jacob Roome⁸.—*Memorial of the Mosses, containing the ancestry of seven persons of the name, by Abner Morse, A.M., 1830, p. 135; Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, 85; E. Jersey Records; Savage, III: 241.*

Wiltsee, Wiltzie ancestry:—Hendrick Martensen¹ Wiltsee d. af. 1706, came early fr. Copenhagen, Denmark, enlisted in Esopus war, 1663, captured by savages, bought 1681, farm at Hellgate, N. Y., now owned by Polhemus fam., m. New Amsterdam [N. Y.], 1660, Mrs. Margaret (Meyrinck) Jansen, wid. Harmen Jansen, da. Jan Meyrinck. Ch.: Martin², b. 166-, Hendrick², b. 1669, Myndert², b. 1672, m. Maria Bragaw, a da. Bourgon, Teunis², b. 1674, Jacob², b. 1676, all m. numerous desc. in Westchester and Dutchess counties. From one of these descends John⁴; Nellie⁶ Wiltzie m. Andrew Bragaw⁴.—*Annals of Newtown, N. Y., by James Riker, Jr., 1852, p. 370-3.*

3048.

JOSEPH WINFIELD⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Benj. Norton⁶, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Paterson, N. J., Apr. 22, 1874, Anna Bentley Zabriskie, b. Paterson, Mar. 17, 1852, a da. John Hopper and Carrie Elizabeth (Rutan). S. P.

JOSEPH WINFIELD⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Elizabeth to Apr. 1, 1866, Newark, N. J., to 1869, Paterson to 1873, Elizabeth again to 1874, and always since at Paterson (1897). Was educated in the select schools of Elizabeth, N. J., and at the Newark Academy. Grad. from Bryant, Stratton & Whitney's Mercantile College, Newark, N. J., 1868. Wholesale and retail hardware merchant of Paterson. For many years a director of a Paterson bank; president of the Young Men's Christian Association of Paterson; an officer and treasurer in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Paterson.

3049.

MAURICE MEAD⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Benj. Norton⁶, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 25, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Powell, b. Chanceville, now New Monmouth, Monmouth co., N. J., Oct. 12, 1855, a da. Stephen Henry and Elizabeth (Porter). Ch. b. Elizabeth:

8319 CLARA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1880.

8320 CARRIE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

MAURICE MEAD⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Elizabeth to Apr. 1, 1866, Newark, N. J., to Apr. 1, 1873, Elizabeth again to Apr. 1, 1883, Marlborough, Monmouth co., N. J., to Dec. 30, 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Apr. 1, 1890, and since in Bridgeport, Conn. (1897). He was educated in select schools of Elizabeth; at the Newark

Academy; graduated from Bryant, Stratton & Whitney's Mercantile College, Newark. He was a salesman in New York city, and commercial traveler to 1883, when he bought a handsome farm at Marlboro, which he operated to Dec., 1886, and then sold; later was a dealer in real estate and securities in New York city and Brooklyn. Superintendent in the manufactory of The Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Mach. Co. at Bridgeport.

Powell ancestry.—1 arms: POWEL, or POWELL; 2d: POWELL: (Wales). Per fesse ar. and sa. a lion ramp. counterchanged. William Henry¹, of New York city, m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth; Stephen Henry² Powell, b. N. Y. city, 1835, a gallant soldier in the war for the Union, in Co. C, 14th N. J. V., lost a leg in battle, residence still at Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth co., N. J., 1899; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., 1854, Elizabeth Porter.

3050.

LUCRETIA FARBER^r CLEVELAND (Robert Lutton⁴, Benj. Norton⁵, etc.), died at Elizabeth, N. J., January 1, 1899, aged 51 yrs. 7 mos., 1 day; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 24, 1866, Ralph Priestly Baker, b. Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1838, a son of Phineas Munday and Mary Ann (Priestly) Baker. Ch. b. Elizabeth:

8321 *Ida May⁸ Baker*, b. Sept. 18, 1867, m. Elizabeth, June 5, 1889, Walter H. Leveridge, b. Nov. 12, 1867, residence Elizabeth, merchant. Ch. b. Elizabeth: *Edna⁸ Leveridge*, b. Mar., 1890, d. E. next day; *Eveline Elizabeth⁸ Leveridge*, b. July 10, 1891; *Helen⁸ Leveridge*, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

8322 *Elizabeth Priestly⁸ Baker*, b. Nov. 18, 1869. *William⁸ Baker*, b. and d. E. Jan. 12, 1873; *Oscar⁸ Baker*, b. and d. E. July 12, 1874.

8323 *Ralph Priestly⁸ Baker*, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

8324 *Harry Cleveland⁸ Baker*, b. Jan. 12, 1880.

8325 *Florence Joanna⁸ Baker*, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

Lieut. Ralph Priestly Baker, residence still at Elizabeth, where he has been for many years a merchant, a brave volunteer soldier of the war of the Rebellion, 1861-5. Enlisted May 21, 1861, Co. A, 1st N. J. V., corp. May 21, 1861, sergt. Aug. 1, 1862, serg.-maj. Re-enlisted for 3 years, Dec. 28, 1863, commis., Feb. 2, 1865, 2d Lt. Co. A, First Batt. N. J. V., 1st Lt. June 4, 1865, Co. C, First Batt., served in 4th N. J. V., 1st Div., 1st Army Corps, 1st Div., 6th A. C. Battles of First and Fourth N. J. V.: 1861, First Bull Run, Benson's Tavern; 1862, West Point, King William co., Va., Gaines Farm, Charles City Cross Road, Malvern Hill, Manassas, Crampton's Pass, Fredericksburg, Chantilly, Fairfax co., Va., Antietam; 1863, Salem Heights, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Rappahannock Station, Fauquier co., Va., Fairfield, Rockbridge co., Va., Funkstown, Mine Run, Orange co., Va.; 1864, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., Hanover C. H., Hanover co., Va., N. and S. Anna, Tolopotomy Creek, Cold Harbor, Snicker's Gap, Winchester, Frederick co., Va., Petersburg, Strasburg, Shenandoah co., Va., Charlestown, Opequon, Frederick co., Va., Fisher's Hill, New Market, and Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah co., Va., Cedar Creek; 1865, Hatcher's Run, Ft. Steadman, Fall of Petersburg, Sailor's Creek, Farmville, Prince Edward co., Va., Surrender of Lee. Lt. Baker was captured by Gen. Moseby in Loudon Valley, Va., Oct., 1864, while in command of Brigade Wagon train, escaped soon. Mustered out, June 29, 1865.

3051.

PHEBE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Lutton⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 27, 1870, Joseph Edwards, b. Elizabeth Oct. 10, 1843, a son of Richard Lang and Mary Ann (Doyle) Edwards. Ch. all born at Elizabeth:

8326 *Mabel Edna⁸ Edwards*, b. Aug. 13, 1871, m. Rahway, N. J., May 9, 1890, John Scrimshaw, res. Elizabeth, 1893, book-keeper at Rahway. Ch. b. Elizabeth: *Edith⁹*, b. ab. 1891; *Olive⁹ Scrimshaw*, b. Apr., 1893; *Hazel⁹ Scrimshaw*, d. Rahway, N. J., May, 1896.

8327 *Edith Grant⁸ Edwards*, b. Apr. 7, 1873.

8328 *Joseph Edgar⁸ Edwards*, b. July 5, 1874.

8329 *Grace Christina⁸ Edwards*, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

8330 *Phebe Ann⁸ Edwards*, b. Nov. 2, 1879, d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 4, 1880.

8331 *Robert Lutton⁸ Edwards*, b. May 7, 1882.

Serg. Joseph Edwards, residence Elizabeth, merchant. In the war against secession, 1861-5, he was among the first to enter the field. Early in 1861 joined Co. I (transferred to Co. K), 73d N. Y. V., 2d Fire Zouaves, Gen. Daniel E. Sickles' Excelsior Brigade, Third Army Corps; participated in the hard-fought battles of the Army of the Potomac. Was promoted to the rank of 2d serg. At Gettysburg was in command of his company. Serg. Edwards left the service only when the enemy lowered his flag in surrender.

3052.

ALBERT WALKER⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Lutton⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 4, 1876, Jennie Frances Dunn, b. E. Aug. 15, 1858, daughter of Hugh and Annie Sophia (Gaitly) Dunn. Ch. b. Elizabeth:

8332 ANNA LAPINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1878.

8333 BERTIE LUTTON⁸ CLEVELAND, July 7, 1880.

WALTER JAMES⁸, b. July 7, 1880, d. E. July 23, 1880.

8334 JENNIE IRENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

ALBERT WALKER⁷ CLEVELAND has always resided in his native city, merchant and decorator. For many years he was a faithful member of the Volunteer Fire Department of Elizabeth. In 1877, he was foreman of Protection Steam Fire Engine Company, No. 1, and afterwards an assistant in same company.

3055.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Lutton⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Perth Amboy, N. J., June 17, 1891, Martha (Mattie) Barton Pickard, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1867, da. of Edward Louie and Sarah Martha² (John Edgar¹, b. Long Island, m. Elizabeth Randolph or Randall of Perth Amboy; da. of Phineas Randall) Barton. Residence always in Elizabeth, N. J. (1899), manufacturing jeweler in Newark, N. J., 1897, merchant at Elizabeth, 1899.

8335 LEROY PICKARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1893, Elizabeth.

3056.

NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses Conklin⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), b. Southold, N. Y., June 17, 1834, m. in Park Presbyterian church, New York city, Dec. 16, 1869, Emma M. George, b. Farmingdale, Queens co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1846, a daughter of Ambrose and Cornelia (Raynor). Ch. b. Southold :

8336 MAY or MARY CORNELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1870, m. Stratford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1896, Elliott W. Peck, of the firm A. W. Burritt & Co.

NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁷ CLEVELAND has always lived at Southold (1897), where he still resides in the mansion on the homestead farm. Mr. Cleveland received a liberal academic education in the institutions of the locality, is of scientific, literary, and antiquarian tastes. He has ever been ready to aid in, and is a subscriber to, this work.

Mr. Cleveland has done much to preserve the records and data of Suffolk county. For many years he has been a contributor to the press, his articles being chiefly on historical subjects. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His *Salmon Record*, which appeared first in the *Long Island Traveller*, 1879-81, afterward continued in the *Suffolk Weekly Times*, has been a most important aid to researchers of the pedigrees of the early Suffolk co. families. Mr. Cleveland was elected Sept. 28, 1886, a member and councilor (representing Southold in the board) of the Suffolk County Historical Society (organized Sept. 28, 1886, president, James H. Tuthill, Riverhead, N. Y.).

3057.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848, Eliza Bates, b. S., Oct. 3, 1823, da. Lewis and Rebecca (Bross). Of Springfield (1891), mason builder, s. p.

3058.

PARNEL CONKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm. Henry⁶, Moses⁵, etc.), m. Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1851, Albert Palmer Casey, born Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1828, son John and Almira (Corey), l. Springfield, machinist. Ch. b. Springfield :

8337 *Charles Albert*⁸ Casey, b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. June 23, 1854.

8338 *Mary Josephine*⁸ Casey, b. Aug. 10, 1856, m. S., Nov. 18, 1880, Wells Lathrop, b. Holyoke, Hampshire co., Mass., Feb. 1, 1847, s. Oliver W. and Esther H. (Hendrick), l. Springf., inspector at Wesson's pistol factory. s. p.

8339 *George Cleveland*⁸ Casey, b. Dec. 6, 1866, student.

3059.

JOHN THAYER⁷ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Bridgehampton, Suffolk co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1863, Lucy Cook, b. B., Feb. 7, 1840, da. Harvey and Betsey

(Sayre). Of Springfield, Mass. (1891), machinist. Ch. b. Springfield: 8340 WILLIAM HENRY⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1865, d. July 30, 1866. 8341 FREDERICK COOK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1870, home 1891, clerk.

3060.

MARY ANN TERRY⁷ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, etc.), m. Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1889, as 2d w., Lewis Denison Boyington, b. Granby, Conn., Aug. 29, 1833, a s. David Ives and Emily (Hayes). Of Springf., armorer, s. p. He m. 1st, Windsor, Conn., June 24, 1857, Susan Denslow Harris, b. W., Dec. 26, 1837, d. Springf., Feb. 19, 1887, da. Ephraim and Eliza Ann (Denslow). Ch.: Ida Adella Boyington, b. Nov. 23, 1861, Holyoke, Mass.

3061.

GEORGE MOSES⁷ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 17, 1886, Mrs. Frank Susan (Lovegrove) Brace, born Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1850, wid. George V. Brace, daughter Hampton W. and Susan (Morse). Of Springfield, Mass., machinist U. S. A. (1891).

3062.

MOSES⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. 1st, Southold, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1853, Bethia Amelia Moore, b. S., Feb. 17, 1829, d. S., Dec. 31, 1865, a da. Erastus and Jannette (Rackett). He m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1871, Ellen Margaret Beluty, b. Devonshire, Eng., May 29, 1843, only da. William and Ellen (Daniel), l. Southold, mason, 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

8342 LOTTIE MAY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1873, Southold, N. Y.

3063.

CATHARINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, etc.), m. Southold, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1849, Ezekiel Halsey Wiggins, b. Greenport, Suffolk co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1824, d. Newbern, N. C., Nov. 15, 1864, s. Thomas and Anna (Williamson). Lived at Hempstead, N. Y., R. R. conductor, was in U. S. army and d. in his country's service. Ch.:

8343 *Ida Florence⁶ Wiggins*, b. Aug. 27, 1852, Farmingdale, N. Y., m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1877, Edmund Harvey, b. B. Aug. 3, 1850, son Edmund and Sarah Harvey (Patterson), l. Brooklyn, bookkeeper. Ch. b. B.: *Florence Edna⁹ Harvey*, b. Sept. 21, 1878; *Edmund⁹ Harvey*, Dec. 24, 1880.

8344 *Henry Cleveland⁸*, b. June, 1855, d. Sept. 18, 1855.

8345 *Emily Frost⁸ Wiggins*, b. July 13, 1856, Hempstead.

8346 *Mary Cleveland⁸*, b. Aug. 8, 1864, Greenbush, N. Y.

3064.

HENRY CONKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Southold, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1853, Harriet Emily Moore, b. S., Oct. 3, 1832, d. S., July 20, 1869, a da. Erastus and Jannette (Rackett), l. Southold, blacksmith. Ch. b. Southold :

8347 FLORENCE ADEL^{*} CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1854, m. Southold, Nov. 22, 1876, Edward Culver, b. Southampton, N. Y., s. Merit and Caroline (Marshall), l. Southold, shoemaker. Ch.: *Cora⁹ Culver*, b. Southamp.; *Irvin⁹ Culver*, b. Southold.

8348 HARRIET AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1858.

8349 KATE WIGGINS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1861, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1883, Charles Ketchum, he d. Greenport, N. Y., Aug., 1883.

3065.

PARNEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, etc.), m. Southold, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1853, Benjamin Williamson, b. Franklinville, L. I., son Samuel and Experience (Penney), lived Greenport, L. I., l. Franklinv., farmer. Ch. b. Southold :

8350 *Ella Isabel⁸ Williamson*, b. Mar. 5, 1854.

8351 *Edith Estelle⁸ Williamson*, b. June 7, 1857, m. Greenport, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1876, Benjamin Isaac Hallock, b. S., Oct. 14, 1853, s. James and Hannah (Gardner), l. Greenport, mariner. Ch.: *Irving Penney⁹ Hallock*, b. Nov. 15, 1878, Greenport, N. Y.

3066.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, etc.), was drowned in L. I. Sound off Huntington, N. Y., July 1, 1882, a. 44, m. Southold, Oct. 20, 1866, Annie Jeffreys, b. Eng., May 27, 1842, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1880, da. William and Annie (Smith), l'd Southold. He was a gallant soldier, member of Co. D, Conn. Heavy Art., formerly 19th Infantry, mustered in Jan. 21, 1864, transf. to U. S. N., Apr. 14, 1864. His name is inscribed on the soldiers' monument at Southold, erected May 30, 1887. He was of firm Jeffreys [Arthur] & Co., wholesale tobacconists, Brooklyn. He fell from steamer "W. W. Coit" and was drowned. Ch. b. Southold :

8352 JOSEPH JEFFREYS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1867.

8353 BERTHA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1869, m. S., Sept. 14, 1887, Edward F. Taber, l. Brooklyn, lawyer.

8354 EDWIN IRVING⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1872.

3067.

JOHN DEMAREST⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Ich.⁴, etc.), m. Southold, N. Y., May 16, 1869, Hannah Brown Overton, b. S., Dec. 7, 1850, da. George Clinton and Jane (Phillips), res. Orient, L. I. Served in the army and his name is engraved on the soldiers' monument at Southold, dedicated May 30, 1887. Was elected constable at Southold Apr. 7, 1885. Ch. b. Orient :

8355 GEORGE HERMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

8356 HENRY DEMAREST⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1878.

3068.

Charles John⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Fritham Lodge, New Forest, by Southampton, Eng., Feb. 19, 1876, a. 79, m. Newington, Surry, Eng., Oct. 21, 1818. Ann Symons, b. St. Austell, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 21, 1798, d. Fritham L., Oct. 7, 1874, a da. Richard and Ann (Carbis). For many years chief clerk of dock-yard, Halifax, N. S. Ch. :

- +8357 *Ann⁸ Hill*, b. Aug. 4, 1819, Halifax.
- +8358 *Elizabeth⁸ Hill*, b. Feb. 18, 1821, Halifax.
- +8359 *Charles⁸ Hill*, b. July 24, 1822, Halifax.
- +8360 *Isabella⁸ Hill*, b. Mar. 7, 1824, Halifax.
- +8361 *Jessie⁸ Hill*, b. Mar. 15, 1826, Halifax.
- 8362 *Robert⁸*, b. June 23, 1827, H., d. Apr. 1, 1828.
- +8363 *Mary⁸ Hill*, b. Aug. 11, 1829, H. 8364 *Adelaide⁸ Hill*, b. Mar. 11, 1831, H., d. Windsor, N. S., July 15, 1838.
- 8365 *Amelia⁸ Hill*, b. Mar. 8, 1833, H., m. 1st, Bramshaw, New Forest, Eng., Nov. 20, 1854, Lt. Arthur Payne Smith, Royal Engineers, he d. Kempsey, n. Worcester, Sept. 24, 1855. She m. 2d, Halifax, Apr. 10, 1861, Lt. Archibald George Keen of 62d reg., British Army, s. George and Sarah (Campbell), res. Rowley Hall, Staffordsh., Eng. s. p.
- 8366 *Richard⁸ Hill*, b. July 10, 1835, Dartmouth, N. S., d. Batavia, Java, Jan. 18, 1866, unm.
- 8367 *Florence⁸ Hill*, b. July 17, 1837, Hal., d. Aug. 3, 1838.
- 8368 *Grace⁸ Hill*, b. July 26, 1839, H., m. Bramshaw, Aug. 11, 1858, Lt. Philip Harington, Royal Marine Light Inf., s. Capt. Edward Musgrave Harington, R. N. Ch. : *John Edward Musgrave⁹ Harington*, b. Aug. 23, 1860, Plymouth, Eng. ; *Ethel Grace⁹ Harington*, b. Mar. 22, 1862, P., d. London, Eng. ; *Arthur Vivian⁹ Harington*, b. June 5, 1864, Auckland, New Zealand ; *Charles Philip⁹ Harington*, Oct. 14, 1865, A. ; *Richard Cecil⁹ Moorsom⁹ Harington*, Dec. 25, 1866, Tauranga, New Zealand ; *Cleveland⁹ Harington*, Feb. 15, 1869, T.
- +8369 *Georgina⁸ Hill*, b. Apr. 4, 1841, Halifax, N. S.

3069.

Eliza⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Halifax, N. S., Nov. 18, 1863, a. 66, m. Windsor, N. S., Oct. 12, 1822, William Maxwell Allen, b. Fort Cumberland, July 26, 1795, d. Halifax, Dec. 1, 1869, l. Halifax, auctioneer. Ch. :

- 8370 *William Maxwell⁸ Allen*, b. Aug. 6, 1823, Gov. of Sable Island. *Robert Hill⁸ Allen*, b. and d. Mar. 1, 1825.
- 8371 *Thomas Pike⁸ Allen*, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. Ann Fraser.
- 8372 *Winkworth George⁸*, b. Apr. 29, 1827, d. 1833.
- +8373 *Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Allen*, b. Feb. 4, 1830.
- 8374 *Catharine Mary⁸ Allen*, b. Jan. 24, 1832, d. Sept., 1865, unm.
- 8375 *Isabella Hill⁸ Allen*, b. July 25, 1834, d. Nov. 6, 1835 ; *Alice Jane⁸*, b. Aug. 2, d. H., 21, 1845 ; *Charles Edward⁸*, b. Aug. 31, 1837, d. July 25, 1883.

3070.

Mary Rebecca⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶), d., m. Halifax, N. S., July 26, 1816, Maj. Benjamin Oneale Lyster, Maj. British Army, Lt. Royal Art. Ch.: 3 sons⁸, 1 da⁸.

8376 *Catherine⁸ Lyster*, m. Mr. Cossar, Halifax.

3072.

William⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Halifax, N. S., Dec. 30, 1885, a. 78, m. H., Dec. 28, 1828, Cevilla Albro Stevens, b. H., Aug. 25, 1810, da. Francis and Catherine (Foss). Ch. b. Halifax:

+8377 *Emma⁸ Hill*, b. Oct. 28, 1830.

8378 *George Annand⁸ Hill*, b. Aug. 5, 1832, washed overboard at sea, Apr. 22, 1856, mariner.

+8379 *Elizabeth Cleary⁸ Hill*, b. Apr. 20, 1834.

8380 *Francis Robert⁸ Hill*, b. May 3, 1836, drowned at sea, Sept. 8, 1880, mariner. 8381 *William⁸ Hill*, b. June 6, 1838, d. Halifax, May 20, 1872, unm., mariner.

+8382 *Cevilla⁸ Hill*, b. Oct. 12, 1840.

8383 *Catharine Foss⁸ Hill*, b. June 14, unm., res. Halifax.

William⁷ Hill, residence, Halifax; was in the customs many years, until the service with which he was identified was abolished, after which he occupied a seat in the surveyor's office as a broker. Mrs. Cevilla Albro (Stevens) Hill, residence, Halifax (1886).

3073.

Jane⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶), d., m. Windsor, N. S., Mar. 26, 1831, Hon. Richard A. McHeffy, member Legislative Council, 1. Windsor, farmer. Ch.:

8384 *Katherine Elizabeth⁸ McHeffy*, m. W., Nov. 5, 1862, Alfred C. Thomas from Eng., civil engineer, 1. Windsor. Ch.: *Mary St. Clair⁹ Thomas*, d. Oct. 30, aged 21.

8385 *Mary⁸ McHeffy*, m. Mr. Moffat.

8386-8 *Jessie Isabell Cleaveland⁸ McHeffy*, m. Windsor Forks, July 3, 1869, W. Inglis Moffat, Esq., res., Amherst, bar-rister; *Da.⁸*, m. Dickey, atty.; *George⁸ McHeffy*, farmer.

3074.

George⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d., m. Mary Archibald, da. Hon. Samuel George Adams and Elizabeth (Dickson), attorney-gen., Halifax, and sister of Hon. Adams G. Archibald, Gov. of N. S. Ch.:

+8389 *Mary⁸ Hill*.

3078.

Jean⁷ Liddell (Harriet⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, &c.), d. Halifax, N. S., ab. Dec., 1885, m. H., Sept. 14, 1842, Sir Hugh William Hoyles, b. Newfoundland, Oct. 17, 1814, s. Newman Wright and Lucretia (Brown), grad. Picton, N. S., coll., 1852, ex-Chief Justice and Administrator, Placentia, Newfoundland, res., Halifax. Ch.:

8390 *Newman Wright Hoyles* of Halifax ; *Harriet Liddell^s Hoyles* ; *Lucretia Jean^s*, d. London, Eng. ; *Hugh William^s Hoyles* ; *Lucretia Jean^s* (ag.) ; *Susan Beatrice^s*, d. Newfoundland ; *Alfred Liddell^s Hoyles*.

3079.

Margaret^r McKenzie (Mary or Lucy^s, John^s, Samuel¹, Aaron², Aaron²), d., m. John McDougall, res., Millburn, Ill., 1889, farmer. Ch. :

8391 *Mary^s McDougall*, m. Dr. Daniel Lewis, l. Elpaso.

8392 *Alexander^s McDougall*, m. Miss Howe of Chicago, Ill., in Board of Trade ; *Margaret^s McDougall*, d. ; *Marion^s McDougall*, unm.

8393 *Jessie^s McDougall*, d., m. Dr. Benjamin Cory, he res. Waukegan, Ill. Ch. : 2 s. 2 da.

John^s McDougall, unm., of Millburn, farmer ; *Robert^s*, unm., of M., farmer ; *Archie^s*, d. ; *Eleanor^s*, unm., of M. ; *Emma^s*, of M., unm. ; *Annie^s*, d. ; *Agnes^s McDougall*, unm., of M.

3082.

John Palmer^r Usher (*Nathaniel^s Usher*, *Hezekiah^s Usher*, Abigail¹, Aaron², Aaron², Moses¹), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1816, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 13, 1889, m. in Ind., June 26, 1844, Margaret Patterson, da. of Gen. Arthur and Margaret McCrea (Chambers). Ch. : 8394 *Arthur Patterson^s Usher*, b. Nov. 17, 1846, d. 1886, unm. 8395 *John Palmer^s Usher*, b. Sept. 22, 1849, unm., residence, Lawrence, Kan., 1892.

8396 *Linton J.^s Usher*, b. Dec. 9, 1852, m. his cousin, Lucy Dedrick, she d. Dec. 9, 1885. Ch. : *John Linton^s Usher*, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

8397 *Samuel Chambers^s Usher*, b. Nov. 7, 1855, unm., 1892.

Hon. *John Palmer^r Usher*, Secretary of the Interior in the Cabinet of Hon. Abraham Lincoln, President of the U. S., the only member of the Cleveland family a Cabinet Minister.

Mr. Usher removed, 1840, to Indiana, where he studied law and practiced the profession ; was elected a member of the State Legislature, and was a short time Attorney-General of the State. By Pres. Lincoln he was appointed, 1862, the first Assistant Secretary of the Interior Department, and on the resignation of Hon. Caleb Blood Smith of Ind. as Secretary of the Interior (served Mar., 1861, to Dec., 1862), Mr. Usher was appointed to succeed him, and was Secretary of the Interior from Jan., 1863, until he resigned in the spring of 1865. (His successor in the position was James Harlan of Ia., who served from May, 1865.) Resumed his profession, was a judge. Was Consulting Attorney for the Eastern Division of the Union Pacific R. R. Co. Was, 1887, chief atty. of Kansas Pacific and U. P. Railroads. Residence, Lawrence. See *Dictionary of Congress and General Government*, by Charles Lanman, 1868, p. 442 : 14th Administration and p. 448 ; *Dictionary of American Biography*, By Francis S. Drake, 1876, p. 934, &c.

Mrs. Margaret (Patterson) Usher, residence, 1892 :

Patterson ancestry:—Gen. Arthur Patterson, b. in Ireland, came when a boy to America (cousin to William, b. ab. 1750, merchant, d. Baltimore, Md., 1835, whose da. Elizabeth m. Dec., 1803, Jerome Bonaparte—bro. of Napoleon—on a visit to America as capt. of a frigate), m. Margaret McCrea Chambers, b. n. Trenton, N. J.

Chambers ancestry:—Col. Chambers from Scotland (his bro. an officer in British army, resigned, came to America, volunteered on Gen. Edward Braddock's staff, was killed at Braddock's defeat on the Monongahela, July 9, 1755), col. in N. J. line during Revol., at close of war rem. to western Pa., where he soon d., result of exposure during war. m. Sarah Sloan, whose mother was a Shields from Ireland. The Sloans settled about New Brunswick, N. J., and it is believed that one da. m. a bro. of Jane McCrea, killed by Indians, Ft. Edward, n. Saratoga, N. Y., July 27, 1777, da. of Rev. James McCrea, Scotch Pres. of Lamington, Somerset co., N. J.

3083.

Selden⁷ Usher (*Jonathan⁸ Usher*, Dr. *Robert⁶ Usher*, Abigail⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), b. Higganum, Conn., Feb. 23, 1806, d. there Apr. 1, 1883, m. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1833, Sarah Johnson Hubbard, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 19, 1812, da. Stephen and Sarah (Johnson). Ch. b. Higganum:

+8398 *Melissa⁸ Usher*, b. Sept. 8, 1835.

8399 *Jerusha⁸* afterward *Jessie⁸ Usher*, b. Dec. 9, 1837.

Miss Usher graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary (now, 1892, College) 1857, has taught at Mt. Holyoke, at Vassar, and at Wellesley. For the last few years has resided at home in Higganum. Miss Usher kindly contributed the records of her branch.

8400 *Cyron Jonathan⁸ Usher*, b. Oct. 29, 1849, unm. 1892.

Selden⁷ Usher resided at Higganum, oakum manufacturer.

Mrs. Sarah Johnson (Hubbard) Usher residence:

Hubbard ancestries:—2 arms: HUBART; 1: HUBERT; 1: HUBBERD; 1: HUBBERT; 3: HUBBARD. HUBBARD or HUBERT. Per cross, ar. and sa.; on a bend gu. 3 lions ramp. or. George¹ of Glastonbury, Somersetshire, Eng., prob. went fr. Watertown, of Wethersfield, the part now Glastonbury, Conn., 1636, where land was assigned him, rep. in the first Gen. Court 1638, Milford 1644, Guilford 1648, d. Jan., 1683, m. Mary; George², b. 1601, Hartford 1630, Middletown 1651, m. Elizabeth Watts of Hartford, a da. of Richard and Elizabeth—who mentions in will a cousin in Banbury, Oxfordsh., Eng.; Nathaniel³, b. Middlet. Dec. 1, 1652, m. Mary Earle; John⁴, b. 1692, "must have been Dea. John, bap. Dec. 4, 1632 (writes a descendant), of Middletown, who d. 1753, in first year, he and w. g. s. at M., who m. Elizabeth Stow, who d. May 9, 1764, in 64 y." thought a da. of John Stow; Martha⁵ m. Elisha Brainard⁵, Dea. John Earl¹² of M. m. Anna Allen; Capt. John Earl⁶ m. Phebe Brainard⁶; Stephen⁷ Hubbard m. Sarah Johnson, da. Free love² Jedediah¹ of M. m. Lydia Johnson and Lois² (Samuel¹ of M. m. Martha Harris) Johnson. See *Desc. of Geo. Hubbard*, by Luther Prescott Hubbard.

Brainard ancestry:—Daniel¹, Daniel² (see +1375); Elijah³ b. 1677, of Haddam, Conn., m. 1st Mary Bushnell of Norwich; Elijah⁴ m. Phebe Bailey; Elisha⁵ m. Martha Hubbard⁵; Phebe⁶ Brainard m. John Earl Hubbard⁶—*Brainard gen.*

3084.

Cornelia Ann⁷ Usher (*Jonathan⁸ Usher*), m. Higganum, Conn., Feb. 7, 1826, Braddock Strong, b. Middle Haddam, Middlesex co., Conn., Dec. 28, 1799, d. there Sept. 30, 1878, s. Demas and Mary (Swift). Of Middle Had., Higganum, Madison, farmer. Ch.:

+8401 *Charles⁸ Strong*, b. May 1, 1827; *Son⁸*, b. Nov. 1, 1830, d. soon.

8402 *Caroline Mehitable⁸ Strong*, b. June 11, 1832, H., was several years missionary in Mexico, under auspices of the Am. Board. Has a Spanish Home and Industrial School N. Y. city, 1892.

8403 *Susan Stocking⁸ Strong*, b. July 28, 1837, Middle Had.; associated with sister in Spanish Home, N. Y. c.

Cornelia Usher⁸ Strong, b. June 25, 1843, Middle H., m. there William Brooks of Haddam Neck, then of Glastonbury, s. of Daniel. Of E. Hampton, gardener. Ch.: *Irving Strong⁹ Brooks*, b. Glastonbury; *Charles⁹ Brooks*, b. G.; *Carrie May⁹ Brooks*, b. G.

Mary Smith⁸ Strong, b. Dec. 29, 1846, Middle H., d. there; *Davis Swift⁸ Strong*, b. Oct. 31, 1852, Middle H., m. Sept., 1889, Florence Cushman of Bloomfield, Conn. Of Middle H., farmer.

3085.

Caroline Mehitable⁷ Usher (*Jonathan⁶ Usher*), d. Higganum, Conn., Oct. 29, 1885, a. 74, m. H. Nov. 16, 1831, Roswell Reed, b. Granby, Conn., Oct. 22, 1805, d. Higganum Sept. 1, 1885. Of Higganum after m., clothier. Ch.:

+8404 *Cornelia Jane⁸ Reed*, b. June 15, 1833.

8405 *Abby Maria⁸ Reed*, b. Nov. 20, 1834, m. Oct. 1, 1855, Stephen Nelson Gladwin of H. Res., 1892, Titusville, Brevard co., Fla. Ch.: *Clarence Russell⁹ Gladwin*, b. July 3, 1856, d. Feb. 13, 1877; *Annie Selden⁹ Gladwin*, b. May 2, 1858, d. Oct. 18, 1870; *Robert Usher⁹ Gladwin*, b. Apr. 15, 1869, *Susan⁹ Gladwin*, July 29, 1873; *Richard⁹ Gladwin*, Dec. 6, 1875.

+8406 *Emeline Usher⁸ Reed*, b. June 5, 1837; *Caroline Mehitable⁸ Reed*, b. Mar. 20, 1839, d. Nov.; *Mary Catharine⁸ Reed*, b. Feb. 11, 1842.

8406^a *Albert Oliver⁸ Reed*, b. Apr. 5, 1844, m. Frances Gertrude Gladwin of Middletown. Ch.: *Walter Perley⁹ Reed*; *Edward⁹ Reed*; *Albert⁹ Reed*; *Arthur Charles⁹ Reed*.

8406^b *Armenia Marietta⁸ Reed*, b. Apr. 5, 1844, d. May, 1889, m. Rovira J. Gladwin. Ch.: *Annie Ellen⁹ Gladwin*, d. Nov., 1882; *Ellen Maria⁹ Gladwin*.

8406^c *Jonathan* afterward *John Usher⁸ Reed*, b. Apr. 5, 1855, m. Grace Pelton of Hazardville, Hartford co., Conn., res. Hartford, Conn., 1892, machinist. Ch.: *George Roswell⁹ Reed*; *Clarence⁹ Reed*; *Bertha⁹ Reed*; *Clara Mary⁹ Reed*.

3086.

Horace⁷ Usher (*Robert⁶ Usher*, *Robert⁶ Usher*, Abigail⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Sept. 29, 1879, a. 78, m. Nov. 28, 1830, Olive Brainard, b. Nov. 17, 1803, d. Feb. 1884, a da. Ezra⁵ (William⁴, Stephen³, Daniel², Daniel¹, see +1061) Brainard and Olive⁵ (Stephen⁴, m. Rachel Day, da. Joseph Day and Esther Hungerford, Stephen³, Daniel², 1) Brainard, of E. Hamilton, N. Y. Ch.: 8407 *E. Corydon⁸ Usher*, b. Jan. 28, 1832, m. Aug. 28, 1853, Elizabeth M. Nye. s. p. *O. Lucyne⁸*, b. Sept. 2, 1833, d. May 7, 1843; *Almira Maritta⁸*, b. Apr. 6, 1837; *Guert E.⁸*, Dec. 7, 1843, m. s. p.; *R. Melville³ Usher*, b. Sept. 8, 1846, m. s. p.

3089.

HORATIO JOHNSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron Porter⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Lavaca co., Texas, Mar. 22, 1864, a. 74, m. (4 miles fr. Sackett's Harbor), in Houndsfield tp., Jeff. co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1813, Cynthia Carley, b. Williamstown, Vt.,

or in Mass., Sept. 19, 1796, d. Dec. 26, 1859, da. Quartus and Rebecca (Smedley). Ch.:

8408 IANTHA PORTER^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1814, Kilkenny, N. Y., d. Grindstone Isle, St. Lawrence River, 1830, unm.

+8409 HENRY PORTER^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1815, Fowler, formerly Kilkenny.

8410 REBECCA NAOMI^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1817, Houndsf., d. LaGrange, Fayette co., Tex., 1851, m. 4½ m. N. of Chicago, 1834-5, Hiram King Persons or Parsons, l. Lavaca co., 1883. Ch.: *Loren^o Persons; Samantha^o Persons; Charles^o Persons; George^o Persons; Horatio^o Persons; Marcellus^o Persons; Margaret Elthea^o Persons.*

+8411 SYLVESTER JOHNSON^{*} CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1819, Houndsfield.

+8412 SALLY MARIA^{*} CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1820, Grindstone Isle.

8413 LUCINDA JANE^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1822, Grindst. I., d. bef. 1871, m., 1843, Erastus Clark, he d. La Grange Apr. 11, 1856, dwelt La G. Ch.: 6: *Sally^o Clark; Cynthia Mary^o Clark; John Francis^o Clark.*

+8414 CHARLES JOSIAH^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1823, Houndsf.

+8415 SALMON CARLEY^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1825, Depauville, Jefferson co., N. Y.

8416 LORINDA^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1826, D., d., 1833, unm., or m. and d.

8417 EMELINE PAMELIA^{*}, b. Sept. 20, 1829, D., d. bef. 1871, m. 1st 1851, Zadoc B. Birchhall, or Yeddičk Buckhaults, he d. Galveston, Tex., in Confederate army. She m. 2d William L. Fluker, l'd B. Jack Springs, Fayette co., Texas 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *William L.^o Fluker; Twin daughters^o*, 1 d.

8418 CYNTHIA ALTHEA^{*}, b. July 16, 1834, Depauv., d. bef. 1871, m. 1st Austen Dumas, he d. She m. 2d William McKinzie, l'd La Grange. Ch. by 1st m.: *Julius Henry^o Dumas; Nancy Frances^o Dumas; Charity^o Dumas.* By 2d m.: 2, 1 d.

8419 EUGENE FRANCIS MARION^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1836, Racine co., Wis., d. La Grange 1845, unm.

8420 FRIEND WILLIAM^{*} CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1840, Racine co., d. bef. 1871, m. Mary Holt, she d., lived La Grange. Ch.: SEVERAL^o, all d.

HORATIO JOHNSON⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Houndsfield, was reared by his gr. fa., Josiah^o, until aged 15, then served 7 years learning tanner's trade. He lumbered and run the river till war of 1812, when he enlisted. Was in Sackett's Harbor battle, and discharged at Sackett's H. at close of war. Went to Chicago 1833, stopping at Cleveland. Rem. to Pike Grove, Racine co., Wis. Dwelt once at Sharon Meeting House or Delaware City, Del. Rem. 1841 to La Grange. He is buried in the Mulberry churchyard, Fayette co. His wife is buried at the Methodist church in Colorado co., Tex., 6 miles E. of Prairie Point, Anderson co., Tex.

3090.

HENRY WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron Porter⁶, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Austin, Cass co., Mo., Mar. 24, 1869, a. 78, m. 1st, Bainbridge, N. Y., May 28, 1815, Elizabeth Coe, b. Burlington, N. Y., July 26, 1794, died Peoria, Ill., May 27, 1846, da. Zechariah and Miriam (Calkins). Divorced at Peoria, Ill., 1837. He m. 2d, n. Dixon, Ill., Oct., 1839, Rowena Oram, she d. since 1869. Ch. by 1st m.:

8421 PERSIS ALVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1816, Burlington, m. 1st, Peoria, Oct. 18, 1836, Chester Hamlin, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1813, d. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1852, a s. John and Lucy (Barton), mechanic. She m. 2d, San F., Feb. 19, 1857, Benajah Benedict, b. Addison, Vt., Dec. 21, 1825, son Newton and Salome (Towner), l. Alameda, Alameda co., Cal., Bay Island Farm, 1883, grower of hops and produce. Ch. by 1st m., b. Peoria: *Adelaide Louise⁸ Hamlin*, b. July 24, 1837, died Oct. 15, 1838; *Isabel Amelia⁹ Hamlin*, b. Jan. 31, 1839, m.; *Adrian Ralph⁹ Hamlin*, b. Oct. 15, 1842, m.; *Ellen Betsey⁹ Hamlin*, b. Mar. 1, 1848, d. Aug. 26, 1850. 2d m.: s. p.

8422 FIDELIA ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1818, Guilford, Chenango co., N. Y., d. Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 18, 1862, m. Peoria, Dec. 26, 1837, her cousin, Coe Garratt, he died Saginaw, Oct. 9, 1863, a s. John and Lois (Coe), l'd Peoria Ch.: *Sidney Warren William⁹ Garratt*, born Aug. '31, 1840, Burlington, N. Y., unm. 1873, at Selma, Dallas co., Ala., printer.

8423 MIRIAM PAMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1820, Guilf., m. Peoria, July 3, 1836, Enos Parker Wood, b. West Albans, Vt., Oct. 8, 1816, s. Reuben Richardson and Phebe (Danforth), l'd Peoria, they parted, both l. Cal., 1883, she l. Alameda. Ch.: *Edwin Myron⁹ Wood*, b. June 10, 1839, Lancaster, Wis.; *Chester Fry⁹ Wood*, b. Sept. 3, 1842, Peoria; *Frederick William⁹ Wood*, b. Apr. 27, 1853, Prairie du Chien, Crawford co., Wis.

8424 BETSEY ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1824, Albany, Albany co., N. Y., d. Camden, Conn., Dec. 19, 1825. HENRIETTA⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1826, A., d. A., Feb. 5, 1827. By 2d m., b. Baltimore, Md.:

8425 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1841, killed in skirmish n. Springfield, Greene co., Mo., 1862, by Quantrell's men, unm. 8426 HENRY CLAY⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1843, d. Dec. 5, 1851.

8427 ROWENA⁸ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 25, 1849, unm., in Kansas, 1869.

Col. HENRY WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Albany to spring 1833, Chicago to fall 1834, then rem. to Peoria, built and managed a horse ferry boat on the Ill. river. He erected a fine dwelling, inscribing therein the year when built, 1835-6. He was associated 8 years with Prof. Samuel Finley Breese Morse, LL.D., and was the first one to succeed in working wires under water, after it had been given up by others as impracticable. By an invention of his own, Col. Cleveland succeeded in carrying the wires under the Gunpowder river, between Baltimore and Washington. [In 1844, Prof. Morse completed the first electric telegraph in the U. S., between B. and Washington.]

He afterwards constructed telegraphs under other rivers in various parts of the country. During the war, Col. Cleveland did good service in command of a force of secret service men, and lived in Mo.; Dayton, Mich., spring of 1868, Austin afterward. The whereabouts of his descendants were discovered by H. G. Cleveland, by advertising in *Peoria Transcript*, Jan. 12, 1883.

3091.

John⁷ Hills (Sarah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1878, a. 89, m. Bristol, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1815, Cynthia Bissel, b. S. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 27, 1795, d. Cambria, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1844, da. Ebenezer and Anna (Bartlett). Dwelt in Oblong to 1790, Walton, Delaware co., N. Y., to 1797, Bristol, N. Y., to Mar., 1817, Cambria af. Children:

8428 *Anna Bissell Bartlett⁸ Hills*, b. Mar. 7, 1816, Bristol, m. Cambria, Aug. 31, 1837, Alvin Chapin, b. Solon, N. Y., July 25, 1808, d. Lockport, Sept. 17, 1875, s. Luke and Mary (Wildman), l. Lockport. Ch.: *Norman Hills⁹ Chapin*, b. Mar. 10, 1840, Niagara, N. Y., d. July 23, 1844.

8429 *Sarah Cleveland⁸ Hills*, b. Feb. 27, 1821, Cambria, m. C., Jan. 31, 1841, Washington Clark Andrus, b. Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 10, 1812, s. Asa and Lucy (Bushnell), l. Pendleton, Niagara co., N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. P.: *Silas Hills⁹ Andrus*, Mar. 22, 1844; *Ellen Cynthia⁹ Andrus*, July 6, 1846.

3095.

Norman⁷ Hills (Sarah⁶), died June 29, 1881, a. 80, m. Sally Hart, b. Feb. 10, 1801, d. Oct. 25, 1862. Ch.:

8430 *Silas Lorenzo⁸ Hills*, b. Sept. 2, 1824, d. Mar. 4, 1861.

8431 *William Hart⁸ Hills*, b. Mar. 1, 1829.

8432 *Louisa Annis⁸ Hills*, b. Dec. 26, 1831, m. Mr. Tiffany, and has furnished many records of her branch.

3097.

Horatio Nelson⁷ Hills (Sarah⁶), died Cleveland, O., Feb., 1881, a. 73, lived in Medina, Medina co., O., and Mt. Vernon, Knox co., O. Ch.:

8433 *Daughter⁸*, m. Mr. Burt, l. Granger, O.

3098.

Frances Cleveland⁷ Hills (Sarah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. 1832, George J. Cooke. Dwelt Bloomfield, N. Y., to 1840, Bristol Centre, N. Y., to 1853, Penn Yan, N. Y. to 1858, since, Elmira, N. Y., 1882. Ch.:

8434 *Aaron J.⁸ Cooke*, l. Bay City, Mich., 1882, of Cook [A. J.] & Co. [J. F. Romer, D. A. Langworthy], merchants, dry goods, etc.

8435 *Martha M.⁸ Cooke*, m. Allen Francis, l. Cleveland, O.

8436 *Sarah I.⁸ Cooke*. 8437 *Ellen G.⁸ Cooke*; *Nathaniel S.⁸ Cooke*, d.; *Gerrit S.⁸ Cooke*; *Jennie S.⁸*, d.

3100.

Fanny⁷ Compton (Clarissa⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), died Rutland co., Vt., May 30, 1838, a. 44, m. Delaware co., N. Y., Jan., 1811, Jonah Wicker, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1783, d. Moscow, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, s. Luther and Catharine (Johnson). Ch.:

8438 *Lorinda^{*} Wicker*, b. Jan. 15, 1812, Tompkins, Delaware co., N. Y.

+8439 *Frederick G.^s Wicker*, b. Apr. 17, 1814, T.

8440 *Johnson^s*, b. June 15, 1816, T., d. July 2, 1869.

8441 *Clarissa^{*} Wicker*, b. July 18, 1818, T., m. Ruel Parker, he d. Dec., 1879. She l. Douglas, Ia., 1882. Ch.: *Romanzo⁹ Parker*, b. Apr., 1848, d. Sept., 1850; *Lucy⁹ Parker*, b. July, 1849, d. Sept., 1850; *Son⁹*, b. and d. Feb., 1851, a. 1 day; *John W.⁹ Parker*, b. Feb., 1852; *Fanny⁹ Parker*, b. Feb., 1855; *Sallie⁹ Parker*, b. Sept., 1861.

+8442 *Luther^{*} Wicker*, b. Jan. 24, 1821, Tompkins.

8443 *James Compton^{*} Wicker*, born Apr. 16, 1823, Pittsford, Rutland co., Vt., m. 1st, Apr., 1853, Mary Leach Orr, she d. in Cal., Apr., 1863. He m. 2d, 1869, Mary Josephine Candee, res. Geneseo, N. Y., 1882. Ch. by 1st m., b. Cal.: *James J.⁹ Wicker*, Oct., 1857; *Lorinda M.⁹ Wicker*, Sept., 1860; *Mary Leach⁹ Wicker*, Mar., 1863. By 2d m., b. Moscow, N. Y.: *George Ray⁹ Wicker*, Jan., 1870; *Effie Narcissa⁹ Wicker*, July, 1871; *Fannie E.⁹ Wicker*, Apr., 1873; *Betsey C.⁹ Wicker*, Sept., 1874, d. Jan., 1875; *Josephine⁹ Wicker*, b. Aug., 1878.

+8444 *Fanny^{*} Wicker*, b. Mar. 31, 1826, Pittsford.

+8445 *Betsey^{*} Wicker*, b. July 6, 1828, Pittsford.

+8446 *Jerome^s Wicker*, b. June 4, 1831, Pittsford.

8447 *John^{*} Wicker*, b. Dec. 9, 1834, Pittsford.

3101.

Hugh⁷ Compton (Clarissa⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), died Washington tp., Erie co., Pa., Apr. 8, 1878, a. 83, m. 1st, Leicester, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1822, Alynda Burt, b. Aug. 16, 1799, d. Lenawee co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1835, da. Luther and Priscilla (Compton). He m. 2d, Washington, Pa., Dec. 8, 1842, Martha Proudfit, born Hopewell tp., York co., Pa., da. Alexander and Martha (McCleary). Ch. by 1st m.: *Julia Ann^{*}*, b. Mar. 10, 1823, Pike, N. Y., d. Aug. 27, 1824.

+8448 *Priscilla^s Compton*, b. Aug. 19, 1824, Pike.

8449 *Porter Cleveland^s Compton*, born Dec. 17, 1826, P., m. Woodcock, Pa., Sept., 1855, Henrietta Wikoff, a da. William and Martha (Thickstun). Ch.: *Hugh⁹ Compton*, b. Apr. 17, 1857, St. Charles, Winona co., Minn.; *Emmett⁹*, July 7, 1861, Meadville, Pa.; *Evelyn⁹*, Apr. 9, 1870, Ames, Story co., Ia. *Twin Son^s*, born Dec. 17, d. 21, 1826.

8450 *Perry Johnson^s Compton*, b. Dec. 26, 1828, Leices., m. Woodc., Feb. 3, 1854, Nancy Wikoff, she d. Jewell, Jewell co., Kan., Sept., 1874, a da. William and Martha (Thickstun). Ch.: *Clara⁹ Compton*, born 1855, St. Charles; *Cynthia⁹*, b. 1857, St. C.; *Burt⁹*, b. 1860, St. C.; *Amos⁹*, b. 1864, Woodc.; *Frank⁹*, b. 1867,

St. C., d. Jewell, 1874; *Harry*⁹, b. 1869, St. C.; *Bennie*⁹, b. and d. Jewell, 1874. *James Decatur*² *Compton*, b. Dec. 7, 1830, Leic., d. June 1, 1831.

8450^a *Clarissa Narcissa Compton*, born Apr. 17, 1832, Ypsilanti, Mich., d. Woodc., Dec. 5, 1856.

8451 *Lousia Maria*⁸ *Compton*, b. Aug. 15, 1834, Ypsil., died Winona, Mar. 24, 1879, m. Crawford co., Pa., June 17, 1855, Samuel Lord, b. July 26, 1831, d. Mantorville, Dodge co., Minn., Feb. 13, 1880, son Enoch and Eleanor (Warren). Ch.: *Mary Ellen*⁹ *Lord*, b. Dec. 17, 1856, Marion, Olmsted co., Minn., d. Mantorv., Mar., 1875; *Samuel*⁹ *Lord*, b. Feb. 25, 1859, Mantorv.; *Baby*⁹ *Lord*, b. Jan. 10, 1862, d. Meadv., Jan. 17, 1864; *Myrtle Alvinda*⁹ *Lord*, b. Aug. 31, 1865, Mantorv.; *Hugh Compton*⁹ *Lord*, b. Jan. 23, 1867, Mantorv.; *Richard*⁹ *Lord*, Oct. 28, 1868, Mantorv.; *Clara Louisa*⁹ *Lord*, Sept. 1, 1871; *John*⁹ *Lord*, now *John Lord Willard* (adopted), b. Nov. 25, 1878, Fairbault, Rice co., Minn. By 2d m., b. Washington:

*Agnes*⁸ *Compton*, b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. June 30, 1844.

8451^a *Sophia*⁸ *Compton*, b. Jan. 13, 1845.

8452 *Margaret*⁸ *Compton*, born Nov. 29, 1847, res. Edinborough, Erie co., Pa., 1883, West Chester, Chester co., Pa., 1893. Miss Compton has taken great interest in this work, and sent very complete records of her branch.

*Hugh*⁷ *Compton* enlisted as a substitute and served 3 months in army, 1814. Lived in Tompkins county to 1816, Leicester, Rochester, N. Y., Pike, Lenawee, Mich., to 1836, Washington to 1849, Fairview to 1854, Jonesville, Hillsdale co., Mich., to 1856, Burritt, Winnebago co., Ill., to 1863, Woodc. to 1864, Washington after. Farmer.

3104.

Sarah*⁷ *Compton (*Clarissa*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), d. in Tiskilwa, Bureau co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1862, a. 61, m. Leicester, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1821, Harry Williams Livingston Mills, b. in or n. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1794, d. at either Cold Creek, Chautauqua co., N. Y., or, as thought by relatives, at Cold Spring, Chautauqua co., N. Y., sometime in 1848, a son of — and Margaret (Thorp).

Mr. Harry Williams Livingston Mills resided last at Washington, Erie co., Pa. By trade a carpenter. At the time of his decease he was far away from home on business. He died alone, among strangers. He sent his family a dying message that was not received until weeks afterward, with the news of his death. Ch.: *James Monroe*⁸ *Mills*, b. Oct. 25, 1821, Leicester, d. Washington, Pa., Nov., 1837.

+8453 *Harriet Maria*⁸ *Mills*, born July 24, 1824, Leicester, N. Y.

8454 *Albina Monilla*⁸ *Mills*, b. Sept. 30, 1827, L., d. Tiskilwa, Apr. 28, 1857, m. Granger, O., May 18, 1846, James Spencer Porter, b. Jan. 8, 1824, d. n. Rochester, Peoria co., Ill., spring of 1865, a son of — and Lucy (Clark — believed to be the name). Of Granger, carpenter. Ch., all d. bef. Apr. 28, 1857: *Julia Lamira*⁹ *Porter*, b. Granger, d. Rochester; *Emma Lucerne*⁹ *Porter*, b. Granger, d. Rochester; *Luella*⁹ *Porter*, b. R., d. R.; *Elbridge*

Le Roy^o Porter, b. Tiskilwa, d. T.; *Elwyn Le Clerc^o Porter*, b. T., d. T.

+8455 *Clarissa Margaret^e Mills*, b. Mar. 12, 1830, Leicester, N. Y.

8456 *John Moore^e Mills (Capt.)*, born Jan. 8, 1834, L., m. Rochester, Ill., Nov. 7, 1855, Georgiana Slygh, b. Knox co., Ill., June 21, 1838. Was Capt. through the Civil war. Of Tiskilwa. Ch. b. Tiskilwa, several daughters are m., res. in various places: *Charles May^o Mills*, Feb. 5, 1856; *Harry Livingston^o Mills*, Sept. 25, 1858; *Marian Frances^o Mills*, Dec. 3, 1860; *Julia Maude^o Mills*, Mar. 19, 1868; *Mary Ellen^o Mills*, Jan. 5, 1870; *John Moore^o Mills*, May 2, 1871; *Ben McCoy^o Mills*, June 5, 1873; *Georgia Ruth^o Mills*, b. May 29, 1876, d. Nov. 9, 1877; *Fred Raymond^o Mills*, b. Aug. 15, 1878; *Clara Olive^o Mills*, Oct. 1, 1880.

8457 *Julia^e Mills*, b. June 30, 1837, Washington tp., n. Edinboro, Pa., m. Ottawa, Ill., May 14, 1857, Dr. Lewis Durley Dunn, b. Hennepin, Putnam co., Ill., Sept. 18, 1834, a s. of Ferrell and Lydia (Fleming). She is an author. She BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He grad. Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1857. Of Moline, Ill., 1893-6. Allopathic physician, one of the oldest practitioners in the state; was Examining Surg. for Pensions. A surg. of the Rock I. R. R. Ferrell Dunn was in a picked co. of rangers in Col. Reynolds' reg. in the Black Hawk War, and a pioneer.

Fleming ancestry: — Dr. Dunn's Fleming ancestry can be traced back to 1124, when a Fleming transplanted himself into Scotland, took the name from the country of his origin. Malcolm Fleming, Earl of Wigton, m. Janet, da. of James IV. His son, Sir Thomas Fleming, emigrated, 1616, to Va. Many of the family followed him to Va. Thomas Fleming distinguished himself as a patriot here and refused his title and entailed estates in Scotl., for he thought such distinctions incompatible with republican ideas. The branch of Fairmount, now W. Va., still hold the land by titles in orig. grant. Gov. A. B. Fleming of W. Va. (first cousin to Dr. Dunn) and Gov. Frank Fleming of Fla. are of same family. From *Southern Historical Magazine*, Apr., 1892: *The Great Divide*, Dec., 1893. Ch. b. Tiskilwa: *Clara Mabel^e Dunn*, Nov. 25, 1858, unm.; *Marian Douglass^o Dunn*, b. Jan. 21, 1866, d. bef. 1894, unm.; *Lewis Mills^o Dunn*, b. Nov. 2, 1874, d. Moline, Jan. 13, 1877.

8458 *James Madison^e Mills (Lt.)*, b. Feb. 23, 1840, Leicester, m. Tiskilwa, at close of war, Susan Dorcas Rickard, was lt. in a colored reg., served through the civil war. Address Mrs. Eva Mills Glaze, 677 N. Park av., Chicago. Ch.: 3 s. 3 da.

8459 *William Montgomery^e Mills*, b. May 18, 1843, Franklin tp., Erie co., Pa., m. 1st Margaret George of n. Cresson Springs, Pa. He m. 2d; was a soldier through the war; was living in Mich. 1883.

3105.

Eliza^e Compton (Clarissa^e, Josiah^e), m. Leicester, N. Y., Apr. 21, May 25, 1823, Cyrus Ensign, b. Whitestown, N. Y., May 1, 1801, a s. Samuel and Anna (Root). Ch.:

8460 *Linus^e Ensign*, b. May 30, 1825, m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1862, Julia Cobble, she d. 1863. He m. 2d Ada Roberts of Chester, Pa.

8461 *Julia^e Ensign*, b. Oct. 14, 1826, m. July 2, 1850, Truman B. Morse, Of Lakeside, Berrien co., Mich., 1882. Ch.: *Clarence^o Morse*, b. June 2, 1851, d. Apr. 5, 1852; *Clara^o*, b. June 2, d. Sept. 26, 1851; *Fayette^o Morse*, b. June 29, 1854, d. Jan. 2, 1856; *Herbert^o Morse*, b. Apr. 15, 1859.

8461^a *Orville^e Ensign*, b. Dec. 22, 1827.

8462 *Lee^s Ensign*, b. Sept. 28, 1829, m. 1st, Washington, Pa., Oct. 19, 1852, Mary Sherwood, b. W. Aug. 9, 1835, d. W. Mar. 12, 1866, da. Cyrus and Harriet (Atwater). He m. 2d, Fairview, Erie co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1866, Mrs. Emily (Hawkins) Henderson, b. Washington. Apr. 28, 1836, widow of (m. W. Sept. 20, 1855) Samuel Henderson, da. Ivory and Hannah (Frances), res. Washington. Ch. by 1st m.: *Emmett^o Ensign*, b. Sept. 10, 1853, d. Feb., 1854; *Fred^o Ensign*, b. Dec. 28, 1854; *Homer^o Ensign*, b. May 15, 1859, m. Sept. 10, 1879, Laura Vrooman; *Flora^s Ensign*, b. Jan. 26, 1862; *Lena^o Ensign*, Jan. 24, 1864.

+8463 *Ellen^s Ensign*, b. Nov. 10, 1831.

8464 *Melissa^s Ensign*, b. Aug. 7, 1833, m. McKean, Pa., Mar. 28, 29, 1867, as 2d w., Putnam Jeffords, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1832, s. David and Jemima (Clark). (He m. 1st, R., Mar. 18, 1856, Elizabeth Jackson,) l. Washington. Ch.: *Elizabeth^o Jeffords*, b. May 8, 1870; *Edson E.^o Jeffords*, Sept. 1, 1871; *Willis P.^o Jeffords*, May 11, 1874.

8465 *Narcissa^s Ensign*, b. Apr. 9, 1837, m. *Jerome^s Wicker* +8446.

8466 *Flora^s Ensign*, b. Jan. 22, 1840, d. Sept., 1861, m. June 27, 1858, Amos Brooks.

Edson^s Ensign, b. Sept. 22, 1843, d. June 24, 1868.

3107.

Josiah Johnson⁷ Compton (Clarissa^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s, Aaron^s, Aaron²), d. Edinboro, Pa., July 23, 1881, a. 73, m. 1st Leicester, N. Y., Sept., 1831, Julia Church, b. Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1806, d. Washington, Pa., July 1, 1850, da. John and Julia (Woodward). He m. 2d, Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1851, Mrs. Anna Maria (Wentworth) Peek, b. Richfield, Otsego co., N. Y., July 13, 1816, wid. Uriel Sylvester Peek, da. David and Harriet (Gould). Ch. by 1st m.:

8467 *Hester^s Compton*, b. July 9, 1832, Leicester, l. McLane, Erie co., Pa., unm. 1882. 8468 *Homer^s Compton*, b. May 26, 1834, Leicester, l. McLane, unm.; *Helen^s*, b. Mar. 4, Wash., d. W. 25, 1837; *Hosea^s*, b. Feb., W., d. W. Mar., 1839.

8469 *Herman^s Compton*, b. Aug. 23, 1843, W., l. McLane, Pa., unm.; *Julia Alice^s*, b. July 1, 1850, Wash., d. Woodcock, Pa., Jan. 14, 1851; 2d m. s. p.

Josiah Johnson⁷ Compton dwelt at Leicester to 1834, Washington to 1848, Fairview, Erie, to 1867, Wash. to 1871, Russell, Russell co., Kan., to 1873, Wash. af. Farmer and manufacturer of lumber and handles. His children occupy the farm which he spent many years in improving.

Anna Maria Wentworth m. Eden, Erie co., N. Y., May 6, 1841, Uriel Sylvester Peek, s. Samuel and Lydia (Hemenway).

3111.

JOHN PORTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s, Aaron^s, Aaron²), d. Ulysses, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825, a. 21, m. U. Apr. 15, 1824, Clarissa Prichard, b. N. Y. Ch.: Inf., b. 1825, d. Aug., 1825.

3112.

MEHITABLE⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶, as above), d. Oct. 6, 1862, a. 56, m. 1st, July, 1822, Elijah Crawford, he d. 1825. She m. 2d, 1827, Jonathan Owen. Ch. by 1st m.: *Judson Adoniram⁸ Crawford*. By 2d m.:

8470 *Nathaniel⁸ Owen*, res. Des Moines, Ia., 1881.

+8471 *Mary Adelia⁸ Owen*, b. June 15, 1837; *Julia⁸ Owen*; *Fannie⁸ Owen*; *Son⁸*.

3113.

ADALINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Jan. 23, 1833, Isaac Hosner, b. May 15, 1808, d. Nov. 5, 1877, s. Bordon and Lovina (Brewer). She res. Mecklenburgh, Schuyler co., N. Y. Ch.: 8472 *William Gurdon⁸ Hosner*, b. Nov. 12, 1833; 8473 *Irvin Mortimer⁸*, Feb. 7, 1835; *Fannie Adelia⁸*, Oct. 27, 1836; *George Washington⁸*, Nov. 12, 1838; *Sally Lovina⁸*, Feb. 10, 1841; *Josiah Cleveland⁸ Hosner*, Feb. 17, 1843.

+8474 *Henry Clay⁸ Hosner*, b. June 21, 1844, Enfield, N. Y.; *Borden Josiah⁸ Hosner*, Jan. 17, 1847.

8475 *Gillett⁸ Hosner*, b. Nov. 8, 1849. He and his mother occupy the homestead. *Isaac⁸ Hosner*, b. May 17, 1852.

3115.

WILLIAM JOHNSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Mar. 26, 1835, Mary E. Van Wagner or Waggoner, b. June 27, 1816, da. Nicholas and Cornelia (Pritchard); res. Fox Lake, Wis., 1881. Ch.: LAFAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1836, d.; FANNY⁸, b. May 7, 1838, d.

+8476 WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1840.

8477 CORNELIA ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1848, m. May 14, 1871, James P. Smith. Ch.: *William Cleveland⁹ Smith*, b. Apr., Oct. 17, 1874; *Ralph W.⁹ Smith*, Oct. 14, 1876; *Ira M.⁹ Smith*, Apr. 6, 1878; *Mary Musette⁹ Smith*, May 17, 1880.

+8478 GEORGE W.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1853.

3116.

NELSON BLISS⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Enfield, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839, Lydia Ammack, b. E., June 29, 1818, a da. John and Phila (Allen), l. Stratford, Ia., 1885, farmer. Ch.:

8479 ADELIA E.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1839, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Albert A. Wicks. Ch.: *Minerva E.⁹ Wicks*; *Cora L.⁹ Wicks*; *Herbert N.⁹ Wicks*; *Charles E.⁹ Wicks*.

ANNETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1843, d. inf.; SON⁸, b. July 10, 1846, d. soon; WILLIS J.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1850, d.

8480 NETTIE M.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1852, m. Jan. 1, 1871, D. B. Hakes. Ch.: *Carlton J.⁹ Hakes*; *Jessie R.⁹ Hakes*; *Tommy D.⁹ Hakes*; *Amy A.⁹ Hakes*.

3119.

ALANSON JOSIAH' CLEVELAND (Josiah^a, as above), m. Catherine, N. Y., July 20, 1851, Lucy Minerva Lyon, b. C., July 9, 1829, da. Walter and Nancy (Coe). Of Peoria, Ill., 1885, bookkeeper ; secretary Central City Horse Ry. co. [not there Dec., 1894]. Ch. :

+8481 WALTER LYON^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1856, Alpine, Schuyler co., N. Y.

8482 MARY FRANCES^a CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1858, Catherine, m. Peoria, May 21, 1885, William Jesse Steube, b. P., Jan. 15, 1858, s. Christopher and Wilhelmina (Westmeier), l. Peoria, with Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R.

3121.

RUTH JOHNSON' CLEVELAND (John^a, Josiah^a, Josiah^a, Aaron^a, Aaron^a), d. July 8, 1864, a. 52, m. 1st, Lyman Brown, 2d, Alfred Kennicutt, 1'd Milan, Erie co., O., af. Clyde, O. Ch. by 1st m. :

8483 Isaac Porter^a Brown, l. Huron, O.

8484 Marietta^a Brown, m. Lancaster Squires. By 2d m. :

8485 Sarah^a Kennicutt, m. Richard Ralph, l. Wahoo, Saunders co., Neb. Sylvia^a Kennicutt, d. y.

3122.

JOHN PORTER' CLEVELAND (John^a, as above), m. Huron, O., Nov. 15, 1842, Sarah Hatch, b. Wayne co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1815, d., da. Tobias and Mehitable (Bridges), l. Huron, farmer. Ch. b. Huron :

+8486 CHARLES CALVIN^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1844.

8487 SYLVIA MEHITABLE^a CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1845, m. H., Apr. 6, 1866, John Lerue Ennes, b. H., s. Cornelius and Cecilia (Ecklor). Ch. b. Huron : Sarah Isabel^a Ennes, May 7, 1867 ; Sylvia Dean^a Ennes, Oct. 4, 1869 ; Flora^a Ennes, Dec. 20, 1871 ; Cornelius Lerue^a Ennes, Feb. 5, 1873, d. H., July 13, 1874 ; Lily May^a Ennes, b. May 5, 1875 ; Antionette Ivedell^a Ennes, Jan. 10, 1877 ; Keziah Adelle^a Ennes, Jan. 10, 1880.

+8488 CHRISTOPHER CORNELIUS^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 29, 1848.

8489 CELIA CELESTIA^a CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1850, m. Huron, Dec. 12, 1868, David Newton McConoughey, b. Auburn tp., Geauga co., O., Aug. 25, 1844, s. David C. Ch. : Carrie Emma^a McConoughey, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Huron ; Sarah Lulu May^a, Mar. 9, 1872, H. ; Hattie Amelia^a, July 14, 1874, H. ; Daniel Chester^a, Jan. 1, 1877, Toledo, O. ; Celia Minnie Myrtle^a, — 13, 1879, Huron ; Stacey^a McConoughey, Jan. 29, 1883.

LUCY SOPHRONIA^a CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1852, d. Oct. 21, 1853 ; CALISTA CORDELIA^a CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1854, d. Jan. 18, 1856 ; CHESTER COOK^a CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1857, d. Feb. 6, 1864. 4

3123.

CYNTHIA MELVINA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Perkins tp., Erie co., O., Dec. 25, 1872, a. 55, m. 1st, P., spring of 1836, as 1st w., BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND +4236 (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹); divorced. She m. 2d, Reuben Olney. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

8490 *Amanda Olney*, m. Jerry Mackey, l. Huron, O., 1883; *Amelia^s Olney*, d.; *Obadiah^s Olney* of Lima, Allen co., O.; *William Otis^s Olney*; *John Oman^s Olney*; *Eli^s Olney*; *Hiram Asa^s Olney*, d.

3124.

JOSIAH WALTON⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, as above), m. Huron, O., Nov. 15, 1842, Phebe Hatch, b. York, Me., Apr. 16, 1812, da. Tobias and Mehitabel (Bridges), l'd Huron, 1881, merchant; l. Port Clinton, Ottawa co., O., 1886. Ch. b. Huron: PHEBE ISABELLA^s, b. Oct. 27, 1843, d. Aug. 6, 1855; JOSEPHINE ESTELLA^s, b. Sept. 20, 1845, d. Aug. 5, 1855.

8491 SYLVIA ADELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1848, m. Feb. 26, 1867, Lewis Edward Cunningham, b. June 6, 1845, s. Archibald and Nancy (Taylor), l. Port C., R. R. man. Ch.: *Josie Belle^s*, b. Jan. 19, 1868; *Josiah Edward^s*, b. May 29, 1869, d. Mar. 26, 1874; *Nancy Phebe^s*, b. Mar. 27, 1871; *Samuel Marks^s*, Apr. 20, 1875; *George Walton^s Cunningham*, Mar. 9, 1880.

3125.

SARAH ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Groton, Erie co., O., Aug. 1, 1840, Hiram Blackman, b. G., July 22, 1814, d. Muscatine co., O., Nov. 23, 1857, s. Hiram and Melissa (Wood). She l. Huron. Ch.: *Asenath Irene^s Blackman*, b. Mar. 4, 1841, d. Sept. 21, 1849.

8492 *Truman Leroy^s Blackman*, b. Aug. 8, 1846, m. 1st, Huron, O., Nov. 12, 1873, Mary M. Raymond. He m. 2d, Sand Creek, Saunders co., Neb., Oct. 7, 1885, Estella Armes, l. Los Gatos, Santa Clara co., Cal. *Mary Eliza^s*, b. June 26, 1848, d. Mar. 4, 1849; *Caroline Adelia^s Blackman*, b. Feb. 4, 1852, d. Apr. 10, 1856.

8493 *Mary Corrilla^s Blackman*, b. Nov. 10, 1854, m. Apr. 5, 1879, Sterling Burd, b. Erie co., O.

3126.

ELHANON WINCHESTER⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, as above), m. Green Creek, O., Oct. 9, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Baxter, b. n. Pekin, Niagara co., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1830, d. Aug. 3, 1874, da. Erand and Polly (Rose). He m. 2d, Hudson, Lenawee co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1883, Agnes Caroline Lackore, b. Jonesville, Mich., May 31, 1844, da. Addison and Irene Sarah (Sears), l'd, 1882-3, Delta, Fulton co., O.; Colton, Henry co., O., Detroit, Mich., 1881-9, commercial traveler, 1885; sec. German-American Mut. Fire Ins. co., 1889.

8494 CLARA GERALTHINE^a CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1852, G. Creek, m. Saunders co., Neb., Dec. 17, 1876, James Ernest Welstead, b. Allegany co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1844, s. John and Margaret (Wilcox), l. Fremont, Dodge co., Neb., with U. P. R. R. Ch. : *Myrtie May^a Welstead*, b. Jan. 25, 1878, F.

8495 JOHN ERAND^a CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1860, Pike, O., l. home, 1883.

3127.

JOHN HAMILTON⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1833, Matilda Dorcas Hamilton, b. Champl., Jan. 18, 1811, d. Coopersville, Clinton co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1890, only da. Elias and Dorcas (Hayford), res., 1891, Coopersville, merchant. Ch. : WILLIAM ELIAS^a, b. Nov. 13, 1837, d. June 17, 1838.

+8496 WILLIAM JOHN HAMILTON^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 9, 1840, Hogansburg, Franklin co., N. Y.

+8497 RUPERT RINALDO^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1843, Diana, N. Y.

+8498 EDWARD HERSEY^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1845, D. MERRITT AUGUSTUS^a, b. Nov. 28, 1847, Vankleek Hill, Ont., d. V. Hill, Oct. 24, 1850; JAMES FREDERIC^a, b. June 29, V. H., d. V. H., Nov. 11, 1850.

+8499 HORACE ALLEN^a CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1852, Vankleek Hill.

3128.

EMILY SEMANTHA⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Fort Covington, Franklin co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1829, James Pendleton Wells of Vankleek Hill, Ont., Can., he d. Feb. 26, 1880. She res. (1886-95) Toronto, Can. Ch. who are scattered from N. Y. to Vancouver's Island :

+8500 *Adelia Caroline^a Wells*, b. Oct. 17, 1830.

8501 Hon. *Rupert Mears^a Wells*, b. Nov. 28, 1832, unmarried, res. Toronto; a brilliant lawyer, has been speaker of Canadian House of Parliament several sessions; 1887 of Wells & McMurchy, solicitors for Canadian Pacific R. W. in case of *Comme* [James, M. P. P.] & McLennan [John D.] vs. C. P. R. W., 1885-7; won suit, involving thousands; heaviest R. R. suit ever fought in Can. *William Cleveland^a*, b. Dec. 10, 1834, d. V. Hill, Oct. 30, 1835.

8502 *Douglas James^a Wells*, b. Sept., 1836, m. Mary J. G. Meickle, she d. Dec. 18, 1887, of Lachute, s. p.

8503 *Frances M.^a Wells*, b. Oct. 19, 1838, m. Oct. 9, 1855, J. M. C. De Les Derniers of Montreal, Can.; he d. Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 26, 1886. Ch.: *James Nelson^a De Les Derniers*, b. Sept. 13, 1856, m. June, 1875, Ella Thornton of Rutland, Vt.; *Amelia F.^a*, b. June 17, 1858, d. June 6, 1862; *John R. Pendleton^a De Les Derniers*, b. Feb. 21, 1861, unm.; *Frances A.^a De Les Derniers*, b. Aug. 17, 1863, m. Jan. 1, 1890, George Harper of Wad-dington, N. Y.; *Emma A.^a De Les Derniers*, b. Apr. 26, 1866, unm.; *Henry A.^a*, b. May 10, 1869, d. May 10, 1870; *William R.^a*, b. June 19, 1870; *Clara H.^a*, b. Mar. 6, 1873; *Allan Dart^a*, b. Dec. 9, 1875,

d. July 2, 1876; *Harriet Grace*⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1875, d. Jan. 21, 1887; *Lillian Marsh*⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1879, d. May 25, 1890.

8504 *Wilmer C.^s Wells*, b. Sept., 1840, m. Dec., 1866, *Isabella McDonald* of V. Hill. Ch.: *George Pendleton⁹ Wells*, b. Jan. 29, 1870; *James Pendleton⁹ Wells*, b. Sept., 1872; *Hugo L.^s Wells*, b. Oct. 31, 1875, d. May 31, 1884.

8505 *Henry H.^s Wells*, b. Dec. 8, 1843, m. Maria McDonald of V. Hill, s. p. *Amelia^s*, b. Feb., 1844, died, a. 11 months.

8506 *James Pendleton^s Wells*, b. Apr. 10, 1852, m. 1876, Anna McConaig, or Quarig of V. Hill. s. p.

3129.

CAROLINE MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm.⁶, John⁶, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Vankleek Hill, Ontario, Can., Oct. 13, 1836, Zephaniah Swiftmoore Hersey, b. Leicester, Mass., May 21, 1805, d. Hawkesbury, Ontario, Can., Apr. 23, 1869, a son of Calvin and Sarah (Read). Came to Canada a young man; had charge of P. O. 17 years, his bro. being P. M. From 1853 was merchant, woolen manufacturer, etc. A disastrous fire in 1876 swept off his buildings which cost £5,000, fully insured. Hawkesbury is built on lots sold from his estate. She lives Hawkesbury (1895). Ch. b. Hawkesbury:

+8508 *Sarah Amelia^s Hersey*, b. Sept. 18, 1837.

8509 *Elvira Ella Clarinda^s Hersey*, b. Apr. 1, 1840, married Hawkesb., Sept. 27, 1865, Elliot Fay, b. Richmond, Chittenden co., Vt., May 11, 1837, s. Nathan and Polly (Colby), l. Potsdam, N. Y., was several years Republican P. M. of Potsdam, at Albany, N. Y., journal clerk, N. Y. Legis. 1891; editor and prop. *Potsdam Courier and Freeman*; ch. b. Potsdam: *Ernest Austin⁹ Fay*, Dec. 18, 1866; *Harry Hersey⁹ Fay*, Mar. 2, 1868; *William Elliott⁹ Fay*, Jan. 23, 1870; *Gertrude Rose⁹ Fay*, Oct. 24, 1874.

8510 *Austin Alaric^s Hersey*, b. Nov. 27, 1842, d. Potsdam, Oct. 12, 1890, m. N. Y., Mar. 26, 1872, 1874, Edith Spencer Hubbell, b. Potsdam, Feb. 16, 1849, d. P., Nov. 13, 25, 1882, da. Cyrus Oliver and Laura (McChesney); dwelt Potsdam, Batavia, Albany, N. Y. city, druggist, Potsdam again, was paymaster, etc., Potsdam Aqueduct Co. 1887-90. Obituary in *Potsdam Courier and Freeman*, Oct. 15, 1890; ch. b. Potsdam: *Josephine⁹ Hersey*, Mar. 21, Apr. 23, 1875, l. Potsdam 1891; *Genevieve⁹ Hersey*, b. Nov. 10, 13, 1882, l. Hawkesb.

8511 *William Albert^s Hersey*, b. Aug. 19, 1845, m. Champlain, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1867, Julia Moore, b. C., Sept. 30, 1843, a da. Dr. Edward and Mary (Nichols). Residence: Geneseo, N. Y., to 1885, druggist; Lyons, N. Y., 1886; Muncie, Ind., 1890. Treas. Muncie Novelty Co., sec. Delaware Co. Land Imp. Co., 1889-90, asst. gen. manager Hathaway Investment Co., 1890. Ch.: *Albert Edward⁹ Hersey*, b. Jan. 11, 1869, Hawkesbury, died Champlain, Jan. 20, 1875; *Benjamin William⁹*, b. Jan. 9, H., d. H. Aug. 6, 1870; *William Albert⁹ Hersey*, b. June 6, 1872, Hawkesb.; *Caroline May⁹ Hersey*, Nov. 5, 1873, Champl.; *Charles Albert⁹ Hersey*, b. May 29, Chataugay, N. Y., d. Milton, Vt., Sept. 21, 1875; *Louisa Mary⁹ Hersey*, b. Feb. 6, 1879, Geneseo.

8512 *Cornelia Maria^s Hersey*, b. July 15, 1848, m. Hawkesb. May 6, 1872, William Lawlor, b. H., Aug. 23, 1845, a s. William and Dora (Chester), captain of steamer, Ottawa river. Ch. b. Hawkesb.: *Victoria Maud^o Lawlor*, May 24, 1875; *William Edwin^o Lawlor*, Mar. 5, 1877; *Ilma^o Lawlor*, Sept. 6, 1886.

8513 *Frederic Calvin^s Hersey*, b. Sept. 28, 1851, m. 1st, H., May 21, 29, 1873, Eliza McGibbon, she d. H. June, July 20, 1889, da. Duncan and Jennie (McKerricher). He m. 2d, *Bertha^o Boyd* +14477. Of Hawkesbury, farmer. Ch. by 1st m. b. H.: *Lillian Wilma^o Hersey*, Jan. 13, 1874; *Eva Adelaide^o Hersey*, Jan. 28, 1875; *Ella Elvira Caroline^o Hersey*, b. Feb. 24, d. H., June, 1877. By 2d m.: *Edwin Boyd^{o-10} Hersey*, b. about July, 1892. *Edwin Wallace^o Hersey*, b. Sept. 24, d. Oct. 26, 1853.

8514 *Adelia Mary^s Hersey*, b. Apr. 21, 1856, m. H., Oct. 28, 1876, Thomas Hiram Wyman, b. H., Nov. 4, 1851, s. Hiram and Julia Jane (Ellies), flour mills. Ch. b. H.: *Julia Ellis^o Wyman*, b. Jan. 7, 1878; *Ella Louise^o Wyman*, Aug. 15, 1879; *Ethel Jane^o Wyman*, July 13, 1881; *John Kirby^o Wyman*, July 31, 1883.

3130.

Samuel Dexter^r Denison (Mary^o, John^s, Josiah^s, Aaron^s, Aaron²), d. White Plains, Westchester co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1880, a. 69, m. June 7, 1832, Sarah F. Bleeker of N. Y. city, da. James W. Ch.: 8515 *Mary C.^s Denison*, b. Aug. 19, 1833; *Samuel^s*, July 4, 1837, d. Apr. 3, 1844; *Sarah B.^s*, b. Aug. 14, 1840; *Caroline L.^s*, Mar. 8, 1843; *Edmund F.^s*, July 4, 1845; *Anna^s*, Nov. 2, 1847; *Amie^s*, Aug. 1, 1850; *Henry^s Denison*, Oct. 18, 1853.

Rev. *Samuel Dexter^r Denison*, an Episcopal clergyman, Home Secretary of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the P. E. Church, to decease; Bible House, N. Y. city.

3131.

Anna E.^r Denison (Mary^o, as above), m. Oct., 1832, Giles Babcock, he d. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 4, 1862. Ch.: *Giles^s Babcock*, b. Mar. 4, d. Aug. 26, 1834; *Samuel^s*, b. Mar. 16, 1835, d. July 5, 1836.

8516 *Anna^s Babcock*, b. Nov. 15, 1837, m. Samuel Wood of Albany. Ch.: 2.

8517 *Giles^s Babcock* (ag.), b. Sept. 3, 1840, m. Sarah Smith. Ch.: *Son^o*.

8518 *John B.^s Babcock*, b. Feb. 7, 1843, m. Blandina Stanton, da. Samuel and Lydia.

8519 *Mary D.^s Babcock*, b. June 5, 1846, m. Ephraim Williams. Ch.: 2.

Lucy Bell^s, b. May 29, 1849; *Nathaniel P.^s*, Dec. 28, 1851; *Stephen T.^s Babcock*, Sept. 2, 1859.

3132.

Jane Isabel^r Denison (Mary^o, as above), m. Sept. 9, 1839, John A. Burnham, l. Boston, Mass. Ch.:

8520 *John A.^s Burnham*, b. Aug. 1, 1840, m. Oct. 18, 1860, Mary W. Clark of Phila. *William A.^s*, b. Sept. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 5, 1846; *Maria D.^s Burnham*, May 15, 1849; *William A.^s Burnham* (ag.), Feb. 17, 1852; *Henry D.^s*, Nov. 24, 1857.

8521 *Jane D.^s Burnham*, b. Dec. 2, 1846, m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1865, J. H. Clark; 2d, Sept. 15, 1874, George Sharswood, Jr.

3133.

Harriet Maria⁷ Denison (Mary⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Sept. 12, 1838, Joseph Bennett, l. N. Y. Ch.:

8522 *Catherine^s Bennett*, b. 1839, m. Cortland Palmer, Jr., of N. Y. Ch.: 5.

3135.

Edward⁷ Denison (Mary⁶, as above), m. Oct. 3, 1844, Elizabeth L. Lathrop. Ch.: *Evelina T.^s Denison*, b. Dec. 7, 1845.

8523 *Elizabeth L.^s Denison*, b. Nov. 26, 1847, m. June 25, 1872, Theodore Palmer.

3141.

Porter⁷ Lathrop (George⁶ Lathrop, Mehitabel⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Lansing, Mich., July 5, 1849, a. 46, m. 1st, Ruth Sprague of Bethany, 2d, Emily Thayer of Concord, Mich. Dwelt C. to 1847, Lansing after. Ch.:

8524 *George Delos^s Lathrop*, b. June 17, 1830, Lodi, Kalkaska co., Mich., d. Lans., July 5, 1863, m. L., Amelia Wood, da. Rev. Mr. Wood of L. Nurseryman, soldier, arr. home, July 4, 1863, from war. Ch.: *Lottie^s Lathrop*; *George^s Lathrop*.

8525 *Mary Ann^s Lathrop*, b. Lodi, m. Lans., Rufus Crane, l. Greenville, Mich.

8526 *Porter M.^s Lathrop*, b. Oct. 15, 1838, Conc., m. Oct. 10, 1865, Frances A. Day of Dryden, Lapeer co., Mich., da. John W., l. Sheboygan, Sheboygan co., Wis., merch. Disch. fr. 7th Mich. V. for disability, afterw. served 3 years in U. S. Regulars. Ch.: *Mary Lucilla^s Lathrop*, b. Feb. 2, 1868.

8527 *Julius Bliss^s Lathrop*, b. May 3, 1842, Concord, d. at sea, Oct. 31, 1862, returning home on furlough fr. army, of 6th Mich. V., New Orleans.

8528 *Edwin J.^s Lathrop*, b. Dec. 27, 1843, Conc., d. Soldiers' Home, Cleveland, O., Mar. 22, 1865, returning fr. army; was taken prisoner at Travellian Station, June 11, 1864.

8529 *Cleveland Thayer^s Lathrop*, b. Apr. 26, 1847, Conc., l. Chicago, salesman.

3157.

Sarah Winslow⁷ Tyng (Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. New York city, Jan. 2, 1880, a. 86, m. 1st, Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1814, Charles Head, b. Boston, Mass., 1790, died Newburyport, Mass., July 20, 1822, son Joseph and Elizabeth (Frazier). She m. 2d, 1827, Joseph Marquand, b. Newburyp., Dec. 25, 1793, d. Mass., July, 1854, a son Joseph and Rebecca (Coffin). Ch. by 1st m.:

+8530 *Charles Dudley^s Head*, b. Mar. 19, 1815, Boston, Mass.

+8531 *Edward Francis^s Head*, b. Dec. 3, 4, 1818, Boston.

8532 *Elizabeth Frazier^s Head*, b. 1817, d. B., Apr. 5, 1832.
By 2d m.:

8533 *Joseph^s Marquand*, b. 1829, Newb., died Brookline, Mass., 1857.

+8534 *John Phillips^s Marquand*, b. Oct. 16, 1831, Newburyport.

Joseph Marquand was collector of the Port of Newbury.

Marquand ancestry and record:—Joseph¹ Marquand, Esq. (so designated on *Newburyport town records*), b. ab. 1748, of Newburyport, d. at N., Sept. 6, 1820, a. 72, m. by Rev. Thomas Carey of Newburyport, at N., Nov. 17, 1776. Rebecca Coffin. Children: Rebecca², d. N., Jan. 30, 1778; Eliza Coffin², d. N., Sept. 12, 1781; Eliza Coffin² (ag.), born Nov. 3, 1781, N.; Mary², b. Dec. 13, 1783, N., d. N., Aug. 21, 1806; Ann², b. Oct. 16, 1785, N., d. N., Nov. 13, 1805; Susanna Coffin², born May 23, 1789, N., m. 1st, Stephen Hooper, 2d, George Searle [see + 3177]; Charles², b. Sept. 23, N., d. N., Oct. 10, 1792; Joseph², b. Dec. 25, 1793, N. . . . Elizabeth Marquand, m. by Rev. Thos. Carey of N., at N., June 27, 1774. Tristram Coffin. The Marquands farther back are not in the records at Newburyport.

3158.

Susanna Cleveland^d Tyng (*Sarah^s Higginson*, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴), d. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 8, 1882, a. 87, m. Newburyport, Mass., July 13, 1837, as 2d w., Hon. Edward Augustus Newton, born Halifax, N. S., May 1, 1785, d. Pittsf., Aug. 18, 1862, s. Henry and Ann (Stuart). Ch.:

8535 *Elizabeth Stuart^s Newton*, b. Sept. 9, 1838, Pittsfield, d. at sea while making her second trip to Europe, June 24, 1891, by accident, unm. Miss Newton lived alone after her mother's death in 1882, in the interesting old mansion that saw her birth. A worker in deeds of charity and benevolence, she made her church her first care. The old homestead and adjacent grounds she bequeathed to St. Stephen's Church, Pittsfield, besides giving liberally to various eleemosynary institutions.

Hon. Edward Augustus Newton came to Boston 1803, and entered house of Stephen Higginson & Co., by whom he was sent, 1805, to India on business. He continued in the India trade to 1826, and retired with a competency. Residence, Pittsfield. Was member of the governor's council 1841, with Gov. John Davis, and 1844 with Gov. George Nixon Briggs. Was many years pres. Pittsfield Agricultural Bank; a prominent Episcopalian. His funeral was largely attended at First Cong. chh., Pittsf., Aug. 22, 1862. Rev. Dr. Todd pronounced a fitting eulogy, and Rev. Dr. Porter, of the Baptist church, offered a prayer; services at the cemetery were conducted by Rev. Mr. Shaw of Lanesborough. Mr. Newton m. 1st, Pittsf., 1815, Sarah Tileston Williams, she d. Rouen, France, Oct., 1836, da. John Chandler Williams.

Newton ancestry:—*Arms*: (Ancient family of Newton, Chester co., Eng.). Gu. a cross erm. fleurettée or betw. 4 gambes. *Crest*:—Lion ramp. holding a cross. *Motto*:—Faveat fortuna. . . . Hon. Thomas¹, b. Eng., June 10, 1660, sworn in Boston, June 8, 1688, an Attorney, by Judge Sewall, sec. of New Hampshire to 1690, controller of customs, Boston, His Majesty's Atty.-Gen., Judge of Admiralty, d. B., June 18, 1721, to his memory, Hon. Edward A. Newton erected a mural monument in King's Chapel, Boston; Hibbert²; Henry³ Newton m. Ann Stuart, sister to Gilbert Charles Stuart, b. Narragansett, R. I., 1754, the painter.

3159.

Dudley^r Atkins (*Sarah^s Higginson*, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1845, a. 47, m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Aug. 30, 1825, Ann Maria Bowman, b. Wilkesb., Aug. 24, 1801, died Washington, D. C., Feb. 22, 1881, a da. Ebenezer and Esther Ann (Watson). Ch.:

+8536 *Sarah Elizabeth^s Atkins*, b. July 19, 1826, Kingston, Luzerne co., Pa.

+8537 *Caroline Bowman^s Atkins*, b. Feb. 23, 1828, Newburyport, Mass.

+8538 *Mary Dudley^s Atkins*, b. Oct. 1, 1829, Newburyport. *Lucy^s Atkins*, b. May 3, 1831, N. Y., d. N. Y., early.

+8539 *George Tyng^s Atkins*, b. July 29, 1837, N. Y. city.

+8540 *Thomas Astley^s Atkins*, b. Apr. 8, 1839, Tompkinsville, Richmond co., N. Y.

Esther Ann^s Atkins, b. Apr. 29, 1841, T., d. T., early.

+8541 *Francis Higginson^s Atkins*, b. Apr. 15, 1843, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Daughter^s, b. and d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1844.

Dr. *Dudley^s Atkins* dropped the name *Tyng*, 1817. An alumnus of Dummer Academy, grad. Harvard, 1816. Shortly after graduation, and probably as a compliment to his father, Bowdoin College, Me., where he spent some months under Prof. Parker Cleaveland studying mineralogy and botany, conferred upon him the degree Master of Arts. He studied medicine in the University of Pa., graduating 1820, the subject of his thesis being, the Radical Cure of Hernia. His studies included a year or so in Philadelphia hospitals, and a year, 1820-1, in Europe. He was an able Greek scholar, and well read in his profession. Practising physician of Kingston to 1827, Newburyport to 1830, New York city to 1838, Tompkinsville to 1842, Brooklyn afterward. In 1834 he issued a small volume of interesting cases, which show him a thoroughly equipped physician and surgeon, full of resources, eager to relieve the afflicted. He was a member of Kappa Lambda Society (Phila.), Mass. Med. Society, Kings Co. Med. Soc. (Brooklyn), and Med. Society of City and Co. of New York.

As the eldest son, he naturally returned to the original surname of the family, and by act of Mass. Legislature, June 17, 1817, the name of Dudley Atkins Tyng, Jr., was changed to Dudley Atkins.

The friend of the poor, the bright-witted companion of the prosperous, he was much beloved by his patients and friends; jovial and free-hearted at times, exceedingly depressed at others.

Author of medical works, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Mrs. Atkins, who survived till 1881, full of energy to the last, was a woman of generous and broad religious sentiments, thoroughly devoted to her church and its offices (Episc.), of strongly marked philanthropic instincts and practices, ever self-denying; of quiet but engaging social manners, which, with a lively interest in other people and in general affairs, and her noted genial activity, made her a welcome guest in many places. — Foregoing chiefly from *Joseph Atkins, the Story of a Family. By Francis Higginson Atkins* (their son).

Bowman ancestry:—6 arms: BOWMAN: (Hethleton, co. Dorset). Or, a chev. betw. 3 bows bent in pale gu. *Crest*—On a staff raguled, couped, and erect ar. a quiver (or case) of arrows gu. the heads ar. buckled on the staff with a belt sa. . . . Nathaniel¹, came prob. in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630, of Watertown, Mass., adm. freem. Oct. 19, 1630, d. Jan. 26, 1682, m. Ann ———, was ancestor of: Ebenezer Bowman, grad. Harvard, an eminent lawyer of Pennsylvania, m. Esther Ann Watson, da. of James (an English army officer, stationed in Ireland) and Jane (Townley, da. of a large and prosperous family at Newry, Ireland).

3160.

Stephen Higginson¹ Tyng (*Sarah⁶ Higginson*, *Susanna⁶*, *Aaron⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), d. at his residence, Irvington-on-Hudson, Westchester co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1885, a. 85, m. 1st, Bristol, R. I., Aug. 5, 1821, Ann DeWolf Griswold, b. Oct. 5, 1805, d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 16, 1832, a da. Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold and Elizabeth (Mitchelson). He m. 2d, Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1833, Susan Wilson Mitchell, b. Phila., Aug. 29, 1811, d. Irvington-on-Hudson, Jan. 8, 1895, a da. Thomas and Maria (Cowell). Ch. by 1st m.:

+8542 *Anna Elizabeth³ Tyng*, b. Dec. 9, 1822, Prince George's co., Md., m. *George Maynard¹ Higginson* +3189.

+8543 *Dudley Atkins⁵ Tyng*, b. Jan. 12, 1825, Prince George's county.

+8544 *Alexander Griswold⁸ Tyng*, b. July 28, 1827, Prince George's co.

+8545 *Julia Griswold⁵ Tyng*, b. Sept. 4, 1829. By 2d m.:

+8546 *Thomas Mitchell⁵ Tyng*, b. May 1, 1834, Philadelphia, Pa.

+8547 *Susan Maria⁸ Tyng*, b. Aug. 3, 1835.

Mary Mitchell⁶ Tyng, b. Jan. 29, 1837, P., d. P., early.

+8548 *Stephen Higginson³ Tyng*, b. June 29, 1839, Philadelphia, Pa.

+8549 *Morris Ashhurst⁶ Tyng*, b. Dec. 29, 1841, Philadelphia, Pa.

+8550 *Charles Rockland⁸ Tyng*, b. Jan. 14, 1844, Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Mitchell⁶ Tyng, b. Jan. 29, 1850, N. Y. city, d. N. Y. c., early.

Rev. *Stephen Higginson¹ Tyng*, D.D., grad. Harvard University, 1817. D.D. Jefferson coll., Pa., 1832, and Harvard, 1851. Educated primarily at Phillips Acad., Andover, and under Dr. Benj. Allen at Brighton. For two years he was with Sam'l G. Perkins Co., E. India traders; he first engaged in mercantile pursuits, but soon was a student of theology under Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold in Bristol, R. I., 1819. The distinguished clergyman and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ord. deacon of Episcopal church, Bristol, Mar. 4, 1821. Rector of St. George's church, Georgetown, D. C., 2 years; of Queen Anne's parish, Prince George's co., Md., 1823-9; of St. Paul's church, Philadelphia, May, 1829, May, 1833, Church of the Epiphany, Phila., May, 1833-1845, when he succeeded the venerable and learned Dr. Milnor in St. George's church, New York city, and was instrumental in founding and sustaining the many charities of St. George's, among which were two churches in Africa at Monrovia and Caldwell, Free Grace chapel, E. 19th st., German chapel, 14th st., Shepherd's Fold, 86th st. Under his rectorship the present magnificent edifice, St. George's church, Stuyvesant Square, was erected, the largest congregation in N. Y.

A steel portrait and biographical sketch of Rev. S. H.¹ Tyng in *Patten's Lives of Clergy of N. Y.*, 583.—Dr. Tyng is one of the most learned and eloquent men in the Episcopal church. His mind, of such ripeness in mere youth, has constantly expanded under the twin benefits of research and experience. While he has sought to sip the sweets of popularity, he has made learning, piety, and zeal the foundation of his renown; conse-

quently his studies have been most diligent throughout his career, and his gladness is to know that they can never be completed in the period of a human life. He is slow to launch himself upon any untried sea of opinion; but, once afloat, he will courageously breast the wildest storm. But the love and heartiest enthusiasm of Dr. Tyng is, of course, for his particular faith. In his pulpit he is a straight, stiff-appearing person, with a composed countenance and penetrating eyes. His forehead is broad; and the whole moulding of his head highly intellectual. He is eloquent, uses imagery, and is warmer at times than at others. He has great dignity of bearing, a smooth but decided voice, polished periods, and sterling thought. The doctrines of the Episcopal church are his sure anchor, her history is the record of God's own work. He has followed every foot print of the Lord; he has walked in triumph and trial with the apostles and martyrs; he has marked the progress of the modern church, and now raises her voice to glorify her faith, and appointed by that Lord and anointed by those saints, he proclaims himself her ambassador to men. The heart of the poor sinner, the seeker for Christ, is a lost jewel to be saved for the crown of the church.

He was an earnest temperance advocate and champion of the slave. He preached his farewell sermon Apr. 28, 1878, and retired as pastor emeritus, with annual salary for life, and afterward resided at Irvington-on-Hudson, where he and wife celebrated their golden wedding, July 18, 1883.

See *Life of Stephen Higginson Tyng*, By Charles Rockland Tyng, 1890.

Griswold ancestry: — GRISWOLD: (Malvern Hill, co. Warwick, Eng.) Ar. a fesse gu. betw. 3 greyhounds courant sa. . . . George¹ of Kenilworth, Warwickshire, Eng., bef. 1618; Matthew², b. Kenilworth, 1618, came with Rev. John Warham, arr. Nantasket, May 30, 1630, Saybrook, Conn., Windsor, Conn., m. Ann Wolcott¹⁷, said by Bishop Griswold to have been his ancestor; but *Stiles' Anc. Windsor*, 620, gives following ancestry: Edward³, b. Eng., 1607, and his bro. Matthew fr. Kenilworth, where another bro. Thomas lived, came, 1630, with Rev. Ephraim Huil, Poquonnoce, Winds., a first sett. of Killingworth, Conn., m. 1st in Eng., Margaret; George⁴, b. Eng., m. Mary Holcomb, da. per. of Thomas; Thomas⁵, b. Sept. 30, 1658, m. Hester Drake⁴; Squire Samuel⁶ of Simsbury, Conn., m. 2d, Elizabeth Gaylord⁴; Elisha⁶, m. Eunice Viets⁸; Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets⁷ Griswold, D.D., b. Simsb., Apr. 22, 1766, ord. dea., Stratford, Conn., June 3, 1795, ord. priest by Bishop Samuel Seabury at Plymouth, Conn., Oct. 1, 1795, rector, Litchfield co., Conn., Bristol, R. I., May, 1804. By Bishop William White was consecrated at Trinity church, N. Y., May 29, 1811, the first Bishop of the Eastern Diocese — all N. E. except Conn., d. Boston, Feb. 15, 1843, m. 1st, Elizabeth Mitchelson. *Memoir of Ep. Griswold*, by John S. Stone, D.D.

Viets ancestry: — Dr. Alexander¹, an eminent and wealthy Dutch physician, from Germany (*Stiles* calls him Dr. John) of Dutch Point, N. Y., 1734, Simsbury, m. Catharine Myers; John² (bro. of Rev. Roger), m. Lois Phelps; Eunice³ Viets m. Elisha Griswold⁶.

Gaylord ancestry: — William¹, William² [see + 1550]; Nathaniel³, b. Winds., Sept. 3, 1650, m. Abigail Bissel, da. Thomas; Elizabeth⁴ Gaylord m. Samuel Griswold⁴.

Drake ancestry: — 12 arms: (Devon.) Ar. a wyvern with wings displ. and tail nowed gu. — See N. E. Reg. XLV, 188: *Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms*, by Wm. S. Appleton — Drake, John of Boston. Evidence: Will of Francis Drake of Esher, Surrey, 1624. "John Drake, my cousin William's son in N. E." . . . Derivation: Dragon = Drake. Drago, the Saxon, held before 1300, Honiton, Devon. John Drake of Exmouth, Devon, soon after 1660. . . . William¹ (cousin of Francis Drake of Esher); John² of Plymouth Council, member of original company in Eng., estab. by King James, 1606, from Wiscomb, Devon, prob. came with Winthrop, Boston req., Oct. 10, 1630, to be made freem., Taunton, 1630, Windsor, Conn., m. Elizabeth, b. 1584; Job³, m. June 25, 1649, Mary Wolcott¹⁷; Hester⁴ Drake m. Thomas Griswold⁸.

Walcott, Wolcott ancestries: — 1 arms: WOLCOTT; 1: WOLCOTTS; 10: WALCOT; (Sir John de Walcot of Walcot, Lydbury parish, Salop co., 1384) Quarterly 1st and 4th ar. chey. betw. 3 chessrooks erm., 2d and 3d ar. on a cross flossy sa., 5 fleurs-de-lis or. Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or, a buffalo's head, winged. A very ancient family.

. . . Sir John¹; Jerean² of Wolcott m. Anna Mynde, da. John of Shropshire; Roger³ m. Edith Donnes, da. Sir William; Sir Philip⁴ m. Julian Herle, da. John; John⁵ m. Alice Lloyd, da. David, Esq.; Sir John⁶ of W., 1384, grantee of the arms; crosse with flower de lures; Thomas⁷; John⁸; John⁹ m. Matilda Cornwall, da. Sir Richard of Bereford; Roger¹⁰, Esq., of Wolcott, m. Margaret Lloyd, da. David, Esq.; William¹¹, Tolland, Somersetsh.; William¹², will 1588, m. Elizabeth; Thomas¹³, Tol., 1552; Thomas¹⁴ m. Alice, John¹⁵, Galdon Manor, Tol., will Nov. 10, 1623; Henry¹⁶, bap. parish of Lydiard, St. Lawrence, Eng., Dec. 6, 1578, of position among the gentry, propr. of family Manor, came with Rev. John Warham, Dorchester, May 30, 1638, Windsor, 1638, assist. m. in Eng., Jan. 10, 1666, Elizabeth Saunders, da. Thomas of Lydiard; Mary¹⁷ m. Job Drake⁸, Ann¹⁷ Wolcott m. Matthew Griswold¹². — *Stiles' Windsor*, 825.

3161.

Charles Tyng (*Sarah⁶ Higginson*, Susannah⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1870, a. 78, m. 1st, 1825, Anna S. Arnold of Providence, she d. 1830. He m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1833, Anna Amelia McAlpine, b. Oct. 6, 1816, d. Chaseville,

Duval co., Fla., Sept. 5, 1885, da. of John H. and Elizabeth (Jarvis). 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

8551 *Charles Dudley*^{*} *Tyng*, b. May 2, 1836. While preparing to enter Harvard his health failed; subsequently studied engineering; at Havana, Cuba, was underwriter's agent and newspaper correspondent, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Left Cuba at time of civil war; has traveled extensively, and engaged in mercantile affairs. In 1874 was private secretary to Hon. Caleb Cushing, then U. S. Minister to Spain, remaining 2 years. Residence: Fla. 1891, Pasadena, Cal., 1895.

8552 *Anita Elizabeth*^{*} *Tyng*, b. Feb. 4, 1838. Dr. *Anita Elizabeth*^{*} *Tyng* studied at the N. E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston, Mass.; grad. M.D. Female Medical College of Pa. 1864; practised medicine at Boston and Providence, R. I.; in 1883 took charge of the Women's Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.; is a highly cultivated physician and skillful surgeon; has performed successfully operations of the gravest character, and reported same with scientific exactness of detail; member of R. I. Medical Soc., American Medical Assoc., Alumnae Assoc. of Women's Medical Coll., etc. Before these organizations and others has read papers on scientific topics, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Of late years has lived in Fla., residence Pasadena 1895, unm.

+8553 *George*^{*} *Tyng*, b. May 12, 1842, Newburyport, Mass.

Julia Gertrude^{*} *Tyng* (ag.), b. May 5, 1844, d. Apr. 23, 1846.

Charles^{*} *Tyng*, in early life, took to the sea, and was a time sea captain; circumnavigated the globe several times, making voyages to Calcutta, Europe, etc. Left the sea while still young, and resided at Havana, Cuba, shipping merchant; wrote a review of his many-sided travels and experiences, a narrative still in manuscript.

John H. McAlpine m. Elizabeth Jarvis of Conn.

3163.

Mary Cabot^{*} *Tyng* (*Sarah Higginson*), d. Marshall, Mich., July 25, 1849, a. 45, m. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 25, 1829, Hon. Robert Cross, b. N. July 3, 1799, d. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 9, 1859. Grad. Harvard 1819; dwelt at Amesbury, Mass., Marshall, and Lawrence, lawyer. Represented his district in Mass. Legislature. Ch. b. Amesb.: *Mary Ruth*^{*}, Aug. 24, 1830, d. Law. Aug. 30, 1854.

+8554 *Robert Dudley*^{*} *Cross*, b. Feb. 23, 1832.

Ralph^{*}, Aug. 18, 1833, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 19, 1850.

8555 *Charles Edward*^{*} *Cross* (Capt. and Brevet. Col.), b. Sept. 24, 1837, killed in battle at Fredericksburg, Va., June 5, 1863, unm. Educated at Putnam Free School, Newburyport, and at Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y. Ap. to West Point Milit. Acad.; grad. 1861, No. 2 in a class of 45. Ap. Brev. 2d Lt. and 2d Lt. Corps Engineers May 6, 1861, Drilling Vols. at Washington, D. C., May 7, to 25, 1861; Asst. Eng. Construction Defenses of Washington, D. C., May 27 to July 1, 1861; in Manassas campaign July, 1861, 2d Div. Army N. E. Va.; in battle Bull Run July 12, 1861; construct Defenses of Wash. July 23, 1861, to Mar. 10, 1862, 1st Lt. Corps Eng. Aug. 6, 1861; com. Engineer co. Army of Potomac in Va. Peninsular campaign Mar. to Aug., 1862; Brev. Maj. July 1, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service in Peninsular campaign; in siege Yorktown Apr. 12 to May 4, 1862; construc. roads, bridges for passage of army immense trains over White Oak Swamp and Chickahominy riv.; com. Eng.

Batt. (Army Poto.) Md. campaign Sept.-Nov., 1862, in battle Antietam Sept. 17, 1862, building, repairing pontoon across Potomac and Shenandoah rivers; Brev. Lt.-Col. Sept. 17, 1862, for galla. and merit. serv. at Antietam. At Harper's Ferry and Berlin, Md. Sept. 21-Nov. 3, 1862, march to Falmouth, Stafford co., Va., Nov., 1862, com. Eng. Batt. Dec., 1862-Feb., 1863, and of co. Mar. to June, 1863, in Rappahannock campaign at Fredericksb. throwing pontoons across Rappahannock riv. Dec. 11-16, 1862, in equipping pontoon train at Belle Plain and transporting it to Falmouth Jan. 15-19, 1863; in "mud march" with pontoon bridge for Banks' Ford Jan. 20-26, 1863; construct. field works, making surveys, guarding bridges Jan. 26-Apr. 29, 1863, capt. C. E. Mar. 3, 1863; throwing bridge below Fredericksb. Apr. 26, 1863; at battle Chancellorsville construct. works and bridges May 3 to 6, 1863, and in throwing a bridge in the face of the enemy at Franklin's Crossing of the Rappahannock June 5, 1863, was picked off by a sharpshooter, the bullet entering his forehead; Brev. Col. June 5, 1863, for gal. and mere. serv. See *Register Officers and Graduates of West Point, by Gen. George Washington Cullum, 1863.*

3164.

James Higginson⁷ Tyng (*Susan⁶ Higginson, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, 3, 2), d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1879, a. 72, m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1829, or Jan. 1, 1830, Matilda Augusta Temple Degen, b. Leghorn, Italy, June 12, 1808, or 1810-11, d. Exeter, N. H., May 30, 1883, a da. Charles Furlong and Elizabeth Vassall (Russell). Ch.: *Lucy Maude⁸*, d. Aug., 1849; *Charles Degen⁸*, b. Oct. 15, 1830, Martinsburg, Berkeley co., Va. (now W. Va.), d. Nov., 1831; *Son⁸*, b. and d. Nov. 8, 1831, Charlestown, Jefferson co., Va. (now W. Va.); *George Dudley⁸*, b. Apr., Sept. 12, 1832, Bethany, Wayne co., Pa., d. Carbondale, Lackawanna co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1833; *Susan Elizabeth⁸*, b. July 3, 1834, Tallahassee, Leon co., Fla., d. T. May 23, 1835.*

+8556 *Emma Degen⁸ Tyng*, b. Oct. 4, 1836, Newburyport, Mass.; *Sarah Elizabeth⁸*, b. Aug. 10, 1838, Ellicott's Mills, Md., d. Phila. Nov. 24, 1839; *Mary Russell⁸*, b. Aug. 10, 1840, Hamiltonville, Pa., d. Middletown, New Castle co., Del., Jan. 22, 1843.

+8557 *Frances Higginson⁶ Tyng*, b. Sept. 19, 1842-3, Smyrna, Kent co., Del.

8558 *Dudley Higginson⁸ Tyng*, b. Aug. 10, 1844, Middletown, d. Oct., 1858, by accident.

+8559 *Russell Degen⁸ Tyng*, b. June 4, 1846, Newark, N. J.

Rev. **James Higginson⁷ Tyng** grad. Bowdoin College 1827, studied Theology with Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell, at Hartford, Conn., and with Rt. Rev. A. V. Griswold at Bristol, R. I. After a year as lay reader at Cambridge, Mass., he was ord. deacon by Bishop Griswold. An eloquent, able, and useful minister of the Prot. Episcopal Church, who will always be lovingly remembered by his parishioners in the various charges of which he was rector. From *N. Cleveland's His. Bowdoin Coll., 377*:—

James Higginson Tyng was fitted for college under the care of Jared Sparks, Geo. B. Emerson, Rev. Dr. D. C. Sanders, and Col. Partridge. Mr. Tyng has had no small experience as pastor and teacher, in following places, generally in both capacities: Hopkinton, Mass., Martinsburg, Va., Honesdale, Pa., Carbondale, Pa., Tallahassee, Fla., Newark, N. J., Morristown, N. J. For several years he had a school for boys in New York.

Degen ancestry:—Charles Furlong¹ Degen was an English merchant of Leghorn, m. June 12, 1797, Elizabeth Vassall Russell⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1771, d. Marion co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1824. Several of their children were b. in Leghorn; the eldest, Charles Russell Degen, bap. Boston, Mass., July 11, 1798, of N. Y. city 1863; Matilda Augusta Temple² Degen m. *James Higginson Tyng¹*.—*Degen genealogy in preparation by Charles Codman, Boston.*

Russell ancestry:—71 arms: (Hereford co.; Worcester co., Eng.) Ar, chev. betw. 3 crosses crosslet fitché sa. Crest—Demi lion ramp. holding cross crosslet. Paul¹ of Hereford, Eng., 1611; Hon. Richard², b. H. 1611, apprentice at Bristol, Eng., Oct. 4, 1628, Charlestown, Mass., 1640, councillor, treas. and assist. of colony, m. 1st Maud Pitt (?), da. of William, sheriff of Bristol, Eng.; Hon. James³, b. Oct. 1, 1640, judge, etc., m. 4th Mrs. Abigail (Curwin)² Hathorne, wid. Eleazer Hathorne of Charlestown; Hon. Daniel⁴, com's'r, m. 1st Rebecca Chambers³; Hon. James⁵, judge, etc., m. Katharine Greaves⁴; Dr. Charles⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1728, grad. Harvard, 1757, Lincoln, m. Elizabeth Vassall⁵; Elizabeth Vassall⁷ Russell m. Charles Furlong Degen¹.

Vassall ancestry. — John¹ [see +722]; Samuel², alderman London, M. P. 1640-1, patentee of Mass. lands 1628, and assist. of the Co.; John³, early set. in Jamaica, W. I., d. there, m. Anna Lewis, da. John, an English resident of Genoa; Maj. Leonard⁴, b. Jamaica June 10, 1678, Boston, bef. July 24, 1723, est. owner in Boston and Braintree, m. 1st Ruth Gale of Jamaica; Col. Henry⁶ m. Penelope Royall⁴; Elizabeth⁶ Vassall bap. Camb. Dec. 17, 1742, m. Charles Russell⁶.

Royall, Ryall ancestry. — William¹, sent by the Gov. and Co. fr. London Apr. 17, 1620, to Capt. John Endicott at Salem, Mass., Casco Bay 1636, North Yarmouth, Cumberland co., Me., on Royall's River, m. Phebe Green, da. of wid. Margaret Green, who became 2d w. of Samuel Cole of Boston; William², b. 1639, N. Yarm., m. Mary; Hon. Isaac³, b. 1672, of Antigua 40 years, ret. to N. E. June 27, 1737, d. Medford, Mass., June 7, 1739, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Eliot) Oliver, wid., da. of Asaph Eliot; Penelope⁴ Royall, m. Henry Vassall⁵. — *New Eng. Royalls*, by E. D. Harris in *N. E. Reg.*, XXXIX, 348.

Graves ancestry. — John¹, Thomas² [see +228]; Dr. Thomas³, grad. Harvard 1656, judge, etc., Charlestown, m. 2d Mrs. Sarah (Stedman) [Brackett] Alcock, wid. of Samuel Alcock, of Boston, da. John and Alice Stedman of Cambridge, Mass. (she m. 1st John Brackett, 4th John Phillips); Hon. Thomas⁴, b. 28 (7), 1683, m. 1st Sybil Avery²; Katharine⁵ Graves m. James Russell⁴.

Avery ancestry. — Dr. William¹, b. 1602, Dedham, Mass., of Ancient Artillery co. 1654, m. Margaret; Jonathan², b. May 26, 1653, m. Sybil Sparhawk³; Sybil² Avery m. Thomas Graves⁴.

Sparhawk ancestry. — Dea. Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel² [see +364]; Sybil³ Sparhawk m. Jonathan Avery².

Chambers ancestry. — 1 arms: CHAMBERS or CHALMERS; 6: CHALMERS; 1: CHAMBER; 4: CHAMBERE; 10: CHAMBERS (London). Ar. chev. betw. 3 trefoils slipped gu. . . . Thomas¹, per fr. New Haven, Conn., 1640 to Scituate, Mass., if of Charlestown 1658, per father of: Hon. Charles², b. Lincolnshire, Eng., 1660, sea capt. Charlestown, m. 1st Rebecca Patefield or Peatfield, da. John and Amy of C.; Rebecca² Chambers m. Daniel Russell⁴.

Curwin ancestry. — George¹, b. Workington, Cumberland, Eng., Dec. 10, 1610, Salem, Mass., 1638, rep. m. 1st Mrs. Elizabeth (Herbert) White of Northampton, wid. John White; Abigail² Curwin m. 2d James Russell³. — *Wyman's Charlestown*; *Savage*.

3165.

Elizabeth Sewall Higginson (Stephen⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Dec., 1839, a. 43, m., as 2d w., Rev. Ruel Keith, b. Pittsford, Vt., June 26, 1792, d. Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 3, 1842, a s. Reuel and Abigail (Allen) s. p. (He m. 1st MARIETTA⁷ CLEVELAND +3203.)

3166.

Martha Salisbury Higginson (Stephen⁶ Higginson), died Dec., 1889, a. 88, m. May 3, 1832, as 2d w., Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D., b. Portsmouth, N. H., July 5, 1784, died Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1859, a son Capt. Ichabod and Lydia (Ropes), s. p. Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D., grad. Harvard 1802, studied theology with Rev. Thomas Barnard at Salem, tutor in mathematics at Harvard 1805-9, preached his first sermon to First Cong. chh. in Portland, Me., Jan., 1809, ord. Jan. 7, 1809, assoc. pastor of that church with Rev. Samuel Deane, D.D., on whose decease, Nov. 12, 1814, he became sole pastor, diligently and faithfully doing the Master's work until his death. Rev. Horatio Stebbins became his colleague Jan. 31, 1855, and he removed to Cambridge. He published, 1830, his work on "Natural Theology," 12mo, containing original views and illustrations, which is considered as classical authority in theol. schools; "Remembered Words from Sermons of Rev. I. Nichols," 1860; and in 1861-4 was published his "Hours with the Evangelists." He was vice-pres. of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. *Palmer's Harvard Necrology*, 225. He m. 1st, May 15, 1810, Dorothea F. Gilman of Exeter, N. H., she d. Apr. 17, 1831, da. Gov. John Taylor Gilman. Ch.: John Taylor Gilman Nichols, d., a. 1 year; George Henry Nichols (Dr.), Aug. 26, 1814, H. C. 1833, of Standish, Cumberland co., Me., phys.; John Taylor Gilman Nichols (ag.) (Rev.), Apr. 24, 1817, of Saco, Me., clerg.; Charles Nichols, b. Apr. 12, 1819, d. 1819.

3167.

Francis John⁷ Higginson (*Stephen⁶ Higginson*, *Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, 3, 2*), m. Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1831, *Susan Cleveland⁷ Channing* +3190 (*Susan Cleveland⁶ Higginson*, *Susan⁵*), she d. Brookline, Mass., May 14, 1871, a. 63. Dr. *Francis John⁷ Higginson* grad. Harvard 1825, studied medicine in Boston, was of Brattleboro, Vt., 1862. Ch. b. Cambridge:

+8560 *Mary Louisa⁸ Higginson*, b. Apr. 13, 1832.

8561 *Eliza Channing⁸ Higginson*, b. June 24, 1834, unmarried, res. Brookline, Mass., 1886.

3168.

Stephen⁷ Higginson (*Stephen⁶ Higginson*, *Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, 3, 2*), m. Boston, Mass., 1831, Agnes Gordon Cochrane, b. B., Jan. 13, 1810, a da. William and Mary (Fletcher). Ch.:

8562 *Stephen⁸ Higginson*, b. Aug. 21, 1832, N. Y. city, m. N. Y. c. 1874, Mrs. Sarah T. (Hatfield) Baroness Von Heerdt. Of N. Y. city, merch. Ch.: *Stephen⁹ Higginson*.

8563 *Anne Storrow⁸ Higginson*, b. May 24, 1834, N. Y. city, unm., res. Salem, Mass., 1886.

8564 *William Cochran⁸ Higginson*, b. Oct. 26, 1836, N. Y. c., m. Chicago, Ill., 1872, Ella A. Little, l. Hillsboro, N. H., farmer.

8565 *Agnes Gordon⁸ Higginson*, b. Dec. 28, 1838, Grand Rapids, Mich., m. Deerfield, Mass., 1862, George Fuller, b. D., Jan. 17, 1822, a s. ——— and Fanny (Negus), l. Deerfield, artist. Ch.: *George Spencer⁹ Fuller*, b. Feb. 25, 1863; *Robert Higginson⁹ Fuller*, Sept. 18, 1864; *Henry Brown⁹ Fuller*, Oct. 3, 1867; *Agnes Gordon⁹ Fuller*, Jan. 27, 1873; *Arthur Negus⁹ Fuller*, May 1, 1879.

8566 *Samuel Storrow⁸ Higginson*, b. Mar. 22, 1841, Cambridge, Mass.

8567 *Francis John⁸ Higginson*, b. July 19, 1843, Jamaica Plain, Mass., m. Cold Spring, Putnam co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1878, Grace Glenwood Haldane of Cold S., da. John H. and Mathilda (Hasbrouck). Commander U. S. N., at sea.

8568 *Louis⁸ Higginson*, b. Aug. 31, 1845, Roxbury, Mass., m. N. Y. c. Nov. 2, 1880, Mrs. Annie Louise (Eastman) Lockwood, wid. of Hamilton Davidson Lockwood, da. Charles J. F. and Helen W. (Farrar). Of Charlestown, Mass., merch.

8569 *Robert Minturn⁸ Higginson*, b. Sept. 18, 1846, Roxb'y, unm., merch. *Report Adj.-Gen., Mass.*—Robert M. Higginson of Boston, Mass., 5th Mass. Cav., 2d lt. Jan. 30, 1864, 1st lt. Aug. 25, 1864.

8570 *Arthur⁸*, b. Dec. 5, 1854, Jamaica Plain, d. 1871.

8571 *Edward⁸ Higginson*, b. Dec. 5, 1854, J. P., m. Erie, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884, Katherine Strong, da. Landaff and Catherine Cecile (Harnot), grad. Harvard 1874, res. Fall River, Mass., 1885, lawyer.

Stephen⁷ Higginson resided 1862 at Brookline, Mass. Merchant of New York and Boston. Of the firm Lee [John Clark] & Higginson, 1848. Lee, Higginson & Co., the well-known banking house of Boston.

3170.

Waldo⁷ Higginson (*Stephen⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), b. Boston, Mass., May 1, 1814, d. B., May 4, 1894, m. B., Dec. 29, 1845, Mary Davies Sohier, b. B., Apr. 2, 1817, d. B., Dec. 9, 1885, a daughter of William Davies and Elizabeth Amory (Dexter). S. P.

Mr. *Waldo⁷ Higginson* was fitted for college chiefly by Mr. William Wells of Cambridge, in the private school Mr. Wells taught there. He also spent a year at the celebrated Round Hill School, Northampton, Mass., of Messrs. Joseph G. Cogswell and George Bancroft, and was for a time at that of Mr. Ralph Waldo Emerson at Cambridge. Graduated Harvard, 1833, having a part at commencement, and being a member of Phi Beta Kappa; studied law 1834-5 in the office of Judge Charles Jackson of Boston, but gave up that profession in summer of 1835, and entered the office of Col. Loammi Baldwin of Charlestown, as student in civil engineering. In summer of 1837 he accepted the invitation of Mr. W. S. Whitwell, C. E., to go to Ga. State R. R. across the Alleghanies, under charge of Col. S. H. Long, U. S. Topographical Engineers. In summer of 1839 he left this work to accept the offer of Col. F. M. Fessenden, as assistant engineer on the Eastern R. R. betw. Ipswich and Newburyport. When that work was completed, 1841, he established himself in Boston as C. E. and surveyor for four years. In spring of 1845 he was chosen agent and engineer of the Boston & Lowell R. R. Co., and filled that office to May 18, 1853, when he was suddenly struck down by paralysis. He was long in recovering from the tedious illness which followed, and was never fully restored. In the autumn of 1856, being measurably recovered, he was chosen president of the New England Railroad Mutual Insurance Co. This enterprise was sustained by the best companies in N. E., but the president, becoming persuaded in 1859 that the mutual principle of insurance was not adapted to railroads, advised the abandonment of the experiment. This was done, and the Co. wound up its organization without loss to the insured. In 1860, however, he started a new mutual insurance Co. designed for manufacturing establishments, the Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Boston, which immediately became successful, and of which he was chosen and remained president until his resignation, 1891, when a vote was passed by the directors of the company, which set forth, in the warmest terms, the respect and affection which they cherished for their associate and friend. In spring of 1872 he went to Europe with his wife and passed a year in seeing the most attractive places in Great Britain and the continent. Residence for many years in Boston; summer resort, Cohasset. Was elected a resident member of the New England Historic-Geological Society, Sept. 3, 1845, resigning on account of business engagements, Jan. 5, 1853, re-elected Apr. 4, 1883. At commencement, 1869, he was chosen one of the overseers of Harvard college, was a prominent member of the committee for erecting Memorial Hall, was for a long time chairman of the Committee of Overseers to visit the Theological School, resigned

1873. He founded in the university the George D. Sohler prize (named for a brother of Mrs. Higginson) for scholarship in modern languages. Author of several publications—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His biography appears in the Necrology of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, L: 79.

Sohler ancestry:—See Dr. Henry Bryant +6693.

3174.

Thomas Wentworth⁷ Higginson (*Stephen⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1823, m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847, *Mary Elizabeth⁶ Channing* +8576 (*Barbara Higginson⁷ Perkins*, *Barbara Cooper⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴), b. B., July 4, 1820, d. Newport, R. I., Sept. 2, 1877. He m. 2d, West Newton, Middlesex co., Mass., Feb. 6, 1879, *Mary Potter Thacher*, b. Machias, Washington co., Me., Nov. 26, 1844, a da. Peter and Margaret (Potter). 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Cambridge:

8572 *Louisa Wentworth⁸ Higginson*, b. Jan. 26, 1880, d. C., Feb. 16, 1880.

8573 *Margaret Waldo⁸ Higginson*, b. July 25, 1881.

Col. **Thomas Wentworth⁷ Higginson** grad. Harvard University, 1841; Harvard Theological School, 1847. He was minister of the First Congregational church of Newburyport, Mass., 1847-50, and of a Free Church at Worcester, Mass., 1852-8. In 1858 he retired from the ministry. He took an active part in the anti-slavery agitation of this period, was wounded in the Anthony Burns affair, indicted with Parker, Phillips, et al., but discharged from a flaw in the indictment. Aided in organization of free state emigrants to Kan., 1856; was brigadier-general on Gen. James Henry Lane's staff, free state forces, and was cognizant of Capt. John Brown's movements. At breaking out of the civil war he nobly devoted himself to the service of his country, and was soon promoted to col. of First S. C. Vols., colored, 1862, the first regiment of slaves mustered into U. S. service. Among his achievements he took Jacksonville, Fla. Was wounded in battle on Edisto river, July 10, 1863, resigned from disability Oct., 1864. Resided at Newport, R. I., to 1878, and since always in Cambridge (1895). He was a member of Mass. Legislature from 1st Cambridge Dist., 1880 and 1881. Since the war he has engaged in literary pursuits—the distinguished author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Orator of the day at 250th anniversary of settlement of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1880. In 1886 he addressed the Nineteenth Century Club of N. Y. on literature, upon which event an editorial commented:

No man is better qualified to treat this subject in an entertaining and instructive manner, and New Yorkers seldom have an opportunity of hearing an author whose delivery is as good as his essays. Col. Higginson is interested in every advanced literary undertaking, and his heartiness is an element of success in whatever he advocates.

Represented New Hampshire, Mass., R. I., and Conn. at the Cowpens Centennial, the unveiling of monument to Gen. Daniel Morgan at Spartanburg, Spartanburg co., S. C., May 11, 1881.

In 1884 he was a leader in the Liberal Republican move-



ment, and a supporter of Grover Cleveland for President. Col. Higginson is president of the Browning Club and of the Round Table of Boston, and of the Reform Club of Cambridge, ex-president of the Appalachian Mountain Club, of the American Woman's Suffrage Association, of the Mass. Bicycle Club; vice-president and 1892 president of the Associated Branches of the Phi Beta Kappa; vice-pres. of Free Religious Assoc.; Director of American Social Science Assoc.; member of: American Antiquarian Society, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Historical Soc., American Philological Soc., Mass. Historical Soc., N. E. Historic-Genealogical Soc., Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Papyrus Club, and Naturalists' Club. Col. Higginson is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

3175.

Barbara Higginson⁷ Perkins (*Barbara Cooper⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. 1822, m. Mar. 25, 1815, as 1st w., Dr. Walter Channing, b. Newport, R. I., Apr. 15, 1786, a s. William and Lucy (Ellery). Ch.:

8574 *Barbara Higginson⁸ Channing*, b. Mar. 13, 1816.

+8575 *William Ellery⁸ Channing*.

8576 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Channing*, b. July 4, 1820, Boston, Mass., m. Col. Thomas Wentworth⁷ Higginson +3174.

Lucy Bradstreet⁸ Channing, d. in early life.

Dr. Walter Channing, M.D., was at Harvard, 1804-7. Studied medicine under Dr. James Jackson of Bost. and Prof. Barton of Phila. Afterward studied at U. of Edinburgh, at Guy's and St. Thomas's Hosp., London, began practice, Bost., 1812. Lecturer, 1812, and prof. of obstetrics and medical jurispr. in Harvard, 1815-54, assist. phys. Mass. Hosp., 1821-40. A frequent contrib. to med. and literary periodicals, pub. "Miscellaneous Poems, 1851"; "A Physician's Vacation, 1856"; "Etherization in Childbirth, 1848"; "Prevention of Pauperism, 1843"; "Reminiscences of Foreign Travel"; "New and Old, 1851"; "Reformation of Medical Science, 1851." — *Drake's Dict.*, 174. He m. 2d, Eliza Wainwright, da. of Peter (and sister of Rt. Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, D.D., D.C.L., b. Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 24, 1793, H. U., 1812. Bp. of N. Y. [Provisional], d. N. Y. city, Sept. 21, 1854) Wainwright (b. Eng., came to U. S. immediately after Revolution, of Boston), and Elizabeth (Mayhew, a da. of Rev. Jonathan⁵ [Rev. Experience⁴, Rev. John³, Rev. Thomas², Gov. Thomas¹ of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.] Mayhew, H. U., 1744), S. P.

Channing and Ellery ancestries: — [See +1100.]

3177.

Susan Cleveland⁷ Perkins (*Barbara Cooper⁶ Higginson*, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1825, m., Boston, Apr. 20, 1824, as 1st w., George Searle, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 3, 1788, d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 2, 1858, a s. George and Mary Russell (Atkins). Ch.: *Susan Cleveland⁸ Searle*, b. Mar. 20, 1825, Boston, d. B., Apr. 10, 1827.

George Searle lived at Boston and Brookline, merchant.

He m. 2d, Brookline, Jan. 15, 1835, Mrs. Susanna Coffin (Marquand) Hooper, b. Newburyport, May 23, 1789, wid. of Stephen Hooper, a da. Joseph and Rebecca (Coffin) [see +3157], s. p. Susan or Susanna Coffin Marquand, m. 1st, Stephen Hooper, b. West Newbury, Essex co., Mass., ab. 1785, d. Sept. 16, 1824, a. 39 (soon after m.), buried New Hill burying-g., Newburyport, s. Stephen and Alice (his 2d wife, she or his 1st w., Sarah, it is thought, was a Roberts). Of N. and Boston, lawyer.

Searle ancestry:—1 arms: SEARLE; 1: SEARLE or SERRALL. SEARLE. (Cornwall): Ar. a chev. betw. 3 birds' heads sa. . . . Robert¹ of Dorchester, Mass., adm. inhab. June 9, 1662, town clerk, d. Feb. 7, 1717, m. Deborah², b. D., Mar. 13, 1679; George³, b. 1719, m. Catherine Gore, a near kinswoman (supposed to be aunt) of Gov. Christopher² (Capt. John¹) Gore, LL.D., b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1758, H. U., 1776, gov. of Mass. 1809; George⁴ Searle, b. 1755, made trips to Europe in commercial pursuits, d. 1796, m. Amesbury, Mass., 1779, Mary Russell Atkins⁶, b. Newburyport, Mass., 1753.

Atkins ancestry:—[See +1093].

3179.

Stephen Higginson⁷ Perkins (*Barbara Cooper⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, 3, 2), d. Aug. 11, 1877, a. 73, m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1831, Sarah Sever Sullivan, b. Mar. 30, 1808, a da. Richard and Sarah (Russell). He m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1847, Elizabeth Welles, b. Aug. 13, 1816, d. Feb. 10, 1849, a da. Benjamin and Mehetable Stoddard (Sumner). Ch. b. 1st m.:

8577 *Francis William⁸ Perkins*, b. Dec. 26, 1832, m. Jan. 13, 1863, Frances Ann McDonald. Ch.: *Sarah Sullivan⁹ Perkins*, b. Feb. 7, 1864; *Caroline Elizabeth⁹ Perkins*, Dec. 22, 1868.

8578 *Stephen George⁸ Perkins*, b. Sept. 18, 1835, killed at Cedar Mountain battle, Aug. 9, 1862.

8579 *Richard Sullivan⁸ Perkins*, b. Nov. 12, 1837, m. Dec. 25, 1863, Susan K. Adams, b. Feb. 21, 1836. By 2d m.: *Elizabeth Welles⁸ Perkins*.

Stephen Higginson⁷ Perkins resided at Boston, Mass., merchant.

O'Sullivan, Sullivan ancestry of Sarah Sever Sullivan:—2 arms: SULLIVAN; 2: O'SULLIVAN: (Ireland). Per pale, vert and ar.; on the first a buck pass.; on the 2d a boar; on a chief or, 2 lions ramp. supporting a sword entwined with a serpent. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet a bird. . . . Miletus, father of: Heber Fionn, ancestor of: Owen the illustrious, competitor for the throne of Conn of the Hundred battles, who in the second century reigned over Ireland, was defeated, went to Spain, m. Beara, da. of King of Spain, his son: Olioll Olum, King of Munster, Ireland, A.D. 237, m. Sabia, da. of Conn, and was father of: Owen, King of Desmond, or South Munster, who m. Moncha, da. of Dill, a Druid of noble birth, and was ancestor of the McCarthies and O'Sullivans, his son: Fiacha Muilthethan succeeded, A.D. 260, of Knoc Graffon, Munster, seat of the Sullivans. Angus, the 1st Christian King of Munster, converted and bap. by St. Patrick, killed in battle A.D. 480, ancestor of O'Sullivans. O'Sullivan More, k. in battle of Maigh Ailbe 909. Eogan More, ancestor of: Donel More, 8th from the first who assumed name O'Sullivan. Aodh Duff, 10th gen. fr. Olioll, and gr. gr. s. of Angus, was progen. of the O'Sullivans. Sullivan was 18th from Olioll. Donnel More, 25th gen. from Olioll, was ancestor of O'Sullivans, his gr. gr. s. Anra-ny Lacken. Lord Desmond, 1st Lord Beare, &c., flor. 13th century. . . . Dermot¹ 11th, Lord Beare and Bantry in Munster, k. by gunpowder explosion in his castle of Dunboy 1549, m. Julia, da. of Donnel, Prince of Carberry, by Elinor Fitzgerald, da. of Gerald, 8th Earl Kildare, mother of Donnel being da. of Donnel, 9th Lord Bearehaven who d. 1520; Sir Philip², of Ardea castle, Kerry co., Ireland, m. Margaret, da. of Cormac Oge, Lord Dunhallow; Donnel or Daniel³, of Ardea castle 1613, m. Margaret, da. of Earl Clancarthy, gr. da. Earl of Cork; Philip⁴ m. Honora⁵, da. Lord Muskerry [whose ancestry:—Cormic Laidir¹, Lord Muskerry, 1448-95, built castle Blarney, containing the Blarney Stone; Cormac Oge² d. 1524, m. a da. of the 9th Lord Kerry; Teigue³ d. 1536; Dermot⁴ d. 1570; Sir Cormac⁵ d. 1616; Cormac Oge⁶ created Lord Blarney and Viscount Muskerry, Lord Dunhallow, m. Margaret, da. of Donogh, 4th Earl Thomond; Donogh⁷ Lord Muskerry, Earl Clancarthy of Macroom castle d. 1666, m. Ellena Butler, sister of James, Duke Ormond; Honora⁸]; Daniel⁹, called Lord Bearehaven, m. Ellen, da. of Daniel O'Sullivan More, 10th Lord Dunkerron, who m. Maryanne, 2d da. of Sir Edmund Fitzgerald of Cloyne, Earl Kildare by a da. of Earl Antrim (Owen, 9th Lord, whose da., Ellen, m. Daniel O'Sullivan Beare; Daniel, 8th Lord Dunkerron, m. Joan, da. of Patrick Fitzmaurice, 17th Lord Kerry by Honora Fitzgerald¹¹, whose *Plantagenet ancestry*:—William¹ the Conqueror [see +452, and also for descent from *Saxon, Scotch and French Kings*]; Henry⁶ 111; Edward⁷ 1; Elizabeth⁸ Plantagenet m. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford; Elena⁹ Bohun m. James Butler, Earl Ormond; Elena¹⁰ Butler m. James Fitzgerald, Earl Desmond, he d. 1460; Honora¹¹ Fitzgerald; Owen⁶ m. Mary or Marganne, da. of Col. Owen McSweeney of Musgrey by Honora McCarthy, da.

of Florence McFinnen of Ardteley, gr. da. of Charles McCarthy of Carricknamarek; Maj. Philip⁷ of Ardea m. Joan, da. of Dermot McCarthy More of Killowen (desc. fr. Earl of Clancarre, who d. 1596) by Ellen, da. of McCarthy Reagh of Carberry, Lord Muskerry; Master James⁸, b. Ardea June 17, 1690, came, 1723, of South Berwick, Me., large land owner, greatly venerated, d. S. B. June 20, 1795, monument erected by Gov. Wells and other descendants, m. Margaret Browne, b. 1714; Hon. James⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1744, Gov. of Mass., M. C., etc., m. 1st Hetty Odiorne¹; Richard¹⁰ Sullivan m. Sarah Russell⁶.—*Master Sullivan of Berwick, in N. E. Reg.*, XIX: 289.

Russell ancestry:—Paul¹, Richard², James³, Daniel⁴, James⁵ [see +3164]; Hon. Thomas⁶, b. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 7, 1740, executive councillor, m. 2d Sarah Sever⁵; Sarah⁶ Russell m. Richard Sullivan¹⁰.

Seaver ancestry:—*Arms*: Ar. chev. gu. betw. 3 doves pecking wheat sheaves. *Crest*—Arm holding sword encirc. by laurel wreath. *Motto*—Sume superbiam quæsitam meritis. . . Robert¹, b. Eng. 1603, fr. London.—*Founders of N. E.*, by S. G. Drake, 70,—m. 1st, Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1634, Elizabeth Ballard; Caleb³ m. Sarah Inglesby, or Ingoldsbury; Rev. Nicholas³, H. C. 1701, pastor Dover, N. H., Kingston, Plymouth co., Mass., judge, m. Mrs. Sarah (Warren¹) Little, wid. Charles Little; Hon. William⁴, mem. prov. congress.—*Bradford's Disting. N. E. Men*, 1832,—m. 1st, Sarah Warren⁵; Sarah⁶ Seaver, m. Thomas Russell⁶.—*Seaver fam.*, by W. B. Trask in *N. E. Reg.*, XXIV: 303.

Warren ancestries:—Richard¹, "Mayflower" passeng., Plym. 1620, m. Elizabeth; Nathaniel² m. Sarah Walker; James³, b. Nov. 7, 1665, m. Sarah Dotey³; Sarah⁴ m. Nicholas Sever⁵. . . James⁴, b. 1700, m. Penelope Winslow⁶; Sarah⁶ Warren m. William Seaver⁴.

Winslow ancestry:—Kenelm¹; Edward² [see +1115]; Gov. Edward³, b. Droitwich, Eng., Oct. 19, 1594-5; joined pilgrims at Leyden 1617, came in "Mayflower," signed cov. in harbor Nov. 11, 1620, was in shallop that discov. Plymouth Dec., 1620, assist. fr. 1625-44, Gov. of Plymouth Col. 1644, a most important man and author, m. 2d, Mrs. Susannah (Fuller) White, wid. William White, mother of the first b. of N. E., Peregrine White, b. on "Mayflower" off Cape Cod Nov., 1620, related to Dr. Samuel Fuller; Gov. Josiah⁴, b. Plym. 1629, Gov. 1673-80, m. Penelope Pelham, da. Herbert of Cambridge; Chief Justice Isaac⁵, b. 1670, m. Sarah Wensley²; Penelope⁶ Winslow m. James Warren⁴.—*N. E. Reg.*, IV: 297.—Desc. of Edw. Winslow, by Lemuel Shattuck.

Wensley ancestry:—(Wendesley, Derby co.). Erm. on bend gu., 3 escallops or. *Crest*—Man's head. . . John¹, Bost., mariner, m. Elizabeth Paddy³; Sarah² Wensley m. Isaac Winslow⁵.

Paddy ancestry:—(Lancaster Herald). Sa. inescutcheon betw. 4 lions ramp. *Crest*—On chapeau a lion. . . Dea. William¹ of London, skinner, arr. Bost. June 3, 1635, Plym., m. Alice Freeman, da. Edward of Lynn; Elizabeth² Paddy m. John Wensley¹.

Doten, Dotey ancestry:—2 *arms*: DOTTIN; 1: DOTTON: Az. a cross engr. erm. . . Edward¹, a London youth, "Mayflower" passeng., sign. compact, was with his master, Stephen Hopkins, in shallop that discov. Plym. 1620, a party in the 1st duel fought in N. E. June 18, 1621, m. Faith Clark, da. Tristram or Thurston and Faith of Plym.; Edward² m. Sarah Faunce²; Sarah³ Dotey m. James Warren³.

Faunce ancestry:—John¹ came, 1623, Plym., m. Patience Morton²; Sarah² Faunce m. Edward Dotey².

Morton ancestry:—20 *arms*: MARTYN; 13: MORETON; 32: MORTON: (Derived fr. William Morton, s. of Charles of Morton, Yorksh., of this family was Cardinal John Morton, 1483). Quarterly gu. and erm., in sinister chief and dexter base a goat's head. . . George¹, h. Austerfield, Yorksh., Feb. 12, 1599, came, 1623, (with bro. Thomas) Plym., m. Leyden, July 23, 1612, Julian Carpenter, da. Alexander; Patience² Morton m. John Faunce¹.

Odiorne ancestry:—John¹, Newcastle, N. H., 1660, of gr. jury, 1686, d. 1707, *Farmer* thinks he was father of Joham², b. 1675, of Newcas., a counsel; William³ m. Avis Adams, da. Dr. Hugh and Susan (Winburn); Hetty⁴ Odiorne m. James Sullivan³.

Welles ancestry of Elizabeth Welles:—Gov. Thomas¹, from Eng., an original prop. Hartford, Conn., member Court of Magistrates, Mar. 28, 1637, Wethersfield, Conn., gov. Conn., 1655-'8, m. 1st, in Eng., Elizabeth Hunt; Capt. Samuel², b. Eng., of W., m. 1st, Elizabeth Hollister²; Samuel³, b. Apr. 13, 1660, of Glastonbury, Conn., m. Ruth Rice; Rev. Samuel⁴, b. G., Dec. 24, 1680, Y. C. 1707, min. of Lebanon, Conn., Bost.; Samuel⁵, b. Mar. 5, 1725, H. C. 1744, m. Isabella Pratt; Hon. Benjamin⁶ Welles, b. B., Aug. 13, 1781, H. C. 1800, studied law, of John & Benjamin Welles, bankers, Bost. and Paris, m. 1st, Mehetable Stoddard Sumner⁷.—*Palmer's Harv. Necr.*, 349.

Sumner ancestry:—2 *arms*: (Kent, der. fr. Rev. John Sumner, Windsor, cousin of Bp. John Bird Sumner of Canterb., and Bp. Charles Richard Sumner of Winchester). Ermines 2 chev. or. *Crest*—Lion's head erased ermines langued gu. ducally gorged or. *Motto*—Adopted by Gov. Increase Sumner—In medio tutissimus ibis. Name der. fr. office of Sommoner. . . Roger¹, Bicester, Oxford co., Eng., m. Nov. 2, 1601, Joan Franklin; Serg. William², bap. Burcester, Jan. 27, 1604-5, came 1635, Dorchester, Mass., 1636, judge, rep. m. in Eng., Mary West; George³, b. Bices, Feb. 14, 1634-5, Lynn, m. Mary Baker, da. Edward and Jane of L.; Edward⁴, m. Elizabeth Clapp³; Increase⁵, m. Sarah Sharp³; Gov. Increase⁶, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1746, Gov. Mass., 1797-20, m. Elizabeth Hylsop³; Mehetable Stoddard⁷ Sumner m. Benjamin Welles⁶.—*N. E. Reg.*, VIII: 105, 128d.—Memoir Gov. Increase Sumner [portrait], by Gen. W. H. Sumner, and Sumner Genealogy, by William B. Trask.

Hylsop ancestry:—James¹, of Scotland; William², b. 1714, bap. Sept. 26, 1714, from Humly parish, near Haddington, East Lowden co., Scotland; Boston 1746, merchant on Quaker st., burnt out by great fire, 1760, benefactor of Soc. for prop. gospel among Indians, died Aug. 11, 1796, m. 1st, Mehetable Stoddard⁴; Elizabeth⁵ Hylsop m. Increase Sumner⁶.

Stoddard ancestry:—Anthony¹, Boston 1639, m. 2d, Mrs. Barbara Weld, wid. Capt. Joseph Weld of Roxbury, niece of Edward Clap of Dorchester; Hon. Simeon², b. 1650, bap. May 25, 1651, of His Majesty's Council, m. 1st, Mary; Daniel³, born Dec. 5, 1685, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Richardson) Shrimpton, wid. Samuel Shrimpton, niece of Mrs. Elizabeth (Roberts) Shrimpton.—*N. E. Reg.*, V: 25.

Shrimpton ancestry:—Henry¹, of London (bro. of Edward of Bednal Green, Mid-

dissex co., Eng.), joined chh. Boston, Sept. 15, 1630, m. 1st, Elinor; Col. Samuel², b. B., May 21, 1643, capt. Anc. and Hon. Artill. Co., m. Elizabeth Roberts, da wid. Elizabeth Roberts of Lond., or m. in Eng., Mrs. Elizabeth Breeden; Samuel³ Shrimpton m. Elizabeth Richardson, niece of his mother.

Sharp ancestry.—Robert¹, b. 1615, fr. Lond. 1635, Braintree, Brookline, Roxbury, 1650, m. Abigail; Robert², of Brookline; Sarah³ Sharp [niece of Peter⁵ Boylston, see *Boylston ancestry*, + 10178], m. Increase Sumner⁵.

Clapp ancestry.—¹ ———² [see + 1813]; Capt. Roger³, b. Salcomb., Eng., Apr. 6, 1600, to Nantasket with his friends, Revs. Maverick and Warham, Dorchester, June 17, 1730, dep., capt. of Castle, now Ft. Independence, Boston Harbor, m. Johanna Ford, da. Thomas of D.; Elder Samuel⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1634, m. Hannah Leeds, da. Richard and Joan of D.; Elizabeth⁵ Clapp m. Edward Sumner⁴.

Hollister ancestry.—Roger Hollister was of Stinchcombe, Eng., 1577. . . . Lt. John¹, b. Eng., 1612, prob. sailed fr. Bristol, Eng., Weymouth, rep., Wethersf. 1642, m. Joanna Treat, da. Richard and Joan, or Alice, of Wethersfield; Elizabeth² Hollister m. Samuel Welles².

3180.

James Handasyd⁷ Perkins (*Barbara Cooper⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 14, 1849, a. 39, m. Dec., 1834, Sarah Elliott of Guilford, Conn. She d. 1885. Ch.:

8580 *Charles Elliott⁸ Perkins*, m. Forbes, da. of Robert M., dwelt, 1882, Burlington, Ia., 1889, Milton, Mass., Pres. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., which was projected by his great uncle, Col. Thos. Handasyd Perkins, 1st R. R. in U. S.

8581 *William Channing⁸ Perkins*, d. 1884.

8582 *Edward Cranch⁸ Perkins*, m. Watson, still res. Boston, 1895, lawyer. Subscribers for this Genealogy.

8583 *Henry Hill⁸ Perkins*; *James Handasyd⁸ Perkins*.

Rev. *James Handasyd⁷ Perkins*, the well-known clergyman and author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Was clerk with T. H. Perkins, 1818–21. After a tour to Eng. and W. Indies, he settled in Cincinnati, O., 1832. Here he studied law, which he soon abandoned for literature. Became minister at large, 1839, a mission of benevolence; pastor Cincinnati Unitarian Society, 1841–7. Was first president of Cincinnati Historical Soc., 1844, afterward vice-pres. of Ohio Historical Soc.

3183.

George⁷ Higginson (*George⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1889, a. 84, m. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1832, Mary Cabot Lee, b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1811, d. Aug. 26, 1849, a daughter of Henry and Mary (Jackson) Lee. Children:

+8584 *George⁸ Higginson*, b. Aug. 6, 1833, N. Y. city.

+8585 *Henry Lee⁸ Higginson*, b. Nov. 18, 1834, N. Y. city.

+8586 *James Jackson⁸ Higginson*, b. June 19, 1836, N. Y. c.

+8587 *Francis Lee⁸ Higginson*, b. Oct. 11, 1841, Boston.

8588 *Mary Lee⁸ Higginson*, b. Sept. 5, 1838, B., m. Samuel Parkman Blake.

Mr. *George⁷ Higginson*, residence, Boston, a leading citizen. Founder of the well-known house, Lee [Johnson E.] & Higginson, Boston, brokers, established many years, and have always done a large banking business.

Lee ancestry.—[See + 357]. ———¹ Lee or Leigh, prob. of Boston, m. Martha Mel-
lowes⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1653; Thomas², b. 1673, merch. N. Bennet st., Boston, on the seal of his
will a demi-lion ramp. (Copp's Hill burying ground), d. B., July 16, 1766, m. 1700, Debo-
rah Flint, b. 1672, d. Apr. 3, 1763, da. Ensign Edward of Salem, Mass., 1665; Thomas³, b.
Dec. 17, 1702, of S., m. 2d, S., Dec. 29, 1737, Lois (Pickering) Orne, b. Mar. 12, 1712, of S.;
Joseph⁴, b. May 22, 1744, of Cabot & Lee of Beverly, Mass., Salem, and Boston. m. Eliza-
beth Cabot³; Henry⁵, b. Feb., 1782, at 2d election, 1833, of Andrew Jackson, Pres., and
Martin Van Buren, vice-pres., John Floyd for Pres., and Henry Lee for vice-pres. of the

U. S., each received the 11 electoral votes of S. C., correspondent of Tooke and Cobden, m. Mary Jackson⁷.—*John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-71, and desc. Compiled by William Lee, 1883, p. 51.*

Jackson ancestry:—47 arms (Combhay, Devon co., ancient family). Or on a chev. sa. betw. 3 eagles' heads, erased az. 3 cinquefoils ar. *Crest*—Horse courant ar. guttée de sang. . . . Edward Jackson, William Shakespeare (poet) et al. were chargeable Oct. 1, 1598, for rate St. Helen's Parish, Bishopgate Ward, London, in indenture of Sir Richard Saltonstall, Lord Mayor of L. . . . Christopher¹, of White Chapel Parish, London, 1604; Edward², b. Eng. ab. 1602, bap. Stepney Feb. 3, 1604-5, came about Feb. 1643, caused entry on county rec. of certif. of Treas. of Parl. at Westminster that he had brot. in for them gold Sept. 7, Oct. 12, 1643, and Feb., 1642-3, of Cambridge, Mass., 1643, nailer, bot. of Gov. Bradstreet 500 acres, gave 400 acres in Billerica, Mass., to Harvard coll., rep. d. June 17, 1681, m. 1st in Eng., Frances: Jonathan³, b. London ab. 1641, joined 3d chh., Boston, July 22, 1670, his warehouse burned in great fire Aug. 8, 1679, m. Elizabeth; Jonathan⁴, b. B. Dec. 28, 1672, left large estate, m. Mary Salter⁵; Edward⁶, H. C. 1726, disting. merch. of B., m. Dorothy Quincy⁶; Hon. Jonathan⁶, b. B. June 4, 1743, H. C. 1761, Newburyport, Mass., merch., statesman, liberated his slave, Pomp, June 20, 1776, member Prov. Congress 1775, 1780-2, m. Hannah Tracy, da. Patrick of N., merchant. Mary⁷ Jackson, m. Henry Lee⁶.—*A. E. H. G. Reg., 1: 187.*

Quincy ancestry:—[See +1095]. Hon. Edmund⁴; Dorothy⁶ Quincy, m. Edward Jackson⁶.

Salter ancestry:—5 arms; (Norfolk.) Ar. a fesse dancettée between 3 mullets of 6 points. . . . William¹, b. 1607, of Boston, kept prison, m. Mary; Jabez², b. Sept., 1647, member Ancient and Hon. Artill. Co., m. Elizabeth; Mary³ Salter m. Jonathan Jackson⁴.

Cabot ancestry:—John¹, of Salem, Mass., merchant, ancestor of the Salem Cabots, m. Anna Orne; Joseph², b. 1719, of S., m. Mar. 30, 1744, Elizabeth Higginson⁷; Elizabeth³ Cabot m. Joseph Lee⁴—see *Pickering gen.* By Charles Pickering Bowditch, 1838; *Cabot gen.*, by Dayton, in preparation.

Higginson ancestry:—Rev. John¹; Rev. Francis²; Rev. John³; John⁴ [see +355]; John⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1675, of Salem, merchant, m. 1st, Hannah Gardner, b. Apr. 4, 1676, da. Samuel, and Elizabeth (Maverick) [Grafton]; John⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1697-8, H. C. 1717, county register, m. 1st, Ruth Boardman of Cambridge; Elizabeth⁷ Higginson, m. Joseph Cabot².

Mellhouse, Mellows ancestry:—Abraham¹, from Eng., Charlestown, Mass., 1632, m. Martha, a kinswoman of Rev. John Cotton, s. of Rowland (she m. 2d, Deane Winthrop); Oliver², Boston, 1634, m. Elizabeth: John³, of B., m. Martha; Martha⁴ Mellows, m. — Lee¹.

3186.

Samuel Perkins⁷ Higginson (Henry⁶ Higginson, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, ³, 2), m. Tipton, Cedar county, Ia., Nov. 28, 1841, Freelove Wiggins Smith, born New York city, Nov. 13, 1822, da. Moses Rogers and Mary (Reed), resided Wilton, Muscatine co., Ia., 1. Tipton, seafaring. Ch. b. Tipton:

+8589 *Lucy Maynard⁸ Higginson*, b. Sept. 16, 1842.

8590 *Henry Cushing⁸ Higginson*, b. Mar. 6, 1844.

George Francis⁸ Higginson, b. Dec. 7, 1846.

3189.

George Maynard⁷ Higginson (Henry⁶ Higginson, Susan⁵), m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1845, Anna Elizabeth⁸ Tyng +8542 (Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susan⁵), she d. Elmhurst (near Chicago, Ill.), Apr. 7, 1881, a. 58. Ch. b. Chicago:

+8591 *Charles Maynard⁸⁻⁹ Higginson*, b. July 11, 1846.

Annie Griswold⁸⁻⁹ Higginson, b. Jan. 24, 1849, died C., May 9, 1853.

8592 *Dudley Tyng⁸⁻⁹ Higginson*, b. July 5, 1850, m. Platts-mouth, Cass co., Neb., Mar. 7, 1880, Ida M. Vallery, b. P., Sept. 19, 1862, da. Jacob. Ed. at Univ. of Chicago, res. Elmhurst, Du Page county, Ill., 1. Chicago, 1886, mercantile life 1891. Ch.: Leo⁹⁻¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1881, C., d. Platts., Apr. 23, 1881; Francis Val-ler⁹⁻¹⁰ Higginson, b. Dec. 15, 1882, P.; Anna E.⁹⁻¹⁰ Higginson, b. Mar. 17, 1885; Dudley L.⁹⁻¹⁰ Higginson, b. July 16, 1887; Har-old⁹⁻¹⁰ Higginson, b. May 19, 1891.

Julia Newberry⁸⁻⁹ Higginson, b. Sept. 29, 1853, d. Chi-cago, Aug. 4, 1854.

8593 *Alexander Griswold⁸⁻⁹ Higginson*, b. May 8, 1855, died Jan. 23, 1891, m. Omaha, Nebraska, Oct. 30, 1878, Celma Bal-combe, b. Winona, Minn., May 12, 1857, da. St. Andre Durand and Anna Elizabeth (Fox). Graduated Univ. of Mich. (literary course), June 27, 1875, went West 1877, in newspaper work in

Neb. and Col. to Mar., 1883, since at Canton, Ill., stenographer for manfrs. Editor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch. (living 1895): *Roxena Balcombe*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Higginson*, b. July 17, 1880, Omaha; *Frederick Winston*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Higginson*, Dec. 19, 1880, Lincoln, Lancaster co., Neb.; *Julia Newberry*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Higginson*, Jan. 27, 1884, Canton.

*George Maynard*⁷ *Higginson* grad. English High School, Boston, 1830, dwelt B. to Mar. 4, 1838, N. Y. city to 1843, Chicago to 1871, when was burned out in great fire, since at Elmhurst; lumber merch. and real est. manager, Chicago. He has been a valued correspondent.

3192.

William Henry⁷ Channing (*Susan Cleveland⁶ Higginson*, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), died in London, England, Dec. 23, 1884, a. 74, married Dec. 7, 1836, Julia Maria Allen, b. Fishkill, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1813, of Rondout, N. Y., daughter of William and Maria (Verplanck) Allen. Children:

+8594 *Francis Allston⁶ Channing*, born March 21, 1841, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Frances Maria Adelaide⁶ Channing, b. Sept. 21, 1837, Rondout, d. London, Mar., 1889, m. Sir Edwin Arnold.

8595 *Blanche Mary Susan Ethelind⁶ Channing*, born February 26, 1860, at Liverpool, Eng., unm., residence, Brookline, Mass., of late years (1899).

Rev. *William Henry⁷ Channing* grad. Harvard 1829, Camb. Divinity School 1833, eminent clergyman and author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Was ord. at Cincinnati, O., May 10, 1839; has been settled in Meadville, Pa., N. Y. city, Nashua, Boston, Rochester. Came home from Eng. to do a patriot's duty during civil war. *Lanman's Dic. Congress*, 1868, p. 438—Chaplain to House of Representatives, Rev. W. H. Channing. He was pastor, as successor of Rev. James Martineau, of the Hope Street Unitarian church, Liverpool, Eng., 1872-76, and finally a clergyman of London, 1882. He labored much in social reforms, and was a zealous and eloquent preacher. His *Memoir* was published in 1886-7. — *Drake's Bio. Dic.*

Allen ancestry: — William¹, an eminent merchant of Philadelphia, Pa., d. 1735. William², chief-justice of Pa. 1759-74, cooperated with Franklin in establishing the Coll. of Phila. Being a loyalist, he withdrew to Eng. 1774, and pub., 1774, in London, *The American Crisis*, suggesting a plan for restoring the dependence of America, d. Eng., Sept., 1780, m. a da. of Andrew Hamilton, whom he succeeded as recorder of Phila., 1741. — *Drake*. John², member of Congress, m. Mary Johnston.² William⁴ Allen m. Maria Verplanck³.

Johnston ancestry: — Judge David¹, of Lithgow, Dutchess co., N. Y. Ch.: Mary² m. John Allen³; Cornelia² Johnston m. Mr. Verplanck of N. Y. Ch.: Maria³ Verplanck m. William Allen⁴.

3193.

RICHARD JEFFRY⁷ CLEVELAND (*Richard Jeffry⁶ Dorcas Cleveland⁶ Hiller*), d. Olin, Jones co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1877, a. 72, m. Walnut Fork (now Olin), Ia., June, 1839, Mary Elizabeth Seely, b. Genesee co., N. Y., 1814, da. Jeduthan and Sarah (Gibbs) of Prophetstown, Ill. (she m. 2d, 1879, Rev. Mr. Lowry, res. Olin, 1833), s. p. RICHARD JEFFRY⁷ CLEVELAND was bap. in Boston by Rev. Thornton Kirkland, Pres. Harvard Univ. Entered Harvard at age of 16, grad. 1827, studied civil engineering, 1828-31, with Col. Loammi Baldwin at the Dry Dock office, Gosport, Va.; was employed professionally on R. R. work, Bangor, Me., and Eastern R. R., Mass. Made R. R. surveys in Ill., 1837-8. Professor of Civil Engineering. From m. l'd on a farm at Walnut Fork.

3194.

HENRY RUSSELL⁷ CLEVELAND (*Richard Jeffry⁶ Dorcas Cleveland⁶ Hiller*, Stephen⁵, Margaret⁴, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1843, a. 34, m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1838, Sarah Paine Perkins, b. Boston, Jan. 31, 1818, d. at their cottage, "Parva Domus Magna Quies,"

Bethlehem, N. H., June 26, 1893, only da. of James and Eliza Greene (Callahan). Ch.:

8596 ELIZA CALLAHAN^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1839, Burlington, N. J. Miss Cleveland still resides at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1895. A subscriber to this Genealogy.

HENRY RUSSELL⁷ CLEVELAND entered Harvard College at age of 14, grad. 1827. Teacher and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. The following is by his brother, HORACE W. S.⁷ CLEVELAND:

On graduating he took charge of the Livingston co. High classical school for boys at Geneseo, N. Y., in company with his classmates, Cornelius Conway Felton, LL.D., afterwards Greek Prof. and Pres. of Harvard, and Rev. Seth Sweetser, afterwards of Worcester. His health failing he returned next year to Boston, and was sent by his father to travel in Europe. He remained abroad for two years, during most of which time he was attached to the Legation of the U. S. in Paris (Mr. Rives of Va. being then our Minister there), which gave him superior facilities for pursuing the classical studies in which he was especially interested. On returning to Boston he published a little treatise on the "Classical Education of Boys," which was favorably received, and soon after opened a school, limiting the number of his pupils to thirty. It was in every way successful, and especially in the evidence it afforded of the truth of his theory. Several of his pupils have since been ranked among the leading scholars of their day, of whom it is sufficient to name Chas. E. Norton, late editor of the N. A. Review, and Samuel Eliot, late Supt. of the Public Schools of Boston. After marriage he gave up his school and resided at Pine Bank, Jamaica Plain.

A *Memoir by Geo. S. Hillard*, with a collection of his writings, was printed, 1844, for private distribution after his death. The following obituary notice appeared in the *Boston Daily Advertiser*:

"Intelligence was received in this city yesterday of the death of Henry R. Cleveland, Esq., at St. Louis, on the 12th inst. He had passed the winter in Cuba in the hope of re-establishing his health, and was on his return home by way of New Orleans, apparently much improved, when he was taken ill at St. Louis, and his disease immediately assumed so alarming a character as to leave his friends here but faint expectations of ever seeing him again. After lingering about three weeks and occasionally rallying, he died calmly and tranquilly, with little more of suffering apparently than must always be incident to the severing of the spirit from the flesh. His last moments were cheered by the presence of those who were nearest and dearest to him, and during his whole illness he was carefully watched over and attended by a long-trying and faithful friend. The sympathy of strangers, too, was warmly and kindly extended to him, and all that human means could do we believe was done to alleviate the sufferings of his death-bed.

MR. CLEVELAND was not very extensively known in this community. His habits were retiring, both from choice, and from the delicacy of his organization, which made him shrink from the excitements and agitations of an active and crowded life. But wherever he was known he was highly valued, and his intimate friends in losing him feel that they are called upon to give up a portion of the daily sunshine of their lives. He was remarkable, not so much for any prominent traits of mind and character, as for the general balance and harmony of his powers and qualities. He was a scholar and a good one; though from his feeble health, which forbade severe and long-continued application, his attainments wanted that variety and depth which they would have acquired had the powers of his frame kept pace with the impulses of his mind. But he had the taste, the refinement, and the accomplishments of a scholar. His mind had that fertility which shows that the stream of cultivation had flowed over it. He was always a diligent student, and continually making progress. He was an elegant and graceful writer, and our periodical literature is indebted to him for various contributions of much excellence, both of style and thought. He published in *Sparks' American Biography* a well written life of Henry Hudson. He was the editor of an approved and popular edition of Sallust, and the author of a little volume on classical studies, full of excellent suggestions on this important topic, and written in a flowing, easy, and scholar-like style.

He was a good Latin scholar, a very good one according to our standard, and was as well acquainted with Greek as most of our scholars. He was familiar with the languages of modern Europe, and was making daily progress in their literature. Of late years much of his time and thoughts had been given to the preparation for a work of literary history, to which, had his life been spared, many of the best years of his manhood would probably have been devoted.

In the common affairs of life his judgment was sound and discriminating, and his estimate of men was rarely wrong, though ever kindly and tolerant. But to his friends he was chiefly endeared by his moral qualities, the warmth of his affections and the beauty and purity of his character. He was always full of sympathy and kindness. His face was never turned to his friends but with a cordial and beautiful expression of love. He was free from selfishness, jealousy, or assumption. He was ever thoughtful of others, and in some shape or other ministering to their happiness. No friendly office was ever expected from him in vain. To many his loss will be irreparable, and by his death a chasm is left in many hearts which time can never close up.

But there is something soothing and elevating in the contemplation of a life of such unostentatious usefulness, adorned with the daily practice of high virtues, and the uniform discharge of duty, and made lovely by the constant flow of sweet and generous affections. To that life the crowning seal of excellence has been set by the hand of death. Its close was consistent with its whole course. It was calm and peaceful, lightened by the consolations of religion, and blessed with the assured hope of a Christian immortality. In the providence of God he was denied that happiness which is expressed in the Oriental benediction, "may you die at home among your kindred"; and we are denied the melancholy satisfaction of contemplating the last resting-place of him whom we so much loved and valued. But to this dispensation it is our duty to submit as patiently and as gently as he did, and we need no visible memorials to keep his image fresh in our hearts."

Other obituary notices in Boston and elsewhere bore affecting testimony to his worth and the wide sense of bereavement which his death had caused.

Memoir of Charles Sumner, By Edward L. Pierce, 2 Vols., 1878—contains letters of and frequent allusions to his friend, HENRY R. CLEVELAND. Was an intimate friend of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *Allen's Dic., 237; Drake's Dic., 196.*

Mrs. Sarah Paine (Perkins) Cleveland resided at Jamaica Plain, and with her daughter spent many summers between 1882 and 1893 at their cottage, "Parva Domus," Bethlehem, which has exquisite views and was very dear to them.

Perkins ancestry:—Edmund¹, Edmund², James³ [see +1006]; James⁴, b. July 16, ab. 1758, m. Jan. 11, 1786, Sarah Paine⁶; m. Eliza Greene Callahan⁸.

Callahan ancestry:—Mr. J. Callahan of Cork, Ireland, d. early, m. Eleanor Clifford, an English lady (she m. again); Capt. John² from Cork, the stepfather was so cruel to little John that he ran away to sea, rose in the merchant service and commanded the *Minerva*, a well known ship at Boston, was employed by Mr. Gardiner Greene, a merch. of Boston, was introduced to his sister and finally married her, m. Lucretia Greene⁴, b. July 16, 1748, had a large family of daughters and 1 son; Eliza Greene⁵ Callahan, m. 1st, James Perkins⁵. She m. 2d, Boston, Sept. 17, 1830, Rt. Rev. George Washington Doane, D.D., LL.D., b. Trenton, N. J., May 27, 1799, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, Oct. 31, 1832, d. Burlington, N. J., Apr. 27, 1859, s. of Jonathan⁶ (Ebenezer⁵ m. Annie Schaeffer, Joseph⁴ m. Mary Carter, Daniel³ of Newtown, Bucks co., Pa., a Quaker, assist. of William Penn, m. Mehitable, Daniel² m. Hepzibah Cole, John¹, b. Eng., 1501, to America betw. 1620 and 1623, of Plymouth, Mass., assist. of Gov. Thomas Prince or Prence, 1630-3, Eastham, m. Abigail) Doane and Mary (Higgins). Ch.: Monsignor George Hobart Doane, Roman Catholic Vicar-General of N. J., Rt. Rev. William Crosswell Doane, S.T.D., LL.D., b. Mar. 2, 1832, P. E. Bishop of Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1869, m. Sarah Katharine Condit.

Greene ancestry:—53 arms: GREEN; S: GREENE. GREEN (Gerlingham). Ar, a buglehorn betw. 3 griffins' heads erased sa. . . . Name derived from their ancient possessions in Northamptonshire, Eng., in time of Edward I. . . . Robert¹, Esq., of Gillingham, Warwickshire, Eng., 1545, Henry VIII, his 2d s. and h.; Richard², heir to the estate of Bowridge Hill, Gillingham, whose only s. and h.: Richard³, of Bowridge Hall, Gillingham, whose 4th s.: John⁴, b. Eng. Feb. 9, 1506, surgeon, of Salisbury, Wilts., Eng., came with his wife and family fr. Southampton in the ship *James*, Apr. 6, 1635, arr. Boston June 3d, 1635, of Salem, Mass., Providence, R. I., 1636, associate with Roger Williams in Prov. purchase 1638, to him Williams deeded land bought of Indians 1638, an organizer of R. I. colony, associated with Williams at Prov. to 1642, when, with 11 others, bought of Indians land which is now Warwick and Coventry, R. I., went to negotiate in London 1644 for Narragansett, Warwick, d. betw. Dec. 6, 1653, and Jan. 7, 1659, buried at Conimicut farm, R. I., m. 1st, in Eng., Nov. 4, 1619, Joanna Tattersall, she d. at Conanicut, 1643; Thomas⁵, b. 1631, m. Elizabeth Barton, da. of Rufus and Margaret, who fled from persecution by the Dutch at Manhattan and settled at Portsmouth, R. I., 1640; Nathaniel⁶, b. Prov., Apr. 10, 1679, of Boston, m. Ann Gould, Gold, or Gould, da. of Thomas and Frances (Robinson), of Boston; Benjamin⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1712-13, of B., d. 1756, m. Feb. 7, 1736, Mary Chandler⁸; Lucretia⁹ Greene, m. John Callahan¹⁰.

Paine ancestry:—Stephen¹ [see +70]; Nathaniel², b. Eng., of Rehoboth, Bost. merchant, rep., m. Elizabeth or Alice; Nathaniel³, b. Oct. 18, 1661, m. Dorothy Rainsford⁴; Judge Nathaniel⁵, m. Sarah Clark⁶; Timothy⁷, b. Bristol, R. I., July 8, 1730, m. Sarah Chandler⁸; Sarah⁹ Paine, m. James Perkins¹⁰.

Chandler ancestry, double line:—William¹; John² [see +1710]; Hon. John³, b. Rox-

bury, Mass., Apr. 16, 1665, of Woodstock, Conn., 40 years commissioner of peace, 7 years of his Majesty's Council, m. 1st, Mary Raymond³; Judge John⁴, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1693, or b. Woodstock, Oct. 18, 1693, of Worcester, Mass., m. Oct. 24, 1716, Hannah Gardiner, da. of John of Isle of Wight, now Gardiner's I., N. Y., their daughters were the 7 Chandler sisters, so beautiful that they were called the 7 stars of Worcester co., of them: Mary⁵ m. Benjamin Greene, and Sarah⁶ Chandler m. Timothy Paine⁶.

Raymond, Raymont ancestry—10 arms: RAYMOND (Cornwall). Sa. a chev. betw. 3 eagles displ. ar. on a chief or, a rose betw. 2 fleur de lis gu. Crest—Demi dragon issuing out of an earl's coronet. . . . Capt. Richard¹, Salem, freem. May 14, 1634, Norwalk, Saybrook (perhaps bro. of William of S. and Portsmouth, and of John of Beverly), m. Judith; Joshua², b. Mar. 3, 1639, of N. London, m. Elizabeth Smith, da. Nehemiah and Sarah of N. L.; Mary³ Raymond, m. John Chandler³.

Clark ancestry:—Jonas¹, b. 1621, of Cambridge, Mass., before 1642, navigator, m. 2d, Elizabeth Clark; Capt. Timothy², b. 1657, of Boston, an important man; Sarah³ Clark, m. Nathaniel Paine⁴.

Rainsford ancestry—1 arms:—RAYNFORD; 1: RAINEFORT; 1: RAINEFORD (Cumberland): Az. an eagle displ. ar. ducally gorged or. . . Elder Edward¹, came with Winthrop, Boston (called bro. of Chief Justice Rainsford), m. 2d, Elizabeth; Jonathan², bap. Oct. 23, 1636, m. Mary Sunderland, da. of John and Dorothy of Boston; Dorothy³ Rainsford, m. Nathaniel Paine³.—*H. D. Paine's Paine Gen.*, 1: 56; *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, 11: 75; *XI*: 220; *Savage*.

3195.

HORACE WILLIAM SHALER⁷ CLEVELAND (Richard Dorcas Jeffry⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), b. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 16, 1814, m. Bangor, Me., Sept. 4, 1842, Maryann Dwinel, b. Leeds, Androscoggin co., Me., May 22, 1815, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 28, 1893, da. of Aaron and Abigail (True). Ch. b. Burlington, N. J.:

+8597 HENRY RUSSELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1846.

+8598 RALPH DWINEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1851.

HORACE WILLIAM SHALER⁷ CLEVELAND, the eminent landscape architect, civil engineer, and author of works appertaining to these professions, etc. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Mr. Cleveland favors us with the following sketch: "H. W. S'. CLEVELAND 'was educated at Lancaster, not being inclined to receive a college education. At the age of 16 he fell from the belfry of the church in Lancaster, a distance of sixty feet, and was taken up for dead, but, by the good pleasure of an overruling Providence, received no injury in the vital organs. A broken arm and dislocated ankle, and the effects of the shock, confined him for a few weeks, after which he never felt any ill effects from it. He studied civil engineering, but, after a few years, determined to devote himself to agriculture, and settled on a farm on the Delaware river, one mile above Burlington, N. J.'

The present writer is the one above alluded to, and the above memorandum in regard to my birth and the fearful accident which befel me in Sept., 1830, was copied from my mother's record. I am the sole survivor of my father's family, and there is nothing in the history of my life which can possess such interest as attaches to that of my father or my brother Henry.

At the time of my marriage I had just established myself on a farm in Burlington, N. J., where I resided till 1854, then removed to Salem and began the professional practice of landscape gardening (at first in partnership with Robert Morris Copeland), which I have continued ever since. Lived three years in Salem, then bought a place of five acres in Danvers, where I lived for ten years. Then sold my place and was employed about two years in Tarrytown and on Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N. Y. In March, 1869, I came to Chicago and have

ever since resided here, and have had charge of many important works, including the west division of the South Park and the Drexel boulevard, or Grove Parkway, which were arranged and planted from my designs and under my directions. Though my professional work has been widely extended, I have been employed on public and private grounds in Kansas, Iowa, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Fairbault, Minn. Of my best known public works I may mention Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass.; Roger Williams Park, Providence, R. I.; grounds, walks, and drives about Natural Bridge, Virginia; grounds of the Jekyl Island Club, Brunswick, Ga.; Brookside suburb, Indianapolis, Ind.; Washington Park, Chicago, Ill.; Como Park, St. Paul, and all the parks of Minneapolis, Minn., and Omaha, Neb."

His removal to Minneapolis was editorially noticed in the *Northwestern Architect and Improvement Record*, April, 1886. Residence Minneapolis to Oct., 1895, and since in Chicago.

Dwinel ancestry.—The name was originally Douinelle. They were Huguenots who fled from France after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., on whose town records the name is spelt 8 different ways. Michael Dunnel, an original proprietor of lands in Topsfield, Mass., 1668, d. T. 1713, m. Mary. Ancestor of Aaron Dwinel, b. Sutton, Mass., of Leeds and Bangor, Me., m. at Lisbon, Androscoggin co., Me., Abigail True.—See *Genealogy of Dunnel, Dwinell family*, by Henry Gale Dunnell, M.D., N. Y., 1862; *Genealogy of True Family*.

3196.

WILLIAM SEWALL⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1883, a. 73, m. Salem, Oct. 30, 1845, Mary Adams Saunders, b. Salem, Oct. 4, 1815, d. Salem, Dec. 11, 1891, da. Jonathan Peele and Mary (Adams) Ch. b. Salem :

8599 LUCY HILLER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1846. Miss Cleveland and her sister res. Salem (1896) in the same house into which the family removed in 1850.

8600 MARY SAUNDERS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1849. Miss Mary S. Cleveland res. Salem; private school.

ALICE HUBBARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1852, d. S. Jan. 11, 1860.

WILLIAM SEWALL⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Harvard college 1828, took up his connections and left college voluntarily. A prominent citizen of Salem. He became connected with the banking-house of Charles S. Nichols & Co. Afterward he was for many years Secretary of the old Salem Commercial and Oriental Insurance Companies, and Treasurer of the Salem Turnpike Co. He was a gentleman of quiet and reserved habits, conscientious, careful and accurate, and enjoyed fully the confidence of those with whom he had to deal.—*Salem Gazette*, Aug. 6, 1883; *Boston Evening Transcript*, Aug. 4, 1883.

Essex Ins. Col., XVI : 167 — Mrs. WILLIAM S. CLEVELAND, a manager of the Salem Female Employment Society.

Saunders, Sanders ancestry.—11 arms; SANDERS; 2 : SANDERS or SAUNDERS; 2 : SAUNDER; 1 : SAUNDERS (Buckinghamshire; Saperton, co. Lincoln and Northampton) Per. chev. ar. and sa., 3 elephants' heads erased, counterchanged. . . . Philip! Sanders thought to have been b. in Marblehead, Mass., d. prob. in Salem, his estate was administered upon by Mary Sanders, widow John Sanders shopkeeper, and Henry Elkins mariner, June 1768, m. Salem, Sept. 9, 1729, Mary Elkins, her gravestone in St. Peters chh. Cemetery, still standing, is inscribed: "In memory of Mary Saunders, wid^r of Philip Saunders, Ob. Jan. 14, 1795"; Daniel² b. Salem, Sept. 8, 1744, d. it is thought in Middleton, Essex co., Mass., ab. 1835, m. Salem, Mar. 2, 1770, Sarah Peele⁴ b. S. July 15, 1751, d. S. Jan. 16, 1810; Jonathan Peele³ b. S. July 6, 1785, d. S. Feb. 22, 1844, m. S. Dec. 26, 1811, Mary Adams² b. Beverly, Mass., Mar. 21, 1791, d. Salem, May 5, 1871. Ch.: Henry Tucker, Mary Adams¹, Oliver Hubbard, and Charles Horatio Saunders.

Adams ancestry. — William¹ b. prob. Eng., Cambridge, Mass., 1635, or earlier, freeman, May 22, 1639, Ipswich, Mass., prob. bef. 1642, on list of inhab. of I. 1642 — *Hist. of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton*, by Rev. Joseph Barlow Felt, d. 1661; Nathaniel² b. Cambridge, freem. May 27, 1674, d. Ipswich 1715, m. June 30, 1668, Mercy Dickinson, da. of Thomas of Rowley, Mass.; Thomas³ b. June 14, 1672, of Ipswich, husbandman, d. 1729, will prov. Nov. 23, 1729, m. Bethia; Thomas⁴, Ipswich, yeoman, d. early in 1765, will written 1650 refers to land in New Ipswich, prov. Mar. 25, 1765, m. Apr. 17, 1722, Deborah Knowlton of Ipswich; Thomas⁵ b. Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1723, of I., yeoman, was a soldier in the French war of 1756, d. I. Feb. 20, 1790, will prov. Apr. 6, 1790, mentions Ch.: Thomas, Moses, Hannah, and Lydia, m. Ipswich, June 14, 1744, Elizabeth Brown b. May 4, 1723, d. Mar. 14, 1803, on her death her s. Thomas sold the family estate (which had always descended in the oldest son) in Ipswich — the part then called the Hamlet now Hamilton — and left town; Moses⁶ b. Ipswich, Sept. 11, 1750, of Beverly, cabinet maker, d. B. Oct. 7, 1796, or 8 will prov. Nov. 9, 1796, ment. w. Sarah and da. Mary m. Ipswich — so tho't — Aug. 12, 1784, Sarah Hubbard⁵ b. I. Sept. 8, 1765, d. Beverly, Feb. 6, 1806. (She m. 2d, Mr. Wallace). Ch.: Oliver, Salley, Oliver, Polly, Moses; Mary⁷ Adams, m. Jonathan Peele Saunders⁸.

Hubbard ancestry. — William¹ b. Eng. 1595, evidently of Tendring Hundred, Essex co., Eng. (for he willed to his eldest s. John his est. free or copy-hold, with houses, &c., there), from London in the Defence emb. July 17, 1635, of Ipswich, husbandman, freem. May 2, 1638, rep. 1638, &c., rem. to Boston 1662, d. 1670, will June 8, 1670, prov. Aug. 10, 1670, m. Judith, b. Eng. 1610, who came with him; Richard² b. Eng. 1631 of Ipswich, grad. Harvard 1653, rep. 1660, d. May 3, 1681, m. Sarah Bradstreet³; John³ m. Mary; Ch.: John, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah; John⁴ m. Apr. 16, 1747, Sarah Woodbury, who was doubtless descended from one of the early planters, John or William Woodbury. Ch.: John, Oliver, Dudley, Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Catharine, Martha; Sarah⁵ Hubbard, m. Moses Adams⁶.

Bradstreet ancestry. — Gov. Simon³ m. 1st, Anne Dudley [see + 1100]; Sarah⁴ Bradstreet m. Richard Hubbard².

Peele ancestry. — 2 arms: PEELE; 1: PEELE or PILL; 1: PEELE (Cheshire) Ar. a bend betw. 2 mullets sa. . . . George¹ b. 1644 of Salem; George² b. Jan. 2, 1673, of S., d. July 11, 1735, m. July 28, 1695, Abigail Augur. Ch.: 5 s., George the eldest, Jonathan the 3d, ch., &c., and 3 da.; Jonathan³ b. Dec. 16, 1702, of S., d. Jan. 11, 1782, m. July 28, 1727, Sarah Willard. Ch.: Jonathan and 3 da.; Jonathan³ b. Fast-day night, July 17, 1731, of S., d. Oct. 6, 1809, m. Aug. 30, 1750, Margaret Mason³ b. Dec. 24, 1728, d. Dec. 20, 1814. Ch.: Sarah⁴ m. Daniel Saunders², Margaret⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1753, Jonathan b. Sept. 4, 1758, lost at sea Sept., 1775, Abigail Mason b. Nov. 1, 1767, Salem, d. S. Sept. 17, 1834, m. June 27, 1790, John Dabney, Willard Peele b. Nov. 30, 1773.

Mason ancestry. — Thomas¹ of Salem, d. 1717, m. Abigail Curtis, b. S. Aug. 15, 1664, da. William and Alice (Ramdall); Thomas² of S. d. 1747, m. Preserved Lambert³, b. 1692, d. 1782. Ch.: Margaret³ Mason m. Jonathan Peele³, Thomas, Jonathan, and Abigail Mason.

Lambert ancestry. — 21 arms (Yorkshire) Gu. a chev. betw. 3 lambs' pass. ar. . . . John¹ d. 1676, m. Preserved Gascogne; Samuel² b. 1664, m. Margaret Browne, b. 1671; Preserved³ Lambert m. Thomas Mason².

3197.

JAMES ARTHUR⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Tarrytown, N. Y., May 8, 1868, a. 56, m. Springfield, Clarke co., O., May 1, 1838, Almira Anderson, b. Stanstead Plains, District of Montreal, Can., Jan. 1, 1817, d. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 5, 1895, da. Jesse and Lois (Davis). Resided at Tarrytown. Ch.:

+8601 WILLIAM HILLER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1840, Athens, Athens co., O. ANNA JEFFRY⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1845, d. N. Y. city, Sept. 14, 1847. ARTHUR JEFFRY⁸, b. July 28, 1848, d. N. Y. city, Aug. 4, 1849.

+8602 SUSAN PRESCOTT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1851, N. Y. c. CLARENCE ATKINSON⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1855, Tarrytown, d. T. Apr. 6, 1856.

3198.

ELIZABETH HODGES⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1851, a. 41, m. S. May 22, 1845, as 1st w., Gardner Leonard Chandler, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1806, d. Salem, May 27, 1883, s. Gardner Leonard and Lucretia Callahan (Greene). Ch. b. Salem: *Lucretia Greene*⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1847, d. S. Aug. 27, 1848. 8603 *Gertrude Cleveland*⁸ *Chandler*, b. June 1, 1850. Miss Chandler res. Salem 1883.

Gardner Leonard Chandler resided in Salem, a well-known

artist. He m. 2d, S. Dec. 6, 1855, Mrs. Ellen Sophia (Ward) Allen, b. Nov. 14, 1814, wid. William Henry, da. George and Alicia (Burrill). She res. Salem 1883, S. P.

Ward ancestry: — Henry¹, lord of the manor of Kirby Beden, Eng.; Joshua²; Miles³ fr. Erith Kent, Eng., Salem 1639, m. Margaret; Joshua⁴ b. Apr. 25, 1641, m. Hannah Flint, da. William; Miles⁵ m. Sarah Massey, da. of John, son of Jeffrey of S.; Miles⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1704; Samuel⁷; George⁸ Ward m. Alicia Burrill.

Chandler ancestry: — William¹, John², John³, John⁴ [see + 3194]; Gardner⁵; Gardner Leonard⁶ Chandler m. Lucretia Callahan Greene.

3199.

GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³), d. Pontotoc, Pontotoc co., Miss., Sept. 20, 1848, a. 37, m. Salem, Mass.; July 12, 1838, Harriet Allen, b. S. Nov. 24, 1802, d. Pontotoc, April 22, 1863, da. Edward and Harriet or Anna (Fisk), S. P. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND, grad. Harvard coll. 1832, was a sea commander for several years, removed to Pontotoc 1838, where he was a merchant afterward. *N. E. Reg.*, V: 159 — Graduates of Harvard, originating from Salem. His widow continued to reside in Pontotoc.

Allen ancestry: — See MARY HODGES⁷ CLEVELAND + 3200.

3200.

MARY HODGES⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Salem, Mass., Nov. 14, 1873, a. 56, m. S., Oct. 13, 1842, as 2d w., John Fisk Allen, b. S., July 14, 1807, d. S., Oct. 18, 1876, a s. Edward and Anna (Fisk). Ch. b. Salem: Lucy⁸, b. July 18, 1843, d. S., Sept. 2, 1845; George Cleveland⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1845, d. Apr. 20, 1846.

8604 *Marion Cleveland⁸ Allen*, b. Oct. 16, 1848. Miss Allen resided at Florence, Italy, 1881, Salem, 1883.

8605 *Elizabeth Cleveland⁸ Allen*, b. Dec. 18, 1850. Miss Elizabeth C. Allen resided at Florence 1881, Salem, 1883-96, and writes, wishing to secure a copy of the Cleveland genealogy: "I shall be delighted to gain information concerning a family which commands my deepest reverence and respect."

John Fisk Allen, a prominent citizen of Salem, devoted himself chiefly to the cultivation of the grape and other fruits. He erected, 1843, his extensive graperies and houses for the culture of peaches, apricots, etc. He enabled numbers to observe the blooming of many choice plants. He published a work on the Culture of the Grape, 8°, 1843, '7, '8; Observations on the Victoria Regia, the great water lily of the Amazon, folio, illust. by W. Sharpe, from specimens grown in Salem; and contributed several articles to Hovey's Magazine of Horticulture. He was an orig. member of the Essex Institute, for several years a curator of Horticulture, a Vice-Pres., 1864-7. He m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1833, Lucy Pickering Dodge, b. S., Mar. 17, 1810, d. n. Richmond, Va., Aug. 6, 1840, da. Pickering and Rebecca (Jenks). Ch.: Pickering Dodge Allen, b. May 20, 1838, S., died Brashear City, La., June 2, 1863, from wounds received in battle; traveled around the world, 1859-61; mustered into U. S. service, Dec. 17, 1861, was 2d Lt. of cavalry on staff of Gen. Weitzel.

Allen ancestry.—Edward¹, b. 1735, from Berwick-on-Tweed, came to America, 1757, Salem, merchant, d. July 27, 1803; Edward² Allen, b. 1763, merch., d. St. Michael, Azores, Dec. 5, 1845, m. Anna Fisk — *Essex Ins. Col., XIV: 273*.

3201.

DORCAS HILLER⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Salem, Mass., Sept. 15, 1841, Richard West, b. S., Jan. 23, 1818, d. Florence, Italy, Oct. 29, 1879, s. Nathaniel and Julia Parks (Houston). He is buried at Florence. Mrs. West res. Florence, 1881-3. Ch. b. Salem:

8606 *William Cleveland*⁸ *West*, b. Mar. 13, 1844, unm., res. Council Bluffs, Ia.

8607 *Julia Parks*⁸ *West*, b. Jan. 5, 1846. Miss West res. Florence. *Son*⁸, b. Mar. 5, d. 8, 1847.

8608 *Nathaniel*⁸ *West*, b. Mar. 31, 1857, unm., res. Edgerton, El Paso co., Col.

3202.

CATHARINE ABIA⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Morrisania, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1869, m. Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1810, her father's cousin, Simeon Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., May 26, 1784, d. Williamsburg, N. Y., May 27, 1853, a s. James and Martha (Nevins). Ch.:

+8609 *George Cleveland*⁸ *Hyde* (Rev.), b. Aug., 1812, New York city.

8610 *Simeon Porter*⁸ *Hyde*, b. 1814, Norwich, d. Chatham, N. J., July 30, 1846, unm.

8611 *Thomas Spencer*⁸ *Hyde*, b. 1815, N. Y. city, d. London, Eng., m. Anna Ready of L., she died L., da. J. T. Ready. Of London, 1862, merchant. Ch.: 3.

+8612 *Charles Keith*⁸ *Hyde*.

*William Augustus*⁸, d. N. Y. city, Sept. 22, 1819, y.; *William Augustus*⁸ (ag.), d. N. Y. city, July 13, 1820, y.

8613 *Katharine Cleveland*⁸ *Hyde*, b. 1821, N. Y. city, m. Rt. Rev. *Arthur Cleveland*⁷ *Coxe* +3258.

8614 *Edward Henry*⁸ *Hyde*, d. Jamaica, L. I., May 13, 1840, unm.; *Samuel Caldwell*⁸, d. Aug. 15, 1824, y.; *Henry Martyn*⁸, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1826, y.

8615 *Marietta Keith Cleveland*⁸ *Hyde*, m. Rev. N. H. Chamberlain, res. Boston, 1862, Cape Cod, Monument Beach, Mass., 1892.

8616 *Henry Martyn*⁸ *Hyde* (ag.), d. Brooklyn, Mar., 1864, m. Agnes Moran, da. R. Moran of N. Y. city. Ch.: *William Cleveland*⁹, *Katherine Cleveland*⁹, and *Margaret*⁹ *Hyde*.

8617 *William Cleveland*⁸ *Hyde*, b. N. Y. city, m. Elizabeth Louise Mitchell, eldest da. William Minott and Sarah Elizabeth (Silliman) of N. Y. city. Ch.: *Henry Cleveland*⁹, d. 1875, *William Minott Mitchell*⁹, *Edward Rutherford*⁹, d. 1885, *Edith*⁹, and *Newland Maynard*⁹ *Hyde*, d. 1889.

8618 *Mary Lathrop*⁸ *Hyde*. Miss Hyde res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1892.

+8619 *Frederick Swartz*⁸ *Hyde*, b. July 15, 1836, City of New York.

8620 *Melancton Whelpley*⁸ *Hyde* (Rev.), m. Elizabeth Stouthenburgh, da. of H. Stouthenburgh of N. Y. Episcopal clergyman; resided in Conn., Crosswicks, Burlington co., N. J., 1880-1; rector Christ chh., Buffalo, N. Y., 1881-3, All Saints, Buffalo, 1884-6. Ch.: 4. 2d, Rev. M. Cleveland Hyde, rector Calvary chh., Stonington, Conn., 1874.

Simeon Hyde resided in N. Y. city and Brooklyn; a prominent merchant of N. Y. city.

Hyde ancestry:—William¹, Samuel², John³, James⁴ [see + 357]; Capt. James⁵ Hyde m. Martha Nevins.

3203.

MARIETTA⁷ CLEVELAND (Geo.⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Charleston, S. C., Apr. 5, 1830, a. 33, m. Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1817, as 1st w., Rev. Reuel Keith, b. Pittsford, Vt., June 26, 1792, died Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 3, 1842, a son Reuel and Abigail (Allen). Ch.:

8621 *George Cleveland*⁸ *Keith*, b. Mar. 1, 1819, M., died M., Oct., 1823.

8622 *Susan Mead*⁸ *Keith*, b. M., d. Alexandria, Va.

8623 *Reuel*⁸ *Keith* (Prof.), b. 1825, Georgetown, D. C., grad. Middlebury, 1845, res. Easton, Talbot co., Md., 1882, for some years with U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. Prof. Mathematics, U. S. Navy. Of Washington, 1895.

8624 *Cleveland*⁸ *Keith* (Rev.), was lost in the "Golden Gate," sailed from San Francisco, Cal., 1867, m. ——— Turney. Grad. Middlebury, 1845, missionary to Shanghai, China, 1860, where he translated the Scriptures into Chinese. Started to return here with his manuscript when on the fatal voyage. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Rev. Reuel Keith, D.D., grad. Middlebury Coll., 1814, studied with Rt. Rev. John Prentiss Kewly Henshaw; Andover Theological Seminary; ord. dea. by Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold, 1817; ord. priest by Bishop Richard Channing Moore; assist. rector St. John's, Georgetown, D. C., 1819, rector Christ chh., Alexandria, D. C., to 1820; Prof. of Humanity and History in College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1820; Prof. of Biblical Literature and Systematic Divinity, Pulpit Elocution, and Pastoral Theology in the Episcopal Theological Seminary, Alexandria, to 1840. He published a Translation of Hengstenberg's Christology, 1836. Dr. Keith stood very high as a preacher. His attainments in Theology were extensive and especially exact. His opinions were uttered with confidence; he had a clear, melodious voice, and was eminent in the pulpit. His great earnestness, the strong and prompt response of his heart to the conclusions of his head upon every subject, especially that of religion, together with his ready memory, his fine imagination, and his high intellectual discipline, all combined to make his public teachings of the most effective kind. A clerical brother formed the opinion that he was the most acceptable preacher that attended the Episcopal Conventions of Va. *Reuel Keith, D.D.*, in *Sprague's Annals, V*: 625. He m. 2d, *Elizabeth Sewall*⁷ *Higginson* + 3165.

Keith ancestry.—15 arms: (Craig and Garvock, Scotland). Ar. on a chief embattled gu. 3 palets or, a bordure crenellée of the second. *Ancient Crest*—A stag standing at gaze, or, in a watching posture, under a bush of holly, all ppr. *Ancient Motto*—Fortiter qui sedulo. . . . Rev. James¹, b. Scotland ab. 1643, bred at univ. of Aberdeen, came ab. 1662, ord. 1664, first min. of Bridgewater, Mass., d. B., July 23, 1719, m. 1st, Susanna Edson, prob. da. of dea. Samuel; John², m. Hannah Washburn, da. Samuel; Maj. Zephaniah³, m. Mary Hooper, da. Nathaniel; Reuel⁴ Keith, b. Easton, Bristol co., Mass., Jan. 13, 1756, served in Rev. War, 1775-7, m. Abigail Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1766, da. Capt. Oliver, b. Nantucket, Mass., ab. 1739, prob. desc. of Hope Allen, who came from Eng. to Boston 1651.—*Munsell's Ancestry*, IX: 114.

3204.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Mobile, Ala., Mar. 30, 1868, a. 71, m. 1st, Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1825, Elizabeth Sanford, b. Wilton, Conn., Mar. 28, 1804, d. Pontotoc, Miss., or N. Y. city, Oct. 15, 1838, da. Col. Nathan and Elizabeth (Mead). He m. 2d, Mobile, June 7, 1841, Mary Teasdale, b. London, Eng., July 22, 1816, d. Summerville, n. Mobile, Oct. 4, 1846, da. John and Mary (Dodgson). Ch. by 1st m.: GEORGE SANFORD⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1826, Charleston, S. C., d. N. Y. c., July 2, 1828; EDWARD HENRY⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1828, N. Y. c., d. Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 7, 1829; HENRY⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1830, Charleston, d. C., Mar. 27, 1832; GEORGE HENRY MARTIN⁸, born Jan. 2, 7, N. Y. c., d. Jan. 16, 1833; ELIZABETH⁸, b. Apr. 4, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c., July 9, 1834.

+8625 JAMES BROWN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1835, N. Y. c.

8626 ELIZABETH SANFORD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1838, N. Y. c., d. Mobile, Ala., Apr. 23, 25, 1866, m. New Orleans, La., June 19, 1860, Charles A. Devall of N. O. He res. 1882, Pittsburgh, Camp co., Texas. Ch.: *Louis Cleveland⁹ Devall*, res. Pittsburgh. By 2d m.:

+8627 MARY TEASDALE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1842, Mobile. 8628 CATEY CALDWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1844, M., d. M. Jan. 8, 1866, unm.

+8629 GEORGE BOWEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1846, Mobile.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND resided in Cleveland, Ohio, 1832, of firm Cleveland Brothers [Aaron P. and William], merchants, who displayed their sign, spelled CLEVELAND, while the city, until then, was rendered CLEAVELAND. Cleveland Bros. erected a row of stores. The firm had influence with the Bank of Cleveland and effected the change of its name on the bank bills to Cleveland, and also the name of the newspaper. The name of the city was changed to CLEVELAND without the *a*. "The result," Nehemiah Cleaveland adds, "has been the gradual and almost total dropping of the first *a*." George⁷ became a cotton factor in Mobile, and in 1855 the above firm, Cleveland Bros., were cotton dealers in New Orleans, La. Resided at Orange, N. J., 1856, manufacturer in N. Y. with his bro. William; returned to Mobile.

Sanford ancestry.—Anthony¹ of Gloucester, Eng., m. Jane; Thomas², Dorchester, Mass., 1634, Milford, Conn., 1639, m. Sarah; Ezekiel³, Fairfield, Conn., m. Rebecca. . . . Col. Nathan⁴, b. Poquonock, Hartford co., Conn., Sept. 25, 1764, Revolution soldier, greatly respected, d. Mechanicsburg, Champaign co., O., Feb. 10, 1838, m. Wilton Jan. 10, 1790, Elizabeth Mead, b. W. Aug. 7, 1766. Ch. b. W.: Thaddeus⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1790, d. Mobile May, 1867, James⁷, b. May 6, 1792, d. Decatur, De Kalb co., Ga., Nov. 17, 1865, Henry P.⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1795, d., Elizabeth⁷ Sanford m. GEORGE CLEVELAND⁷.

Teasdale ancestry.—2 arms: Ar. a thistle ppr. betw. 3 pheons az. *Crest*—Arm in armour embowed, holding by the blade a sword, point downwards. . . . John¹, b. in Eng., d., m., London, Eng., Mary Dodgson, b. in Eng.; Mary² Teasdale m. GEORGE CLEVELAND².

3206.

SAMUEL CALDWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Orange, N. J., Oct. 25, 1851, a. 50, m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1828, Sarah Mongin Karrick, b. Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1804, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Ord) Karrick. Children:

CALDWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1829, Middlebury, Vt., d. N. Y. city July, 1830.

8630 HENRY VAIL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1831, N. Y. c., d. Orange Oct. 23, 1850, unm.

8631 HENRIETTA ORD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1834, N. Y. c., d. Middlebury Sept. 17, 1851, unm.

8632 SARAH KARRICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1836, Philadelphia, d. Rahway, N. J., Sept. 25, 1873, unm.

+8633 DELANCEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1838, Philadelphia, Pa.

+8634 HOBART⁸ CLEVELAND, b. March 22, 1842, Orange, N. J.

Mr. SAMUEL CALDWELL⁷ CLEVELAND, residence: New Orleans, La., Philadelphia, New York city to 1841, and at Orange afterward; merchant. Mrs. Cleveland, widow of Samuel Caldwell Cleveland, resided at Rahway to 1881, Short Hills, Essex co., N. J., 1882.

3208.

CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. East New York, Kings co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 19, 1865, m. 1st Shelburne, Vt., Aug. 10, 1840, Martha Maack of S., she d. S. May 22, 1849, da. Dr. J. Maack. He m. 2d Williamsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1852, Charlotte Farnham Haskins, b. Waterford, Me., July 15, 1823, da. Robert and Rebecca (Emerson). (She m. 2d WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND +3210.) S. P.

Rev. CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Middlebury Coll. 1824, a priest of P. E. church.

Settled, after 1852, in Bowronville, n. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1855, Bloomfield, Hartford co., Conn., 1857, Ashford, Mass. Was rector at East New York. He performed faithfully every duty of his sacred office, and was much beloved.

*Haskins ancestry: — 2 arms: (Oxted, Surrey co.). Per chev. gu. and az. a chev. engr. or betw. 3 lions ramp. ar. Crest — Lion's head erased ppr. . . Robert¹ from Eng. (with a brother who went to Va.), Boston, Mass., bef. 1728, d. 1730, m., B., 1728, Sarah Cook³; Capt. John² b. Bost. Mar. 12, 1720, his house and large est. Rainsford's Lane, now Harrison Ave., Bost., cooper, partner with stepfather, Thomas Hake, attended King's Episcopal Chapel, on committee, 1785, amending Prayer Book, d. Oct. 27, 1814, m. Hannah Upham⁴. Ch.: Robert³ Haskins m. Rebecca Emerson⁵. — *Memorial Biographies N. E. H. Gen. Soc., I: 405.**

Emerson ancestry: 4 arms: (granted Raffe Emerson of Foxton, Durham co., esq., by Sir Thomas Wall K. G., 26 Henry VIII). Per fesse indented, or and vert, on a bend engr. az. 3 lions pass. ar. Crest — Lion ramp. vert bezantée, grasping battle ax. . . Thomas¹ from Eng. Ipswich, Mass., 1630, m. Elizabeth per. father of: Rev. Joseph², b. Eng., Ips., 1658, freem. 1653, preached at York 1653-6, Wells 1664, ord. 1667, the 1st min. Mendon, Mass., Concord, Mass., m. 2d Elizabeth Bulkley⁴; Edward³, m. Rebecca Waldo, da. Cornelius and Hannah (Cogswell, da. John); Rev. Joseph⁴, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1700, H. C., 1717, Newberry, ord. Oct. 31, 1721, Malden, m. Mary Moody⁴; Rev. William⁴, H. C. 1761, chaplain in Revolution; Rebecca⁶ Emerson m. Robert Haskins⁵.

*Moody ancestry: — 3 arms: MOODIE; 3: MOODY; 2: MOODYE: MOODIE or MUDIE (Mulsetter Orkney Isles). Az. chev. erm. betw. 3 arrow-heads ar. in chief hunting horn. Crest — On naval coronet a lion pass. holding flag. Motto — God with us. . . William¹ from Wales or Ipswich, Eng., 1634, freem., May 6, 1635, Ips., Mass., Newb., Salisbury, Mass., 1650, m. Sarah; Caleb², b. 1637, m. 2d, Judith Bradbury³; Rev. Samuel³, b. Newb. Jan. 4, 1676 — *Biography, Sprague's Annals, I: 243*, m. 1st Hannah Sewall⁵; Mary⁴ Moody m. Joseph Emerson⁴.*

Sewall ancestry: — Henry¹, Henry², Henry³ [see +119]; John⁴, b. Baddelsy, Eng., Oct. 10, 1654, m. Hannah Fessenden of Cambridge, Mass., sister of Nicholas; Hannah⁶ Sewall m. Samuel Moody⁵.

Bradbury ancestry:—2 arms: (Essex; Suffolk). Sa. a chev. erm. betw. 3 round buckles ar. *Crest*—Boar's head betw. 2 ostrich feathers. . . . Wymond¹, b. 1574, of Wicken Bonant, Essex co., Eng., d. 1650, m. Elizabeth Whitgift, bap. 1574, d. 1612, niece of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury; and Thomas², bap. 1611, an orig. prop. Salisb., freem. May 13, 1640, rep. m. Mary Perkins, da. John and Judith of Ipswich; Judith³ Bradbury m. Caleb Perkins².

Bulkeley ancestry:—4 arms: BULKLEY; 6: BULKELEY: (Bulkeley, Chester co., desc. fr. Robert Lord Bulclogh, temp. King John). Ar. a chev. betw. 3 bull's heads cabossed sa.—*N. E. Reg.*, XL¹, 187—Positive Pedigrees, Bulkeley, Rev. Peter of Concord. Evidence: *Life of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, by Rev. Cotton Mather*. . . . Rev. Edward¹, D.D., rector of Odell, Hundr. of Willey, Bedfordshire, Eng.; Rev. Peter², b. Jan. 31, 1583, St. John's coll., Camb., A.M. 1608, min. of Odell 20 years, came in 1635 Camb., Mass., install. 1st min. Concord Apr. 6, 1637, m. 1st Jane Allen, da. Thomas of Goldington; Rev. Edward³, b. Eng., bap. Odell June 17, 1614, ord., 1643, min. Marshfield, Mass.; Elizabeth⁴ Bulkley m. Joseph Emerson².

Upham ancestry:—John¹, Phineas² [see +1312]; Dea. Phineas³, b. May 22, 1659, m. Mary Mellins; Phineas⁴ m. Thomasine Hill³; Phineas⁵, b. 1707, m. Hannah Waite⁶; Hannah⁶ Upham m. John Haskins².

Waight, Waite ancestry:—4 arms: WAYTE; 2: WAIT; 1: WAITE: (Hants.) Ar. chev. betw. 3 bugle horns sa. *Crest*—Buglehorn. . . . Samuel¹, Wethersfield, Essex co., Eng., m. Mary Ward, da. of Ward of Rivenhall, Essex co., Eng., and sister of Rev. John of Haverhill, Suffolk co., Eng., father of Rev. Nathaniel of Ipswich, Mass., see *Chandler's Ward pedigree* in Bodleian library; Capt. John², b. 1618, adm. Charlestown, Mass., chh. 15(11), 1646-7, speaker, 1684, of Mass. House of Deputies, Malden, supported Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, m. 1st, Mary Hills²; Joseph³ m. 1st, Hannah Oakes, da. Thomas and Elizabeth of Camb.; Joseph⁴ m. Lydia Sargeant⁵; Hannah⁶ Waite m. Phineas Upham⁶.—*N. E. Reg.*, XXIII: 33; XXXII: 191.

Sargeant, Sergeant ancestry:—5 arms: SARGANT; 2: SARGEANT; 1: SARGENT; 4: SERGEANT: (Staffordsh.; Gloucestersh.; Bucks). Ar. chev. betw. 3 dolphins. *Crest*—Dolphin betw. 2 wings. . . . Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, Northamptonsh., Eng., 1530, ancestor of: Rev. William¹ from Eng., Charleston, Malden, 1638, Barnstable, m. Sarah; John², bap. 8(10), 1639, m. 3d, Lydia Chipman³; Lydia³ Sargent m. Joseph Waite⁴.—See *Sargent Genealogy, by John Smith Sargent and Aaron Sargent, 1895*.

Chipman ancestry:—1 arms: CHIPNAM; 2: CHIPMAN: (Bristol.) Ar. bend betw. 6 estoiles gu. *Crest*—Leopard sejant, murally crowned. . . . Thomas¹ had good est. in Dorset co., n. Dorchester, Eng.; Elder John², b. 1615, fr. Eng., 1631, Plymouth, Yarmouth, 1650, Barnstable, m. Hope Howland²; Lydia³ Chipman m. John Sargent².

Howland ancestry:—John¹ [see +1154]; Hope² Howland m. John Chipman².

Hills ancestry:—Hon. Joseph¹, b. 1603, fr. Malden, Essex, Eng. (bro. to John of Barnham, Eng.). Charlestown, 1638, speaker of house, woolen draper, with large transactions at London, of Malden, Newb., m. 1st, Rose Dunster²; Mary² Hills m. John Waite².

Dunster ancestry:—2 arms: Gu 3 stags' heads cabossed ar. *Crest*—Out of top of tower, issuing from wreath, arm holding tilting spear. . . . Henry¹ Balehault, Bury, Lancaster co., Eng. Ch.: Henry², first Pres. Harvard coll., Rose² Dunster m. Joseph Hills¹.

Hill ancestry:—Abraham¹ b. 1594, Charlestown, 1636, m. Sarah Long, da. Robert of C.; Isaac², b. Oct. 20, 1641, m. 2d, Sarah Bicknall, da. William and Martha (Metcalfe); Thomasine³ Hill m. Phineas Upham⁴.

Cooke ancestry:—Philip¹, Cambridge, freem., 1647, m. Mary Lamson, da. Barnabas of C.; Philip², bap. May 5, 1661, of C.; Sarah³ Cook m. Robert Haskins¹.

3209.

LUCY¹ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 10, 1860, a. 54, m. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1828, Rev. John Augustus Hicks, b. New York city, Feb. 22, 1802, d. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 4, 1869, s. Oliver Hewlet and Julia (Bush). Ch.:

+8635 William Cleveland⁵ Hicks, b. July 21, 1829, N. Y. c.

+8636 Julia Bush⁵ Hicks, b. Jan. 29, 1831, Easton, Northampton co., Pa.

+8637 Mariette Keith⁵ Hicks, b. July 4, 1832, Rutland.

8638 James Milnor⁵ Hicks, b. June 25, 1834, R., unm.; grad. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1854, residence, Summit, N. J., 1895, expert.

+8639 George Cleveland⁵ Hicks, b. Apr. 20, 1836, Rutland.

+8640 Mary Hubbard⁵ Hicks, b. Nov. 20, 1839, Rutland.

+8641 John Augustus⁵ Hicks, b. Jan. 13, 1842, Rutland.

+8642 Catey Caldwell⁵ Hicks, b. Oct. 17, 1844, Rutland.

8643 Oliver Hewlet⁵ Hicks, b. June 11, 1849, R., m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1881, Gertrude Augusta Dunn, da. Dr. Martin and Lucinda (Fairbanks), res., Chicago, 1895; inventor, s. p.

Rev. John Augustus Hicks, D.D., whose useful life is portrayed in *Hemenway's Vt., III: 1054*—

THE REV. JOHN AUGUSTUS HICKS, D.D., BY THOMAS H. CANFIELD. In the removal from our midst of one so widely known and universally esteemed a more extended notice is due to his high character, his rare virtues, and his official position as a clergyman of the Episcopal church. He grad. Columbia coll., N. Y., 1823; Gen. Theol. Seminary, N. Y., 1826; ord. deacon by Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart in Grace chh., Jamaica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1826, and became assist. to Rev. Evan M. Johnson in Jamaica and Brooklyn; rector Trinity, Easton, Apr. 1, 1827. At Pa. diocesan convention, May, 1827, his vote for bishop gave the election to Rev. Dr. Henry Ustick Onderdonk, high church candidate, there being but 1 clerical majority over Rev. John Henry Hopkins, afterward first Bp. of Vt. Ord. priest by Rt. Rev. William White in Christ chh., Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1828. His ministry in Easton was highly blessed. Rector of St. John's, Troy, N. Y., Apr., 1831, to Jan., 1832, when he was invited to Rutland, where he founded Trinity church, Porter Howe and Gov. Charles Kilbourne Williams his leading supporters. At Vt. diocesan convention, May 31, 1832, which he attended, 1 clerical majority again decided the election of bishop — Rev. J. H. Hopkins, there the high church candidate. He was rector at Rutland 28 years. The parish, under his loving care, became one of the largest in Vt. He was elected, 1856, a trustee of the newly organized Vt. Episcopal Institute. His voice lost its power, 1860, and he resigned to accept the Willoughby Professorship in the Institute. Resigned in 1865, and resided in Burlington, devoting himself to missionary work in Ga., Milton, Fairfax, &c., until his last illness. He was a member of the Standing Committee of the diocese from 1833 till close of his life, most of the time its pres. In the Gen. Convention of the Church in the U. S. he represented Vt. diocese 1833 to 1861. For many years was a member from Vt. diocese of Board of Trustees of Gen. Theol. Sem., whose meetings he attended with regularity. On nomination of Convention of the diocese he, Rev. Joel Clap, Hons. George T. Hodges, and Charles Linsley were appointed by the venerable "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts," June 15, 1847, Land Agents, for management of its lands in Vt.; was appointed, July 15, 1857, sec. and treas. of that board. His D.D. was received both from Vt. University and Middlebury coll., 1847, also *ad eundem* from Trinity coll., 1849. As a preacher his style was clear, logical, terse, and always clothed in classical English. The fidelity of his pastoral ministrations in private was of more importance; his quiet sympathies were unfailing. His reading was extensive and his scholarship accurate and thorough; and he was ever ready to place his intellectual stores at the service of others. He was a business man also, abounding in practical common sense, and his services on committee and in management of church funds were important. His long residence in Rutland endeared him to the community there, and widely also throughout the state. He preached last on Sunday, Oct. 17, 1869, in Milton, was taken ill on his return home on Monday.

Rev. J. A. Hicks made some very valuable inventions, and was very highly esteemed in the courts in patent cases.

Hicks ancestry: — Robert⁶ [see +53], m. 1st [according to *Bunker's L. I. Gen.*, was this a 2d marriage?] Elizabeth Morgan, da. John; John⁶ prob. came to America 1630, of Newport, R. I., 1639, an original incorporator of Flushing, L. I., Oct. 10, 1645, member of the celebrated Hempstead, L. I., convention, Feb. 28, 1665, d. 1672, m. 1st Hored or Herodias Long of London, Eng.; Thomas⁷, b. 1640, of Flushing, m. Mary Doughty, da. Thomas of F., or, according to *Bunker's L. I. Genealogies*, he "m. 1st Mrs. Mary (Butler) Washburne, wid. of John Washburne, da. Richard of Stratford"; Jacob⁸, b. Hempstead 1669, of Rockaway, L. I., m. Hannah Carpenter, da. (Nathaniel?); John⁹ m. 1st Martha Smith, b. Hempstead, da. Gershom Smith; Stephen¹⁰, bap. Sept. 9, 1750, of Hempstead, an Episcopal (bro. to William, a Quaker, and Rev. Elias, b. Hemsps. Mar. 10, 1748, a dissenting Quaker preacher, created a schism in the Friends, and founded the "Hicksite Quakers," author of works on his doctrine, etc.), m. Mary Hewlett, b. 1758; Oliver Hewlett¹¹ Hicks of New York city, well known in commercial circles, Pres. of the pioneer North American Insurance co. of N. Y., author of "Insurance Adjuster" 1825, many editions, m. Julia Bush, b. Greenwich, Fairfield co., Conn., July 4, 1782, d. Mar. 21, 1874, da. Samuel.

3210.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Orange, N. J., Sept. 5, 1887, a. 80, m. 1st, Burlington, Vt., May 16, 1832, Martha Barrett Brooks, b. Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1809, d. Orange July 28, 1873, da. Joshua and Melinda (Keith). He m. 2d, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1878, Mrs. Charlotte Farnam (Haskins) Cleveland, wid. of Rev. CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND +3208. Ch. by 1st m.:

8644 MARTHA BROOKS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1833, Burlingt., d. Mobile, Ala., Oct. 8, 1864, m. Pass Christian, Harrison co., Miss., Reuel Keith.

8645 CATEY CALDWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1835, Cleveland, O., d. Orange, July 8, 1886, unm.

MARIETTE KEITH⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1837, Cleveland, d. C. Feb. 7, 1838.

8646 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1839, Cleveland, O.

8647 SARAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1842, Newbury, O.

8648 WILLIAM JOSHUA⁸ CLEVELAND (Rev.), b. Apr. 20, 1845, Columbus, Lowndes co., Miss., m. Lower Brook Agency, Dakota, May 18, 1873, Hannah Elizabeth Stiteler of Philadelphia, Pa., Episcopal Missionary at Rosebud Agency, Meyer co., Dak., 1881-6, principal of St. Paul's School, Rosebud and Yankton, Yankton co., Dak., 1882-7, missionary among the Sioux 1887; Madison, Lake co., South Dak., 1891; 2d m. s. p.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND, a prominent citizen of Orange, N. J., in whose honor was named CLEVELAND STREET and SOUTH CLEVELAND STREET, Orange. *Orange Chronicle*, Sept. 10, 1887, — Obituary — William Cleveland:

WILLIAM CLEVELAND, one of the oldest and most respected residents of this city, died at his home, on Cleveland street, at 9 o'clock on Monday evening. He received a common school education in Middlebury, and when but a youth came to New York city as a clerk in a mercantile house. In 1826 he went to Charleston, S. C., where his brother George was engaged in the business of cotton brokerage. The brothers subsequently conducted successfully the same business in New Orleans, Columbus, Miss., and other Southern cities. He resided in Cleveland, O., 1835-9, of the firm Cleveland Brothers [Aaron P. and George], merchants. In 1853 William Cleveland came to Orange and began the manufacture of shoes. He has since manufactured several articles of his own invention. For the past 18 years has made metal faucets.

Mr. Cleveland was an organizer of the Orange Savings Bank in 1854, and was its second President, succeeding Daniel Babbett in 1861; a member of the Board of Education from its organization, in May, 1868, until 1875, and had also been a member of the Board of Assessments. He became a member of the St. Mark's Church when he first came to Orange, and has from the first been an officer of the church, first as vestryman and then as warden, excepting for a short time, when he left the old church, with others, to organize Grace Church. He always took active interest in local affairs, and in all movements for the improvement of the city. His funeral was held at St. Mark's Church at 4 o'clock on Thursday afternoon, and was very largely attended. The Rev. E. H. Cleveland +10,592, of Harlem, and the Rev. George F. Flichtner, who is now supplying the pulpit of the church, conducted the services.

Haskins and Emerson ancestries: — See +3203.

3211.

AARON PORTER⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Merritt's Island, Fla., Oct. 25, 1885, a. 76, m. 1st New Orleans, La., May 1, 1850, Phebe Hunter Bennett, b. N. O. May 11, 1824, d. N. O. Feb. 16, 1870, a da. Samuel Britton and Deborah Starr (Hunter). He m. 2d N. O. Apr. 13, 1871, Catharine Bennett, b. N. O. Mar. 18, 1822, sister to 1st w. Ch. by 1st m. :
+8649 AARON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1851, N. O.

8650 SAMUEL BENNETT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1853, N. O., unm., of New Orleans to Oct., 1885, Rockledge, Brevard co., Fla., from Oct., 1885, New Orleans, 1886, 1888.

8651 PHEBE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1854, New Orleans.

8652 GEORGE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1856, New Orleans.

8653 DEBORAH BENNETT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1858, N. O.

8654 WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1860, New Orleans.

8655 CATHARINE BENNETT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1863, Penfield, Greene co., Ga.

8656 CHARLES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 1866, N. Orleans. 2d m. : S. P.

AARON PORTER⁷ CLEVELAND resided in Cleveland, O., 1832-4; was in partnership with his brothers, George and William, Cleveland Brothers, merchants; rem. to New Orleans and were cotton factors. He was there prominent in business circles and was President of the Insurance Co. For many years he served as vestryman of Trinity Church, N. O. Afterwards he was a fruit grower on Merritt's Island, Indian River, Fla.

Bennett ancestry: — 21 arms: BENNET; 1: BENNETTE; S: BENNETT (Pyt House, Wilts co., ancient family, pedigree of 13 descents recorded in College of Arms). Per pale ar. and or, eagle displ. gu. *Crest* — On a whelk shell or, a Cornish clough. *Motto* — *Mihi consulit Deus*. . . . Gov. Caleb Drew¹, b. Chester co., Pa., last surviving officer, Maj. of Del. reg. in Revol. army, in many battles, at Yorktown in com. of the left battery when Cornwallis surren., at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Gov. of Del. 1833 to d. Wilmington, New Castle co., Del., May 9, 1836, his eldest s. : Samuel Britton² Bennett, b. Ridley, Pa., Sept. 8, 1793, d. July 24, 1866, m. June 7, 1821, Deborah Starr Hunter, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug., 1799, d. in Ark. Aug. 6, 1866, da. Dr. George and Phebe (Brian) of Phila.

3212.

FRANCIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm.⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Portsmouth, O., 1877, a. 81, m. 1st, Zanesville, O., Feb., 1820, Harriet Stuart, b. n. Winchester, Va., 1798, d. Zanesville, Oct., 1822. He m. 2d, Portsm., Nov. 6, 1834, Margaret Waller of P., she d. P., Oct. 24, 1848, da. Thomas and Elizabeth. Ch. by 1st m., b. Zanesville :

8657 FRANCIS WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1820, d. in La., 1852, m. 1st, Columbus, O., first wife d. in Mo. soon after m. He m. 2d in Mo., lived in Columbus, Mo., and, after 2d m., in La., printer. 1st m. : S. P. Ch. by 2d m. : Daughter⁹, m.

8658 HARRIET AMANDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 19, 1822, d. Norwich, Conn., 1835. 2d m. : S. P.

Hon. FRANCIS⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Zanesville to 1834, Plymouth afterward. He was one of the 5 Clevelands (the others being Gov. Chauncey Fitch⁶ Cleveland +1717, Hon. Elijah⁶ Cleveland +2315, Hon. Francis Landon⁷ Cleveland +3256, Hon. Robert⁴ Cleveland +16013) who have served in the Electoral College. He was elected a Presidential elector, 17th Presidential election 1853, for 17th Ohio congressional district, voting

for Pierce and King. For President, Franklin Pierce received 254 votes, Winfield Scott 42 votes; for Vice-President, William Rufus King received 254 votes, William Alexander Graham 42 votes. Hon. Francis⁷ Cleveland again was elected an elector, 18th Presidential election 1857, for 10th Ohio district, voting for Fremont and Dayton. At this election, for President, James Buchanan received 173 votes, John Charles Fremont 114 votes, Millard Fillmore 8 votes; for Vice-President, John Cabell Breckenridge received 173 votes, William Lewis Dayton 114 votes, Andrew Jackson Donelson 8 votes — *Lanman's Dic. Cong.*, 486-91.

Hon. Francis⁷ Cleveland was prominent in the politics of Ohio, and was nominated for Congress by the Whig party, 1852, and by the Republicans in 1856, but not elected. By profession a civil engineer; as such, was for many years before 1860 engaged in the statistical employ of Ohio state.

3214.

MARGARET⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1880, a. 79, m. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 1, 1825, her cousin, Lewis Falley Allen, b. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1800, d. Buffalo, May 2, 1890, a s. Samuel and Ruth (Falley). Ch.: *Samuel Cleveland⁶ Allen*, b. May 27, 1826, Norwich, d. Buffalo, Sept. 10, 1827; *Lavinia Elizabeth⁶ Allen*, b. July 15, 1829, B., d. B., June 2, 1831.

8659 *Richard Cleveland⁸ Allen*, b. June 22, 1831, B., d. B., Dec. 15, 1855, unkm.

8660 *William Cleveland⁸ Allen*, b. Mar. 18, 1834, 1836, B., m. B., Mar. 3, 1874, May Maria Barclay, b. Banff, Scotland, Dec. 8, 1844, da. William and Margaret (McDonald). Grad. Union coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1857, and was for several years a civil engineer; was later with his uncles, Anthony Benezet Allen and Richard Lamb Allen, in their seed warehouse in N. Y. city to April, 1861, and since in Buffalo (1897). Ch.: *Margaret Cleveland⁹ Allen*, b. July 4, 1875, B.; *Lewis Falley⁹ Allen*, Mar. 25, 1877, B.; *May Constance⁹ Allen*, Nov. 4, 1878, River Lee, Grand Island, Erie co., N. Y.; *Ruth Marjorie⁹ Allen*, Dec. 22, 1880, R. L.; *Richard Cleveland⁹ Allen*, Nov. 27, 1882, R. L.; *William Barclay⁹ Allen*, b. June 24, R. L., d. R. L., Aug. 17, 1884. *Lewis Frederick⁹ Allen*, b. Mar., 1837, B., d. same day.

8661 *Margaret Gertrude⁸ Allen*, b. Jan. 7, 1840, Buffalo, m. B., July 28, 1875, Dr. Daniel Alexander Bailey, b. Yarmouth, Eng., Nov. 11, 1848, d. Nov., 1888, s. James and Kerenhappuck (Goffin). Residence Buffalo, grad. Medical University, Buffalo, 1873, M.D., physician and pharmacist. Mrs. Bailey still res. Buffalo, 1897. Ch. b. B.: *Lavinia Allen⁹ Bailey*, b. Apr. 30, d. B., Aug. 9, 1876; *Lewis Allen⁹ Bailey*, b. June 16, 1877; *Margaret Cleveland⁹ Bailey*, Oct. 27, 1878; *Samuel Cleveland⁹ Bailey*, b. July 15, 1881, d. B., July 23, 1882.

Mrs. MARGARET⁷ (CLEVELAND) ALLEN was a most exemplary Christian, and many were her charities to the deserving poor; an active member of various benevolent associations. Hon. Lewis Falley Allen resided at Norwich to 1827-30, and since at

Black Rock, Buffalo. A prominent and useful citizen; was a member of the New York Legislature, and president of the New York State Agricultural Society.

Allen ancestry: — Walter¹, b. 1601, from Eng., of Newbury, Mass., 1640, Watertown, Mass., 1652, land owner, Charlestown, Mass., about 1673, planter, haberdasher, d. C. July 8, 1681, m. 2d, Rebecca; John², b. prob. in Eng. ab. 1631, minute-man in King William's War 1688, pressed into service 1689, d. Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1711, m. 1st, Sarah; Samuel³, b. Newbury, Apr. 8, 1658, m. 1st, Jane Ross, a da. James and Mary of Sudbury; Ephraim⁴ [*In Genealogy of Allen and Witter Families, by Asa W. Allen, 184, Ephraim⁴ is stated to have been a son of Ephraim from Eng., of Roxbury, Mass., 1650, but Walter Allen of Newbury, Mass., 1040, and Some of his Descendants, by Allen H. Bent of Boston, Mass., 1895, gives this lineage*], b. prob. at Sudbury ab. 1631, d. West (then North) boro, Mass., Feb. 15, 1776, a 85, m. Susanna Beacon (Bacon), b. Roxbury, Oct. 2, 1695, da. John and Abiel (Curtiss); Ephraim⁵, b. Westboro, Oct. 24, 1731, of Petersham, Mass., volunteer in Revol., marched from Petersham to Bennington, Vt., in Captain Wing Spooner's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's reg., to reinforce General John Stark, service Aug. 21 to 30, 1777. Of Rutland, Mass., mill owner and church chorister, m. July 12, 1757, Mrs. Huldah (Maynard⁵) Chestnut, b. July 21, 1733, wid. of William Chestnut of Shrewsbury, Mass.; Elder Samuel⁶ Allen, b. R., Jan. 9, 1777, early trader with Ohio Indians, of Westfield to 1818, Pittsburg 1818 to 1820, N. Y. city afterward, d. Morristown, N. J., 1855, m. Ruth Falley³, b. Westfield, Dec. 7, 1775, d. N. Y. c. Oct. 13, 1826.

Falley ancestry: — Richard¹; Richard² [see +1107]; Ruth³ Falley, m. Samuel Allen⁶. *Maynard ancestry:* — John¹; John²; Simon³ [see +578]; Elisha⁴, m. Huldah Bannister; Huldah⁵ Maynard, m. Ephraim Allen⁶.

3216.

RICHARD FALLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1853, a. 49, m. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1829, Ann Neal, b. Baltimore, Feb. 4, 1806, died Holland Patent, July 19, 1882, a da. Abner and Barbara (Reel) Neal. Ch.:

+8662 ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1830, Windham, Conn.
 +8663 WILLIAM NEAL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1832, W.
 +8664 MARY ALLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1833, Portsmouth, Va.

+8665 RICHARD CECIL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1835, Caldwell, N. J.

+8666 STEPHEN GROVER, afterward GROVER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1837, Caldwell, N. J.

+8667 MARGARET LOUISE FALLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1838, Caldwell.

+8668 LEWIS FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1841, C.

+8669 SUSAN SOPHIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1843, Fayetteville, N. Y.

+8670 ROSE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1846, F.

REV. RICHARD FALLEY⁷ CLEVELAND spent his boyhood in Norwich. Entered Yale college 1820 — a slender, pale-faced, but bright-eyed youth — graduated 1824, with 67 others in his class. The following year he taught in Baltimore. Here he first met his future wife Miss Ann Neal. He studied theology with Rev. William Nevin, D.D., at Baltimore, afterward was some months, in 1827–8, at Princeton, N. J., Theological Seminary. In 3 years he completed a course of preparation for the ministry. In 1827, he preached 4 months as a supply at Pomfret, Conn. He was ordained, 1828, minister of the First Congregational Church at Windham, remained to 1833; preached at Portsmouth, Va., 1833 to 1835; was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Caldwell, N. J., 1835 to 1841; pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, N. Y., 1841 to 1847; was chosen, 1847, District Secretary and Agent of the Presby-

terian Board of Home Missions in N. Y. state, residing at Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y., preaching in churches of the vicinity; ill health forced him to give up this office, 1853. He was installed, Sept., 1853, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Holland Patent, where, within a month, he was suddenly stricken down and called to his reward. *N. Y. Times*, July 18, 1884—

THE CLEVELAND HOMESTEAD.

SKETCH OF THE REV. R. F. CLEVELAND—A LARGE FAMILY, CAREFULLY REARED.

Utica, N. Y., July 17—A local paper says, that on the first corner, as one passes through the village of Holland Patent on the road from this city to Trenton Falls, stands an old brown house. The structure shows at a glance that it was built years ago, when carpenters put beams in wooden houses, and when balloon frames were unknown. The upright part is 2 stories, and its proportions offer commodious accommodation for a large family. A generous wing affords a sitting-room and other apartments. It was to this house that Rev. R. F. Cleveland brought his family. He came to occupy the pulpit of the Presbyterian church. A man of more than ordinary ability, possessed of a fine voice, a bright mind, and a clear head, he found favor with his parishioners. He was a Presbyterian in all that the term implies, and believed the teachings of that church; of broad culture and liberal ideas. His people admired his personal and social qualities and his talents as displayed at the desk. His home life was a model of consistency and uprightness, and he brought up his children in the way they should go. Well educated himself, he secured for them the same advantages. By precept and example he sought to make of them such men and women as in after life would be a credit to the name he had given them. One has to talk but a moment to any of the older residents of Holland Patent to learn the esteem in which they hold his memory. Unfortunately for the church, which prospered under his guidance, and for the members who revered and loved him, in 6 months from the commencement of his labors in that village the Pastor ended his work on earth, and a village of mourners followed his mortal remains to the cemetery.

Mrs. Ann (Neal) Cleveland was left with 9 children to prepare for the duties of life. She was in all respects a superior woman. In appearance, dignified and with a kindly face. Her children bestowed upon her the tokens of their affection. Home to them was always the most attractive place on earth. She resided at Holland Patent to de cease.

Rev. R. F.⁷ and wife are buried in Holland Patent Cemetery.

Neal record:—Abner Neal, b. Ireland, of Baltimore, law-book publisher, d. B. ab. 1826, m. Barbara Reel, a German Quakeress of Germantown, Pa., she d. Baltimore ab. 1832. Ch. b. B.: i, William Neal, lawyer, d. a. 21, unm. ii, Joseph Neal, d. unm. iii, Abner Neal, m., ch.: 2 da. iv, Mary Neal, d. in youth. v, Ann Neal, m. Rev. RICHARD FALLEY CLEVELAND⁷. vi, Sarah Neal, m. Rev. John Gere, Methodist E. chh. South, of Baltimore. Ch.: 1, Da., d. in inf.; 2, Sarah Jane Gere, m. Mr. Thomas of B., merch.; 3, Harriet Ann Gere, m. Samuel C. Jayne of Berwick, Pa., cashier 1st Nat'l Bank of Berw., ch.: Gere Jayne, grad. Princeton, N. J., June, 1897; 4, Sarah Gere, m. Carvel Carson of Savannah, Ga., ch.: 3; 5, Augusta Gere, m. Rev. Leicester Shipley; 6, Laura Gere, m. Rev. Duncan Yocum of N. J.; 7, Alverda Gere, m. George Thompson of Pitts- ton, Pa., banker. vii, Harriet Neal, m. Dr. Blakey.

3217.

SUSAN SOPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), b. Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1809, d. N., May 30, 1838, m. N., Dec. 7, 1834, as 1st w., George Dennison Fuller, b. Hanover or Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 8, 1804, d. Norwich, Apr. 17, 1883, a s. Ebenezer and Juan Ternandey (Elderkin). Ch. b. Norwich:

+8671 *Harriet Stuart⁸ Fuller*, b. Sept. 13, 1835.

8672 *William Cleveland⁸ Fuller*, b. May 25, 1838, m. Williamsport, Washington co., Md., Feb. 11, 1865, Mary Jane Nowell, b. W., Apr. 24, 1836, da. John and Rebecca; resided in Norwich and Williamsport, machinist, 1886, McKeesport. Ch.: *George William Stanley⁹*, b. Jan. 6, 1866, d. M., July 30, 1874.

George Dennison Fuller, a merchant of Norwich 40 years. He m. 2d, N., Hannah Maria Havens, she d. N., Dec. 25, 1853, da. Daniel and Desire (Howe). Ch. b. N.: Anna Havens Fuller, b. Dec. 31, 1841, d. N., June, 1842; George Havens Fuller, b. Sept. 8, 1843; Edward Dennison Fuller, Nov. 13, 1845; Anna Maria Fuller, Mar. 12, 1847; Walter Fuller, Nov. 13, 1850; Daniel Fuller, b. Nov. 13, 1853, d. N., July, 1854.

3218.

JOHN TREADWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Cypress Mills, Blanco co., Texas, Jan. 14, 1875, a. 76, m. Howard co., Mo., Oct. 30, 1823, Louisiana Hughes, b. Jessamine co., Ky., Dec. 11, 1806, a da. William and Martha (Swan). Ch. b. Hazel Ridge, Howard co., Mo.:

+8673 CHARLES DEXTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1824.

+8674 JULIET MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1826.

8675 WILLIAM HUGHES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1829, was shot by an assassin at Austin, Texas, Apr. 25, 1854, unm., went to California spring of 1850.

+8676 MARTHA MEHITABLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1831.

+8677 MARY LOUISIANA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 19, 1833.

+8678 OLIVIA TREADWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, } b. May 24, 1837.

+8679 OPHELIA DEXTER⁸ CLEVELAND, }

8680 JOHN SWAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1839, killed in Phillips co., near Helena, Ark., Mar. 9, 1863, member Co. B, 21st Texas Cavalry, C. S. A.; treacherously shot by Federals after surrendering. An obituary by Rev. J. McCullough and editorial notice of him appeared in the *Austin Statesman*.

+8681 GEORGE PUTNAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1841.

Capt. JOHN TREADWELL⁷ CLEVELAND was fitted for Harvard coll. at Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., but preferred active life. Wishing to travel, he went in 1818 before-the-mast on a voyage round the world, via Europe, East Indies, &c. Left Boston, 1820, for the mouth of Ohio river, where he built in 1820, the first house at Cairo, but in June a rise of the river destroyed all prospects of success as a merchant, and he went to Franklin, Howard co., Mo., opened a school, and in 1822, commenced the publication of the *Missouri Intelligencer*.

Missouri Statesman, Feb. 13, 1885—From an article by Col. W. F. Switzler, Chief of Bureau of Statistics, Washington, D. C.—

Capt. JOHN TREADWELL CLEVELAND was a gentleman of education and of great enterprise, and owned and cultivated one of the finest farms in the county, four miles from Glasgow, Howard co., Mo., and now owned by Mr. Steinmetz. It is on the line of the Chicago and Alton railroad and is called "Steinmetz," where there is a post-office and hotel. On April 23, 1819, Nathaniel Patten and Benjamin Holladay—the latter father of Mrs. E. W. McClannerhan of this vicinity—commenced the publication of the *Missouri Intelligencer* in Old Franklin on the Missouri river, and opposite Boonville, the first paper established in the state west of St. Charles. August 5, 1822 (Mr. Holladay retiring), Capt. Cleveland became associated with Mr. Patten in the publication of the paper, and retired Apr. 17, 1824, leaving Mr. Patten in sole control. The seat of government of Howard county being established at Fayette, Howard co., the paper was moved to that place in 1826, and to Columbia, Boone co., 1830, and was the predecessor of the *Statesman*. We have full bound files of the *Intelligencer* from 1819 to 1835.

Somewhere in the '30's Capt. Cleveland built the first flat-bottom steamboat—the "Dart"—which plied between St. Louis and Old Franklin. She was built at Pittsburg for about \$20,000 and paid for herself the second trip, carrying freight at \$1.50 per hundred. The Dart drew eighteen inches of water when light, and was able to dart over shallow sandbars like a catfish. The boat was owned by Capt. Cleveland and E. and A. Tracy, well known in St. Louis.

When Capt. Cleveland taught school the editor of this paper was one of his pupils.

In 1838 John T. Cleveland and Federal Walker (father of our State Auditor, John Walker) were Whig candidates for the legislature in Howard county, and although the writer of this was not then a voter he wished them elected and well recollects many of the incidents of the canvass. At that period the Democrats charged the Whigs with being Federalists, Old Hartford Convention Anti-War Federalists; and we distinctly recall the fact that the Democratic newspaper in Fayette and the Democratic orators made "the welkin ring" with the opprobrious epithets. Great stress was laid on Mr. Walker's name, *Federal Walker*, and on Capt. Cleveland's also, the charge being that John Treadwell, after whom he was called, was a distinguished Federalist of Connecticut, an uncle of the Captain, and a member of the celebrated Hartford convention of 1812.

Both of the Whig candidates were defeated.



Chas. D. Cleveland

He was capt. of the "John Hancock," 1835, and of other Missouri river vessels (several of which he owned) until 1849, when his boat was burned at St. Louis. He sold Hazel Ridge (his farm), and went, 1853, to Austin, Texas. He became prominent and was highly esteemed by his fellow-citizens. He was elected, 1854-5, Mayor of Austin, receiving every vote but one of over 400 cast. His handsome residence on Cypress Creek was wantonly burnt Nov. 18, 1863, by robbers, under pretext of war, the fire scarcely giving time for personal escape, destroying priceless relics and portraits. Mrs. Louisiana (Hughes) Cleveland, res., 1885, Camp San Saba, Texas.

Hughes ancestry:—27 arms: (Wales.) Ar. an eagle displ. with 2 heads. Crest—Eagle's head, holding in beak a staff. . . . The ancestor of this Hughes family came from Wales, 1723-30. [A Maj. David Hughes, b. Pownattan co., Va., 1756, officer of Revolution, removed to Bourbon co., Ky.] . . . William Hughes, b. ab. 1780, settled early in Kentucky, of Jessamine co., Ky., Howard co., Mo., m. Martha Swan.

3219.

CHARLES DEXTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 18, 1869, a. 66, m. Carlisle, Cumberland co., Pa., Mar. 29, 1831, Alison Nisbet McCoskry, b. Carlisle, Nov. 2, 1807, a da. Dr. Samuel and Alison (Nisbet). Ch.: ALISON NISBET⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1832, Carlisle, d. Phila. June 14, 1837. CHARLES DEXTER⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1834, New Haven, Conn., d. Phila. May 15, 1841.

+8682 SAMUEL MCCOSKRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1837, P.

+8683 ALISON NISBET⁸ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 8, 1839, P.

8684 CHARLES DEXTER⁸ (ag.), b. July 5, 1841, P., d. P. Apr. 6, 1843.

+8685 TREADWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1843, P. WILBERFORCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1846, P., d. P. June 27, 1847.

8686 ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1848, P., d. P. June 1, 1870, unm.

8687 LUCY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1850, P. Miss Cleveland res. Boston, Mass., 1884, New York, N. Y., 1895.

Prof. CHARLES DEXTER⁷ CLEVELAND, LL.D., after passing 5 years in mercantile pursuits, entered Dartmouth college, grad. 1827. He was professor of Latin and Greek Languages and Literature in Dickinson college, Carlisle, 1830 to 1832; was appointed professor of Latin Language and Literature in the University of the City of N. Y., 1832; taught at New Haven 1 year. In 1834 he established a young ladies' high school in Philadelphia, which he conducted with marked success for 25 years until his health failed. The well-known author of Greek, Latin, and school text-books, and Compendiums of Literature, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Apr. 20, 1858. Ingham University in 1861, and University of N. Y., 1866, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws. He was a ripe scholar. He was an early abolitionist. In 1844 he wrote the Address of the Liberal Party of Pa. to the people, which attracted considerable attention. He was appointed 1861 by Pres. Lincoln, U. S. Consul at Cardiff, Wales. He was honored and beloved wherever he was known, and his sudden death, so soon after his arrival at home from his official duties in Wales, cast a deep gloom over a wide circle of relatives and friends.

N. E. H. G. Reg., XXV : 389 ; *Critical Dictionary of English Literature* by S. Austin Allibone 1870 ; *Drake's Dic.* 196 ; *Sketch of Dickinson College*, By Charles F. Himes, Ph.D., 1879.

Prof. Charles D.⁷ Cleveland is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. Mrs. Alison Nisbet (McCoskry) Cleveland still resides (1895) with her son Dr. Samuel McCoskry Cleveland in Philadelphia, spending half of the year with her daughter, Mrs. Hardon, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Sugar Hill, Grafton co., N. H.

McCoskry ancestry : — William¹ of Carlisle, m. Ruth Allen ; Dr. Samuel Allen², b. Lancaster or Chester co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1751, raised his own reg., one of the first of the order of Cincinnati, an eminent physician of Carlisle, d. there Sept. 4, 1818, m. 2d, Lancaster co. co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1794, Alison Nisbet³, b. Montrose, Scotland, May 28, 1773. Children : i Elvira³, d. Philadelphia, unm., ii Charles Nisbet³, d. St. Augustine, unm., iii William³, d. St. A., unm., iv Mary³, m. Rev. Erskine Mason, D.D., of N. Y., v Rt. Rev. Samuel Allen³ McCoskry, b. Carlisle, Nov. 6, 1804, the first P. Episcopal Bishop of Mich., m. Eliza L. Montgomery, vi Alison Nisbet³ McCoskry, m. Charles Dexter Cleveland, vii, viii 2 daus.³ d. infants, unnamed.

Nisbet ancestry : — 8 arms : (Craigintnie, Scotland) Ar. on a chev. gu. betw. 3 boars' heads erased sa. 3 cinquefoils. *Crest* — Boar pass. *Motto* — I byde it. William¹ of Haddington, Scotland, m. Alison. Ch. : 3 sons : Rev. Andrew², min. of the Established chh., in Garvald parish, Presbytery of Haddington ; ii Rev. Charles² Nisbet, D.D., b. Haddington, Jan. 21, 1736, Grad. Edinburgh Univ. 1754, Divinity Hall, Edinb., 1760, licensed to preach by Presbytery of Edinb., Sept. 24, 1760, stated preacher in the Gorbals of Glasgow church to 1762, ord. by Presbytery of Brechin, May 17, 1764, pastor of Montrose, Scotland, church to 1785, D.D. Princeton, N. J., coll. 1783, sailed from Greenock Apr. 23, 1785, arr. Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1785, having been elected Apr., 1784, the first president of Dickinson coll. (founded 1783) at Carlisle to deace, d. C. Jan. 18, 1804, m. Montrose, 1766, Anne Tweedie, b. Quarter, near Edinburgh, d. May 12, 1807, da. of Thomas of Quarter, Scotland, — *Memoir* By Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D. : *Sprague's Annals*, III : 450. Children : i Thomas³ grad. Univ. Edinb., d. soon after 1804, ii Judge Alexander³ grad. Dickinson coll. of Baltimore, Md., lawyer, iii Mary³ m. 1790 as 2d w., William Turnbull, b. Scotland of Pittsburg, Pa., iv Alison³ Nisbet m. Dr. Samuel A. McCoskry².

3220.

GEORGE PUTNAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Covington, Ky., Jan. 10, 1839, a. 31, m. C., or Boone co., Ky., Nov. 20, 1834, Henrietta Esther Scott, b. Covington, Oct. 3, 1817, da. Maj. Chasteen and Abigail (Fowler). Ch. b. Covington : CHARLES HOLMES⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1836, d. C. Sept., Dec. 31, 1838. 8688 GEORGE PUTNAM⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1839, d. C. July 8, 1851.

3221.

Julia Stuart⁷ Dodge (Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. New York city, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1859, a. 60, m. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1816, Joseph Carew Huntington, b. Norwich, Jan. 23, 1792, d. N. Y. city, Apr. 30, 1852, eldest s. Joseph and Eunice (Carew). Ch. :

+8689 *David Low Dodge⁸ Huntington*, b. Apr. 30, 1818, Norw.

+8690 *George Frederic⁸ Huntington*, b. Jan. 5, 1820, Norw.

8691 *Lucy Coit⁸ Huntington*, b. Apr. 11, 1822, Norw., m. 1st, Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840, Dr. George Hale White, M.D., of H., b. 1807, d. N. Y. city, Apr. 11, 1857. She m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1861, Stephen L. Magoun, res. Hudson 1862-88, lawyer. Both m.: s. p. *Mary Stroug⁸*, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Norw., d. Norw., Apr. 12, 1826 ; *William Stuart⁸*, b. Apr. 2, 1827, Norw., d. Norw. Mar. 24, 1831.

+8692 *Julia Porter⁸ Huntington*, b. Feb. 16, 1829, Norwich. *Lucy Coit⁸*, b. Jan. 25, 1831, Norw., d. Norw. Sept. 20, 1832 ; *Joseph Ellsworth⁸*, b. May 28, 1833, Norw., d. Norw. Sept. 7, 1834 ; *Charles Stuart⁸*, b. Mar. 20, 1835, N. Y. c., d. Norw. Aug. 31, 1835.

8693 *Charles Stuart^a Huntington* (ag.), b. June 17, 1838, Waterford, N. Y., m. N. Y. c., Julia Biddle, of N. Y. city 1861; was in U. S. service, civil war; res. 1881 Pittsburg, Pa. Ch.: *Florence⁹ Huntington*, b. 1865.

8694 *Sarah Cleveland⁸ Huntington*, b. Feb. 15, 1840, Hudson, m. N. Y. city, Apr. 12, 1859, William Lewis Seymour of N. Y. c., s. William North of N. Y. c., res. Pittsburg 1888. Ch.: *William N.⁹ Seymour*, b. and d. Apr. 27, 1860; *William N.⁹ Seymour* (ag.), b. Feb. 20, d. 26, 1861; *Julia Huntington⁹ Seymour*, b. Mar. 1, 1862, N. Y. c.; *Mary Halsey⁹ Seymour*, b. Nov. 20, 1865; *Sadie Odell⁹ Seymour*, b. Oct. 23, 1869, d. Mar. 29, 1870; *Anna Garthwaite⁹ Seymour*, b. Oct. 23, 1869.

Dea. Joseph Carew Huntington resided and was several years in business at Norwich, rem. 1834 to N. Y. city, druggist of N. Y. Ordained Deacon in 10th Presbyterian church N. Y. city.

Huntington ancestry: — [See + 1115.]

3222.

Sarah Cleveland⁷ Dodge (Sarah⁶ as above), d. New York city, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1846, a. 45, m. Sept. 15, 1824, as 1st w., Henry Chester Porter, b. Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1797, d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 19, 1865, s. John and Mary (Williams). (He m. 2d, *Susan Spring⁷ Smith* + 3246). Ch. b. Hartford:

8695 *Henry Alfred⁸ Porter*, b. July 26, 1826, m. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 12, 1850, Lucilla Sayre, da. John of N. Y. c., 1'd Rock Island, Ill., 1856, Chicago 1881. Ch.: *Alfred Stuart⁹ Porter*, b. Sept. 1, 1852, *Lucilla Chester⁹ Porter*, b. Oct. 27, 1859, d. Mar. 10, 1868; *Frederick Downer⁹ Porter*, b. Oct., 1870.

+8696 *John Stuart⁸ Porter*, b. Apr. 15, 1828.

8697 *William Dodge⁸ Porter*, b. Apr. 15, 1831, m. Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1862, Alexina Mifflin Coulter. Of N. Y., 1856; Orange Valley, Essex co., N. J., 1881, merch. Ch.: *William Stuart⁹*, b. Jan. 24, 1866; *Grace Cleveland⁹*, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

+8698 *Sarah Jane⁸ Porter*, b. Dec. 5, 1833.

8699 *Julia Huntington⁸ Porter*, b. Apr. 17, 1835, m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1886, Thomas Frank Fernald, s. Edwin and Martha Maria (Mitchell).

Henry Chester Porter resided at Hartford and New York city, merchant.

Porter ancestries: — John¹: Samuel² [See + 119]; Nathaniel³, b. Nov. 15, 1680, of Lebanon, Conn., m. Mehitabel Buell of Hartford; Nathaniel Buell⁴ m. Eunice Horton; Nathaniel⁵, M.D., m. Zeruah Wadsworth; John⁶ b. E. Hartford, Oct. 27, 1757, m. Mary Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1765. Samuel³; Mary⁴ Porter m. Solomon Williams⁴.

Williams ancestries: — [See + 2255] Rev. William³; Rev. Solomon⁴ m. Mary Porter⁴; Eliphalet⁵ of E. Hartf., m. Mary Williams⁵. . . Elisha⁴, President Yale coll.; Mary⁵ Williams, m. Eliphalet Williams⁵.

3223.

David Stuart⁷ Dodge (Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. New York, N. Y., May 23, 1869, a. 65, m. Apr. 11, 1827, his 2d cousin, Caroline Hyde, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 3, 1804, d. N. Y. city May 7, 1864, a da. Erastus and Fanny (Bell). Ch.: *Sarah Frances⁸*, b. Fairfield, Conn., d. Feb. 8, 1829.

8700 *Sarah Frances^s Dodge* (ag.), b. Feb. 5, 1830, F., unm.; res. N. Y. city, 1886.

8701 *Caroline Melissa^s Dodge*, b. Apr. 3, 1832, Hartford, Conn., m. Nov. 23, 1854, George N. Dana, dwelt Brookline, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass., merchant. s. p.

8702 *David Low^s Dodge*, b. June 4, 1834, Hartford, m. Oct. 16, 1866, Emma Harper, da. Joseph Wesley of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. N. Y. city. Ch. : *Elsie Stuart^s Dodge*.

8703 *Harriet Elizabeth^s Dodge*, b. Aug. 8, 1836, Hartford, d. Beirut, Syria, Apr. 5, 1882, m. N. Y. city Oct. 1, 1868, Rev. Henry H. Jessup, D.D., missionary of Beirut. Ch. : *David Stuart Dodge^s Jessup*, b. Jan. 9, 1870, Beirut ; *Mary Dodge^s Jessup*, b. B. ; *Amanda Cleveland^s Jessup*, b. Abeih, Mt. Lebanon, Syria ; *Ethel Hyde^s Jessup*, b. Beirut ; *Frederick Nevins^s Jessup*, b. Nov., 1875, B.

Mary Stuart^s Dodge, b. Aug., 1838, Hartford, d. H. May 2, 1841.

8704 *Mary Stuart^s Dodge* (ag.), b. Jan. 5, 1841, H., m. Beirut May, 1873, Rev. Oscar J. Harding, missionary of Tripoli, Syria, 1881-6. Ch. b. Beirut : *Edwin Dodge^s Harding*, b. Dec. 22, 1874 ; *Caroline Hyde^s Harding* ; *Effie Stuart^s Harding*.

William Earl^s Dodge, b. Jan. 23, 1843, Hartford, d. H. Mar. 4, 1849.

8705 *Frederick Nevins^s Dodge*, b. Feb. 6, 1845, H., m. Oct. 25, 1871, Jeanne Godwin Prall, da. Abraham of Paterson, N. J., res. Plainfield, N. J., 1881, business in N. Y. city. Ch. b. Paterson : *Frederick Stuart^s Dodge*, b. Sept., 1872, d. infant ; *Eleanor Godwin^s Dodge* ; *Kenneth Egbert^s Dodge*, b. Nov., 1879 ; *Effingham Nevins^s Dodge*, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

8706 *Joseph Edwin^s Dodge*, b. Feb. 19, 1847, Hartford, m. Sept. 19, 1882, Addie Vernam, da. George Cramer Vernam, and grand-da. of J. Wesley Harper. Ch. : *George Cramer^s Dodge*, b. May 9, 1883, Montclair, Essex co., N. J.

Dr. *David Stuart^s Dodge* received his medical degree at Yale 1826, practising physician first in Fairfield, then several years in Hartford, where he acquired a high reputation in his profession. From considerations of health he abandoned his profession, and rem., fall of 1849, to N. Y. city.

Hyde ancestry :—William¹, Samuel², John³ [see +357] ; James⁴ m. Sarah Marshall ; James⁵, b. July 17, 1752, m. Martha Nevins ; Rev. Erastus⁶ Hyde, b. Norwich, business man and lay M. E. preacher, highly esteemed, m. Fanny Bell.

3224.

William Earl^s Dodge (Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1883, a. 77, m. N. Y. June 24, 1829, Melissa Phelps, b. Hartford Mar. 3, 1809, a da. of Anson Greene and Olive Phelps of New York. Ch. :

+8707 *William Earl^s Dodge*, b. Feb. 15, 1832, N. Y. city.

+8708 *Anson Greene Phelps^s Dodge*, b. Aug. 25, 1834, N. Y.

+8709 *David Stuart^s Dodge*, b. Sept. 22, 1836, N. Y.

Sarah Olivia^s Dodge, d. Mar., Aug. 3, 1841.

+8710 *Charles Cleveland^s Dodge*, b. Sept. 16, 1841, N. Y. c.
Melissa Phelps^s Dodge, d. Feb. 13, 1846.

8711 *Norman White^s Dodge*, b. Nov. 24, 1846, N. Y. c., m.



W. C. Dodge

May 6, 1880, Emma Hartley, she d. N. Y. c. Mar. 3, 1881, da. Marcellus and Frances C. W.; res. N. Y. city, one of the Board of Managers National Temperance Society 1886. Ch.: *Marcellus Hartley⁹ Dodge*, b. Feb., 1881.

8712 *George Eggleston⁸ Dodge*, b. Dec. 1, 1849, N. Y. c., m. May Cossitt. Still res. in New York 1895. Ch.: *May Cossitt⁹ Dodge*, b. Dec., 1878.

8713 *Arthur Murray⁸ Dodge*, b. Oct. 29, 1853, N. Y. city, d. Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1896, m. Hartford, Sept., 1875, Josephine Marshall Jewell, a da. Gov. Marshall and Esther E. (Dickinson). Grad. Yale 1874. Still res. in New York city 1896. Ch.: *Marshall Jewell⁹ Dodge*, b. Aug., 1876; *Murray Witherber⁹ Dodge*, Apr., 1878; *Arthur Douglas⁹ Dodge*, Aug., 1877; *Pliny Jewell⁹ Dodge*, Aug., 1885.

Hon. *William Earl⁷ Dodge* of New York city, the eminent merchant and philanthropist, universally known. *New York Times*, Feb. 10, 1883:—

THE HISTORY OF MANY YEARS OF WELL-REWARDED BUSINESS ACTIVITY AND OPEN-HANDED PHILANTHROPY.

William E. Dodge, one of the oldest merchants of this city, and a man whose philanthropy has made his name known throughout the Christian world, was in the seventy-eighth year of his age, and 65 years of his busy life were passed in this city, where he has left a record of philanthropy which has seldom been equaled. He was the son of David Low Dodge, and was born near Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1805. His father was a member of the firm of Ludlow & Dodge, dry goods merchants in this city, who also owned large cotton mills near Norwich, Conn. William was given the ordinary common school education which boys in the early part of this century received, and then, when very young, was sent to Norwich, where he worked in his father's mills as a clerk in the office until he had reached the age of 13 years. In 1818 he came to this city, and was taken into his father's dry goods store, where he worked on a moderate salary for eight years. During this time he saved what he could, and when he had reached the age of 21 he joined his fortunes with the son of a retired Connecticut merchant, and the two began business for themselves as wholesale dry goods merchants at No. 213 Pearl street, under the firm name of Huntington & Dodge. Mr. Dodge was a shrewd business man, and, above all, a thoroughly upright man, and the firm of Huntington & Dodge thrived exceedingly well. Mr. Dodge began business in May, 1827, and in 1831 he felt himself justified in taking a partner for life. He was married in that year to a daughter of Anson G. Phelps, a prominent importer of metals, and this lady, who survives him, was an earnest helper to him in all his charitable works throughout his life. Two years after, in March, 1833, the new store which had just been completed by his father-in-law at the corner of Fulton and Cliff streets suddenly gave way from the foundations and the great building fell,—burying in the ruins seven persons, among them two book-keepers and a confidential salesman. Mr. Phelps called on Mr. Dodge to join him in his business, and he sold out his interest in the dry goods firm of which he was a member and became a partner with his father-in-law and his brother-in-law, David James, the firm name in this country being Phelps, Dodge & Co., and in Liverpool Phelps, James & Co., the two firms being the successors of Phelps & Peck. The business of the firm in this city was done at Nos. 11 and 13 Cliff street, which is still its headquarters, although all the original partners have now passed away.

Mr. Dodge continued his connection with the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co. for 46 years, and during that time the business of the firm increased so rapidly that large fortunes were distributed among the partners yearly, and it soon became the largest importing house of metals on the continent. Upon the death of Mr. Phelps, his father-in-law, Mr. Dodge became the senior member of the firm, and he managed its vast affairs with such good judgment and business tact that the house became known throughout the world as the most trustworthy in the business.

In the meantime Mr. Dodge had become a member of the Chamber of Commerce in 1855, and in 1863 had been elected Vice-President of that substantial body of merchants. This position he held until 1867, when he was elected President of the Chamber. He was serving his third successive term as President when these charges of defrauding the Government were made against his firm, and the Chamber declared its confidence in his integrity by re-electing him in 1873 to a fourth term. In 1875 he was offered a fifth term of the Presidency, but he positively declined to serve again, although he remained a member of the Chamber until the day of his death. While attending strictly to the duties of his business as the head of the largest firm of metal importers in the country, Mr. Dodge still found ample time to make judicious investments in other branches of business, which added greatly to the large fortune which he was rolling up in the metal trade. He early saw the importance of covering the country with railroad lines, and believed that investments in these iron thoroughfares would pay large returns on the capital. He was one of the original incorporators of the New York & Erie Railroad, now the New York, Lake Erie & Western, and was a member of the Board of Directors of the road for 12 years. He was one of the projectors of the New Jersey Central, and continued to be a director of the company from 1843 to 1873. The Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad was organized in his office in Cliff street, and he was a director and stockholder of this company at the time of his death. He was one of the first to subscribe for the

building of the Houston & Texas Road, and for seven years acted as President of this corporation. He was one of the founders of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Atlantic Mutual Marine Insurance Company, the Bowery Fire Insurance Company, the United States Trust Company, the Greenwich Savings Bank, the City Bank, and the American Exchange National Bank, in all of which he was a director from the time of their organization until his death. The fine timber lands of the West and the South early attracted the attention of Mr. Dodge, and he made large investments in these regions. He was one of the largest owners of timber lands and lumber mills in the country; possessing from 100,000 to 400,000 acres of land in each of the States of Wisconsin, Michigan, Georgia, West Virginia, and Texas, and extensive tracts in Canada. He was also largely interested in the development of the coal and iron interests throughout the country.

The great characteristic of Mr. Dodge, however, was not developed in his business career. He was a good business man, and knew how to make money; but he was a greater philanthropist, and knew how to spend his money for the purpose of bettering the condition of his less fortunate fellowmen. His charities were unnumbered, and the record of many of them was undoubtedly erased with his life. He was brought up in the Presbyterian Church, and from his early boyhood he was a devout Christian. As soon as he began to make a living in this city he devoted himself to the work of a city missionary, but while he carried the Bible in one hand he carried food and drink in the other for the miserable creatures to whom he ministered. He began his work by picking up boys in the slums of the metropolis, and in every practicable way making life easier and better for them. Then, as his means to do good increased with the increase of his wealth, he enlarged his sphere of labor, until, when he died, there was scarcely a charitable or religious work in this city which did not owe something to him, while many foreign religious societies will feel that they have lost their best friend. He was a member and a Ruling Elder at the time of his death of the Church of the Covenant, and this church has benefited greatly by his open-handed liberality. He was represented in all the benevolent enterprises of the church, contributed largely in building its Memorial Chapel, in Forty-second street, and was always foremost in interesting himself in the benevolent and charitable works of the church. He was a large contributor to the support of both home and foreign missions. In 1876 he was instrumental in bringing Dwight L. Moody and Ira D. Sankey to this city, paid a good share of the expense of fitting the Hippodrome, now Madison-Square Garden, for their meetings, and took an active part in the meetings, often speaking himself. He was a delegate to the Evangelical Alliance, which met in this city in 1873, and presided over the first meeting. He contributed liberally to the erection of the Young Men's Christian Association Building, at Twenty-third street and Fourth avenue. He was greatly interested in the work of Sunday-schools, and frequently addressed them. City missions were his favorite hobby, and he expended thousands of dollars in efforts to evangelize the poor of the city. He also took a great interest in the freedmen of the South, and in his annual visits to that part of the country he went as a missionary, establishing schools and missions in all directions. "His hand was in his pocket whenever he was interested," said the Rev. Mr. Vincent, his pastor, yesterday, "and he was always interested in anything that promised to advance the spiritual or temporal welfare of his fellowmen." One of the latest achievements of his busy life was the establishment of the Jerry McAuley Mission, in the old Cremorne Garden, and he watched this experiment with unflagging interest until his death. He also contributed liberally to establish the Syrian Mission and the Female College at Beirut. He was very active in the work of helping young men to prepare for the ministry. He always had a number of young men on his list whom he was assisting to go through their preparatory course, and he was instrumental in sending scores of active workers into the ministerial field. "During all the years that he lived in this great city," said the Rev. Mr. Vincent, "he was invariably to be found on the side of everything that was right, everything that was good. He has given away thousands of dollars that the world will never know of. He never talked of his good deeds, and he often contributed to objects when he had no faith in their expediency. I never met so open-hearted and so open-handed a man."

Mr. Dodge was Vice-President of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, of the New York Union Theological Seminary, and of the New York Colonization Society. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the American Bible Society, the American Tract Society, and of the Syria and Liberia Protestant Colleges. He was very much interested in the Lincoln University for colored students, to which he gave large sums of money, and devoted himself heartily to aiding in the work of educating the colored people and the Indians. In religious matters he was a strict disciplinarian, and his reverence for the Sabbath was unbounded. He declined to be present at the blowing up of Hell Gate, because it was done on Sunday, and on one occasion when a *Times* reporter called to see him about a proposed new charter for the city on Sunday, he declined to be interviewed, stating that he "never engaged in secular conversation on the Sabbath." He resigned his position as Director of the Erie, New Jersey Central, and Houston and Texas Railroads as soon as those companies began to run Sunday trains, and sold his stock, declining to be identified in any way with business that was conducted on the Sabbath. He was one of the most active workers to secure the enforcement of the Sunday provisions of the new Penal Code, and held that all business of a secular nature should be suspended on the Lord's Day. He himself lived up to his belief consistently, and he believed that others should be made to do so. Mr. Dodge was an ardent advocate of total abstinence, and although he was in every sense of the word a public man, around whose table distinguished Americans and foreigners often gathered, wine was never served at his board. He was one of the founders of the Union League Club, and took an active part in the work of that organization during the war, but a few years ago he resigned his membership because the club used wine at its banquets and many of its members were engaged in the liquor trade. When the National Temperance and Publication Society was organized, in 1866, Mr. Dodge was elected President, and he continued to fill this position until he died. He brought Father Mathew to this country, and in every great temperance movement for the last 50 years Mr. Dodge was a prominent actor. He founded the Temperance Christian Home for Men, at Lexington avenue and Sixty-third street, and, encouraged by the success of that institution, purchased a house to be used for the care of female inebriates, which he was visiting when he was first stricken with his fatal illness last Saturday night.

In politics Mr. Dodge was originally a Clay Whig. He was an old friend of Mr. Clay, and believed in him thoroughly, but when the Republican party was organized, in common with most of the Whigs, Mr. Dodge went over to the new party. He was a delegate to the convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the Presidency in 1860, and a member of the Peace Congress of 1861. During the war he acted as Chairman of the New York branch of the Christian Commission, and also took an active part in the work of the Sanitary Commission. In conjunction with the late Moses Taylor and a syndicate of bankers he raised a large sum of money for the use of the government in the early days of the war, and throughout the great rebellion gave his active aid and sympathy to the Union cause. He was elected a Representative to the Thirty-ninth Congress, and served on the Committee on Foreign Affairs. Political life, however, had little attraction for him, and after serving his term he retired to devote himself to his benevolent works. Mr. Dodge retired from the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co. in 1879, and had since that time devoted himself to looking after his private interests. On Thursday of last week he gave a reception, which was attended by most of his old friends, including Peter Cooper, with whom he left his house to make his last appearance in public as Assistant Chairman at the protection meeting in the Cooper Union. Notwithstanding his munificent gifts to public and private charities, it is estimated that he leaves a fortune of over \$6,000,000.

A special meeting of the Chamber of Commerce will be held at 1 o'clock this afternoon to take action on the death of the Hon. William E. Dodge, a former president of the organization. The call is signed, among others, by the following gentlemen, who say that Mr. Dodge's eminent standing as a merchant and his untiring efforts in the cause of philanthropy call for a general expression of sorrow for his family, and for the loss which the city and nation has sustained: Samuel D. Babcock, James M. Brown, Howard Potter, John Crosby Brown, A. A. Low, J. Pierpont Morgan, Frederick P. Olcott, Royal Phelps, John D. Jones, Henry F. Spaulding, Charles Lanier, John Austin Stevens, Solon Humphreys, William H. Fogg, Charles M. Fry, A. Gracie King, S. B. Chittenden, Oliver Harriman, Morris K. Jesup, and C. N. Bliss.

N. Y. Evening Post, Feb. 9, 1887—Mr. William E. Dodge in a very interesting lecture on "Old New York," delivered by him in Association Hall three years ago, before a great audience of well known citizens, said:

"Eighteen hundred and eighteen found me a boy in a wholesale dry goods store, No. 304 Pearl Street, near Peck Slip. My employers were two most worthy Quakers. A promise made by my father to the junior partner, that when he went into business I was to be with him, will account for my leaving school so early. It was a very different thing in those days to be a boy in a store from what it is now. I fear that many young men anxious to get started would hesitate long before facing such duties as had then to be performed. My father lived at that time at No. 93 William street, now the corner of Platt. I remember that while in this store I carried bundles of goods up Broadway to Greenwich Village, near what are now Seventh and Eighth avenues and Fourth to Tenth street, crossing the old stone bridge at Canal street. This had long square timbers on either side in place of railing to prevent a fall into the sluggish stream—some fifteen feet below—which came from the low lands where Centre street and the Tombs now are. At this time the wholesale dry goods trade was confined almost entirely to Pearl street, from Coenties to Peck Slips, though there were a few firms further up, and any party intending to commence that business must first be sure that he could obtain a store on Pearl street. We now talk of what Wall street is doing; then, if one would speak of the dry goods trade, he would say, 'Things are active' (or 'dull') 'in Pearl street.'

"The retail trade was mostly in William street and Maiden Lane, except three fashionable houses that were the Stewarts of that day. These were all in Broadway: Van-devoort, near Liberty street; 'the Heights,' near Dey street, and Jotham Smith, who occupied the site of the Astor House. Stewart did not commence until 1824. The cheap retail dry goods stores were in upper Pearl and Chatham streets; the wholesale groceries were in Broad, Water, and Front streets.

"You will remember that New York was then a comparatively small city, with a population of less than 120,000. One-fourth the present size of Chicago, it had extended very little above Canal street. Most of the dwellings were below Chambers, on the North river, but on the East river there were many up as far as Market and Rutgers streets. The most of the merchants and families of wealth lived in the lower part of the town in Greenwich, below Chambers, and on cross streets west of Broadway from the Park to the Battery. Many merchants in Pearl street lived over their stores, and John, Fulton, Beekman, Gold, and Cliff were filled with private residences. I was married fifty years ago in Cliff street, near my present office. Then that good man, Dr. Milnor, preached in St. George's, corner Beekman and Cliff streets, to crowded audiences. Stores now occupy the ground.

"In May, 1827, I commenced at No. 213 Pearl street the wholesale dry goods business. A retired Connecticut merchant, with whom I had done business most of the time while a clerk, had a son just graduated from Yale, whom he was anxious to place in New York, and, having heard that I was intending to commence for myself, proposed a copartnership with his son. He offered to furnish an amount of capital which, with the small sum I had (mostly savings from my salary), would make for those days a respectable beginning, and furthermore promised to endorse for us to any reasonable amount. There are few events in a man's life more important than that which introduces him into active business on his own account, and as my partner had no experience, I felt the responsibility the more."

WILLIAM E. DODGE'S BEQUESTS.

An abstract of the will of the late William E. Dodge has been filed in the Surrogate's office. It states that "the residence at No. 225 Madison avenue and the country place at Tarrytown are given to the widow, with ample provision for her support. The seven sons share alike, and liberal bequests are made to relatives and others. The will is to run for five years, and the charitable and certain of the other bequests are to be paid by installments." The bequests to charitable institutions are enumerated as follows:

Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, \$50,000; American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, \$50,000; Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, \$50,000; Education

of Young Men for the Ministry, \$50,000; American Bible Society, \$10,000; American Tract Society, \$20,000; American Sunday-school Union, \$10,000; National Temperance Society, \$10,000; City Mission and Tract Society, \$20,000; Presbyterian Board of Publication, \$10,000; Lincoln University, \$10,000; Children's Aid Society, \$5,000; Howard University, \$5,000; Atlanta University, \$5,000; Hampton Institute, \$5,000; Presbyterian Board of Aged Ministers, \$5,000; American Seamen's Friend Society, \$5,000; International Committee of Young Men's Christian Association, \$5,000; McAuley Mission, \$5,000; Syrian Protestant College, \$20,000; Metropolitan Museum of Art, \$5,000; American Museum of Natural History, \$5,000.

D. Stuart Dodge's Memorial of William E. Dodge, 300—Account of the ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue of William E. Dodge, at intersection of 34th st., Broadway, and 6th avenue, Oct. 22, 1885. By the distinguished sculptor, J. Q. A. Ward. Height of statue, 9 ft. 6 in., inscribed: "Erected by Voluntary Subscriptions under the Auspices of the Chamber of Commerce of the City of New York, 1885."

Trumbull's Memorial History of Hartford Co., Conn., I: 658—Steel portrait and biographical sketch of William E. Dodge.

Family Christian Almanac, 1884, p. 21—Wood cut of W. E. Dodge.

The Iron Monger, Oct., 1885, p. 251—Plate of Dodge Statue and biographical sketch.

The Dodge-Morgan [Edwin Barber Morgan] Library Building of Andover Theological Seminary.

William E. Dodge. The Christian Merchant. By Carlos Martin, D.D. Funk & Wagnalls Co., Pubs., N. Y., 12mo, pp. 310, portrait: one of *A Biographical Series of 12 American Reformers*, Edited by Carlos Martin, D.D.—*The Voice*, N. Y., June 28, 1894.

Mrs. Melissa (Phelps) Dodge residence New York (1896); prominent in educational and benevolent works; is manager of the N. Y. Exchange for Woman's Work; is president of the Christian Home for Intemperate Women, under supervision of Dr. Meylert.

3225.

Mary Abiah⁷ Dodge (Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. New York city, Jan. 5, 1857, a. 48, m. N. Y. c. Oct. 15, 1828, as 1st w., Norman White, b. Andover, Conn., Aug. 8, 1805, d. New Rochelle, N. Y., June, 1883, a son Daniel and Eunice (Stanley). Ch.:

+8714 *Mary Stuart⁸ White*, b. Aug. 31, 1829, N. Y. c.

8715 *Frances Stanley⁸ White*, b. May 22, 1831, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c., Feb. 29, 1844.

+8716 *Erskine Norman⁸ White*, b. May 31, 1833, N. Y. c.

+8717 *Charles Trumbull⁸ White*, b. Jan. 20, 1835, N. Y. c.

+8718 *Emma Hale⁸ White*, b. Aug. 19, 1836, N. Y. c.

8719 *Julia Cleveland⁸ White*, b. May 22, 1838, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. city, Nov. 4, 1863, Charles Coit Johnson, b. Jewett City, Conn., Mar. 21, 1831, s. Charles and Hannah (Coit) of Norwich, Conn., res. N., banker. Ch.: *Charles Morgan⁹ Johnson*, b. Feb. 4, 1865, Yonkers, N. Y., d. N. Y. c. May 10, 1865; *Herbert Stanley⁹ Johnson*, b. Oct. 2, 1866, Norw., d. Norw. Aug. 17, 1872; *Frederick Morgan⁹ Johnson*, b. Sept. 21, 1868, Norw.; *Charles Stuart⁹ Johnson*, b. Nov. 23, 1871, Norw., d. Norw. Aug. 7, 1872; *Elsie Cleveland⁹ Johnson*, b. Dec. 11, 1874, Norw. *Norman⁸*, b. Feb. 20, 1840, N. Y. c., d. May 15, 1840; *William Stuart⁸*, b. Mar. 8, 1841, N. Y. c., d. June 26, 1842.

8720 *Helen Clement⁸ White*, b. July 26, 1843, New Rochelle, m. Apr. 4, 1866, Arthur Wellesley Parsons, b. N. Y. c. Jan. 20, 1838, d. Bloomfield, N. J., June, 1883, son Edward Lambe and Matilda (Clark). Dwelt Rye, N. Y., was a merchant in New York. Mrs. Parsons still resides in Rye, 1895. Ch.: *Edward Lambe⁹ Parsons*, b. May 18, 1868, N. Y. c.; *Grace Stanley⁹ Parsons*, Nov. 6, 1869; *Maud⁹ Parsons*, Oct. 30, 1872; *Anna⁹ Parsons*, Oct. 22, 1876; *Mary⁹ Parsons*, Oct. 9, 1878; *Clement⁹ Parsons*, b. May 22, R., d. R. Aug. 5, 1880.

+8721 *Grace Stanley⁸ White*, b. Apr. 4, 1845, New York city.

A Memorial of Mary Abiah⁷ Dodge, commemorative of her rare personal and Christian graces, By Mrs. Mary Stuart⁸ White Meier Smith, for private circulation — has been printed.

Norman White resided in New York city from 1827, senior member 32 years of the firm White & Sheffield, manufacturers of paper and paper materials, retired 1873 from active business, although still connected with the firm Charles T. White & Co., manufacturing chemists; was pres. Mercantile bank 1873 to 1877. He was prominent in religious and benevolent movements; pres. Young Men's Bible Soc., 1832; from 1840 a manager, and from 1865 vice-pres. of Amer. Bible Soc.; a founder of the Union Theol. Seminary, and vice-pres. of the Board of Directors; chairman of N. Y. Sabbath Committee 20 years; ruling elder of Mercer St. Pres. chh. 40 years. He m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1860, Miss Anna H. Barnard of Albany, N. Y. Ch.: Frederick B. White, architect, 1883.

White ancestry: — John¹; Daniel²; Daniel³ [see +1470]; Capt. Joel⁴; Capt. Daniel⁵; Capt. Daniel⁶ White, m. Eunice Stanley, da. Moses and Eunice (Strong). — *Kellogg's White Gen.*, 245.

3226.

Elizabeth Clementine⁷ Dodge (Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Summit, N. J., Nov. 19, 1889, a. 78, m. 1st, N. Y. city, Mar. 25, 1830, Col. Edmund Burke Stedman, b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1800, d. on passage to St. Croix Dec. 4, 1835, eldest son Griffin and Elizabeth (Gordon). She m. 2d, N. Y. city, Nov. 16, 1841, as 2d w., William Burnet Kinney, b. Speedwell, Morris co., N. J., Sept. 4, 1799, d. N. Y. city Oct. 21, 1880, a s. Abraham and Hannah (Burnet). Ch. by 1st m.: *Julia Clementine⁸ Stedman*, b. Aug. 10, 1831, Hartford, d. H. Apr. 23, 1832.

+8722 *Edmund Clarence⁸ Stedman*, b. Oct. 8, 1833, H.

8723 *Charles Frederick⁸ Stedman*, b. Aug. 9, 1835, H., d. N. Y. c. May 13, 1863. By 2d m.:

+8724 *Elizabeth Clementine⁸ Kinney*, b. July 13, 1842, Newark, N. J.

+8725 *Mary Burnet⁸ Kinney*, b. Aug. 29, 1843, Newark, N. J.

Mrs. *Elizabeth Clementine⁷ (Dodge) [Stedman] Kinney* resided in Florence, Italy, 1856, Morristown, N. J., New York city 1882, and Summit. Poet and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. An account of her works in *Duyckinck's Cyclopædia of American Literature*, etc.

The Critic, New York, Nov. 30, 1889 — In Florence she was associated with the Brownings, the Trollopes, Charles and Frederick Tennyson, Mrs. Somerville, Hiram Powers, and other persons of note, who frequented her literary receptions in the Casa del Bello. From early youth to vigorous old age she was a prolific writer of verse and prose. From 1840 to 1850 she contributed to *Graham's*, *Sartain's*, and *The Knickerbocker*, and afterwards to *Blackwood's*. Notices of her early poetry are contained in Griswold's and Buchanan Read's compilations. While living in Florence, she wrote a metrical romance, "Felicità" (New York, 1855); also a series of letters for her husband's paper, on manners, nature, and art, in Italy, and several dramas, one of which was "Bianca Capello" (Hurd & Houghton, 1873). The same firm had brought out, in 1867, a volume of her collected

poems. The *Tribune* understands that of late years she has been engaged upon a volume of reminiscences, which may some day be published. It would certainly be a most interesting book. Mrs. Kinney wrote last year a hymn, entitled "Desires," which we publish herewith. It was her last, and as such was appropriately included in the funeral services :

More faith, dear Lord, more faith !
Take all these doubts away ;
Oh ! let the simple words, "*He saith*,"
Confirm my faith each day.

More hope, dear Lord, more hope !
To conquer timid fear —
To cheer life's path, as on I grope,
Till Heaven's own light appear.

More love, dear Lord, more love !
Such as on earth was Thine —
All graces, and all gifts above,
Unselfish love be mine.

New York Daily Tribune, Nov. 21, 1889 — obituary.

Mrs. Kinney, with great force of character, was a woman of rare beauty and social charm, noted for her grace and vivacity in conversation ; of unusual taste, a critic by instinct and cultivation, and a natural lyric poet. All these attributes, with a peculiar air of youth, she retained almost to the last. Her friendships were many, her charity constant and profuse, and she was beloved by all who knew her.

Col. Edmund Burke Stedman of Hartford, lumber merchant for many years Maj. of Governor's Foot Guard ; was on the ship "Emily" on a voyage to Santa Cruz for his health.

Stedman, Studman ancestry : — Isaac¹, b. England 1605, from London 1635, joined Lothrop's chh., Scituate, Mass., July 17, 1636, Boston 1650, Muddy River, Brookline, merchant, d. 1678, m. in Eng., Elizabeth, b. 1603 ; Thomas², b. Scituate 1639, Brookl., m. Mary Watson², b. May 2, 1644 ; Thomas³, b. B. 1661 ; Dea. Thomas⁴, b. B. 1698, Hampton, Conn., 1731, m. Ann Seaver ; Hon. Thomas⁵, b. Conn. 1732, tp. clk. of Hampton from its incorp., 1786, to 1798, rep., builder, m. Sept. 23, 1760, Mehitable Griffin², b. Nov. 29, 1741 ; Griffin⁶ Stedman, b. Sept. 27, 1700, lumber merch., Hartford, m. Betsey Gordon. — *Chart of Dr. C. Ellery Stedman, Dorchester, Mass.*

Griffin ancestry : — Ebenezer¹, of Pomfret, m. Hannah Chandler¹ [see +178] ; Mehitable² Griffin, m. Thomas Stedman⁶ — see *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec.*, XXII: 191.

Watson ancestry : — John¹, arr. in the "Lion," Sept. 16, 1632, Roxbury freem. Nov. 5, 1633, m. Mrs. Alice Prentice, wid. of Valentine Prentice of R., 1631 ; Mary² Watson, m. Thomas Stedman².

Hon. William Burnet Kinney resided at Newark, N. J. Founder and editor of the *Newark Daily Advertiser*, a newspaper circulating throughout the State of N. J. for many years. He was *chargé des affaires* of the U. S. at Sardinia in 1850-1 ; U. S. Minister to Sardinia, 1860-4. A friend and adviser of Count Cavour. *History of Essex and Hudson counties, N. J., By William H. Shaw, 1884, p. 224* — extended biographical sketches and steel portraits of William B. Kinney and his son, Thomas T. Kinney.

William Burnet Kinney m. 1st, Mary Chandler of Elizabethtown, N. J., b. 1803, d. 1841. Ch. : William Burnet Kinney, d. inf. ; Thomas Talmadge Kinney, b. Aug. 13, 1827, Newark, d. N., ab. Nov., 1890, m. N., Oct. 1, 1863, Estelle Condit, b. N., Mar. 17, a da. Joel W. and Margaret (Harrison), res. Newark, editor and proprietor of *Newark Daily Advertiser*. Ch. b. Newark : Mary Clementine Kinney m. Nov. 24, 1885, William Campbell Clark, b. Paisley, Scotland, Oct., 1864, a s. of James. Of firm George A. Clark & Co., Clark Thread Works, Newark ; Margaret Condit Kinney ; Estelle Burnet Kinney ; William

Burnet Kinney ; Thomas Talmadge Kinney, b. 1872, d. N., Feb. 14, 1885.

Kinney ancestry. — Sir Thomas¹, an English Baronet, knighted for scientific attainments, especially in mineralogy, visited America before the Revolution to examine mineral resources of N. J. ; Abraham² Kinney, Revolution officer, m. Hannah Burnet.

3227.

Susan Pratt¹ Dodge (Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 29, 1854, a. 41, m. Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 15, 1837, as 1st w., Uzal Cory, b. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 28, 1812. Ch. :

+8726 *Mary Clementine⁸ Cory*, b. Aug. 23, 1838, Plainfield.

8727 *William Dodge⁸ Cory*, b. Mar. 22, 1840, Hudson, N. Y., m. Feb. 27, 1868, Laura H. Darnee, res., 1881-6, Hillsdale, Miami co., Kan. Ch. b. H. : *Anna Clementine⁹ Cory*, b. Jan. 19, 1869, d. H., Aug. 1, 1875 ; *Clara Alice⁹ Cory*, b. Nov. 4, 1870 ; *Susan Frances⁹ Cory*, July 27, 1872 ; *Alfred Terry⁹ Cory*, 1878.

James Simon⁸ Cory, b. Dec. 31, 1844, Gainesville, Sumter co., Ala., d. N. Y. city, Aug. 28, 1848.

8728 *David Uzal⁸ Cory*, b. July 10, 1847, Morrist., m. Dec. 16, 1879, Mary P. Wickes of Englewood, N. J. Ch. : *Robert Haskell⁹ Cory*, b. Sept. 4, 1881 ; *David Uzal⁹ Cory*, June 5, 1883.

Frances Stanley White⁸ Cory, b. May 18, Jersey City, d. J. C., May 27, 1851.

Uzal Cory, res. Englewood, 1881-6. He m. 2d, June 10, 1857, Sarah A. Lyman.

3228.

STEPHEN HIGGINSON¹ CLEVELAND (Aaron Porter⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1856, a. 45, m. Boston, Mass., Rebecca Brundage Vose, b. B., Sept. 1, 1816, da. Thomas and Abigail Glover (Howe). Ch. :

8729 **THOMAS VOSE⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. 1840, Jamaica Plain, Mass., d. at sea June 13, 1858.

8730 **GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Dec. 3, 1844, Dedham, Mass., unm., resided in Dedham, Boston, Dorchester to Oct. 1, 1881, Haverhill, Mass., since ; merchant (1885). **KATE WINSLOW⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. July 23, 1847, Dedham, d. Dorchester, Mar. 23, 1852.

8731 **ABBY SALISBURY⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Dec. 20, 1850, Boston, m. Dedham, Dec. 6, 1871, Charles Melville Longley, b. Waterford, Me., June 5, 1850, s. James Osborne and Elizabeth Ann (Fogg), l. Haverhill, carpenter. Ch. : *Rebecca Cleveland⁹ Longley*, b. Sept. 26, 1872, Dedham ; *Ada Serene⁹ Longley*, Sept. 16, 1873, South Waterford, Oxford co., Me. ; *Thomas Cleveland⁹ Longley*, b. Sept. 13, 1875, Dedh., d. S. Waterford, May 19, 1876 ; *George Cleveland⁹ Longley*, b. July 14, 1879, S. W., d. S. W., Sept. 13, 1881 ; *Maude Lillian⁹ Longley*, b. May 6, 1883, Haverhill.

8732 **HERBERT ASHTON⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Aug. 16, 1856, Dorchester, m. Boston Highlands, Boston, Feb. 6, 1879, Corinne Maude Clapp, b. West Roxbury, Suffolk co., Mass., Feb. 7, 1861, da. William Roswell and Harriet Cecelia (Hazlewood), resided in Dorchester, Dedham, Farmington, Me., and 1884, Montpelier, Vt., merchant. s. p.

STEPHEN HIGGINSON⁷ CLEVELAND was a pupil of Dea. Samuel Greele, resided always in Boston, merchant. Mrs. Cleveland res. Haverhill.

3229.

REBECCA SALISBURY⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron Porter⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. in the Old South Church, Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1837, Edward McLellan, b. Portland, Me., May 15, 1801, only ch. of Isaac and Mary (Blake). Ch. :

+8733 *Henry Blake⁶ McLellan*, b. Dec. 5, 1837, B. *Edward Cleveland⁶*, b. Sept. 12, 1839, B., d. Aug. 10, 1841. *Adelaide Salisbury⁶*, b. Feb. 6, 1841, B., d. Aug. 20, 1842.

8734 *Abby Salisbury⁶ McLellan*, b. Jan. 16, 1844, Dedham, Mass., m. Boston, Dec. 12, 1867, Charles Henry Colgate, b. Roxbury, Mass., July 31, 1844, a s. William Adams and Louisa (Stephens), res. East Somerville, Mass., manfr. of extracts. Ch. : *Annie Louise⁶ Colgate*, b. Aug. 8, 1869, Chelsea, Mass. ; *Harriet⁶ Colgate*, b. Dec. 30, 1871, Somerville, Mass. ; *Charles Henry⁶ Colgate*, b. Feb. 15, 1874, S. ; *Florence Adelaide⁶ Colgate*, b. Sept. 19, 1876, S. ; *Mabel Salisbury⁶ Colgate*, Oct. 2, 1881, S.

8735 *Mary Elizabeth⁶ McLellan*, b. Nov. 24, 1845, Roxbury, m. Batavia, Ill., Jan. 1, 1874, Thurlow Weed Petit, b. Sharon, Schoharie co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1847, only s. Chester Wheaton and Nancy (Collins), res. Lake View, Chicago, 1884, grocer. Ch. b. Braidwood, Will co., Ill. : *Gny Herbert⁶ Petit*, b. Oct. 26, 1874 ; *Rebie Winnifred⁶ Petit*, b. Dec. 30, 1876, d. Sept. 4, 1880 ; *Rolland Eldred⁶ Petit*, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

8736 *Edward⁶ McLellan*, b. Sept. 7, 1847, Newton, Mass., m. Boston, Nov. 30, 1870, Josephine Maria Sands, b. Washington, D. C., June 6, 1846, a da. Hiram and Sarah (Patten), res. Boston, merch. Ch. : *Grace Josephine⁶ McLellan*, b. Feb. 6, 1882.

8737 *Charles Cleveland⁶ McLellan*, b. Apr. 5, 1850, Newton, d. Chelsea, May 17, 1877, unm., clerk.

8738 *William Eaton⁶ McLellan*, b. May 15, 1852, Newton, unm., res. Chicago, photographer.

Edward McLellan resided in Burlington, Middlesex co., Mass., and Chelsea, merchant.

Blake ancestry : — William¹, Dorchester, 1630 ; James², b. Eng., 1623, m. Elizabeth Clapp, da. Edward and Prudence ; James³, b. Aug. 15, 1652, m. 2d, Ruth Batchelder ; James⁴, b. Apr. 30, 1688, author of *Annals of Dorchester* ; Samuel⁵ ; Edward⁶ ; Mary⁷ Blake m. Isaac McLellan.

3230.

THOMAS LATHROP⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron Porter⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Batavia, Ill., Apr. 10, 1882, a. 64, m. Aurora, Ill., Nov. 26, 1840, Olivia Blanchard, b. Smithfield, N. Y., July 17, 1823, da. William Love and Hannah Dimick (Hull). s. p.

THOMAS LATHROP⁷ CLEVELAND at age of 18 voyaged to the East Indies, visiting Sumatra, Java, and Calcutta. Remained abroad 2 years and returned to Boston, and soon after, with a stock of goods, came to the then "far West," locating as one of the first merchants of Batavia on the beautiful Fox river. In 1860 he became station agt. of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy R. R., remaining in that position to fall of 1882, when

he engaged in other business. He was elected, Apr., 1882, Township Collector by a large majority. He was a member of Aurora Commandery, Knights Templar. Mrs. Olevia (Blanchard) Cleveland res. Batavia, 1882.

3231.

George W^r Pratt (Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Rochester, N. Y., July 19, 1879, a. 74, m. R., Oct. 2, 1827, Mary Byington, b. Redding, Conn., Apr. 28, 1807, d. Rochester, Feb. 21, 1894, a da. Joel and Deborah (Rockwell). Resided in Rochester 50 years, banker and broker. S. P.

3232.

Mary Burr^r Pratt (Susan⁶), d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1891, a. 84, m. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830, Phineas Baldwin Cook, b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 24, 1803, d. Feb. 7, 1887, a s. Nathan and Abigail (Beckwith). Ch. b. Rochester :

8739 *Julia Pratt^s Cook*, b. June 10, 1838, m. N. Y. city Apr. 22, 1861, William Henry Hotchkin, b. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1840, s. Josiah Bacon and Keziah (Austin); res. Watertown, was Lt. and Q. M. 8th N. Y. N. G., Washington Greys, 3 months. At the first Bull Run battle had charge of the brigade baggage and brought it all back. Was appointed, 1862, keeper in the Auburn State Prison until 1866, when he became a reporter for the *World*; studied law in Watertown 1870, adm. to the bar 1872; justice of the peace 1879 to 1883. Ch. : *William Herbert^s Hotchkin*, b. Feb. 29, 1862, New York city, d. Watertown June 3, 1883; *Walter Bryant^s Hotchkin*, b. July 30, 1865, Auburn; *Caro Sherman^s Hotchkin*, b. July 10, 1872, Watertown, d. Nov. 25, 1887.

8740 *Mary Cleveland^s Cook*, b. May 4, 1840, res. N. Y. c., unm.
Elizabeth Clement^s Cook, b. Aug. 13, d. R. Nov. 1, 1842.

8741 *Frances Maria^s Cook*, b. Sept. 2, 1843, unm.; res. N. Y. city. *Da.^s*, b. Mar. 23, d. R. Apr. 24, 1848.

8742 *Henry Martyn^s Cook*, b. Feb. 8, 1850, unm.; res. N. Y. city. Dwelt in Rochester to 1850, Charlotte to 1856, Lakeland, N. Y., to 1857, N. Y. city from 1857 (1895).

3233.

Susan Cleveland^r Pratt (Susan⁶), m. Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1830, Elijah Webster, b. Litchfield, Conn., May 31, 1805, d. Dec. 16, 1889, a s. Benjamin and Sarah (Hotchkiss). Ch. : 8743 *George Pratt^s Webster*, b. Dec. 31, 1831, Seneca Falls, N. Y., d. Oakfield, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1857, unm.

+8744 *Henry Cleveland^s Webster*, b. Oct. 10, 1833, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

+8745 *Elijah Dexter^s Webster*, b. Feb. 16, 1836, Oakfield, N. Y.

8746 *Susan Elizabeth^s Webster*, b. Oct. 1, 1838, Oakfield, m. Albion, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1878, Charles Walton, b. Leicestershire, Eng., Apr. 24, 1843, s. Thomas and Mary (Elderton). Dwelt near Albion; res. 1883-95, Petoskey, Emmet co., Mich., farmer. S. P.

8747 *Lucy Emily^s Webster*, b. Oct. 25, 1841, Oakfield, m. Albion June 8, 1868, William Hicks Buck, b. Chelsea, Vt., May 14, 1817, d. Albion Nov. 28, 1887, s. Samuel and Harriet (Hicks). Dwelt Brooklyn, N. Y., to 1877, since at Albion, book-keeper. Mrs. Buck still res. Albion 1895. Ch. b. Brooklyn: *William Landus^s Buck*, b. May 10, 1869, unm.; res. Rochester 1895, attendant; *Edgar Wallace^s Buck*, July 21, 1871, unm., res. R., stenographer. 8748 *Caroline Cornelia^s Webster*, b. Sept. 17, 1847. Oakfield, unm., res. Albion 1895.

8749 *Mary Amelia^s Webster*, b. Nov. 28, 1850, Oakfield, d. Petoskey, Mich., Feb. 27, 1890, m. Feb. 16, 1887, Charles Walton.

Elijah Webster resided at Seneca Falls to 1835, Oakfield to 1858, Albion afterward. Mrs. *Susan Cleveland^r (Pratt) Webster* still res. at Albion 1895-6.

Webster ancestry: — Benjamin¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁶ Webster m. Sarah Hotchkiss.

3234.

Julia Dodge^r Pratt (Susan^s), d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1836, a. 25, m. R. Sept. 11, 1834, as 1st w., Alexander Jay Burr, b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1810, d. Rochester Feb. 1, 1838, a s. Timothy and Mary (Chapin). (He m. 2d *Mary Lucinda^r Smith* +3244.) Resided at Rochester, jeweler. s. p.

3235.

Henry Zachariah^r Pratt (Susan^s, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1863, a. 50, m. H. Aug. 19, 1835, Lucy Elizabeth Brace, b. H. July 5, 1814, d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1866, a da. of Thomas Kimberly and Lucy Mather (Lee). Ch.:

+8750 *Henry Cleveland^s Pratt*, b. Sept. 8, 1836, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Thomas Brace^s Pratt*, b. Mar. 21, 1838, B., d. B. Sept. 1840.

+8751 *George Walter^s Pratt*, b. Feb. 13, 1840, B.

+8752 *William Hall Brace^s Pratt*, b. Oct. 16, 1842, B.

+8753 *Lucy Brace^s Pratt*, b. Feb. 27, 1846, B.

8754 *Charles Cleveland^s Pratt*, b. Aug. 19, 1848, Hartford, d. Jan. 16, 1887, unm.; res. Geneva, nurseryman.

8755 *Emilie Brace^s Pratt*, b. Nov. 17, 1850, Hartford, m. Brooklyn, Apr. 11, 1874, Prof. Edward Thomas Owen, b. Hartford, Mar. 4, 1850, s. Elijah Hunter and Susannah (Boardman). Grad. Yale 1872, Prof. of French language and literature in University of Wis. 1879. Resided, 1874-6, Gottingen, Germany, Hartford to 1879, Madison, Wis., to 1886, California; Madison 1894-5. Ch.: *Ethel^s Owen*, b. July 23, 1876, Hartford; *Cornelia Loomis^s Owen*, June 17, 1880, Madison; *Emily Pratt^s Owen*, May 30, 1886, M.

8756 *Susan Cleveland^s Pratt*, b. Oct. 3, 1855, Hartford, m. June 17, 1885, Dr. Henry Baird Favill of Madison. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1894. Ch.: *John^s Favill*, b. Sept. 8, 1886. 8757 *Edward Lee^s*, b. Aug. 1, 1861, Hartford, d. Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1867.

Mr. *Henry Zachariah^r Pratt*, residence first in Hartford. He became, in 1834, a partner of Robinson, Pratt & Co. of Hartford, booksellers and publishers. The business removed, 1835,

to New York, and he then lived in Brooklyn. Removed, 1848, to Hartford, but continued business in New York.

Brace, Bracy, Bracie ancestry. — 6 arms: BRACY; 5: BRACE: (Worcestershire). Sa, a bend betw. 2 hands and arms couped at the elbows ar. habited in mail ppr. *Crest* — An arm embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand all ppr. a sword ar. hilt or. . . . Stephen¹ Bracy [dropped the final y] came from London, Eng., 1660, of Swanzev, Mass., 1660, removed to Hartford 1672, located on lot 13 Charter st. 1673, lived near Little river in H., owned land at Rocky Hill, Gt. Meadow, Padaquanck, etc., hatter, d. Hartford 1692, estate £400, left a widow; John², b. H. 1677, m., 1705, Mary Webster, the great-grand da. of John Webster, 5th Gov. of Conn.; Jonathan³, b. Hartford 1708, an orig. settler of Harwinton, Conn., 1740, m. Nov. 7, 1738, Mary Messinger of Hartford; Hon. Jonathan⁴, b. Harwinton, Nov. 12, 1754, grad. Yale 1779, studied law under Oliver Ellsworth, Chief Justice U. S., settled in Glastonbury, Conn.; resided about 5 years in Vt., mostly in Bennington co. (Manchester), and obtained an extensive and lucrative practice in Bennington and Rutland counties, was justice of the peace, and by the Freemen of Vt. was chosen a Member of the Council of Censors, a body constituted and empowered to revise the Constitution of Vt., to examine and point out errors in judicial and other proceedings, etc., was State Attorney until he returned to Glastonbury, continued law practice in Hartford co. until 1794, chosen representative to Gen. Assembly 1788, May, 1791, Oct., 1791, May, 1792, May, 1793, May, 1794; rem., Aug., 1794, to Hartford, where he pursued his profession with success until 1809, was State Attorney for Hartford county, Judge of the County Court 12 years, Chief Judge, Judge of Probate 15 years. Was chosen, May, 1798, an Assistant, and 1799 Representative to Congress, and again chosen, May, 1800. The Session closed May, 1801, and was the last meeting of Congress in Philadelphia, Pa. Was again chosen May, 1802, and annually until 1810, when the State, having adopted a new Constitution, he was chosen Senator. Served again 1820, attending New Haven session, but declined further election. Was Mayor of Hartford 9 years until Nov., 1824, when he resigned; d. Hartford Sept. 26, 1837, m. Apr. 15, 1778, Mrs. Ann White Kimberly of Glastonbury, wid. of Thomas Kimberly; Thomas Kimberly⁵ Brace, b. Oct. 16, 1779, grad. Yale 1801, studied law, adm. to the bar, many years Mayor of Hartford, the first President of the Aetna Fire Ins. Co., a position he held with honor 38 years, until his death, June 14, 1860, m. 1st Aug. 25, 1807, Lucy Mather Lee, b. 1785, of Westfield, Mass., d. Mar. 6, 1837, da. of John and Lucy (Mather⁹).

Mather ancestry. — John¹, Thomas², Richard³ [see +1111]; Timothy⁴, b. Liverpool, Eng., 1628, of Dorchester, Mass., m. 1st Catharine Atherton, a da. of Maj-Gen. Humphrey Atherton, who came perhaps from Preston, Lancashire, Eng., and was of Dorchester 1636; Rev. Samuel⁵, b. D. July 5, 1650, m. Hannah Treat³; Dr. Samuel⁶, b. 1677, of Windsor, Conn., d. Feb. 6, 1745-6, m. Apr. 13, 1704, Abigail Grant³; Dr. Samuel⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1706, of Northampton, Mass., m. Martha Holcomb; Dr. Samuel⁸, b. N. June 10, 1737, m. Grace Mosely; Lucy⁹ Mather, b. Jan. 20, 1767, of Westfield, Mass., d. Oct. 12, 1785, m. John Lee. — *Mather Gen.*, 101.

Grant ancestry. — Matthew¹ [see +586]; Samuel², b. Nov. 12, 1631, of East Windsor, m. Mary Porter, a da. John and Rose of Windsor; Abigail³ Grant m. Samuel Mather⁶.

Treat ancestry. — Hon. Richard¹, b. (probably in London), Eng., ab. 1590, of Wethersfield, Conn., representative in the first Gen. Court, 1737, an Assistant 1658-65, was one of the 10 (including 2 of his sons-in-law, John Deming or Deming of W., and Matthew Campfield of New Haven and Newark, N. J.), to whom the Royal Charter of Conn. was, by Charles II, granted Apr. 23, 1662, for the junction of the two colonies, d. Wethersfield 1669, m. 1st, Eng., Joan, who came to America with him; Hon. Robert² b. (prob. London) Eng. 1622, of Milford, Conn., Assist. of the New Haven colony 1659, rep. under the new admin., was command-in-chief in Philip's war, Dep. Gov. 1676 (Hon. William Leete then Gov.), after Leete d., 1683, succeeded him as Gov. By the royal constitution of Sir Edmund Andros to be head of all the Northern provinces, Treat was named one of his council and was hailed Governor, serving 15 years, d. July 12, 1710, m. 1st Jane Tapp, she d. Apr. 8, 1703, da. of Edmund of Milford; Hannah³ Treat m. Samuel Mather⁶.

3236.

Abigail Cook⁷ Pratt (Susan⁶), d. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1875, [a. 61, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1842, Rev. Lyman Parsons Judson, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., July 2, 1809, d. Lafayette, Sussex co., N. J., Apr. 4, 1882, a s. Silas and Mary (Murphy). Ch.:

8758 *Edward Lyman⁸ Judson* (Corp.), b. June 7, 1845, Rochester, d. near Kelly's Ford, Va., July 31, 1863, unm., from exposure after the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. Enlisted at Hartford, 1862, in 5th Regt. Conn. Vols., promoted corp. for bravery.

8759 *Harry Pratt⁸ Judson*, b. Dec. 20, 1849, Jamestown, N. Y., m. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1879, Rebecca Anna Gilbert, b. T. June 7, 1856, da. Arad Bascom and Sarah (Kemp), grad. Williams coll., Mass., 1870, res. Troy 1870-83; principal of Troy high school, res. Chicago, Ill., 1894, Dean of the University of Chicago. Ch. b. Troy: *Alice Cleveland⁹ Judson*, Apr. 19, 1880; *Edith Pratt⁹ Judson*, Mar. 2, 1883.

8760 *Susan Cleveland^a Judson*, b. Mar. 25, 1855, Honeoye Falls, Monroe co., N. Y., m. Waterford, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1878, James McRea Robertson, b. Quantico, Md., Nov. 15, 1842, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Leatherberry), res. Vienna, Dorchester co., Md., 1883, county surveyor. Ch. b. Vienna: *Ethel Cleveland⁹ Robertson*, b. Sept. 22, 1879, d. V. Jan. 11, 1881; *Clara Pratt⁹ Robertson*, b. Jan. 22, 1884, d. V. Aug. 22, 1885; *Edgar Wallace⁹ Robertson*, b. May 29, 1886.

8761 *Charles Dexter⁸ Judson*, b. Sept. 8, 1858, Geneva, m. Preston, Caroline co., Md., Sept. 24, 1879, Sabina Squires, b. Cranston, R. I., Oct. 26, 1850, da. Thomas and Rachel (Carr), editor of *Seaford Enterprise*, Seaford, Sussex co., Del. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch.: *Miriam Emma⁹ Judson*, b. Feb. 9, East New Market, Dorchester co., Md., d. E. N. M., Aug. 12, 1881; *Edward Lyman⁹ Judson*, b. Jan. 9, 1883, Seaford; *Harry Pratt⁹ Judson*, May 30, 1885, Providence, R. I.

Rev. Lyman P. Judson, a Presbyterian clergyman, Hartford, Conn., Rochester, installed at Warsaw and Victor, N. Y., afterward pastor of the Baptist church at Waterford, N. Y., 1867, Stillwater to 1880, Lafayette, N. J.

3237.

James Hyde⁷ Pratt (Susan^a), m. 1st, Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1840, Maria Edgeworth Boughton, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 17, 1816, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1848, da. Frederick and Elizabeth (Collins). He m. 2d, N. Y. city, Sept. 26, 1859, Sophie Boyd, b. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1833, da. Prof. James Robert and Elizabeth (Camp). Ch.: 8762 *Francis Cleveland⁸ Pratt*, b. Apr. 15, 1842, Rochester, N. Y., d. R. Aug. 22, 1843; *Frederick Boughton⁸ Pratt*, b. July 5, 1844, Brooklyn, d. Pittsford, Feb. 25, 1845; *James Henry⁸ Pratt*, b. Feb. 18, 1846, Brooklyn, d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1847.

8763 *Julia Cleveland⁸ Pratt*, b. Feb. 17, 1848, Brooklyn, d. N. Y. city, Mar. 26, 1878, m. Albany, N. Y., June 10, 1874, Elliot Smith, b. N. Y. city, July 10, 1847, s. Augustus Fitzalan and Lucy (Elliot), of N. Y. city, lawyer, s. p. By 2d m.:

8764 *Robert James⁸ Pratt*, b. Oct. 28, 1860, N. Y. city, m. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28, 1885, Sarah Haviland Easter, b. B. July 26, 1866, da. Hamilton and Anna (Haviland), grad. Union coll., Schenectady, N. Y., res. Greenbush Heights, opp. Albany. Ch.: *James Hamilton⁹ Pratt*, b. Sept. 26, 1886. *Maggie Wood⁸ Pratt*, b. Nov. 3, 1862, N. Y. c., d. Albany Feb. 2, 1864. 8765 *Henry Zachariah⁸ Pratt*, b. Jan. 1, 1864, A., res. Greenbush Heights. 8766 *John Scott Boyd⁸ Pratt*, b. Nov. 1, 1866-7, Geneva, N. Y., res. Greenb. H.

James Hyde⁷ Pratt resided in Rochester, Brooklyn, and Albany; Greenbush Heights, (1883-95).

Prof. James Robert Boyd grad. Union coll., author of *Boyd's Rhetoric* and other school text-books, m. Sept. 26, 1832, Elizabeth Camp of Sackett's Harbor.

3238.

Lucy Coit Huntington⁷ Pratt (Susan^a, Aaron^a, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1842, Horace Dwight

Wade, b. Chester, Mass., Apr. 3, 1818, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1873, a son of William and Thankful (Taylor). Ch.: 8767 *Emma Cleveland^s Wade*, b. Feb. 1, 1844, Rochester, unm., res. Brooklyn. 8768 *William Dwight^s Wade*, b. Sept. 9, 1847, Rochester, unm.; res. Brooklyn (1895), office in New York; *Lucy Pratt^s Wade*, b. July 18, 1853, Brooklyn, d. B. Feb. 16, 1865.

Horace Dwight Wade lived at Rochester from 1841 to 1851, and afterward at Brooklyn, where Mrs. Wade still res.

Wade ancestry: — Jonathan¹ (brother of Thomas Wade of co. Northampton, Eng.), came from Northampton, Eng., arrived in the ship *Lion*, Sept. 16, 1632, settled first at Charlestown, Mass., and afterwards at Ipswich, Mass., where he d. Dec. 1684, m. Susanna, who came over with him; Maj. Nathaniel² b. Ipswich 1648, d. Medford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1707, m. Mercy Bradstreet⁴, b. 1647; Jonathan³ b. Medford, Mar. 5, 1681, m. Mary; Nathaniel⁴, b. Medford, Jan. 27, 1708, d. Providence, R. I., July, 1754, m. Ruth Hawkins; John⁵ b. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 1, 1746, d. South Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1794, m. Sarah Sawyer; William⁶ Wade b. South Brimfield, Oct. 20, 1778, d. Chester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1828, m. Thankful Taylor⁴, b. Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 23, 1782, d. Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1859.

Taylor ancestry: — Rev. Edward¹ b. Coventry, Leicestershire, Eng., 1647, arr. at Boston, Mass., July 5, 1668, grad. Harvard, 1671, was the first minister of Westfield, Mass., m. 2d, Ruth Wyllys⁵; Hon. Eldad², b. Westfield, Apr. 10, 1708, d. Boston, 1777, m. 2d, Thankful Day; Maj. Edward³, b. Westfield, Jan. 25, 1743, d. Montgomery, June 7, 1817, m. Sarah Ingersoll; Thankful⁴ Taylor m. William Wade⁶.

Wyllys, Willis ancestry: — *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLV: 100 — Authorized *Arms*. WILLIS, George, of Hartford, Conn. From Fenny Compton, Warwick; in Visitation of Warwick. *Arms* — Argent a chevron Sable between three mullets Gules. Evidence; His own will of 1644 at London. [Arms illustrated in *Trumbull's Hartford co.*, I: 271.] . . . Ambrose¹, whose pedigree is traced back in Eng. for several generations, d. bef. 1507; Richard² Wyllys, Esq., of Fenny Compton, Eng., d. June 10, 1507, m. Hester Chambers, da. of George Chambers of Williamscoote, co. Oxford, Eng.; Gov. George³ b. Fenny Compton, ab. 1590. In Camden's visitation of Warwicksh. 1619, George Wyllys is described as living at Fenny Compton, age 20, with his w., Bridget Young, da. of William Young of Kingston Hall. Of Hartford, Conn., 1638, m. 2d, Mary, who came with him to New England; Hon. Samuel⁴ b. Eng. 1632, grad. Harvard 1653 of Hartford, m. 1st, Ruth Haynes⁵; Ruth⁶ Wyllys, m. Rev. Edward Taylor¹.

Haynes ancestry: — John¹ of Coddicot, co. Hertford, Eng., m. Mary Michell, perhaps sister to Thomas Michell of Tvinge, co. Hertford, Eng., an overseer of his will; Gov. John² b. 1594 of Copford Hall, Essex, arr. Sept. 3, 1633, of Cambridge, Mass., gov. of Mass. 1635, of Hartford, May 1637, and gov. of Conn. many years, m. 2d, Mabel Harlakenden², b. 1614, bap. Earl's Colne Priory, co. Essex, Eng., Dec. 27, 1614, Ruth³ Haynes m. Samuel Wyllys⁴.

Harlakenden ancestry: — *N. E. Reg.*, XLV: 180 — Authorized *Arms*: HARLAKENDEN, Roger. Az. a fess erm. betw. 3 lion's heads erased or. . . . Richard¹ of Earl's Colne, Eng.; Mabel² Harlakenden came (with her bro. Roger, b. Earl's C. Oct 1, 1611) from Eng. to America in ship *Defence*, Oct., 1635, m. Gov. John Haynes².

Bradstreet ancestry: — ————¹ Bradstreet, Rev. Simon², Gov. Simon³ [see + 1100] m. 1st, Anne Dudley³; Mercy⁴ Bradstreet, m. Nathaniel Wade².

Dudley ancestry: — Roger¹, Gov. Thomas² [see + 1100] Anne³ Dudley m. Gov. Simon Bradstreet³.

3239.

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Pratt (Susan⁶), m. Rochester, N. Y., July 18, 1844, William Augustus Herrick, b. West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1820, d. June 11, 1887, s. Avery and Mary (Chapin). Ch. b. Rochester, N. Y.:

8769 *William Cleveland^s Herrick*, b. July 3, 1845, m. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1882, Frances Dewey Fuller, b. Lee, Mass., Feb. 2, da. Benjamin Holland and Abigail (Bassett), dwelt N. Y. city, stationer, res. Chicago, Ill., 1883, Springfield, Mass., 1894, s. p. 8770 *Elizabeth Pratt^s Herrick*, b. Dec. 20, 1850, res. Geneva, unmarried.

8771 *Lucy Wade^s Herrick*, b. Nov. 29, 1852, res. Geneva, unm. William Augustus Herrick resided in Rochester 1840 to May, 1854, Geneva since, flour merchant of Geneva.

3240.

John Morrison⁷ Pratt (Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, 4, 3, 2), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879, a. 57, m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1846, Mary Watson Tudor, b. H. July 7, 1825, d. H. May 29, 1855, da.

William Watson and Mary Dalrymple (Bruce). He m. 2d, Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1872, Mrs. Mary Jane (Ames) Foster, b. Pepperell, Mass., widow Amasa Smith Foster, da. Asa and Sarah (Spaulding). Ch. b. Brooklyn, by 1st m.:

+8772 William Tudor⁸ Pratt, b. July 2, 1847.

Edward Cleveland⁸ Pratt, b. Apr. 22, 1850, d. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 22, 1857.

8773 Mary Tudor⁸ Pratt, b. Feb. 18, 1853, m. Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1876, Edwin Lee Allen, b. North Scituate, Providence co., R. I., Feb. 29, 1848, son Edwin Lee and Lydia Waterman (Smith), res. Brooklyn 1861-95; produce commission merchant in N. Y. city. Ch. b. Brooklyn: Edwin Lee⁹ Allen, Jan. 28, 1877; Harold Bruce⁹ Allen, May 17, 1880; Marion Tudor⁹ Allen, Jan. 31, 1883; John Pratt⁹ Allen, Dec. 18, 1895.

8774 Alice Cleveland⁸ Pratt, b. Apr. 7, 1855, m. Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1881, Theodore Conkling, b. Greenbush Heights, opp. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1856, son Theodore Haresonyer and Elizabeth Pratt (Aiken), res. N. Y. city, cloth merchant, s. p. 2d m., s. p.

John Morrison⁷ Pratt lived at Hartford to May, 1829, Rochester, N. Y., to autumn of 1840, Auburn to 1841, Berlin, Conn., 1856-60, Brooklyn finally. Successively merch., manufacturer, and publisher in New York city.

Tudor ancestry:—3 arms: TUDOR TREVOR (Lord of Whittington co. Salop, Founder of the Tribe of the Marches, living A. D. 924). Per bend sinister erm. and erminois; over all a lion ramp. or. Owen, or Owyn¹, ac. to trad. from Wales, claim of relationship to possessor of Gr. Britain throne, Windsor, Conn., 1645, m. Mrs. Mary (Loomis) Skinner, wid. John Skinner, da. Joseph of W.; Samuel², b. W. Dec. 5, 1652, m. Mrs. Abigail (Fille) Bissell, wid. John Bissell, da. William and Margaret of W.; Rev. Samuel³, Yale 1728, of Poquonock, m. Mary Smith, da. of Joseph and Esther of Middletown, Conn.; Samuel⁴, m. Naomi Diggins; Samuel⁵, m. Mary Watson⁶; William Watson⁶ Tudor, b. 1801, Yale 1820, m. Mary Dalrymple Bruce³³.—*Loomis gen. Female Lines*, 1: 146.

Bruce, Brusce, De Brus ancestry, 2 lines:—The name of *Brus* or *Bruis*, taken originally from the castle of Bruis, in the diocese of Coutance, Normandy, assumed afterward, in documents, rolls, etc., a variety of orthography: *Bratosa, Braos, de Braosa, Braose, Braus, de Bravuse, Breause, Brehuse, Breos, Breosa, Breous, Breouse, Breuliosa, Breuse, Breves, Brewis, Breuose, Brewosa, Brews, Brevoisa, Broosa, Bruis, de Bruse, Bruys*; and in France and Normandy: *Briouze, Brois, Brueis, Breuix, Brues, Bruex, Brueys*:—27 arms: BRUCE (Kennet; [carried by this branch—one of the very few American families who legally carry arms]; founded by Thomas De Bruys of Kennet, younger brother of Sir David Bruce of Clackmannan, who succeeded in 1405). Or, a saltire and chief gu. the last charged with a mullet ar. *Crest*—A hand holding a sceptre ppr. *Motto*—Fuinus. From *Ord's History of Cleveland*, opp. p. 245—PEDIGREE

OF THE ILLUSTRIOUS AND NOBLE FAMILY OF BRUCE, FROM THE YEAR 721. Thebotaw¹, Duke of Sleswick and Stormarch, was living A. D. 721, m. Gundella, da. of Vitellan, Lord of Bellansted, etc., in Germany; Euslin or Ouslin², a Dane, surnamed Ghimrice, m. Asca, da. of Ragenwald, s. of Olarius, King of Norway; Regenwald³, a Danish Earl, Lord of N. and S. Mura, m. [1st?], Groe, da. of Unemund, Count of Feoden; Eynor⁴, Earl of the Orkneys, surnamed Turf Eynor; Torfin⁵, Earl of the O. and Shetland Isles, m. Gailcota, da. of Duncan, Earl of Caithness; Colther⁶, Earl of O., m. Alfrica, da. of Samerlad, Prince of Argyle; Sygurt⁷, Earl, surm. Corpulent, m. Alice, da. of Malcolm II, King of Scotland; Bruce⁸, Earl of Caithness, m. Ostrida, da. of Regenal, Earl of Gothland and Vigin; Regenwald⁹, m. Arlogia, da. of Waldamar, Duke of Russia; Robert¹⁰ de Brusce, built "La Brusce" castle of Bruis, n. Valognes, in the diocese of Coutance, Normandy, was Counsellor to Robert, Duke of Normandy, m. Emma, da. of Allan, Earl of Bretagne; Robert¹¹ de Brusce, or Brus, of Skelton Castle, in Cleveland, a noble Norman knight, the first of this race of heroes and patriots who landed in Eng. with the Conqueror 1066, held 43 manors in E. and W. Ridings, d. about 1094, m. Agnes, da. of Walthege, Earl of St. Clair; Robert¹² de Bruce, Lord of Skelton, founded Guisborough Priory 1110 [his charter mentions UCTRED DE CLEVELAND² +17702], d. 5ides May, 1141, buried in the priory, m. Agnes, da. of Fulk Pagnell, a great baron. Buried in Guisborough Priory; Robert¹³ de Bruce, Lord of Annandale, Scotl., in right of his wife. He laid aside his paternal arms and carried those of Annandale, m. Agnes, da. and h. of De Annan, Lord of Annandale; Robert¹⁴, Lord of A., d. Dec., 1183, m. Isabel, da. of William the Lion, King of Scotl.; William¹⁵ de Brus, Lord of A., sat in Parliament of King John, d. 7 kal, Aug. 16th John, bur. in Gisboro; Robert¹⁶, Lord of A., d. 1245, bur. Sawtry Abbey, Hunts, m. Isabel, 2d da. and h. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, bro. and h. to William, King of Scotl.; Robert¹⁷, competition for crown of Scotl., gov. of Carlisle, m. Isabel, da. of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester; Sir John¹⁸ de Bruce, knight, witness to charter to Tincall Abbey (brother to Robert de Brus, father of the Kings Bruce—see *ante* Origin of the Cleveland family); Sir Robert¹⁹ de Bruce, knight; Sir Robert²⁰ de Bruce, succeeded, at

death of King David Bruce, as heir-male of the Bruces. Had charter from King David of castle Clackmannan, m. Isabel, da. of Sir Robert Stewart of Rosyth; Sir Robert²¹ Bruce, of Clackmannan, d. 1405, m. a da. of Sir John Scrymgeour of Dudhope; Sir David²², m. Joan, da. of Sir John Stewart; John²³, m. Elizabeth, da. of David Stewart of Rosyth; Sir David²⁴, m. Marion, da. of Sir Robert Herries of Ferreagles; David²⁵; Archibald²⁶ Bruce, of Clackm., m. Margaret Bruce²⁸ [her *ancestry*: Sir Robert²¹ — see above — of C., d. 1405; Thomas²², to whom his father granted the lands of Kennet, May 8, 1380, founder of the Kennet Bruces; Thomas²³; David²⁴, m. Agnes Redhach; David²⁵; Patrick²⁶; Robert²⁷, 1556, all of Kennet, m. a da. of Andrew Kinmont, Esq.; Margaret²⁸ Bruce]; Robert²⁷, Esq., of Kennet and Clackm., m. Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Gall of Maw, Fifeshire; Robert²⁸, acq. 1642 lands of Elster Kennet, and charter 1648 of barony of Shanbody, m. Agnes, da. of Patrick Murray of Perdowe, by Margaret, his wife, da. of Lord Colville of Culross; Rev. Alexander²⁹, had the lands of Gartlett from his father, charter Mar. 2, 1670, d. Veincash, co. Armagh, Ireland, 1704, m. Margaret, da. of Js. Clelland, by Isabel Kennedy, his w., of the family of the Earl of Cassilis; Hon. James³⁰, went out to Barbadoes Isl., a judge there, d. 1749, bur. in St. Andrew's church, B., m. Keturah, da. of — Osborne, Esq., of B.; Hon. Joseph Osborne³¹, judge, had, with his w., estates in B., etc., m. Jane, da. and h. of Samuel Barwick, Esq., pres. of Council, Gov. of Barbadoes 1732, and grandda. of Col. Samuel Barwick, Gov. of B. 1666; Barwick³² Bruce, M. D., b. 1756, magistrate, Physician-Gen. to Militia Forces of Barbadoes, died May 13, 1841, m. Amabel, da. and coh. of Nathaniel Walrond, Esq., of B., a lineal desc. of Col. Humphrey Walrond, Gov. of the Isl. 1660, and a coh. to ancient barony of "De Welles" — *Banke's Baronia Anglica*, I: 357; Mary Dalrymple³³ Bruce, m. William Watson Tudor⁶. *Watson ancestry*: — Robert¹, from London, Windsor, m. Dec. 10, 1646, Mary Rockwell, da. John of W.; Ebenezer², b. Apr. 25, 1661, of E. Windsor, m. Abigail Kelsie of W.; Ebenezer³, m. Anne Trumbull, da. of Ammi³ (evidently Joseph², Suffield, John¹) Trumbull and Ann³ (Samuel² m. Mary Cadwell, Thomas¹, Hartford) Burnham; John⁴, m. Anne Bliss, da. Ebenezer and Ann (Gaylord⁵); Mary⁶ Watson, m. Samuel Tudor⁶. *Gaylord ancestry*: — John⁴, of E. Windsor [we think he is John⁴, John³, William², William¹, of Dorchester], m. 1712, Hannah Grant⁴; Ann⁵ Gaylord, m. Ebenezer Bliss. *Grant ancestry*: — Matthew¹; Samuel² [see +3235]; Samuel³, m. 2d, Grace Miner; Hannah⁴ Grant.

Mary Jane Ames m. 1st, Amasa Smith Foster. Ch.: Harold Foster, d.; Ida Foster, b. Brookl., m. Eugene Crampton of B.; ch.: 2.

3241.

Cornelia E⁷ Pratt (Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1895, a. 67, m. 1st, at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1851, Edgar Wallace Lynde, b. at Guilford, Vt., Dec. 7, 1824, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1854, a s. of Thomas and Rectina Francese (Houghton). She m. 2d, at Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1858, as 3d w., Simeon Lorenzo Loomis, born East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 2, 1792, d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1863, a son of Simeon and Betsey (Foster). Both m.: s. p.

Mrs. **Cornelia E⁷ (Pratt) [Lynde] Loomis** resided at Rochester, Hartford, Brooklyn, and Geneva, N. Y., and her death occurred while visiting, and at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Robinson Kennedy, where the funeral took place Apr. 4; burial, Apr. 5, in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, by the side of her husband, Edgar Wallace Lynde. Mrs. Loomis was greatly beloved by a very large circle of relatives and friends. To her efforts are largely due the completeness of the records of the descendants of Mrs. Susan⁶ (Cleveland) Pratt.

Mr. Edgar Wallace Lynde resided always in Rochester, druggist and chemist.

Mr. Simeon Lorenzo Loomis lived at Hartford and at Brooklyn; was Secretary of the Ætna Fire Insurance co. of Hartford from 1837 to 1853, President of the Home Fire Insurance co. of New York, N. Y., 1853 to 1855, President of the Phoenix Fire Insurance Company of Hartford from 1855 to decease. He m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1819, Maria Smith, who d. Aug. 31, 1851. He m. 2d, May 20, 1856, Maria Fort, who died Aug. 31, 1857. Children by 1st m.: i, Thomas Smith Loomis, b. Oct. 21, 1821, d. Nov. 11, 1840; ii, Martha Maria Loomis, b. Jan. 26, 1825, m. July, 1848, Hiram G. Pryor, who d. Mar., 1868; iii, Edward Selden Loomis, b. Nov. 24, d. Dec. 13, 1827.

iv, Randolph Barnes Loomis, b. June 13, 1829, m. Brooklyn, Feb. 26, 1849, Julia Bidwell, Brooklyn. Ch.: 1, Thomas Henry Loomis, b. July 6, 1850; 2, Stanley Bidwell Loomis, Dec. 3, 1851; 3, Charles Randolph Loomis, Nov. 24, 1853.

v, Lorenzo Foster Loomis, b. July 3, 1831, d. Oct. 14, 1836; vi, Charles King Loomis, b. Nov. 6, 1834, unm., Warehouse Point, Conn.; vii, Albert Griswold Loomis, b. June 13, 1841, d. Nov. 7, 1843.

Loomis ancestry.—Joseph¹ [see +3047]; Joseph², b. Eng. 1616, of Windsor, Conn., m. 1st, Sarah Hill; John³, b. Oct. 1, 1651, of E. Windsor and Hatfield, Mass., m. 2d, Esther Gillet⁴, b. May 24, 1671; John⁴, b. Sept. 21, 1713, m. 1st, Abigail Ellsworth; Luke⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1736, m. Experience Carver of Bridgewater; Simeon⁶ Loomis, b. Sept. 11, 1767, of S. Windsor and Lansingburgh, N. Y., m. Betsey Foster.—*Loomis gen.*

Gillet, Gillette, Jellott ancestry.—1 arms: GILLET; 1: GILLET alias CHANDLER; 1: GILLET or GILLOT (Broadfield, co. Norfolk). Erm. on a bend engr. sa. 3 lucies' heads erased or, collared with a bar gemel gu. *Crest*—A lucy's head erased and erect or, collared as in the arms. Jonathan¹ and his brother Nathan came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. John Maverick and Rev. John Warham (who came from Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., and both came from Plymouth, Eng., in the *Mary*, 1630) 1630, freeman May 6, 1635, Windsor 1636, constable 1656, d. 1677; Cornelius², b. per. in Eng., of Windsor, freem. 1658, m. Priscilla Kelsey; Esther³ Gillet m. John Loomis³.

3242.

Caroline A' Pratt (Susan⁶), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1887, a. 59, unm., buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.; resided with her brother, John M.⁷ Pratt, in Brooklyn. This estimable lady was actively engaged in many of the benevolent objects of Brooklyn, and 26 years teacher of S. S. Infant Class of Central Congregational church. *N. Y. Observer*, Sept. 1, 1888, contains a fitting tribute to her memory.

3243.

Charles Dexter⁷ Pratt (Susan⁶), m. Charleston, S. C., June 12, 1855, Sarah Jennie Hazlet, b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 15, 1827, a da. James and Mary Renine (Manley). Resided in Charleston to June, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y., afterward. Of Pratt (William T.) & Co., in N. Y. city, 1882; of N. Y. city, 1894.

8775-6 *Mary Hazlet⁸ Pratt*, b. Nov. 2, 1859, New York city, unm., res. Brooklyn; *Charles Spencer⁸ Pratt*, b. Oct. 26, 1862, West End, N. J., unm., res. Brooklyn.

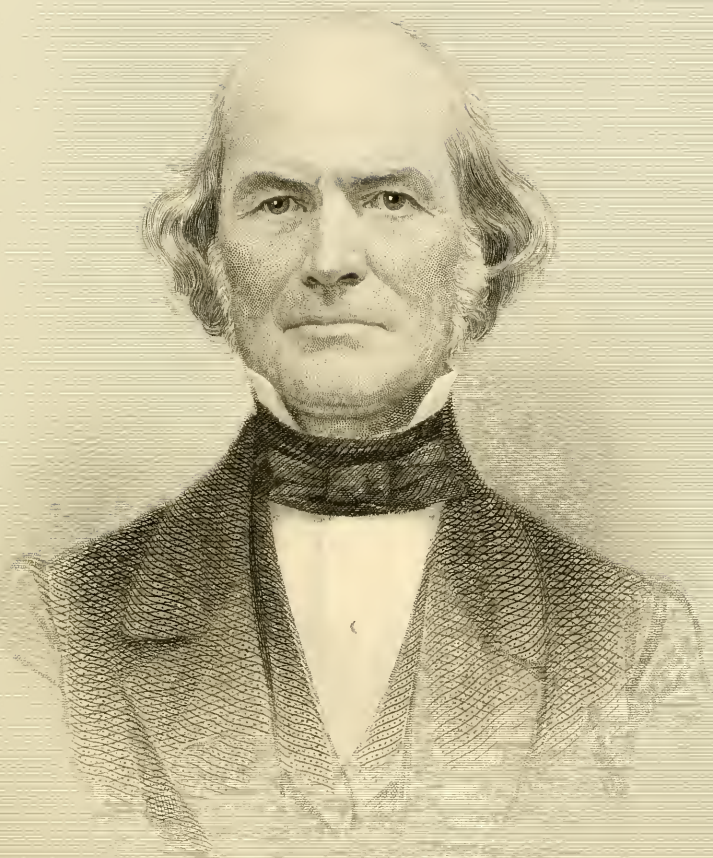
3244.

Margaret Lucinda⁷ Smith (Lucy⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), died at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1893, a. 82, m. 1st, Auburn, N. Y., June 8, 1837, as 2d w., Alexander Jay Burr, b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1810, died Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1838. (He m. 1st, *Julia Dodge⁷ Pratt* +3234) She m. 2d, at Auburn, June 8, 1846, as 3d w., Luther Tucker, b. Brandon, Vt., May 7, 1802, d. Albany, Jan. 26, 1873, son of Stephen and Olive (Green). 1st m.: s. p. Children by 2d m., b. at Hope Cottage, n. Albany:

+8777 *Gilbert Milligan⁸ Tucker*, b. Aug. 26, 1847.

+8778 *Willis Gaylord⁸ Tucker*, b. Oct. 31, 1849.

Luther Tucker was placed with Timothy O. Strong of Middlebury, Vt., in 1815, to learn the printing business; removed in 1817 to Palmyra, N. Y. In 1825 he was partner in the printing business with Henry C. Sleight of Jamaica, L. I. In 1826



Luther Tucker.

he removed to Rochester, N. Y., and established the *Rochester Daily Advertiser*. Oct. 26, 1826, the first daily paper west of Albany, still a flourishing newspaper, now called *The Union and Advertiser*. He established at Rochester, Jan. 1, 1831, *The Genesee Farmer* (a weekly), which periodical was the ancestor of the present *The Cultivator and Country Gentleman* (also a weekly). He afterwards bought *The Cultivator*, merged *The Genesee Farmer* into it—adopting the name of broader scope. Removed, in 1840, to Albany, where he, Jan. 1, 1853, established *The Country Gentleman*, at Albany. He continued *The Cultivator* as a monthly until 1866, when it was consolidated with *The Country Gentleman*. No change has taken place in the management since the start, Jan. 1, 1831, except the death of the founder and the accession, one by one, of two of his sons and one grandson. *The Cultivator and Country Gentleman*, since 1860, has been published by the firm, Luther Tucker & Son, Albany. The journal is very much the oldest as well as admittedly the leading agricultural periodical of any class in this country. If anything else professes to date farther back—of which the editors are not sure—it can only be by counting from the establishment of some other and distinct periodical which had suspended publication. People sometimes revive newspapers that have been dead for years, and then number the volumes from the beginning, as if there had been continuity.

Luther Tucker m. 1st, at Rochester, Windsor co., Vt., Nov. 19, 1827, Naomi Sparhawk, b. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 19, 1807, d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1832, a da. of Dea. Ebenezer and Azuba (Jefferson). He m. 2d, Rochester, Vt., Oct. 14, 1833, Mary Sparhawk, b. Rochester, Vt., Sept. 23, 1805, died Albany, Mar. 8, 1844, sister to his first wife. Ch. by 1st m.:

i. Charles Henry Tucker, b. Dec. 1, 1828, Rochester, N. Y., d. there Aug. 9, 1832. ii. Julia Naomi Tucker, b. Jan. 16, 1832, Rochester, N. Y., d. Albany, Dec. 12, 1881. By 2d m.: iii. Luther Henry Tucker, b. Oct. 19, 1834, Rochester, N. Y., d. Albany, Feb. 23, 1897, m. at St. George's Manor, Setauket, L. I., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1865, Cornelia Strong Vail, b. Islip, L. I., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1844, da. of Harvey Wentworth and Anne (Udall). Grad. Yale, 1855. Residence, Albany, of the firm Luther Tucker & Son, is editor on *The Cultivator and Country Gentleman*. Ch. b. Albany:

1. Luther Henry Tucker, b. Sept. 9, 1869, m. Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1894, Florence Barnard, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1870, da. of Dr. Stephen Paddock and Martha Taylor (Mellen). Grad. Yale, 1891; res., Albany, of Luther Tucker & Sons, is editor on *The Cultivator and Country Gentleman*. Ch.: Katherine Barnard Tucker, b. Aug. 24, 1895, A.

2. Cornelia Lucinda Tucker, b. Sept. 6, 1871, unm. 3. Wentworth Tucker, b. July 13, 1878. 4. Carll Tucker, Oct. 14, 1881.

iv. Mary Louisa Tucker, b. Nov. 15, 1836, Rochester, m. *John Stuart^s Porter* +8696. v. Samuel Sparhawk Tucker, b. and d. Mar. 13, 1839, R. vi. Martha Ellen Tucker, b. Jan. 19, 1842, Albany, d. A., Aug. 17, 1843. vii. Frances Laura Tucker, b. Feb. 4, 1844, A., d. A., Nov. 23, 1845.

Tucker ancestry. — TUCKER: (Exeter, co. Devon.) Barry wavy of ten, argent and azure; on a chevron embattled and counterembattled or, between three seahorses naissant of the first, five guttées — de poix. *Crest* — A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gules charged with three billets in pale or, holding in the foot a battle-axe azure, handle or. *Motto* — Nil desperandum. Robert¹, b. Milton, Eng. 1604, of Weymouth, Eng., came to Mass., 1635, settled in Wessagasset (Weymouth), Mass., selectman, recorder, representative at gen. court, d. 1682, m. Elizabeth Allen; Ephraim², b. 1642, of Milton, Mass., d. 1736, m. Hannah; Ephraim³, b. Oct. 10, 1680, of M., d. Jan. 26, 1764, m. Mary Sumner; Stephen⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1732, early settler of Woodstock, Conn., d. Nov. 8, 1808, m. Lois Lyon; Stephen⁵ Tucker, b. Sept. 20, 1761, of Brandon, d. ab. 1820, m. Olive Green.

3245.

Lucy Cleveland⁷ Smith (Lucy⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1832, Gilbert McKie Milligan, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1810, d. at Elizabeth, N. J., s. Samuel Gilbert and Elizabeth (McKie). Ch.:

+8779 *Elizabeth McKie⁸ Milligan*, b. Oct. 1, 1833, N. Y. city.
+8780 *Samuel Gilbert⁸ Milligan*, b. Aug. 31, 1835, Auburn, N. Y.

+8781 *John Calvin⁸ Milligan*, b. Apr. 14, 1837, A.

+8782 *Lucy Cleveland⁸ Milligan*, b. July 22, 1839, A.

8783 *Thomas Pringle⁸ Milligan*, b. Apr. 17, 1842, A., m. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 25, 1870, Fannie Waterbury, res. Cambridge, Md., 1895. Ch.: *Isabell Patchin⁹ Milligan*, b. June 6, 1871; *Gilbert McKie⁹ Milligan*, Aug. 18, 1873; *Elsie Waterbury⁹ Milligan*, Dec. 28, 1876; *Albert Forbes Conant⁹ Milligan*, Nov. 4, 1878; *Thomas Pringle⁹ Milligan*, Nov. 4, 1883; *Frank Chandler⁹ Milligan*, Nov. 4, 1883.

8784 *Jennie⁸ Milligan*, b. Mar. 1, 1845, N. Y. c., d. South Orange, N. J., Jan. 1, 1897, m. there Mar. 12, 1873, William J. Chandler, M.D. Ch. b. S. Orange: *William Jessup⁹ Chandler*, b. Jan. 6, 1874, d. Mar. 7, 1875; *Susan Spring⁹ Chandler*, b. June 27, 1875; *Mary Jessup⁹ Chandler*, July 8, 1877; *Henry Milligan⁹ Chandler*, Sept. 15, 1879. *Susan⁸*, b. Dec. 23, 1847, New York, N. Y., d. there Jan. 13, 1848.

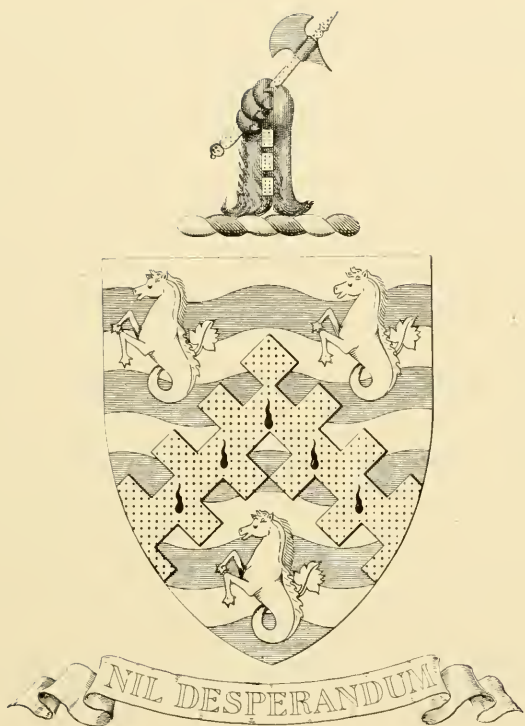
8785 *Luther Tucker⁸ Milligan*, b. Dec. 8, 1848, Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y., d. Malden, Mass., Jan. 22, 1896, m. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, Sarah Hadley. Ch.: *Luther Tucker⁹ Milligan*, b. Aug. 18, 1873, d. Feb. 5, 1874; *Samuel G.⁹ Milligan*, b. Apr. 26, 1875, d. Mar. 30, 1884; *Edgar C.⁹ Milligan*, b. Oct. 4, 1880, d. Mar. 27, 1884; *Anna W.⁹ Milligan*, b. Aug. 12, d. 24, 1885.

8786 *Henry Coggle⁸ Milligan*, b. Oct. 22, 1851, New York, N. Y., m. Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1875, Martha Reed Avery. Ch.: *Mabel Carrington⁹ Milligan*, b. June 3, 1877; *Elizabeth McKee⁹ Milligan*, July 7, 1880; *Edward Avery⁹ Milligan*, Apr. 9, 1882; *Jennie Chandler⁹ Milligan*, Aug. 4, 1885.

Mr. Gilbert McKie Milligan resided formerly in New York, N. Y., and Auburn, was a merchant in these cities; afterward lived at Elizabeth, N. J., and was treasurer of the Central Railroad of New Jersey, 1857, &c.

3246.

Susan Spring⁷ Smith (Lucy⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1882, a. 66, m. New York, N. Y., May 24, 1849, as 2d w., Henry Chester Porter. (He m. 1st, *Sarah Cleveland⁷ Dodge* +3222.) S. P.



Tucker

3247.

Mary Hodges' Smith (Lucy⁶), m. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1838, Horace L. Knight. Residence: Auburn. Ch. b. Auburn: +8787 *Horace Alexander⁸ Knight*, b. Apr. 8, 1840.

8788 *Mary Lundie⁸ Knight*, b. Mar. 16, 1842, m. Auburn, June 20, 1871, Joseph B. Sherwood. Ch. b. Utica, N. Y.: *Arthur Knight⁹ Sherwood*, b. Jan. 16, d. May 16, 1873; *Bennie Abbot⁹ Sherwood*, b. May 31, d. July 12, 1876; *Frank Abbot⁹ Sherwood*, b. Jan. 11, 1882. *Charles Cleveland⁸ Knight*, b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. Sept. 29, 1850.

3248.

WILLIAM CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND (Anthony Benezet⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1873, a. 34, m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1863, Angeline T. Clarke. Ch.: LILIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1868, unm., res. College Hills, Middlesex co., Mass., 1890.

Prof. WILLIAM CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND, C. E., grad. Lawrence Scientific school, Cambridge, B. S. Harvard, 1862. Practiced his profession and resided in Cambridge until called to be Prof. of civil engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., on the founding of the institution, 1868. His rare talents and knowledge in his profession attracted the attention of the University authorities at the beginning of selecting the faculty. His connection with the University was successful in the extreme. He was a passionate lover of art, and the best influences of its study were stamped upon his daily life, and made him one of the pleasantest of men to associate with students — *Franklin B. Hough's Biographical Sketches*. He is buried in Mt. Auburn cemetery, Cambridge.

Mrs. Angeline T. (Clarke) Cleveland m. 2d, Cambridge, 18—, Leonard Jarvis Manning, b. Baltimore, Md., May 11, 1856, a. s. Joseph Cogswell and Rebecca Parkman Jarvis (Livermore). He grad. Harvard, 1876, res. College Hill, asst. superintendent Medford, Mass., High School. s. p.

Manning ancestry, &c.: — Dr. Samuel¹ of Lancaster, Mass., bef. 1806, m. Lucy Cogswell; Mary Woods² m. Dr. Anthony Benezet⁶ Cleveland +1114, Joseph Cogswell² m. Rebecca Parkman Jarvis Livermore, b. Milford, Hillsborough co., N. H., Dec. 31, 1810, d. there Oct. 9, 1886, buried at Baltimore, a da. Solomon Kidder and Abigail Adkins (Jarvis). Ch.: Leonard Jarvis³, Charles H.³, U. S. N., Manchester, N. H., Cleveland Pratt³ Manning, res. Baltimore, 1890, lawyer.

3249.

CLEMENT⁷ CLEVELAND (Anthony Benezet⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Roxbury, Mass., June 17, 1874, Annie Ward Davenport, b. Roxbury, Feb. 9, 1850, of Boston, Mass., a da. of Henry and Caroline (Howe). Ch.:

8789 HENRY DAVENPORT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1875, New York city.

8790 ELIZABETH MANNING⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1876, New York city.

CLEMENT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1880, Newport R. I.

GEORGE DAVENPORT⁶ CLEVELAND, b. and d. New York city, Oct. 11, 1882.

Dr. CLEMENT⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Harvard, 1867, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, 1871. Residence, New York city, 1875-97, physician. Summer cottage at Newport. Dr. Cleveland is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

Davenport ancestry:—See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XLV: 188.—*Arms*—DAVENPORT: (Coventry, Warwick.) Ar. a chev. betw. 3 crosses-crosslet fitchy sa. . . . Elijah¹, b. Canton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1773, of Boston, m. Susan Ward⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1781; Henry² Davenport m. Caroline Howe, da. of Jacob Howe of Boston.

Hard ancestry:—William¹ [see +38] m. 1st, —, she evidently d. in Eng.; John², b. Eng. ab. 1626, of Newton, Cambridge, Mass., freem., 1640, his dwelling used as a garison, King Phillip's war, 1675-6, d. Newton, July 8, 1708, m. Hannah Jackson³, b. Eng., 1631, d. N., Apr. 24, 1704; Richard³, b. Feb. 15, 1666, rep. Newton in Gen. Court, m. Thankful Trowbridge³; Ephraim⁴ m. Mrs. Mary Haven³ Stone, wid. of Samuel⁴ (Ebenezer³, Simon³, Simon⁴, came, 1634, of Watertown) Stone; Rev. Ephraim⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1741, of Brookfield, Mass., m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1777, Mary Coleman²; Susan Ward⁶ m. Elijah Davenport¹.—*A. H. Ward's Ward gen.*, 103.

Coleman ancestry:—Benjamin¹ of Boston, 1777, merchant, m. Hannah Pemberton²; Mary Coleman² m. Ephraim Ward⁵.

Pemberton ancestry:—10 arms: PEMBERTON: (Lancashire.) Ar. a chev. betw. 3 buckets sa. *Crest*—Upon a coney ar. an eagle ppr. . . . A John Pemberton was living in 1400 at Stanhope, Eng. . . . James¹ m. Hannah Penhallow²; Hannah² Pemberton m. Benjamin Coleman¹.

Penhallow ancestry:—arms—See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XLV: 100, *Positive Pedigree and Authorized Arms*—PENHALLOW, Samuel, of Portsmouth, N. H. From Penhallow, Cornwall. Vert. a coney ar. . . . Samuel¹, b. St. Mabyn co., Cornwall, Eng., July 2, 1655. His ancestors had long owned landed estates in co. Cornwall. Came, 1686, with Rev. Charles Morton, rector of Blisland, co. Cornwall, to Boston, of Portsmouth, chief justice, treasurer of the Province, author of *Wars of N. E.*, m. Mary Cutt³; Hannah² Penhallow m. James Pemberton¹.—*N. E. Reg.*, XXVII: 28; *Savage*.

Cutt, Cutts ancestry:—2 arms: CUTT; 1: CUTTES; 4: CUTTS: Or, on a bend engr. sa. 3 bezants, each charged with a mullet sa. . . . John¹ Cutt of Portsmouth, N. H., 1657, selectman, brother of Richard, Robert, and Anne Cutt; President John², supposed to have come from Eng. (*Savage's Gen. Dic.* says: "s. of that Richard mem. of Oliver's parliam., 1654, was a merch. from Wales), was appoint. by the crown, 1670, pres. of the province, d. Mar. 27, 1681, m. 1st, Boston, July 30, 1662, Hannah Starr, b. Ashford, Kent, Eng., July 22, 1632, da. Dr. Comfort and Elizabeth; Mary³ Cutt m. Samuel Penhallow¹.—*Cutt's Family by Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard*, 203.

Haven ancestry:—Richard¹ [see +1220]; Moses², b. May 20, 1667, m. Mary Bullard, da. Nathaniel; Mary³ Haven m. 2d, Ephraim Ward⁴.

Trowbridge ancestry:—2 arms: TROWBRIDGE: (Modbury, co. Devon.) Or, on a bridge of 3 arches, in fesse, gu. masoned sa. 3 streams transfluent ppr.; a tower, sa., thereon a fane ar. . . . Thomas¹ from Taunton, co. Somerset, Eng., ab. 1637, thought to be of Combe, St. Nicholas, co. Somerset, was prosecut., voyages to and fr. Barbadoes, of Dorchester, Mass., New Haven, Conn., 1640, went home, 1644, leav. his boys to care of Thomas Jeffreys and his prop. to be manag. by Henry Gibbons, d. n. Taunton, Eng., Feb. 7, 1672; James², b. per. in Eng. ab. 1636, may have been brot. by his fa. fr. Eng., bap. Dorchester, 1638, m. Margaret Atherton, da. Humphrey Atherton of D.; Thankful³ Trowbridge m. Richard Ward³.

Jackson ancestry:—Christopher¹, Edward² [see +3183]; Hannah³ Jackson m. John Ward².

3252.

WILLIAM McMAHAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen Blythe⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), b. Batavia, O., Sept. 5, 1823, m. Withamsville, Clermont co., O., Apr. 29, 1849, Elizabeth Ann Sargent, b. Steubenville, Jefferson co., O., Mar. 27, 1829, da. William and Elenor (Seamon) Sharp. Dwelt at Batavia to 1838, Cincinnati to 1853, Yellow Springs, Greene co., O., to 1864, Wilmington, Clinton co., O., to 1882; architect and builder. Ch.:

8791 ESTELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1858, Yellow Springs, unm., res. Wilmington, 1882, 1893.

3255.

ASENATH MARTIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah Clement⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Batavia, O., Apr. 10, 1871, a. 51, m. n. Batavia, June 4, 1840, John Wesley Apple, b. Olive Branch, Clermont co., O., Oct. 2, 1815, s. Daniel and Sarah (Lane), res.

Olive Branch, farmer. (He m. 2d, 1874, s. p.) Ch. b. Olive Branch :

8792 *Francis Jeremiah^s Apple*, b. Feb. 4, 1842, res. Olive B., farmer. Ch.: *Lulu^o Apple*, grad. high school, Batavia, 1885.

8793 *Samuel Lorain^s Apple*, b. Feb. 5, 1846, m. May 1, 1867, Elizabeth Esther Packham, b. Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 2, 1844, da. Albany and Esther (Starnes), res. Yordy, Ellsworth co., Kan. Ch.: *Albany Lorain^o Apple*, b. July 8, 1868, Olive Branch; *Wesley Lovell^o Apple*, b. Apr. 26, 1870, Amelia, O.

8794 *Eva Amanda^s Apple*, b. Apr. 19, 1854, m. H. Holton, assist. auditor, Olive Branch.

8795 *William Hanson^s Apple*, b. Apr. 19, 1854, m. McKolegan, res. Ironton, Lawrence co., O., finisher. Ch.: *Da.^o*, b. 1882.

8796 *Elizabeth Cleveland^s Apple*, b. Aug. 3, 1858, m.

3256.

FRANCIS LANDON⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah Clement⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Augusta, Bracken co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1881, a. 58, m. 1st, A. Apr. 9, 1849, Elizabeth Sarah McKibben, b. A. July 21, 1828, d. A. Apr. 29, 1850, a. da. William Scott and Jane S. (Lambden). He m. 2d, Frankfort, Franklin co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1864, Laura Harlan, b. Harrodsburg, Mercer co., Ky., Dec. 15, 1835, d. Augusta, June 26, 1870, a. da. Hon. James and Elizabeth Sarah (Davenport), and sister to Justice John Marshall Harlan, U. S. Supreme Court. He m. 3d, Ironton, O., Dec. 24, 1879, Mrs. Belle (Rankin) Mitchell, b. Ripley, Brown co., O., July 31, 1844, wid. of Richard Chandler Mitchell, a. da. David and Mary Ann (Wiley), 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

+8797 JAMES HARLAN^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1865, Frankfort, Ky.

8798 LILY SARAH^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1866, Augusta, Ky.; FLORENCE HATCHITT^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1868, A., d. A. Aug. 22, 1869. By 3d m.: 8799 FRANCES ELOISE^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1881, Augusta, Ky.

Hon. FRANCIS LANDON⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Augusta coll. 1845; was a practising lawyer of Augusta; was a member of the Kentucky House of Representatives 1859 to 1863; a State Senator 1863-7, '75-Aug. 5, '79. One of the 5 Clevelands (the others being Gov. Chauncey Fitch⁶ Cleveland + 1717, Hon. Elijah⁶ Cleveland + 2315, Hon. Francis⁷ Cleveland + 3212, Hon. Robert⁴ Cleveland + 16013) who have served in the Electoral College. Was elected Presidential Elector at the 20th election, 1865, from 17th Ky. dist., voting for Gen. McClellan. At this election, for president, Abraham Lincoln received 212 votes; George Brinton McClellan 21; for vice-pres. Andrew Johnson 212, George H. Pendleton 21. — *Lanman* 495; F. L. CLEVELAND, ap. by Gov. of Ky., one of the Ky. State Board of 10 Centennial Managers for Philadelphia, Pa., International Exhibition 1876.

Resolutions adopted by the bar: Resolved that in the death of FRANCIS L. CLEVELAND; "The state has lost a distinguished son, an able legislator, and a devoted patriot; the bar a faithful and zealous advocate, ready and prompt in discharging his obligations to his clients, his family a loving and indulgent father and husband, the poor a friend who never turned them away empty handed, the church a member whose moral worth and Christian virtues will be accepted as a model."

Belle Rankin m. 1st, Georgetown, Brown co., O., Dec. 6, 1865, Richard Chandler Mitchell, b. Mason co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1834, d. Ripley, Apr. 9, 1878, s. Ignatius and Nancy (Fonke), teacher, educated at Franklin Seminary, Mason co., Ky. Lived in O. and Ky.

Rankin ancestry: — 1 arms: RANKEN; 1: RANKINE; 1: RANKING; 3: RANKIN; (Scotland) Gu. a Lochaber axe betw. 3 boars' heads erased ar. Crest — An ostrich, in beak a horseshoe. . . . Rev. John¹ b. 1791, a prominent Presbyterian minister who made the first speech in the U. S. against slavery, living 1834, aged 93; David² Rankin m. Mary Anne Wiley.

3257.

AARON BENEZET⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah Clement⁶, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. 1st, Amelia, O., Dec. 11, 1845, Clara Butler Pease, b. A. Feb. 4, 1828, d. A. Nov. 29, 1864, da. Gorham Martin and Margaret (Butler). He m. 2d, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 30, 1867, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Van Pelt) Baldwin, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1824, wid. John Anderson Baldwin, da. John and Eliza (Taylor). Ch. by 1st m.:

8800 SEMARIMIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1847, Cincinnati, O., m. Amelia, Sept. 12, 1867, John Franklin Rodarmor, b. Iron-ton, O., Dec. 25, 1844, s. Jones Safford and Margaret (Perkins), res. N. Y. city, lumber merchant. Ch. b. Ironton: *Charles Cleveland⁹ Rodarmor*, May 31, 1872; *John Franklin⁹ Rodarmor*, Aug. 24, 1874; *Laurallen⁹ Rodarmor*, July 31, 1878.

8801 FRANCIS JOSEPHINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1850, Amelia, m. A. Jan. 13, 1869, John Lewis Cochnower, b. Cincinnati, Oct. 13, 1843, s. John and Letitia Dow (Gelvin), res. Glendale, Hamilton co., O., paper manf. Ch.: *Clara⁹ Cochnower*, b. Aug. 24, 1871, Amelia; *John⁹ Cochnower*, Dec. 6, 1873, Batavia; *Aaron Cleveland⁹ Cochnower*, Jan. 12, 1876, B.; *Mary Belle⁹ Cochnower*, Apr. 16, 1878; *Laurance Morey⁹ Cochnower*, July 29, 1882.

ANTHONY BENEZET⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1853, Amelia, O., d. Cincinnati, Dec. 29, 1859. 8802 LAURA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1855, Amelia, unm., 1884, educated at Augusta coll., Ky., res. Amelia.

8803 ALICE ELOISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1860, Amelia, unm., ed. at Ironton, O., High School of Amelia; 2d m. s. p. ARTHUR CLEVELAND (adopted child), b. June 6, 1870.

AARON BENEZET⁷ CLEVELAND was a contractor and builder 20 years, and the following 16 years was U. S. Mail contractor, and proprietor of stage line betw. Cincinnati and Georgetown, Brown co., O., &c. Since that time has resided on a farm at Hamlet in Amelia.

Sarah Jane Van Pelt m. 1st, John Anderson Baldwin, b. Hillsboro, Highland co., O., Feb. 26, 1814, d. Cincinnati, July 15, 1863, s. Walter and Olive (Hyett), merchant, Cincinnati. Ch.: Eliza Olive Baldwin, Walter Baldwin, John Lewis Baldwin.

3258.

Arthur Cleveland⁷ Coxe (Abia Hyde⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. at Clifton Springs, Ontario co., N. Y., July 20, 1896, a. 78, m. New York, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1841, *Katherine Cleveland⁶ Hyde* + 8613 (Catharine Abia⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, 4, 3, 2). Children:

+8804 *Grace Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*.

+8805 *Katherine Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*.

8806 *Edith Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*, d. Baltimore, Md., unm.

+8807 *Elizabeth Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*. Son⁸⁻⁹, d. Hartford, Conn.

+8808 *Ernest Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*.

8809 *Alice Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*, d. N. Y. city, Oct. 13, 1864.

8810 *Reginald Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*, unm. (1884), grad. De Veaux College, Suspension Bridge, Niagara co., N. Y., residence Buffalo, N. Y. (1884-96), artist.

+8811 *Mary Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*.

8812 *Hanson Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe*.

8813 *Harry Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe* studied several years in De Veaux coll., now (1884) in Hobart coll.

Rt. Rev. *Arthur Cleveland Coxe*, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Western New York, Protestant Episcopal divine, grad. University of N. Y. 1838, General Theol. Seminary, N. Y., 1841, ordained deacon June 27, 1841, priest Sept. 25, 1842. Was successively rector of St. John's, Hartford, 1843-54, Grace, Baltimore, 1854-63, Calvary, N. Y. city, 1863-5; was elected, 1856, to the Episcopate of Tex., but declined. Received degree of D.D. from S. James, Hagerstown, Washington co., Md., 1856, S.T.D. from Trinity, Hartford, 1868, LL.D. from Kenyon, Gambier, O., 1868. Consecrated Assistant Bishop of Western N. Y. in Trinity, Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865, by Rt. Rev. William Heathcote DeLancey, S.T.D., LL.D., the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., the Rt. Rev. Samuel Allen McCoskry, S.T.D., D.C.L., the Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, S.T.D., LL.D., the Rt. Rev. William Henry Odenheimer, D.D., and the Rt. Rev. Joseph Cruikshank Talbot, D.D. Apr. 5, 1865, he became the Bishop of Western N. Y. Residence, finally, See House, Buffalo, N. Y. Clergyman and author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. See *Living Church Almanac*, 269; *Patten's Clergy of N. Y.*, 116-8.

3259.

*Samuel Hanson*⁷ *Coxe* (Abia Hyde⁶), d. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1895, a. 75, m. Eliza T. Conkling, she d. Utica Mar., 1868, a da. of Alfred and Eliza (Cockburn). Children:

8814 *Alfred Conkling*⁸ *Coxe* (Judge), residence Utica (1896). Appointed District Judge of U. S. Court for the Northern District of N. Y. May 4, 1882, on nomination of Pres. Arthur, in succession to his grandfather, Judge Alfred Conkling. Author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

8815 *Gertrude Herkimer*⁸ *Coxe*.

Rev. *Samuel Hanson*⁷ *Coxe*, D.D., grad. B.A. University of New York, and of General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y. Episcopal rector at Utica, afterward at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1882-90.

Conkling, Conckline, Conkelyne, Conklin ancestry: — Annanias¹ Conklin or Conkelyne of Salem, Mass., 1638 (bro. of John, b. Nottinghamshire, Eng., ab. 1620 of Salem, and Southold, L. I.), freeman at Salem May 18, 1642, rem. to East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1650, d. Nov., 1657; Jereniah² Conkline, b. 1634, of E. H., d. Mar. 14, 1712, m. 1658, Mary Gardiner², b. Aug. 30, 1638, d. June 15, 1727; Lewis³ Conkline; Cineus⁴, bap. E. H. Oct. 19, 1718; Benjamin⁵ of E. H. m. Esther Hand; Hon. Alfred⁶ Conkling, b. E. H. Oct. 12, 1789, grad. Union Coll., lawyer, appointed U. S. Dist. Judge by Pres. J. Q. Adams, U. S. Minister to Mexico 1850-3, of Utica, d. Feb. 5, 1874, m. Eliza Cockburn of Montgomery co., N. Y.

Gardiner ancestry. — *Arms*: (On tomb of David Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, Suffolk co., N. Y. [being the same borne by Richard Gardiner, D.D., and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, Eng., who d. Dec. 20, 1670]) : Sa. a chev. [erm.] betw. 2 griffins' heads erased in chief and a cross formée in base, or. (Book plate of John Gardiner, 5th proprietor of Gardiner's I.) : Ar. a chev. gu. betw. three buglehorns stringed sa. *Crest* — An arm in armor ppr. hand grasping the broken shaft of a lance. . . . Lion¹ b. Eng. ab. 1599, soldier and engineer, joined Prince of Orange in Netherlands, master of works of fortifications, Fort Orange, n. city of Woerden, came here in employ of Lord Say and Seale and Lord Brooke, Sir Arthur Haslerigge, Sir Matthew Boynton, Col. George Fenwick, and others in making fortifications, &c., he and wife Mary left Woerden, Holland, July 10, 1635, for London, embarked at London Aug. 11, 1635, in the Bachelor, arr. Boston Nov. 28, 1635, directed completion of Fort Hill works, Boston, of Saybrook, Conn., 1635, built S. fort, bought of Indians an island, by him called Isle of Wight, ever since borne his name, Gardiner's Island, Gardiner's Bay, of which he was the first proprietor, wrote *History or Relation of the Pequot war*, of East Hampton, L. I., 1653, d. E. H., late in 1663, m. Mary Wilemson or Willemsen, b. Woerden, Holland ab. 1601, d. ab. 1665, da. of Dericke and Deurant (Hackin); Mary² Gardiner m. Jeremiah Conkline³.

3260.

James Richards¹ Cox (Abia Hyde⁶), m. Mary Ten Eyck. Prominent lawyer of Auburn, N. Y. (1896). Ch.: 8816-8 *William⁸ Cox*; *Henrietta⁸ Cox*; *Mary⁸ Cox*.

3262.

Elizabeth Russell¹ Core (Abia Hyde⁶), m. Aug. 3, 1854, Stephen Howard Thayer, b. Boston, Mass., s. Stephen Howard and Olive (Gerald). Ch.:

8819 *William Cleveland⁸ Thayer*, attended College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y., 1882, res. at home.

8820-2 *Gerald Russel⁸ Thayer*; *Alfred Edward⁸ Thayer*; *Elizabeth Clement⁸ Thayer*.

Mr. Stephen Howard Thayer, residence, New York, N. Y., lawyer of N. Y.

Stephen Howard Thayer, Sr., m. Olive Gerald, da. Gordon Gerald.

3267.

Susanna Oliver¹ Prescott (*Margaret⁶ Hiller*, Margaret⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1848, a. 40, m. B., July 22, 1833, as 1st w., William Augustus Wellman, b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 10, 1805, d. Brookline, Mass., May 12, 1878, s. Timothy and Sarah (Brown). Ch.:

8823 *Ellen Margaret⁸ Wellman*, b. Apr. 2, 1835, Boston, d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1879, m. Brookline, Mass., June 15, 1871, Prof. George Herbert Palmer; res. Cambridge, grad. Harvard coll. Is Prof. of Philosophy at Harvard, 1884. S. P.

+8824 *William Prescott⁸ Wellman*, b. Oct. 21, 1836, Boston, Mass.

8825 *Willard Lee⁸ Wellman*, b. Mar. 12, 1839, B., m. Fanny Ischam, res. Providence, R. I. Enlisted as orderly sergt. Co. D, 45th Mass. Vols.; participated in battles of Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862, Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862, there wounded; mustered out with regt. July 7, 1863; was called out during riot in Boston, July, 1863.

8826 *Frederic Oliver⁸ Wellman*, born Feb. 6, 1841, B., m. Pomeroy, Meigs co., O., after 1868, Sallie Pomeroy; res. St. Louis, Mo. Went to Japan, Aug. 31, 1859, merchant Yokohama, returned home 1865. Ch.: 3.

8827 *Joseph Hiller^s Wellman*, b. Oct. 21, 1843, Boston, m. 1st, B., Dec. 23, 1870, Nellie Crowell, she d. June 26, 1881. He m. 2d, Newton, Mass., June 22, 1883, Martha Tappan. Was Q. M. Sergt. 47th Mass., 1862, res. Yonkers, N. Y., 1884, was a merchant; insurance, N. Y. city.

8828 *Henry Cleveland^s Wellman*, b. Sept. 16, 1844, Brookline, d. Brookl., July 18, 1868, unm., grad. Harvard, 1866.

William Augustus Wellman resided in Boston to 1844, Brookline afterward; many years a merchant; deputy collector Boston Custom House; agt. in Boston for Baring Bros. & Co. He m. 2d, Matilda Gouvernier Ogden, da. Samuel G. of N. Y. city. Ch.: 5 — 4 living, 2 married.

3268.

Frederic William^r Prescott (*Margaret^s Hiller*), d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 27, 1879, a. 67, m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1841, Emily Maxwell, b. Aug. 1, 1815, da. James and Susan Britton (Fleeson) of Philadelphia, Pa., and Louisville. *F. W.^r Prescott* was in Boston Custom House 1849 to 1856, since then with English Steamship co., Boston, residence, Brookline. Ch.:

8829 *Lavinia Maxwell^s Prescott*, b. July 19, 1844, Louisville, m. Jan. 29, 1880, Isaiah Lewis Brackett.

3269.

Thomas Oliver^r Prescott, afterward *Oliver^r Prescott-Hiller* (*Margaret^s Hiller*, *Margaret^s*, *Aaron^s*, *Aaron^s*, *Aaron^s*), d. London, Eng., May 11, 1870, a. 56, m. 1st, Glasgow, Scotland, June 5, 1849, Jessie Mackie, she d. 1854, da. Robert of Glasgow. He m. 2d, London, 1864, Emma Stokes. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. London:

8830 *James Addison^s Prescott-Hiller*.

8831 *Margaret Cleveland^s Prescott-Hiller*.

8832 *Charles Frederick^s Prescott-Hiller*.

Rev. *Thomas Oliver^r Prescott*, who, in 1854, assumed the name *Oliver Prescott-Hiller*, in honor of his mother. He entered Harvard coll. 1829, but was obliged to leave before graduation on account of defective vision. Was first settled in Cincinnati, O., over a Swedenborgian Society to 1847. Went to Glasgow in the latter part of 1847, where he was, 1848, a settled minister. Removed to London 1864, pastor of the London Society.

3272.

Aaron Cleveland^r Derby (*Phebe^s*, *Moses^s*, *Moses^s*, *Aaron^s*, *Aaron^s*), died Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1852, aged 63, m. 1st, Harriet R. Douglass, she d. N. Y. city, Jan. 26, 1823. He m. 2d, N. Y. city, Mrs. Hannah (Williams) Chester, b. Groton, Conn., 1795, d. G., Dec. 31, 1858, wid. Edwin B. Chester. Ch. by 1st m.: *Da.^s*

8833 *Erasmus Barlow or Beaumont^s Derby*, b. Aug. 31, 1819, Butler Village, O., m. N. Y. city, Aug. 25, 1839, Catharine Elizabeth Graham, born N. Y. c., May 31, 1822, da. Arthur and Mary

Ann (Parker), res. Brooklyn, N. Y., painter. Ch.: *Mary Louisa*⁹ *Derby*, born Mar. 13, 1841, N. Y. c., m. Ch.: 4; *Charles Edwin*⁹ *Derby*, b. May 29, 1843, N. Y. c., d. Jan. 4, 1845; *Emma Josephine*⁹ *Derby*, b. Jan. 27, 1845, Brooklyn, widow. Ch.: 2; *Julia Adaline*⁹ *Derby*, b. Feb. 17, 1847, B., died Jan., 1853; *William Cleveland*⁹ *Derby*, b. July 27, 1849, B.; *George Douglass*⁹ *Derby*, born July 19, 1857; *Cora Adelaide*⁹ and *Elia Cordelia*⁹ *Derby*, b. Sept. 15, 1859. By 2d m.:

8834 *John Cleveland*^s *Derby*, b. Jan. 4, 1825, Brooklyn, m. B., 1853, *Mary Jane Moran*, she d. B., Nov., 1860, res. N. Y. city, blacksmith. Ch.: *Aaron Cleveland*⁹ *Derby*, b. Sept. 24, 1854, unm. 1884, dealer in machinery, scales, etc.; *Mary Jane*^s *Derby*, born 1856, d. a. 10 months; *Son*⁹, b. 1858-9, d. next day.

+8835 *Wilson Cleveland*^s *Derby*, b. Oct. 24, 1830, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dr. *Aaron Cleveland*^r *Derby* grad. from a coll. in N. Y., at first in the tobacco business in N. Y. city, afterward an allopathic physician. Practised first in Orange, N. J. About 1830 kept a drug store in N. Y. city.

Hannah Williams m. 1st, *Edwin B. Chester*; ch.: *Edwin B. Chester, Jr.*, lost at sea ab. 1868, on voyage freighting between New Orleans and N. Y., m. Ch.: several, living New London, Conn.

3273.

Erastus Cleveland^r *Derby* (*Phebe*^s), d. Dunnville, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 6, 1861, a. 68, m. Clinton, Ont., Jan. 9, 1822, *Elizabeth House*, b. C., Apr. 4, 1802, d. Dunnville, Mar. 9, 1877, da. *Daniel* and *Sarah* (Boyle). Learned the clothier's trade, settled in Canada. Ch.:

8836 *Phebe Catherine*^s *Derby*, b. May 25, 1824, Grimsby, m. Trafalgar, Feb. 24, 1847, *William Leach*, res. Oakville, Ont., 1883.

8837 *William Blanchard*^s *Derby*, b. Mar. 9, 1826, Grimsby, m. Caister, Apr. 19, 1854, *Julia Ann Fulson*, she d.; he resided Watertown, Ont.

8838 *Joseph Theodore*^s *Derby*, b. Feb. 26, 1828, Grimsby, d. Toronto, Can., May 20, 1856, m. Springville, Jan. 24, 1848, *Ann Mason*.

8839 *Frederick House*^s *Derby*, b. Feb. 6, 1830, Clinton, res. Dunnville, unm.

+8840 *George Cleveland*^s *Derby*, b. Dec. 22, 1831, Clinton.

8841 *Mary Esther*^s *Derby*, b. Sept. 24, 1833, C., unm., res. Fargo, Dak.

8842 *Maria Elizabeth*^s *Derby*, b. Mar. 29, 1836, Clinton, d. Moosetown, Ont., Mar. 23, 1860, unm.

8843 *John Milton*^s *Derby*, b. June 18, 1838, Clinton, died Dunnville, m. Brompton, Sept. 12, 1861, *Isabella Stewart*.

8844 *Sarah Eliza*^s *Derby*, b. Dec. 4, 1840, Louth, m. E. Post, res. Trafalgar.

8845 *Annie Margaret*^s *Derby*, b. May 18, 1843, Clinton, m. Dunnville, June 22, 1862, *Frederick William Kligender*, res. Dunnville.

8846 *Emma Jane*^s *Derby*, b. Jan. 10, 1845, Trafalgar, died Buffalo, N. Y., unm.

3274.

PHEBE' CLEVELAND (Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 29, 1869, a. 72, m. Madison, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1817, Dr. Samuel Wadsworth Gold, b. Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 27, 1794, d. C. Sept. 10, 1869, s. Hezekiah and Rachel (Wadsworth). Ch.:

+8847 *Theodore Sedgwick⁸ Gold*, b. Mar. 2, 1818, Madison, N. Y.

8848 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Gold*, b. Nov. 21, 1820, Cornwall, d. C. Apr. 6, 1821.

+8849 *Julia Lorraine⁸ Gold*, b. June 14, 1824, Goshen, Conn.

Dr. Samuel Wadsworth Gold grad. Williams college 1814, studied medicine at Pittsfield and at Yale, where, in 1834, he received the honorary degree M.D. He was licensed to practice medicine 1817, and began his professional life at Madison, N. Y., thence to Cornwall for 5 years, then went to Goshen to fill out 25 years of medical practice. He returned to Cornwall 1842, and in 1845, with his son, T. S. Gold, established the Cream Hill Agricultural School, which was continued successfully 24 years. He was State senator 1847 and 1859, and Presidential elector, 4th Conn. district, 1857, voting for Fremont and Dayton. Dr. Gold was a thorough student of medicine, and a successful practitioner. He was a frequent contributor to the medical journals and other publications of the day. As an educator, he applied to good advantage his professional knowledge and ripe experience; while, as a farmer, he early realized the necessity of clearing our fields of rocks, for successful agriculture, and was the first to attack the great boulders, in 1823, that infested our farms. The horserake in 1842, and the mowing-machine in 1857, were first used in town on his Cream Hill farm, an impossibility in the original condition of the fields. He was persistent in his efforts to promote the social, moral, and educational interests of the community, and lived to see many of his favorite projects brought to maturity — *Gold's Cornwall*, 296. From 1824 a Litchfield co. Fellow of the Conn. Medical Society (Thomas Hubbard, M.D., pres.). See *Conn. Registers*.

Gold ancestry. — Portions of the family have changed to *Gould*. 7 arms: GOULD; 7: GOLD (Alarston, Wilts. co.). Or, on a chev. betw. 3 roses az. as many pineapples or. *Crest* — Demi lion ramp. or. . . . Maj. Nathan¹, rem. from St. Edmundsbury, So. Britain, and became a first settler of Fairfield, Conn., landholder 1649, a wealthy and educated gentleman, often mentioned in *Smith's History of New York*; one of the 19 petitioners named in the charter of Conn., Apr. 12, 14, Charles II, 1674, which petition was signed by no gentleman unless he had sustained a high reputation in England before he came to New England; an assistant 1657-94. There is a gun in the possession of T. S. Gold, which was brought by him from Eng., m. Mrs. Martha Harvey, wid. of Edward, or Edmund Harvey of Milford; Hon. Nathan², dep.-gov. 1707-23, Ch. J. of Sup. Ct. 1712, m. 1st, Hannah Talcott³, b. Dec. 8, 1663; Rev. Hezekiah³, b. 1694, grad. Harvard 1719, pastor of Stratford, m. Mary Ruggles, da. Rev. Mr. Ruggles; Rev. Hezekiah⁴, of Cornwall, m. 1st, Sarah Sedgwick⁵; Capt. Hezekiah⁵ Gold, of Cream Hill, Cornwall, m. Rachel Wadsworth⁶.

Wadworth, Wadsworth, Wadesurde [Doomesday, 1086] literally, *Woods-court*, German: *Waldes-hoff*, Anglo-Saxon: *Waldes-Weorth ancestry*. — (Yorkshire). Gu. 3 fleurs-de-lis stalked and slipped ar. *Crest* — On a globe winged, an eagle rising or. *Motto* — *Aquila non captat muscas*. . . . Henry de Wadworth had son Peter living 1200. . . . Richard of Water Hall, 1370, m. Alice. . . . Nicholas de Wurdsworth of Peniston, York co., Eng., 1392, m. Elizabeth Proctor, da. William of P. . . . Thomas¹, whose name is found written in Bible of, and supposed, therefore, to be father of Hon. Christopher², from London, Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1632, Duxbury, Mass., rep., m. Grace Cole; Samuel³, Milton, Mass., m. Abigail Lindall, da. James and Mary of Duxbury, 1640; Hon. John⁴, b. 1674, m. Elizabeth Vose; Rev. Samuel⁵, pastor S. Killingly, of advanced thought; Samuel⁶, inherited the home farm at Cornwall, m. Sarah Douglas⁷; Rachel⁸

Wadsworth, m. Hezekiah Gold⁵—250 years of the Wadsworth family in America. By Horace Andrew Wadsworth, 1887, p. 220.

Douglas ancestry:—Robert¹; William² [see +1560]; Dea. William³, b. Bost., Mass., Apr. 1, 1645, of New London, Conn., m. Abiah Hough³; Dea. William⁴, Plainfield, Conn., 1690, an organizer 1705, and a 1st dea. of P. chh. *Larned's Windham co., I: 106*, m. Sarah Proctor; James⁵, b. May 20, 1711, (bro. to Benajah, the gt.-gr. fa. of Hon. Stephen Arnold Douglas), fr. Plainf. to Cream Hill, Cornwall, 1739, an active pioneer, his farm now owned by T. S. Gold, m. Rachel Marsh; Sarah⁶ Douglas, m. Samuel Wadsworth⁶—*Douglas gen., by C. H. J. Douglas, p. 131*.

Hough ancestry:—Edward¹; William² [see +357]; Abiah³ Hough, m. Wm. Douglas³. *Sedgwick ancestry*:—2 arms: SEDGEWICK; 2: SEDGEWICKE; 1: SEDGWIKE: Sa. an inescutcheon within an orle of martlets ar. *Crest*—2 ears of rye. . . . Maj.-Gen. Robert¹, b. 1611, came 1635, a first settler of Charlestown, Mass., 1636, of great honor in the colony, m. Joanna, Widow Joanna lived 1677 at Stepney, Eng.; William², Hartford, m. Elizabeth Stone³; Capt. Samuel³, b. 1667 (gr. fa. of Hon. Theodore, Speaker U. S. House of Rep.), m. Mary Hopkins³; Dea. Benjamin⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1716, m. Anna Thompson, da. John of Wallingford; Sarah⁵ Sedgwick, m. Hezekiah Gold⁴.

Hopkins ancestry:—John¹, Cambridge 1634, an orig. prop. Hartford 1636, home lot on East Park (not kn. if related to Gov. Edward, b. Shrewsbury, Salop co., Eng., 1600, of Hartford 1637, s. of Edward, or Edmund, and Katharine (Lells), sister of Sir Henry, keeper of Westminster palace), m. Jane; Stephen², b. 1634, m. Dorcas Bronson, da. of John of Farmington (gr. fa. of Rev. Samuel of Gt. Barrington, the great theologian); Mary³ Hopkins, m. Samuel Sedgwick³.

Stone ancestry:—John¹; Rev. Samuel² [see +1935], m. 2d, at Boston, 1641, Elizabeth Allen of B.; Elizabeth³ Stone, m. William Sedgwick.

Talcott, Talcott, Taylcoat ancestry:—2 arms: (Essex). Ar. on a pale sa. 3 roses. *Crest*—Demi griffin. John¹ of Warwickshire, Eng.; John², Colchester, Essex co., Eng., 1588, d. 1606; John³, Braintree, Eng., d. 1604, m. Anne Skinner; Hon. John⁴, b. Braintree, Boston, Sept. 16, 1632, Cambridge 1632, with Hooker to Hartford, where his house was built 1635, rep. assist. treas. of Col., m. in Eng. Dorothy Mott³; Lt.-Col. John⁵, b. Eng., a patentee in charter of Conn. 1662, charter was intrusted to Wyllys, Talcott, and Allyn for safe keeping, m. 1st Helena Wakeman, da. Hon. John of New Haven; Hannah⁶ Talcott m. Nathan Gold².

Mott England ancestry:—1 arms: (Essex and Suffolk). Sa. a crescent ar. *Crest*—Estole of 8 points. . . . Thomas¹ of Sheme Hall, Essex co., Eng.; Mark² of Braintree, Eng.; Dorothy³ Mott m. John Talcott⁴.—*Trumbull's Hartford Co., I: 202-3*.

3275.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Oneida, N. Y., May 20, 1867, a. 68, m. 1st, Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 13, 1821, Julia Rebecca Gold, b. Cornwall May 31, 1800, d. Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1852, a da. Hezekiah and Rachel (Wadsworth). He m. 2d, Cleveland, O., July 7, 1853, Mrs. Margaret McLean of Canada, she d. Cleveland, O., 1857. Ch. by 1st m.:

+8850 JAMES DOUGLAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1822, Madison, N. Y.

+8851 JULIA ANTOINETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1830, Utica, N. Y.

8852 MARY SEDGWICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1833, U., d. Cleveland May 6, 1877, unm.; resided at Saratoga.

+8853 THOMAS GOLD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1825, Madison. By 2d m.:

8854 EDWARD ROGERS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1854, Cleveland, O., m., dwelt Bodie, Mono co., Cal., 1883, Los Angeles, Cal., 1888-9, Secretary and Treas. Evening Express Co., Los A. S. P.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND of Utica, N. Y., afterward of Cleveland, of Pyfer [P. F.] & Co., merchants (1855), greatly respected.

Gold and Wadsworth ancestries—see +3274.

3276.

LUCETTA⁷ CLEVELAND (Erastus⁶), d. Cleveland, O., July, 1888, a. 73, m. Madison, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1823, Erastus Frederick Gaylord, b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1795, d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 8, 1885, s. Nehemiah and Esther (Stephens). Ch.:

+8855 *Sarah Brownell^a Gaylord*, b. Dec. 16, 1823, Cornwall, Conn.

+8856 *Henry Cleveland^a Gaylord*, b. Oct. 21, 1826, Cornwall, Conn.

+8857 *Harriet Rebecca^a Gaylord*, b. Oct. 22, 1829, Madison, N. Y.

+8858 *Charles Darwin^a Gaylord*, b. Jan. 28, 1841, M.

Hon. Erastus Frederick Gayland was a merchant in Cornwall, and in Madison 1826 to 1854, when he came to Cleveland. *Cleveland Herald*, Jan. 9, 1885 :—

Erastus F. Gaylord was a pioneer of Cleveland; a resident a half century. He was long connected with the drug business of Cleveland. Mr. Gaylord had been a member of the Presbyterian Church for forty-four years. He was first identified with the Stone Church, and was among the original members of the Second Church congregation. He was remarkable for his honor and integrity, and was, beside, very conservative in his personal ways, wearing his snow-white hair done up in a cue, so popular with past generations.

The Cleveland Herald, Jan. 24, 1883,—an account of their Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary.

Gaylord ancestry :—William¹, William², Nathaniel³ [see +3160]; Josiah⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1686, m. Naomi Burnham; Nehemiah⁵ m. Lucy Loomis⁶; Nehemiah⁶ Gaylord m. Esther Stevens. — *Gaylord gen.*

Loomis ancestry :—Joseph¹, John² [see +3047]; Timothy³ m. Rebecca Porter; Lt. Ichabod⁴; Lucy⁵ Loomis m. Nehemiah Gaylord⁶.

3277.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN' CLEAVELAND (Erastus^a), d. Madison, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1852, a. 48, m. 1st, M., Oct. 20, 25, 1825, Maria Trumbull Goodwin, b. Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1806, d. Madison Nov. 7, 1833, da. Samuel and Abigail (Alcott). He m. 2d, Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1836, Elizabeth Avery Putnam, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 23, 1817, da. Rev. Aaron and Mary (Greene). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m. :

8859 *MARY ELIZA^a CLEAVELAND*, b. Apr. 13, 1828, Madison, d. Cleveland, O., 1857, m. Madison, James Orson Seymour; resided Cleveland. He res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1883-6. Ch. : *Caroline^a Seymour*; *Orson^a Seymour*; *Harriet^a Seymour*.

8860 *ABIGAIL MARIA^a CLEAVELAND*, b. Mar. 27, 1832, Oxford, m. Beloit, Wis., June 14, 1870, Henry F. Hobart, b. B. July 15, 1843, a s. Horace and Charlotte Prudden (Field), lived Beloit to June, 1883, afterward Las Vegas, San Miguel co., New Mexico. Ch. : *Fred Cleveland^a Hobart*, b. Aug. 13, 1871, Beloit, d. Madison, Wis., Aug. 25, 1875. By 2d m. :

8861 *LUCY GREEN RICE^a CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 7, 1837, Cleveland, O., m. Madison, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1857, Eben H. Moore, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1834, s. Hartshorn and Caroline E. (Gaston), res. Dubuque, Ia., druggist. Ch. b. Dubuque : *Henry Cleveland^a Moore*, Oct. 26, 1860; *Helen Maria^a Moore*, Aug. 2, 1862; *Elizabeth Putnam^a Moore*, Jan. 22, 1865.

8862 *SARAH LOUISE^a CLEVELAND*, b. March 10, 1839, Oswego, N. Y., m. Madison, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1859, Charles Williams Mott, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., June 7, 1835, s. John and Eliza (Williams), res. Oneida 1879-86, lumber merch. Ch. : *Avis Williams^a Mott*, b. Dec. 21, Sangerf. d. S. 23, 1859; *Katie Elizabeth^a Mott*, b. Dec. 8, 1861, S., d. Oneida, Feb. 1, 1869; *John Franklin^a Mott*, b. Aug. 16, 1864, O., d. Sangerf. Nov. 26, 1865; *Arthur Cleveland^a*

Mott, b. Nov. 24, 1866, Oneida, d. O. Jan. 30, 1869; *Alice Williams*⁹ *Mott*, b. Dec. 13, 30, 1869, O.; *Lucy Cleveland*¹⁰ *Mott*, b. Oct. 28, 1873, O.; *Charles Earl*⁹ *Mott*, Mar. 10, 12, 1879, O.

+8863 AARON PUTNAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1841, Madison. 8864 KATHERINE SLOAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1843, M., m. Cleveland, O., John Jackson Eddy, b. Rockaway, Morris co., N. J., May 2, 1840, s. Lucius Junius and Louisa Maria (Pratt), resided Oneida; res. Boston, was cashier of Maverick National Bank, Boston, Asa. P. Potter, Pres., chartered a State Bank 1854, National Bank 1865; now (1886) cashier of the National Exchange Bank, Boston, s. p.

+8865 HENRY GAYLORD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1846, Madison, N. Y.

Dr. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Hamilton college, Clinton, N. Y., resided in Cleveland, O., 1837-8, chemist; was for many years a practicing physician at Madison, N. Y. *Connecticut Courant*, *Hartford*, Nov. 25, 1833, contains Obituary of Mrs. Maria T. (Goodwin) Cleveland.

Goodwin ancestry : — Ozias¹ [see + 529]; Nathaniel² b. ab. 1637 of Hartford, m. 2d, Elizabeth Pratt³; Samuel³ b. Aug. 22, 1682, m. Mary Steele⁴; Samuel⁴ m. 2d, Laodamia Merrill, da. Moses and Mary of H.; Samuel⁵ m. Abigail Butler; Samuel⁶ Goodwin m. 1st, Abigail Alcott, da. Hezekiah and Mary Ellis (Harris). — *Goodwin gen. by James J. Goodwin*, 628.

Steel, Steele ancestry : — 6 arms : (Ireland) Ar. a bend counter componée sa. & or betw. 2 lions' heads erased gu. on chief az. 3 billets or. Crest — Demi eagle displ. holding in beak snake. Georgel, Cambridge, Mass., 1632 (bro. of John) freeman, May 14, 1634, an orig. settler Hartford 1635, d. 1664 "very old"; James² m. 1st, Anna Bishop, prob. da. of John & Ann of Guilford, Conn.; Lt. James³, b. ab. 1658, m. Sarah Barnard, prob. da. Bartholomew Barnard & Sarah² (Thomas¹ of Roxbury, Mass., m. Mary) Birchard; Mary⁴ Steele m. Samuel Goodwin⁵. — *Steele Family, By Daniel Steele Durrie*, 1859, p. 12.

Pratt ancestry : — John¹ [see + 1112]; Daniel², Hartford, freem. 1657, d. Apr. [bur. 24] 1691; Edward³ Pratt m. Nathaniel Goodwin².

Mrs. Elizabeth Avery (Putnam) Cleveland m. 2d, Morton Eddy of Fall River, Mass., res. there.

Putnam ancestry : — John¹⁷, Thomas¹⁸, Joseph¹⁹ [see + 1108]; Gen. Israel²⁰ b. S., Jan. 7, 1717-18, of the Continental army, Revolution ancestor of; Rev. Aaron Putnam m. Mary Greene.

3278.

MARY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Erastus⁶), d. Marshall, Mich., July 24, 1832, a. 26, m. Sept. 4, 1828, Rev. John Douglas Pierce, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1797, d. Apr. 6, 1882, cousin of President Franklin Pierce, Presbyterian clergyman; founder of Mich. School System. Ch. b. Madison, N. Y.:

8866 James Dougald Stuart⁸ Pierce (Lt.), b. Dec. 14, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1848, grad. West Point; soldier of the Mexican war, d., after return home, from disease contracted in the field.

8867 Anna Millicent Eliza⁸ Pierce, b. May 30, 1831, d. Sept. 24, 1845.

3279.

ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Erastus⁶), d. Madison, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1870, a. 61, m. M. Aug. 3, 1831, Nathaniel Snell Howard, b. M. May 18, 1804, d. M. Jan. 21, 1855, a s. Charles. Dwelt at Madison, farmer and miller. An excellent obituary by Mrs. Eliza⁷ (Cleveland) Howard in *Oneida Dispatch* or *Democratic Republican*, ab. Feb. 1857. Ch. b. Madison: Charles Nathaniel⁸ Howard, b. May 4, d. M. Oct. 5, 1832.

1868 *Mary Eliza*⁸ *Howard*, b. May 18, 1834, m. M. Jan. 7, 1858, Robert Wesley Lane. Ch.: *Mary Howard*⁹ *Lane*, b. Apr. 29, d. May 6, 1859; *Anna Howard*⁹ *Lane*, b. Mar. 26, 1860; *Lily Star*⁹ *Lane*, b. Feb. 20, 1862, d. Mar. 29, 1864. *Adelaide*⁸ *Howard*, b. Nov. 14, 1835, d. M. Mar. 10, 1836; *Caroline*⁸ *Howard*, b. and d. M. Nov. 10, 1837.

1869 *Julia Rebecca*⁸ *Howard*, b. Jan. 31, 1840, m. M. Jan. 3, 1861, Chauncey Edwards Baldwin, b. Cornwall, Conn., s. Noah and Sabra (Smith) [Cotter], res. W. Cornwall, farmer and ins. agt. Ch. b. C.: *Grace Howard*⁹ *Baldwin*, b. Feb. 28, 1863, d. Feb. 9, 1871; *Edward Chauncey*⁹ *Baldwin*, b. Nov. 30, 1869; *Clevelana Howard*⁹ *Baldwin*, b. June 4, 1873, d. Mar. 3, 1875. *Charles*⁸ *Howard*, b. May 29, 1841, M. Apr. 6, 1844.

1870 *Erastus Cleveland*⁸ *Howard*, b. July 2, 1842, m. 1st, June 6, 1861, Mary Boughton, she d. Dec. 22, 1862. He m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1867, Elizabeth Currelle. Ch. by 1st m.: *Minnie Boughton*⁹ *Howard*, b. Nov. 10, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1863; by 2d m.: *Carlotta*⁹ *Howard*, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

3280.

JEANNETTE⁷ CLEAVELAND (*Erastus*⁸, *Moses*⁸, *Moses*⁸, *Aaron*⁸, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), d. Madison, N. Y., July 31, 1884, a. 72, m. M. Apr. 20, 1831, Hamilton Putnam, b. M. Sept. 5, 1807, d. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1892, a s. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Wood). Ch.:

+18871 *Henry Cleaveland*⁸ *Putnam*, b. Mar. 6, 1832, Madison, N. Y.

+18872 *Erastus Gaylord*⁸ *Putnam*, b. Dec. 23, 1834, Harford, near Dryden, N. Y.

+18873 *Mary Jeannette*⁸ *Putnam*, b. Apr. 10, 1836, Madison, N. Y.

18874 *Caroline Lucetta*⁸ *Putnam*, b. Nov. 27, 1838, M., m. Cortland, June 11, 1861, Henry Francis Benton, b. C. Feb. 3, 1837, a s. Chester and Tirzah Porter (Loomis), res. Cortland. Ch. b. C.: *Jeannette Cleaveland*⁹ *Benton*, Sept. 10, 1863; *Mary Putnam*⁹ *Benton*, June 5, 1865; *Carrie Louise*⁹ *Benton*, Jan. 4, 1868.

18875 *Samuel Cleaveland*⁸ *Putnam*, b. Jan. 6, 1841, Madison, m. Caroline Balcom. Ch.: *Annie*⁹ *Putnam*; *Jeanette C.*⁹ *Putnam*; *Son*⁹, d. y.; *Charles Hamilton*⁹ *Putnam*, b. June 10, 1848, Cortland, d. C. Dec. 30, 1851; *Annie Maria*⁹ *Putnam*, b. July 16, C., d. C. Sept. 19, 1853.

18876 *John Cleaveland*⁸ *Putnam*, b. June 14, 1855, C., d. C. Dec. 28, 1876, unm.

Hamilton Putnam resided at Cortland over 50 years, merchant; was justice of the peace and supervisor of the county many years, a director of the National Bank of Cortland, and a member of the Presbyterian church.

Putnam ancestry:—*Arms*—Sable crusilly fitchée, a stork of the last. *Crest*—A wolf's head, gules. . . . Simon¹ de Puttenham, 1190; Ralph² de Puttenham of Puttenham, Eng., 1217; Richard³ de Puttenham, 1273; John⁴ de Puttenham of Puttenham, 1291; Thomas⁵ Puttenham temp. Edward I; Roger⁶ Puttenham, High Sheriff for Herts, Eng., 1322; Henry⁷ Puttenham about 1300-1350; Sir Roger⁸ Puttenham ab. 1320-1380; William⁹ Puttenham ab. 1360-1420 of Puttenham and Penne, Eng., m. Margaret, third da. of John de Warbleton of Warbleton, Sussex, and Sheffield on Loudon, Southampton, Eng., by Katherine, da. of Sir John de Foxle of Foxle, Bramshell, and Apuldrefield, Eng.; Henry¹⁰ Puttenham, 1408-1473, of Puttenham, Penn, Sheffield, Warbleton, &c., m. Elizabeth, wid. of Geoffrey Goodluck; William¹¹ Puttenham, 1430-1492, of Puttenham, Penn, Long Marston, Sheffield, Warbleton, Tannerigge, and Willieghe, Eng., m. Anne, da. of

John Hampden of Hampden, co. Bucks, Eng., by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Whalesborough, Knight of Whalesborough, co. Cornwall, Eng. (The Hampdens, one of the most ancient of English families, claiming descent from Baldwin de Hampden, who was of note before the Norman invasion. John, the father of Anne Puttenham was Knight of the shire for Bucks in 1420 and 1430, of Beds, 1450, d. 1450, from him descended John Hampden, b. London, Eng., 1594, the "Patriot," d. June 24, 1643, from wounds received at Chalgrove Field, Oxfordshire, Eng., June 18, 1643, whose mother was Elizabeth Cromwell aunt to Oliver Cromwell.) Nicholas¹² Puttenham or Puttnam, b. ab. 1460, lived at Putnam Place in Penn, Eng.; Henry¹³ Putnam, living, 1526; Richard¹⁴ Putnam or Puttynhn, 1500-1556, of Eddlesborough and Woughton, Eng., m. Joan; John¹⁵ Putnam of Rowsham, Slapton, and Wingrave, Eng., was buried in Wingrave, Oct. 2, 1573, his wife, Margaret Putnam, was buried Jan. 27, 1568; Nicholas¹⁶ Putnam of Wingrave and Stukeley, Eng., 1540-1598, m. at Wingrave, Jan. 30, 1577, Margaret, bap. at Wingrave, Aug. 16, 1556, da. of John and Elizabeth Goodspeed; John¹⁷ Putnam, bap. Aston Abbots, co. Buckingham, Eng., Jan. 17, 1579-80, of Aston Abbots, with w. and 4 ch. came to N. E., 1634, settled in Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass., 1634, d. Dec. 30, 1662, m. prob. early in 1612, Priscilla Gould; Capt. John¹⁸, bap. Aston Abbots, May 27, 1627, freeman, 1665, styled corporal, 1672, commissioned Oct. 7, 1678, lt. of the troops of horse at the Village, deputy to Gen. Court, 1679, 80, 86, 91, 92, is styled capt. after 1687, capt. of troopers in Narragansett fight, of Salem, large landed property, d. S. V., Apr. 7, 1710, "buried by ye soldiers," m. S., Mar. 7, 1652, Rebecca Prince, step-da. of John Gedney of S.; Eleazer¹⁹, b. Salem Village, 1665, of Danvers in 1690, had been of Capt. William Raymond's co., enlisted for the "Canada Expedition," tythingman of the Village, 1700, 1705, constable, 1708, surveyor of highways on Topsfield road, 1711, d. S. V., Jan. 25, 1732-3, m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1711, Elizabeth Rolfe², b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1670, d. Jan. 2, 1752; Capt. Henry²⁰, b. Salem Village, Aug. 14, 1712, by his experience in military matters he earned the commission of lt., which he held during Louisburg exped., officer in the French war, served in the subjection of Canada to the English, and although exempt from military duty accompanied the troops with his 5 sons to Lexington, Mass., fell in action at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, m. Hannah; Eleazer²¹, b. Danvers, June 5, 1738, in Capt. Isaac Hull's co., credited 5 days' service in Lexington alarm, estate adm., Mar. 14, 1806, m. pub. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 20, 1761, Mary Crosby of Billerica, Mass.; Dr. Elijah²² Putnam, b. Medford, Mass., 1760, rem. from West Cambridge, Mass., 1801, to Peterboro, N. Y., thence Mar., 1802, to Madison, N. Y., where he practised medicine 40 years, an organizer of the Madison co. Medical Soc., July 29, 1806, an excellent physician and surgeon, a worthy, respected man, and a Christian gentleman, d. Madison, Jan., 1851, m. Phoebe Wood, b. M., d. ab. 1854, da. Capt. Abner Wood.—*Notes of Erastus Gaylord² Putnam of Elizabeth, N. J. : History of the Putnam Family in England and America, by Eben Putnam, Salem, Mass., 1802-5.*

Rolfe ancestry:—7 arms: (Sarum, co. Wilts.) Ar. 3 ravens sa. *Crest*—On a staff, couped and raguly, lying fesseways, and sprouting at the dexter end, vert, a raven, close, sa. . . . Ralph temp. Conquest of Chivelstone, co. Devon, Eng. Rolfe possessed Chenvestan manor, since Cheinstone, co. Devon.—*Domesday survey*. Will of Humphrey de Bohun, earl Hereford, Eng., Oct. 10, 1361, John Rolfe, legatee. . . Honour¹ [may have been the name of a widow for *Savage* says concerning Henry of Newbury, Mass., "perhaps his wid. was Honour, who d. at Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1650"]; Henry² prob. from co. Wilts, Eng., with w. and ch., came to Newbury among the first settlers, d. N., Mar. 1, 1643; John³, d. bef. 1643; Benjamin⁴, b. 1640, of Newbury, weaver, d. N., Aug. 10, 1710, m. N., Nov. 3, 1659, Apphia Hale, b. N., 1642, d. N., Dec. 24, 1708, only da. Thomas and Thomasine or Tamosin of N.; Elizabeth⁵ Rolfe m. Eleazer Putnam¹⁹.—*N. E. H. G. Reg., III: 151; Coffin's Newbury, 316; Savage.*

3281.

JULIA ANN MARIA⁷ CLEAVELAND (Erastus⁶), m. Madison, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841, Dr. Lyman Osgood Orton, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1819, d. Lincoln, Ill., Apr. 19, 1884, s. Thomas and Beulah (Rockwood). Dwelt in Broadwell, Logan co., Ill., 1878, afterward at Lincoln. Mrs. Julia C. Orton still resides at Lincoln, 1895, is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Ch. b. Lebanon, Madison co., N. Y.:

8877 Samuel Cleveland⁸ Orton, b. Aug. 29, 1842, m. in Mo., Feb., 1874, Amelia Waite, res. Kansas City, Mo. Ch.: Julia Cleveland⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1875, d. Apr., 1881; Charles F.⁹; William⁹; Edward⁹; Henry⁹. Belinda Beulah⁸ Orton, b. June 21, 1844, d. Lebanon, Apr. 10, 1846; Henry Gaylord⁸, b. July 27, 1846, d. Leb., Mar. 18, 1848; Son⁸, b. Feb. 16, d. L., Mar. 4, 1849. 8878 Julia⁸ Orton, b. Feb. 8, 1850, unm., res., Lincoln.

8879 Franklin Cleveland⁸ Orton, b. Aug. 16, 1852, m. Lincoln, Nov. 18, 1881, Carrie Rutledge, res. Lincoln, R. R. employe. Ch.: Virginia⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1884. Mary Lucetta⁸ Orton, b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Broadwell, Mar. 3, 1858.

3282.

SAMUEL GOLD⁷ CLEVELAND (Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1844, Abisha Pease, b. W., June 25, 1821, da. Ammi and Hannah (Brownell). Resided in the old Cleveland mansion on the homestead at Madison, N. Y., from 1855 until 1882, then sold it and rem. to Batavia, farmer. Ch. b. Madison :

+8880 FREDERICK ERASTUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1847.

+8881 HERBERT ARTHUR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1850.

8882 CHARLES WILFORD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1854, m. Hudson, Mich., Jan. 11, 1882, Florence Adell Pease, b. H., Sept. 6, 1856, a da. Samuel Brownell and Emeline Electa (Childs). Resided at Madison to June, 1872, Oneida, N. Y., to 1875; Peoria, Ill., to 1877, and since at Chicago, 1895, watchmaker and jeweler. With U. S. Express co., 1883.

3283.

Aaron Bailey⁷ McCrillus (Eunice⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. in Ind., May 1, 1851, a. 50, m. 1st, Portersville, Dubois co., Ind., Dec. 9, 1827, Sarah Brown, b. Augusta co., Va., Nov. 7, 1802, d. Portersville, Oct. 28, 1830, da. William. He m. 2d, P., June 2, 1831, Dorcas Farris, born in N. C., Dec. 18, 1802, da. James and Elizabeth, settled in Du Bois co., Ind. Ch. by 1st marriage :

8883 *Erastus⁸ McCrillus*, b. Sept. 10, 1828, m. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct., 1868, Margaret Dunlap of Ohio, da. William. Dwelt Leavenworth. Ch.: *William⁹*, b. 1870; *Frederick⁹*, 1872; *Charles⁹*, 1874.

8884 *Samuel Brown⁸ McCrillus* (Dr.), b. June 27, 1830, m. Paoli, Orange co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1861, Helen Coningore, b. Harrodsburg, Ky., da. Henry and Cynthia Anna (Johnson). Resided in Lewisburg, Preble co., O., to 1867, after at Anderson, Madison co., Ind. Proprietor of patent medicines. Ch.: *Anna Sarah⁹*, b. Dec. 12, 1861; *Etta Lizzie⁹*, Sept. 11, 1863. By 2d m.:

+8885 *Sarah Jane⁸ McCrillus*, b. Apr. 7, 1832.

8886 *Elizabeth Ellen⁸ McCrillus*, b. Feb. 5, 1834, d. Sept. 1, 1868; *Newton⁸ McCrillus*, b. Aug. 22, 1836, d. Apr. 13, 1837.

8887 *Sylvanus Farris⁸ McCrillus*, b. Feb. 26, 1838.

8888 *Aaron Bailey⁸ McCrillus*, b. May 5, 1840, died Apr. 2, 1864.

8889 *Emily⁸ McCrillus*, b. Apr. 9, 1843, m. 1st, James Carrollton McConahay, was of 49th Ind. Vols. She m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1879, Nathan Baldwin Berry. Ch. by 1st m.: *George Bailey⁹ McConahay*, b. Apr. 5, 1865. By 2d m.: *Frank Albert⁹ Berry*, July 10, 1880.

3284.

Eunice⁷ McCrillus (Eunice⁶, Moses⁵), m. Jan. 21, 1821, John Chester Wilford, b. in Conn., Aug. 22, 1788, d. Elba, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1852, s. Joseph and Mercy (Barker). Ch. b. Elba :

8890 *Josephine Bonaparte⁸ Wilford*, b. Feb. 8, 1822, m. E., May 3, 1841, James Cochran Jacks, b. 1819, s. Samuel and Betsey

(Husted), res. Batavia, farmer. Ch. b. Batavia: *Da.*⁹, b. 1842, d. same day; *John Wilford*⁹ *Jacks*, b. Sept. 8, 1844; *Mary Elizabeth*⁹ *Jacks*, June 22, 1846; *Julia Wilford*⁹ *Jacks*, Nov. 8, 1848; *James Corwin*⁹ *Jacks*, Feb., 185—; *Sarah Josephine*⁹ *Jacks*, Jan. 5, 1860.

8891 *Eugene Beauharnais*⁸ *Wilford*, born Sept. 8, 1823, m. Brockport, Monroe co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1861, Catharine Sutphin, b. B., July 28, 1831, da. Jacob and Fanny (Ferguson), l. Elba, farmer. Ch.: *Da.*⁹, b. Feb. 14, d. May 19, 1862; *Joseph Sutphin*⁹ *Wilford*, b. Mar. 29, 1864; *Chester Eugene*⁹ *Wilford*, Jan. 3, 1866; *Arthur Corwin*⁹ *Wilford*, Apr. 10, 1868.

8892 *Janette Cleveland*⁸ *Wilford*, b. Mar. 10, 1825, m. June 24, 1857, as 2d w., Augustus Wilford Shrigley, b. Canada, 1826, d. May 24, 1879, s. Enoch and ——— (O'Reilly). (He m. 1st, *Julia Eliza*⁸ *Wilford* +8893.) She res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Ch.: *Janette Ellen*⁹ *Shrigley*.

8893 *Julia Eliza*⁸ *Wilford*, b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Welland, Can., Feb. 4, 1856, m. Feb. 8, 1849, as 1st w., Augustus Wilford Shrigley. (He m. 2d, *Janette Cleveland*⁸ *Wilford* +8892.) Ch.: *Eunice Augusta*⁹ *Shrigley*, b. Apr. 22, 1850; *Julia Wilford*⁹ *Shrigley*, Feb. 28, 1852; *Eugene Wilford*⁹ *Shrigley*, Sept. 30, 1854.

8894 *William Chester*⁸ *Wilford*, b. Aug. 25, 1829, m. Oct. 16, 1856, Hannah Cowles, born Livingston co., N. Y., da. Col. James and ——— (Dickinson), res. Rochester, N. Y., lumber, etc. Ch.: *John Chester*⁹ *Wilford*, b. May 3, 1858; *Alice Maud*⁹ *Wilford*, Dec. 25, 1860; *Mary Louise*⁹ *Wilford*, 1862; *Cornelia White*⁹ *Wilford*, d. soon; *Cola*⁹ *Wilford*, b. Aug. 31, 1865; *Sarah Elizabeth*⁹ *Wilford*, Jan. 6, 1868.

8895 *John Barker*⁸ *Wilford*, b. Mar. 26, 1831, d. Lafayette, Tippecanoe co., Ind., June 17, 1881, m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Way, b. Sweden, N. Y., d. Oakfield, N. Y., 1863, da. Samuel. He m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1868, Sarah M. Willett, b. Batavia, N. Y., da. dea. William. Ch. by 1st m.: *Helen*⁹ *Wilford*, d.; *Mary Gertrude*⁹ *Wilford*, b. Mar. 28, 1863. By 2d m.: *Herbert Edwin*⁹ *Wilford*, Sept. 12, 1869.

8896 *Joseph Edwin*⁸ *Wilford*, b. July 10, 1833, m. Mar. 22, 1865, Mary Ellen Robe, b. Elba, Sept. 2, 1846, da. Jeffrey and Abigail (Higley), l. Elba, 1883. Ch.: *Son*⁹, d. s.; *Da.*⁹, d. s.

8897 *Sarah Elizabeth*⁸ *Wilford*, b. Sept. 4, 1839, died Elba, Jan. 15, 1865, m. Oct. 29, 1863, Charles Sherwood, whose parents lived Byron, N. Y. s. p.

John Chester Wilford was a farmer. Mrs. *Eunice*⁷ (*McCrillis*) *Wilford* res., 1883, Elba.

3285.

*Phebe Elizabeth*⁷ *McCrillis* (*Eunice*⁸), died Elba, N. Y., May 4, 1840, a. 35, m. N. Y. state, 1822, Rice Baldwin, born in Conn., 1792, d. Oakfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1864, s. Aaron and Experience (Hart). Farmer, of Elba. Ch.:

8898 *Elvira Jane*⁸ *Baldwin*, born Sept. 1, 1822, m. Harvey Weage, res. Waterford, Racine co., Wis. Ch.: 3 *Daughters*⁹, all married.

+8899 *Eunice Experience*⁸ *Baldwin*, b. May 11, 1824.

8900 *Phebe Janette*⁸ *Baldwin*, b. Feb. 24, 1827, m. Horace Farley, l. Santa Clara, Santa C. co., Cal., supt. of a gold mine, 1883.

8901 *William Hart*⁸ *Baldwin*, born Jan. 23, 1829, m. Mrs. Jane Melvina (Edgerton) Storms, l. Batavia, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Phebe*⁹ *Baldwin*; *Lilian*⁹ *Baldwin*.

+8902 *Milton Rice*⁸ *Baldwin*, b. Mar. 25, 1830.

*Flavius Josephus*⁸ *Baldwin*, b. 1832, d. aged 2 weeks.

8903 *Aaron McCrillis*⁸ *Baldwin*, b. July 27, 1834, d. Washington, D. C., unm., at hospital, from wounds received at Cedar Mountain battle.

8904 *Eleanor Henrietta*⁸ *Baldwin*, b. Oct. 10, 1836, m. Henry Edgerton, l. Elba. Ch.: 4.

8905 *Lucy Joanna*⁸ *Baldwin*, b. Oct. 20, 1839, m. John Barnum Bliss, l. Oakfield. Ch.: *John Barnum*⁹ *Bliss*.

3286.

William Cleveland⁷ McCrillis (Eunice⁶), m. Elba (now Oakfield), N. Y., Feb. 5, 1829, Sally Ann Haxton, b. Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1810, da. Jeremiah and Abigail (Holley), res. Oakfield, a well-to-do farmer and a much-esteemed citizen. He has manifested, in a tangible manner, the utmost interest in this work, and to this gentleman our cordial thanks are due. Ch. b. Elba: 8906 *Delia Elizabeth*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. July 24, 1830.

8907 *Ann Jeannette*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. Aug. 30, 1833, m. Nov. 24, 1866, William Cox, s. Townsend and Hannah (Sharpless).

8908 *Mary Abigail*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. Jan. 22, 1836.

8909 *Caroline Haxton*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. Apr. 3, 1838, m. Sept. 14, 1859, Sidney Underhill, s. Alfred and Margarette (Dunham). Ch.: *William C.*⁹ *Underhill*, b. Apr. 15, 1864, Oakfield.

8910 *Julia Jane*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. Mar. 24, 1840; *Harriet Sophia*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. June 20, d. Sept. 19, 1841; *Erastus Bailey*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. Nov. 10, 1841, d. Mar. 18, 1854.

8911 *William Clayton*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. June 25, 1845.

8912 *Flora Amelia*⁸ *McCrillis*, b. June 24, 1851, m. Feb. 24, 1870, Thomas Chapple, s. Thomas and Catherine (Dunn). Ch. b. O.: *Anna Catharine*⁹ *Chapple*, Dec. 11, 1873; *William Thomas*⁹ *Chapple*, Nov. 24, 1876; *George Cleveland*⁹ *Chapple*, Sept. 28, 1879.

3287.

Sarah Bailey⁷ McCrillis (Eunice⁶), d. Lyndon, Mich., Feb. 5, 1841, a. 31, m. Elba, N. Y., June 5, 1834, Bostwick Hurd, b. Monroe, Fairfield co., Conn., Aug. 27, 1797, d. n. Bridgeport, Conn., 1859. Settled in Mich., farmer. Ch. b. Lyndon: *Bostwick Carlton*⁸ *Hurd*, b. Mar. 22, d. L. July 5, 1835.

8913 *Sarah Eunice*⁸ *Hurd*, b. Oct. 1, 1837, m. Ixonia, Jefferson co., Wis., Oct. 1, 1856, Charles Lorum Chamberlain, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1836, son John Lorum and Alzora (Ward), l. Ridgeway, Osage co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: *Charles William*⁹ *Chamberlain*, b. Sept. 17, 1857, Monroe, Wis.; *Anna Alzora*⁹ *Chamberlain*, b. Oct. 25, 1862, M., d. Sept. 25, 1865; *Laura May*⁹ *Chamberlain*, b. Sept. 5, 1866, Prenton, Wis.; *Lura Myrtie*⁹ *Chamberlain*, Dec. 23, 1869, Ridgeway; *Alla Maud*⁹ *Chamberlain*, May 15, 1875, R.

3288.

Erastus Cleveland⁷ McCrillus (Eunice⁸), m. Apr. 2, 1844, Amy Amelia Pier, b. Steuben co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1823, da. Ethan and Samantha (Johnson). Settled in Lewisburg, O., removed to Muncie, Delaware co., Ind., where res. 1883, farmer. Ch. born Lewisburg:

8914 *William Erastus⁸ McCrillus*, b. May 26, 1850, m. Mary Ellen Williams, b. Muncie, da. John and Olivia (Powers). Ch.: *Maud Olivia⁹ McCrillus*.

8915 *Emery Cleveland⁸ McCrillus* (Dr.), b. Nov. 17, 1854, m., practicing physician, Muncie. 8916 *Charles Carroll⁸ McCrillus*, b. Dec. 1, 1856, m. 8917 *Samuel Frank⁸ McCrillus*, b. Apr. 26, 1859, m. 8918 *Donna Amelia⁸ McCrillus*, b. Jan. 4, 1863, m.

3289.

MARY BACON⁷ CLEVELAND (William Pitt⁸, Moses⁸, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Dec. 11, 1879, a. 69, m. Apr. 10, 1828, William H. Chambers, he d. Morrisville, N. Y. Ch.: 8919 *William Pitt⁸ Chambers*, b. May 19, 1830, m. Mar. 2, 1853, Emily Evarts; ch.: *Charles⁹ Chambers*, b. Mar. 18, 1865; *Maud⁹ Chambers*, Mar. 22, 1867. 8920 *Sarah Maria⁸ Chambers*, b. Nov. 21, 1835, m. Apr. 19, 1855, Hiram Stone; ch.: *Edwin Hiram⁹ Stone*, b. May 13, 1859; *William Clarence⁹ Stone*, b. Apr. 15, 1861, m. Jan. 18, 1882, Florence Clark.

3290.

SARAH MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (William Pitt⁸), d. Greene, Chenango co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1850, m. Harrison Bicknell, s. Bennett. Ch.:

8921 *Byron J.⁸ Bicknell*, b. Oct. 10, 1832, m. Left Rochester, N. Y., and went South Mar. 1, 1857, lived in Miss. until 1866, res. since at Memphis, Tenn., dealer in steam boilers and engines, 1883. Ch.: *J. Bennet⁹ Bicknell*; *Bessie⁹ Bicknell*.

8922 *Mary⁸ Bicknell*, d., m. John or James C. Derby. Ch.: *Minnie⁹ Derby*, b. 1854, m. Chattanooga, Hamiltonco., Tenn., 1879, ——— Ambrose; ch.: *Da.¹⁰*, b. Sept. 12, 1881.

Harrison Bicknell an editor in Central N. Y.

Bicknell ancestry: — John¹ Bicknell came 1632, of Weymouth, Mass., rep., m. Mary. The Bicknell family association meets annually in his homestead.

3291.

THOMAS LUMBARD⁷ CLEVELAND (William Pitt⁸), died Dec. 2, 1879, a. 64, m. July 31, 1845, Susan Lathrope Palmer, b. Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1818. Ch.:

MARY LOUISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1847.

+8923 WILLIAM PITT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

+8924 CHARLES ANSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1850.

8925 SUSIE BELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1861, d. May 1, 1879.

THOMAS LUMBARD⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Morrisville, N. Y., merchant, a much-esteemed citizen. *Utica Morning Herald*, Dec.

26, 1882—contains obituary notice. Mrs. Cleveland res. Morrisville, 1883.

3299.

Ambrosia⁷ Robinson (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. June 12, 1853, a. 52, m. Augustus Morgan. Ch.:

8926 *Helen Ambrosia⁸ Morgan*, b. Dec. 16, 1831, Binghamton, N. Y., m. B. Feb. 24, 1873, Gen. Calvin Harlowe Frederick, b. Hamilton, N. Y., May 30, 1828, s. Rev. Michael and Margaret (Clute), res. Omaha, Neb., 1884, officer U. S. A. s. p.

3300.

Erasmus Darwin⁷ Robinson (Sarah⁶), m. Troy, N. Y., May 21, 1830, Mary Pamelia Smith, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 28, 1807, da. John D. and Eliza (Ward), res. Binghamton, N. Y., retired merchant. Ch.:

8927 *John Tracy⁸ Robinson*, b. Mar. 4, 1831, m. Union, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1854, Lockie L. G. Monsseran of U., res. Binghamton, s. p. *Sarah Eliza⁸*, b. Mar. 4, 1833, d. Nov. 1, 1837. 8928 *Darwin Augustus⁸ Robinson*, b. Aug. 31, 1835, d. Nov. 22, 1866. 8929 *Mary Martin⁸ Robinson*, b. Oct. 23, 1839, m. Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1862, Edward L. Lewis of Fulton, N. Y., res. Binghamton, s. p. 8930 *Charles Henry⁸ Robinson*, b. Sept. 18, 1843, m. B. Aug. 6, 1868, Mary Dugan. Ch. b. B.: *Edward Augustus⁹*, Aug. 11, 1869; *Jennie May⁹*, Jan. 17, 1871.

3303.

John Cleveland⁷ Robinson (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Green Bay, Wis., May 15, 1842, Sarah Maria Pease, b. Enfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1822, da. Hon. Lorraine Tracy and Sarah (Marshall). Ch.: *Sarah Marshall⁸ Robinson*, b. Feb. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 23, 1847; *Lorraine Tracy⁸ Robinson*, b. Mar. 3, 1845, d. Aug. 28, 1846; *Helen Morgan⁸ Robinson*, b. Sept. 17, 1849, d. May 8, 1851. 8931 *John Marshall⁸ Robinson* (Lt.), b. Nov. 12, 1851. Lt. U. S. Navy.

8932 *Cleveland⁸ Robinson*, b. July 14, 1856.

Daughter⁸, b. and d. Apr. 7, 1862.

8933 *Caroline Pease⁸ Robinson*, b. Sept. 26, 1866.

Maj.-Gen. *John Cleveland⁷ Robinson*, U. S. A. Rd. Entering the Military Academy 1835, he left it in 1838, to study law; but in 1839 was made lt. 5th Inf. During the Mexican war he was distinguished at Monterey, and made 1st lt. June, 1846; capt., Aug., 1850; maj. 2d Inf., Feb. 20, 1862; col. 43d Inf., July 28, 1866. He served against the Indians of Fla. and Utah. At beginning of civil war he commanded at Ft. McHenry, Baltimore; app. col. 1st Mich. Vols., he became brig.-gen. Apr. 28, 1862; took com. of 1st brig., Kearney's div., Heintzelman's corps, and was distinguished in battles before Richmond, June 30, July 1, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg; commanded division and engaged at 2d Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Mitchell's Station, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Todd's Tavern, where he lost a leg; brev.

maj.-gen. vols ; brev. lt.-col. U. S. A, for Gettysburg ; brev. col. for Wilderness, brev. brig.-gen. for Spottsylvania, and brev. maj.-gen. for gallant and merit. services during war. Retired as a maj.-gen. May 6, 1869. — *Drake's Bio. Dic.*, 775. Elected Lt.-Gov. of New York. *N. Y. Herald*, May 18, 1884 :

FREDERICKSBURG, VA., May 17, 1884. — The historical party of the First Corps left this morning, at nine o'clock, for the battle-field of Spottsylvania Court House, under the lead of Gen. Rosecrans and John C. Robinson, of New York, who led the forces of Gen. Grant in this battle. They arrived on the scene of action about eleven o'clock and locted the spot where Gen. Robinson formed his lines. Two hundred yards to the right lay the Alsop farm, where Sedgwick was killed. The spot where he fell was found, and Generals Rosecrans and Robinson and Major Stein, historian of the First Corps, assisted by John J. Klimer, C. C. Coffin, Colonel J. B. Batchellor, A. J. Huntoon, N. B. Prentice, Thomas Brooks, Dr. H. Taylor, Colonel G. C. Kinffen, John C. Johnson, H. L. Steles, and Mr. Edwards, erected a stone to mark the spot until the Sixth Corps can build a suitable monument to their gallant commander. Messrs. Johnson and Edwards came from Kansas, 1,200 miles, to be present on this occasion. The rest of the day was spent on the field near McCool's house, at the point known as "the Bloody Angle."

Gen. Robinson has been totally blind since 1893 ; resides at Binghamton (1884-1896) ; a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Pease ancestry : — Robert¹ of Great Baddow, co. Essex, Eng., locksmith, will May 10, 1623, m. Margaret ; John², b. 1607, from Great Baddow, came in the Francis from Ipswich, Eng., 1634, of Salem, Mass., 1637, when he perhaps had grant of land there, d. ab. 1639, m. before coming here, Margaret, who came to America in a later ship, with her s. John, joined chh. at Salem 1639 ; Capt. John³, b. 1629, came to America with his mother, of Salem, member Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co., 1661, freeman 1668, granted land at Springfield, Mass., ab. 1681, that part which became Enfield 1683, d. E. 1689, m. 1st Mary ; John⁴, b. Salem Mar. 30, 1654, of Enfield, m. Margaret Adams of Ipswich ; John⁵ m. Elizabeth Spencer of Hartford, Conn. ; John⁶ m. Bathsheba Jones, da. Thomas of Enfield ; John⁷, b. 1753, served in the Revolution, m. Charity Thompson ; Hon. Lorraine Thompson⁸ Pease, b. Apr. 17, 1788, Judge of the Court in Hartford co., Conn., m. Sarah Marshall of Windsor. — *New England His. Gen. Reg.*, III: 227.

3304.

Charles Lynde¹ Robinson (Sarah⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Ithaca, N. Y., June 7, 1853, Mary Schutt, b. Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1831, da. John and Hannah ; res. Chicago, Ill., freight auditor's office Chic. & Rock I. R. R. Ch. :

8934 **William Henry⁸ Robinson**, b. May 26, 1855, Dryden, m. Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, Clara Eunice King, da. Edward and Eunice ; res. Englewood, Cook co., Ill. ; with C., R. I. & P. R. R. Ch. : **Edwin King⁹ Robinson**, b. Oct. 17, 1882, Chicago ; **Charles Frederick⁸ Robinson**, b. Jan. 20, 1858, Dunkirk, d. May 24, 1860 ; **Ellen Cleveland⁸ Robinson**, b. July 22, 1875, Dunkirk, d. Jan. 27, 1878.

3305.

Daniel¹ Gates (Polly⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³), d. Delevan, Wis., Aug. 17, 1874, a. 76, m. Stafford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1819, Betsey Fenton, b. S. Sept. 20, 1803, d. Geneva, Wis., Sept. 10, 1875, da. ——— and Sarah (Torrey). Came to Leicester, N. Y., fall of 1819, farmed and built Pine Tavern ; rem., 1824, to Franklinville, N. Y., storekeeper there ; afterward kept hotel at Moscow, N. Y., a first settler of Delevan 1837. Ch. : **Daniel Monroe⁸**, b. Oct. 5, 1821, Leicester, d. M. June 5, 1829.

+8935 **Ambrosia⁸ Gates**, b. Oct. 16, 1825, Franklinville, N. Y.

+8936 **Irving Franklin⁸ Gates**, b. May 20, 1828, Moscow, N. Y.

3308.

CHARLES BURRELL' CLEVELAND (Burrell⁶), d. Scipio, Hillsdale co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1865, a. 52, m. Leicester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832, Lura Bethia Armstrong, b. New London, Conn., Dec. 9, 1818, da. Gates and Rebecca (Justin). (She m. 2d, Scipio, Sept. 19, 1873, Palmer Clark Crary, and res. 1883, Jonesville, Mich.); 1'd Jonesv., farmer. Ch.:

8937 JOSEPHINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1837, Lyons, Oakland co., Mich., m. Perry, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1855, Zoroaster Corbett, b. Steuben co., N. Y., May 12, 1835, d. Scipio Feb. 28, 1880, s. Alexander and Margarette (Cook), farmer. Ch.: *Charles Cleveland⁹ Corbett*, b. Oct. 18, 1856, Scipio; *Ellsworth Cleveland⁹ Corbett*, July 19, 1864, Litchfield, Hillsdale co., Mich.; *Lura Cleveland⁹ Corbett*, July 30, 1870, Jonesv.; *Fred Wesley⁹ Corbett*, Oct. 12, 1873, Scipio; *Maggie May⁹ Corbett*, Aug. 28, 1875, S.

WILLIAM ALONZO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1839, Perry, d. P. Sept. 14, 1840.

3309.

ALONZO CUTLER' CLEVELAND (Burrell⁶), m. Hume, Allegany co., N. Y., or W. Perry, Apr. 7, 1842, Lucinda Hutton, b. Perry, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1824, da. Jonathan and Harriet (Watrous), lived in Elizabeth, N. J., 1873; res., 1881, Perry, produce dealer. Ch. b. Leicester, N. Y.: 8938 CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1843, d. L. Feb. 17, 1844.

8939 MARY HARRIET⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1844, m. L. Dec. 20, 1864, Norman Isaac Macomber of Perry; res. Irvington, N. J. Ch.: *Archie⁹ Macomber*; *Alice⁹ Macomber*, d.; *Amy⁹ Macomber*; *Jenny⁹ Macomber*; *George⁹ Macomber*.

8940 ALICE MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1848, m. Perry, July 18, 1870, Joseph M. Duryea, l. N. Y. city, car conductor. Ch.: *William⁹ Duryea*; *Joseph⁹ Duryea*; *Bertie⁹ Duryea*.

8941 AMANDA JANE LAWRENCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1851, m. Elizabeth, N. J., May 25, 1873, Edward Cross; divorced. Ch.: *William⁹ Cross*, b. 1875.

8942 WILLIAM ALONZO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1855, d. Elizabeth, Aug., 1886, m. E., Mar. 27, 1877, Anna Louise Cammann, b. E., May 7, 1859, only da. Charles Athelstan and Mary Ann (Flagg), resided Perry to 1876, Elizabeth afterward. Member of the Arthur Kull Boat Club, elected recording secretary, Jan. 8, 1883; coxswain, Sept. 2, 1883; frequently mentioned in the Elizabeth newspapers. Ch., 2: WILLETTA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 30, d. E., Sept. 27, 1886.

3310.

JOSEPH JEROME' CLEVELAND (Burrell⁶), m. Leicester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1841, Almira Warren, b. Dutchess co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1821, da. Ira and Eliza Ann (Sharpsteen), rem., 1871, to n. Sheboygan, Wis., res., 1883, Muskegon, Mich., farmer. Ch.:

8943 LYDIA ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1842, Perry, N. Y., d. Mich., June 28, 1868. 8944 HELEN AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1845, Perry, m. Scipio, Mich., Aug. 11, 1862,

David A. Wolcott. Da.^s, b. Apr. 12, d. P., May 1, 1847. 8945
 BURRELL^s CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1849, Perry, N. Y. 8946
 MIRIAM^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1851, Leicester, m. Blue Lake,
 Muskegon co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1868, George Copeland. 8947
 CHARLES JEROME^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1856, Scipio, m. Mus-
 kegon, Feb. 25, 1882, Mary Ton, da. Peter and Mary (Van
 Klinken). 8948 FRANK^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1859, Scipio, m.
 Aug. 23, 1884, Hannah M. Kirby, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., Mar. 9,
 1859, da. Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Dawson), l. North Muske-
 gon, Mich.

8949 HARRIET ALMIRA^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1863,
 Scipio, m. Muskegon, Nov. 1, 1882, Richard H. Anderson.

3311.

MARY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, John⁶, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²),
 d. Longmeadow, Mass., Mar. 8, 1879, a. 69, m. L., Sept., 1830,
 John Porter, b. L., May 3, 1809, s. Daniel, l. Longmeadow,
 farmer. Ch. b. Longmeadow:

8950 *Edwin^s Porter*, b. Sept. 9, 1831, m. East Longmeadow,
 Hampden co., Mass., 1859, Lorinda Kibbe, da. Luke and
 Lovina; confectioner.

8951 *Sarah Ann^s Porter*, b. Jan. 14, 1834, m. 1st, Spring-
 field, Mass., 1860, Newman Chapin, he d., s. Ezekiel. She m.
 2d, W. Springf., 1883, Carlos Hoisington, expressman. *Sophia^s*,
 b. 1836, d. at 14 mos.

8952 *Adelaide^s Porter*, b. Mar. 22, 1838, m. 1874, Charles
 Bowers, joiner.

8953 *Hiland Cleveland^s Porter*, b. Sept. 1, 1843, m. Springf.,
 1880, Mrs. Eliza Mooney, expressman. *Royal John^s*, b. 1845, d.
 at 11 mos.

8954 *John Ellis^s Porter*, b. Nov. 13, 1846, m. E. Long-
 meadow, May 1, 1870, Mary Jane Hunn, da. Erastus, l. E. Long-
 meadow, has a market.

8955 *Emma Hortense^s Porter*, b. Apr. 4, 1848, m. Springf.,
 1871, Horace King, s. Erastus, farmer. *Ernest Albert^s*, b. 1850,
 d. soon. 8956 *Ida Amelia^s Porter*, b. May 31, 1854, m. 1882,
 George Foster, l. Springfield, police officer.

3312.

¹/₂ HILAND⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, John⁶, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d.
 Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1849, a. 34, m. Chatham, Conn.,
 May, 1842, Angelina E. Cadwell, b. North Wilbraham, Hamp-
 den co., Mass., 1818, d. Springf., 1851, da. Chester. (She m. 2d,
 Springf., Dec. 24, 1851, Normand Lewis, b. Suffield, Conn., 1813,
 s. James; armorer.) Dwelt Springfield; gun-lock maker, U. S.
 armory, 1843-8. Ch.: ELLA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1848,
 Springf., d. infant.

3313.

JAMES MONROE⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Ware, Mass.,
 Feb. 22, 1844, Mary Nead, b. Dover, Windham co., Vt., June 12,
 1825, da. Reuben and Elizabeth (Shippey), l. E. Longmeadow,

Mass., 1884, farmer. Ch.: 8957 ELLEN MARIA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1845, Petersham, Mass., d. Oct. 18, 1874.

8958 MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1847, Willimansett, Hampden co., Mass., m. Mar. 15, 1881, Henry W. Allen, 1. E. Longmeadow, builder. ALICE ROSELLA⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1850, Somers, Conn., d. Somers, Aug. 9, 20, 1859; HILAND MONROE⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1854, Springf., d. Springf., Aug. 7, 13, 1859; ARTHUR CLARENCE⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1857, Springf., d. Springf., Aug. 9, 20, 1859; ANNIE CLARA⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1857, Springf., d. inf. 8959 ALICE LOELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1861, Longmeadow, unm., of L. CHARLES⁸, b. Oct. 12, L., d. Oct., 1865.

3314.

NORMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. 1st, Somers, Conn., 1853, Mary Maria Hooker, b. Springfield, Mass., d. Agawam, Hampden co., Mass., July 12, 1882, a da. Warren and Ann (Frost). He m. 2d, Stafford, Conn., June 9, 1887, Sarah Smith of Willington. Dwelt at Springfield, Agawam, Nov., 1883, Boston, 1884, expressman. Ch. b. Springfield:

8960-4 VICTOR C.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1854; GENEVA E.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1856, unm., 1882; FLORA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1858; FREDERICK A.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1860. ANNA⁸, July 12, 1869; MARTHA ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1870.

3315.

MARTHA AMELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. 1st, Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 17, 1846, Horatio Edmund Goss, b. Enfield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1819, d. Longm., June 25, 1875, a s. Levi and Betsey (Griswold), stone cutter. She m. 2d, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1876, Barber Porter, b. S., Dec. 19, 1815, a s. Samuel and Susan (Barber), 1. E. Longmeadow, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.; Ernest Henry⁸ Goss, b. Dec. 10, 1848, d. Sept. 5, 1858; Ella Rosina⁸ Goss, b. Sept. 7, 1850, d. Sept. 21, 1858.

8965 Nellie Maria⁸ Goss, b. Dec. 4, 1859, 1860, m. June 23, 1881, James Andrew Chaffee, s. Andrew Jackson and Caroline (Ashley), 1. E. Longmeadow, stationery engineer. Ch.: Lena Bell⁸ Chaffee, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

8966 Edwin Wilmer⁸ Goss, b. Dec. 24, 1861, m. May 19, 1883, Carrie Adelia Pease, da. John and Cordelia (Markham), 1. E. Longm., farmer. 2d m.: s. p.

3317.

MARCIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Shabael⁶, John⁶, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. May 21, 1868, a. 54, m. Sept. 21, 1837, Asaph Leonard of Feeding Hills, Hampden co., Mass., he d. Mar. 30, 1846, s. Asaph and Anna (Phelan).—See *Giles Memorial*, 294. Ch.: 8967 Valeria⁸ Leonard, b. Jan. 21, 1840, d. Nov. 14, 1863, unm.

8968 Edwin⁸ Leonard, b. Apr. 19, 1841, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Elizabeth Dwight Ufford of W. Springfield, Mass., 1. Feeding H., farmer. Ch.: Mary Valeria⁹ Leonard, b. Jan. 19, 1868; Edwin Ufford⁹, May 7, 1872.

3318.

QUARTUS ELY⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶, John⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Dec. 24, 1837, Esther B. Benedict, b. Walton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1815, da. Ezra and Polly (Benedict), res., 1879-83, Rush Lake, Osceola co., Ia., farmer. Ch: EMILY⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1838, d. Mar. 15, 1840.

8969 LOUISE CYNTHIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1840, d. Jan. 13, 1877, m. N. E. Bailey. POLLY ANN⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1842, d. Apr. 2, 1843; CLARISSA ANN⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1842, d. Mar. 24, 1844.

8970 ANNA ESTHER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1845, m. Nov. 4, 1865, Samuel Sargent, l. Wetona, Bradford co., Pa.

8971 EZRA DANIEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1846, Springfield, Pa., m. Oct. 6, 1878, Leonora Dundee, l. Rush Lake.

+8972 JOHN JACKSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1849, Springfield, Pa. AUGUSTA SOPHRONIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, d. 21, 1850. 8973 FRANCIS MONTGOMERY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1853, S., m. Dec. 24, 1880, Annie Pell, l. Rush Lake. 8974 CLARA GERTRUDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1855, m. Charles R. Boyd, l. Ocheyedon, Osceola co., Ia. NELLIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1857, d. Dec. 7, 1858.

3319.

JERUSHA BUSHNELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶), m. Springfield, Pa., Jan. 1, 1839, John Hawley, b. Lyons, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1817, a s. John and Betsey (Malbone). Dwelt at Clarendon, Orleans co., N. Y., to 1841, Springfield to 1854, Porter, Mich., and Lawton, Van Buren co., Mich., since (1895), farmer. Ch.: 8975 *Martin Gilbert⁸ Hawley*, b. Oct. 11, 1841, Springf., m. Adelaide Richison, of Garnet, Kan. Ch.: *Walter⁹ Hawley*; *Jay⁹ Hawley*; *Eugene⁹ Hawley*; *Howard⁹ Hawley*.

8976 *Eugene⁸ Hawley*, b. Jan. 26, 1845, Springf., m. Decatur, Van Buren co., Mich., Feb. 28, 1867, Deborah Ann Dine, b. Madison, Butler co., O., Mar. 11, 1841, only da. Elijah and Elizabeth (Talbert). Dwelt Springf., Porter, and Lawton to Apr., 1883, when rem. to Kan., fruit-grower. Ch. b. Porter: *Frederick Darwin⁹ Hawley*, Aug. 15, 1869; *Maud May⁹ Hawley*, May 3, 1875; *Bertha⁹ Hawley*, Feb. 25, d. P. June 4, 1878; *Quartus Ely⁹ Hawley*, b. July 27, d. P. Sept. 14, 1879.

8977 *Lelia Andelucia⁸ Hawley*, b. Feb. 5, 1847, Springf., m. S. July 16, 1865, Edward Nathaniel Tracy, b. Cooper tp., Allegan co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1842, s. Elisha and Mary (Weed). Of Lawton 1883, P. O. Manning, Cheboygan co., Mich., 1895; fruit-grower. Enlisted Apr. 6, 1861, Co. B, 2d Mich., 3 months reg.; re-enlisted Aug. 9, 1861, Co. I, 44th Ill., Northwest Rifle reg., re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, veteran, in battles at Wilson's Creek, Mo., Pea Ridge, Benton co., Ark., Corinth, Alcorn co., Miss., Perryville, Boyle co., Ky., Stone River, Murfreesboro, Rutherford co., Tenn., Chickamauga, Hamilton co., Tenn., Mission Ridge, Knoxville siege, Atlanta, wounded winter of 1861-2 betw. Sedalia and Springfield, Mo., wounded at Peach Tree Creek, wounded in right arm (loss of use of hand) at Franklin, Williamson co., Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, dischgd. Apr. 6, 1865, pensioner. Ch.: *Mary Jerusha⁹ Tracy*, b. May 29, 1866, Porter; *Gracie Jane⁹*

Tracy, Sept. 26, 1873, Buffalo Grove tp., Buchanan co., Ia.; *Lily Iness*⁹ *Tracy*, Sept. 9, 1876, Paw Paw, Mich.; *Gilbert Ely*⁹ *Tracy*, Oct. 26, 1883, Lawton.

8978 *Atwell Ely*⁸ *Hawley* (Rev.), b. Sept. 23, 1852, Springf., m. Custer, Antrim co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1883, Mrs. Lydia Waller of Ind., b. 1857, wid., grad. Adrian College, Mich., 1879, Protestant Methodist clergyman; he taught school 5 years, is a life member of the Business College at Kalamazoo, Mich. He faithfully served 3 years a missionary in Northern Mich. and his labors were greatly blessed; resided at Boyne Falls, Charlevoix co., Mich., 1883, Dimondale, Eaton co., Mich., 1884, Lansing, 1884, on the Marion, Osceola co., Mich., station, 1895.

8979 *Sophonra Ardell*⁸ *Hawley*, b. June 26, 1855, Porter, d. P. May 28, 1881, m. Mattawan, Van Buren co., Mich., Jan. 17, 1876, Daniel Dewitt Salisbury, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1854, s. Joseph and Amanda (Vanzant), l. Porter, R. R. employee. Ch.: *Eva Arabell*⁹ *Salisbury*, b. Aug. 25, 1876, Antwerp, Van Buren co., Mich., m. July, 1893, Layton Richmond. Of Dowagiac, Mich. (1895); *Frank*⁹ *Salisbury*, Sept. 22, 1878, Porter. 8980 *John Montgomery*⁸ *Hawley*, b. Jan. 30, 1860, P., m. Mary A. Hacket, dwelt Porter 1883, Antrim co., Mich., 1884; res. Finkton, Charlevoix co., Mich.; a successful teacher. Ch.: *Ruth Jerusha*⁹ *Hawley*, b. 1886; *John Pearl*⁹ *Hawley*, Nov. 30, 1893. *Cleveland*⁸ *Hawley*, b. Jan. 28, P., d. P. Apr. 3, 1863.

3320.

DANIEL JACKSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶), d. Springfield, Pa., May 16, 1848, a. 27, m. Sophia Covel. Ch.:

8981 SUSAN ALICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1847, m. Simeon Chace, dwelt South Creek 1878. Gillett's Station 1882, Weton 1883, all in Bradford co., res. Chace's Mills, Tioga co., Pa. Ch.: 2 *Daughters*⁹.

3321.

ERASMUS DARWIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶), m. Amanda Kirkendall, res. Fairfax, Linn co., Ia., 1879-83; farmer. Ch.:

8982 FLORENCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. ———, ———, 18—.

8983 LEWELLIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. ———, 18—, m. ——— Whitney.

8984 MERTIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. ———, ———, 18—.

3322.

CLARISSA ANNA⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶), d. Chemung co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1861, a. 34, m. Alexander Dickinson. Ch.:

8985 *Raymond*⁸ *Dickinson*.

8986 *Leslie*⁸ *Dickinson*, m. Mansfield Grace, l. Leona, Bradford co., Pa.

8987 *Louis*⁸ *Dickinson*, m. Asel Youngs.

8988 *Ruby*⁸ *Dickinson*, m. ——— Ross.

8989 *Sophonra*⁸ *Dickinson*, m. Asel Parmeter.

8990 *Emma*⁸ *Dickinson*.

3326.

LOUISA' CLEVELAND (Ralph⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Feb. 2, 1879, a. 80, m. Middleburg, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1815, Ira Bassett, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Apr. 10, 1788, d. Italy, N. Y., July 24, 1844, s. Nathan and Martha (Bassett). Architect; was a soldier in war of 1812. Ch.: *Charles Cornelius*⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1817 Rushville, Yates co., N. Y., d. June 14, 1818.

8991 *William*⁸ Bassett, b. June 17, 1818, R., m. in Mich., spring of 1848, Clarissa Comstock, l. Lothville, Pa., farmer, 1884. 8992 *Martha Bethia*⁸ Bassett, b. Aug. 11, 1820, Middletown, m. Mar. 4, 1839, Marenius Comstock; he d. in army; soldier in civil war; farmer. *Inf.*⁸, b. and d. M. May 6, 1822. 8993 *Mercy Cleveland*⁸ Bassett, b. Apr. 6, 1824, M., m. Mar. 6, 1858, Alvin Wood Jenkins; soldier in civil war, farmer. 8994 *Mary*⁸ Bassett, b. Sept. 18, 1828, M., m. Mar. 4, 1861, John Clinesmith, l. Hillsboro, Montgomery co., Ill., farmer. 8995 *Ira Bryant*⁸ Bassett, b. Nov. 18, 1830, Middletown, m. Charleston, Wis., Feb. 22, 1856, SUSAN⁸ CLEVELAND +8998 (Samuel⁷, Ralph⁶, as above), l. Humbird, Clark co., Wis., farmer; soldier in civil war. Ch.: *Clarence*⁹ Bassett, b. Feb. 24, 1857, d. June 29, 1864; *Elmer Ellsworth*⁹ Bassett, b. Sept. 6, 1862; *Nora Almira*⁹ Bassett, Nov. 9, 1864. *Inf.*⁸, b. and d. Middlet. July 26, 1833.

8996 *Samuel Mayhew*⁸ Bassett, b. Feb. 9, 1839, m. Blair, Washington co., Neb., spring of 1876, Sarah Young; served 3 years in civil war. His discharge states that he took part in over 100 battles.

3327.

SAMUEL' CLEVELAND (Ralph⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Munson, O., June 14, 1832, Rachel Wight, b. Malden, Can., June 14, 1811, da. William W. and Marcia (Grissell); went to Geauga, O., 1828, l. 1884, Humbird, Wis.; farmer. Ch.:

8997 BETHIA MERCY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1833, Munson, O., m. Brothertown, Calumet co., Wis., July 28, 1854, James Degnon or Dignin, b. Cary co., Ireland, Feb. 2, 1833, s. Patrick and Jane (Moran), l. Brothert., farmer. Ch.: *Samuel James*⁹ Dignin, b. Feb. 11, 1855; *Agnes Jane*⁹ Dignin, Oct. 19, 1857; *Fannie Elizabeth*⁹ Dignin, Jan. 27, 1860; *Mary Ann*⁹ Dignin, June 7, 1862; *William Sidney*⁹ Dignin, Sept. 26, 1865; *Margaret Marcia*⁹ Dignin, Aug. 15, 1867; *Carrie Bethia*⁹ Dignin, May 13, 1870; *George Leonard*⁹ Dignin, b. May 6, 1873, d. Sept. 21, 1878; *Charles Ralph*⁹ Dignin, b. Apr. 18, 1877.

8998 SUSAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1836, m. *Ira Bryant*⁸ Bassett +8995.

8999 CHARLOTTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1840, m. 1st, Charleston, Wis., Feb. 15, 1857, Norman F. Scott, b. St. Lawrence co., N. Y., d. Washington, D. C., s. of Ephraim, soldier 4th Wis. reg. She m. 2d, Brant, Wis., Mar. 3, 1863, Drayton M. Whitney, b. St. Lawrence co., Mar. 30, 1840, l. Mentor, Wis., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Herman Melvin*⁹ Scott, b. June 19, 1858, Brant; *Melda R.*⁹ Scott, Dec. 28, 1859, Brant. By 2d m.: *Walter H.*⁹ Whitney, May 2, 1868, Brillion, Calumet co., Wis.; *Ella M.*⁹ Whitney, June 9, 1869, Brill.; *Carrie F.*⁹ Whitney, May 28,

1872, Bril.; *Earl M.⁹ Whitney*, May 8, 1875, Bril.; *Myron R.⁹ Whitney*, Jan. 5, 1880, Mentor; *Clarence J.⁹ Whitney*, Mar. 29, 1882, M.

9000 *HARRIET ROXANNA⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 22, 1846, m. Loyal, Clark co., Wis., Dec. 25, 1872, William Leverett Green, b. Painesville, O., Aug. 21, 1845, s. Thomas and Susan (Thomas), of Merrillon, Jackson co., Wis.; farmer. Ch.: *Rolla Alonzo⁹ Green*, b. June 12, 1874; *Willie Jonathan⁹ Green*, Jan. 5, 1876; *Cora Belle⁹ Green*, Jan. 16, 1879; *Raymond Harry⁹ Green*, Jan. 29, 1881; *Agnes May⁹ Green*, Dec. 24, 1883.

9001 *GEORGE ANDREW⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 20, 1851, m. Merrillon, Mar. 19, 1882, Minnie Malvina Green, b. Houghtonburgh, Wis., Jan. 1, 1866, da. Thomas and Susan (Thomas). Of Merrillon, farmer. s. p.

3328.

MERCY⁷ CLEVELAND (Ralph⁶), m. Rutland, Meigs co., O., Mar. 4, 1829, Oliver Utley Hovey, b. Monson, Mass., Jan. 7, 1793, d. Munson, O., Sept. 1, 1840, s. Elijah and Weltha (Utley), farmer. She res. 1884 Merrillon, Wis. Ch.:

9002 *Anna Dewey⁸ Hovey*, b. Feb. 18, 1835, Munson, O., m. Munson, O., Mar. 4, 1853, Dr. Sidney McBride, b. Villanova, Chautauqua co., N. Y., June 17, 1828, Daniel and Roxana (Davis), l. Merrillon, practicing phys. Ch.: *Emma⁹ McBride*, b. May 5, 1854, Munson; *Daniel⁹*, Sept. 26, 1855, Munson; *Wilber⁹*, Jan. 2, 1858, Munson; *Cleveland Ralph⁹*, June 12, 1861, Munson, d. June 24, 1861; *Mary Evangeline⁹*, b. Oct. 5, 1862, Brillion, Wis.; *Mabel⁹*, May 8, 1868, B.; *Francis Millicent⁹*, June 24, 1871, B.; *Clayton Sidney⁹ McBride*, Jan. 31, 1873, B.

3329.

CHARLOTTE HULET⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1830, Joseph Roat, dwelt Wayne, Wayne co., N. Y., 1880, Rose, N. Y., 1881. Ch.: 9003 *Mary⁸ Roat*, d. Bluff Point, Yates co., N. Y., m. Bluff P., Putnam. Ch.: 2. 9004 *Joseph⁸ Roat*, m. at Rose, Angeline ———, of Rose, 1881. Ch.: 2.

3331.

EMELINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1834, Norman Chase Foster, b. Jan. 26, 1808, d. Sept. 10, 1883, of Canandaigua, mason. She res. Cincinnati, O., 1895. Ch. b. Canandaigua:

9005 *James Byron⁸ Foster*, b. Mar. 13, 1834, m. 1st, Dayton, O., Mar. 3, 1867, Phenix Williams, she d. Columbus, O., 1870. He m. 2d, Cincinnati, Emily Wright. Of Corning, N. Y., 1882, Cincinnati 1895, R. R. office. s. p.

+9006 *Mary Lawrence⁸ Foster*, b. June 11, 1835.

9007 *Ida⁸ Foster*, b. Aug. 5, 1839, m. Canandaigua, George McFarland of Cincinnati, 1895, R. R. conductor. Ch. b. Cincinnati: *Edwin⁹ McFarland*; *Mary⁹ McFarland*; *John⁹ McFarland*.

9008 *Norman⁸ Foster*, b. Nov. 20, 1841, m. Canandaigua, Nov. 24, 1877, Mary Ella Cooper, b. Middlesex, N. Y., Sept. 15,

1855. Lt. *Norman^s Foster*, co. A, 4th Heavy Art., served 4 years in civil war, of Canandaigua, mason contractor, s. p. 9009-11 *Richard^s Foster*, b. Jan. 10, 1844, d. Canandaigua, Oct. 17, 1872, unm.; *Jennie^s Foster*, b. June 9, 1851, d. Can. Oct. 16, 1862; *Emma^s Foster*, b. Sept. 7, 1853, d. Can. Sept. 3, 1854.

9012 *Julia^s Foster*, b. June 28, 1855, m. Canandaigua, May 18, 1881, Thomas J. Bell of Cincinnati (1881-95) merchant. Ch.: *James^s Bell*; *Marie^s Bell*.

3333.

MOSES MARSH^r CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), d. Canandaigua, N. Y., spring of 1884, a. 67, m. Canandaigua, Nov. 20, 1843, Margaret Susan Matthews, b. C. Jan. 1, 1821, da. John and Susan (Martin). Lived at Canandaigua, conductor on Batavia Branch of the N. Y. Central R. R. 25 years. Ch. b. C.:

+9013 WILLARD^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1846. 9014 GEORGIANA^s, b. Apr. 26, 1864, d. Oct. 31, 1865.

3334.

HENRY BEACH^r CLEVELAND (Moses⁶, Samuel⁶, Moses¹, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1849, Cornelia Lamport, she d. ab. 1854, da. of Hon. William H. Lamport, sheriff of Ontario co., and 1872-6 Member of Congress. HENRY BEACH^r CLEVELAND res. 1880, Philadelphia, Pa., 1882 Chicago, Ill., merchant, s. p.

3335.

FRANKLIN ERASMUS^r CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sarah Benjamin. Of Elmira, N. Y. (1881-95). Railroad business. Ch.:

9015 MARY^s CLEVELAND, m. Elmira, Alexander Thompson. Ch. b. Elmira: *Charles^s Thompson*; *Rowland^s Thompson*; *Fredrick^s Thompson*.

9016 EMMA^s CLEVELAND, m. Elmira, John Haverly, s. p. 9017 FANNIE^s CLEVELAND, m. Elmira, George Bartlet, s. p. 9018 NETTIE^s CLEVELAND, m. Elmira, Frank Russell, s. p. 9019 HARRY BENJAMIN^s CLEVELAND, unm. (1881).

3336.

ALBERT^r CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. 1st, Rochester, N. Y., Jane Billings, she d. Rochester. He m. 2d, Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1860, Sabra Isabella Gates, da. Capt. Daniel and ——— (Torrey). He was connected with Canandaigua Hotel, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1850-5, proprietor of the hotel 1854-60, and of Palmer or Potter House, Chicago, 1870, Clerk of Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, 1879, res. Canandaigua 1881-75, manager of the Fountain Spring House, Waukesha, Wis., 1881-4, s. p.

3337.

SAMUEL EDWIN^r CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1854, Julia Eliza Palmer, b. B. Apr. 5, 1832, da. Alan-

son and Julia (Matteson). Has lived in Buffalo, N. Y. city, Cincinnati, 1876, Chicago 1881-5, Cleveland, O., 1887, dealer in R. R. supplies, manfr. of locomotive head lights. Ch. b. Buffalo:

9020 HARRY LEE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1854, unm., a professional musician, the tenor singer, celebrated in the West, res. New York city 1886. 9021 LEON TRIPHAIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1856, d. Oct. 29, 1862. 9022 BESSIE GIBBONS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1866, unm., the well-known opera singer of rare talents has appeared before many audiences.

3338.

LUMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Buffalo, N. Y., Elizabeth Halsey, b. Canada, 1846, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881, of Chicago 1882, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1895, commercial traveler. Ch.: 9023 ALBERT⁸.

3340.

Asa⁷ Larned (Susannah⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Sept. 22, 1831, Ann M. Mallery of Sharon, Conn., res. Port Huron, St. Clair co., Mich., 1880, a valued correspondent. He writes from Custom House Collector's office, Port Huron, that he left New York 1831. He lived at Mentor, O., 1879. Ch. b. Chardon, O.:

9024 *Alvena⁸ Larned*, b. July 28, 1832, m. Gen. William Harstuff, Postmaster of Port Huron 1866 to 1880. Ch.: *Nora M.⁹ Harstuff*; *Georgiana⁹ Harstuff*.

9025 *Fannie⁸ Larned*, b. Nov. 28, 1840, m. Sigmond Goodman, wholesale clothier. Ch.: *Morice Larned⁹ Goodman*, cadet at Orchard Lake military acad., Oakland co., Mich.; *Leon⁹ Goodman*.

3341.

Erastus⁷ Larned (Susannah⁶), m. Lucinda Jones, res. 1881, Mentor, O. Ch. b. Chardon, O., of whom fol. 7 are living 1880: 9026 *Mary⁸ Larned*, m. John Shuaur or Shearer, Bay City, M., mechanic. 9027 *Helen⁸ Larned*, m. Dan William, l. Leroy, Medina co., O., farmer. Ch.: 4. 9028 *Rosella⁸ Larned*, m. Will., l. Mentor. 9029 *Josephine⁸ Larned*, d. bef. 1880, m. William Hopkins, l'd Concord, O. 9030 *Asa⁸ Larned*, m. Frances Malloy, l. Cleveland, O. 9031 *Fred⁸ Larned*, m., res. Mentor. 9032 *Irvin Irene⁸ Larned*, unm., res. Mentor.

3343.

Sally⁷ Larned (Susannah⁶), m. William A. Mallery, l. Port Huron, Mich., 1880, farmer. Ch.: 9033-6 *Larned⁸ Mallery*, l. Cleveland, O., electrician; *Irene⁸ Mallery*, m. Crane; *Dell⁸ Mallery*, unm.; *Frank⁸ Mallery*, asst. postmaster, Port Huron.

3349.

ERASTUS LARNED⁷ CLEVELAND (George Wilber⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. 1st, Harper's Ferry, Jefferson co., W. Va., Sept. 4, 1845, Catharine Steadman, b. Harper's F., Apr.

22, 1822, d. H. F. Aug. 15, 1860, da. Timothy and Margaret (Coombs). He m. 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1862, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Owens) Vermillion, b. Anne Arundel co., Md., Oct. 27, 1837, wid. Richard Vermillion, da. Samuel and Anna (Meeks). Lived at Baltimore, Md., to 1872, since at Pittsburg, Pa. (1890). From the age of 15 years he has worked at machinery and steam engines, thoroughly versed in mechanical forces, and is a railroad engineer; inventor of an automatic street car track. Ch. by 1st m.:

+9037 GEORGE WASHINGTON^s CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1847, Harper's Ferry. By 2d m.:

9038 ELMER ELLSWORTH^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1862, Washington ball player, home 1890 [an Elmer E. Cleveland, St. Paul, Minn., 1886-7, player St. P. League, B. B. C.].

9039-47 SAMUEL WHITNEY^s CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1864, Baltimore. ALEXANDER^s, b. Aug. 10, 1865, Laurel, Prince George's co., Md., d. Apr. 4, 1866; ERASTUS LARNED^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1867, Laurel, blacksmith, home 1890; ANN SOPHIA^s, b. Mar. 13, 1869, Mt. Savage; MALVERN HILL^s, b. Dec. 13, 1871, Mt. S.; LOUISA OWENS^s, b. May 8, 1873, Pittsburg; CATHERINE ELIZABETH^s, b. Jan. 21, 1875; RICHARD BENSON^s, b. Aug. 13, 1876; CAROLINE MELISSA^s CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1880.

3351.

CAROLINE CORNELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (George Wilber⁶, Samuel⁶, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 2, 1844, Robert Hue Spedden, b. Dorchester co., Md., Feb. 24, 1819, s. Vincent Price and Nancy (Seward), res. Baltimore 1881, dealer in bricks and building materials. Ch. b. Baltimore: 9048-55 *Alfred Taylor^s Spedden*, b. Apr. 11, 1847; *Mary Melissa^s*, b. Sept. 22, 1850; *Caroline Cornelia^s*, b. June 10, 1852; *Ann Elizabeth^s*, b. Dec. 22, 1854; *Robert Hue^s*, b. Apr. 22, 1857; *James Armitage^s*, b. Oct. 12, 1859; *William Henry^s*, b. July 30, 1862, d.; *Ann Elizabeth^s*, b. Oct. 4, 1864, d.; *George Vincent^s*, b. Feb. 1, 1866; *Charles Emory^s Spedden*, b. Oct. 6, 1871.

3354.

WILLIAM MURAT⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Samuel⁶, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. 1st, Chardon, O., Dec. 9, 1847, *Caroline Maria⁷ Rockefeller* +3372 (Maria⁶, Samuel⁶, etc.), she d. Madison, O., Sept. 11, 1855-6, a. 27. He m. 2d, Painesville, O., Dec., 1859, Mrs. Patience Jane (Halstead) Wyckoff, b. n. Meadville, Pa., ab. 1822, wid. of George Wyckoff. Divorced. He m. 3d, Chattanooga, Tenn., May, 1876, Jennie Condon, b. Atlanta, Ga. Ch. by 1st m.: 5:

9056 CAROLINE LOUISE^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1849, Concord, O., m. Cleveland, O., July 31, 1865, Capt. William Henry Kees, b. Columbus, O., Sept. 14, 1839, son Moses Park and Lucinda (Graves); enlisted May 20, 1861, as 2d serg., Co. G, 5th Wis., and served in Gen. W. S. Hancock's Brigade (Gen. W. F. Smith's Div.), who were personally addressed by Gen. McClellan for bravery at Williamsburg; engaged at S. Mountain, Antietam, etc., Fredericksburg, Marye's Heights, where, in their

famous charge, in 10 minutes lost 137 men out of 300, Gettysburg, Wilderness, etc., to Petersburg, mustered out July, 1864; 2d lt. Dec., 1862, 1st lt. May, 1863, captain May, 1864, A. D. C. Brig. staff, res. Oshkosh, Wis., 1885. Ch.: *Harry Allen^o Kees*, b. Oct. 16, 1868, Berlin; *Willard Worthington^o Kees*, Dec. 1, 1871, B.; *Daisy Louise^o Kees*, Oct. 26, 1874, Oshkosh; *Mary Ella^o Kees*, Feb. 1, 1882, O.

9057-9 FRANK ARTHUR^c CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1850, of Chicago, Ill., 1886, Minneapolis 1890; EDWIN STANLEY^c CLEVELAND, b. May —, 1852; ELLA MARIA^c CLEVELAND, b. June —, 1854. 2d and 3d m.: S. P.

Dr. WILLIAM MURAT⁷ CLEVELAND res. Minneapolis, Hennepin co., Minn., 1881-90, physician and surgeon. Of Cleveland & [J. F.] McCulloch, real estate.

3355.

MARIA LOUISE⁷ CLEVELAND (William^a), d. Louisiana, Mo., Nov. 14, 1878, a. 55, m. Chardon, O., Joseph Milton, b. N. Y. state, July 4, 1821, d. Dec. 9, 1871, son William and Frances B. (Davis), rem. to Louisiana, Mo., 1875. Ch.: *Thomas J.^s*, b. Nov. 25, 1848, d. Apr. 9, 1849. 9060-6 *Frances E.^s Milton*, b. Dec. 4, 1851, l. Roodhouse, Greene co., Ill., 1884; *Josephine L.^s*, b. July 18, 1853, l. R.; *George M.^s*, b. Mar. 18, 1855, d. Aug. 7, 1856; *Mary Bell^s*, b. Mar. 23, 1857, unm., l. R.; *Joseph B.^s*, b. Mar. 22, 1859, l. Roodhouse; *Charles William^s*, b. May 18, 1861, res. Cal.; *Lillie A.^s*, b. Nov. 26, 1863; *Nellie D.^s*, b. Oct. 9, 1865, d. Oct. 11, 1866; *Belle Lee^s Milton*, b. Sept. 1, 1867, l. Roodhouse.

3356.

CHARLES CHAPIN⁷ CLEVELAND (William^a), married 1st, Madison, O., July 5, 1850, Amanda Harrington, b. Pownall, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1832, d. Harpersfield, O., Dec. 31, 1854, s. Sanford and Eunice (Eldred). He m. 2d, Saybrook, O., Dec. 5, 1855, Harriet Amelia Beckwith, b. Mentor, O., 1831, d. Painesville, O., June 4, 1857, da. Chauncey and Abigail. He m. 3d, P., Jan. 1, 1858, Miranda Kellogg, b. Limestone, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., July 21, 1837, d. Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 9, 1878, a da. Aaron and Charlotte (Webber). He m. 4th, Hillsdale, Dec. 10, 1879, Mrs. Samantha (Searls) Reynolds, b. Catlin, N. Y., May 26, 1830, wid. Barney Reynolds, da. Garry and Nancy (Eddy). Of Hillsdale, 1884, carriage manufacturer. Ch. by 1st m.:

9067 ELLEN ELIZABETH^c CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1851, Unionville, Lake co., O., m. Hillsd., July 19, 1874, Charles Newton Hunt, b. Jackson co., Mich., Mar. 20, 1842, s. William and Ann (St. John), l. Jackson, Mich., joiner. Ch.: *Harrington^o Hunt*, b. Apr. 19, 1879. WILLIAM^c, b. June, d. Oct., 1853; CHARLES^c, b. Sept., 1854, d. Aug., 1855. By 2d m.: HARRIET AMELIA^c, b. June 1, d. Sept. 10, 1857. By 3d m.:

9068 GEORGE WEBBER^c CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1858, m. Chillicothe, Livingston co., Mo., July 22, 1880, Lizzie C. Rhea, b. Clay co., Mo., Sept. 5, 1859, da. William Edward and Eliza-

beth Ann (Smythe). Lived at St. Louis, Mo., res. Carthage, Jasper county, Mo. Of the firm Cleveland & McClure, carriage manufacturers.

9069 MARY PATIENCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1860, m. Hillsdale, Oct. 24, 1877, James Henry Sampson, b. Hillsd., Feb. 8, 1855, s. James B. and Betsey Jane (Coon), l. Jackson, flour-packer. Ch.: *Leroy James⁹ Sampson*, b. Mar. 8, 1880; *Claudia E.⁹ Sampson*, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

9070 EMMA LAURA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1862, m. Hillsdale, Aug. 19, 1879, Joseph Garnett, b. Seneca co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1846, s. Daniel and Catharine (Youngs), l. Roodhouse, Ill.

9071 CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1864, of St. Louis, Mo., 1882-4, trimmer. 9072 NELLIE MAY⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1868, l. St. L. 9073 ALICE ESTELLE⁸, b. May 11, 1873, res. Carthage. 9074 BLANCHE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1878. 4th m.: s. p.

3357.

NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. 1st, in Mo., 1850, Marion Douglas, b. in Ky., May, 1821, d. Bowling Green, Mo., Aug. 7, 1859, s. Jeremiah and Susan (Thompson). She m. 2d, Painesville, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1861, Charles Crandall, b. in N. Y., 1828, d. in the army, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., June, 1863, s. Oliver. She res. Cleveland, O., 1884. Ch. by 1st m., b. Bowling Green: *Susan Elizabeth⁸*, b. Aug. 17, d. Dec. 7, 1851.

9075 *Mary Melville⁸ Douglas*, b. Dec. 1, 1852.

9076 *William Joseph⁸ Douglas*, b. Oct. 17, 1854, l. Louisiana, Mo. By 2d m.: *Edwin Charles⁸ Crandall*, born Sept. 19, 1862, Painesville, d. P., May 20, 1863.

3360.

WILLIAM KNAPP⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Tilsonburgh, Canada West, Jan. 26, 1869, Julia Amelia Canby, b. Niagara Falls, C. W., Jan. 26, 1846, da. Thomas and Margaret (Harris). Ch. b. Erie, Pa.:

9077-8 JULIA CANBY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1870; WILLIAM KNAPP⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1872.

Dr. WILLIAM KNAPP⁷ CLEVELAND was in the U. S. A. 4 years, and in the Hospital service in New York harbor. Graduated at the University of the City of N. Y. (allopathic), and at Toronto, Can., as a homeopathic physician. In 1873, he and his bro. William⁷ were proprietors of Metropolitan House, Chicago. Has practised at Brantford, C. W., at East Saginaw, Mich., 1 year, Leavenworth, Kan., 2½ years; res. Erie, Pa., physician.

3362.

JOHN FREDERIC⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Wyoming, Wyoming co., N. Y., Apr. 20, 1871, Frances Viola Fisher, b. W., Jan. 4, 1846, da. Morris Borochild and Ellen Miranda (Phelps). Ch. b. LeRoy, N. Y.:

9079 HAROLD FISHER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1880.

Dr. JOHN FREDERIC⁷ CLEVELAND began the study of medicine at Otterville, C. W., 1861, entered Bellevue Hospital Medical

College, N. Y. city, 1862, and while an under graduate was appointed house physician Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, transferred to Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. Appointed A. A. Surgeon U. S. A., and ordered on duty at U. S. gen. hosp., Elmira, N. Y. Later was ordered in charge of rebel prisoners, Hart I., N. Y. Harbor, thence was sent to Ft. Schuyler, N. Y. Harbor, where he remained to close of war. Located at LeRoy since 1871, engaged in the regular practice of medicine.

3365.

Mary⁷ Russell (Polly⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Mar. 20, 1873, a. 51, m. Henry Hunter, he d.; dwelt at Dubuque, Ia. Ch.:
9080 *Mary Edith⁸ Hunter*, m. Bell, l. Topeka, Kan.

3368.

Lester Phelps⁷ Russell (Polly⁶), m. Mar. 19, 1854, Sallie Shumway, b. Mar. 29, 1838, res. Inland, Ia. Ch.:
9081 *Otis L.⁸ Russell*, b. May 3, 1855, m. Shilo, Cedar co., Ia., Apr. 7, 1880, Mary Lulie Bell; dwelt Inland and Harlan, Ia.
Mary Alice⁸ Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1857, d. Mar. 11, 1863.
9082-4 *Florence P.⁸*, b. Dec. 16, 1861; *Silas H.⁸*, b. Sept. 8, 1867; *Mattie M.⁸*, b. July 13, 1869; *Vinnie E.⁸*, Mar. 21, 1871; *Frank G.⁸*, Aug. 27, 1873; *Elsie E.⁸*, Jan. 5, 1878.

3370.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ Rockfellow (Maria⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Richfield, O., May 16, 1872, a. 52, m. 1st, Chardon, O., July 4, 1839, Elisha Parmalee, b. W. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 25, 1816, d. Chardon, Dec. 16, 1850, s. John and Olive (Chapman). She m. 2d, Princeton, Ind., 1856, Dr. William C. Cole. Ch. by 1st m.:

+9085 *Mildred Mary⁸ Parmalee*, b. June 1, 1841, Chardon.

9086 *Amanda Milicent⁸ Parmalee*, b. Dec. 18, 1842, Concord, O., m. Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1862, Louis Dexter Oviatt, born Richfield, Mar. 29, 1842, son Gen. Orson Minott and Lucretia Smith (Ward), res. Highland Lake, Longmont, Boulder co., Col., cattle ranch. Ch. b. Richfield: *Gertrude Mildred⁹ Oviatt*, b. Nov. 12, 1864; *George Whiting⁹ Oviatt*, b. Dec. 16, 1866, d. R., May 16, 1874; *Frank Ward⁹ Oviatt*, b. Mar. 31, 1870; *Mary Ellen⁹ Oviatt*, Apr. 12, 1872.

9087 *Everett Franklin⁸ Parmalee*, b. Jan. 16, 1845, Concord; *Frederick Eugene⁸ Parmalee*, b. Feb. 25, 1847, Concord, d. Chardon, June 5, 1851; *Cleveland⁸ Parmalee*, b. Apr. 15, 1849, d. Chardon, Mar. 18, 1850. By 2d m.:

9088 *Henry Grant⁸ Cole*, b. Dec. 28, 1863, Camp Denison, n. Cincinnati, O., m. Highland Lake, Col., Mar. 16, 1883, Rosaline Gardner Oviatt, b. Fremont, O., Jan. 1, 1862, da. William Henry and Nellie (Quine), l. Highland L., cattle ranch. Ch.: *Anna Rosaline⁹ Cole*, b. Dec. 8, 1884, N. Park, Col.; *Mary Eleanor⁹ Cole*, b. Oct. 6, 1886, Highland L.

Elisha Parmalee dwelt at Concord and Chardon.

Parmalee, Parmely, Parmarly (from the French: *Parmelin*), *Palmerly* ancestry: — Elihu¹, of Killingworth, Conn., m. Phebe Crane; John² Parmalee, b. K., Mar. 7, 1786, d. Chardon, Dec. 22, 1849, m. Granby, Conn., Dec. 11, 1813, Olive Chapman, born Preston, Conn., Jan. 14, 1792, d. Chardon, Jan. 7, 1854, da. Elisha and Hannah (Witter).

Dr. William C. Cole studied with Dr. Valentine Mott, allopathic physician, was U. S. A. surgeon in late war.

3371.

Esther Ann⁷ Rockfellow (Maria⁶), m. 1st, Willoughby, O., Feb. 13, 1844, John Smith Murray, he d. Apr. 16, 1862. She m. 2d, Montville, O., Apr. 11, 1867, Abdou Thompson Paine, born Penfield, N. Y., May 8, 1812, s. Eber and Rhody. Of Montville, 1884, farmer. Ch.:

9089 *Charles Luman⁸ Murray*, b. Nov. 26, 1844, Concord, O., d. Washington, D. C., Apr. 25, 1862, in the army.

9090 *Grattan Ashbel⁸ Murray*, b. July 28, 1846, Concord, O., m. Thompson, Geauga co., O., Mar. 5, 1874, Lydia Jane Moseley, b. T., Nov. 29, 1850, da. Noah and Maria (Fowler), res. New London, Waupaca co., Wis. Ch.: *Susie Alma⁹ Murray*, b. Sept. 28, 1883, New London.

9091 *John Ernest⁸ Murray*, b. Dec. 20, 1849, Montville, m. Kingsville, O., Oct. 19, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Landfear, b. Garrettsville, Portage co., O., Oct. 3, 1855, da. Charles and Emeline (White), l. New London, manufacturer and dealer in lime and stone. Ch.: *Charles Carlyle⁹ Murray*, b. Nov. 2, 1878, Garrettsv.

9092 *Myra Mildred⁸ Murray*, b. Sept. 30, 1860, m. Montv., May 10, 1882, John Clark Freeman, born New London, Dec. 12, 1858, son Hezekiah B. and Elizabeth (Huson), l. New London, dry goods business. Ch.: *Harry Murray⁹ Freeman*, b. July 22, 1883, New London.

3373.

Alice⁷ Rockfellow (Maria⁶), m. Munson, O., Apr. 6, 1854, Sidney Delormus Woodworth, b. Madison, O., Aug. 15, 1825, s. Rowland and Ruth Stevens (Grant). Of New London, Wis., 1884-5, lawyer. Ch.:

9093 *Mary Mildred⁸ Woodworth*, b. Dec. 7, 1854, Madison, m. Berlin, O., Sept. 9, 1875, Eugene Simeon Shepard, b. Hortonville, Outagamie co., Wis., Mar. 3, 1853, s. Simeon and Lydia M. (Mosley), surveyor. Ch.: *Claude Eugene⁹ Shepard*, born June 30, 1876, New London.

3377.

Lucius Smith⁷ Adams (Aaron⁶ Adams, Simon⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 1, 1880, a. 76, m. Canaan, Conn., Jan. 1, 1834, Eliza Alma Prentice, b. Canaan, Nov. 15, 1812, d. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1877, da. Rev. Charles and Clarinda (Parmalee). Ch.:

+9094 *John Quincy⁸ Adams*, b. Apr. 19, 1837, Canaan, Conn.

+9095 *Sarah Williams⁸ Adams*, b. Sept. 21, 1839, Stockbridge, Mass.

+9096 *Charles Prentice⁸ Adams*, b. Oct. 12, 1845, Stockbridge, Mass.

Dr. *Lucius Smith⁷ Adams*, M.D., lived at Canaan, and many years at Stockbridge. He died at the residence of his son, *John Quincy⁸ Adams*.

Prentice ancestry. — 1 arms: PRENTICE; 1: PRENTIS; 1: PRENTISSE: Az. a chev. betw. 3 roses ar. . . . Valentine¹, from Nazing, co. Essex, Eng., came, 1631, prob. with Eliot in the *Lion*, Roxbury, Mass., freem., Aug. 7, 1632, m. Alice; John², b. Eng., New London, Conn., ship owner, m. 1st, Esther or Hester; Valentine³, b. 1680, to Woodbury, Conn., ab. 1700, ensign, May 12, 1737, of the North co. or trainband, m. Abigail Walker⁴; Christopher⁴, b. Apr. 13, 1726, m. Betsey Terrill³, bap. June 23, 1728; John⁵, b. June 6, 1754, d. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1833, m. Martha Clemens (Patty Clemance), b. June 10, 1755, d. Dec. 4, 1820; Rev. Charles⁶ Prentice, b. Jan. 17, 1778, Yale, 1802, minister of South Canaan, Conn., of whom a biographical sketch in *Genealogy of Prentice or Prentiss Family*, by C. J. F. Binney, 310, d. May 29, 1838, m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1807, Clarinda Parmalee⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1781, d. Aug. 31, 1868.

Parmalee ancestry. — John¹, b. Eng., from Kent or Surrey, Eng., signer of Guilford, Conn., compact, of G., 1630, New Haven, Conn., 1650, will Nov. 8, 1650, d. soon after, m. 1st, Hannah, 2d, Elizabeth Bradley; John² Parmelin, b. Eng., Apr. 13, 1615, came, Apr. 13, 1635, "John Palmerly, a passeng. in the Elizabeth and Ann from London, 1635, a. 20, may be the same," says *Savage*, "as Parmely of Guilford, freem., of Conn., 1665," d. Jan., 1680, m. 3d, Hannah; Isaac³ Parmelin, b. Nov. 21, 1665, m. Elizabeth Hiland², b. Jan. 18, 1666; Abraham⁴, b. May 18, 1692, m. Mary Bishop⁴, b. Nov. 15, 1684; Abraham⁵, b. Apr. 28, 1717, d. Goshen, Conn., May 3, 1746, m. Mary Stanley⁵; Theodore⁶, Revolution soldier, m. Keziah Hudson⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1750; Clarinda⁷ Parmalee m. Charles Prentice⁶.

Hudson ancestry. — Hendrick¹, b. 1565, d. 1610; David², b. n. Amsterdam, Holland, ab. 1600; Ament³, b. ab. 1650; David⁴, b. 1685, d. Eastern New Jersey ab. 1730; David⁵, b. (prob. Newark, N. J.), 1726, Branford, Conn., d. Apr. 2, 1708, m. Aug. 23, 1755, Rebecca Fowler⁵; Keziah⁶ Hudson, m. Theodore Parmalee⁶. — This Hudson gen. is not verified by records, but is from a very old and detailed family history.

Fowler ancestry. — William¹ [see +2482]; Dea John² (s. prob. of the first William says *Savage*), b. Eng., of Milford, 1639, rep. 1665-73, d. Sept. 14, 1676, m. Mary Hubbard, b. 1625, d. Apr. 13, 1713, a. da. George and Mary of Milford; Abraham³ b. Aug. 19, 1652, d. Dec. 30, 1719, m. Elizabeth Bartlett², b. Mar., 1653; Daniel⁴, b. 1686, d. Dec. 20, 1776, m. Sept. 24, 1716, Grace Barron, b. 1690, d. Sept. 13, 1783; Rebecca⁵ Fowler m. David Parmalee⁵.

Bartlett ancestry. — 1 arms: BARTLOTT or BARTELOTT; 1: BARTLETT; 6: BARTLET; (Kent.) Ar. a chev. betw. 3 martlets sa. . . . Adam Bartelot came with the Conqueror from Normandy to Eng., d. 1100. . . . Lt. George¹, Guilford, 1641, Branford, 1649, rep., 1665, dea., d. Aug. 3, 1669, m. Mary Cruttenden, da. Abraham and Mary, from Eng., of Guilford, asst. treas. Conn.; Elizabeth² Bartlett m. Abraham Fowler³.

Stanley ancestries. — John¹ (bro. of Thomas and Timothy of Hartford), d. on his passage to N. E., 1634, leaving 3 ch.; Capt. John², b. Eng., brot. in 1634 by his f., Farmington, Conn., freem., 1665, lt. and capt. in Philip's war, rep., m. Sarah Scott, da. Thomas and Anna of Hartford; John³, b. H., Nov. 3, 1647, m. Esther Newell, da. Thomas and Rebecca (Olmstead, sister of John and Richard) of Farmington; Nathaniel⁴ m. Sarah Smith³, b. 1692; Mary⁵ m. Abraham Parmalee⁶. Timothy¹ [see +12343], says *Savage*, perhaps father of Elizabeth² Standley, m. William Smith¹.

Smith ancestries. — William¹, Wethersfield, 1641 (bro. to Joseph, Simon, and Mary Partridge of Hartford, and to Christopher of Northampton), clk. of the milit. co., 1645, Farmington, 1656, freeman, 1669, d. 1670, m. Elizabeth Standley²; Samuel², b. Farmington, May, 1664, m. Ruth Porter²; Sarah³ m. Nathaniel Stanley⁴. George¹, New Haven, 1639-47, d. May 17, 1662, m. Sarah; Elizabeth² Smith m. John Hall².

Porter ancestry. — Thomas¹, Hartford, Farmington, d. 1697, m. Sarah Hart, da. Stephen of F.; Ruth² Porter m. Samuel Smith².

Bishop ancestry. — 1 arms: BISHOPPE; 5: BISHOP; (Norfolk.) Ar. on a bend cotised gu. 3 bezants. . . . John¹, Guilford, 1639, d. Feb. 1661, m. Ann, her will pro. June, 1676, at Hartford; John² m. Susannah Goldham, da. Henry and Frances of New Haven; Daniel³, b. 1663, m. Mary Hall³, b. Oct. 30, 1672; Mary⁴ Bishop m. Abraham Parmalee⁴.

Hall ancestry. — Gilbert¹ of (prob. Rolvendue) co. Kent; William², one of the first Guilford co., led by Rev. William Whitefield, who formed plantation covenant and signed it while on their passage, June 1, 1630, Guilford, 1639, d. Mar. 8, 1669, m. Esther; John², b. 1648, m. Elizabeth Smith²; Mary³ Hall m. Daniel Bishop³.

Hiland, Hyland, Highland ancestry. — George¹, Guilford, 1662, d. 1692, m. Hannah Cruttenden, da. Abraham and Mary of G.; Elizabeth² Hiland m. Isaac Parmelin³.

Terrill, Turall, ancestry. — 1 arms: TERROLL; 1: TERRELL; 1: TERRELL or TERELL; (Hertfordshire.) Ar. a bend az. . . . Roger¹, Stratford, signer for articles for settlem. of Woodbury, Feb. 14, 1673, d. Apr. 17, 1722, m. Sarah; Roger², b. July, 1691, m. Elizabeth Sherman¹, b. Oct., 1684; Betsey³ Terrill m. Christopher Prentice⁴.

Sherman ancestry. — Thomas¹, Henry², Henry³ [see +7030]; Edmund⁴, Eng., m. 1611, Judith Angiers, conjectured to be the Edmund⁴ from Dedham, Eng., Watertown, Mass., freem., May 25, 1636, clothier; Hon. Samuel⁵ (bro. of Rev. John), Stratford, Wethersfield, after 1630, Stamford, Assist., 1662-4, in settlement of Woodbury, 1672, m. in Eng., Sarah Mitchell, of W. Riding, of Yorkshire; Dea. John⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1651, was disting. in Conn., speaker of the house, Assist., 1713-23, m. Elizabeth; Elizabeth⁷ Sherman m. Roger Terrill².

Walker ancestry. — 53 arms: (Lancashire; *Her. Off. Herts. and Midd.* c. 28.) Ar. on a chev. sa. betw. 3 pellets as many crescents of the field. *Crest* — The sun rising in clouds, all ppr. . . . Robert¹, b. 1607, from Manchester, Lancashire, Eng., joined chb., Boston, 1632, a founder of Old South Church, 1669, owned land at Watertown, linen webster, d. May 29, 1687, m. Sarah; Rev. Zechary², b. Sept. 15, 1637, Harvard Col., preached at Jamaica, L. I., 1663-8, Stratford, 1660, ord. May, 1670, Woodbury, 1670-8, m. Susannah Rossiter³; Dea. Zechariah³ m. Elizabeth Bull³; Abigail⁴ Walker, m. Valentine Prentice³.

— *Cotton Mather's Magnalia*.

Bull ancestry. — 12 arms: (Wales) Az. a bull sa. armed and hooped or. . . . Capt. Thomas¹, b. ab. 1605, emb. at London, Sept., 1635, a. 25, in the Hopewell, Capt. Babb,

Boston, Cambridge, accompanied Hooker to Hartford, May, 1636, an orig. prop., served in Pequot war, 1637, in com. at Saybrook, 1637, when Sir Edmund Andros attempted to gain the place for his master, the Duke of York, 1675, testified, Apr., 1681, that he was aged 75, d. 1684, m. Susanna; Thomas², b. 1646, m. 1st, Esther Cowles, da. John; Elizabeth³ Bull m. Zechariah Walker³.

Rossiter, Rochester ancestry:—1 arms: ROSTER; 4: ROSSETER: (Somersetshire.) Ar. on a chev. gu. 3 pheons or. . . Hon. Edward¹ had a good est. in Devon or Somerset, Eng., when his son lived at Combe, Devon, chosen Assist. in London, Oct. 20, 1629, when Winthrop was chos. Gov. from Plymouth, Eng., May 30, 1630, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Dr. Bray or Bryan², b. Eng., freeman, Dorch., May 18, 1631, Guilford m. Elizabeth; Susanna³ Rossiter m. Zechary Walker.²

3380.

Moses⁷ Adams (*Moses⁶ Adams, Moses⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron²*), d. prob. at Marathon, N. Y., on Jan. 11, 1890, a. 88, m. His wife was living Sept., 1892. Ch., 4 sons⁸, 3 daughters⁸:

Charles C.⁸ Adams, m. Oct. 6, 1856, Sarah J. Carley, res. Marathon, 1895, manfr. of school supplies. Ch.: *A. Carley⁹ Adams, Helen⁹ Adams, Mary⁹ Adams*. A nephew⁹ is a publisher of Marathon.

———⁸ *Adams* (son) is a bank cashier of Marathon.

3381.

Laura Lorina⁷ Adams (*Warren⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹*), d. Perry, O., Apr. 29, 1877, a. 67, m. John Milton Shepard, b. New Marlboro, Mass., May 9, 1804, d. Perry, Sept. 14, 1886, s. Samuel and Ruth (Wilkinson). Ch.: those living 1896 are: *Samuel Warren⁸ Shepard* of Perry; *Warren Samuel⁸ Shepard* of P.

+9097 *Henry H.⁸ Shepard*, b. Nov. 13, 1836, New Marlboro, Mass. 9098 *Henrietta⁸ Shepard*, m. *Henry⁸ Brewer* +9099. *Abbie⁸ Shepard*, m. ——— Young, res. in Mich.

John Milton Shepard, residence, New Marlboro and Perry.

Shepard, Sheppard, Shephard, Shepherd ancestry:—1 arms: SHEPARD or SHEPPERD; 1: SHEPHARD; 1: SHEPHEARD; 1: SHEPHEARD or SHEPPERD; 4: SHEPHERD; 2: SHEPPARD; 1: SHEPPERD; 5: SHEPARD: (Buckinghamshire.) Gu. 3 battle-axes or; a chief erm. *Crest*—2 battle-axes in saltire or. . . Ralph¹, b. 1606, from Stepney, London, Eng., 1635, in the Abigail, first prob. of Watertown, Mass., of Weymouth, Mass., Rehoboth, Mass., perhaps 1644, Concord, Mass., evidently of Malden, Mass., where Ralph Shephard, who d. Sept. 11, 1693, a. 90, was buried, m. Thanks, b. 1612, who came with him, prob. father of: Thomas², Isaac³, Isaac⁴, Daniel⁵; Samuel⁶ Shepard, b. New Marlboro, June 18, 1778, d. there Mar. 25, 1814, m. Ruth Wilkinson, b. Dec. 25, 1778, d. Mar. 28, 1814.

3382.

Eunice Abigail⁷ Adams (*Warren⁶ Adams*), d. Aug. 25, 1857, a. 33, m. Brewer. Ch.: 9099 *Henry⁸ Brewer* m. *Henrietta⁸ Shepard* +9098, res., Perry, O., 1896.

3383.

Julia Marie⁷ Adams (*Milton⁶ Adams*), d. Canaan, Conn., 1868, m. Dec. 18, 1845, John Huntington, b. C. May 22, 1820, a s. Horace and Chloe (Franklin). Cn.: *Miles Thomas⁸ Huntington*, b. Aug. 14, 1847, of Great Barrington, Mass., 1895; *Horace⁸*, b. Aug. 10, 1851, of Meriden, Conn., 1895; *Martha⁸*, b. Apr. 10, 1853. John Huntington lived at Canaan, Conn., farmer.

Huntington ancestry, 2 lines : — Simon¹, Christopher² [see + 43] ; Christopher³ m. 2d, Oct. 1706, Mrs. Judith (Stevens) Brewster, wid. of Jonathan Brewster, a gr. gr. s. of Elder William Brewster, Mayflower passeng. 1620 ; John⁴ b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1700, m. Civil Tracy⁴ ; Dr. Thomas⁵ b. July 13, 1744-5, Yale 1768, practiced in Ashford, Conn., author and essayist, d. Canaan, Feb. 22, 1835, m. Mary Ward b. Attleborough, Mass., Mar., May 8, 1753, d. Mar. 31, 1828, da. Ichabod & Phebe (Tyler) ; Horace⁶ b. July 8, 1786, d. Canaan, Mar. 13, 1846, m. Chloe Franklin, b. C. Feb. 15, 1793, d. Feb. 23, 1843, da. Silas. . . . Simon² [see + 551] ; Sarah³ Huntington m. Solomon Tracy².

Tracy ancestry : — Thomas¹ [see + 1115] ; Dr. Solomon², b. 1651, the second physician in Norwich, d. July 9, 1732, m. 1st, Sarah Huntington², b. Aug., 1654, d. 1683 ; Simon³ d. Sept. 14, 1775, in 96th v., m. Mary Leffingwell ; Civil⁴ Tracy, m. John Huntington⁴. — *Huntington Gen. ; N. E. Reg., X : 283 ; Caulkins' Norwich, 203.*

3384.

Chauncey Edward⁷ Adams (*Milton⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁶ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹*), d. Unionville, Conn., Nov. 30, 1893, a. 65, m. Southfield (New Marlborough), Mass., Oct. 26, 1851, Martha Dinah Turner, b. Southfield, Dec. 4, 1828, da. Augustus and Lucy (Rhoades). Children b. Mill River (New Marlborough), Mass.:

+9100 *Edward Milton⁶ Adams*, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

9101 *Franklin Chauncey⁶ Adams*, b. Jan. 31, 1862, m. Bridgeport, Conn., 1889, Margaret Wiecks, res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1895, credit man for Rogers and Morford, s. p. ; *Howard Augustus⁶ Adams*, b. Nov. 3, 1863, d. Mill River, Feb. 23, 1865. 9102 *Emma Prudence⁶ Adams*, b. Sept. 15, 1865, unm., res. Unionville.

Chauncey Edward⁷ Adams resided at Mill River and Unionville. His widow, Mrs. Martha Dinah (Turner) Adams, res. Unionville, 1895.

Turner ancestry : — Edward¹ b. Eng. 1633, Milford 1651, freem. 1667, Middletown 1665, d. M. Apr. 4, 1717, m. (evidently at Boston) Aug. 28, Oct. 25, 1656, Mary Sanford, da. Richard and Margery of B. ; John² b. Middletown, Aug. 8, 1669, m. Susanna Merrills³ ; John³ b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1703, Norfolk, Conn., 1745, m. Abigail Richards, da. Dea. Thomas ; Samuel⁴ b. Hartford, Nov. 22, 1730, d. New Marlboro. m. Sarah Howe ; Isaac⁵ b. Norfolk, Conn., 1769, d. Bloomfield, Conn., Dec. 17, 1831, m. Martha Humphrey⁶, b. Norfolk, Mar. 1777, d. New Marlboro. Nov. 7, 1824 ; Augustus⁷ Turner b. 1797, d. May 5, 1869, m. Lucy Rhoades⁶ b. 1801, d. New M. Mar. 28, 1831.

Rhoades ancestry : — Henry¹ b. Eng. 1608, of Lynn, Mass., d. L. 1703, m. Elizabeth ; Josiah² b. Lynn, Apr. 1651, m. July 23, 1673, Elizabeth Coates ; Eleazer³ b. July 8, 1683, of Dorchester, Stoughton, Mass., m. Jemima Preble ; Samuel⁴ b. Apr. 24, 1728, private 1756-60 Crown Point in Capt. Ebenezer Cox's co., and Capt. Nathaniel Blake's co., m. Abigail Thorp of Dedham ; James⁵ of New Marlboro. m. Dinah Wheeler, da. Capt. Zenas, capt. in Revolution from Mass. ; Lucy⁶ Rhoades m. Augustus Turner⁶.

Humphrey ancestry, 2 lines : — Michael¹, John², John³, Michael⁴, m. Mercy Humphrey⁴, Michael¹, Samuel², Jonathan³, Mercy⁴ Humphrey m. Michael Humphrey⁴ [see + 586] ; Serg. Asahel⁵ Humphrey, b. Norfolk, Conn., July 22, 1747, Revolution soldier, serg. of Artillery from Conn., d. New Marlboro. Oct. 2, 1827, m. Prudence Merrills⁵, b. Mar. 22, 1751-2 ; Martha⁶ Humphrey m. Isaac Turner⁶.

Merrills ancestry, 2 lines : — Nathaniel¹ [see + 712] ; Dea. John², Hartford, d. West Hartford, Conn., 1712, m. Sarah Watson, da. John & Margaret (Smith) of Hartford ; Susanna³ m. John Turner². . . . Dea. Abraham³ b. Dec. 21, 1670, m. Prudence Kellogg³, b. 1675 ; Joseph⁴ b. Mar. 28, 1706, m. Abigail Stone ; Prudence⁵ Merrills m. Asahel Humphrey⁵.

Kellogg ancestry : — 2 arms : KELLOCK : (Scotland) Gu. a bar. betw. 2 fleurs-de-lis stalked and leaved in chief or, and in base an annulet of the last. *Crest* — A heart betw. 2 wings or. *Motto* — Gloria in excelsis Deo. . . . Name in Scotland originally Killock, afterward Kellock. . . . Lt. Joseph¹ of Farmington, weaver, freem. 1654, Boston 1659, Hadley, It. and commanded the Hadley men in the Falls fight, d. 1707, m. 2d, Abigail Terry, d. of Stephen of Windsor, Conn., 1637, who was in the first troop of cavalry estab. in the country ; Prudence² Kellogg m. Abraham³ Merrills.

3385.

Ellen Bruce⁷ Adams (*Milton⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁶ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 27, 1860, Maj. Franklin Meacham, b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1833, d. Fort Douglas, Salt Lake co., Utah, Oct. 9, 1888, s. of Capt. James and Almira (Bartlett). Ch.:

+9103 *Franklin Adams^s Meacham*, b. Oct. 28, 1862, near Cumberland Gap, Rock Castle co., Ky.

+9104 *Grace Francesca^s Meacham*, b. Sept. 8, 1868, Fort Douglas, Utah.

Maj. Franklin Meacham, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A., received his early education at Mills' School, South Williamstown, Mass., and was adm. to Williams coll. in class of 1857. In his junior year he left college to study medicine at the Berkshire Medical Institution, the then medical department of Williams coll., receiving his M.D. diploma 1858. After graduating he spent a year in Rainsford Island Hospital, Boston Harbor, and then entered upon the active practice of his profession at Pittsfield, Mass., until the outbreak of the civil war, when he responded to the first call of his country.

Register : Assistant Surgeon 14th Ky. Vol. Inf. Mar. 30, 1862; Acting Assist. Surg. U. S. Army Nov. 26, 1862; Assist. Surg. U. S. Vol. Apr. 23, 1863; Surgeon U. S. Vol. July 9, 1863; was brevetted Lt.-Col. Vol., Aug. 9, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services; honorably mustered out Aug. 10, 1865. He returned to civil life and practiced his profession in St. Louis, Mo., until 1867. A faithful soldier's life had its charms, and he came up before the army examining board and was commissioned Assist. Surgeon U. S. Army, May 14, 1867; promoted to Capt. and Assist. Surgeon June 21, 1867; promoted to Major and Surgeon Oct. 6, 1882. *History of services* : Cumberland Gap exped. under Gen. George W. Morgan 1862; in general hospital Louisville, Ky., to Apr. 1, 1864; Lexington, Ky., to May 1, 1864; Surgeon in chief 3d Div. A. Corps to June 29, 1864; in charge of gen. field hospital and Medical Purveyor, Army of Ohio to end of Atlanta campaign; gen. hospital Knoxville, Tenn. to Aug. 10, 1864; in battle of Nashville, Dec. 16, 1864. Since the war at Ft. Laramie, Omaha, Ft. Sidney, Ft. Monroe, Ft. Brown, Tex., Ft. Niagara, Ft. Hamilton, Ft. Wadsworth, and Ft. Douglas, Utah. Mrs. *Ellen Bruce^t (Adams) Meacham* residence, Fort Leavenworth, 1896. *

Meacham ancestry : — The ancestor of the family came from Somersetshire, Eng., to Salem, Mass., prior to 1640. . . . Dea. James¹ b. New Salem, Mass., Mar. 10, 1733, from New S. autumn of 1762, a founder of Williamstown, his was the 14th family that settled in the town (cousin to following brothers and sister : Jonathan also a founder of Williamtown, d. Petersham, Mass., Capt. William b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 10, 1742, capt. of Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Hampshire reg., killed at Bunker Hill battle, June 17, 1775; Jeremiah d. Oneida co., N. Y.; John d. Benson, Vt.; Mary m. Moses Curtis), during fall and winter 1762 cleared land and built log house, tilled and improved the land the next summer, and in the fall went back to New Salem for his wife and 2 children, returning with them on horseback. In 1768 he built his brick house which is still standing and in use at Williamstown. He and Col. Warner were intimate friends and great hunters, often going on long hunting trips together. It is said that he, during his life, shot 990 deer by actual count. Knife handles made from horns of these deer are still in use at the old homestead. He fought at Bennington, Vt., battle Aug. 16, 1777, under com. of Col. Seth Warner, and was with Warner in many campaigns, d. Williamstown, July 28, 1812, m. New Salem? June 22, 1756, Lucy Ruggs, b. Jan. 11, 1732, d. Williamstown, June 22, 1803. Ch.: 11; James Hawkins², b. W. Dec. 25, 1760, d. W. Mar. 26, 1837, m. Sept. 30, 1795, Abigail (Nabby) Warner⁶, b. Bennington, Dec. 9, 1777, d. Williams-town, Apr. 16, 1862. Ch.: 6; Capt. James³ Meacham, b. W. Feb. 3, 1805, was elected capt. of a local military co., ab. 1820, d. W. May 20, 1883, m. W. Nov. 20, 1827, Almira Bartlett³, b. Pelham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1803, d. Williamstown, Nov. 21, 1870. Ch.: 6.

Bartlett ancestry : — Joseph¹ of Cambridge, Mass., d. Dec. 26, 1702, m. Oct. 27, 1668, Mary Waite or Way; Joseph² b. Mar. 5, 1673, d. June, 1750, m. 1st. Hannah; Thomas³ b. July 25, 1697, d. 1774, m. 1729, Mary Bartlett of Brookfield, da. of Benjamin; Obadiah⁴ b. 1730, d. Brookfield 1779, m. 1753, Rebecca Adams⁵, b. B. 1736; Abner⁵ b. 1755, d. 1792, m. Patty (Martha) Forbes⁵; Luther⁶ b. B. Oct. 4, 1783, d. Williamstown, m. 1803, Olive Olds⁶ b. Brookfield, May 6, 1786, d. Williamstown, June 13, 1860; Almira⁷ Bartlett m. James Meacham³.

Old, Old, Olds ancestry : — 1 arms : OULD; 1 : OLDES. Gu. a lion sejant guard, or, on a mount vert. *Crest* — A lion sejant guard. ppr. supporting an antique shield gu.

charged with a fesse or. . . . Robert¹ Ould of Windsor, Conn., Suffield, Conn., m. 1st, Susannah Hanford or Hosford; William² Old, b. S. Aug. 28, 1680, d. 1749, m. 1707 Elizabeth Walker; Ezekiel³ Olds, b. May 21, 1727, Brookfield, m. Elizabeth; Joseph⁴, b. 1761, B., d. 1844; Olive⁵ Olds m. Luther Bartlett⁶.

Forbes, Forbush ancestry: — 30 arms: FORBES: (Seaton, Scotland). Az. 3 bears' heads ar. muzzled gu. in chief a crescent. . . all within a bordure of the second. *Motto* — Solus inter pluribus. . . Daniel¹ Forbush [whom *Savage* calls Farrabas] b. near Kinsella, Scotland, 1620 (?), Cambridge, Concord, Mass., Marlborough, Mass., m. 2d, Concord, May 22, 1679, Deborah Rediat, Sudbury, Mass.; Jonathan² b. Mar. 23, 1684, Westboro, m. Mrs. Hannah (Hayward) Holloway; Daniel³ b. 1710, W., d. 1780, m. Abigail Severs; Daniel⁴ b. 1736, W., d. Brookfield, m. 1759, Persis Crosby, Brookfield; Patty⁵ Forbes m. Abner Bartlett⁶.

Adams ancestry: — William¹, Nathaniel², Thomas³ [see + 3106]; Benjamin⁴, Marlboro, d. Brookfield 1785, m. Persis; Rebecca⁵ Adams m. Obadiah Bartlett⁶.

Warner ancestry: John¹ b. ab. 1615, came in the *Increase* Apr. 1635, an orig. prop. of Hartford, Conn., 1639, soldier in the Pequot war, an orig. propr. of Farmington, Conn., joined F. chh. Mar. 15, 1656-7, freem. 1664, d. 1679, leaving a widow Margaret, m. 2d, Hartford, 1649, Ann Norton, a da. Thomas & Grace of Guilford, Conn., 3d, Margaret. Ch. by which marriage not stated; John² b. Farmington, d. Waterbury, Conn., 1707; Dr. Ebenezer³, b. Waterbury, d. Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1755, m. Martha Galpin, she d. 1745; Dr. Benjamin⁴, b. Woodbury, May 6, 1709, m. Silence Hurd, she d. Woodbury, Nov. 15, 1785; Col. Seth⁵ b. May 6, 1743, Revolution officer, d. Dec. 24, 1784, m. June 8, 1766, Hester Hurd, b. June 15, 1748, d. Mar. 30, 1816; Abigail⁶ Warner, m. James Hawkins Meacham².

3387.

William H.⁷ Spencer (Laura⁶ Adams, Aaron⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Julia Tyler, she d. 1871, a daughter of Hon. John Tyler, President of the U. S., and Julia (Gardiner). Ch.: 9105 *Julia⁸ Spencer* . . . *William H.⁷ Spencer* of New York.

Tyler ancestry: — 8 arms: TYLER. Ar. a bend gu. betw. 6 nails sa. . . . It is conjectured that the first of the family who settled in Eng. was of Norman origin, was a companion of William the Conqueror, and a beneficiary in the parceling out of land. In 1202 the name was Gilbert de Tiller; De Tyler 1233, then Le Tyler; represented in parliament by Thomas le Tyler 1311; and finally Tyler. (Pres. Tyler wrote that his father, "whether in earnest or not I cannot say, often claimed his descent from Wat Tyler, the blacksmith, who headed the rebellion time of Richard the Second. As an evidence of my father's sincerity he named his eldest son after the blacksmith, conjoining to it that of Henry.") Henry¹, b. Shropshire, Eng., with his wife, Mary, migrated to Va. 1637, and was granted, Jan. 7, 1652, 254 acres of land at the "Middle Plantations," now Williamsburg, Va., 74 of these acres were bought by the colonial government for the site of a palace (ac. to trad. two brothers of his settled, ab. same period, one in Mass., the other in Conn.), m. 2d, in Va., Anne Orchard, da. of John and Anne; Henry², a man of station in the colony, high sheriff of York co., Va., vestryman and warden of Bruton parish church, a director in the laying out of Williamsburg 1699, when after the burning of Jamestown State House Gov. Francis Nicholson rem. seat of govt. to Middle Plantation, and Gen. Assembly, by act, laid off city of Williamsb. as new capital on lands of Henry Tyler, "Gentleman," d. 1722, m. 1st Elizabeth Page, gr. da. of Col. John Page, progenitor of the Page family of Va.; John³, supt. in construction of colonial palace at W., d. betw. 1720 and 1720, m. Elizabeth Low of James City co.; John⁴, marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court of Colony of Va., d. at his ancestral home in James City co. Aug. 26, 1773, m. Ann Contesse, only da. of Dr. Louis and Mary (Morris), a French Huguenot; John⁵, b. Yarmouth, James City co., Va., Feb. 28, 1747, grad. William and Mary College, lawyer, of Greenway, Charles City co., Va., judge, governor of Va. Dec. 1, 1803, a leading revolutionary character of Va., d. Greenway, Jan. 6, 1813, m. 1776, Mary Marott Armistead, b. ab. 1760, only da. of Robert of Buckroe, Elizabeth City co., Va., who m. — Shields, a da. of Col. James and Susannah (Page) of York co., and whose ancestor, William Armistead, was by trad. desc. of D'Armstadt (who from Hesse sett. in Eng.), and was granted, July 7, 1637, 450 acres in Elizabeth City co.; Hon. John⁶ Tyler, b. Greenway Mar. 29, 1790, 10th President of the U. S., William and Mary Coll. 1806, of Sherwood Forest, Charles City co., Va., member legis. 1811-16, 1823-5, M. C. 1816-21, gov. Va. 1825-7, U. S. Senator 1827-36, Vice-Pres. U. S. Mar. 4, 1841, Pres. U. S. (on death of Pres. William Henry Harrison) Apr. 4, 1841, honorary memb. N. E. His. Gen. Soc. Dec. 19, 1850, delegate to and pres. of Peace Convention 1861, memb. Confed. congress, d. Richmond, Va., Jan. 17, 1862, m. 2d, June 26, 1844, Juliana Gardiner⁸, b. ab. 1825, d. R. July 10, 1889.

Gardiner ancestry: — Lion¹ [see + 3250]; David², b. Saybrook fort, Colony of Conn., Apr. 29, 1636, educated in London, Eng., second proprietor of Gardiner's I., having come into possession of the Isle of Wight on decease of his mother, rec'd from Gov. Thomas Dongan of N. Y. patent of Gardiner's I., to be henceforth called "Lordship and Manor of Gardiner's Island," while attending Gen. Assembly Conn. in behalf of E. end towns of L. I. he d. at Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1689, buried in Center chh. b. g., m. in Parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Eng., June 4, 1657, Mrs. Mary Herringman, or Leringman, or Leringmore, widow, of St. Margaret's; John³, b. Apr. 10, 1661, third Lord of the Manor, m. 1st Mary King, b. 1670, da. Samuel (descended from William of Salem, Mass., m. Dorothy Hayne) King and Abigail (Ludlam, da. William, Sr., and Clemence), of Southold, N. Y.; David⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1691, fourth Lord of the Manor, m. 1st Rachel Schellinger of East Hampton, she d. Dec. 16, 1744, da. Abraham and Joanna (Hedges); Col. Abraham⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1721-2, of E. Hampton; a leading character on L. I. during the Revolution, m. 1st Mary Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1725, da. Nathaniel (descended from Richard of Smithtown, N. Y., and Chief Justice Richard, who had been gov. of Tangier, of St. George's Manor) Smith and Phoebe (Howell); Capt. Abraham⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1763, of the militia, m. Phoebe Dayton of East Hampton, sister of Jonathan; Hon. David⁷, b. May 2, 1784, Yale

1804, lawyer, N. Y. state senator, author of *Chronicles of East Hampton*, killed by accidental bursting of gun on U. S. S. Princeton on trial trip on Potomac river opp. Mount Vernon, Va., Feb. 28, 1844, m. Juliana McLachlan, b. Feb. 8, 1799, da. of Michael (of the Highland Clan McLachlan in Scotland, who came to Jamaica, W. I., th. to N. Y., whose father, Capt. McLachlan, commanded the united clans McLachlan and McLean at battle of Culloden, Scotland, Apr. 16, 1746, and was beheaded for treason) McLachlan and — (Granniss); Juliana^a Gardiner m. John Tyler⁶. — *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XXII: 40-5; Lion Gardiner and Descendants, by Curtiss C. Gardiner, 1890, p. 149.*

3390.

John Farrington⁷ Blake (*George⁶ Blake, John⁶ Blake, Ann^a Richardson, Sarah³, Aaron²*), m. Oct. 7, 1847, Celestia Wiswell of Frankfort, Waldo co., Me., da. John and Lucy (Gilmore). Ch.: *Herbert George⁸*, b. Oct. 8, 1852, d. Feb. 14, 1853. 9106 *George⁸*, b. Nov. 1, 1855; *Harriet Eliza⁸ Blake*, b. Apr. 19, 1862, d. Mar. 20, 1878.

John Farrington⁷ Blake lived on the farm with his father to 1851, then sold to his brothers and rem. to Winterport, Me., where he res. 1880.

3391.

Sally Hayes⁷ Blake (*George⁶ Blake*), d. Nov. 22, 1878, m. July 17, 1845, Thomas Goodale of Bucksport, Me., he d. Bangor, Me., July 23, 1875, rem. in a few years to Lincoln, Penobscot co., Me.; dwelt there to 1871, afterward in Bangor. Ch.:

9107 *George Blake⁸ Goodell*, b. Feb. 20, 1848, m., Dec. 24, 1878, Sarah Hook Shepherd of Houlton, Aroostook co., Me., da. Frederic William and Sarah Hook (Davis). Of Bangor, accountant.

Eugene Bodare⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1851, res. Bar Harbor, Hancock co., Me., 1886; *Alice Matilda⁸*, b. Oct. 30, 1853, unm.

9108 *Loomis Farrington⁸ Goodale*, b. Dec. 30, 1857, m. Feb. 20, 1884, Anne M. Gould of Orono, Me.; l. Prairie Du Chien, Wis.

3393.

Levi Addison⁵ Blake (*George⁶ Blake*), m. Jan. 27, 1841, Roxy Wight Jordan, da. James and Abigail Farrington (Wight) of Waterford, Me. Dwelt first at Brewer, Me., afterwards at Holden to 1858, where he owned a farm; Hermon, Penobscot co., Me., to 1859, and since at Hampden, Me., 1880, joiner. Ch.: *Amelia Isabel⁸*, b. Dec. 2, 1842, d. Sept. 7, 1862.

9109 *Ella Finette⁸ Blake*, b. Aug. 29, 1847, m. Oct. 11, 1877, Capt. Hazen W. Jordan of Trenton; *Frances Almend⁸*, b. Feb. 20, 1850, d. Apr. 30, 1876. 9110 *Ada Eliza⁸ Blake*, b. June 24, 1854, m. —.

3399.

John Blake⁷ Hayes (*Sarah⁶ Blake, John⁶ Blake, Ann^a Richardson, Sarah³, Aaron²*), d. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 12, 1872, a. 64, m. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1832, Abigail Rice, b. Jan. 18, 1800, d. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 15, 1883, da. Capt. Thomas of Charlestown. Dwelt Brewer, Me. Ch. b. Brewer:

+9111 *John Howard⁸ Hayes*, b. Aug. 5, 1833.

9112 *Thomas Rice⁸ Hayes*, b. Feb. 18, 1835, m. San Francisco, Aug. 4, 1860, Mary Eliza Curtis, b. Damariscotta, Me., 1.

Oakland, 1882. Ch. b. San Francisco : *Charles Edward*⁹ *Hayes*, May 25, 1861 ; *Harriet Loring*⁹ *Hayes*, Sept. 5, 1862 ; *Lucy Boutelle*⁹ *Hayes*, July 5, 1866 ; *Mary Eliza*⁹ *Hayes*, Oct. 30, 1870.

9113 *Daniel Edward*⁸ *Hayes*, b. Jan. 23, 1838, m. San Francisco, May 26, 1864, Eleanor Appollonia Olevill, b. Cleveland, O., l. Oakland. Ch. b. San Francisco : *Estelle Frances*⁹ *Hayes*, Apr. 10, 1866 ; *Florence Eleanor*⁹ *Hayes*, Apr. 20, 1875.

9114 *Frances Abby*⁸ *Hayes*, b. Sept. 21, 1840, m. 1st, Caribou, Aroostook co., Me., Sept. 2, 1866, John Charles Flint, he d. Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 16, 1881. She m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Apr. 21, 1886, Thomas J. Stone. Ch. : *Abby Hayes*⁹ *Flint*, b. Aug. 28, 1867, Bangor ; *Antoinette Frances*⁹ *Flint*, b. Jan. 12, 1873, Sioux C., d. S. C. May 18, 1881.

3400.

*Sarah Blake Kidder*⁷ *Hayes* (*Sarah*⁶ *Blake*), m. Brewer, Me., Oct. 27, 1837, Uriah Winchester, b. Aug. 27, 1814. Ch. : *Frederick Orlando*⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1838, d. Sept. 10, 1839 ; *Sarah Augusta*⁸ *Winchester*, b. Nov. 20, 1840, of Santa Barbara, Cal., 1885. *Marietta Sophia*⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1843, d. July, 1848. 9115 *Robert Fulton*⁸ *Winchester* (*Dr.*), b. Apr. 27, 1845, m., Santa Barbara, Carrie M. Snow, of a Cape Cod family. Grad. Maine Medical School, M.D. 1867, res. from 1870 at Santa Barbara, physician ; *Abby Hayes*⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1848, d. Nov. 15, 1862. *Child*⁸, d. young.

9116 *Charlotte Maria*⁸ *Winchester*, b. Aug. 1, 1850, m., Santa Barbara, Nov. 30, 1876, Stanley Chipman Bagg. Ch. : *Carrie Frances*⁹ *Bagg*, b. Oct. 30, 1877 ; *John Sherman*⁹ *Bagg*, May 18, 1881.

Uriah Winchester of Brewer, 1837, l. Santa Barbara.

Winchester ancestry : — See +1162], Uriah⁷ Winchester.

3402.

*Levi*⁷ *Blake* (*James*⁶ *Blake*, *John*⁵ *Blake*, *Ann*⁴ *Richardson*, *Sarah*³, *Aaron*²), m. Corinth, Me., Jan. 1, 1848, Diantha Bean. Was called out, 1837, in a company of Infantry Vols. in the so-called Aroostook, Me., war, where he remained encamped several months ; always resided at Corinth, farmer, 1882. Ch. : *Anjanette*⁸ *Blake*, b. July 28, 1849, d. C. Sept. 19, 1850 ; *Clara A.*⁸ *Blake*, b. Sept. 29, 1851 ; *Mary A.*⁸ *Blake*, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

9117 *Fannie O.*⁸ *Blake*, b. Aug. 4, 1855, m. Bangor, Me., 1873, John Francis Reaviel. Ch. b. B. : *Jennie May*⁹ *Reaviel*, Jan. 27, 1874 ; *Hattie Estelle*⁹ *Reaviel*, Aug. 21, 1876. 9118-20 *John Hobart*⁸ *Blake*, b. Sept. 16, 1857 ; *Hattie D.*⁸ *Blake*, b. Dec. 28, 1860 ; *Nellie A. M.*⁸ *Blake*, b. Apr. 25, 1863.

3405.

*Eunice Mann*⁷ *Blake* (*James*⁶ *Blake*), m. Corinth, Me., Sept. 30, 1849, John Boutelle, b. Concord, N. H., July 13, 1820, of Contoocook, Merrimack co., N. H., 1849 ; res. Corinth 1882. Ch. : 9121 *Abbie Francis*⁸ *Boutelle*, b. Aug. 4, 1850, Hopkinton, N. H., or Contoocook. 9122-3 *Fidelia Adelaide*⁸ *Boutelle*, b. July

5, 1854, Corinth, Me.; *Elmira Lovicey^s Boutelle*, b. Sept. 17, 1856, Corinth; *John Calvin^s Boutelle*, b. Aug. 4, 8, 1858, Corinth; *Charles Lewis^s Boutelle*, b. Nov. 21, 1860, Corinth. 9124 *Lottie Ann^s Boutelle*, b. June 13, 1863, Corinth. 9125 *Martha Ella^s Boutelle*, b. Apr. 27, 1867, Corinth. 9126 *Nettie Maria^s Boutelle*, b. Aug., Sept. 29, 1869, Corinth.

3408.

Joseph Warren⁷ Blake (*James^s Blake*), d. Brownsville, Cameron co., Texas, Nov. 27, 1870, a. 38, unm. He studied several years at the Bucksport, Me., Academy, and elsewhere, preparing for life's duties. In the employ of the Ohio Christian Commission, he went from Bangor, Me., Nov. 28, 1864; to Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1864, in the forenoon to the battlefield, and that afternoon to Sheridan Hospital, where he began his labors Dec. 5th, and continued till war closed, then became a Gov't clerk in Washington. From June, 1868, was dep. U. S. customs collector in Tex.

3410.

Charles Morris⁷ Blake (*Charles^s Blake, John^s Blake, Ann^a Richardson, Sarah^s, Aaron^s, Mosesⁱ*), d. San Francisco, Cal., June 3, 1893, a. 73, m. 1st, Brewer, Aug. 18, 1844, Charlotte Amanda Farrington, b. Brewer, July 31, 1818, d. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 7, 1887, eldest child of Daniel and Charlotte (Rogers). He m. 2d, San Francisco, July 3, 1888, Sarah Emma Brown, b. Cornwall, Orange co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1861, a da. of Daniel and Mary (Conolly). Ch. by 1st m.:

+9127 *Charles Edward^s Blake*, b. Aug. 14, 1845, Holden, Me.

+9128 *Charlotte Amanda^s Blake*, b. Dec. 21, 1846, Philadelphia, Pa.

9129 *Thomas Arnold^s Blake*, b. July 27, 1848, Olney, Philadelphia co., Pa., d. Benicia, Solano co., Cal., Feb. 20, 1854.

9130 *Mary Ellen^s Blake*, b. Nov. 4, 1853, Benicia, d. Benicia, Aug. 9, 1854.

9131 *Anna Morris^s Blake*, born Jan. 24, 1859, Coudersport, Pa., d. Aaronsburg, Center co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1860. 2d m.: s. p.

Rev. *Charles Morris⁷ Blake*, A.M., M.D., Chaplain U. S. A. since 1861. Dr. Blake was born in the wilds of Maine; was named for Commodore Charles Morris, U. S. N. His youth was spent in the severe toils of the farm, the lumber yard, and the mill, attending a few weeks of winter the district school until Sept., 1836, when he entered the High School, Bangor, Me., under David Worcester, A.M., with whom, and at the Classical Institute with Rev. Samuel H. Shepley, A.M., he made rapid progress in his studies. Entered Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Me., Sept. 26, 1838 (Prof. PARKER^s CLEVELAND +2240 was his teacher), where he was graduated with high honors, 1842. He taught school every winter from 1837, to enable him to bear the expenses of his course of study, in which he was liberally aided by his father, whom he afterwards repaid, and by the American Education Society. He rem. to Philadelphia, Nov., 1842, where he studied medicine at Jeffer-



Charles Morris Blake, 1880

son coll., 1842-1845; he studied theology with Rev. Albert Barnes and other clergy of the Presbyterian church, in which he was adm. as licentiate, 3d Pres., Phila., April, 1845. He received the degree A.M. from his honored *alma mater*, 1845, and M.D. at University of California, 1876. Taught his select school for boys in Philadelphia, 1843-1849, in which he gained a high reputation. Among his pupils were Prof. Fairman Rogers, now of University of Pa.; Horace Howard Furness, editor Variorum Shakespeare; Johnson Brown, Jos. T. Bailey, Jos. S. Lovering, Jr., and many other well-known citizens of Philadelphia. Feb. 1, 1849, with 39 other Philadelphia gentlemen, Rev. C. M.⁷ Blake started for California, via Tampico, Mexico. With ample means and a thorough knowledge of Spanish and agreeable traveling companions, the journey was a grateful pastime. In his mess were Rev. Daniel B. Woods, s. Rev. L. Woods, D.D., of Andover, Mass., Robert Thompson, and Thos. G. Spear, the Poet of the Pioneers, a quartette which were named the Amity and Enterprise company. Mr. Woods took with him from Rev. Bishop Kendrick, R. C., of Philadelphia, a letter in Latin to the bishops and clergy of Mexico, and which proved an *open sesame* to the hearts and homes of Mexico. No one vessel could be found at San Blas or Mazatlan which could take all the party. The Cruise of the San Blaseña has been made classical by sketches in the *Pacific News*, pub. San Francisco, 1850; and by the polished pen of Dr. J. D. B. Stillman, in the *Overland Monthly*, Sept., 1874. Chaplain Blake left this vessel, with 10 others, at Cape San Lucas, May 19, 1849, reaching San Diego, Cal., after an arduous journey over the peninsula of Lower California on foot and on horseback of 84 days, Aug. 11, 1849. From there he went in the steamship *Panama*, Capt. Bailey, with Bayard Taylor, whom he found on board, and reached San Francisco Aug. 18, 1849. Thence he went to the mines at Rose's Bar, on the Yuba, where he laid with his own hands the stone foundations of the celebrated "Yuba Dam." And this he did against the protests of all the men of the prairie in the company, who insisted that the length of the stone should be laid across the current of the stream. He returned from the mines Mar., 1850, and after an excursion to Merced, Merced co., Cal., and Mariposa, Mariposa co., Cal., in which he first heard and wrote of Yosemite, and after a short tarry in Stockton, San Joaquin co., Cal., in which he organized the first school there, he settled in San Francisco, as associate editor with his maternal cousin, Jonas⁷ Winchester, of the *Pacific News*, daily, the second newspaper (established 1849) in San Fran. In Oct., 1851, Chaplain Blake brought his family, via Panama, to Cal., and after a short stay in Grass Valley, and an exploration in Oregon, he located, 1852, at Benicia, and there established the Collegiate Institute, a fine school for boys, in which he gathered some of the best youth of the Pacific, and laid the foundations of St. Augustine Coll., which now occupies the same building erected 1853-4 by Chaplain Blake. In 1855, the family, leaving the graves of the 2 younger children, went to Chili, S. A., where he labored as a missionary to 1857, when he went to Pa., and became pastor of Presbyterian church, Center co., remaining to 1861. During a

portion of 1859 and 1860, being on duty in the interest of the Pres. church in Tenn. and Va., and becoming convinced that a war between the States was imminent, in the hope that he might be instrumental in averting the disaster, went to Washington, D. C., at his own expense, and labored unremittingly to that end until the beginning of hostilities. Then, realizing that there could be no peace and no union until achieved by force of arms, he entered the military service, April, 1861, at Camp Curtin, Pa., as chaplain and in organizing troops. From Aug. 13 to Dec. 12, 1861, he was with Gen. John C. Fremont's army in Missouri (most of the time on the general's staff), where he was chaplain of 13th Mo. Vols., Col. Crafts J. Wright commanding. From that time until the war closed he was on active duty in W. Va., S. C., Fla., and Tenn., serving throughout with an honorable record. After Gen. Fremont was superseded, he was placed on duty by President Abraham Lincoln in vicinity of Washington, and subsequently commissioned as hospital chaplain, and sent by the President to Charleston hospital, W. Va. It was during these 6 months of 1861-2 in Washington, crowded with cares for the sick and dying, that Chaplain Blake was able, from his extensive acquaintance with the Pacific coast and its needs, and with members of Congress, the President, and heads of depts., to say much in favor of the trans-continental railroad, just then looming up in importance, and with no motive but the public good, he made constant appeals for a railroad from the Missouri to San Francisco. His wife was nurse in the hospitals of which he was chaplain. During the battle of Gettysburg he was assisting in arming, etc., the 1st and 2d U. S. Colored Regts. at Washington, and later the 3d and 6th U. S. C. at Camp William Penn, near Phila., Pa. He was appointed Captain in 3d U. S. C. I., July, 1863, and in front of Charleston, S. C., was senior capt. and acting maj. and lt.-col. of the regt. (which was brigaded with 2d S. C. and 54th Mass., Col.), and he performed gallant service. While in battle, Aug., 1863, near Fort Wagner, Morris I., he was wounded in the head by the bursting of a shell. From this injury he has never entirely recovered. At Chattanooga, Tenn., where he ministered to Sherman's sick and wounded from Oct., 1864, to May, 1866, when he was appointed chaplain Regular U. S. A., and ordered, Aug., 1866, to Camp Whipple, n. Prescott, Arizona T., as post chaplain, remaining to August, 1867, when ordered to Camp McDowell, Ar., where, in 1868, he was completely prostrated from results of his wound, and deprived of his reason. While in this condition, in Dec., 1868, he wrote the Sec. of War, complaining of certain imaginary evils, declaring that if redress was not given he would resign. This letter was construed as a resignation and accepted, and a successor appointed, July 2, 1870. His insanity continued to 1874, when he recovered his reason, and realized that he was no longer an officer. He was restored to the service May 14, 1878, by Pres. Hayes, who examined the evidence, regarded the resignation as void, and regretted that he had not the power to restore the pay during the interval. Chaplain Blake applied to the Court of Claims for pay from Apr. 28, 1869, to May 14, 1878, but was decided against

(the statute of limitations being pleaded) by this court and by the U. S. Supreme Court. President Garfield, therefore, reappointed Chaplain Blake, May 20, 1881. An Act was passed by Congress, 1884, restoring the pay, 1878-1881, and he petitioned Congress, 1885, etc., for the amount due 1869-1878. Chaplain Blake was placed on the retired list, U. S. A., May 12, 1883.

In 1875-6, he taught school in Napa and San Francisco. In 1876, attended medical lectures at Tolland college, medical dept., Univ. of Cal., which, in earlier days as an editor and teacher of eminence, he had aided to plan and found. In 1878 to 1881, was post chaplain U. S. A., Camp Grant, Arizona, and 1882, Morrisdale Mines, Pa., and resided afterward in San Francisco, Cal. Practising physician, 1889-93.

Rev. Charles Morris⁷ Blake was elected 1843 member Academy of Natural Sciences, Phila.; 1848, member Franklin Institute; 1857, American Assoc. of Science; 1868, member Soc. of Pioneers; 1874, California Acad. of Sciences; member of Order Loyal Legion, Dept. Cal.; member G. A. R. He was elected Jan. 7, 1880, a corresponding member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and a biographical sketch of him, by Francis E. Blake, Esq., of Boston, appears in the necrology of the Society in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLVIII: Jan., 1894, p. 88. *California Biography*, *Alonso Phelps, A.M.*, editor, 1881. Author — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Farrington ancestry of Charlotte Amanda Farrington: — John¹, Dedham 1646; Daniel²; Benjamin³; Dea. John⁴ [see +1159]; Daniel⁵ Farrington, m. Charlotte Rogers¹⁰.

Rogers ancestry: — 7 arms: ROGER: 20: ROGERS: (Of The Home, Salop co., England, since the year 1260). Ar. on a chev. vert. betw. 3 bucks courant sa. 5 ermine spots gold. *Crest* — A buck's head sa. charged with 3 ermine spots gold, erased gu. attired or. . . . Rev. John¹, martyred Feb. 5, 1555, had 11 children b. in Holland; Daniel²; Thomas³, ac. to unvarying tradition, was grandson of Rev. John¹, came in the Mayflower 1620 with s. Joseph, and died Plymouth, Mass., early in 1621; Lt. Joseph⁴, came in Mayflower 1620, had 2 shares in div. of lds. 1624, of Duxbury, Sandwich, d. Eastham 1678; John⁵, b. Duxbury, Apr. 3, 1622, m. Elizabeth Twining²; Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1629; Elkanah⁷; Josiah⁸; Zenas⁹, m. Sarah Mayo; Charlotte¹⁰ Rogers, m. Daniel Farrington⁹.

Twining ancestry: — 2 arms: Ar. a fesse embattled; in chief 2 mullets sa. *Crest* — A cubit arm grasping 2 snakes, each entwined around the arm, all ppr. . . . William¹, from Eng., Yarmouth 1643, Eastham, d. Apr. 15, 1659, m. Ann; Elizabeth² Twining, m. John Rogers³. — *Savage*.

Brown ancestry of Sarah Emma Brown: — Peter Brown (supposed to descend from stout-hearted John Brown, temp. Henry VIII, mentioned at Ashford, Eng., 1511, father of Richard of A.) came in the Mayflower, arrived Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11 (22), 1620, perhaps was ancestor of Seneca¹, of Cornwall, N. Y., who had children: John², Delia², Samuel², Mary Ann², George², Jane², Emma², Daniel² Brown, m. Mary Conolly.

3412.

Mary Louisa⁷ Blake (Charles⁶ Blake), d. Holden, Me., May 25, 1877, a. 53, m. Brewer, Me., Nov. 12, 1847, Hon. John Fisher Robinson, b. B. Mar. 26, 1821, d. Holden Jan. 20, 1876, s. John and Nancy (Bowden). Ch. b. Holden:

9132 *John Preston⁸ Robinson*, b. July 6, 1849, m. in Holden, Mrs. Frances (Goin) Breed, wid. of Mr. Breed, a merchant. Res. Bangor, Me., broker, s. p. 9133 *Abby Maria⁸ Robinson*, b. Oct. 10, 1850, d. July 18, 1856, 1876.

9134 *Charles Blake⁸ Robinson*, b. Sept. 23, 1852, m. Holden Mar. 20, 1878, Frances Helen Griffin, b. July 31, 1856, daughter of ——— and Adeline (Higgins), l. Holden, farmer. Ch.: *Hope⁹ Robinson*, b. June 18, 1883.

9135 *Ida May⁸ Robinson*, b. May 16, 1861, d. May 29, 1876.

Hon. John Fisher Robinson was member of Legislature of Maine, Jan., 1876.

Robinson ancestry:—William¹, from England, Dorchester, Mass., 1636, member Ancient and Hon. Artif. Co. 1643, d. July 6, 1668, believed to be progenitor of: Samuel⁴, of Waipole, Mass., who, Sept. 13, 1759, was at taking of Quebec, under Wolfe; John⁶ Robinson, m. Mary, or Nancy, Booden or Bowden.

3413.

Prentiss Mellen⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), d. Aug. 1, 1893, a. 67, m. Bangor, Me., July 16, 1850, Mary Barrett Hawes, born Warren, Me., Jan. 16, Sept. 29, 1832, da. Galen and Harriet (Lindley). s. p.

Hon. *Prentiss Mellen⁷ Blake* residence, Bangor; senior partner of Blake, Barrows [George W. E.] & Brown [William E.], investment bankers, Bangor.

Hawes ancestry:—Edward¹ [see +1159], ancestor of Galen⁷ Hawes.

Lindley ancestry:—[see +1163].

3414.

William Watson Niles⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), m. Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1856, Mary H. West, b. Trenton, N. J., da. Bailey C. H. and Pamela (Hughes). Ch.: *Ella May⁸*, b. Jan. 22, 1857, T., d. Zanesville, O., May 27, 1862. 9136-8 *Louisa Selinda⁸*, b. Oct. 3, 1859, Z., unm., grad. State Normal School of N. J., res. Trenton, teacher; *Manalta Winchester⁸*, b. Dec. 22, 1861, Z., unmarried, grad. S. Normal Sch., res. Trenton, teacher; *Charles Arthur⁸ Blake*, b. July 22, 1864, T., d. T., Feb. 21, 1881, unm.

William Watson Niles⁷ Blake enlisted Aug., 1862, in U. S. N. on the "Carondelet" in Admiral Porter's fleet; ran blockade at Vicksburg, and fought at Grand Gulf battle, had miraculous escape, the man next him was killed at his gun, and he was stunned. He served to close of the war; res. Trenton 1882, a skillful mechanic.

Bailey C. H. West, Surrogate of Mercer co., Trenton.

3415.

Abby Rice⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), m. Camden, N. J., Mar. 1, 1862, Joseph Coles Hollinshead, b. Moorestown, Burlington co., N. J., June 27, 1824, son Joseph and Abigail Budd (Coles), res. Camden, county clerk of Camden co., N. J., 1882. Ch. b. Camden: 9139-40 *Mary Blake⁸ Hollinshead*, b. Dec. 16, 1862, m. C. Apr. 15, 1885, Alonzo Wood; *Edward Bettie⁸ Hollinshead*, b. May 6, 1868.

3416.

Daniel Webster⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), b. Brewer, Me., June 28, 1833, unm. 1885; was a soldier in the Chickahominy, Va., U. S. army 1862-3; an invalid ever since; res. Holden, Me., farmer.

3417.

Lyman Munson⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), d. Brookfield, Linn co., Mo., Aug. 23, 1866, a. 31, m. Corinth, Me., Dec. 13, 1864, Mrs. Mary H. (Fox) Sanford, b. Athens, Me., May 30, 1836, wid. of Mr. Sanford, da. Jonathan Franklin and Clarissa (Jewett). Ch.: 9141 *Minnie Alice⁸ Blake*, b. Dec. 4, 1865, Corinth, attended Normal School, Winona, Minn.

Lyman Munson⁷ Blake never in firm health furnished a substitute in the Union army, 1861-5. Dwelt at Winona and Chillicothe, Mo.

Mary H. Fox m. 1st in Corinth, Mr. Sanford, farmer. s. p.

3418.

Christopher Columbus⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), m. Ottumwa, Ia., June 17, 1866, Rachel Alice Ellen Beam, b. Columbus, O., Dec. 21, 1840, da. John A. and Mary Ann (Shoemaker). Ch.: *Nellie⁸*, b. and d. Ottumwa, Aug. 21, 1867; *Estelle Ann⁸*, b. Aug. 21, 1867, Ot., d. O., Nov. 26, 27, 1872; 9142-5 *Minnie Ellen⁸*, b. Apr. 30, 1869, Ottumwa, Ia.; *Gilbert Edward⁸*, b. July 28, 1871, Ottumwa, Ia.; *John Charles⁸*, b. May 31, 1873, Ottumwa, Ia.; *Lalla Etta⁸*, b. June 4, 1875, Decatur, Ill.; *Frederic Columbus⁸*, b. Oct. 30, 1877, D.; *Myrtle Alice⁸*, June 6, 1879, D.; *Rosalie Ella⁸ Blake*, Sept. 22, 1881, Evanston, Ill.

Christopher Columbus⁷ Blake was a private in Berdan's reg., sharpshooters, wounded in head at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, lived at Ottumwa, Decatur, and Evanston, res., 1882-6, Richland, Shawnee co., Kan., lawyer. Proprietor of *The Future*, a newspaper devoted to predictions of the coming weather through Astronomical Mathematics. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

3419.

George Washington⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), m. Charlton, Lucas co., Ia., Sept. 27, 1866, Caroline Edgington of London, Eng., she d. 1883. Ch.: 9146-8 *Charles Arthur⁸ Blake*, b. Aug. 16, 1868; *Harriet Forward⁸ Blake*, b. Nov. 23, 1870; *George Clarence⁸ Blake*, b. Sept. 24, 1879.

Capt. *George Washington⁷ Blake* at the storming of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., 1862, was serg. Co. K, and Color Serg., 2d Iowa, and led the charge. At battle of Corinth, Miss., he was shot through the body, and here his life was saved by his mother. After this victory he was promoted and commissioned captain; res., since 1866, at Charlton, always a merchant; still (1886) res. there.

3421.

Eliza Ann⁷ Blake (*Charles⁶ Blake*), m. Ottumwa, Ia., Jan. 4, 1870, George C. Towle, b. Rockford, Ill., 1841, s. Simeon and Eliza Day (Saunders), res. Omaha, Neb., 1884-5, of Pratt & Towle, coal dealers. Ch. b. Omaha: 9149-50 *Rossiter Blake⁸*, b. May 14, 1875; *Bessie⁸ Towle*, b. Jan. 26, 1878.

3423.

Elias Otis² Blake (*Elias⁶ Blake, John⁶ Blake, Ann⁶ Richardson, Sarah⁶, Aaron²*), m. Thornton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1850, Ann Eliza Burley. Dwelt in N. Y. city; res., 1882-6, Lowell, Mass. Ch.: *Frederick⁶*, b. Dec. 23, 1852, N. Y. c., d. Thornton, Oct. 21, 1854; *Franklin Wilbur⁶*, b. Dec. 29, 1860, Lowell, d. Feb. 9, 1863. 9151-2 *Adelia Maud⁶*, b. June 25, 1863; *Roderick⁶ Blake*, b. Sept. 25, 1867; *Herbert Lincoln⁶*, b. Sept. 26, 1869, d. Mar. 5, 1871.

3425.

Orlando Wilbur³ Blake (*Elias⁶ Blake*), m. Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1850, Julia Weston. Ch.: 9153-7 *Noble Wilbur⁶ Blake*, b. Apr. 23, 1859, McArthur, Vinton co., O.; *Ida May⁶*, b. Dec. 17, 1861, Toledo, O.; *Charles J.⁶*, m., res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: 2; *Alfred Richmond⁶ Blake*, b. Apr. 3, 1865, Pittsburg, Pa., d. Apr. 21, 1867, born the day Richmond fell, hence the name. *Lilian Musette⁶*, b. Nov. 3, 1873, St. Louis.

Orlando Wilbur⁶ Blake, res., 1882-6, St. Louis; since 1857 an actor by profession; the favorite comedian, known from Maine to Texas.

3427.

Harriet Lindley⁷ Blake (*Elias⁶ Blake*), m. Bangor, Me., June 15, 1874, William Edwin Brown, b. Mar. 5, 1846, s. William. Ch.: 9158 *Marguerite⁶ Brown*, b. June 8, 1881. William Edwin Brown, res., Bangor, 1882.

Brown ancestry. Of the Scotch line of Londonderry, N. H.

3430.

EVERY⁷ CLEVELAND (*Peter⁶, Noahdiah⁶, Aaron⁶, Benjamin², Aaron², Moses¹*), d. Sauk Centre, Stearns co., Minn., Mar., 1875, a. 75, m. 1st, Genesee co., N. Y., 1822, Susan Sill, b. Oxford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1804, d. Kingsville, O., May 15, 1839, s. 1840, da. Daniel and Abigail (McKnight). He m. 2d, Mar., 1841, Electa Judson. Ch. by 1st m.:

9159 *WASHINGTON⁶ CLEVELAND*, b. Oct. 5, 1821, Orshan, Genesee co., N. Y., d. Conneaut, O., 1857, did not accompany his father to Mich.

9160 *ADDISON⁶ CLEVELAND*, b. Nov. 26, 1827, unm., settled in Canton, Wayne county, Mich., 1848, with his father. They bought timber land, manufactured shingles 10 years, then farmed. Rem. to Sauk Center spring of 1867. Cattle raiser.

9161 *DAVID⁶ CLEVELAND*, b. June 10, 1835, served in civil war, res. Sauk Center. 9162 *SUSAN⁶*, b. May 8, 1840, d. Mar. 10, 1877. By 2d m.: 9163-8 *FREEMAN⁶ CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 29, 1841; *MARY E.⁶*, b. Feb. 20, 1843, d. June 4, 9, 1847, 1857; *JOSEPHINE⁶*, b. Nov. 10, 1845; *ORISON PETER⁶*, b. May 12, 1850; *ELNORA⁶*, b. Dec. 2, 1853; *GEORGE⁶ CLEVELAND*, b. July 19, 1859, removed to Sauk Center spring of 1867 with brother, Addison⁶; they live together, farmer.

AVERY⁷ CLEVELAND rem. with his father to near Plattsburg, N. Y., 1812, to Genesee county, where they bought and cleared lands, and in 1832 to Conneaut and Kingsville. In 1848, Avery⁷ settled at Canton, Mich., transformed the timber into shingles 10 years, then farmed. A sturdy pioneer.

Addison⁸ Cleveland writes us: "I am not ashamed of my ancestors or the name I bear. They were hard-working, honest men and women, able and willing to take care of themselves." Such are the salt of the earth.

Hyde ancestry:—through Daniel Sill—see *Hyde gen.*, 820.

Mrs. Electa (Judson) Cleveland res. Sauk Center, 1882.

3440.

GEORGE ORSON⁷ CLEVELAND (William Hamilton⁸, Noadiah⁸, Aaron⁸, Benjamin⁸, Aaron⁸, Moses⁸), d. Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 7, 1883, a. 73, m. Feb. 9, 1832, Jane Lamphere, b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1803, da. of Capt. Lamphere, a sea capt., adopted da. of Samuel Palmer of Goshen, Conn. Resided at Harwinton, farmer and joiner. His wid. res. Harwinton, 1887. Ch.:

9169 GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1835, Amenia, N. Y., was killed in battle at Strasburgh, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, m. Harwint., Dec. 25, 1858, Sarah J. Taylor, she d. before 1864, da. Emery. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, Co. C, 2d Conn. H. Artillery. Lived at Torrington, Conn., joiner, s. r.

+9170 PHIL⁸ CLEVELAND, † b. Aug. 31, 1837,

+9171 MILO⁸ CLEVELAND, † Amenia, N. Y.

+9172 ERASTUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1839, Goshen, Ct.

9173 ALBERT BENJAMIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1843, G., m. Harwint., Dec. 23, 1869, Anna Taylor. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, Co. C, 2d Conn. H. A., discharged Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865; res. Thomaston, Conn., easter in brass mill. Ch.: LENA MAY⁹, b. ab. Jan., d. T. July 31, ab. 1885-6.

9174 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1845, Goshen, m. Nov., 1865, Alonzo Barker, res. Harwinton. Ch.: *Jennie Elizabeth⁹ Barker*, b. Mar., 1867; *George Spencer⁹ Barker*; *John⁹ Barker*.

3441.

JOSEPH WILLIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm. Hamilton⁸), m. Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1840, Jeanette Northrup, b. A. Mar. 11, 1820, da. Stephen K. and Sarah (White). Has a sawmill at Watertown, Conn., 1879-86. Ch.:

9175 CHARLES F.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1843, d. at sea, on ship "City of New York," Apr. 8, 1862. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, Co. B, 13th Conn. Dwelt Torrington, Conn., 1861. 9176-9 DELIA⁸, b. June 30, 1845; SARAH⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1847; GEORGE STEPHEN⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1849; DARIUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1851.

3448.

ORRASON⁷ CLEVELAND (Orrason⁸, Noadiah⁸, Aaron⁸, Benjamin⁸, Aaron⁸, Moses⁸), d. prob. in Texas, m. in Arkansas, his wife d. prob. in Texas about 1866. He went to Arkansas 1839, afterward to Texas. Ch.:

9180 DAUGHTER^s, m. Henry Kent, res. Texana, Jackson co., Tex. DAUGHTER^s, d. before 1860.

3450.

PHILEMON⁷ CLEVELAND (Orrason⁶), m. 1st, Matagorda, Matagorda co., Tex., July 6, 1854, Catherine Idleburg, b. Jan., 1832, d. ab. 1870, da. John. He m. 2d, Mar., 1875, Eveline Desmeeko, b. Ringgold Parish, Cherokee co., Ala., Nov. 11, 1848, a da. William and Martha Evaline. Went to Kansas 1847; afterward to Rockport, Arkansas co., Tex., still l. R. 1884, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 9181-7 LORENA^s, b. May 2, 1855; MAY VIRGINIA^s, b. May 25, 1857; PHILEMON^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan., 1859, Indianola, Calhoun co., Tex.; JOHN LEANDER^s, b. Mar. —, 1864; ORRASON^s, b. Mar., 1868. By 2d m.: LEONA^s CLEVELAND; W. U.^s CLEVELAND; BYRDIE^s CLEVELAND.

9188 CHARLES^s CLEVELAND, } b. — 18—, Rockport, Tex.

9189 RUFUS^s CLEVELAND, } b. — 18—, Rockport, Tex.

3451.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Orrason⁶), d. 1864, a. 41, m. in Mich. 1846-7, Jane Lewis. Owned and operated a farm, now (1884) occupied by his wid., near Cambria, Hillsdale co., Mich. Children :

9190 SARAH^s CLEVELAND, m. 1st, Jacob Remaley. She m. 2d, Justin Chatman, l. n. Monterey, Allegan co., Mich. Ch. by 1st m.: William⁹ Remaley; Minerva⁹ Remaley.

+9191 WILLIAM^s CLEVELAND, b. ———, 18—.

3462.

Stephen Bennett⁷ Mallery (Sally⁶, Noadiah⁶, as above), m. Nov. 4, 1860, Helen I. Orr. Res. Reading, Mich., 1884, of S. B. Mallery & Son, dry goods merchants. Ch.: 9192 Clark E.^s Mallery, b. Jan. 25, 1863, of S. B. Mallery & Son, merchants; Hattie E.^s Mallery, b. Apr. 19, 1870.

3473.

AARON⁷ CLEVELAND (Brainard⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Benj.³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Randolph, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., May 23, 1849, Catharine Learn, b. Humphrey, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1832, da. Joseph and Mary (Spriggle). Res. Sugartown, Great Valley, N. Y. P. O. Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 9193-5 LAURA J. L.^s, b. Aug. 19, 1853, Humphrey; NETTIE A.^s, b. May 14, 1862, H.; MARY E.^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1866, Great Valley, N. Y.

3474.

MARY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Brainard⁶), d. Allegany, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1846, a. 22, m. Humphrey, N. Y., 1845, as 2d w., Nehemiah Boss. (He m. 1st, Maryette⁷ Simons +3479.) Ch.:

9196 Viola M.^s Boss, b. Aug. 12, 1846, Allegany, N. Y.

3475.

ALONZO' CLEVELAND (Brainard⁶), d. Humphrey, N. Y., May, 1876, a. 51, m. H., Nov. 8, 1846, Lydia Wheeler, b. Apr. 28, 1823, da. David. Dwelt always in Humphrey, farmer. Ch. b. Humphrey:

9197-9 JOSEPH A.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1847; LYDIA M.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1850, died Oct. 4, 1853; BRAINARD S.⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1852; ISAAC⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1855; MARY P.⁸, b. June 6, 1857, died; HENRY D.⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1862, d.; WILLIAM L.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1864, d.

3476.

JOSEPH PEW' CLEVELAND (Brainard⁶), m. Humphrey, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833, da. Samuel J. and Rebecca (Scutt). Dwelt in Humphrey and Sugartown, N. Y., res. 1882, Fair Haven, Stearns co., Minn., farmer. Ch.:

9200-5 WILLIAM ALLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 10, 1850, Humphrey; MARY VIOLIA⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1853, Jefferson co., Wis.; ISAAC FRANKLIN⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1855, Farmington, Jefferson co., Wis.; INA ALMIRA⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1857, F.; GEORGE ARTHUR⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1861, Concord, Jefferson co., Wis.; MARY ETT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1870, Sullivan, Jefferson co., Wis.

3477.

ISAAC FRANKLIN' CLEVELAND (Brainard⁶), d. in Kan. or Neb., Aug., 1859, a. 30, m. Elizabeth Smith. Ch.: Son⁸.

3479.

Margette' Simons (Betsey⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), d. bef. 1845, m., as 1st w., Nehemiah Boss. (He m. 2d, MARY ANN' CLEVELAND +3474.) Ch.: 3:

9206 *Sarah⁸ Boss*, m. Benedict, res. Otisco, Ionia co., Mich., 1883. *Two others⁸.*

3480.

LAURAETTA' CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, etc.), married Homer, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1838, Willard E. Mathews; res. Homer, 1885-6. Ch. b. Homer:

9207-10 *Amelia⁸ Mathews*, d., m. in Homer, Weaver Cook; *George⁸ Mathews*, d.; *Harriet⁸ Mathews*, m. Elisha Williams, l. Homer; *Olive⁸ Mathews*, m. Charles F. DeBarr, l. H.; *Mary⁸ Mathews*, m. Thomas C. Story, l. H.

3486.

ELI CHURCH' CLEVELAND (Brainard⁶, Benj.⁵, Aaron⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. Republic, O., Apr. 14, 1852, Mary Young Mefford, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 7, 1830, da. John and Abigail (Mitchell), res. 1883, Walkin's Grove, Ill. P. O., Eastern, Ill. Justice of the Peace. Ch.: ABIGAIL MAY⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1863, died Sept. 23, 1866.

9211 MATTIE BLANCHE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

3492.

CHARLES GILSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Bonney⁶, Benj.⁵, Aaron⁴, Benj.³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Montgomery, O., Feb. 2, 1855, Rebecca Ann Mouser, b. Jefferson co., Va., Dec. 14, 1825, da. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hayne). S. P.

Mr. CHARLES GILSON⁷ CLEVELAND is a resident of Ainger, Williams co., O., 1882-94, farmer. He is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

3494.

LYDIA ANGELINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Bonney⁶), m. Bloom, Seneca tp., O., Sept. 23, 1852, Samuel Wise, b. Reed tp., Seneca co., O., Mar. 31, 1831, s. Solomon and Nancy (Criswell), res. Attica, O., 1882, farmer. Ch.: *Frank⁸ Wise*, b. July 7, 1853, d. Reed tp., Feb. 26, 1854.

9212 *Eliza Jane⁸ Wise*, b. Dec. 10, 1854, R., m. Attica, O., Dec. 27, 1874, Michael Hurlehy, b. County Cary, Ireland, Sept. 30, 1846, s. Michael and Margaret (O'Conors). Ch. born Richmond, Jefferson co., O.: *Frank Elmer⁹ Hurlehy*, Jan. 12, 1876; *Thomas Walter⁹ Hurlehy*, Apr. 8, 1877.

9213 *Hattie Angeline⁸ Wise*, b. Aug. 2, 1857, Venice, Seneca co., O., m. Richmond, O., Jan. 25, 1876, William Franklin Keefe, b. London tp., Seneca tp., O., Oct. 13, 1846, s. James and Johannah (Raraden). Ch. b. Fostoria, Seneca co., O.: *Flossie Angeline⁹ Keefe*, Nov. 3, 1879; *Elma La Wakefield⁹ Keefe*, May 8, 1882.

William Wakefield⁸ Wise, b. July 5, 1859, V.; *Elmer Elsworth⁸ Wise*, b. Aug. 8, 1861, V.; *La Fayette⁸ Wise*, Sept. 4, 1863.

3495.

MINERVA URSULA⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Bonney⁶), m. Montgomery, O., Oct. 27, 1851, James Ackley Mouser, b. Jefferson co., Va., Oct. 15, 1827, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Haines), res. Woodland Centre, Minn., farmer. Ch.:

9214 *Amelia Jane⁸ Mouser*, b. July 4, 1855, Bloom, Wood co., O., m. Mar. 20, 1875, Leslie Maccage Wood.

3497.

BURDETTE NEWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Bonney⁶), m. Bloomville, Seneca co., O., Feb. 21, 1858, Elizabeth Waltz, b. Richville, Crawford co., O., Aug. 31, 1839, da. John and Elizabeth (Solar). Ch.: LUCY ELLEN⁸, b. May 13, 1859, Venice, O., d. Seneca co., Sept. 12, 1859; JOHN PHILLIP⁸, born Jan. 6, 1861, North West, Williams co. or Putnam co., O., d. P. co., Jan. 16, 1863.

9215-17 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1863, Blanchard, Putnam co., O.; EMMA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1866, North West, O.; EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1868, Summerfield co., O., or Eaton co., Mich.; HATTIE MAY⁸, b. June 15, 1870, Summerfield co., O., or Eaton co., Mich.; MINNIE IRENE⁸ or ORENA⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1878-9, Town 15, Range 4, West, Merrick co., Neb.; FRANK⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1881, Town 15.

BURDETTE NEWELL⁷ CLEVELAND lived in Clarksville, Merrick co., Neb., res. 1883, Ft. Collins, Boulder, Boulder co., Neb.

3498.

ALBERTUS BONNEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Bonney⁶), m. Reed, O., Mar. 1, 1867, Rebecca Jane George, b. Cranberry, Crawford co., O., Apr. 24, 1852, da. Robert and Jane (Dana), res. Burr Oak, St. Joseph co., Mich., farmer. Ch.:

9218 LAURA ANGELINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1868, Venice, O.; EVA JANE⁸, b. May 27, 1871, Noble, Branch co., Mich.; FLORENCE BELL⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1881, Bronson, Branch co., Mich.

3500.

FITCH WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Bonney⁶), m. Portage tp., O., Nov. 4, 1866, Ellen Louisa Bisbee, b. Grafton tp., O., July 3, 1846, da. Joseph Perkins and Susan Abigail (Corlieu), res. 1883, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella co., Mich., farmer. Ch.:

9219 MAY MARILDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1878, Chipewaga tp., Isabella co., Mich.

3502.

HELEN LUCRETIA⁷ CLEVELAND (George Morris⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. Norwalk, O., May 19, 1869, George William Knapp, b. Bronson, O., Oct. 5, 1836, s. James Duncan and Diana (Rundel). Ch. b. Norwalk, O.:

9220-2 Sarah Diana⁸ Knapp, b. Mar. 28, 1872; Anna Celia⁸ Knapp, b. Nov. 1, 1873; Da.⁸, d. young; Helen Cleveland⁸ Knapp, b. July 25, 1877.

3503.

DAVID PITT⁷ CLEVELAND (George Morris⁶), d. Atlantic City, Atlantic co., N. J., Jan. 13, 1887, a. 42, m. Des Moines, Ia., May 26, 1874, Celia Wright, b. Honey Grove, Cedar co., Ia., Apr. 16, 1855, da. Gen. Edgar and Martha (Thompson), dwelt Norwalk, O., 1881, of G. M. Cleveland & Co., millers. Ch. b. Norwalk: 9223-4 EDNA⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1875; GEORGE WRIGHT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

3507.

Hugh Seth⁷ Pudsey (Hugh⁶ Pudsey, Roulenia⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. at his res. Wolfville Ridge, N. S., Apr. 21, 1883, a. 48, m. Greenwich, N. S., Dec. 9, 1875, Annie E.⁸ Cahill + 9262 (John⁷ Cahill, Mary Servan⁶, Martin Luther⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²).

3518.

MARTIN LUTHER⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Martin Luther⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. 1887-9, m. Wolfville, N. S., Nov. 7, 1833, Eunice Ann Read or Reid, b. W., d. W. Apr. 21, 1883, da. Dea. Samuel, res. Wolfville, carpenter. Ch.:

+9225 WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1835, 1846-8.

3519.

ELISHA DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. Albert, N. B., June 27, 1839, Rebecca Stevens, b. May 12, 1814, da. Nehemiah and ——— (Forsith). Dwelt at Shepody, now Alma, N. B., res. 1886 Harvey, Albert co., N. B. Ch.: 9226-33 RACHEL⁸, b. June 16, 1840; NEHEMIAH STEVENS⁸, b. June 25, 1842; JACOB MINER⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1844; ABIGAIL⁸, b. June 2, 1847; PRUDENCE⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1849; EMMA LOUISE⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1852; WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1855; HENRY DANIEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1857, m. Hillsboro, N. B. — 25, 1889, Sarah L. Stewart, only da. Dea. James of Hil. Of Harvey, 1889.

3520.

JACOB MINER⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. Caroline L. Shattuck, b. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 27, 1826, a da. Jephtha and Polly (Woods). Went to U. S. ab. 1842.

Shattuck ancestry: — William¹ Shathock, Watertown, 1642.— See *Lemuel Shattuck's Shattuck gen.*, 218.

3521.

WILLIAM ARMSTEAD⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), d. in N. H. Sept. 4, 1887, a. 71, m. Alma, N. B., Aug. 11, 1842, DEIDAMIA⁷ CLEVELAND + 3688 (John⁶, Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁶, Aaron⁶), res. Alma to spring of 1887, N. H. afterward; farmer. Ch. b. Alma: +9234 JAMES PATTERSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1843.

9235 REBECCA LOUISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1845, m. Hillsborough, Albert co., N. B., May 25, 1872, George Henry Bazley, b. Hillsb. June 20, 1845, s. William D. and Elizabeth (Steves), l. Surry, Hillsboro, N. B., 1889, blacksmith. Ch. b. Hillsb.: *Ella Eliza⁹ Bazley*, b. Aug. 21, 1873; *Maud Louisa⁹ Bazley*, Sept. 22, 1875; *Charles William⁹ Bazley*, Sept. 14, 1877; *Ernest Cleveland⁹ Bazley*, July 3, 1881; *Minor George⁹ Bazley*, May 9, 1883.

9236 DANIEL MINOR⁸ CLEVELAND (Rev.), b. July 18, 1852, Baptist evangelist, preached in N. H. 1886, studying in Ontario, 1889.

+9237 MAYHUGH BECKWITH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1854.

9238 CAROLINE AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1857, m. Hopewell, N. B., Feb. 20, 1878, Joseph H. Irving, b. Hillsb. June 14, 1853, s. George N. and Jane (Milton), farmer. Ch.: *Wilferd⁹ Reverdy⁹ Irving*, b. June 16, 1879; *Everett Enos⁹ Irving*, Jan. 8, 1881; *Ford⁹ Irving*, Dec. 25, 1882; *Clara Frances⁹ Irving*, Aug. 16, 1884.

9239-40 ORINDA JANE⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1859; SUSAN ELMIRA⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1861, unm., of Salem, Mass., 1889, compositor *Salem Observer*.

9241-2 THOMAS WILFORD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1863, m. Aurora, Ill., July 14, 1885, Cate Moran of Cape Breton, N. S. Of Salem, 1888-9, carpenter; CLARA AGNES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1865.

3523.

HANNAH' CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. Black River, Horton, N. S., James Maxwell Davidson, b. H. Dec. 15, 1823, d. Falmouth, N. S., Feb. 22, 1885, s. James and Ruth (Maxwell), res. Falmouth, 1880-5, farmer and joiner. Ch.: 9243-4 *Bertha Maria*⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1844, d. Nov. 1, 1869; *Julia Annie*⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1849, d. May 22, 1871.

9245 *Lewis Hilmer*⁸ Davidson, b. May 27, 1851, m. Charlestown, Mass., June 5, 1883, Emma Elizabeth Pineo Canning, da. John Henry Pineo Canning. Mate of ship sailing from Boston. Ch.: *Ella May*⁹ Davidson, b. Mar. 16, 1884, Charlestown.

9246 *Mary Sophia*⁸ Davidson, b. Apr. 11, 1853, m. Wolfville, N. S., Mar. 20, 1873, William Henry Eldridge, b. Falmouth, res. Falmouth, farmer. Ch. b. F.: *Ina Maria*⁹ Eldridge, b. Dec. 4, 1874; *Bertha Viola*⁹ Eldridge, b. Dec. 24, 1877; *Frank*⁹ Eldridge, Jan. 10, 1880; *Sarah Grace*⁹ Eldridge, Apr. 30, 1882.

9247 *Samuel Steadman*⁸ Davidson, b. Nov. 21, 1855, m. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1878, Elsie Whitney Weatherby of Lincoln, farmer. Ch.: *Della Maria*⁸ Davidson.

9248 *Eunice Alvaretta*⁸ Davidson, b. Jan. 9, 1858, m. Auburn, Me., Sept. 5, 1883, Warren Small, of Bethel, Oxford co., Me. 9249 *Sarah Grace*⁸ Davidson, b. Jan. 8, 1860, d. Falmouth Village, N. S., June 1, 1893, m. Windsor, N. S., Oct. 9, 1884, Frederick Smith, a s. James and Elizabeth (Lyon), l. Falmouth, farmer. 9250 *Frederick Owen*⁸ Davidson, b. May 9, 1862, seaman. 9251 *Carrie Kelden*⁸ Davidson, b. Feb. 17, 1865, m. Windsor, Feb. 14, 1885, Edward Smith, b. Falmouth, a s. James and Elizabeth (Lyon), farmer. 9252 *Elsie Ruth*⁸ Davidson, b. May 1, 1868, d. F. Apr. 6, 1893, m. F. Apr. 7, 1885, Isaac Woodman, b. F. s. Isaac and Olivia (Stoddard), farmer.

3524.

NELSON' CLEVELAND (William⁶), d. Brazil, South America, Feb. 1, 1866, a. 37, m. Charlotte Johnson of Horton, N. S. Capt. NELSON' CLEVELAND dwelt at Gaspereaux, Horton, N. S., sea capt. Ch.: 9253-5 CYRUS WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND; ALVIN⁸ CLEVELAND; BENNETT SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND.

3526.

ISAAC MARRINER' CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. Wolfville, N. S., Lydia Orinda Jordan, b. Horton Mountain, N. S., da. Jedediah and Lydia (Benjamin), l. Gaspereaux, N. S., seaman. Ch. b. Gaspereaux:

9256 ALWILDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1858, m. JOHN JOSEPH' CLEVELAND + 3533.

9257 ADA B.⁸, b. May 5, 1860, m. Gaspereaux, Dec. 28, 1887, George M. Baines of Canning, Cornwallis, N. S.

3527.

JOHN JOSEPH' CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. Newport, Hants co., N. S., 1870, Margaret Marsters, da. Wellington and

Jane, res. Portland, Me., blacksmith. Ch.: 9258-61 JAMES^s, b. 1871; BERTON REDFIELD^s, b. 1873; EMMA MAY^s, b. 1875, drowned Portland Aug. 4, 1886; HARRY^s CLEVELAND, b. 1881, drowned at P. Aug. 4, 1886, by capsizing of a yacht, drowning also Wellington and Jane Marsters.

3529.

John⁷ Cahill (Mary Servan⁶, Martin Luther⁶), m. Rachel Griffin. Ch.:

- 9262 *Annie E.^s Cahill* m. *Hugh Seth⁷ Pudsey* +3507.
9263 *Nancy^s Cahill* m. James Patriquin.

3533.

JOHN JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND (John Joseph⁶, Martin Luther⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), m. Gaspereaux, N. S., July 16, 1883, ALWILDA^s CLEVELAND +9256 (Isaac Marriner⁷, William⁶, Martin Luther⁶) of Gaspereaux, N. S., 1883.

3535.

William Henry⁷ Young (*Sarah Wallgate⁶*), m. Port Hood, Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 1, 1841, Anna Susannah Dunsier Breadalbane Tremain, b. Port Hood, June 21, 1823, d. Falmouth, N. S., May 30, 1844, da. John Lewis and Anna (Dodd), and sister of Hon. Barclay E. Tremain, Judge of Sydney, Baddeck, and Arichat, N. S. Ch.: 9264 *Alice Maud^s Young*, b. May 29, 1844, Falmouth, N. S., d. Port Hood, Aug., 1844.

William Henry⁷ Young studied languages at Wolfville Academy to 1832; merchant at Falmouth, 1835-7, resided 1838 to 1841 at Mabon, Cape Breton, where he kept a grammar school. In 1841 purchased a farm at Falmouth, farmed to 1849. Was 9½ months on a voyage around Cape Horn; from 1849 to 1853 was a gold miner in Coloma, El Dorado co., Cal.; afterward a quartz miner with a partner. Resided, 1884, Bednigo, Victoria, Australia, merchant and private tutor at times.

3536.

George Johnson⁷ Young (*Sarah Wallgate⁶ Johnson*), unm., still res., 1896, Falmouth, N. S., on the old homestead. Was owner of the schooner "Bliss," 1838 to 1849, and of the brigantine "Wilberforce," which was lost off the West Indies, 1854.

3537.

Edward⁷ Young (*Sarah Wallgate⁶ Johnson*), m. Greenwich, Horton, N. S., Dec. 9, 1840, Augusta Maria Bishop, b. Horton, Oct. 28, 1815, eldest da. Ebenezer and Anna (Lewis). Ch.: 9265 *Anna Maria^s Young*, b. May 1, 1842, Halifax, N. S., unm.

+9266 *Charles Edward^s Young*, b. Mar. 23, 1844, Halifax.

9267 *Clarence Bishop^s Young*, b. Feb. 3, 1846, H., d. Washington, D. C., Apr. 17, 1884, unm. Grad. Columbia College, B. S., Washington, 1864, and at Harvard as Mechl. Engineer,

B.A., 1868. Completed the scientific course in Lawrence Scientific School. Connected from 1869 with the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, as accountant, &c. Represented the Institution at Vienna Exposition, 1873, and visited the Agencies in other countries, 1873. A compiler of Smithsonian Reports and an editor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. *Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, 1884, p. 46.*—Necrology; Clarence Bishop Young. *George Leander**, b. Feb. 2, Charlestown, Mass., d. C., Sept. 15, 1851.

+9268 *William Henry** Young, b. Mar., 1853, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Edward** Young, Ph.D., in 1830, attended Horton Academy, now Acadia College; res., Washington, D. C., to 1886. For many years chief of the Bureau of Statistics, Washington. Author and publisher. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He was head of the delegation sent in 1872 by President Grant to the International Statistical Congress at St. Petersburg, Russia. Through his cordial relations with the Imperial Government was able to have a new trial granted to prisoners charged with inducing members of the State Church — Russo-Greek — to unite with the Baptists, &c., when 12 were liberated. Was aided greatly by Baron de Rosa, Grand Master of the Court of the Emperor, and the Prince Dondoroff Korsakoff, Gov. Gen. of Kieff. As a souvenir of Statistical Congress at St. Petersburg the Emperor sent him a diamond ring from his own cabinet, which, by joint resolution of U. S. Congress, 1873-4, he was permitted to accept. While in Europe he visited many manufacturing towns, from the Clyde to the Volga, gathering data. He is a Statistical and Tariff Expert; makes investigations and prepares statements relative to Productions, Industry, Commerce, Finance, &c., of the U. S. and other countries. He is a member of the Geographical Society of France; an honorary member of the Statistical Society of London. He was an organizer, Dec. 21, 1882, of the Association of American Economists, its first session, Feb. 15, 1883. The membership includes Cabinet Officers, Congressmen, and Governors. Executive Committee: President, Hon. William Lawrence; Recording Secretary, Edward Young, Ph.D. Protective Tariff Clubs have organized under its auspices throughout the country. U. S. Consul, Windsor, N. S., Sept. 11, 1886 — June, 1892.

3538.

*Mary** Young (*Sarah Wallgate** Johnson), m. Falmouth, N. S., Sept. 16, 1840, Charles William Church, b. F., Dec. 5, 1814, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Calkin) of Grand Pre, N. S. Res., Falmouth, farmer. He is well known and much esteemed. Ch. b. Falmouth: *Elvira** Church, b. Sept. 28, 1841, d. F., Feb. 1, 1844; *Eustace** Church, b. Aug. 8, 1843, d. F., June 29, 1861.

9269 *Elisha Calkin** Church, b. Sept. 12, 1845, m. F., Oct. 20, 1881, Emily Frances Fitsh of New Minas, Horton, N. S., b. Cannan, Horton, Nov. 16, 1854, da. James Elisha and Rebecca (Porter), res., Falmouth, farmer. Ch.: *Frances Aleda** Church,

b. Oct. 23, 1882, N. Minas ; *William⁹ Church*, b. Sept. 11, 1885, Falm.

9270 *Olivia Pettingell^r Church*, b. May 3, 1847, m. *Andrew Hay⁷ Johnson* +3564.

9271 *Sarah Louisa⁸ Church*, b. Dec. 24, 1849, m. F., June 12, 1874, Shannon Morse, b. Nicteaux, N. S., May 15, 1843, s. of Daniel and Susan (Parker of Aylesford, N. S., da. of William), res. Nicteaux, farmer. Ch. b. Nict. : *Ethel Olivia⁹ Morse*, June 7, 1876 ; *Ralph Prescott⁹ Morse*, Dec. 18, 1879.

9272 *Clara Eliza⁸ Church*, b. Nov. 30, 1860, Falm., m. Wolfville, N. S., May 13, 1889, Arthur Johnson Elderkin, b. Falm., s. of Capt. Johnson and Christiana (Beckwith, da. of Asa, b. Berwick, N. S.) Of Falmouth. Ch. : *Eustace Tillotson⁹ Elderkin*, b. July 29, 1892, F.

3539.

Margaret Allison⁷ Young (*Sarah Wallgate⁶ Johnson*, Mary⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), unm., residence always at Falmouth, N. S. (1896). Miss Young has given her home, on the banks of the beautiful Avon, the name Woodbine Bower ; is a devoted and useful member (like her progenitors) of the Baptist communion, for years a teacher in the Sunday-school, is affectionately called Marnie. A contributor to the press. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

3541.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ Harding (*Mary⁶ Johnson*), m. St. John, N. B., Robert Taylor, b. Northumberland, Eng., d. Bear River, N. S., a. 50. Came fr. Eng. with his bro., merchant. She res. 130 miles above St. John 1892. Their only living ch. :

+9273 *Isabella Elliott⁸ Taylor*, b. Aug. 12, 1827, St. John, N. B.

3542.

Thomas⁷ Harding (*Mary⁶ Johnson*), d. Feb. 17, 1855, a. 43, m. Oct. 4, 1836, Maria Alice Young, b. 1811, d. Falmouth, N. S., May 22, 1887, a da. Capt. William Mayhew and Elizabeth (Wilson). Ch. b. St. John, N. B. :

9274 *Susan Maria Wilson⁸ Harding*, b. Nov. 27, 1837, m. Sept. 30, 1875, Stephen Milledge Chandler, b. Dorchester, N. B., Feb. 22, 1825, d. Oct. 10, 1878, a s. Hon. Edward Barron (late Lt.-Gov. of N. Brunswick) and Phebe (Milledge). She res. Falmouth 1884, Dorchester 1888. Mr. Chandler was secretary in his father's office, was delegate to London on revenue ; to Toronto with Hon. Joseph Snowden 1850, on Intercol. R. R. ; to Washington, D. C., on treaty ; to London 1866, member B. N. A. col. conference to complete terms of confederation, etc.

9275 *Elizabeth Young⁸ Harding*, b. Mar. 29, 1842, m. Mar. 21, 1871, Charles Edward Young, b. Falm. June 28, 1841, s. Hon. Elkanah and Charlotte (Spurr). Ch. : *John Wilson⁹ Young*, b. May 10, 1872, d. May 11, 1881 ; *Edward William⁹ Young*, b. Jan. 20, 1874 ; *Albert James⁹ Young*, b. Dec. 18, 1876.

9276 *Thomas Edward⁸ Harding*, b. Mar. 23, 1844, m. May 1, 1873, Juna Morrell, b. California, Oct., 1854, da. William, res.

Bakersfield, Kern co., Cal., 1885, Gov't official. Ch.: *Charles Edward*⁹ *Harding*, b. Jan. 26, 1874; *Clara*⁹ *Harding*, Jan. 21, 1877.

9277 *Edmund Walker*⁸ *Harding*, b. June 11, 1852, unm., of Satartia, Yazoo co., Miss., cotton planter.

*Thomas*⁷ *Harding* resided at St. John.

Young ancestry:—[See +1212]. Capt. William Mayhew⁴, b. 1777, M. P., m. Elizabeth Wilson, da. Jonathan and — (Dewolf). Ch.: Mary Alice⁵ m. *Thomas Harding*⁷; Susan⁵, b. 1819, m. John Fullerton, b. 1814. Ch.: John Wilson⁶ Fullerton, b. June 2, 1842, m. Almira Smith, da. John William and Rosamond (Fullerton); John Wilson⁶, esq., of Halifax, N. S. Ch.: Sarah Maria⁶ Young, m. June, 1868, Sir Albert James Smith b. Shediac, Westmoreland co., N. B., Mar. 12, 1822, s. Thomas E. and Rebecca (Beckwith), (both of loyalist descent). Minister of Fisheries, created, May 25, 1875, Knight Commander, order of St. Michael, for services as Dominion Rep. before Fisheries Commission.

3543.

*William Stenning*⁷ *Harding* (*Mary*⁶ *Johnson*), m. Miss Amy Knight. Dr. *William Stenning*⁷ *Harding* res. St. George, N. B., 1883-92, surgeon, health officer. Ch.: 9278 *Rev. George*⁸ *Harding*, Episcopal minister; *William*⁸ *Harding*, farmer; *Phebe*⁸ *Harding*.

3544.

Valentine John Harding (*Sarah*⁶ *Johnson*), m. 1st, Eliza Golding, 2d, Hannah. Of Hardingville, near St. John, N. B., farmer. Ch.: 4 daughters, all m. from home:

9279 *Amy Pettingell*⁸ *Harding*, b. 1856, d. Helena, Mont., Dec. 25, 1877, m. Wm. Fowler, formerly of Upham, N. B. Ch.: 3.

3545.

*John Henry*⁷ *Harding* (*Mary*⁶ *Johnson*), m. 1st Miss Demitt, 2d, Bridgetown, N. B., Sept. 14, 1846, Mary Spurr of B., da. William and Amelia (Dewolf); res. St. John, N. B., surveyor of lumber 1882-5, Marine and Fishery Dept., 1891-2. Ch.: 3s., 1 da.

9280 *Frederick*⁸ *Harding*, m. Portland, St. John, N. B., Jan. 4, 1888, Adah Knight McLellan, da. Hon. D. McLellan, Provincial Sec. of N. B.

9281 *William H.*⁸ *Harding*, m. Portland, Feb. 22, 1888, Louisa A. White of P. *Son*⁸ with father in Marine and F. Dep.; *Emma*⁸ *Harding* m., lives Montreal, Can., 1892; *Charles*⁸, merch.; *James*⁸ *Harding*, merch.

3550.

*Mary Ann*⁷ *Johnson* (*John*⁶ *Johnson*, *Mary*⁵, *Benj.*⁴, *Benj.*³, *Aaron*²), d. Bridgetown, N. S., Feb. 11, 1866, m. St. John, N. B., Sept. 17, 1844, as 1st w., Rev. George Armstrong, D.D., b. Tipperary, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1814, d. Port Hawksberry, N. S., June 8, 1886, Baptist clergyman, Kentville. He grad. Acadia Coll. ordained at Port Medway Dec. 31, 1843; his obituary by Rev. W. H. Warren was published June 17, 1886. He m. 2d. Obituary of Mrs. *Mary A.*⁷ (*Johnson*) *Armstrong*, by Rev. George Armstrong, in *Christian Messenger* 1866. Ch.: 9282 *John Johnson*⁸ *Armstrong* (Rev.), pastor in Colchester co. several years. *Maria*⁸ *Armstrong*, d. Bridget. Feb. ? 4, 1864. *Anne Shannon*⁸ *Armstrong*, b. Jan., 1861, d. B. Aug. 2, 1863.

3554.

Gaius Edwin⁷ Johnson (*John⁶ Johnson*), d. Greenwich, N. S., Jan. 8, 1882, a. 52, m. at the Royal Oak Jan. 18, 1880, Clara H. Moore, da. Richard M. A. Moore. His obituary was published.

3556.

Frederick Omen⁷ Johnson (*John⁶ Johnson*), m. Mrs. Margaret (Fitch) Johnson, wid. of *James Pettingell⁷ Johnson* +3561; res. Greenwich, N. S., 1883.

3557.

Eliza Ann⁷ Johnson (*William⁶ Johnson*, Mary⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Canaan, Kings co., N. S., June 10, 1884, a. 71, m. Wolfville, N. S., Jan. 3, 1837, Jesse Lewis Bishop, b. Greenwich, N. S., Jan. 30, 1812, s. Ebenezer and Anna (Lewis). Ch. b. Greenwich:

9283 *William Johnson Harding⁶ Bishop*, b. Oct. 7, 1837, m., Cornwallis, N. S., Jan. 29, 1868, Freedom Melinda Borden, b. Cornwallis June 3, 1838, da. Henry and Sarah (Sandford). Of Wolfville (1895). Ch.: *Harding Young⁹ Bishop*, b. Feb. 9, 1869, Horton, N. S.; *Lewis Leander⁹ Bishop*, Feb. 28, 1872, Falmouth, N. S.; *Martin Grant⁹ Bishop*, Dec. 20, 1874; *Lola May⁹ Bishop*, May 17, 1876, Horton. *Mary Louisa Olevia⁹ Bishop*, b. Feb., 1838, unm., of Wolfville.

9284 *Jessie Leanna⁸ Bishop*, b. 1840, m. Horton, N. S., Sept. 17, 1864, James Nelson Borden, s. Thomas Cox and ——— (North). Of Cornwallis, farmer. s. p.

+9285 *Gustavus Edwin⁸ Bishop*, b. June 1, 1841.

9286 *Richard Esty Burpee⁸ Bishop*, b. Mar. 4, 1843, m. Alice Davison, a da. Lewis and Lydia Ann (Bishop). Of Greenwich.

9287 *Charles Wallgate Wilberforce⁸ Bishop* (Rev.), b. May 10, 1846, m. Trainer, Delaware co., Pa., July 20, 1881, Mary Gamble, b. Trainer, da. Peter N. and Margery (Walker). Studied at Acadia College, Wolfville, grad. Crozier Theological Seminary, Chester, N. S.; taught school at Falmouth to 1872, was ordained Baptist minister at Marcus Hook, Delaware co., Pa., 1872, pastor of Linwood, Delaware co., Pa., 1882, pastor at Trainer, 1895. s. p.

9288 *Raleigh Hall⁸ Bishop* (Rev.), b. June 17, 1848, m. Brookfield, Colchester co., N. S. ———, 13, 1880, Mrs. Mary H. Davis. Grad. Acadia Coll. Baptist clergyman, preached in Falmouth Village church; rem., 1873, to Colchester co., of Freeport, N. S., 1883-4; res. Wolfville. *Lalia Sophia⁸ Bishop*, b. Jan., 1851, unm., of Berwick, Aylesford, N. S. *Annie Pearson⁸ Bishop*, b. Apr. 9, 1854, m. Wolfville, Oct. 9, 1892, Rev. James Reid, Baptist min. of Berwick (1882-95). 9289 *George Leander⁸ Bishop*, b. June 16, 1858, m., after 1885, Miss Grace Arnold. Of Litchfield, Annapolis, N. S. (1895).

Jesse Lewis Bishop, residence Cumberland 21 years, Horton 9 years, Halifax 5 years, merchant; Canaan 20 years (1882-4, etc.), Nupis, N. B., 5 years, Wolfville 10 years (1895), farmer.

Bishop ancestry:—John¹, b. in Connecticut; Timothy², b. Conn., m. Mercy Gore; Ebenezer³ Bishop, b. Greenwich, N. S., Sept. 13, 1784, m. Anna Lewis, da. Jesse.

3558.

Sarah Louisa⁷ Johnson (*William⁶ Johnson*), m. Wolfville, N. S., May 24, 1843, Rev. James Newcomb, b. Stewiacke, Colchester co., N. S., Oct. 3, 1815, d. Wolfv. Jan. 2, 1874, s. Abraham and Ann (Dickey). Grad. Acadia coll., 1844, ord. Hillsboro, N. B., May 1, 1849, Baptist min., was of Stewiacke, pastor at Moncton, N. B., 15 years. His *Obituary* was published. Ch.: 9290 *William Abram⁸ Newcomb* (Rev.), b. Oct. 12, 1848, St. Martin's, N. B., m. Hollowell, Me., May 2, 1876, Ellen Frances Rowell, b. H. Aug. 30, 1858, d. H. Mar. 25, 1886, only daughter Maj. Eliphalet and Ellen Frances (Smith). Grad. Acadia coll. 1870, Newton Theol. Institute 1875, ord. at Hollowell 1875, Baptist min., pastor to 1878, at South Berwick, Me., 1878-84, from 1884 at Thomaston, Me., 1886, pastor of a large church. Ch.: *Arthur Rowell⁹ Newcomb*, b. Mar. 29, 1877, Hollowell; *Frederick Williams⁹ Newcomb*, Jan. 17, 1879, H.; *George Smith⁹ Newcomb*, Aug. 3, 1880, S. Berwick.

3561.

James Pettingell⁷ Johnson (*William⁶ Johnson*), d. Wolfville, N. S., Aug. 31, 1868, a. 40, m. Cornwallis, N. S., June 11, 1853, Margaret Fitch of C., da. William and Anne (Foster). (She m. 2d, *Frederick Omen⁷ Johnson* +3556.) Ch.: *Cassie Maria⁸ Johnson*, b. Nov. 30, 1858, d. Wolfv. Sept. 16, 1859.

3564.

Andrew Hay⁷ Johnson (*William⁶ Johnson*), m. Falmouth, N. S., Oct. 9, 1876, *Olivia Pettingell⁸ Church* +9270 (*Mary⁷ Young, Sarah Wallgate⁶ Johnson*), l. Wolfville, N. S., 1883, farmer. Ch.: *Edith Sutherland⁸⁻⁹ Johnson*, b. Nov. 16, 1877, W.

3567.

John Christopher⁷ Prince (*Ann A.⁶ Johnson, Mary⁶, Ben.⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²*), m. Dec. 15, 1842, Henrietta Fairn, b. Lawrencetown, N. S., Feb. 19, 1823, farmer. Ch.:

9291 *Charlotte⁸ Prince*, b. July 25, 1843, m. Oct. 3, 1866, Rev. John Johnson, b. Tatamagouche, N. S., Sept. 28, 1837, a s. George and Mary (Stephens). Wesleyan minister. Ch.: *George Arthur⁹* and *John Albert⁹ Johnson* (twins), b. Oct. 8, 1867; *Mary Henrietta⁹ Johnson*, b. Nov. 6, 1869, d. Chiveric, N. S., May 8, 1873; *Carrie Alberta⁹ Johnson*, b. May 1, 1871, d. C. May 8, 1873; *Annie May⁹ Johnson*, b. Feb. 2, 1875; *Sadie Alberta⁹ Johnson*, b. Jan. 28, 1879.

George Benjamin⁸ Prince, b. Aug. 15, 1845, farmer; *Annie Eliza⁸ Prince*, b. Sept. 21, 1847, d. Springfield, Annapolis co., N. S., Mar. 15, 1865.

9292 *Seth Bent⁸ Prince*, b. Dec. 7, 1849, m. Dec. 1, 1882, Elida Kannon Petite Kwiere, carpenter. Ch.: *Ina⁹ Prince*, b. Aug. 10, 1883. *Mary Olivia⁹ Prince*, b. Apr. 24, d. May 15, 1852; *Henrietta⁹ Prince*, b. Dec. 5, d. 28, 1853. 9293 *Sarah Olivia⁸ Prince*, b. Oct. 20, 1861, m. 1889-90, — Davies; poetess. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

3569.

Benjamin⁷ Prince (*Ann A.⁶ Johnson*), m. Oct. 4, 1849, Harriet Bishop, b. Aug. 5, 1832, da. George. Ch. b. Lawrencetown, N. S.:

9294 *Mary Eliza⁸ Prince*, b. June 29, 1850, m. Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874, Samuel M. Wheelock, b. 1850, died Sept. 15, 1880, s. William and Love, res. Tarbrook, Annapolis co., N. S. Ch. b. Brooklyn, Annapolis co., N. S.: *Henry Lester⁹ Wheelock*, b. Oct. 21, 1875; *Frank Elbert⁹ Wheelock*, June 7, 1877; *Etta Mildred⁹ Wheelock*, Feb. 20, 1880. *William Richmond⁸ Prince*, b. Oct. 20, 1852, l. 1884 San Antonio, Tex., stock dealer.

9295 *Julia Etta⁸ Prince*, b. May 6, 1854, m. West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1881, Irving Isaac Doane, s. Isaac and Mary F.

9296 *Jessie Bishop⁸ Prince*, b. Dec. 2, 1858, m. June 9, 1888, Stanley B. Hall of Lawrencetown.

9297 *Aggie S.⁸ Prince*, b. Nov. 8, 1860, m. Paradise, N. S., Dec. 16, 1880, J. Osberts Marshall, b. Arlington, Annapolis co., N. S., Oct. 20, 1852, s. Calvin and Lucy. Ch.: *Herman Prince⁹ Marshall*, b. Feb. 24, 1882; *Winnie Appleton⁹ Marshall*, Aug. 27, 1883. *Charles A.⁸ Prince*, b. May 27, 1869.

3570.

Cornelius John Thomas⁷ Fox (*James Charles⁶ Fox*, Olive⁶, Ben.⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²), d. Nov. 30, 1891, a. 75, m. July 9, 1840, Sarah Patch. Succeeded his father as Yarmouth, N. S., lighthouse keeper; after serving 34 years, was superannuated by request of Dominion Gov't. Of Yarmouth 1884. Keeper of Cape Fourchu lighthouse, at decease. Ch.:

9298 *James⁸ Fox*, b. July 18, 1842, m. Y., Mary Ring, l. Y. *Thomas Edward⁸ Fox*, b. Dec. 18, 1844; *Robert Butler⁸ Fox*, Apr. 26, 1846; *Helen Maria⁸ Fox*, Aug. 31, 1852.

3576.

George William Henry⁷ Fox (*James Charles⁶ Fox*), married Helen Davidson, l. Boston, Mass., 1886. Ch.:

9299 *Ida⁸ Fox*, m. July, 1885, ——— Rogers.

3578.

Olivia Anne Matilda⁷ Fox (*John⁶ Fox*, Olive⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), m. Shelburne, N. S., Oct. 31, 1875, Prof. Henry Von Metzke, b. Posen, Germany, Dec. 26, 1836, d. Halifax, N. S., Sept. 3, 1881, a s. of Lt.-Gov. Frederick Julius Leopold Metzke (of Germany) and Marie Louise (Bassenge). She res. Yarmouth, N. S., 1885. Ch.: 9300 *Herman Leopold⁸*, b. Sept. 28, 1876; *Albert Max⁸*, Mar. 15, 1878; *Henry Malcolm⁸ Von Metzke*, Feb. 16, 1881.

3581.

Charles James⁷ Fox (*Charles James⁶ Fox*, Olive⁶, etc.), m. 1st, Barrington, N. S., Dec. 31, 1877, Maria W. Homer, b. B. May 24, 1848, d. Pubnico, N. S., Apr. 7, 1879, a da. Obed W. and Agnes (Cox). He m. 2d, Argyle, N. S., Sept. 10, 1884, Annie Gayton,

b. A. Sept. 27, 1867, da. James and Miriam (Hamilton). Dr. *Charles J.⁷ Fox* res. Pubnico, 1885. Ch. by 1st m.:
9301 *Mary⁸ Fox*, b. Oct. 9, 1878. 2d m.: s. p.

3587.

ANNIE M. J.⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Feb. 6, 1876, Samuel Beckwith Cogswell, b. Clementsport, N. S., Dec. 4, 1854, a s. Rev. Aaron and Lydia Ann (Beckwith). Ch.: 9302 *Ray Beckwith⁸*, b. June 8, 1879; *Egbert Cleveland⁸ Cogswell*, Mar. 31, 1881.

Samuel Beckwith Cogswell, of Lynn, Mass., 1883, Arcadia, Yarmouth co., N. S., 1885.

Cogswell ancestry:—Robert¹, Edward², John³, John⁴, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁷ [see +1220]; Oliver⁸, b. 1740, of Cornwallis, N. S., m. Abigail Ells, da. Joshua; Samuel⁹, b. C., Dec. 9, 1774, m. Eunice Loveless, da. John and Hannah; Rev. Aaron¹⁰ Cogswell m. 1st, Lydia Ann Beckwith, da. Samuel and Jane (Lowry).

3589.

JOSEPH HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Enoch⁶, Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Aaron¹), d. 1895, a. 69, m. Margaretville, N. S., Dec. 7, 1846, Hepsabeth Harris, b. M., June 18, 1829, a da. Issacher and Elizabeth (Baker). Ch. b. Margaretville:

+9303 GEORGE NORMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1848.

9304 MARY CECELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 12, 1850, m. Londonderry, N. S., June 17, 1873, Robert Laffin, b. Noel Road, N. S., Apr. 12, 1848, a s. John and Mary (Greeno), res. Moose Brooke, N. S., 1885, farmer. Ch.: *John⁹ Laffin*, b. Apr. 13, 1874; *Hepsabeth⁹ Laffin*, Apr. 20, 1875; *Sidney⁹ Laffin*, July 17, 1877; *Clara⁹ Laffin*, June 8, 1879; *Moreash⁹ Laffin*, May 2, 1881; *Thos.⁹ Laffin*, Mar.⁹ 4, 1883.

9305 SARAH JUDSON⁸ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 12, 1853, m. Margaretv., Jan. 1, 1870, James Hamilton Cook, b. Hartourville, Kings co., N. S., July 26, 1844, a s. Samuel and Rebecca Ann (Stephenson), res. Margaretv., ship carpenter. Ch. b. Margaretville: *Ulysses⁹ Cook*, b. May 1, 1871, d. M., Apr. 20, 1872; *George⁹ Cook*, b. June 29, 1873, d. M., Mar. 13, 1880; *Herman⁹ Cook*, born Sept. 1, 1874; *Margaret⁹ Cook*, Aug. 19, 1876; *William Hall⁹ Cook*, Apr. 1, 1879; *Ada Elvira⁹ Cook*, born July 25, died M., 27, 1881; *Sophronia⁹ Cook*, b. Aug. 18, 1883.

9306 SOPHRONIA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1855, m. M., Dec. 25, 1874, William Kossuth Smith, b. St. Johns, N. B., Nov. 8, 1851, a son John and Derdamia (Savery), l. Plympton, Digby co., N. S., spar maker. Ch. b. Plympton: *William Havelock⁹ Smith*, Nov. 2, 1875; *Damia May⁹ Smith*, Jan. 27, 1877; *Jennie Wood⁹ Smith*, Aug. 9, 1879; *Bessie Hines⁹ Smith*, Oct. 27, 1882.

9307 MALVINA FLEWELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1856, m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1881, Clarence Leforrist Bigelow, b. Andover, Mass., Dec. 26, 1861, a son Lewis Allen and Emily (Hamlett), l. Lynn, Mass., last maker. Ch.: *Cecilia Maud⁹ Bigelow*, b. Oct. 16, 1881, Andover.

9308 WILLIAM HAVELOCK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1858, drowned at Bass River, Colchester co., N. S., July 26, 1874.

JOSEPH HARRIS⁸, b. Oct. 26, d. Margaretville, Dec. 8, 1860.

9309 ADA BAKER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1860, m. M.,

Sept. 13, 1882, Isaac Morris Stronach, b. E. Margaretv., N. S., Sept. 9, 1854, a son Asaph Bent and Lucinda (Milberry), l. M., joiner. Ch.: *Wylie Churchal*⁹ *Stronach*, b. June 16, 1883, M.

9310 HARRIET ISABEL⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1862, m. Boston, Aug. 13, 1884, Andrew Harris Gibson, born Aylesford, Kings co., N. S., Apr. 1, 1863, a s. Dr. George Hutchinson and Charlotte Mary (Harris), l. Margaretv., master mariner.

9311-15 CHARLES GIFFORD⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1864, unm. 1884; JAMES LEASON⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1866; OLEVIA ROLAND⁸, b. June 7, 1868; JOSEPH LOVEJOY⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1871; BESSIE MAUD⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1875, d. M., Sept. 1, 1876; LYLly MAY⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1875.

Capt. JOSEPH HENRY⁷ CLEAVELAND resided in Cornwallis to 1841, Yarmouth, N. S., to 1846, and from that year to the present (1885) at Margaretville; master mariner.

3590.

EUNICE⁷ CLEVELAND (*Enoch*⁸), d. in Weston, Kings co., N. S., m. at Cornwallis, N. S., Canning Morton, res. Cornwallis, 1884, blacksmith. Ch.:

9316-17 Mary⁸ Morton, m. and res. Boston, Mass.; Rachel⁸ Morton, m. and res. Boston, Mass.

3604.

DAVID HARRIS⁷ CLEAVELAND (*Elisha*⁸, *Enoch*⁸, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benj.*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. Wolfville, N. S., June 8, 1875, Julia May King, b. Lockhartville, N. S., Feb. 25, 1855, d. L., Apr. 14, 1879, a da. John and Julia May (*Spietzmiller*). In early life a mariner. Owned and operated a farm in Lockhartville, where he always lived to 1884, since at Boston, Mass. Ch. b. Lockhartville:

9318-19 MARION LIONA⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1875; JOHN ELMER⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. July 31, 1877; JULIA MAY⁸, b. Apr. 14, d. Apr. 14, 1879, in 4 hours.

3605.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (*Elisha*⁸), m. Boston, Mass., July 18, 1864, Permelia Parker, b. in Cornwallis, N. S. Resided in Horton, N. S., to 1870, Boston since (1894). Expressman. Ch.:

9320 FRANK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Boston, Mass.

3608.

JOHN ALONZO⁷ CLEVELAND (*Elisha*⁸), m. Lockhartville, N. S., July 4, 1866, Jane Knowles, b. L., da. William and Paty (Nason). Dwelt at Lockhartville to 1870, since in South Boston, Mass., and Boston, 1885-91; farmer and expressman. Ch. b. Boston:

9321-2 BERTHA⁸ CLEVELAND; ALFRED⁸ CLEVELAND; EVA⁸ CLEVELAND; HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND.

3609.

CHARLES ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (*Elisha*⁸), m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872, Marietta Bishop, b. Wolfville, N. S., Apr. 10,

1854, da. Elias and Mary Louisa (Bishop). Dwelt in Horton, N. S., to 1867, since in Boston: farmer and expressman, 1885. Ch. b. Boston:

9323-4 *ETHEL EDNA*⁸, b. May 28, 1874; *CLARENCE*⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1878; *CHARLES RAYMOND*⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1880.

Bishop ancestry:—Judah Lorenzo¹, of Kings co., N. S.; Mary Louisa² Bishop married Elias Bishop.

3616.

*SARAH MARSDEN*⁷ CLEVELAND (Nathan⁶, Enoch⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1864, James Arthur Wardlow, b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1832, a son Samuel and Susan (McKnight). He was educated at Oberlin, O., coll. and Mich. Univ., Ann Arbor; studied law with Judge Morris, in Chicago; adm. to bar, at Auburn, Placer co., Cal., 1864; dwelt at Auburn to 1869; Wilmington, Ill., to 1871, rem. to Kan., 1871; adm. to Kan. bar 1871, but since taught in Normal and High schools of Kan.; res. 1886, Neodesha, Kan. Ch.:

9325-6 *Susie Aimee*⁸ Wardlow, born Dec. 4, 1865, Rocklin, Placer co., Cal.; *Albie*⁸ Wardlow, Sept. 12, 1870, Wilmington, Ill.; *Clara*⁸ Wardlow, b. June 10, 1873, d. Osage Mission, Neosho co., Kan., Sept. 26, 1875.

3617.

*George Thomas*⁷ Miner (*Nancy*⁶ Morse, Cynthia⁵, Benj.⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. Eliza Susannah Eells, b. June 4, 1826, da. Jonathan and Mary (Townsberry). Ch. b. Cornwallis, N. S.:

9327 *Mary Ann*⁸ Miner, b. Oct. 27, 1847, m. Aug. 16, 1865, George Nelson Davidson, he d. Ch.: 5. 9328 *Whitman*⁸ Miner, born Jan. 21, 1851, m. Feb. 27, 1870, Susan M. Newcomb. 9329 *Georgianna*⁸ Miner, b. Jan. 14, 1853, m. Dec. 29, 1875, James Warren Newcomb. Ch.: 2 sons⁹.

3619.

*Sarah Larinia*⁷ Miner (*Nancy*⁶ Morse), m. Dec. 16, 1845, James Israel Hale. b. Dec. 15, 1821, d. June 5, 1871. She res. 1886, Faulkner, Middlesex co., Mass. Ch.:

9330 *Frederic Lorenzo*⁸ Hale, b. Jan. 6, 1847, was lost on the "City of Columbus" going to Fla., m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873, Louisa Abbie Burse, b. Hyannis, Mass., Mar. 4, 1850; dwelt Somerville, Middlesex co., Mass. Ch. b. S.: *Willis Le Baron*⁹ Hale, b. Aug. 31, 1876; *George Winfry Lorne*⁹ Hale, b. Feb. 22, 1878; *May Belle Vernon*⁹ Hale, b. May 9, 1883.

9331 *Mary Ann*⁸ Hale, b. Dec. 27, 1848, d. Dec. 1, 1883, m. Lakeville, N. S., Oct. 31, 1871, William Rufus Lawrence. Ch.: *David Wylie*⁹ Lawrence, b. May 23, 1879.

9332 *Edmund Gilbert*⁸ Hale, b. Jan. 6, 1852, d. Brighton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874, unm.; *Ida May*⁸ Hale, b. Sept. 5, 1857, d. Jan. 7, 1876, unm.

3620.

*Mary Elizabeth*⁷ Miner (*Nancy*⁶ Morse), m. Jan. 15, 1857, Isaac Jackson Caldwell, b. Dec. 11, 1831. Ch.:

9333 *Imogene Ella*⁸ Caldwell, b. May 6, 1859, m. Mar. 2,

1882, Sawyers Isaac Anderson. Ch.: *Percy John Clinton⁹ Anderson*, b. Jan. 2, 1883; *Gardner Leslie⁹ Anderson*, Nov. 16, 1885. 9334-6 *Warren Otis Gardner⁸ Caldwell*, b. Oct. 16, 1861, Horton, N. S., unm., 1886; *Everett Leslie⁸* and *Emory Stanley⁸*, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

3635.

Albert David⁷ Morse (*Francis⁶ Sangster*, Eunice⁵, Benj.⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. Port Medway, Queens co., N. S., July 2, 1854, Mercy Dexter Park, da. Matthew and Lydia (Dexter). Resided in Halifax, N. S., Boston, Mass., and Omaha, Neb.; merchant, of Harvey, Verger and Morse. Ch. b. Halifax:

9337 *Hosea Ballou⁸ Morse* (Hon.), b. July 18, 1855, Port Medway, m. London, Eng., Feb. 8, 1881, Annie Josephine Welsford of N. Y., da. Joseph and Annie (Elder). Grad. Harvard 1874.

Was selected from a number of candidates from Harvard senior class of 1874 to go to China as a member of the Chinese civil service, according to treaty privileges U. S. Left for China July 5, 1874. On arrival was assigned a post in the Chinese Imperial Maritime customs in Shanghai as 4th assistant B.; promoted in 1877 to be 4th assistant A.; in 1879 to be 3d assistant B.; in 1881 to be 3d assistant A.; in 1882 to be 2d assistant B.; and in 1886 to be 2d assistant A. After spending a few years in Shanghai, was removed to Tien-tsin on the Peiho river; the next location was Peking, the Capital. In 1898 filled the chair of English in the Peking university.

In 1879 was sent to England, was there three years, at Chinese headquarters, London, in such important work as inspecting war ships under construction for China, and similar duties.

In July, 1885, on the signing of the treaty of peace between France and China, was deported by his excellency, Li Hung-Chang, viceroy of Chibii, under orders from the throne, to effect the exchange of prisoners taken during the war. For efforts in this, received by Imperial Decree the decoration of the order of the Double Dragon, III Division, 2d class. Res. Shanghai, China, 1885. S. P.

9338 *Sylvester Ernest⁸ Morse*, b. Jan. 8, 1857.

9339 *Harvie Black⁸ Morse*, b. June 18, 1858.

9340 *Albert⁸ Morse*, b. Oct. 18, 1864. These three brothers have a 2,400 acre sheep ranche, owned by the 4 brothers, in Ellsworth co., Kan.; res. there.

3646.

Annie Loyd⁷ Phinney (*Olivia⁶ Sangster*, Eunice⁵, Benj.⁴), m. 1st Aug. 20, 1864, George Collins, he d. Berwick, N. S., May 18, 1862, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer), lived at Aylesford, N. S., farmer. She m. 2d, May 5, 1887, Dodge. Ch. by 1st m. b. Berwick: 9341 *Bardcen⁸ Collins*, b. June 9, 1865, merchant. 9342 *Alice Elizabeth⁸ Collins*, b. Apr. 6, 1867, m. B., May 5, 1869, Colin McLane, b. Margaretville, N. S., s. Thomas and Lizzie (Coscove), farmer.

9343 *Olevia⁸ Collins*, b. May 6, 1869; *Annie May⁸*, May 17, 1872; *Hattie⁸*, Mar. 20, 1875; *Caroline Phinney⁸*, Jan. 20, 1878; *George⁸ Collins*, June 20, 1880.

3657.

John⁷ Woodworth (*Charlotte⁶ Neary*, Jerusha⁵, Benj.⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. in U. S., Alice Morine of Cornwallis, N. S., res. 1885, Wolfville, N. S., carpenter. Ch. 4: 9344 *Lillie F.⁸ Woodworth*, m. Hantsport, N. S., Joseph Hiram Layton of Falmouth, N. S., s. Joseph Hiram and Sarah Ann (Jenks); dwelt Windsor, N. S., res. Boston, Mass.; brass forger in R. I.

Jenks ancestry : — Joseph¹ from Hammersmith, Eng., Lynn, Mass., 1645, die sinker for N. E. shillings, &c., ancestor of : David⁶; Sarah Ann⁷ Jenks. Ch.: *Ralph⁸ Layton*; *Mary Alice⁹ Layton*, b. Oct. 17, 1878, Falm., d. Boston, Nov. 8, 1882.

3687.

THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Aug. 21, 1847, a. 24, m. Oct. 10, 1844, Sarah Pulsifer, she d. Sept. 1853, da. Rev. William. Ch. 3 : 9345-6 MELISSA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1845, d. Dec., 1882; THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1847, lost at sea 1873; HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND.

3689.

REBECCA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Alma, N. B., Feb. 4, 1846, Hamilton Martin, b. Hopewell, N. B., Feb. 26, 1823, s. John, res. Hillsdale, Elgin, Albert co., N. B., 1886. Ch.: 9347-51 *James Thomas⁸ Martin*, b. Aug. 12, 1847, Lubec, Me.; *Greenleaf Robin-son⁸*, b. Nov. 8, 1849, Alma; *Warren⁸*, b. Feb. 21, 1851, A.; *Hamilton C.⁸*, Oct. 7, 1852, A.; *Nathan⁸*, July 12, 1854, A.; *Nancy Alice⁸ Martin*, Jan. 20, 1856, A.; *Melissa⁸*, Oct. 9, 1857, A.; *Alonzo⁸*, b. July 13, 1859, A., d. June 9, 1865; *Amy Eliza⁸*, b. July 25, 1861, A.; *Sherman⁸*, Oct. 10, 1864, A.; *William Herbert⁸*, Oct. 11, 1866, A.; *John Alma⁸ Martin*, Oct. 13, 1868, A. One of the daughters⁸ m. David Collicutt and res. Elgin.

3691.

JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Sarah Ann Ackerly, da. David, res. Petitcodiae, N. B., 1885, millwright. Ch.: ALBERT⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1849, d. 9352-8 CORDELIA⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1851; HARDING⁸, b. April 21, 1854; JOHN ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1856; EMMA⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1858; ASAH⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1860; ROBERT ALVA⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1862, res. St. Paul, Minn., wholesale cigar dealer; WHITNEY⁸, b. Mar. 26, 1865; ELLA⁸, Sept. 10, 1868; CLARA⁸ CLEVELAND, Oct. 17, 1873.

3692.

ALEXANDER⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Lubec, Me., June 29, 1853, Martha Nicholson, b. Curryville, N. B., Dec. 29, 1824, da. Henry and Sybil (Martin), res. Alma, N. B., 1886, farmer. Ch.:

9359. WILLIAM ARLINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1853, Brewer, Me., m. Forest Glen, N. B., July 20, 1879, Amy Lounsbury. Ch.: ETHEL MARJORIE⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1881, d. June 9, 1882; ARTHUR PHILIP⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, d. July 3, 1884.

9360. NANCY ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1855, Alma, m. Nov. 21, 1874, Henry Bailey Fletcher, res. Forest Glen. Ch.: *Ellen Jane⁹ Fletcher*, b. Apr. 21, 1877; *Hattie⁹ Fletcher*, Sept. 30, 1878; *Harry Ashton⁹ Fletcher*, Mar. 7, 1880; *Charles Rensforth⁹ Fletcher*, b. Jan. 13, d. Sept. 6, 1882; *Leander⁹ Fletcher*, Nov. 22, 1883; *Gertrude May⁹ Fletcher*, July 1, 1885.

9361. JOHN HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1856, A., d. Nov. 17, 1870. 9362. JANE SUSANNAH⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1858, A., d. Mar. 17, 1872.

9363. RUTH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1860, A., m. Nov. 21,

1883, Robert Williams, res. Saccarappa, Cumberland co., Me. Ch.: *Harold Percy⁹ Williams*, b. Oct. 4, 1885, Alma.

9364 *AMY⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Jan. 26, 1862, A., m. Apr. 4, 1885, Thomas Jones, res. Gorham, Me. Ch.: *Daughter⁹*, b. Oct. 10, 1885. 9365-8 *MARTHA ADELAIDE⁸*, b. Sept. 26, 1864, Alma; *GEORGE MARSHALL⁸*, b. Dec. 22, 1866, A.; *MINNIE CORDELIA⁸*, b. June 26, 1870, A., d. Oct. 1, 1884; *FLETCHER⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Sept. 3, 1872, A.

3693.

NATHAN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Dec. 27, 1855, Mary Ackerly, da. David, res. Bridgewater, N. S., 1886. Ch.: *MARY ACKERLY⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 6, 1857, d. Oct. 16, 1862. 9369-73 *ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 21, 1860; *MANLEY R.⁸*, b. May 10, 1862; *MILTON E.⁸*, b. May 5, 1864; *HARDING W.⁸*, b. June 1, 1868; *ANNIE M.⁸*, b. Apr. 26, 1872; *ERNEST A.⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. May 12, 1874.

3695.

DAVID CUTTIN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Sept. 30, 1866, Mary Martin, da. of And., res. Alma, N. B., 1886. Ch.: 9374-9 *JUDSON A.⁸*, b. Nov. 25, 1869; *VICTOR E.⁸*, b. Sept. 14, 1870; *CHARLES H.⁸*, b. May 24, 1873; *ALBERT E.⁸*, b. Apr. 15, 1875; *JAMES W.⁸*, b. Dec. 14, 1876; *JOHN F.⁸*, b. Dec. 10, 1878; *DANIEL S.⁸*, b. Apr. 15, 1883; *MARY E.⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. May 20, 1885.

3696.

AMA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Alma, N. B., Nov. 17, 1859, James Smith, b. A. Apr. 8, 1835, only s. James and Catharine (Sinclair). Dwelt Alma to 1884, afterward in Me.: res., 1885, Saccarappa, Me., farmer. Ch. b. Alma:

9380 *John Wesley⁸ Smith*, b. Sept. 4, 1860, m. Moncton, N. B., Dec. 25, 1882, Margaret Ellen Buckard, b. Alma July 4, 1858, da. Capt. Charles and Margaret (Years); res. Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1885. Ch.: *Gertie⁹ Smith*, b. Nov. 30, 1885, Jamaica P.

9381 *Johnston⁸ Smith*, b. July 20, 1862, m. Westbrook, Me., July 1, 1885, Robeana McWhirter, b. New Richmond, P. Q., Can., Sept. 17, 1863, da. Robert and Margaret McNair (Fallow), l. Saccarappa, operator in mill. *Aggie Jane⁸ Smith*, b. Sept. 6, 1864, l. Boston; *Annie Maria⁸ Smith*, b. Nov. 12, 1867, d. A. June 22, 1879; *Alfred James⁸ Smith*, b. Mar. 12, 1870; *William Ackerman⁸ Smith*, July 12, 1872; *Ada⁸ Smith*, Apr. 1, 1875; *David Arthur⁸ Smith*, Mar. 11, 1879.

3697.

WILLIAM SEARS⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Nathan⁶, Benj.⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), m. Alma, N. B., Oct. 22, 1872, Hannah Maria Foster, b. A. Mar. 15, 1844, a da. James and Hannah (Horscome). Ch. b. Salem, Mass.: 9382 *MABEL⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. June 5, 1874. 9383 *EVERETT⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Jan. 21, 1878. 9384 *GRACE⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 28, 1881.

WILLIAM SEARS⁷ CLEVELAND, residence Alma to 1869, since at Salem (1888); builder and joiner.

3700.

CHARLES EDWIN⁷ CLEVELAND (James William⁶, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. at Bellevue Cottage, Onslow, N. S., Oct. 11, 1860, Miss Sarah Jane Rees of Halifax, N. S.; res. South Plymouth, Plymouth co., Mass., 1886. Ch.: 9.

3704.

Charles Douglass⁷ Burbage (Mary Eliza⁶, Aaron⁶, Ben.⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²), m. Nov. 6, 1872, *Cynthia Alma⁷ Pudsey* +3506 (*Hugh⁶ Pudsey*, Roulenia⁵, Ben.⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²). Ch.: 4.

3707.

GEORGE AARON⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles DeWolf⁶, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Clarence, N. S., July 29, 1874, Alice Minard, b. Caledonia, N. S., Dec. 12, 1852, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Freeman). Ch.: 9385-6 ROY SANFORD⁶, b. May 8, 1875; FRED MAURICE⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1876; FANNIE⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1879; GEORGE LEONARD⁶, b. July 5, 1881; ALICE MINARD⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1885.

REV. GEORGE AARON⁷ CLEVELAND, a successful Baptist clergyman. Was pastor at N. Brookfield, N. S., 1874, and 1886 at North Berwick, York co., Me., Melrose, Mass.

3708.

JAMES HANDLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles DeWolf⁶), m. in N. S., Elizabeth Fales of Victoria, N. S. Ch.: 9387 GEORGE⁸ CLEVELAND; MABEL⁸ CLEVELAND; another⁸, d.

3720.

MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (Eliphas⁶, Eliphas⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1879, a. 67, m. Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1838, Levi Miller, b. Ancram, Columbia co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1814, s. John. He res. Hamilton Park, New Haven, 1882. Ch.: 9388 *Henry⁸ Miller*, b. Aug. 11, 1839, Hudson, N. Y., d. Mar. 21, 1867, m. in Balston, Niagara co., N. Y. Ch.: *Several⁹*, d. infants. *Frances⁸*, b. Feb. 6, 1841, Ancram, d. Falls Village June 15, 1848. 9389 *Mary Alice⁸ Miller*, b. Apr. 5, 1844, Pine Plains, Columbia co., N. Y.

3721.

ANN ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Eliphas⁶), m. Stockport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1834, Henry Sturges, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1808, d. Huntsville, Litchfield co., Conn., Sept. 25, 1882, s. Rev. William and Sarah (Morecock, b. London, Eng.). Ch. b. Catskill, N. Y.: *Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Sturges*, b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1836.

9390 *John Cumberland⁸ Sturges*, b. Jan. 15, 1837, m. South Canaan, Litchfield co., Conn., Oct. 4, 1864, 1865, Mary Lewize Morrice, b. Canaan Sept. 21, 1843, da. Russel and Harriet (Holcomb, da. Daniel Holcomb of Canaan, and Sarah Tubbs.—

Holcomb gen., by Dr. Wm. Holcomb, N. Y. city.) Of Huntsville 1882, Bridgeport, Conn., 1891, farmer. Ch. b. Huntsv. : *Edmund Russell*⁹ *Sturges*, July 15, 1869 ; *Susie Louise Morrice*⁹ *Sturges*, May 16, 1880.

9391 *James Cleveland*⁸ *Sturges*, b. Mar. 23, 1839, m. Evansville, Rock co., Wis., June 9, 1869, Delia Norton; res. Atlanta, Ga., book and music dealer. Ch. : *Wilson Norton*⁹ *Sturges* ; *Beatrice*⁹ *Sturges* ; *Lucille*⁹ *Sturges*.

9392 *Wilson Page*⁸ *Sturges*, b. Sept. 25, 1841, m. Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield co., Conn., May 21, 1867, Frances Josephine Hubbard, 1. Cornwall B., owns and operates a farm, raises tobacco. Ch. : *James*⁹ *Sturges* ; d. a. 13 months ; *Wilson Hubbard*⁹ *Sturges* ; *Delia Anna*⁹ *Sturges* ; *Corie Ethel*⁹ *Sturges* ; *Grace*⁹ *Sturges*, b. Mar. 4, 1885, Cornwall B.

Hon. Henry Sturges was Member N. Y. Legislature 1870 ; resided in Catskill to May, 1835, Hudson to Oct. 2, 1836, Catskill ag. to Feb., 1842, Ancram, N. Y., to 1847, South Canaan to 1878, Huntsville afterward ; formerly a manufacturer, afterward owned and operated a farm. Mrs. Sturges res. Bridgeport.

3722.

JAMES FLEMING⁷ CLEVELAND (Eliphas⁶), d. Toilsome Hill, Fairfield co., Conn., Apr. 5, 1888, a. 73, m. Hudson, N. Y., Eliza Babcock, b. Troy, N. Y., 1824-5, d. Bridgeport, Conn., July 16, 1879-80, a da. John (d. in Troy) and ——— (Birge). Dwelt at Hudson, Ancram, 1856, and Copake, N. Y., Pittsfield, and since 1856 at Bridgeport ; manufacturer. Ch. :

+9393 JAMES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1840 Ancram, N. Y.

JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Ancram, d. Ancram, aged 11.

9394 MARY ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept., 1845, A., m. Bridgep., William James Wheeler, b. Vt. ; of Toilsome Hill, n. Bridgep., grain dealer. Ch., b. T. H., Bridgep. : *Frederick Cleveland*⁹ *Wheeler*, Nov., 1875 ; *James Henry*⁹ *Wheeler*, July 4, 1877 ; *James*⁹, d. soon ; *Robert Clyde*⁹ *Wheeler*, b. 1881 ; *Henry Eliphas*⁹ *Wheeler*, 1883 ; *William*⁹ *Wheeler*, 1885 ; *Jessie*⁹, Mar., 1889.

+9395 GEORGE EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1847, Ancram, N. Y.

+9396 WILLIAM BLISS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1849, Ancram, N. Y.

9397 ANNIE E. BABCOCK⁸, b. 1852 A., d. Bridgep. 1871. FRANCIS⁸, b. Copake, d. C., young ; LUCY BABCOCK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Bridgep., d. B., a. 13 months.

3723.

HARRIET FRANCES⁷ CLEVELAND (Eliphas⁶), m. 1st, Millerton, Columbia co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1841, George Currie, he d. M., Dec. 8, 1845, foreman. She m. 2d, M., Dec. 15, 1854, Thomas Jarrett ; 1. Falls Village, Conn., 1882, builder. Ch. b. Falls V., by 1st m. :

9398 *Mary Frances*⁸ *Currie*, b. July 17, 1842, m. S. Canaan, Conn., Oct. 3, 1855, George Wilcox ; 1. Harwinton, Conn. s. p. *George Cleveland*⁹ *Currie*, b. Oct. 2, 1844, d. July 15, 1848. By 2d m. : 9399 *William*⁸ *Jarrett*, b. Nov. 2, 1855, carpenter.

9400 *Anna*^s *Jarrett*, b. July 6, 1857, m. Falls V., Mar. 17, 1879, E. Frederick Williams. Ch. *Ernest*^o *Williams*, b. 1882.
Jennie A.^s *Jarrett*, b. June 2, 1859; *Pullen*^s *Jarrett*, b. Dec. 24, 1863.

3724.

EDWARD⁷ CLEAVELAND (Eliphas⁶), d. Canaan, Conn., Feb. 17, 1866, a. 45, m. Ancram, N. Y., July 4, 1849, Catharine Halstead, b. Ancram, Apr. 2, 1832, a da. Edward and Melissa (Mapes). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Salisbury, Conn.: ALMIRON HALSTEAD⁸, b. July 24, 1850, d. S., Aug. 24, 1851.

+9401 FRANK EDWARD⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1853.

9402 JAMES HENRY⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1855, d. Canton, Conn., Oct. 14, 15, 1860. JOHN ESCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1858, d. Canton, Oct. 9, 1860.

EDWARD⁷ CLEAVELAND resided at Salisbury to 1862, Springfield, Mass., to 1865, and afterward at Canaan. Mrs. Catharine (Halstead) Cleveland, m. 2d, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867, as 2d w., Danville Alphonso Ricker, b. Buckfield, Oxford co., Me., Sept. 9, 1815, only s. Tobias and Sally (Berry), res., 1885-90, Hartford, Conn, builder. s. p. He m. 1st, B., Sept. 15, 1835, Lucinda Mason, b. Turner, Androscoggin co., Me., 1817, a da. Willard. Ch.: Venum Orlando Ricker, b. 1836, Hartford, m. Mary Tittimore, b. Dutchess co., N. Y., l. N. Y. city, builder. Ch.: Amy Ricker; Henry Grovner Ricker, b. 1838, Hartf., d. in army, Jan., 1862, unm., 7th Me. Vols.; Harriet Ann Ricker, b. 1840, Turner, m. Clark Halstead, l. W. Winsted, Conn., merch. Ch.: Frederick Halstead; Sarah Ann Ricker, b. 1842, Turner, m. Samuel Frank Haskell, l. Auburn, Me., merch. Ch., 5: Amy Ricker, b. 1844, Turner, d. Bridgewater, Mass., unm.; John Ricker, b. 1846, Turner, d. Sumner, Oxford co., Me., 1860; Charles Ricker, b. 1848, Turner, m. Amy Ricker, l. N. Y. city, teacher. s. p.; Frances Ricker, b. 1850, Turner, m. Henry Moody, l. T., farmer; Georgia Ricker, b. 1850, T., d. T., 1853; Frederick Alphonso Ricker, b. 1852, T., m., l. T. Ch.: 3.

Halstead ancestry:—HALSTED: 5 arms: (Essex.) A coronet composed of 1 fleur-de-lis and 2 leaves on the bend. . . . *Savage* mentions Nathaniel Halstead, Dedham, Mass., freem., June 2, 1641, Concord, Mass., m. Isabel, may have been father of Henry of Concord. Benjamin¹ of Hudson, N. Y., m. Betsey; Edward or Edwin² Halstead, b. Hudson, Sept. 14, 1807, m. Melissa Mapes, b. Taghkanick, Columbia co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1805.

Mapes ancestry:—(Feltham and Rollesby, Norfolk co., Eng.) Sa. 4 lozenges in fesse or. *Crest*—Arm embowed in armour or holding in gauntlet a spur. . . . *Savage* mentions: John, b. 1613, fr. Ipswich, Eng., 1634, Southold, N. Y., 1662; Joseph of Setauket, Suffolk co., N. Y., 1655; Thomas, Southold, 1640. . . . Jonathan¹ of Taghkanic m. Catharine; Melissa² Mapes.

3725.

*William*⁷ *Fellows* (Maria⁶, Eliphas⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), d. Feb. 16, 1854, a. 45, m. Oct. 11, 1836, Catharine M. Hallenbeck, or Hohenbeck. She res. Hudson, N. Y., 1882. Ch.:

9403 *Ambrose J.*⁸ *Fellows*, b. May 7, 1838, m. Sept. 22, 1875, Martha C. Wentworth of Chatham, N. Y., res. Chatham Village, Columbia co., N. Y. Ch.: *Earle W.*⁹ *Fellows*, b. Apr. 8, 1878.

9404 *Henry B.*⁸ *Fellows*, b. Nov. 14, 1839, was killed at battle of Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862.

9405 *Annie M.*⁸ *Fellows*, b. Oct. 12, 1841, m. Nov. 20, 1866, Homer Miller of Hillsdale, N. Y., l. Hudson. Ch.: *Cora E.*⁹ *Miller*, b. Dec. 25, 1867; *John*⁹ *Miller*, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

9406 *Emeline^s Fellows*, b. Apr. 26, 1846, d. Hillsd., Feb. 22, 1880, m. Jan. 26, 1869, Orin Haywood of Copake, N. Y. Ch.: *Devey^s Haywood*, b. Apr. 21, 1870; *Mida^s Haywood*, b. Apr. 26, 1872, d. Hillsd., Mar. 16, 1873; *Henry^s Haywood*, b. Jan. 22, 1874; *William F.^s Haywood*, b. Dec. 11, 1876; *Daniel^s Haywood*, Jan. 17, 1879.

9407 *Aaron^s Fellows*, b. May 13, 1844, m. Hillsd., Jan. 26, 1877, Henrietta Jones of Hillsd. Dwelt Hillsd. Ch.: *Edith Elaine^s Fellows*, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

3726.

John^r Fellows (Maria^s), m. Oct. 20, 1838, Caroline Pulver, res. Martindale, n. Copake Flats, Columbia co., N. Y., 1881, builder; has the old bass viol. Ch.: 9408 *Emeline^s Fellows*, b. Aug. 5, 1843, d. June 20, 1863, m. Erastus Smith. Ch. 1 d.

3727.

Henry^r Fellows (Maria^s), m. Aug. 23, 1841, Catharine Ranney, res. Copake, N. Y., 1882, by trade machinist; for years a merchant. Ch.:

9409 *Abbie Ranney^s Fellows*, b. Dec. 24, 1843, m. Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1866, Rev. Franklin M. Sprague of New Haven, Conn.; res., Indian Orchard, Me. Ch.: *Emma Mariam^s Sprague*, b. June 10, 1872.

9410 *Henry Parker^s Fellows*, b. Aug. 4, 1849, unm., of Boston, Mass., lawyer.

3730.

Eliphalet Cleveland^r Studley (Anna^s, Eliphas^s, Moses^s, Benjamin^s, Aaron^s), m. 1st, Newark, Worcester co., Md., Mar. 4, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Bowden, b. N., Nov. 14, 1827, d. N., Jan. 27, 1855, da. Littleton and Christiana (White). He m. 2d, Laurel, Sussex co., Del., Sept. 30, 1861, Annie Mariah Burton, b. Ocean View, Sussex co., Del., July 23, 1841, da. John and Rhoda (Chord). Ch. by 1st m.: *Mary Mills^s Studley*, b. Dec. 18, 1847, Newark, d. N., Apr. 8, 1853.

9411 *Annie Cleveland^s Studley*, b. Oct. 10, 1850, N., m. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 30, 1874, Michael Curtis Hall, b. Atlanta, Ga., May 23, 1847, a s. Thomas and Mary, res., 1874-1884, Jersey City, N. J., of Hall & Furgason [Lewis C.], commission merchants, N. Y. city. Ch.: *Mary Edna^s Hall*, b. Mar. 11, 1877, Jersey City.

9412 *Ella Elizabeth^s Studley*, b. Aug. 23, 1853, Newark, d. Laurel, Sept. 13, 1864. By 2d m.: *Mary^s Studley*, b. July 1, 1862, L., d. L., July 9, 1862.

9413 *William Joseph^s Studley*, b. July 4, 1863, L., unm., 1. Laurel, merchant.

9414 *Mary Lizzie^s Studley*, b. Nov. 2, 1865, L., d. L., Apr. 29, 1866; *Robert Sidney^s Studley*, b. Apr. 24, 1868, L.; *Washington Irving^s Studley*, b. Nov. 4, 1877, d. L., Sept. 18, 1879.

Eliphalet Cleveland^r Studley lived at Hudson, N. Y., to Sept., 1843, N. Y. city and Hartford, Conn., to July, 1845, sea voyaged to Berlin, Worcester co., Md., thence, 1846, to Newark, to June,

1858, here he was P.M., appointed Feb., 1853 and 1856, merchant; from 1858, Salisbury, Wicomico co., Md., and Laurel, L. Served in the 9th Del. Vols., the last regt. from Del.

3736.

LUCY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶, Clark⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), m. Oct. 8, 1848, Franklin Blake, res., 1882, Porter co., Ind., farmer. Ch.: 8.

3755.

Samuel⁷ Baker (Elizabeth⁶, Clark⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron²), died Clyde, O., June 1, 1855, a. 27, m. Fremont, O., Mar. 23, 1853, Emerette Elizabeth Rathbun, b. Clyde, June 23, 1836, daughter Lucius and Rhoda (Gillett). Dwelt in Sandusky co., O., farmer. Ch. b. Clyde: *Clark Cleveland⁸ Baker*, b. Mar. 1, 1854, d. Clyde Dec. 28, 1855.

9415 *Emma Elizabeth⁸ Baker*, b. July 16, 1855, m. Clyde July 28, 1873, Nicholas Wadsworth, b. 1848, s. Clinton and Lucinda (Foose). Ch.: *Clinton Samuel⁹ Wadsworth*, b. Apr. 30, 1874, Castalia, O.; *Franklin⁹ Wadsworth*, Sept. 14, 1875, Castalia; *Clark Baker⁹ Wadsworth*, Jan. 12, 1877, Castalia; *Everette⁹ Wadsworth*, Jan. 14, 1878, Castalia; *Vernon⁹ Wadsworth*, Oct. 23, 1881, Port Clinton, O.

3757.

Keziah⁷ Baker (Elizabeth⁶), d. Clyde, O., July 7, 1859, a. 28, m. 1st, Fremont, O., July 5, 1850, William Hoel, he died since 1883. s. William; they separated. She m. 2d, Salt Lake, Utah, Edwin Thomas Gettins, b. in Eng. Apr. 20, 1834, s. Thomas and Mary (Kings), res. Clyde 1883, formerly sash and blind manfr. Ch. by 1st m.:

9416 *Samuel⁸ Hoel*, b. June 10, 1851, Green Creek tp., O., unm., res. Clyde, farmer. By 2d m.:

9417 *Edwin Clark⁸ Gettins*, b. Dec. 15, 1855, Salt Lake, m. Rising Sun, Wood co., O., Oct. 12, 1882, Laura Glansey b. Eng., May 11, 1863, da. William John and Anna Jane, res. Clyde, emp. in organ factory. *Charles Napoleon⁸ Gettins*, b. July 2, 1858, C., d. C. July 23, 1861.

3758.

Sarah Ann⁷ Baker (Elizabeth⁶), m. Fremont, O., Apr. 2, 1857, Solomon Knauss, b. in Pa. July 16, 1831, d. Sandusky, O., Oct. 5, 1866, s. Solomon and Sarah (Moore), farmer. She res. Clyde, O., 1883. Ch. b. Sandusky:

9418 *Clark Baker⁸ Knauss*, b. Mar. 15, 1858, m. Fremont, O., Feb. 5, 1877, Ida Josephine Crippin, b. Sandusky, Dec. 7, 1857, da. Charles Henry and Henriette (Hamum), res. Sandusky, farmer. Ch. b. Sandusky: *Beryl Florence⁹ Knauss*, b. Dec. 7, 1880; *Nettie⁹ Knauss*, b. Jan. 26, 1881; *Solomon⁹ Knauss*, b. May 5, d. S. 26, 1882.

9419 *Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Knauss*, b. Jan. 26, 1860, m. Fremont, Nov. 2, 1882, James Bowen, b. Clyde Jan. 1, 1860, s. Alexander and Mary (Godard), res. Janesville, Wis., builder. 9420 *Solomon⁸*, b. May 13, 1867, res. Clyde.

3760.

Abigail⁷ Baker (Elizabeth⁶), d. Clyde, O., Sept. 30, 1865, a. 27, m. Fremont, O., Feb. 5, 1860, Franklin William Short, he d. Clyde May 10, 1865; dwelt at Clyde, school teacher and farmer. Ch.: 2:

9421 *Florienes⁸ Short*, b. May 27, 1861, Clyde, m. C. Jan. 5, 1881, Frederick Hawk, b. Fremont Aug. 25, 1854, a s. David and Mary (McIntyre), res. Clyde 1883, farmer. Ch.: *Clyde Winfield⁹ Hawk*, b. Nov. 7, 1881, Clyde.

3762.

Jemima Elizabeth⁷ Baker (Elizabeth⁶), m. Clyde, O., Jan. 10, 1863, Norman Eddy Ellsworth, b. Mishawaka, St. Joseph co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1845, a s. James Perkins and Jemima (Cleveland), and bro. to Frederick; res. near Clyde, farmer. Ch. b. Clyde, all unm. and res. home 1883:

9422 *Ann Elizabeth⁸ Ellsworth*, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

9423 *Florence⁸ Ellsworth*, b. Oct. 13, 1868.

9424 *Nellie May⁸ Ellsworth*, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

Frederick David⁸ Ellsworth, Apr. 3, 1874; *Norman Eddy⁸ Ellsworth*, Apr. 19, 1876; *George Milburn⁸ Ellsworth*, Dec. 23, 1878; *Seth⁸ Ellsworth*, Sept. 26, 1881.

3763.

JAMES BUTLER⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶, Clark⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. n. Green Spring, O., Jan. 6, 1894, a. 62, m. Green Creek tp., Clyde, O., Mar. 3, 1853, Julia Parmeter, born Green Spring, O., May 22, 1837, da. Willard and Diana (Hardin), res. near Green Spring, farmer. Ch. b. Clyde: **DIANA HARDIN⁸**, b. Dec. 16, 1854, d. C. May 3, 1864.

9425 **NETTIE⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Mar. 21, 1859, m. C. Sept. 17, 1878, George McGormly, b. Belleville, Sandusky co., O., Nov. 29, 1854, s. George and Jane (Hampshire), res. Green Spring, teacher. Ch.: *James Orley⁹ McGormly*, b. Aug. 10, 1879, Green Spring.

9426 **GEORGE BRACE⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Sept. 11, 1861, res. Green Spring, farmer.

3764.

ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), d. Clyde, O., Nov. 11, 1863, a. 30, m. C. Apr. 9, 1854, Daniel Jackson Harris, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1830, s. Daniel and Hannah (Kenyon), res. Clyde, salesman. Ch. b. Clyde:

9427 *William Culver⁸ Harris*, b. Sept. 27, 1854, m. C. Dec. 31, 1878, Elizabeth Hess, b. C. July 28, 1861, da. Reuben Willis and Mary Ann (Patrick), res. Clyde, farmer. Ch. born Clyde: *Daniel Jackson⁹ Harris*, Feb. 22, 1880; *Charles William⁹ Harris*, Dec. 9, 1881.

Jeanette⁸ Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1856, d. C. Apr. 6, 1868.

3765.

CLARK RATHBUN⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), married 1st, Clyde, O., July 29, 1860, Sarah Herald, b. Green Creek tp., O., Oct. 10, 1842, d. n. Clyde Apr. 18, 1890, da. James and Elizabeth (Stevenson). He m. 2d, C., Dec. 24, 1890, Mrs. Alma (Andrews) Livengood, b. n. C. Dec. 27, 1858, wid. of Henry Peter Livengood, da. Jeremiah and Mary Jane (Craig). Ch.:

9428 CLARA JEANETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1861, Clyde, m. C. Nov. 28, 1882, Oliver Eggleston Hawk, b. Fremont, O., Mar. 20, 1860, a s. David and Mary (McIntyre). Residence always in Sandusky county, O., of Clyde (1882-95) teacher and farmer, was State secretary of the Patrons of Industry of North America, 1894. s. p. Adopted ch.: Ivan Oliver Hawk, née Franklin Blaine Stapleton, b. June 26, 1885, adopted at Fremont, O., May 26, 1888.

9429 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1862, Clyde, m. C. Dec. 21, 1885, John Henry Shipman, b. Plymouth, O., Aug. 22, 1864, s. James Wesley and Hester (Melleck). Of New Washington, Crawford co., O., railroad man. Ch. b. New Washington: *Dawn Janette⁹ Shipman*, May 25, 1888; *Carl Cleveland⁹ Shipman*, Aug. 25, 1892.

+9430 JAMES RATHBUN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1864, Clyde, Ohio.

WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1866, C., d. C. Jan. 1, 1867.

9431 ADDIE AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1869, C., m. C. Dec. 22, 1886, George Neikirk, b. Republic, O., Apr. 20, 1860, s. David and Sarah Jane (Beard), res. near Clyde, farmer. Ch. b. near C.: *Edna Claire⁹ Neikirk*, Nov. 18, 1887; *Floyd Edgar⁹ Neikirk*, Feb. 21, 1890; *Irene Sarah⁹ Neikirk*, Jan. 20, 1893.

9432 CLARENCE LEE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1871, C., m. Fremont, May 2, 1894, Ernestine Clapp Huss, b. near F. Dec. 1, 1873, da. Burr and Margaret (Francisco), res. n. Green Spring, O., farmer. s. p.

9433 IRVIN LESLIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1874, Green S., m. Freemont Nov. 10, 1894, Myrna Livengood of Clyde, b. Bittsville, Mar. 25, 1878, a da. Henry Peter and Alma (Andrews), res. n. Clyde, farmer, s. p.

9434 HERBERT RUSSELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1876, Green S., res. home. 2d m.: s. p.

CLARK RATHBUN⁷ CLEVELAND, of Green Spring to 1864, Windsor, Can., to 1865, Clyde since, farmer. Alma Andrews m. 1st, Clyde, summer of 1877, Henry Peter Livengood, b. Groten Centre, O., Feb. 25, 1854, d. Clyde Jan. 8, 1885, son Peter and Matilda (Wood); ch.: 1. Myrna Livengood, b. Mar. 25, 1878, Bittsville, m. IRVIN LESLIE⁸ CLEVELAND +9433. 2. Atah Livengood, b. Sept. 3, 1884, Clyde.

3766.

GEORGE DOWNING⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), married 1st, Clyde, O., Jan. 31, 1864, Rosa Metz, b. Canton, Stark co., O., Sept. 20, 1842, d. Clyde June 3, 1881, da. John and Margaret

(Shultz). He m. 2d, Fremont, O., June 29, 1882, Martha Stroup, b. Buljo, Crawford co., O., Apr. 30, 1860, da. Henry and Melinda (Swineford). Dwelt at Clyde to 1864, Windsor, Can., to 1865; since in Clyde (1882), farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

9435-7 CLARK DOWNING^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1864, Windsor, Can.; MINNIE MAY^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1868, Clyde, O.; OLIVIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1870, Clyde, O.; ALBERT^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1876, Clyde, d. Nov. 14, 1877.

3768.

CHAPLIN SQUIER⁷ CLEVELAND (James^s), m. Clyde, O., Mar. 9, 1869, Susan Ann West, b. Wellington, O., July 18, 1849, da. Horace and Susan Ann (Weiser), res. Clyde, farmer. Ch. b. Clyde:

9438-41 ELVIRA ELIZA^s CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1869; FRED CHALMERS^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1871; EDWIN LOUIS^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1872, d. C., Nov. 19, 1879; NORMAN JAMES^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1874; ONA BELL^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1879; GERTRUDE BLANCHE^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1881, d. Clyde, Feb. 17, 1882.

3769.

JOHN HUNTER⁷ CLEVELAND (James^s), d. n. Clyde, O., Oct. 28, 1879, a. 32, m. Green Spring, O., Nov. 21, 1872, Helen Stark, born Clyde, June 23, 1846, da. John and Ann (Hooper). Dwelt at Clyde, farmer. His wid. res. Battle Creek, Mich., 1882. Ch.:

9442 MYRTIE MAY^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1873, Clyde.

3773.

WHITING⁷ CLEVELAND (John^s, Abel^s, Moses^s, Benj.^s, Aaron^s, Moses^s), m. Mrs. Harriet (Plank) Limbarger; res. Tecumseh, Mich., farmer. Ch.:

9443 THOMAS^s CLEVELAND, b. 1870. Son^s, d. young.

3774.

JEROME⁷ CLEVELAND (John^s), m. Tecumseh, Mich., Dec. 25, 1857, Melissa Sherman, born T., Dec. 15, 1839, da. Welcome and Marilla (Hill), res. Tecumseh, builder and merchant. Ch.: LENA GERTRUDE^s, b. Sept. 3, 1858, Raisin, Mich., d. Mar. 17, 1860.

9444-5 ADDIE AUGUSTA^s, b. May 1, 1861, Raisin, Mich.; JULIA ESTELLE^s, b. Mar. 1, 1867, Tecumseh, Mich.; FANNIE LUELLE^s, b. Apr. 12, 1869, T., d. Nov. 26, 1872; EDWARD AUGUSTUS^s, b. Mar. 20, 1874, T., d. July 7, 1875.

3776.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁷ CLEVELAND (John^s), m. 1st, St. Joseph, Mich., Feb. 15, 1855, HARRIET SOPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND +3792 (George^s, Abel^s, etc.), she died Addison, Lenawee co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1878, a. 40. He m. 2d, Hudson, Mich., Nov. 11, 1879, Sarah Jane Halleron, b. Markham, Can., Nov. 24, 1852, d. Addi-

son, May 11, 1883, da. Laurence Edwin and Ann (McKenney); res. Addison, farmer and hotel keeper. Ch. by 1st m.:

9446 GEORGE EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1865, m. A., Mar. 22, 1885, Nellie Marilla Van Vleet, b. Wheatland, Mich., Sept. 26, 1868, da. Albert and Marilla (Hatfield), res. Addison, restaurant.

9447-9 MAUD JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1872. By 2d m.: FLORENCE ELLEN⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1881; WINNIFRED AGNES⁸, b. June 14, 1883.

3777.

SOPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Nov. 27, 1862, as 2d w., George Sisson, b. Aurora, Cayuga co., N. Y., 1819, son Thomas and Hannah (Brown). Ch.:

9450 Frances A.⁸ Sisson, b. Apr. 2, 1864; Edward J.⁸ Sisson, b. July 4, 1865; Florine⁸ Sisson, b. Jan. 4, 1867, d. Dec. 21, 1872; Mabel E.⁸ and May E.⁸ Sisson, b. June 8, 1873.

George Sisson, of Tecumseh, Mich.; he m. 1st, 1848, Frances Taylor, she d. Aug. 29, 1859. Ch. b. Raisin, Mich.: Charles H. Sisson, b. Sept. 20, 1849; Cornelia Sisson, Dec. 4, 1853; Harriet E. Sisson, Jan. 3, 1856; Julia A. Sisson, Apr. 23, 1858.

3778.

JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. June 28, 1874, Mrs. Mary Jane (Iveson) Abbott, b. Dover, Lenawee co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1838, widow, da. George and Hannah (Nichols), res. Addison, Mich., farmer. Ch.:

9451-2 MILLIE MINERVA⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1875; JAMES MILTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1880.

3785.

JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Abel⁵, Moses⁴, Ben.³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Angeline Wheeler, da. James; res. 1883, Peabody, Marion co., Kan. Ch.:

9453-6 FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND; MINNIE⁸ CLEVELAND; JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND; MAGGIE MAY⁸ CLEVELAND.

3786.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. Jan. 18, 1874, Elizabeth Higgins, born Durham, Can., Sept. 18, 1853, da. James and Jane (Perkins); res. 1883, Coldwater, Mich. Ch.: 9457 GRACE A.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1875, Coldwater, Mich.

3788.

William Merrit⁷ Squires (Sophia⁶, Abel⁵, Moses⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²), m. Elgin, Ill., Nov. 20, 1856, Harriet Wilgus Culbertson, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1839, da. Cyrus Alexander and Catharine (Willoughby). Ch.:

9458 *De Ette⁸ Squires* (da.), born Jan. 3, 1858, Marengo, McHenry co., Ill., died Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1875; *Frank J.⁸ Squires*, b. Sept. 27, 1859, C., d. C., July 8, 1878; *Kittie⁸ Squires* (named by gr. mother Culbertson), b. Jan. 10, 1861, C., d. Jan. 1,

1881; *Edwin Cyrus⁸ Squires*, b. Nov. 18, 1862, C.; *Willoughby Merrit⁸ Squires*, b. Oct. 1, 1864, C.; *Harry Dwight⁸ Squires*, b. Mar. 29, 1867, C.; *Merrit Frier⁸ Squires*, b. Apr. 10, 1869, C.; *George Milton⁸ Squires*, Apr. 10, 1873, C.; *Lansing Orlando⁸ Squires*, Sept. 17, 1874, C.; *Hattie Blanch⁸ Squires*, Dec. 21, 1878, C.; *Maud S.⁸ Squires*, Sept. 1, 1880, C.

William Merrit⁷ Squires res. 1883 and for many years in Chicago; the well-known Superintendent of the North Chicago City Railway.

3793.

Ephraim⁷ Reed (Sally⁶, Dyer⁶, Moses⁴, Benj.³, Aaron²), d. North Wharton, Potter co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1883, a. 65, m. 1st, Hornellsville, N. Y., June 10, Aug. 5, 1841, Rebecca Fogle, b. Hornellsv., July 16, 1821, d. there Jan. 4, 1845, a da. Christopher and Charlotte (Powell). He m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1845, Susan Predmore, b. Andover, Allegany co., N. Y., Mar. 5, a da. John and Christina (Sephors). Dwelt at Summit, Pa., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

9459 *Sarah Ann⁸ Reed*, b. Aug. 15, 1842, Hornellsv.

9460 *Mary Christina⁸ Reed*, b. Oct. 2, 1844, H. By 2d m.:

9461 *George Edwin⁸ Reed*, b. Sept. 8, 1846, Hartsville, N. Y.

9462 *Adella Isabell⁸ Reed*, b. May 2, 1848, Hartsv., m. 1st, Sinnamahoning, Cameron co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1865, Ebry Haskins, b. Sylvania, Potter co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1840, a s. William and Nancy (Baley); was divorced from him, Mar. 7, 1881. She m. 2d, Coudersport, Pa., Mar. 14, 1881, Henry Clinton, b. Sylvania, July 3, 1843, a s. Washington and Matilda (Booth), res. Costello, Pa., farmer and lumberman. Ch. by 1st m., b. Summit: *Morland Winfield⁹ Haskins*, b. May 28, 1870; *Bertha Winfred⁹ Haskins*, b. May 22, 1873.

9463 *Arminda Mornilva⁸ Reed*, b. Dec. 18, 1849, '53, Hartsv., m. Aug. 1, 1876, Hugh Haskins, b. Summit, July 10, 1848, a son Clark and Betsey (Bailey). Of Austin, Pa., farmer. Ch. born Summit: *Archie Douglass⁹ Haskins*, Apr. 24, 1877; *Nellie⁹ Haskins*, Dec. 9, 1883.

9464 *Euphania Isora⁸ Reed*, b. Feb. 25, 1850, Hartsv., died Parker's Landing, Md., Apr. 17, 1871. s. p.

9465 *William Lawrence⁸ Reed*, b. July 19, 1851, Hartsv., d. Sinnamahoning, June 18, 1875. s. p.

9466 *Paulina Malvina⁸ Reed*, b. Nov. 22, 1858, Summit, m. Dec. 9, 1877, Jay J. Younglove, b. Andover, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1851, a s. John Mires and Celestia (Baker), l. Moors Run, Potter co., Pa., farmer and lumberman. Ch. b. M. R.: *Irving⁹ Younglove*, b. Sept. 1, 1883, d.; *Glendore Bayard⁹ Younglove*, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

9467 *Samantha Estella⁸ Reed*, b. Sept. 5, 1861, Summit, m. July 4, 1881, Miller Rees, b. Sylvania, Mar. 13, 1859, a son John Miller and Emma (Hall), l. Sylv., farmer. Ch. b. Sylv.: *Olen Ray⁹ Rees*, Sept. 20, 1882; *Emma Gertrude⁹ Rees*, Aug. 27, 1885; *John Warley⁹ Rees*, Aug. 27, 1887.

3796.

Luther⁷ Reed (Sarah⁶), m. Summit, Pa., Sept. 23, 1849, Louisa Catherine Chase, born Sweden, Potter co., Pa., May 19, 1835,

da. Samuel and Caroline Margaret (Lewis), res. Borie, Potter co., Pa. (1889), farmer. Ch.:

9468 *Martha Ann^s Reed*, b. Mar. 23, 1851, Summit, d. Sum. June 28, 1887, m. Cherry Springs, Potter co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1873, William Dodd, b. Sweden, Pa., Dec. 20, 1846, s. Edmund and Martha (Slokem), l. Eldred, McKean co., Pa., 1889, harness maker. Ch.: *Mamie Ella^s Dodd*, b. July 14, 1870, E.

9469 *William Bergoin^s Reed*, b. Sept. 29, 1853, Sum., m. July 10, 1880, Orpha Rositer, b. Homer, Potter co., Pa. Feb. 17, 1865, da. George and Mary Jane (Dreemos), l. Sylvania, Pa., farmer. Ch. b. Homer: *Evie^s Reed*, Aug. 28, 1881; *Iva Grace^s Reed*, Sept. 3, 1882.

9470 *Paulina^s Reed*, b. Sept. 16, 1854, Hartsville, N. Y.

9471 *George Riley^s Reed*, b. Feb. 18, 1856, H., m. Coudersport, Pa., July 11, 1882, Emogene Whitney, b. Summit, Jan. 31, 1863, da. Ebenezer and Amelia (Halstead), l. Borie, farmer. Ch. b. Keating Summit, Potter co., Pa.: *Clella^s Reed*, Apr. 12, 1884; *Aurelia Augusta^s Reed*, Dec. 19, 1886.

9472 *Alpha^s Reed*, b. Jan. 16, 1858, Hartv., m. Salamanca, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1883, Anna Demskey, b. Collmar, Germany, Jan. 1, 1864, da. Frank and Hannah (Demskey), l. 1889 Roulette, Potter co., Pa., harness mfr. Ch. b. Port Allegheny, Potter co., Pa.: *Edward^s Reed*, Aug. 16, 1884; *George^s Reed*, Nov. 1, 1888.

9473 *James Adelbert^s Reed*, b. Feb. 5, 1860, Sum., m. Sylvania, Dec. 18, 1880, Barbara Wykoff, b. Syl. Feb. 18, 1864, da. Alexander and Martha (Sulfrege), l. Syl. farmer. Ch.: *Sallie Pree^s Reed*, b. Nov. 16, 1886, Syl.; *John Alexander^s Reed*, b. Mar. 5, 1889, Meredith, Clare co., Mich.

9474 *Austin Orriet^s Reed*, b. Dec. 16, 1862, Sum., m. Freemans Run, Potter co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1886, Leonora Alvena Bonawitz, b. Cameron co., Pa., July 30, da. William and Elizabeth Ann (Britton), farmer. Ch.: *Gracie Viola^s Reed*, b. June 14, 1881, Sum.

9475 *Clarence Manning^s Reed*, b. 1864, Sum.

9476 *Ella Jane^s Reed*, b. Sept. 22, 1866, Sum., m. Keating, Oct. 17, 1883, Orland Burt Haskins, b. Syl., s. William and Nancy (Bailey), farmer. Ch.: *Sena Viola^s Haskins*, b. Feb. 2, 1886, Sum.

9477 *Emma Grace^s Reed*, b. Aug. 5, 1868, Sum., m. Freemans Run, Oct. 10, 1886, Christopher Columbus Rees, b. Syl., s. John Miller and Emma (Hall), l. Costello, Pa., farmer. Ch.: *Meral^s Rees*, b. Sept. 9, 1888, C. 9478 *Ida^s Reed*, b. Mar. 23, 1870, Sum.

9479 *Vorah^s Reed*, b. Oct. 10, 1872, Sum., m. Olean, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1888, George Washington Paterson, b. Sum., s. David and Sarah Ann (Maineer), l. Lymanville, Potter co., Pa., carpenter. *Amos Fish^s Reed*, b. Apr. 1, 1874, Sum.; *Edgar Card^s Reed*, b. Oct. 28, 1875, Sum.; *Nettie May^s Reed*, Apr. 28, 1877, Sum.; *Minnie Orpha^s Reed*, Aug. 7, 1880, Sum.

3798.

Alonzo^s Reed (Sally^s), m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1855, Sarah Chase, she d. Sept. 20, 1862, da. Samuel and Caroline (Lewis). He m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1863, Martha Jane Jordan, da. William and Mary

(Berfield), res. Borie, Pa., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 9480 *Mathias*^s *Reed*, b. July 29, 1856; *James*^s *Reed*, Apr. 2, 1858; *Alonzo*^s *Reed*, Sept. 20, 1860. By 2d m.:

9481 *Lily Virginia*^s *Reed*, b. Oct. 22, 1864, d. Jan. 30, 1888, m. Jan. 31, 1880, Kline Kephart; *Mary Clarinda*^s *Reed*, b. Feb. 10, 1865, d. Feb. 22, 1869; *Annis Rosetta*^s *Reed*, b. Mar. 30, 1867; *Holsey Edward*^s *Reed*, b. June 6, 1871; *Asa Allen*^s *Reed*, Feb. 11, 1873; *Nettie Arvenia*^s *Reed*, Aug. 28, 1875; *Cora Arvilla*^s *Reed*, Apr. 28, 1879.

3799.

*Sarah Grace*⁷ *Reed* (Sally^s), m. Hornellsville, N. Y., May 16, 1850, William Baskin Ross, b. Wayne, Steuben co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1826, a s. James (forefathers from Scotland) and Cynthia (Baskin). Dwelt 1883 Summit, Pa., l. 1889 Ayres Hill, Pa., farmer. Ch.:

9482 *Frances Ann*^s *Ross*, b. Apr. 4, 1851, Hornellsv., m. July 3, 4, 1868, William Henry Rarey, b. Almond, Allegany co., N. Y., 1847, s. Hiram and Julia (Withee). Ch. b. Hebron, Potter co., Pa.: *Oscar*^s *Rarey*, Apr. 28, 1870; *John*^s *Rarey*, Mar. 30, 1872; *William Henry*^s *Rarey*, July 25, 1874; *Nettie Emily*^s, b. Jan. 6, 1876, d. Oct. 26, 1888; *Nellie*^s, b. Sept. 20, 1878; *Frederick*^s, b. Sept. 20, 1878; *Fannie*^s, Dec. 14, 1880; *Leon Don*^s *Rarey*, Sept. 20, 1883; *Grover Cleveland*^s *Rarey*, Dec. 28, 1888.

3801.

*Marinda*⁷ *Reed* (Sally^s), m. Apr. 17, 1851, Washington Haskins, b. Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1820, s. Anthony (of Scotch descent) and Eliza (Douglas), res. 1889 Coudersport, Pa., farmer. Ch. b. Summit, Pa.: *Saloma*^s *Haskins*, b. Oct. 12, 1853, d. S. Dec. 2, 1860; *George Alonzo*^s *Haskins*, b. June 8, 1855.

9483 *Mary Paulina*^s *Haskins*, b. Jan. 18, 1857, m. July 29, 1872, Alanson F. Ayres, b. Sweden, Pa., Mar. 7, 1853, s. Alfred and Maranda Alvina (Furman), l. Coudersp. *Furman ancestry*: — William¹ m. Betsey Wheaton; Maranda A.² Furman, b. Wisconsin, Livingston co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1826, m. Alfred Ayres, b. Sweden tp. Ch. b. Summit: *Addie May*^s *Ayres*, June 12, 1873; *Arthur Winfield*^s *Ayres*, Sept. 28, 1880.

9484 *Sarah Ann*^s *Haskins*, b. Sept. 16, 1860, m. Nov. 26, 1877, Peter Card, b. 1855, farmer. Ch. b. S.: *Eve S.*^s *Card*, Aug. 30, 1878; *Melvin*^s *Card*, May 18, 1882; *Norman*^s *Card*, Jan. 20, 1886. *William*^s *Haskins*, b. Sept. 16, 1862, d. S. Apr. 2, 1865.

9485 *Alice May*^s *Haskins*, b. May 1, 1864, m. Job Bidlack, b. North Rome, Bradford co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1859, s. James; farmer. *Elizabeth Jane*^s *Haskins*, b. Oct. 13, 1867; *Charles Arnold*^s *Haskins*, b. July 6, 1869. 9486-7 *Ira*^s *Haskins*, b. May 15, 1873; *Ida*^s *Haskins*, b. May 15, 1873, m. 1888 Ora Campbell, b. Hammersby Fork, Clinton co., Pa., 1865, s. James and Elizabeth Campbell (Wykoff). *Alma*^s *Haskins*, b. Jan. 8, d. S. Oct. 24, 1875; *William Ward*^s *Haskins*, b. Nov. 8, 1877, d. Sum. Sept. 25, 1880; *James Avery*^s, b. Mar. 30, d. S. Aug. 3, 1879.

3802.

LUTHER JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶, Dyer⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. 1st, Worth, Sanilac co., Mich., Oct. 24, 1848, Almira Reynolds, b. n. Toronto, Can., July 15, 1831, d. Vicksburg, St. Clair co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1857, da. Arnold and Mary. He m. 2d, Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 12, 1858, Esther Ann Brown, b. Pleasant Ridge, N. B. (n. Calais, Washington co., Me.), Apr. 9, 1837, d. Oshkosh, Wis., May 19, 1871, da. Ebenezer and Mary (Ryder), res. Quinnesec, Menominee co., Mich, 1882, farmer. A valued correspondent. Ch. by 1st m.: LUTHER GEORGE⁸, b. July 16, Lexington, Sanilac co., Mich., d. L. 17, 1849. 9488 EUGENE ARNOLD⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1851, Greenfield, O., d. Worth, Mich., May 20, 1867. SON⁸, b. June, 1853, Port Huron, Mich., d. same day; SON⁸, b. Aug., 1854, Vicksburg, Mich., d. same day; SON⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1857, V., d. same day. By 2d m.:

9489 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1859, Davisville, Sanilac co., Mich., m. 1st, Oshkosh, Dec. 12, 1878, William Pindar; divorced. She m. 2d, Minneapolis, Minn., June 16, 1884, George Sheldon Utley, b. Sangate, Vt., Oct. 18, 1849, s. Stephen M. and Clarissa E. (Beebe). Dwelt Quinnesec 1882; res. 1885 Chicago, Ill.; storage business, 9490—1 ELBERT JAMES⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1861, Davisville, Mich.; FRANK LUTHER⁸, b. July 3, 1864, Davisville, Mich.; SON⁸, b. May, 1867, Oshkosh, d. same day.

3803.

LUNA MELISSA⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. 1st, Groton, Erie co., O., Feb. 22, 1859, Ransom Dutcher, b. Muscosh tp., Erie co., O., May 25, 1834, d. Greenfield Centre, O., Dec. 2, 1863, a s. Ransom and Polly (Glenn). She m. 2d, G., Jan. 1, 1873, Isaac Runner, b. n. Hagerstown, Md., Feb. 7, 1822, s. Michael and Mary Elizabeth (Kloninger), res., 1883, Castalia, O., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

9492 Lizzie⁸ Dutcher, b. Aug. 20, 1861, C., m. Mar. 17, 1881, James Wilson, s. James and Mary Elizabeth; he deserted her. Alma Ransom⁸ Dutcher, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Feb. 2, 1870. By 2d m.: 9493 Jay Willie⁸ Runner, b. May 19, 1874.

3805.

SAMUEL AINSLEE⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. in Chickasaw co., Ia., Apr. 29, 1855, Jane Parker (his 2d cousin on his mother's side), b. in Knox co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1839, da. Ackley and Roxanna (Thompson); they separated. Res., 1883, Nashua, Ia. Ch.:

9494 ESTHER MELISSA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1856, N., m. N., June 21, 1873, Lemuel Bean, b. Williamstown, Ingham co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1856, s. Richard and Sarah (Cook), l. Nashua, 1883. Ch.: Frederick Ainslee⁹ Bean, b. Apr. 21, 1873; Myrtie⁹ Bean, b. Feb. 6, 1876, d. Fontanelle, Adair co., Ia., Nov. 7, 1879; Samuel⁹ Bean, b. Sept.; Jane Ellen⁹ Bean, b. Sept. 11, 1882.

9495 SYLVIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1858, Floyd co., Ia., m. F. co., July 6, 1881, Noah Greenwood Lambert, b. Charles City, Ia., July 21, 1859, s. Hiram and Harriet (Greenwood).

Ch. : *Hiram Samuel*⁹ *Lambert*, b. May 28, 1882, Verndale, Wadena co., Minn.

9496-9502 JAMES ACKLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1860, Chickasaw co., Ia., unm., 1883; GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1862, Fulton co., Ill., unm., 1883; PHEBE ANN⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1865, Rock Island co., Ill., unm., 1883; BETTIE BELL⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1869, Morgan co., Mo.; ALICE ANGELINE⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1873, Rock I. co., d. Chickasaw co., Oct. 23, 1880; CLARENCE GASPER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1876, C. co.; LUTHER EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1879; ERNEST EARL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1881, C. co.

3819.

*Jerome Benjamin*⁷ *Harding* (*Esther*⁶, *Dyer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Benj.*³, *Aaron*²), m. Canisteo, N. Y., July 4, 1853, Sylvia Upson, b. Canisteo, Sept. 2, 1834, d. DeWitt, Clinton co., Ia., May 10, 1867, a da. Calvin and Betty (Stephens), res. (1883-95), Cedar Springs, Mich., farmer. Ch. :

9503 *John David*⁸ *Harding*, b. June 18, 1854, Canisteo, m. Canisteo, Dec. 25, 1880, Frank Vanderlip, b. Canisteo, Sept. 2, 1855, da. William and ——— (Roberts), sash and blind maker. S. P.

9504 *Madelia Delphine*⁸ *Harding*, b. Dec. 15, 1855, Canisteo, m. Cedar Springs, Mich., Aug. 25, 1872, Andrew Vonn Briggs, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., July 25, 1850, s. Benona Burrows and Fanny Jane (Rector), farmer. Ch. b. Edgerton, Kent co., Mich. : *Lorena May*⁹ *Briggs*, b. Mar. 15, 1874; *Franky Earl*⁹ *Briggs*, Jan. 14, 1881. *Drayton Orsamus*⁸ *Harding*, b. Nov. 8, 1865, Dixon, Ill., unm., engineer.

3824.

*Elizabeth*⁷ *Drake* (*Elizabeth*⁶, *Dyer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Ben.*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. 1st, Sandusky, O., Mar. 13, 1854, John White, b. Aug. 22, 1792, d. Groton, O., Sept. 24, 1863, a s. Elijah and Sarah. She m. 2d, Sandusky, Apr. 2, 1864, Myron Francis Baker, b. June 25, 1840, s. Asa. Ch. by 1st m. :

9505 *Ida Elizabeth*⁸ *White*, b. Aug. 6, 1855, Fremont, O., m. F., Oct. 21, 1879, Malcolm S. McDonald, b. Milan, O., Feb. 20, 1854, s. William and Jane (Canada), l. Clyde, O., farmer. Ch. : *Laurel Elmer*⁹ *McDonald*, b. Oct. 12, 1880, C. By 2d m. :

9506 *Frederick Hezekiah*⁸ *Baker*, b. June 17, 1865; *John White*⁸ *Baker*, b. Apr. 7, 1868, d. Aug. 31, 1872; *Bertha May*⁸ *Baker*, b. Sept. 16, 1872.

3827.

*Dyer Cleveland*⁷ *Drake* (*Elizabeth*⁶), m. Atalissa, Ia., Susan Wells of A., res., 1883, Castalia, O. Ch. : 9507-8 *Alice*⁸ *Drake*; *Alma*⁸ *Drake*; *Elizabeth*⁸ *Drake*; *Addie*⁸ *Drake*; *Della*⁸ *Drake*; *Albert*⁸ *Drake*.

3841.

CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND (*Sylvanus*⁶, *James*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Ben.*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), d. Decatur, Morgan co., Ala., Apr. 27, 1864, a. 33, m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1857, Lydia Winfield, b. Feb.

21, 1838. (She m. 2d, May 11, 1868, Ransley Cheney). Ch. b. Neenah, Clayton co., Wis.: 9509-10 ADELBERT⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1859; LEWIS EUGENE⁸, b. July 4, 1860, d. 1868; LESTER CLARK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1864.

CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND dwelt at Neenah, farmer. A gallant volunteer in the late war, enlisted Nov., 1863, in 32d Wis. Vols., died in hospital for his country.

3842.

HULDAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvanus⁶, James⁵, Moses⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²), m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1854, Alanson O. Moore; res., Manchester, Ia., painter. Ch.:

9511 *Ella Ida⁸ Moore*, b. Mar. 29, 1856, Rockford, Ill., m. Manchester, Apr. 3, 1878, George Lister of M., hardware merch.

3843.

BYRON⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvanus⁶), m. Manchester, Ia., Sept. 25, 1871, Jennie E. Preston, res., Larchwood, Lyon co., Ia., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 9512-6 RHODA⁸; JAMES⁸; LESTER⁸; ALBERT⁸; LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND.

News telegram: Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 18, 1888. Byron Cleveland of Manchester has received information that his 2 sons, a. 15 and 17 years, froze to death. The boys driving cattle to water a mile distant when blizzard struck them. Their bodies just found.

3849.

Elizabeth⁷ Persing (Hannah⁶, James⁵, Moses⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²), d. Feb. 2, 1863, a. 28, m. Clyde, O., Mar. 25, 1858, Philemon B. Berry, b. Sept. 4, 1823; res., Clyde, merchant. Ch.:

9517 *Jennie Elizabeth⁸ Berry*, b. Dec. 5, 1859, Clyde, m. in N. Y., June 1, 1882, Louis Leppelman of Fremont, O., b. F., Jan. 29, 1860, s. Louis and Rose (Dougherty).

3860.

ELLETHRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁶, James⁵, Moses⁴, Ben.³, Aaron²), m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1876, as 2d w., Ebenezer Page. (He m. 1st, CLARA⁷ CLEVELAND +3862.) Ch.: 9518 *Clara⁸ Page*, b. Nov. 18, 1878; *Fred⁸ Page*, Sept. 9, 1882.

3862.

CLARA⁷ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁶), d. May 3, 1874, a. 25, m. Canisteo, N. Y., May 15, 1870, as 1st w., Ebenezer Page. (He m. 2d, ELLETHRA⁷ CLEVELAND +3860).

3864.

BRADFORD⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, James⁵, Moses⁴, Ben.³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1869, Harriet Kaple, b. Feb. 28, 1847, da. Luther and Abigail; res., Hornellsville, farmer. Ch.: 9519 JENNIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1875, H.

3865.

JAMES' CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1878, Carrie Hall, b. July 31, 1858, da. Zenas and Selina. R. R. employe. Ch.: 9520 WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1879, Hornellsville, N. Y.

3866.

MARY ELLA⁷ CLEVELAND (Darius Williams⁶, James⁶, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 15, 1881, John Beattie, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1852, s. Thomas and Amanda (Hendershott). Ch.: 9521 *Darius John⁸ Beattie*, b. and d. July 20, 1882; *Thomas Cleveland⁷ Beattie*, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

John Beattie res., 1884, Swan Lake, Ia., farmer.

Hendershott ancestry: — Samuel¹, b. 1800? m. Maria Kile, da. Conrad and Euphemia (McMichael); Amanda² Hendershott m. Thomas Beattie.

3870.

Hannah⁷ Ward (*Kerley⁶ Ward*, *Hezekiah⁵ Ward*, *Hezekiah⁴ Ward*, *Jane³*, *Samuel²*, *Moses¹*), d. Buckland, Mass., Feb. 24, 1833, a. 58, m. B. Dec. 12, 1793, Jeremiah Ward, b. Upton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1765, d. Buckl. May 10, 1847, a s. John and Mary (Torrey). Ch.:

9522 *Josiah⁸ Ward*, b. Mar. 20, 1795, m. Mar. 26, 1818, Sally Perkins, dwelt Buckland 1850. Ch.: *Sally Maria⁹ Ward*, b. Apr. 3, 1820; *Josiah Perkins⁹*, b. Apr. 23, 1823, m., Oct., 1847, Catharine Isadore Taylor, l. Buckland; *Jeremiah Sumner⁹*, b. May 24, 1824, m. Dec. 1, 1847, Caroline Hitchcock, l. Buckl.; *Alanson Wendell⁹*, b. Jan. 16, 1827; *Luke Augustus⁹*, Nov. 1, 1829; *Samuel Ashmun⁹*, Apr. 20, 1832; *Cynthia Eliza⁹ Ward*, Oct. 31, 1834. 9523 *Jane⁸ Ward*, b. June 9, 1797, m. Alfred Perkins. 9524 *Sumner⁸ Ward*, b. Jan. 25, 1800, m. Mar. 6, 1827, Sabra Lathrop of Dover, Piscataquis co., Me.; dwelt Dover, and, 1850, Windsor Locks, Hartford co., Conn. Ch.: several, b. Dover: *Sarah⁹ Ward*, b. Sept. 15, 1827, d. W. Springfield Oct. 26, 1846; *Josiah⁹ Ward*, b. Mar. 15, 1829; *Martin⁹ Ward*, Feb. 9, 1831; *Lucy Jane⁹ Ward*, b. May 12, 1833, m., 1849, William Lathrop; *Rosella⁹ Ward*, b. May 9, 1835; *Sumner P.⁹ Ward*, Dec. 25, 1836; *Alfred L.⁹ Ward*, Mar. 18, 1840; *Edward S.⁹ Ward*, Nov. 25, 1843.

9525 *Jeremiah⁸ Ward*, b. Jan. 11, 1803, m., Aug. 27, 1827, Sarah Hill of Williamsburg, Mass.: dwelt, 1850, W. Springfield. Ch.: *Harrison Otis⁹ Ward*, b. Feb. 7, 1829, Buckl., d. W. Spring. Oct. 21, 1849; *Mary Ann⁹ Ward*, b. May 3, 1830, Charlemont, Mass.; *Henry Clay⁹ Ward*, b. Jan. 21, 1832, Hawley, Mass.; *Lucretia Hill⁹ Ward*, b. Aug. 23, 1833, Williamsburg, d. Sept. 2, 1833; *Laura Almira⁹ Ward*, b. Aug. 6, 1834, W.; *Ansel Hill⁹ Ward*, b. Nov. 7, 1837, Goshen, Mass., d. Apr. 18, 1841; *Sumner Wayne⁹ Ward*, b. Apr. 21, 1839, G.; *Ellen Elizabeth⁹ Ward*, Apr. 18, 1841, W. Springfield; *Sarah Jane⁹ Ward*, b. Sept. 20, 1842, Goshen, d. W. Spring. Jan. 27, 1848; *Catharine Amelia⁹ Ward*, b. Aug. 8, 1844, G.; *Albert Sumner⁹ Ward*, Jan. 10, 1846, G.

9526 *John⁸ Ward*, b. Apr. 6, 1806, m. Mary Burns; dwelt Boston 1849, Buffalo, N. Y., 1850. Ch.: *Several⁹*.

9527 *Hannah⁸ Ward*, b. Feb. 27, 1809, m. James Kelton,

name changed to Carlton by Legis. *Luke³ Ward*, b. Sept. 17, 1811, d. July 19, 1814.

Jeremiah Ward lived at Buckland.

Ward ancestry of Jeremiah Ward: — William¹, John² [see +3249]: William³ of Newton, Mass., m. Abigail; John⁴ m. Deborah; John⁵ Ward, b. Aug. 12, 1720, m. Mary Torrey of Mendon, Mass. — *A. H. Ward's Ward gen.*, 98.

3871.

John Graham⁷ Ward (*Kerley⁶ Ward*), d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1806, a. 29, m. June 29, 1801, Susannah Carter. (She m. 2d, Buckland, Mass., Mar. 10, 1819, Elisha Pike.) Ch.: 9528—9 *Emily¹ Ward*, m. in N. Y.; *John Graham³ Ward*, m.; dwelt Northampton 1850.

3872.

Jonathan⁷ Ward (*Kerley⁶ Ward*), m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1801, Ruth Taylor, she d. Buckland, Mass. He m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1805, Susannah Taylor, she d. after 1827, sister to Ruth. He m. 3d Relief Ingram, she d. B. July 31, 1844. He m. 4th Electa Bigelow. Dwelt Buckland 1850. 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Jasher Taylor⁵ Ward*, b. Dec. 15, 1806, dwelt Buckl.; *Susanna Kelley³ Ward*, b. July 28, 1808, dwelt in Wis.; *Ruth Lumira¹ Ward*, May 19, 1810, dwelt Plainfield.

9530 *Elvira Eliza³ Ward*, b. Feb. 29, 1812, m. Sept. 28, 1843, Bela Mitchell, dwelt Plainf. 1850. 9531—5 *Jonathan⁵ Ward*, b. Feb. 4, 1814, dwelt in Wis.; *Hezekiah¹ Ward*, b. Feb. 25, 1816, dwelt at Buckland; *Gratia³ Ward*, b. Dec. 20, 1817, m. Sept. 26, 1844, William Jewett, dwelt in Wis.; *Kerlv Graham⁵ Ward*, b. Mar. 22, 1820, m., 1847, Julia Howard, dwelt Buckland; *Samuel⁵ Ward*, b. June 1, 1823, m. 1846, Rebecca Field, dwelt Buckl.; *Deucy¹ Ward*, b. Aug. 4, 1825, dwelt Buckl.; *Catharine⁵ Ward*, b. Nov. 10, 1827, dwelt Plainfield. 3d and 4th m. s. p.

3886.

Calvin⁷ Keyes (*Calvin⁶ Keyes, Elizabeth⁵ Ward, Hezekiah⁴ Ward, Jane³, Samuel², Moses¹*), d. Charlemont, Mass., 1874, a. 89, m. ab. 1809, Jemima Hillman of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., she d. Winchester, Middlesex co., Mass., 1866, dwelt Conway, after at Charlemont. Ch.: 9536 *Love⁵ Keyes*, b. 1810, m. Clarksburg, Mass., Oren Cook. Ch.: 5 *Daughters³*, 3 *Sons³*, one of whom d. in army. 9537 *Laura⁵ Keyes*, b. 1812, m. Ephraim Leonard, he d. 1878, s. p. 9538 *Seth⁵ Keyes*, b. 1814, d. Charlemont 1874, m. Mila Ann Smith. Ch.: 2 *Daughters³*.

9539 *Luther⁵ Keyes*, b. 1816 Charl., m. Rosaline Courser, l. Rowe, Franklin co., Mass., farmer. Ch.: *Oscar³ Keyes*, l. Pittsfield, Mass.; *Delia³ Keyes*; *Emma³ Keyes*; *Charles¹ Keyes*, d.; *Lydia³ Keyes*, m., l. Rowe; *Luther³ Keyes*, l. Rowe; *Levi¹ Keyes*, b. 1818, l. n. Ogdensburg, N. Y. 9540 *Susan⁵ Keyes*, b. 1820, m. Write More, l. Athol, Mass.. Ch.: 5.

+9541 *Lorenzo D.⁵ Keyes*, b. Oct. 17, 1822.

9542—3 *Lewis Hart⁵ Keyes*, b. Apr. 14, 1824, m. Marissa Davis, l. Athol. Ch.: 3 *Daughter³*; *Electa³ Keyes*, b. May, 1826, m. Charles Upton, l. Charlemont. Ch.: 4, 2 of whom d.

3891.

Joel⁷ Keyes (*Calvin⁶ Keyes*), m. Apr. 26, 1828, Hannah L. Porter, b. 1807, d. Sept. 16, 1876, l. Conway, Mass. Ch. :

Sylvester W.⁸ Keyes, } d. in infancy.

Miranda J.⁸ Keyes, } d. aged 2 years.

9544 *Christopher C.⁸ Keyes*, b. Oct. 5, 1829, m. Sophronia Smith, l. Northampton, Mass. Ch. : 2 s., 3 da.

9545 *James P.⁸ Keyes*, b. July 2, 1831, m. Jane E. Abercrombie, l. Conway. Ch. : 3 s.

9546 *Wealthy R.⁸ Keyes*, b. Mar. 31, 1833, d. Feb. 22, 1872, m. William Rhoad. Ch. : 2 s., 2 da.

9547 *Miranda J.⁸ Keyes*, b. June 2, 1838, m. Alvin B. Stone, l. Claremont, N. H. Ch. : 10.

9548 *Viola⁸ Keyes*, b. Apr. 4, 1839, m. Rodney Blodgett, l. Greenfield, Mass. Ch. : 2 s., 1 da.

9549 *Joel¹ Keyes*, b. Jan. 28, 1841, m. Sarah D. Brown, l. Conway. Ch. : 2 s.

9550 *Fidelia³ Keyes*, b. June 12, 1844, m. Stephen Smith, l. Greenfield. Ch. : 1 da.

9551 *Simeon P.⁸ Keyes*, b. Sept. 12, 1847, m. Francis Allen, l. Conway. Ch. : 4 s., 1 da.

9552-3 *Sylvester P.⁸ Keyes*, b. Nov. 12, 1849, unm., l. St. Louis, Mo.; *Dwight A.⁸ Keyes*, b. Aug. 5, 1855, unm., l. Conway, Mass.

3899.

Calvin Judson⁷ Ward (*Jonathan⁶ Ward, Nahum⁶ Ward, Hezekiah⁴ Ward, Jane³, Samuel²*), d. 1830, a. 22, m., 1829, Eliza Ann Hayward, b. May 9, 1811 (she m. 2d *Jonathan Erwin⁷ Ward* +3900).

3900.

Jonathan Erwin⁷ Ward (*Jonathan⁶ Ward*), m. Jan. 2, 1833, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Hayward) Ward, wid. of *Calvin Judson⁷ Ward* +3899. Dwelt, 1850, Upton, Mass. Ch. :

9554 *Melissa Ann⁸ Ward*, b. Apr. 8, 1834; *Waldo Flint⁸ Ward*, Aug. 31, 1836; *Selina Melita⁸ Ward*, Feb. 14, 1843.

3922.

Almira⁷ Ward (*Bernard⁶ Ward, William⁶ Ward, Charles⁴ Ward, Jane³, Samuel²*), m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1809, Jonathan Scott of Fairfax, Vt., b. 1787, d. F. Mar. 20, 1839. She m. 2d, George King, res. always Fairfax. Ch. by 1st m. : 9555-8 *Maria⁸ Scott*, m. Aaron Drew, l. 1851 Fairfax; *Almira R.⁸ Scott*, unm.; res. Fletcher, Franklin co., Vt.; *Madison⁸ Scott*, m. Hannah Beade, l. Fairfax, Vt; *Harrison⁸ Scott*, b. July 4, 1814, m. Granville O., July 4, 1838, Esther A. Loursbury, l. Cincinnati, O.; *Jackson⁸ Scott*, d., a. 2 y.

9559 *Nelson⁸ Scott* (Rev.), m. Esther or Martha Gaylord of East Windsor, Conn., a da. Eleazier and Hannah (Haskell); res., 1851, E. Windsor.

Gaylord ancestry:—William¹; William²; Nathaniel³ [see +3160]; Ensign Eliakim⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1707, m. Elizabeth Haydon; Eleazur⁶ m. Sylvia Clarke; Eleazier⁶ Gaylord m. 1st Hannah Haskell.—*Wm. Gaillard's Gaylord gen.*, 32.

9560-2 *Zeruiah⁸ Scott*, unm., res. Fairfax, Vt., 1851; *Eliza⁸ Scott*, m. Rufus Montague; *Chauncey Ward⁸ Scott*, m. Prudence C. Chase, l. Fletcher, Vt.

9563 *Chandler Ward*^s *Scott*, b. June 4, 1827, m. Mason, Warren co., O., Oct., 1849, Sarah Carrington of M., l. Cincinnati, O.;
 9564 *Benjamin Franklin*^s *Scott*, unm., l. Fletcher 1851. 2d m. s. p.

3923.

*Chauncey*⁷ *Ward* (*Bernard*⁶ *Ward*), m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1811, Parlay or Perley L. Scott of Poultney, Vt., she d. Athens, O., Aug. 8, 1825, da. Paul of P. He m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1825, Hannah T. Brown of Athens, she d. July 29, 1828. He m. 3d, Gallipolis, Gallia co., O., Oct. 22, 1829, Patty C. Hayward. Dwelt Poultney, Fairhaven, Vt., to 1821, Athens, Amesville, Athens co., O., 1851. Ch.:

9565 *Paul Scott*^s *Ward*, b. July 21, 1813, Fairhaven, died Farmington, Van Buren co., Ia., 1845, m. Farm., Mar. 9, 1845, Sarah Alfrey. Ch.: *Adelia Jane*⁹ *Ward*, b. Dec. 21, 1845.

9566 *Samuel Newell*⁶ *Ward*, b. Apr. 15, 1816, Fairhaven, l. Gallia co., O.

9567 *Adaline A.* or *Adelia D.*^s *Ward*, b. Feb. 6, 1820, Fairh., m. Mar. 8, 1843, Charles Ames of W. Rutland, Vt., l. 1850, Poultney. Ch. b. W. Rutland: *Annetta Jane*⁹ *Ames*, b. 1844; *Charles*⁹ *Ames*, b. 1846.

9568 *Perley Jane*^s *Ward*, b. Oct. 2, 1826, unm. 1850. *Hannah B.*^s *Ward*, b. July 21, d. Sept. 27, 1828.

3925.

Parley or *Perley*⁷ *Ward* (daughter) (*Dexter*⁶ *Ward*), died Burlington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1820, a. 27, m. May 16, 1811, Josiah Boyenton or Boynton of Underhill, Vt., he d. soon after 1820; dwelt Burlington, Vt. Ch.: *Mary*^s *Boynton*.

9569-70 *Charles W.*^s *Boynton*, m., l. Wis. 1850; *Samuel H.*^s *Boynton*, m., l. Essex, Vt. s. p.

9571 *Eliza M.*^s *Boynton*, m. Aug. 13, 1847, Chester Blanchard of Underhill. Ch.: *Sally E.*⁹ *Blanchard*; *Ducilla*⁹ *Blanchard*.

3932.

*Monson*⁷ or *Munson*⁷ *Pond* (*Louisa*⁶ *Ward*, *William*⁶ *Ward*, *Charles*⁴ *Ward*, *Jane*³, *Samuel*²), d. Belmond, Wright co., Ia., Oct. 1, 1871, a. 77, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1822, Esther R. Fuller of Poultney, Vt., b. Sept. 1, 1803, died Milan, O., June 29, 1841, da. Rev. Isaac. He m. 2d, 1862, Mrs. Dewey of Rockford, Ill., widow. Dwelt Poultney to 1840, Milan af. Ch. b. Poultney, by 1st m.: *Harriet*^s *Pond*, b. Mar. 29, 1823, d. July 29, 1833; *Hiram*^s *Pond*, b. Dec. 26, 1825, d. June 26, 1826.

9572 *Josephine J.*^s *Pond*, b. Sept. 3, 1828, m. Oct. 26, 1852, Hiram J. Crawford of Bronson, O., l. Cal., 1874.

9573 *Sarah Alphonsine*^s *Pond*, b. June 21, 1831, m. Charles Saunders.

9574 *Mary F.*^s *Pond*, born June 23, 1833, m. Nov. 2, 1854, Levi L. Warren, l. 1870, Joliet, Ill. Ch.: *Ellen Havilock*⁹ *Warren*, b. July 24, 1857, d. May 8, 1858; *Ruthie*⁹ *Warren*, b. July, 1859.

9575 *Gulian Verplank*^s *Pond*, b. May 13, 1835, m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1856, Jane Huyk of Bronson, b. May 10, 1835, d. Scott, Ogle

co., Ill., Dec. 3, 1858. He m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1860, Nancy Elvira Hutchinson, b. Apr. 19, 1838. Ch. b. S., by 1st m.: *Clarie Jane⁹ Pond*, b. Nov. 25, 1857. By 2d m.: *Noel Dewey⁹ Pond*, born Oct. 29, 1860; *Clara Kendrick⁹ Pond*, Jan. 28, 1863.

9576 *Durlin Brayton⁸ Pond*, b. July 23, 1837, m. 1862, Sarah Gates Dewey, b. Richmond, Mass.; cavalry soldier late war, l. 1874, Belmont, merch. Ch.: *Linnaeus Currier⁹ Pond*, b. Jan. 14, 1864, Scott; *Minnie Claire⁹ Pond*, b. July 27, 1865, Belm.; *Allie Josephine⁹ Pond*, b. June 1, 1869, Belm.

9577 *Clark Kendrick⁸ Pond*, b. June 13, 1840, died in U. S. army during late war, enlisted Ill. Cav. 2d m.: s. p.—*A. H. Ward's Ward gen.*, 205; *Pond gen.*, 68.

3933.

Dan⁷ Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), d. Stillman Valley, Ogle co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1873, a. 78, m. Minerva L. Skinner of Granville, N. Y., b. Apr. 7, 1807, d. Apr. 9, 1858, da. Hon. Reuben. Ch. b. Granville:

9578 *Caroline Frances⁸ Pond*, b. Nov. 13, 1830, m. Mar. 17, 1857, William Tyler Goodhue, dwelt Beloit, Wis. Ch.: *Minnie Lawrence⁹ Goodhue*, b. Sept. 2, 1858; *Elizabeth Moore⁹ Goodhue*, b. Apr. 15, 1860.

9579 *Eleanor Westcott⁸ Pond*, b. Feb. 3, 1833, m. Sept. 2, 1866, Luther C. Baker of Stillman V., b. Feb. 6, 1826, dwelt S. V. Ch.: *Alice L.⁹ Baker*, b. Dec. 24, 1869; *Nellie May⁹ Baker*, b. July 23, 1871, d. Oct. 6, 1873.

9580 *Frederick Skinner⁸ Pond*, b. June 15, 1839.

Dr. **Dan⁷ Pond** grad. 1819, Castleton Medical Coll., practised first, extensively, with Prof. Woodward, M.D., Pres. Castleton Med. Coll. Dwelt, 1850, Whitehall, N. Y., after at Granville. Health failed, gave up practice, rem. to Winnebago co., Ill., finally dwelt with his da. at Beloit.—*Pond gen.*, 69; *Ward gen.*, 205.

3934.

Philip⁷ Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), d. Oct. 10, 1873, a. 77, m. Apr. 14, 1823, Julia Ransom of Poultney, Vt., b. Oct. 10, 1802, d. Sept. 25, 1870, da. John. Ch.:

9581 *Horace Ransom⁸ Pond*, M.D., b. Jan. 11, 1824, d. Sacramento City, Cal., Aug. 16, 1849, physician.

9582 *Mary Jane⁸ Pond*, b. Nov. 14, 1825, m. Sept. 30, 1845, Delos F. Herrick, l. 1850, Troy, Pa. Ch.: *Mary Louisa⁹ Herrick*, b. Jan. 28, 1855, d. Sept. 15, 1861; *Mattie Medora⁹ Herrick*, born Mar. 23, 1863.

9583 *Julia Ann⁸ Pond*, b. Dec. 29, 1827, m. Sept. 22, 1858, Charles Sullivan Proctor.

9584 *Bushrod Washington⁸ Pond*, born Dec. 30, 31, 1829, m. Madora Greenow of Rutland, Vt. Ch.: *Bessie⁹ Pond*, b. 1871.

9585 *Martha Paulina⁸ Pond*, b. June 10, 1832, d. Apr. 29, 1861, m. Nov. 23, 1854, Rowland K. Curtis. Ch.: *Julia C.⁹ Curtis*, b. Apr. 26, 1857; *Emma Jane⁹ Curtis*, b. Jan. 2, 1860, d. Feb. 21, 1869.

9586 *Henry Asahel⁸ Pond*, b. Dec. 21, 29, 1834, m. Dec. 22,

1863, Martha Lewis of Poultney. Ch.: *John Philip⁹ Pond*, born Oct. 13, 1864; *Frederick Lewis⁹ Pond*, May 6, 1866; *Charles Delos⁹ Pond*, June 30, 1870.

9587 *John Ransom⁸ Pond*, b. Nov. 22, 1837, d. Mar. 31, 1858.

Col. *Philip⁷ Pond* resided at Castleton, Vt., farmer; was col. of militia.—*Pond gen.*, 69; *Ward gen.*, 206.

3936.

Louisa⁷ Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), m. Dec. 2, 1830, Solomon Farewell or Farwell, s. Benjamin of Poultney, Vt., l. 1850, Castleton, Vt. Ch.:

9588 *Cuthburt Collingwood⁸ Farwell*, born Oct. 21, 1831, m. Mary A. Fifield.

9589 *Marietta E.⁸ Farwell*, b. Mar. 23, 1833, m. Feb. 8, 1862, Burton Barber. *Minerva⁸*, b. June 22, 1836, d. May 9, 1842.

9590 *Caroline⁸ Farwell*, b. Feb. 22, 1838, m. Dec. 7, 1857, Bartram Parker. Ch.: *Eleanor M.⁹ Parker*, born Nov. 25, 1859; *Corella⁹ Parker*, Sept. 23, 1861.

9591 *Louisa⁸ Farwell*, b. May 22, 1839.

3937.

Angeline⁷ Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), m. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 27, 1822, Silas Pond, b. Aug. 27, 1798, d. May 28, 1857, a s. Silas and Lucinda (Lee). Ch.: *Electa⁸ Pond*, b. Dec. 29, 1822, died Oct. 6, 1848.

9592 *Louisa⁸ Pond*, b. Mar. 9, 1824, d. Jan. 3, 1853, m. June, 1842, Charles Riseley. Ch.: *Silas⁹ Riseley*, born June 30, 1843; *Elizabeth A.⁹ Riseley*, b. Oct. 11, 1845, d. Mar. 11, 1847; *Mary L.⁹ Riseley*, b. Mar. 4, 1848; *Charles H.⁹ Riseley*, b. Dec. 7, 1850, died Sept., 1851; *Winthrop A.⁹ Riseley*, b. Mar. 13, 1852, d. Aug., 1860; *Charles⁹ Riseley*, b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. Nov., 1860.

9593 *Sophia E.⁸ Pond*, b. Apr. 23, 1826, d. Apr. 12, 1861, m. Feb. 22, 1846, Martin Hoyt of Pantton, Vt. Ch.: *Eliza⁹ Hoyt*, b. May 12, 1848; *Silas⁹ Hoyt*, May 9, 1850; *Electa⁹ Hoyt*, Oct. 29, 1852; *Louisa⁹ Hoyt*, June 24, 1855; *Celinda⁹ Hoyt*, Apr. 5, 1857; *Hattie⁹ Hoyt*, Nov. 7, 1859.

9594 *Paulina C.⁸ Pond*, b. July 9, 1841, m. Dec. 29, 1859, Jehial Parker. Ch.: *Lottie A.⁹ Parker*, born Feb. 5, 1861; *Stukley Abel⁹ Parker*, b. June 23, 1862, d. 1871; *Katie⁹ Parker*, b. 1864; *Irwin⁹ Parker*, b. 1867.

Silas Pond dwelt at Pantton.

Pond ancestry of Silas Pond:—Samuel¹, Samuel², Samuel³, Philip [see + 1333], Patriarch Dan⁴, b. Branford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1726, m. Mabel Munson⁵; Silas⁶ Pond revol. soldier, m. Lucinda Lee.—*Pond gen.*, 59; *Ward gen.*, 206.

3938.

Zelima⁷ Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), m. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 2, 1830, Archibald Dewey, b. Feb. 17, 1801, l. Poultney 1850. Ch.:

9595 *Asahel Pond⁸ Dewey*, b. Jan. 15, 1833. 9596 *Lycurgus F.⁸ Dewey*, Apr. 26, 1835; *Henry A.⁸ Dewey*, Dec. 8, 1842.

9597 *Paulina or Perlina E.⁸ Dewey*, b. June 5, 1844, m. Jan., 1869, Orlando Mason. Ch.: *Charles⁹ Mason*, *Myron⁹ Mason*.

3939.

Asahel Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), m. Castleton, Vt., Oct. 7, 1834, Calista Hartwell, b. C. Oct. 15, 1815; dwelt Castleton 1850. Ch.: *Silas J.⁸ Pond*, b. June 15, 1838-9, d. Feb. 6, 1842.

9598 *Oscar Ira⁸ Pond*, b. July 9, 29, 1842, C., m. Nov. 12, 1873, Eveline Brown of Sandy Hill, Washington co., N. Y., l. Castleton 1874.

3940.

Erelina⁷ Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), d. Apr. 18, 1869, a. 59, m. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 27, 1829, Abel Thornton, b. July 12, 1807, d. before 1875. Dwelt 1850, Ira, Rutland co., Vt., later Castleton, Vt. Ch.:

9599 *Florella C.⁸ Thornton*, b. June 1, 1831, m. Aug. 19, 1856, R. Emmett Maranville, l. Brattleboro, Vt. Ch.: *Flora Jane⁹ Maranville*, b. Sept. 26, 1858, d.; *Polly Eveline⁹ Maranville*, b. June 11, 1861; *Abel⁹ Maranville*; *Robert⁹ Maranville*.

9600 *Asahel Pond⁸ Thornton*, b. June 4, 1833, m. Jane Phillips. Ch.: *Rena⁹ Thornton*; *Joseph⁹ Thornton*.

3942.

Charlotte⁷ Pond (*Louisa⁶ Ward*), m. 1st, 1834-5, John Baker of Granville, N. Y., he d. G. Aug. 4, 1849. She m. 2d, 1856, Augustus Harris of Bristol, Addison co., Vt., l'd Granville. She l. 1850 Poultney, Vt. Ch. by 1st m.:

9601 *Albert P.⁸ Baker*, b. July 1, 1836, m. Sept. 8, 1868, Elizabeth Allen of Panton, Vt. Ch.: *Norman⁹ Baker*, b. Mar. 13, 1871.

3496.

Spencer⁷ Cilley (*Abigail⁶ Ward, William⁶ Ward, Charles⁴ Ward, Jane³, Samuel¹²*), m. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 25, 1828, *Atarah⁷ Ward* +3953 (*Wm.⁶ Ward, Wm.⁶ Ward, etc.*), l. Jericho, Vt., 1850. Ch.:

9602 *Curren⁸ Cilley*, b. Oct. 18, 1832. 9603 *Frances Athelia⁸ Cilley*, June 13, 1836; *Charles Ward⁸ Cilley*, Mar. 26, 1838; *Spencer W.⁸ Cilley*, June 26, 1840; *William⁸ Cilley*, Jan. 31, 1846; *Lysander E.⁸ Cilley*, Dec. 28, 1848.

3951.

Elisha⁷ Ward (*Wm.⁶ Ward, Wm.⁶ Ward, Chas.⁴ Ward, Jane³, Samuel¹²*), m. May 28, 1833, Eliza Pease, da. Royal and Deborah (Meacham) of Poultney, Vt. Ch.:

9604 *Albert Pease⁸ Ward*, b. Apr. 7, 1834. 9605 *Royal Pease⁸ Ward*, Sept. 10, 1835. 9606 *Delia Pease⁸ Ward*, Jan. 12, 1838; *Eliza Pease⁸ Ward*, Oct. 3, 1841; *Elisha⁸ Ward*, Aug. 30, 1843.

Hon. *Elisha⁷ Ward* res. Silver Creek, N. Y., counselor-at-law, member N. Y. Assembly.

3952.

Spencer⁷ Ward (*William⁶ Ward*), m. Mar., 1833, Mrs. Ann (Wilmot) Rice, wid. of Randall Rice, da. Thomas of Fairhaven, Vt. Ch.:

9607 *Thomas Wilmot⁶ Ward*, b. Mar. 30, 1835; *Martha Tuttle⁸ Ward*, July 7, 1837.

Dr. *Spencer⁷ Ward* of Silver Creek, N. Y. 1851, physician.

3957.

Eliza⁷ Ward (*William⁶ Ward*), m. Mar. 23, 1841, Benjamin F. Farwell, b. Oct. 1, 1816, a s. John Gould and Lucy (Laraway), dwelt 1850 Poultney, Vt., l. Granville, N. Y., 1875. Ch.:

9608 *Fanny L.⁸ Farwell*, b. Dec. 10, 1841; *Maria T.⁸ Farwell*, Apr. 1, 1846.

Farwell ancestry: — 2 arms: Sa. a chev. engra. ar. betw. 3 leopard's heads or. *Crest* — 2 oak branches. . . . Henry¹, freem. Concord, Mass., Mar. 14, 1630, m. Olive; —²? [Joseph², b. C. Feb. 20, 1641, of Chelmsford, Mass., m. 1666, Hannah Learned, da. of Isaac (of Woburn, Mass., s. of William and Goodith Learned) and Mary Stearns (da. of Isaac and Mary Stearns of Watertown)]; Joseph³, of Groton, Mass.; Daniel⁴, b. May 20, 1717; Benjamin⁵, soldier at Bunker Hill under Col. Prescott, m. Lucy Collier; John Gould⁶ Farwell, m. Lucy Laraway.—*Joslyn's Poultney*, 250.

3970.

Lucy⁷ Ward (*Lorenzo⁶ Ward*, Wm.⁵ Ward, Chas.⁴ Ward, Jane³, Sam'l² } Abigail⁶, Solomon⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverence³, Edward² } Moses¹), m. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 25, 1829, Alexander Tapping, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 1806, son Hezekiah and Mary (Culver), dwelt Poultney. Ch. b. Ravenna, Portage co., O.:

9609 *George⁸ Tapping*, b. Sept. 11, 1832, d. San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1854. 9610 *Henry⁸ Tapping*, b. June 1, 1835–6, m. in Va., Mary Tallman.

3972.

Whitman Rathbone⁷ Ward (*Lorenzo⁶ Ward*, and Abigail⁶, as above), d. Poultney, Vt., May 2, 1861, a. 44, m. in Waukesha, Wis., l. in Wis. 1850. Ch.: *Abigail⁸ Ward*, *Florence⁸ Ward*.

9611 *Whitman Rathbone⁸ Ward*, d. in Waukesha, m. Mary Summers.

3973.

Esther⁷ Ward (*Lorenzo⁶ Ward*, and Abigail⁶, as above), m. Pembroke, N. Y., 1839, Walter Blackman of East Pembroke, Genesee co., N. Y., l. E. Pembroke 1883. Ch.:

9612 *Francena⁸ Blackman*, b. 1840, m. and ch. 9613 *Leander⁸ Blackman*, b. 1842, m. and ch.

3974.

Henry Cleveland⁷ Ward (*Lorenzo⁶ Ward*, and Abigail⁶), married Rosendale, Fond du Lac co., Wis., June 17, 1858, Fannie Minerva Broadway, b. Apr. 30, 1837, da. Lyman and Sarah (Norton), l. Ripon, Wis., retired farmer, prominent and much esteemed. Ch. b. Rosendale:

9614 *Lottie⁸ Ward*, b. Aug. 15, 1859, m. at Ripon, Theodore W. Stone. 9615 *Lucy⁸ Ward*, b. July 21, 1861, m. at R., James L. Crawford. 9616 *Myra⁸ Ward*, b. May 6, 1863, m. at R., Joseph R. Murphy; *Carrie⁸ Ward*, b. Mar. 19, 1865.

3975.

Hiram Pond⁷ Ward (*Lorenzo⁶ Ward, and Abigail⁶*), m. 1st, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb., 1850, Letitia U. Stone, b. Boston, Mass., May, 1824, d. Buffalo, Mar., 1851, da. Aaron and Eliza A. (Higson). He m. 2d, Warrenton, Warren co., N. C., Mar., 1860, Emma M. Hammond, b. Northville, Fulton co., N. Y., Jan., 1830, da. Dr. Ammon and Elizabeth (Spier). s. p. *Hiram P.⁷ Ward* res. 1883 Washington, D. C. His brother, C. C.⁷ Ward, writes: "Being possessed of ample means, he has devoted his life to travel (in both hemispheres) and study."

3977.

Chauncey Church⁷ Ward (*Lorenzo⁶ Ward, Wm.⁶ Ward, Charles⁴ Abigail⁶, Solomon⁶, Enoch⁴, Ward, Jane³, Samuel¹² { Deliverence³, Edward² } Moses¹*), b. Poultney, Vt., Apr. 13, 1828, m. P., Jan. 7, 1852, Fanny Mears Eddy, b. P. Nov. 8, 1831, a da. Curtis Cady and Fanny (Mears). Ch.:

9617 *Chauncey Eddy⁸ Ward*, b. Jan. 20, 1853, P., m. Esther Jane Benedict, b. Hubbardton, Rutland co., Vt., Aug. 8, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1884.

Chauncey Church⁷ Ward grad. Castleton, Vt, Seminary, 1848. His life has been devoted to agricultural pursuits, from which he retired several years since. Mr. Ward is a gentleman in every sense of the word. A valuable correspondent, and to his efforts are due the completeness of the records of his branch.

Eddy ancestry:—1 arms: EADY; 1 arms: EDE, EADES: (Middlesex and Saxmundham, Suffolk co., Eng.). Az. a chev. engr. betw. 3 leopards' faces ar. Crest—Leopard's face ar. . . . Rev. William¹, of Eng.; Samuel², b. 1601, of Cranbrook, Kent co., Eng., and Boxted, Suffolk co., Eng., to Plymouth, Mass., Oct., 1630 (brother to John of Watertown), Swansey, m. Elizabeth; Zechariah⁷, b. 1630, of S., m. Alice Paddock, da. Robert, had sons: Zechariah³, b. Apr. 10, 1664, John³, Ebenezer³, Caleb³, Joshua³, Obadiah³. It would seem that one of foregoing was ancestor of Zachariah⁷, b. Belcher, Mass., Dec. 22, 1770, Royalton, Vt., to 1812, Poultney to 1815, Hampton, d. Western N. Y.; Curtis Cady⁸ Eddy, b. 1800, of Poultney, m. Fanny Mears³.

*Mears ancestry:—1 arms: MEARS; 1: MEARES: (Crosby, Wilts., 1341). Ar. ship with three masts, sails furled. . . . The Mears emigrants, John and Robert, fr. Eng. to Boston 1635. . . . John¹, early settler of Poultney, 1790; Simeon², m. Polly Hosford, da. Aaron; Fanny³ Mears.—*Joslin's Poultney*, 255, 311.*

4000.

MILO⁷ CLEVELAND (*John⁶, Squire⁶, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel¹², Moses¹*), m. Braintree, Vt., Mar. 28, 1843, Betsey Parker Luce, b. Marlboro, Windham co., Vt., Oct. 30, 1823, da. Jonah and Betsey (Parker), l. W. Charleston, Orleans co., Vt., 1882, Brownington, Vt., 1883, farmer. Ch.:

9618 *MILO⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Mar. 8, 1848, Braintree, m. Holyoke, Mass., May 1, 1873, Jennie Noble, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 12, 1847, da. Charles and Helen (Cooper), res., 1882, Wetmore, Vt., 1883, Brownington; since South Hadley Falls, Mass., valued correspondent. s. p.

9619 *BETSEYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Jan. 2, 1851, Brownington, Vt., m. West Charleston, Vt., Mar. 18, 1873, Luman Erastus Ames, b. Greensboro, Orleans co., Vt., Sept. 25, 1842; res., Brownington, 1883 [not there Dec., 1894]. s. p.

9620 *MARY EVELYN⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Sept. 27, 1853, Brown., m. Barton, Vt., Mar. 18, 1879, Frederick Aledin Gray, b. Morgan, Orleans co., Vt., Feb. 18, 1857, s. Joseph and Abby Caroline

(Bartlett). Ch. b. M.: *Frank Eugene*⁹ *Gray*, Mar. 22, 1880; *Justus Burney*⁹ *Gray*, Dec. 26, 1881.

9621 JOHN EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1856, Brown., m. Glover, Vt., Mar. 8, 1882, Bessie Cameron, b. G., Nov. 11, 1864, da. Daniel Tirnig and Sarah Phebe (Williams).

9622 FLORA ARNAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1859, Brown., m. Barton, Jan. 30, 1883, Elmore Dexter Currier, b. Brown., Mar. 2, 1860, s. Darwin Augustus and Martha Ann (Sanborn), res., Morgan. FRED. ANDERSON⁸, b. May 16, 1861, Brown., d. Mar. 22, 1862.

4001.

IRA H.⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁸), m. Warren, Washington co., Vt., May 26, 1851, Julia Chase, b. W. Braintree, Vt., Dec. 22, 1831, da. Jonathan and Dolly Ann; res., W. Braintree. Ch.:

+9623 HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1853, W. Randolph, Vt.

+9624 EDWIN FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1855, W. Randolph, Vt.

9625-31 GEORGE EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1859, W. Randolph, Vt.; CORA ARENDA⁸, b. May 27, 1863, W. Braintree; IDA MAY⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1865, W. B., d., a. 17 months; HERBERT ADELBERT⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1868, W. Braintree, Vt.; ALICE MAY⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1870, E. Greenville; HOMER JAY⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1874, Braintree Centre, Vt.; WILLIAM FLOID⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1878, E. Greenville.

4003.

RONALDO⁷ CLEVELAND (Bethabra⁸), d. Royalton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1884, a. 63, m. Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 25, 1852, Jane Fellows of Craftsbury, Vt., res., 1882-6, South Royalton, Vt., farmer. Ch.:

9632 MELISSA A.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1856, Hyde P., m. (Royalton *rec.*) Mar. 26, 1879, Pearl (or Perley — *rec.*) Moses, res., 1882, Royalton. Ch. b. R.: *Cora Dot*⁹ *Moses*, Feb. 9, 1880; *Guy Ernest*⁹ *Moses*, July 24, 1882; *Wiona*⁹ *Moses*, July 23, 1884.

9633-5 EFFA ELLA⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1858, Morristown, Vt.; HATTIE J.⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1870, Royalton, Vt.; KATIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1873, Royalton, Vt.

4004.

ENOCH JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND (Bethabra⁸, Squier⁸, Eleazer⁸, Samuel⁸, Samuel²), d. bef. Aug., 1896, m. 1st, Morristown, Vt., Feb. 16, 1847, Martha Alger, b. Stowe, Vt., Apr. 12, 1823, d. Hyde Park, Feb. 3, 1859, da. Benjamin and Ruth (Luce). He m. 2d, Brownington, Vt., Nov. 18, 1860, Esther Streeter, b. Sutton, Vt., Nov. 6, 1822, da. Hiram and Hannah (Fair). Ch. by 1st m.:

+9636 OSCAR BETHABRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1848, Morristown.

9637 CHARLES STRONG HERMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1849, M., m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880, Margaret Agnes Elizabeth Whelan, b. Boston, July 2, 1854, da. John and Margaret; dwelt, 1883, Otego, Harper co., Ia.; Boston, 1885-95,

merch. of Jerome [Benjamin F. & Co.] & Cleveland, Jamaica Plain and Bost., 1891-5. S. P.

9638 ELDORA MARTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1852, Stowe, m. S., Feb. 1, 1881, Edward Bigelow, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1852, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Judson), l. Stowe, farmer. Ch. b. Stowe: *Walter Alger*⁹ *Bigelow*, b. Sept. 29, 1881, d. Jan. 18, 1882; *Alice May*⁹ *Bigelow*, b. Oct. 5, 1882. By 2d m.:

9639 LIZZIE ORLANTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1861, Brown., d. Wolcott, Vt., Mar. 22, 1885, m. W., Sept. 5, 1883, George Calkins Hart, s. Alonzo and Lois Morrell (Brown). Ch.: *Lizzie Orlantha*⁹ *Hart*, b. Mar. 11, 1885, W.

+9640 EMMA LEORA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1863, Brown.

+9641 HIRAM NELSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1865, Brownington.

REV. ENOCH JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND received an academic education; a minister of the Christian Denomination. Resided in Stowe, 1847 to 1853, Hyde Park to 1860, preaching in Hyde Park, Eden, Lamoille co., Vt., and Wolcott. Dwelt at Brownington, 1860 to 1867, preaching in Brownington, Holland, and Glover, Vt. He lived at Sutton, 1867 to 1871, and preached in Sutton, Newark, Caledonia co., Vt., and other localities. He removed to West Burke, Caledonia co., Vt., 1871, preaching there to 1878, and has since resided at Wolcott. His labors were attended with good success to the Christian cause. During these periods he has also followed diligently his business of mason builder, and retired later to a farm.

4005.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Bethabra⁸), m. Wolcott, Vt., Sept. 4, 1857, Ellen Lucinda Clark, b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 6, 1836, d. Royalton, Vt., Jan., 1885, da. Elijah Balcom and Ann Maria (Lampher), res., 1882, Royalton (P. O. East Bethel), Vt. Ch.: WILLIAM BRADFORD⁸, b. May 11, d. 25, 1854. 9642-6 LEWIS EDMUND⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1856, Stowe, Vt., m., res., Potton, P. Q.; ALBERT EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1858, Middlesex, Washington co., Vt., d. Jan. 6, 1861; CORNELIUS EUGENE⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1860, Middlesex, Vt.; AUGUSTUS WILBER⁸, b. July 10, 1861, Morristown, Vt.; BERTHA ANNAH⁸, b. May 26, 1864, Hyde Park, d. Feb., 1867; ARTHUR GEORGE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1866, Hyde Park, Vt.

4006.

ANNA⁷ CLEVELAND (Bethabra⁷), m. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 4, 1849, Seth Moxley, b. Oct. 12, 1828, res., 1882, E. Bethel, Royalton, Vt. Ch.:

9647 *Sarah Ann*⁸ *Moxley*, b. May 6, 1856, R., m. 1st, R., Mar. 25, 1878, Byron D. Beckford of Sharon. Divorced Dec., 1881. She m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1882, James Gould, res., 1882, Royalton. S. P.

9648 *Frank Herbert*⁸ *Moxley*, b. Mar. 1, 1858, R., m. R., Nov. 19, 1879, Nellie Hunt. Ch.: *Minnie Alice*⁹ *Moxley*, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

9649 *Kate Amelia*⁸ *Moxley*, b. Aug. 25, 1862, Royalton, Vt.

9650 *Fred George^s Moxley*, b. Mar. 10, 1864, d. June 6, 1872; *Lena Lewan^s Moxley*, b. Sept. 15, 1865, R.; *Marilla Lee^s Moxley*, July 11, 1867, R.; *Lottie May^s Moxley*, Mar. 2, 1869, R.; *Charles Seth^s Moxley*, Dec. 1, 1870, R.; *Laura Winifred^s Moxley*, May 18, 1872, R.; *Susie Mercy^s Moxley*, Nov. 22, 1874.

4008.

ORLANTHA SAMANTHA⁷ CLEVELAND (Bethabra⁶), m. 1st, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1859, as 2d w., William W. Clark of Red Wing, Minn., he d. Fort Snelling, Hennepin co., Minn., Mar. 10, 1862. She m. 2d, Red W., Oct. 8, 1868, as 2d w., Marshall Cutler, b. Townshend, Windham co., Vt., Mar. 18, 1831, a s. Ira and Eleanor (Rounds). Ch. by 1st m.: 9651 *William Simon^s Clark*, b. July 12, 1860. By 2d m.: 9652 *Henry Cleveland^s Cutler*, May 23, 1873; *Stuart Shirley^s Cutler*, Oct. 3, 1874; *Helen Gertrude^s Cutler*, Aug. 31, 1876.

William W. Clark m. 1st, ———. Ch.: John Clark, Mary Clark.

Marshall Cutler, a first settler of Red Wing, May 8, 1855, was in Co. D, 1st Minn. Vols., discharged Oct. 8, 1865; of Red W. 1889, mechanical engineer. He m. 1st, Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 23, 1853, Eleanor A. Wood, she d. Dec. 6, 1864, da. Reuben of Malone, N. Y. Ch. b. Burnside, Goodhue co., Minn.: Flora A. Cutler, b. July 25, 1855, d. Red W. Feb. 1, 1883; Iva E. Cutler, b. Oct. 5, 1859, m. R. W., Nov. 22, 1882, Edward S. Tutt of St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: Margaret Eleanor Tutt, b. Jan. 19, 1886, Billings, Mont.

Cutler ancestry: — [see +2547] Jonathan⁶ m. Elizabeth Holman; Jonathan⁶ m. 1st, Lydia Waldron, da. James of Dighton, Mass.; Ira⁷ Cutler m. Eleanor Rounds, da. Josiah of Brookline. — *Cutler gen.* 476.

4009.

NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Bethabra⁶), m. Morristown, Vt., Sept. 27, 1864, Mrs. Nancy (Tarbush) Carr, b. Underhill, Vt., May 12, 1839, wid. Orison Carr, da. Hiram and Polly (Webster), dwelt 1873-4 Chicopee, Mass., 1882 Winchendon, Mass., builder and joiner. Ch. b. Chicopee: 9653-4 *ETTIE MARINDA^s*, b. Aug. 12, 1868; *ALBERT NELSON^s CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

4015.

LESTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Nahum⁶, Squier⁶, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Derby, Orleans co., Vt., July 3, 1853, Diana Powell Meacham, b. D. Jan. 18, 1831, d. Newport, Vt., Mar. 22, 1874, 23, 1875, a da. Daniel and Sophia (Glines). He m. 2d, Coventry, Vt., Dec. 25, 1879, Clara Louise Campbell, b. Irasburgh, Vt., May 11, 1853, da. Rev. Henry I. and Ellen F. (Clough), res. 1882-4 Newport Centre, Orleans co., Vt., storekeeper. Ch. by 1st m.:

+9655 *ORANGE SYLVESTER^s CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 31, 1853, Holland, Vt.

9656-65 *EMMA ALMIRA^s*, b. Feb. 2, 1856, Newport Centre, d. Apr., 1874; *JULIA SOPHIA^s*, b. Sept. 6, 1858, N. C.; *LOREN MEACHAM^s*, b. Mar. 26, 1861, N. C., m. in Alden, Hardin co., Ia.,

res. Alden; SEWELL NAHUM^s, b. Sept. 15, 1863, Newport Centre; CELIA PATIENCE^s, b. Dec. 31, 1865, N. C.; MYRON LESTER^s, b. June 5, 1868, N. C.; LAURA DIANA^s, b. Sept. 10, 1870, N. C.; COLA JUSTIN^s, b. Nov. 2, 1872, N. C. By 2d m.: IDA LOUISE^s, b. Dec. 31, 1880, N. C.; RAYMOND CAMPBELL^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1882, N. C.

4016.

REUBEN BLOSS⁷ CLEVELAND (Nahum^s), d. Newport, Vt., June 27, 1867, a. 31, m. N. Mar. 13, 1859, Clarinda Crawford, Ch.: 9666 LOIS BELLE^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1864, m. Martin Courtenay of Newport, section supt. South Eastern R. R. 9667 LEWIS ELMER^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1866.

4019.

JAMES BRADFORD⁷ CLEVELAND (John^s, Perez^s, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 20, 1821, d. New Haven, Conn., May 21, 1889, m. New Haven, Sept. 8, 1852, Elizabeth Hannah Jocelyn, b. New Haven, Dec. 30, 1824, a da. of Nathaniel and Sarah Atwater (Plant) Jocelyn. Children:

+9668 JOCELYN PLANT^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1853, New Haven.

9669 FOSTER WILD^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1856, South Egremont, Mass., d. S. E. Oct. 19, 1856.

+9670 SUSAN TROWBRIDGE^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1858, South Egremont.

+9671 LIVINGSTON WARNER^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1860, South Egremont.

REV. JAMES BRADFORD⁷ CLEVELAND, the well-known Congregational clergymen; author and editor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. *Memorial of Rev. James B. Cleaveland, 1889, 8°*, pp. 15, contains obituaries, funeral notices, etc. *New Haven Journal and Courier, May 23, 1889*—DEATH OF A FAITHFUL PASTOR, WELL KNOWN IN THIS CITY, AND WELL BELOVED BY HIS CONGREGATIONS, ONCE PRINCIPAL OF WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

It is with deep sorrow that we publish the death of Rev. James B. Cleaveland, who breathed his last on Tuesday night, May 21st, after a brief illness. During the past year Mr. Cleaveland has resided at 410 Winthrop avenue, New Haven, during which time he has preached only occasionally. The fact that ten years of his early life were spent in New Haven, and his many associations with its citizens during his later years, have identified him with that city, and gained for him a large circle of friends.

He entered Yale college in 1843, graduating in 1847, and from the Theological seminary in 1851. While connected with the seminary he was principal of the Washington school, which position he retained for a year after he had completed his studies. As a teacher he was exceptionally successful, as many of his former pupils now residing in this city will attest. The board of visitors for the first school society in New Haven reported in October, 1851, the condition of the Washington school as follows: "We have never been able to give our hearty approval to this school until this time. It is now highly creditable to the district. Mr. Cleaveland has succeeded in mastering the turbulent and securing the confidence of the well-disposed. The exercises of the school have all been very pleasing since he has had charge of it. He has a Latin class of ten scholars . . . and a class of thirty who practice composition—an invaluable exercise which should be more extensively pursued in other schools." While in college he acted as leader of the Beethoven choir, which corresponded to the present Glee club.

During the last year with the school he received a call to the pastorate of the Congregational church in Durham, the church agreeing to wait for him till the close of his school, nearly a year later. He was ordained and installed as pastor June 8, 1852. Trouble with his eyes caused him to resign the more confining duties of his pastorate [dis. Sept. 10, 1853] to accept the agency of the American Sunday-school Union of this State. In 1855 he accepted a call to the Congregational church at South Egremont, where he was installed as pastor in July of that year. After a pastorate of seven years he removed to Goshen, Conn. [at G. 1862-3], where he preached until he accepted a call to the



REV. JAMES BRADFORD CLEVELAND.

North church in New Hartford, Conn. [there 1863-7, member Board of Education 1868]. While at New Hartford he was made a member of Northern Star lodge No. 58, F. and A. M., and he was chaplain of the Masonic lodge at Bloomfield, Conn., many years. After ministering to this people four years he accepted a call to Bloomfield, where he lived 8 years [1867-75, of Board of Ed. '75.] While at Bloomfield he was an associate editor of the *American Recorder*. His next pastorate was over the First Congregational church of Berlin, in the village of Kensington, Hartford co., Conn. [1875-80]. In 1880 he was called to the First Congregational church at Granby, where he resided until 1885. Before taking up his residence once more in New Haven he preached about three years in Oxford.

Mr. Cleveland was an honest, earnest, able, and faithful minister of the gospel. The congregation of which he had charge during a long life spent in the service of his master will remember him with love and reverence. In the early days of the anti-slavery movement he was an ardent advocate of abolition, and at the time when it most needed supporters he continued to speak burning words for the liberation of the slave. He was ever ready to advocate the cause of temperance, and during all his life took an unusual interest in the public schools of the towns in which he resided. Mr. Cleveland at the time of his death was a member of the United church, having joined the old North church in 1853, and many times occupied its pulpit as well as that of the Center church.

New Haven Palladium, May 25, 1889 —

REV. JAMES B. CLEVELAND — *The Funeral Services at the United Church Largely Attended.* — The funeral of the late Rev. James B. Cleveland at the United church yesterday afternoon was largely attended. The services were conducted by Rev. T. T. Munger, D.D., assisted by Rev. James L. Willard, D.D., of Westville, and Rev. S. P. Marvin of Woodbridge. The bearers were L. S. Punderson, Judge E. I. Sanford, Hon. Joseph Sheldon, Dr. S. G. Hubbard, James M. Townsend, John G. North, Henry G. Newton of this city, and Charles T. Walker of Woodbridge.

Among those in attendance were many of the former parishioners of the deceased clergyman. The venerable colored teacher, Mrs. Sarah Wilson, who had been instructed by Mr. Cleveland in some of the higher studies when she first taught school in this city many years ago, was present among the mourning friends. On the casket were large double palms, a bunch of roses, and a handsome cross. On the Communion table at the head of the center aisle was a cross formed of a white spring flower known as *Deutzia*.

Dr. Munger made the address, and said: "A good man has fallen. With regard to our brother I can say that I remember his face and form in the early days of my college life, for he was leaving college just as I was entering it. I have seen that face many times since that day, but did not have the privilege of a personal acquaintance with him until the last few months, when he came to New Haven to make it his permanent residence. Ceasing as he did his laborious labors in permanent pastorates he had an opportunity for rest, and, by faithful attendance on divine worship here, special preparation perhaps for the event that awaited him."

Dr. Munger was followed by Rev. Mr. Willard, who spoke substantially as follows: "It needs no words of mine to keep fresh in the hearts of those who knew him the memory of our deceased brother. He was a faithful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. It was in his heart to do justly and love mercy and walk honestly with his God. He did not exalt himself, and seemingly felt that he was less than the least of all saints, but it was apparent that he desired that every thought might be brought into captivity to the obedience of Christ. He was a man of prayer, not only in the assembly of the saints, but in the family and in that secret place where no eye seeth but the eye of God. He loved his work and caught the spirit of the Master, and, like Him, went about doing good. No one who saw him in his daily living doubted for a moment his loyalty to Christ. His mental endowments he kept quick and active, and his reading was that of one ever seeking after new stores of knowledge. Many a conscience did he probe with the Word of God, and his labors in the various churches that he served were followed by good and gracious results. He scattered the seed, and with his own eyes saw many a harvest. His record is on high, and in it is so much that bears the mark of Christ that no doubt the Master has already said, 'Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of the Lord.' Tenderly will we cherish his memory, and nothing shall drive from us the thought that on Friday, May 24, 1889, we committed to earth the dust of one who in his lifetime had been a dutiful child, a true and faithful husband, a loving father, a patriotic citizen, a promoter of sound learning, an able and earnest minister of the Lord Jesus Christ, and, to some of us, a beloved friend."

The closing remarks by Rev. Mr. Marvin were in part as follows: "It may be said of my Brother Cleveland that he lived an earnest, conscientious life, fully consecrated to his calling, not simply as a profession, but as a loyal service to Christ. His genial life and winning ways made ineffaceable impressions upon many who sat under his ministry, and who were led to Christ through his faithfulness. From the day he and I entered college together, forty-six years ago, though our fields of labor were often widely separated, the ties of college life were never sundered. The same forbearance and the same courtesy which I received from him he bestowed upon others and endeared himself to those who came under his charge. He was scholarly, critical, sound in the faith, an earnest pastor, and a loving husband and father."

The music, by the United Church quartette, was most beautifully and touchingly rendered. Attorney John Currier Gallagher had charge of the funeral. The interment was in the Grove Street Cemetery. As the funeral procession moved from the church to the place of burial the bell of the United Church tolled sixty-eight times, once for each year of the age of the deceased.

Religious Herald, Hartford, May 30, June 6, 1889; Church Record, Kensington, July, 1889; Resolutions Hiram Lodge, 98, A. F. and A. M., Bloomfield;

Servant of God, well done!

A voice from the other side, poem by Mrs. Frances Maria Jocelyn Peck, Brattleboro, Vt.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hannah (Jocelyn) Cleveland, residence still

in New Haven 1897, the well-known American poetess. Author of the following: No Sects in Heaven, a Poem, author's edition Aug., 1860, 24°, pp. 16; 1864; 1866; 1869, 16°, pp. 95; London, 1873, 300th thousand; Shibboleth, a poem in *Phineas Garnett's School Reader*, Phila., 1872; The Dark River, author's ed., 1863, 24°, pp. 16; Disciples of Jesus; Bashbish; The One Hundred and Forty-four Thousand; Suffer little children to come unto me, a poem on her son Jocelyn uniting with the church at 10 years; The Hidden Path, or Atlantic Cable; The Stepmother and other stories; Foster and Allie; Ruth's Vow; On the Shore; Sire and Son [of the writer]; Day Break; In Memory of Charles Taylor Smith; The Twin Lakes in Salisbury, Conn.; Around the World; Daybreak; Graduating Class Hymn, Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., 1885; Class Poet Chautauqua L. S. C., 1886 (elected 1884); Easter Flowers, Elizabeth H. J. Cleaveland [Easter card, 1895], 16°, 4 decorated leaves; Poems in *Congregationalist* and *N. Y. Observer*; Contributor to various newspapers. Member of the Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Jocelyn, Joslin, Josselyn, Jostlin ancestry:—1 arms: JOSLIN or JOSCELINE; 1: JOSSELYN; 2: JOSSELYNE; 1: JOSELINE or JOSELIN; 1: JOCELYN (Earl of Roden); 1: JOCELYN; 1: JOCELYN (Horsley & Newhall, Essex co.). Az. a circular wreath ar. and sa. with 4 bells joined thereto. . . . Nathaniel¹, b. prob. 1605-9, of East Haven, Conn., m. Mar. 15, 1720, Abigail Abbot², b. Aug. 15, 1700, d. East Haven, Aug., 1770; Nathaniel², b. E. H. Dec. 10, 1721, m. Branford, Conn., Dec., 1743, Ann Wade; Simeon³, b. Branford Oct. 22, 1746, d. New Haven June 5, 1823, m. June 17, 1780, Luceanna Smith⁴, b. South-ington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1764, d. Oct. 12, 1843; Nathaniel⁴, b. New Haven Jan. 31, 1796 (brother of Rev. Simeon Smith Jocelyn, one of the founders of the American Missionary Assoc., an abolitionist, being associated with the Tappans, Garrisons, etc.), of New Haven, Member of the National Academy of Design, New York, Deacon of the North Church, New Haven, 46 years, founder of the National Bank Note Engraving Co., won gold prize in 1844 for best portrait by a Conn. artist, continued his art work to close of life, retaining to the last his studio in the Yale Art Building, in the founding of which he was profoundly interested, painted more portraits in the Yale collection than any other artist except Trumbull. From *The Journal of Commerce*, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1881—A VENERABLE ARTIST AT REST. Fifty years ago the name of "Jocelyn" was better known on the face of a bank note than the name of a bank itself. Nathaniel Jocelyn, to whom the appellation belonged, learned at first watchmaking, then took up drawing and engraving, and subsequently oil painting. He was the founder of the most celebrated of the bank note companies, and was a leader in the highest style of art for more than two generations. Old age crept upon him with steps so gentle that it left hardly a footprint on the face or form. He visited us at this office when he was nearly eighty, and looked younger than many who are below fifty. For the last few years he has lived a quiet, retired life, in the midst of his most interesting family, at New Haven, giving advice and counsel in matters of art, and interesting himself in the higher culture of all whose tastes inclined them to his favorite pursuits. He was a man of high character, and greatly beloved by all who knew him. He fell asleep on the evening of the 13th inst., near to his 85th birthday, folding his arms like a child for the last, long rest. Died New Haven Jan. 13, 1881, m. New Haven July 5, 1818, Sarah Atwater Plant⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1800, d. New Haven June 16, 1880.

Plant ancestry:—Arms: PLANT. Argent a label in bend, azure; in chief a rose gules. Crest:—A stag trippant gules. . . . John¹ m. Betty Roundkettle.—His. Stratford, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, III: 1270; John², b. Branford Mar. 3, 1678-0, soldier King Philip's war, d. B. Feb. 10, 1752, m. Hannah Wheadon³, b. 1686, d. B. Nov. 5, 1754; James⁴, b. B. Nov. 18, 1716, d. B. Feb. 7, 1795, m. B. Sept. 22, 1740, Bathsheba Page⁵, b. B. Jan. 25, 1715-6, d. Stratford Jan. 5, 1803; Ebenezer⁴, b. Branford Oct. 26, 1751, d. Derby, Conn., 1786, m. Oxford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1774, Esther Bassett⁶, b. June 17, 1753; Capt. Samuel⁵, d. Norfolk, Va., 1815, m. Dorothy Gorham⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. Aug. 4, 1832; Sarah Atwater⁶ Plant m. Nathaniel Jocelyn⁴.

Gorham ancestry:—An ancient family, derived from the De Gorran of La Tanniere, n. Gorran in Maine, on the borders of Brittany, several rem. to Eng. 1066-87. . . . James¹, b. 1550, of Benefield, Eng., d. 1576, m. 1572, Agnes Bernington; Ralph²; John³ m. Desire Howland² [see -1155, p. 540]; Jabez⁴, b. Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 3, 1656, in King Philip's war in R. I., wounded, of Yarmouth, d. Bristol, R. I., 1724-5, m. Hannah: Isaac⁶ m. Hannah Miles⁴, b. N. Haven Oct. 27, 1607; John⁶ m. Lydia Dorman⁴; Isaac⁷ m. Sarah Atwater¹¹; Dorothy⁸ Gorham m. Samuel Plant⁵.

Atwater ancestry:—Arms (Kent). Sa. a fesse wavy az. betw. 3 swans ppr. . . . Thomas¹, of Royton, in Lenham, Eng., will dated Oct. 5, 1480, rec. Canterbury, Eng., m. Elinor; John², will proved July 14, 1501, m. Maryon; Robert³ (the Elder), will prov. Dec. 22, 1522; Thomas⁴, of Royton, m. Johann; Christopher⁵, d. R. 1573, m. Marion; John⁶; David⁷, fr. London, Eng., New Haven 1638, m. Damaris Sayres; Jonathan⁸, b. July 12, 1656, of N. H., m. Ruth Peck³; Jonathan⁹, m. Abigail Bradley³; Isaac¹⁰, m. Dorothy Mixt⁴; Sarah¹¹ Atwater, m. Isaac Gorham⁷.

Mix ancestry:—Thomas¹, New Haven 1643, m. Rebecca Turner, da. Capt. Nathaniel of New Haven, chief military officer of the colony; Caleb², b. 1661, a propr. of New

Haven, m. Hannah; Caleb³, b. Sept. 27, 1687, m. Rebecca Thompson⁶; Dorothy⁴ Mix, m. Isaac Atwater¹⁰.

Thompson ancestry. — Thomas¹ Thompsin, of Sandwich, Eng., merchant; Henry², of Royton Chapel, bur. Lenham, co. Kent, Eng., Oct. 20, 1648, m. Dorothy Honeywood, desc. from ancient family of Honeywood of Honeywood, co. Kent, temp. Henry II; Anthony³, b. Aug. 30, 1612, of New Haven 1630, m. Bridget; Capt. John⁴; Lt. John⁵, m. Rebecca Daniel², b. Jan. 30, 1657-8; Rebecca⁶ Thompson, m. Caleb Mix³.

Daniel ancestry. — Stephen¹, Saybrook, Conn., 1650, New Haven, m. Anna Gregson, da. Thomas and Jane of New Haven; Rebecca² Daniel, m. John Thompson³.

Bradley ancestry. — 15 arms: (Worcestershire). Ar. a fesse gu. betw. 3 round buckles vert. . . . William¹, of New Haven, d. 1601, m. Alice Pritchard, prob. da. of Roger and Frances of Springfield, Mass.; Nathaniel², b. Feb. 26, 1660, m. Ruth Dickerman³; Abigail³ Bradley, n. Jonathan Atwater³.

Dickerman ancestry. — Thomas¹, Dorchester, Mass., 1636, tailor; Lt. Abraham², b. per. Eng., of New Haven 1662, m. Mary Cook, da. John; Ruth³ Dickerman, m. Nathaniel Bradley².

Peck ancestry. — Dea. William¹, b. n. London, Eng., 1601, merch. fr. L., arr. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1637, a founder of New Haven, m. 1st, Elizabeth; Rev. Jeremiah², b. London, prob. 1623, pastor Saybrook, Newark, N. J., the first minister at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1660, m. Johannah Kitchell²; Ruth³ Peck, m. Jonathan Atwater³.

Kitchell ancestry. — Robert¹, Guilford 1630, of Newark, N. J., the benefactor, m. Margaret Sheafe, da. of Dr. Edward of Cranbrook, Kent, Eng.; Johannah² Kitchell, m. Jeremiah Peck².

Dorman ancestry. — Arms: Az. 3 leopards' faces ar. Crest — A lion's paw holding a tilting spear. . . . Edmund¹, b. 1636, of New Haven 1657, propr. 1685, m. Hannah Hull, da. Richard from Derbyshire, Eng., of New Haven; Benjamin², b. Oct. 15, 1673, m. Ruth Johnson, da. John and Susan of New Haven; Benjamin³, m. Sarah Tuttle⁴; Lydia⁴ Dorman, m. John Gorham⁵.

Tuttle ancestry. — William¹ [see +452, p. 266]; Joseph², bap. New Haven Nov. 22, 1640, m. Hannah Munson, da. Capt. Thomas of New Haven; Samuel³, m. Sarah Hart³; Sarah⁴ Tuttle, m. Benjamin Dorman³.

Hart ancestry. — Stephen¹ [see +2397, p. 912]; Stephen², of Farmington, Conn., died 1689; Sarah³ Hart, m. Samuel Tuttle³.

Miles ancestry. — 5 arms: (Cuddington). Erm. a millrind sa; a chief vert. . . . Richard¹, Milford 1639, New Haven 1643, rep. 1651, m. Mrs. Katherine Constable, widow; Capt. John², b. Oct. 1644, m. Elizabeth Harriman, da. John and Elizabeth of New Haven; Lt. Richard³, m. Hannah (? Easton); Hannah⁴ Miles, m. Isaac Gorham⁵.

Bassett ancestry. — 11 arms: BASSET; 25: BASSETT (Somersetsh.). Erm. a canton gu. John¹, from Eng., New Haven 1647, d. Feb., 1653, m. Margery; Robert², b. England, New Haven, shoemaker, town drummer; Sergt. Robert³, m. Elizabeth Riggs³; Capt. Samuel⁴, Derby 1716, justice, m. Deborah Bennett³; Lt. John⁵, m. Naomi Wooster⁴; Esther⁶ Bassett, m. Ebenezer Plant⁴.

Wooster ancestry. — Edward¹, b. Eng. 1622, Milford 1651, constable, d. Derby July 8, 1689, m. Tabitha Tomlinson, da. Henry and Alice from Eng., of Stratford; Timothy², m. Anna Perry³; Edward³, m. Elizabeth Watkins²; Naomi⁴ Wooster, m. John Bassett³.

Watkins ancestry. — 1 arms: WATKENS; 2: WATKIN; 2: WATKYN; 10: WATKINS: (Llanigen, co. Brecon). Sa. a chev. betw. 3 gauntlets, fingers clenched or. . . . Joseph¹, d. Dec. 23, 1711, m. 1690, Johanna Blakeman²; Elizabeth² Watkins, m. Edward Wooster³.

Blakeman, Blackman ancestry. — Rev. Adam¹, b. Staffordshire, Eng., 1598, matric. Christ's Coll., Oxford, Eng., May 28, 1617, preached in Leicester and Derby cos., came here 1638, first min. of Stratford 1640, m. Jane Wheeler, sister of Moses (below); Samuel², m. Elizabeth Wheeler, da. Moses and Miriam (Hawley, sister of Joseph) of S.; Johannah³ Blakeman, m. Joseph Watkins¹.

Perry ancestry. — 1 arms: PERRY or PERV; 5: PERY; 12: PERRY: (Worcestershire). Ar. on a bend sa. 3 pears or. Crest — A cubit arm in armour grasping in the gauntlet a sword ar. . . . Arthur¹; Arthur², b. Stratford 1651, m. Anna Judson³; Anna³ Perry, m. Timothy Wooster².

Judson ancestry. — 1 arms: JUDSON or JUDGSON; 1: JUDSON: Or. a chev. purp. between 3 dragons' heads erased vert. . . . William¹, b. Eng., fr. Kirby Moor, n. Riding, co. York, 1634, Stratford 1638, m. 1st, Eng., Grace; Joshua², m. Ann Porter² of Windsor, Conn.; Anna³ Judson, m. Arthur Perry².

Bennett ancestry. — Isaac¹, married June 2, 1683, Elizabeth Rose³, b. Stratford Feb., 1658-9; Nathan², b. S. Aug. 6, 1697, m. Deborah Corliss⁴; Deborah³ Bennett, m. Samuel Bassett⁴.

Curtiss ancestry. — William¹, d. bef. 1639, m. Elizabeth; William², with his widowed mother settled in Stratford 1639, m. 1st, —; Lt. Ebenezer³, b. July 6, 1657, m. Ruth Porter³, b. Nov. 22, 1620; Deborah⁴ Curtiss, m. Nathan Bennett².

Porter ancestry, 2 lines: — John¹ of Messing, Eng., of Windsor, m. (Messing parish reg.) Oct. 18, 1620, Anna White², bap. Messing, July 13, 1600; Nathaniel², b. Windsor July 19, 1640, of Stratford, m. Anna Groves, da. Elder Philip and Ann of S.; Ruth³, m. Ebenezer Curtiss³, . . . John¹, Ann² Porter n. Joshua Judson².

White ancestry. — Robert¹ of Messing, Eng., m. Bridget Allgar, da. William of Shalford, co. Essex, Eng., Anna², prob. sister of Mary, who m. Joseph Loomis of Windsor, and of Elizabeth White, who m. Messing, Nov. 7, 1616, William Goodwin of Hartford.

Rose ancestry. — 1 arms: ROSE or ROSSE; 4: ROSSE; 10: ROSE: (London) Az. a falcon volant, within a double tressure flory, counterflory, or, on a canton ar. a rose gu. . . . Robert¹, b. 1804, with w. fr. Ipswich, Eng., Wethersfield, Conn., 1630, m. Margery; Robert², inventory May 9, 1683, m. Rebecca; Elizabeth³ Rose, m. Isaac Bennett¹.

Riggs ancestry. — 2 arms: RIGG; 1: RIGG or RIGGES; 2: RIGGE; 1: RIGGES; 1: RIGGS or RYGGES (Strangle Thorpe, co. Lincoln, and Middlesex) Gu. a fesse erm. betw. 3 water spaniels ar. each holding in the mouth a birdbolt or. Crest — A talbot pass. gu. eared or holding in the mouth a birdbolt or. . . . Edward¹ fr. Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., freem., May 14, 1634, m. 1st, Eng., Elizabeth, she d. R. Oct., 1634; Sergt. Edward², b. Eng. ab. 1613, sergt. in Pequot war, Derby, m. Elizabeth Roosa; Ensign Samuel³, m. Sarah Baldwin³; Elizabeth⁴ Riggs, m. Robert Bassett³.

Baldwin ancestry. — Richard¹, Henry² [see +334, p. 209]; Sylvester³, m. Cholesbury, Eng., Sept. 28, 1590, Jane Wells; Sylvester⁴, d. on ship Martin coming to America June 21, 1638, m. Eng., Sarah Bryan related to Alexander Bryan; Richard⁵, bap. Aston

Clinton, Eng., Aug. 25, 1622, fr. London, Eng., prob. fr. office of uncle Henry, atty., Milford 1638, Pangusset (Derby), Conn., m. Elizabeth Alsop¹⁹; Sarah⁶ Baldwin, m. Samuel Rigg³.

Alsop ancestry, 2 lines: — Sable three plovers rising argent, beaked and legged gules. *Crest* — A plover or beaked and legged gules, in its bill a wheat ear or. [See *N. E. Reg.* XLV: 187 — Positive pedigrees and authorized arms. ALSOP, Joseph, New Haven. Evidence: Will of John Alsop of Bonsall, Derbyshire, 1643] . . . Gamel or Gamellus¹ de Alsopp; Gweno² de Alsop was, by William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, granted Alsop, *temp.* K. John; Henry³ m. Margery; Richard⁴; William⁵; Ranulph⁶, 5 Edw. II, m. Beatrix; Ranulph⁷, m. Agnes; Richard⁸; Thomas⁹ de Alsopp; John¹⁰ Alsopp, 14 Hen. IV.; John¹¹; John¹², *temp.* Ed. IV.; Thomas¹³ Alsopp of Alsop-in-the-Dale, co. Derby, m. a da. of Hugh Erdswick of Sandon, co. Stafford; John¹⁴ m. Jane Beresford, whose ancestry 12 generations in Eng. with *Arms*: George¹⁵ m. Jane Edgerton, da. William of Wail Grange; John¹⁶ m. Anne Alsop¹⁵; Anthony¹⁷ m. Jane Smith, da. Richard of Comebridge, co. Stafford; John¹⁸ Alsopp m. Temperance Gilbert, da. Thomas of Mickleford; Elizabeth¹⁹ Alsop (sister of Joseph of New Haven) came to America, joined Milford chh. in maiden name Feb. 5, 1643, m. same day Richard Baldwin²⁰. . . . John¹² (above); John¹³ m. Elizabeth, da. of Kniverton of Mercaston, co. Derby; Thomas¹⁴ m. Anne Bassett, da. William of Blore; Anne¹⁵ Alsopp m. John Alsopp¹⁶.

Page ancestry: — George¹ d. Branford 1633, m. Sarah; Samuel² b. B. Mar., 1670-1 m. Mindwell; Bathsheba³ Page m. James Plant³.

Wheodon, Whedon ancestry: — Thomas¹, apprentice in Eng. to John Meigs just bef. coming to learn his art of tanner, New Haven, Conn., took oath of fidelity 1657, Branford, propr. there bef. 1657, d. 1601, m. May 24, 1661, Ann Harvey; Thomas², b. May 31, 1663, of B., d. ab. 1707, m. Hannah Barnes; Hannah³ Wheodon m. John Plant².

Smith ancestry: — William¹, Samuel² [see +3377, p. 1147]; Dea. James³, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1704, m. Ruth Judd⁴; Lt. Samuel⁴ m. Abigail Higley⁴; Luceannah⁵ Smith m. Simeon Jocelyn³.

Higley ancestry: — Jonathan¹, d. in Eng. 1664, m. Katherine Brewster, she d. Eng. Aug. 23, 1657, da. Rev. John; Capt. John², b. Eng. July 22, 1649, from Frimley, Surrey, Eng., Windsor 1666, customs officer, m. 1st Hannah Drake¹¹ [ancestor of Col. John⁵ (Gov. Jonathan⁴, see p. 872) Trumbull, "soldier artist", and it is thought that both he and his second cousin's son, Nathaniel Jocelyn⁴, received their remarkable artistic abilities from a common ancestor]; Dr. Samuel⁴ attended Yale 2 years, of W., medical practitioner, steel maker, owned a Simsbury copper mine, and manufactured for himself coins, the celebrated Higley copper 3-pence &c., 1737, lost at sea, 1737, m. Abigail; Abigail⁴ Higley m. Samuel Smith⁴.

Drake ancestry: — John¹ of Exmouth, Eng., 1360, m. Christian Billett and acquired Ashe; John², unlawfully excluded from Ashe by Christopher Francheyney (the son of his mother by her 2d m. with Richard Francheyney), of Otterton, m. Christian Antage, da. John; John³ m. Crowys of Crowys Merchant; John⁴ m. Agneta Keloway, da. John; John⁵, by lawsuit, recovered Ashe, m. Margaret Cole, da. John of Rill, co. Devon; John⁶, High Sheriff Devon 1561-2, m. Amye (or Ann) Grenville, da. Roger of Stowe, co. Cornwall; Robert⁷ of Wiscombe Parke, Devon, m. Elizabeth Rideaux, da. Humphrey of Thenborough; William⁸ of Wiscombe m. Philip or Philippa Dennis, John⁹, b. Wiscombe ab. 1600, Boston 1630, Windsor 1635 [see +3160, p. 1000], m. Elizabeth Rogers; John¹⁰ m. Hannah Moore, da. Thomas of W.; Hannah¹¹ Drake m. John Higley².

Judd ancestry: — Thomas¹ [see +1186, p. 554]; William², b. Eng., of Farmington, m. Mary Steele, da. John and Rachel of Hartford, Conn.; Capt. Thomas³ of Waterbury, Conn., town clk., m. Sarah Freeman, da. Stephen and Hannah (Astwood?) of Milford; Ruth⁴ Judd m. James Smith³.

Abbott ancestry: — ABBOTT. Ar. a cross fimbriated or, betw. 4 eagles displ. or. . . . *Crest* — A griffin sejant az. bezantee. . . . Robert¹, Watertown, Mass., *Col. Rec.*, — Robert Abbott, freem. Sept. 3, 1634, d. New Haven 1659, m. Mary; Joseph², b. N. H. Apr. 20, 1652; Abigail³ Abbot m. Nathaniel Jocelyn¹. — *Foregoing ancestries were compiled by Miss Louise Tracy, New Haven, for Judge LIVINGSTON WARNER'S CLEVELAND.*

4020.

FREDERICK WESTON⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²), d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 4, 1896, a. 71, m. 1st, Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1848, Susan Harris, b. S., Apr. 13, 1824, d. Ypsilanti July 28, 1864, a daughter Milo and Abigail (Serdam). He m. 2d, South Egremont, Mass., Jan. 25, 1871, Mary Jane Gardner, b. Livingston, N. Y., May 26, 1833, da. John I. and Christiana (Potts). Ch. by 1st m.:

9672 SUSAN OPHELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1850, Salisbury, m. Pleasant Plains, Dutchess co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1872, Stephen Henry Sleight, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., July 2, 1839, a s. Frederick Wilson and Elizabeth (Paulding). Was corporal in N. Y. Vols., under Sherman; lived at Lansing, Mich., 1871-4, Bath, Clinton co., Mich., to Apr., 1883, since on his 160-acre farm, 12 m. fr. Frederick, Brown co., Dak., P. O., 1885, Eaton, Dickey co., Dak., P. O. 1892, Gulph, N. Dak. Ch.: Susan Ethelyn⁹ Sleight, b. Nov. 6, 1873, Lansing, d. L., Feb. 6, 1876; Frederick Stephen⁹ Sleight, b. Dec. 29, 1875, L.; John Henry⁹ Sleight, Jan.

7, 1878, Bath; *Angelo Cleaveland*⁹ *Sleight*, Mar. 15, 1879, B.; *Carrie Eugenia*⁹ *Sleight*, Aug. 7, 1882, Dak.; *Mary May*⁹ *Sleight*, Dec. 21, 1884, Dak.

9673 *CARRIE CALISTA*⁸ *CLEAVELAND*, b. Sept. 19, 1856, Ypsilanti, m. Y., Oct. 22, 1879, Eugene Hobart Hoyt, born Sharon, Washtenaw co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1853, died Meridian, Ingham co., Lansing, Mich., Sept. 12, 1880, only s. Ralph and Laura Emeline (Turner), dwelt Lansing, farmer. Mrs. Hoyt resided Cleveland, O., 1883-7, Hartford, Conn., 1887-9, Minneapolis, Minn., 1889-Mar., 1891; St. Paul, Minn., since (1895). Mrs. Hoyt has visited Europe many times. Subscribes for this genealogy. s. p. 2d m.: s. p.

*FREDERICK WESTON*⁷ *CLEAVELAND* resided in Chapinville, Conn., to 1853, and afterward at Ypsilanti. Dealer in carriages. Formerly held the office of U. S. City Marshal of Ypsilanti. Mr. Cleaveland was much esteemed by his fellow citizens.

4024.

*JANE CECELIA*⁷ *CLEAVELAND* (*John*⁶), m. 1st, Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1873, as 2d w., Albert Gallatin Nearing, born B., May 15, 1812, d. B., Mar. 10, 1884, a s. Ashel and Mary (Loomis). She m. 2d, B., Dec. 2, 1885, Horace Clark Wolcott, b. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1845, s. Wells Warner and Emily (Bancroft). Ch. by 1st m., b. West Granby, Hartford co., Conn.:

+9674 *Charles Sumner*⁸ *Nearing*, born Mar. 5, 1875.

+9675 *Mary Cecelia*⁸ *Nearing*, b. Dec. 27, 1877. 2d m.: s. p.

Albert Gallatin Nearing dwelt W. Granby, builder. He m. 1st, Bloomfield, Feb. 20, 1838, Nancy Amelia Cadwell, b. B. Nov. 14, 1811, d. B. Mar. 9, 1870, da. Allen Case and Nancy (Latimer). Ch. b. W. Granby: 1. Jessie Amelia Nearing, b. Oct. 30, 1845, m. Gilman C. Hickok, of Everett, Mass. Ch.: none living. 2. Franklin Mortimer Nearing, b. Apr. 8, 1841, d. North Granby, Hartford co., Conn., Sept. 14, 1897, m. Delia Parsons of Granby, Conn., builder. Ch.: Frederick Nearing, Lewis Nearing.

Horace Clark Wolcott res. Bloomfield, 1886, carriage manuf'r; Morris, Conn., 1889-92, since at Northfield, Conn. (1897).

4030.

*GEORGE MARVIN*⁷ *CLEVELAND* (*Marvin*⁶, *Perez*⁵, *Eleazer*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Moses*¹), m. Candor, N. Y., Aug. 3, Elsie Adeline Seagur, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Apr. 7, a da. Solomon and Irene (Bush), res. Wilseyville, N. Y., always, 1884, builder and joiner. Ch.: 9676 *EVA ADELAIDE*⁸ *CLEVELAND*, b. May 13, ab. 1846, d. Candor, Aug. 20, ab. 1858. *ROSE*⁸, b. ab. 1848, d., aged 18 mos.

4031.

*JAMES PEREZ*⁷ *CLEVELAND* (*Marvin*⁶), m. 1st, Candor, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1847, Celestia Hoyt, b. C., Apr. 17, 1829, died C., Sept. 7, 1863, da. Isaac and Lucy (Bailey). He m. 2d, Bowie, Prince George's co., Md., May 19, 1865, Elizabeth Ann Griffith, b. Arundel co., Md., Nov. 19, 1827, da. Dennis and Priscilla (Phelps), res. Baltimore, Md., 1884-91, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.:

9677 *EMELINE STOREY*⁸ *CLEVELAND*, b. July 19, 1849, m. Smith Harris, he d. Apr. 24, 1875.

+9678 GEORGE ALMERON^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1850.

9679 ADALINE LOANNA^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 11, 1853, d. Feb. 23, 1877, m. in Mich., Mar., 1872, P. W. Childeen. s. p.

9680-2 LUCY ANN^s, b. Mar. 23, 1859; JOHN JAMES^s, b. Nov. 7, 1861. By 2d m.: ROSA ADALINE^s, b. Sept. 8, 1868.

4032.

JOHN COLE⁷ CLEVELAND (Marvin^s), died Ithaca, N. Y., Apr., 1867, a. 34, m. I., Jan. 17, 1855, Eliza Almeda Van Houten, b. n. I., 1833, d. I., Aug., 1866, a da. ——— and Fanny. Lived at Candor, N. Y., and Ithaca, where his widow res. 1884, cabinet maker and undertaker. Ch. b. Ithaca:

9683 ALICE JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1855, m. I., May 31, 1874, Samuel Orange Williamson, b. n. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1845, d. New York city, Jan. 27, 1885, a s. Orange Henry and Betsey (Wilkinson); lived Ithaca to Apr., 1879, N. Y. c. afterward, engineer N. Y. Ele. R. R. She res. N. Y. c. to 1885, Battle Creek, Mich., 1885, Wilseyville, N. Y., 1888. Ch.: *Ralph Vaughn⁹ Williamson*, b. Sept. 3, 1875, Ithaca; *Nellie Maud⁹ Williamson*, b. Nov. 3, 1877, I., d. ab. 1886-7; *Lena May⁹ Williamson*, b. Dec. 19, 1881, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c., May 18, 1884.

9684 FANNY BELL^s CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1860, m. Ithaca, Oct. 12, 1876, Waldo Gilbert Robinson, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1853, only s. Orin and Elizabeth Cornelia (Gilbert), dwelt Flint, Mich., Port Huron, Mich., Battle Creek, express agent, member Battle C. Div. No. 6, order of R. R. Conductors. Ch. b. Battle C.: *Bessie Gilbert⁹ Robinson*, Nov. 19; *Harry Cleveland⁹ Robinson*, June 4.

9685 SUSIE B.^s CLEVELAND, born June 18, 1865, unm., res. Ithaca.

4033.

JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND (Marvin^s), m. Candor, N. Y., about 1864, Isadore; res. 1884, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., carpenter. Ch. b. Pleasant Valley:

9686-9 CHARLES^s, b. 1866; CORA^s, b. 1868; EMMET^s, b. 1870; HATTIE^s, b. 1876; CARRIE^s CLEVELAND, b. 1878.

4036.

JEHILAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Perez Franklin^s, Perez^s, Eleazer⁴, Sam¹³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1849, Almeron Corwin, b. Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1827, d. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1880, a s. Polydore Brown and Sarah (Thompson). Ch. b. Owego:

9690 *Emma Delphine^s Corwin*, b. Oct. 25, 1859, d. June 4, 1862; *Charles Marvin^s Corwin*, b. Oct. 30, 1863, d. Mar. 27, 1864; *Franklin Almeron^s Corwin*, b. Feb. 13, d. June 4, 1866. Anna Belle Corwin (adopted), b. Sept. 28, 1854, m. Herbert A. Farnham of Oswego.

Almeron Corwin res., 1849-1884, Owego, silversmith.

Corwin ancestry:—1 arms: CURWIN; 5: CURWEN (Workington, Cumberland co., Eng., ancient knightly family, desc. fr. Gospatric, Earl Northumberland; the heiress Isabella Curwen m. John Christian of Unerigg, Esq.). Ar. fretty gu. chief az. Crest—Unicorn's head. Motto—Si je n'estoy. . . . Matthias¹, b. Eng., 1595, first Corwin in America, Ipswich, Mass., 1654, a first settler of Southold, L. I., 1640, m. Margaret Morton⁷; Theophilus²; Daniel³; Daniel [Jedediah]⁴; Silas⁵; Ezra⁶; Pollydore Brown⁷ Corwin m. Sarah Thompson.—*Corwin genealogy*, by Edward Tanjore Corwin, 1872.

4037.

PEREZ FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Perez Franklin⁶), m. Patience Darling of Apalachin, Tioga co., N. Y., b. Ohio, Sept. 25, 1837, da. Calvin and Emily (Steele). Dwelt Campville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1855, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 20, 1856, Flint, Mich., to 1884, builder. Ch. b. Flint: 9691-2 FRANK PEREZ⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1860, studying for a doctor, Brooklyn, N. Y.; FLORENCE EMILY⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1864, res., Flint, teacher.

4038.

MARIE BETSEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Perez Franklin⁶), m. Owego, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858, as 2d w., Horace Peirce Johnson, b. Lisle, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829, a s. Asahel Cheeney and Rhoda (Dewey). Ch.: *Rosa Hilda⁸ Johnson*, b. Feb. 23, 1860, Owego, d. Flint, Mich., Apr. 14, 1879. Horace P. Johnson dwelt Hornellsville, N. Y., and Flint, dentist. He m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1851, Abigail Rising Griffin; she d. Newark Valley, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1854, da. Alvah and Fanny (Rising).

Stoddard ancestry: — John¹ of Wethersfield, Conn., 1645, m. Mary Foote, da. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) of Watertown; John², b. Apr. 12, 1646, m. Elizabeth Curtis, da. Thomas of Wethersf.; John³; James⁴; Rhoda⁵ Stoddard m. Elijah Jones, s. Elijah and Anna (Brown); James⁶ Jones m. Mercy Dewey, da. Abner; Rhoda⁷ Dewey m. Asahel Cheeney Johnson, s. Benj. and Mary (Cornwell).—*Patterson's Stoddard gen.*, 71.

4039.

JOHN WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND (Perez Franklin⁶), m. Isabella Haven of Flint, Mich. Dwelt Flint, 1856-1884, builder. Ch.: 9693 CORA BEULAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb., 1872.

4041.

NORACE N.⁷ CLEVELAND (Lucius⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), m. Belfast, Allegany co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1853, Marian Crawford, b. Wayne, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830, a da. Joshua and Hannah (Gleason), res., Farmersville, N. Y., 1884, farmer. Ch.: ADEL⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1854, d. Jan. 24, 1862. 9694 HARRIET M.⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1855. 9695 ELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, m. Sept. 10, 1883, Henry Caldwell, s. James and Polly, l. Farmersv.

4042.

FREEMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Lucius⁶), m. Belfast, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1853, Margaret Crawford, b. B., Oct. 11, 1836, a da. Joshua and Hannah (Gleason), l. Franklinville, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

9696 FAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1854, m. May 18, 1883, Mary E. Eckert, b. Farmersville, N. Y., da. German A. and Mary. 9697-9 LORETTA⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1857; FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1860; KATE⁸ CLEVELAND, May 10, 1867.

4047.

Emeline⁷ Story (Betsey Ann⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. May 5, 10, 1848, a. 24, m. Sept. 26, 1842, as 1st w., Rufus Fenton Noble from Colesville, N. Y., b. Feb. 1, 1819, a s. Ralph and Harriet (Whittemore). s. p. Rufus Fenton Noble, l., 1876, James-town, N. Y. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1851, Hannah Ann Felton, b.

June 5, 1832, da. Ezra. Ch.: Charles Ezra Noble, b. June 4, 1853; Willis Albert Noble, June 18, 1856; Ralph Alonzo Noble, June 13, 1859.

Noble ancestry:—8 arms: (Devon, Kent) Or. 2 lions pass. betw. 3 flaunches; over all fesse gu. Crest—Lion pass. . . William Nobil, citizen of Winton, Eng., 1207. . . Thomas¹, b. Eng., 1632, Boston, 1653, Westfield, Mass., m. Hannah Warriner, da. William and Joanna (Scant); Matthew² m. Hannah Dewey³; Matthew³ m. 1st, Joanna Stebbins⁴; Rev. Gideon⁴ m. Christian Cadwell, da. Hezekiah; Solomon⁵ m. Huldah Calkins, da. James; Ralph⁶ Noble m. Harriet Whittemore, da. Daniel and Bridget (Fenton). *Genealogy of Thomas Noble of Westf.*, By Lucius M. Boltwood, 1876, p. 483.

Stebbins ancestry:—STEBBING: (Suffolk) Quarterly or and gu. on a bend sa. 5 bezants. Crest—Lion's head. . . Rowland¹ fr. Ipswich, Eng., 1634, Northampton, m. Sarah; Thomas², b. Eng., 1620, Springf., m. Hannah Wright, da. Samuel; Samuel³ m. 2d, Abigail Brooks; Joanna⁴ Stebbins m. Matthew Noble⁵.

Dewey ancestry:—DEWE: (Kent) Gu. chev. ar. betw. 6 plates. . . Cornet Thomas¹, Dorchester, 1633, m. Windsor, Mar. 22, 1630, wid. Frances Clark; Thomas², bap. Feb. 16, 1640, Westf., Northam.; m. Constance Hawes, da. Richard and Ann of Dorch.; Hannah³ Dewey m. Matthew Noble².

4048.

Adaline⁷ Story (Betsey Ann⁶), m. Jan. 12, 1845, Daniel Webber Noble, b. West Colesville, Broome co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1820, a s. Ralph and Hannah (Whittemore). Dwelt Colesv. to 1840, Lawrenceville, Pa., to Feb., 1868, since at Addison, N. Y. (1884), door manfr. Ch.: 9700 *Mary Jane⁸ Noble*, b. Mar. 22, 1853, Lawrencev., m. Charles Chesbrough, he d. Nov., 1883.

Noble, &c., ancestries:—See +4047.

4049.

Betsey Ann⁷ Story (Betsey Ann⁶), m. Lawrenceville, Pa., Calvin Benn, res., Lawrencev., 1884, storekeeper, owns and operates a farm. Ch.: 9701 *Emma Delphine⁸ Benn*, b. 1860, m. Frederick Lindsley of Lawrencev., business partner with Calvin Benn; *Bessie Alwin⁸ Benn*, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

4054.

ROBERT⁷ CLEAVELAND (Elisha Whittlesey⁶, Bradford⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Paterson, N. J., June 12, 1876, Hester Margaret Winters, b. Pompton, N. J., Feb. 8, 1851, da. Henry and Mary (Fox), res., Paterson, 1883-95; salesman. Ch.: 9702 EDWIN WHITTLESEY⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1877, Paterson.

4058.

GEORGE DOWNER⁷ CLEAVELAND (Elisha Whittlesey⁶), m. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 12, 1881, Mattie Maud Lindsay, b. Little Rock, Ark., May 1, 1864, da. William and Louisa (Jones), res., Kansas City, 1883, Paterson, N. J., 1885-95, merchant. Ch. b. Paterson: 9703 HELEN MAY⁸, Mar. 19, 1885; GEORGE LINDSAY⁸, Sept. 28, 1887; HUBERT WILFORD⁸ CLEAVELAND, Mar. 8, 1890.

4059.

ALBERT FRANCIS⁷ CLEAVELAND (Elisha Whittlesey⁶), m. ab. 1885. Of Paterson, N. J. (1895), salesman. Ch.: HOWARD BLAUVELT⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. May 2, 1888.

4060.

JENNIE LINCOLN⁷ CLEAVELAND (Elisha Whittlesey⁶), m. Lakeville, Conn., July 16, 1890, Rev. William Willcocks, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1853, s. Edward and Julia (Cornwall). Ch.:

Lucile Elizabeth⁸ Willcocks, b. Feb. 10, 1896, Plattekill, N. Y.

Rev. William Willcocks grad. Boston University, 1881; Methodist Episcopal clergyman. Residence, Plattekill, 1895-6, pastor at Plattekill and Rossville.

4062.

SALLY MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Mason⁶, Bradford⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Sam.²), m. Circleville, Pickaway co., O., Sept. 1, 1848, William A. Clark, s. Richard. Of Greeley, Anderson co., Kan., 1884 [not there Dec., 1894], farmer. Ch.: 9704 *Walter S.⁸ Clark*; *Cynthia⁸ Clark*, m. Douglas; *Jessie⁸*; *Wellington⁸*; *Jane⁸*; *Emma⁸*; *Edith⁸*; *Arthur⁸ Clark*.

4063.

THANKFUL ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Bradford⁵, Eleazer⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. Town Hill, Lakeville, Conn., Oct. or Nov., 1891, a. 58, m. Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 27, 1859, Charles Harmon Bissell, b. S. Oct. 24, 1829, s. William and Eliza. Ch.: 9705 *Frank⁸ Bissell*, b. Mar. 9, 1861, Salisbury, Conn., d. S. at 6 mos.

Hon. Charles Harmon Bissell, formerly of Lakeville, res. Salisbury 1883, Lakeville 1892. Several terms State Representative; for many years a town officer.

4066.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Bezaleel Farnum⁶, Bradford⁵, Eleazer⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. Sennett, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1882, a. 48, m. Lysander, Onondaga co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1854, Edward Drake, b. Cato, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1833, s. James and Sophia (Habeer), l. Valatie, Columbia co., N. Y., liveryman 1884. Ch.:

9706 *Minnie Louella⁸ Drake*, b. Sept. 22, 1856, Jefferson co., Wis., m. Meridian, Cayuga co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1875, William Watson Bush, b. Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1852, s. Rovinna Ostrander and Margaret (Lawrence), l. Weedsport, Cayuga co., N. Y., farmer, s. p. 9707 *Charles Edward⁸ Drake*, b. June 23, 1861, Hannibal, N. Y.; *Ernest Emerson⁸ Drake*, Mar. 28, 1870, H.; *Bradford Francis⁸ Drake*, Nov. 15, 1872, Cato.

4067.

RECEPHA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Bezaleel Farnum⁶), m. Sterling, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1857, John Augustus Doud, b. Camillus, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1834, a s. Zenas and Sally Clark (Jones). Ch.: *Sarah Jane⁸ Doud*, b. 1870, d. 1884. Mr. John Augustus Doud, res. 1883-96, Cato, N. Y., merchant.

Dowde, Dowdy, Doude, ancestry:—(DOWDE or ODOWDE, Sligo, Ireland). Vert. a saltire or, in chief 2 swords. *Crest*—Arm embowed, in mail, holding spear. . . . Henry¹ fr. Guildford, Surrey co., or fr. Kent co., Eng., 1639, Guilford, Conn., with Rev. Henry Whitefield, bur. Aug. 31, 1668, m. Elizabeth; John², b. May 24, 1650, m. 1st Sarah Tallman; Isaac³ m. Abigail Stevens; Ezra⁴ m. Mary Taylor; Stephen⁵ m. Rachel Broughton; Zenas⁶ Doud m. Sally Clark Jones.—*Descendants of Henry Doude*. By Rev. Willis Wedworth Dowd, A.M., 1885, p. 176.

4068.

ISADORE MARIAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Bezaleel Farnum⁶), m. Martville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1855, Henry Niver Whitman, b. Canaan,

N. Y., Jan. 27, 1832, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Niver), l. Moravia, N. Y., farmer. Ch. :

9708-10 *James Francis^s Whitman*, b. Oct. 31, 1855, Hannibal, N. Y., carriage trimmer, m. Oct. 3, 1877; *Bion Samuel^s Whitman*, b. Oct. 6, 1857, H., painter, m. Dec. 20, 1882; *Stiles Edward^s*, b. Nov. 1, 1860, Sterling, N. Y., d. May 18, 1867; *Fred Henry^s*, b. Sept. 14, 1873, Moravia; *E. Bertha^s Whitman*, Jan. 12, 1878, M.

4069.

BRADFORD FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Bezaleel Farnum⁶), m. Sennett, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1868, Ellen Gertrude Remington, b. S. Dec. 18, 1844, da. Rufus and Elizabeth (Donoven), res. Little, Holt co., Neb., 1883, farmer. Ch. : 9711 MABEL REMINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, Dec. 1, 1877.

4070.

CLARISSA ANTOINETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Bezaleel Farnum⁶), m. Hannibal, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1864, Rev. Horatio Yates, b. Mentz, Cayuga co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1841, s. Jacob Peter and Marilla (Woodruff). Ch. : 9712-14 *Marilla^s Yates*, b. Apr. 28, 1866, Post Creek, Chemung co., N. Y.; *Louella^s Yates*, b. Mar. 20, 1868, Mentz; *Jennie^s Yates*, b. Oct. 24, 1870, Huron, N. Y.; *Son^s*, b. Aug. 21, Owasco, Cayuga co., N. Y., d. O. Nov. 10, 1874; *Elizabeth^s Yates*, b. Mar. 7, 1876, Jamesville, Onondaga co., N. Y.; *Horatio^s Yates*, b. Feb. 15, Fabius, N. Y., d. F. Sept. 4, 1879; *Charles Clow^s Yates*, b. June 12, 1880, F.; *William Gibbs^s Yates*, b. Apr. 7, 18, 1883, Victory, Cayuga co., N. Y.

Rev. Horatio Yates, Methodist Episcopal clergyman, was educated in the common schools, completing at Union School, Weedsport, N. Y., and at Cortland Academy. After 5 years' course of study under Presiding Elder, and having served as a supply, entered the ministry May, 1870, was adm. to the Central N. Y. Conference Apr., 1871. Stationed at Huron 2 years to Apr. 1, 1872; Locke, Cayuga co., N. Y., to Oct. 1, 1873; Owasco to Oct., 1875; Jamesville to Oct., 1876; Nelson, N. Y., to 1878; Fabius to Oct., 1880; Victory to Oct., 1883, since at Weedsport.

Yates ancestry—9 arms : YATE; 6: YATES (Berks &c.). Ar. 3 gates sa. Crest—Antelope's head. . . . Jacob Peter Yates belongs to the old Yates family of Rensselaer co., N. Y.

4081.

MAJOR HAMMOND⁷ CLEVELAND (John Milton⁶, William⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 27, 1871, Sarah Annetta Wilson, b. Steuben co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1850, d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 7, 1873, a da. John and Almira (Allison). He m. 2d Garnett, Kan., Feb. 13, 1875, Nora Jane McMillen, b. Lawrence co., Pa., July 9, 1853, da. Thomas and Ruth Ann (Monck), l. Union (formerly Walker) tp., Kan., farmer. Ch. by 1st m. : ALLISON⁸, b. Apr. 14, d. Walker, Kan., May 25, 1873. By 2d m., b. Walker : 9715-7 MYRTLE BELLE⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1876; LOUIS ALLEN⁸, July 17, 1877; ETTIE MAY⁸, Mar. 14, 1879; ORA VIOLA⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 11, 1882.

4082.

GEORGE FRANCIS' CLEVELAND (John Milton⁶), m. Salem, Wis., Mar. 21, 1864, Caroline Marie Fox, b. Mentor, O., May 29, 1838, d. Hiram and Rachel (Grover), l. 1882, Avon, Ill., machinist. Ch. b. Avon: 9718-21 STORM FREDERICK⁸, June 18, 1865. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸, June 28, 1867. DEXTER DAVID⁸, Aug. 28, 1869. WILLIAM ALONZO⁸, Jan. 20, 1873. 9722 ANNETTA JOSEPHINE⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 5, 1874; GEORGE TYLER⁸, May 22, 1878; ROBERT HENRY⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1880, d. Sept. 1, 1881.

4083.

JAMES DELIZON' CLEVELAND (John M.⁶), m. Avon, Ill., Dec. 23, 1868, Adelia Ann Huson, b. Starkey, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1840, da. Dr. Richard and Sarah Elizabeth (Tyler), l. 1883, Avon, farmer. Ch. b. Avon: 9723-5 RALPH EMERSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1869. RICHARD DELIZON⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 14, 1875. EDITH ELIZABETH³, July 22, 1879.

4084.

CHARLES ARCHIBALD' CLEVELAND (John Milton⁶, William⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Aug. 29, 1894, Miss Dora M. Jack. CHARLES ARCHIBALD' CLEVELAND, residence: Avon, Ill., to 1861; was in the United States army from Aug. 1, 1861, to May 29, 1866; of Louisville, Ky., 1866-7, Fort Sill, Kiowa Res., Indian Territory, to 1880, Reno, I. T., and Darlington, Upper Ark., to 1882, Garnett, Kan., 1883-4; Anadarko, Kiowa and Comanche Nation, Oklahoma Territory, of C. A. Cleveland & Co., Indian traders and general merchants, Anadarko. Mr. Cleveland speaks the Indian language fluently; is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

4085.

ERASTUS TYLER' CLEVELAND (John Milton⁶, Wm.⁵, Eleazer⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), m. Avon, Ill., Nov. 30, 1867, Caroline Marble, b. A. Mar. 5, 1849, da. Solomon and Catherine Bingama (Converse). Of Sutherland, O'Brien co., Ia., 1882), hotel proprietor. Ch. b. Avon: 9726 JOHN SOLOMON⁸ CLEVELAND, Jan. 20, 1870. CATHARINE CONVERSE³, Feb. 24, 1875.

4089.

WILLIAM HENRY' CLEVELAND (John Milton⁶, William⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), married at Whiting, Jackson co., Kan., Jan. 8, 1879, Esther Hutchins, b. Wabash, Wabash co., Ind., July 3, 1860, a da. of Dr. Rollin and Martha C. (Miles). Children:

9727 VIVIAN VIRGINIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1881, Lawrence, Douglas co., Kan.

9728 EARL ROLLIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1882, Lawrence, Kan.

9729 WILLIAM WARREN³ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1885, Anadarko, Ind. Ter.

ANNA MILES⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1887, Vernon, Tex.

NELLIE MARBETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1890, Anadarko, Ind. Ter.

EVA MARY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1893, Anadarko, Oklahoma Ter.

Mr. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Fort Reno, Indian Territory, 1882, Anadarko, Indian Territory, 1883, of C. A. Cleveland & Co., Indian traders and merchants (have 3 stores) at Kiowa, Comanche, and Wichita Agency, now (1895-6) Anadarko, Oklahoma Territory. Mr. Cleveland is proficient in the Indian tongue. He is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

4094.

George Lawrence⁷ Tector (Eliza⁶, Wm.⁵, Eleazer⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), m. Sodus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1861, Emma Maranda Fleming, born Pultneyville, Wayne co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1839, da. Thomas and Clarissa Maria (Baird), res. always in Sodus (1882), mariner. Ch. b. Sodus: 9730-1 Clara Artemisha⁸ Tector, b. Aug. 26, 1862, res. Sodus; Louise Naomi⁸ Tector, b. Sept. 15, 1867; David Fleming⁸, June 18, 1876.

4100.

Fanny⁷ Erans (Wealthy⁶, Tracy⁶, David⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. Mar. 21, 1886, a. 92, m. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1822, William Foster, b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1872, d. Kirtland, O., Jan. 13, 1860, s. William and — (Seeley). Ch.:

+9732 William Henry⁸ Foster, b. Jan. 3, 1823, Granville.

9733 Edwin Dyer⁸ Foster, b. Aug. 9, 1824, G., m. Kirtland Sept. 13, 1848, Eliza Jane Hayden, she d. Elkhart, Ind., May 15, 1886, l. Elkhart. Ch.: Charles Alvin⁹ Foster, b. July 28, 1849, Munson, O., l. Elkh., carriage mfr.; Edwin Eugene⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1851, Munson, l. Elkh.; George Henry⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1853, Kirtl., l. Elkh., commercial trav.; Frank Hervey⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1856, Kirtl., l. Elkh., painter; William Alphonso⁹ Foster, b. Oct. 11, 1858, Kirtl., l. Ionia, Mich., machinist; John Lloyd⁹ Foster, b. Aug. 4, 1867, Elkh., l. Elkh., dentist.

9734 John Hervey⁸ Foster, b. Feb. 22, 1826, Granville, m. Painesville, O., July 4, 1854, Lorinda Eggleston, l. Willoughby, O., machinist, s. p.

+9735 Frances Sophia⁸ Foster, b. Dec. 2, 1828, Kirtland, O.

9736 Lucien Corlow⁸ Foster, b. Mar. 30, 1830, m. Jan. 19, 1885, Mrs. Churchill, l. Kirtland, farmer.

4101.

John Miller⁷ Erans (Wealthy⁶), d. Mar. 15, 1852, a. 55, m. Mary Starks, she d. Cleveland, Ind., Nov. 5, 1851. Ch.:

9737 Orrilla⁸ Evans, b. Mar. 6, 1817, Granville, N. Y., m. Hustin.

9738 Jerusha Weltha⁸ Evans, b. Apr., 1819, Louisville, N. Y., m. Arnold. Ch.: Harriet⁹ Arnold, m. Whitney, he d., she l. 1886 Chicago, Ill., teacher.

9739-40 Charles⁸ Evans, l. Elkhart, Ind.; Mary Jane⁸ Evans, d., m. Worden.

4102.

Hervey Mason⁷ Evans (Wealthy⁶), d. Feb. 26, 1875, a. 76, m. Granville, N. Y., June 8, 1823, Maria Eliza Brown, b. G. May 21, 1803, d. Cleveland, Ind., Jan. 5, da. Samuel; blacksmith. Children:

+9741 *Henry Hobart⁸ Evans*, b. Apr. 4, 1824, Granv.

+9742 *Harriet Almira⁸ Evans*, b. Sept. 3, 1828, Kirtland, O.

9743 *Samuel Brown⁸ Evans*, b. Oct. 13, 1829, Willoughby, O., m. *Frances Sophia⁸ Foster* +9735.

9744 *Logan Cooper⁸ Evans*, b. Sept. 10, 1831, W., m. Elizabeth Abbott, da. Austin, l. Westport, Dakota, 1885, blacksmith. Ch.: *Dora⁹ Evans*, b. 1862, Elkhart, Ind., d. Westp.; *Cora⁹ Evans*, b. Pokagon, Cass co., Mich., l. Westp.; *Merrie⁹ Evans*, b. 1865, Six Oaks, Olmsted co., Minn., l. Westp.; *Elbert⁹ Evans*, b. 1869, Eyota, Olmsted co., Minn., l. Westp.

+9745 *George Fayette⁸ Evans*, b. Mar. —, 18—, Willoughby.

9746 *James Hervey⁸ Evans*, b. Mar. 21, 1836, Elkh., d. Apr. 5, 1881, m. Mrs. Ellen M. (Donaldson) Henderson, da. William and Eliza (Byles), was in U. S. A. and at battle Mill Spring. Ch. b. Six Oaks, all res. Plainview, Wabasha co., Minn.: *Herbert⁹ Evans*, b. Dec. 21, 1864; *Harry⁹ Evans*, Mar. 4, 1867; *Ann Maria⁹ Evans*.

9747 *Robert Lucas⁸ Evans*, b. June, 1838, Elkh., m. Sarah Knight, l. Elkhart, farmer and part owner of Elkhart Iron Works. Ch.: *Lydia⁹ Evans*, b. 1869, E.; *Ralph⁹ Evans*, b. 1876.

9748 *Franklin Mason⁸ Evans*, b. Elkhart, d. E., aged 21, unm.

9749 *Helen⁸ Evans*, b. Sept. 13, 1847, E., m. Samuel B. Throop, s. Joseph and Jane (Lee), l. Elkhart, blacksmith. Ch.: *Charles⁹ Throop*, *Florence⁹ Throop*.

4105.

Corlow De Castle⁷ Erans (Wealthy⁶), m. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Sally Howard, b. Cherry V. Ch.: 9750 *Albert⁸ Evans*, b. Cherry V. 9751 *Fanny⁸ Evans*, b. Cleveland, Ind., m. in N. Y. state, Silvernail.

4107.

DAVID⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Unadilla, Livingston co., Mich., Oct. 19, 1842, a. 40, m. St. Clair, St. Clair co., Mich., June 20, 1829, Nancy Ann Smith, b. Chatham, Canada W., July 12, 1806, d. Wyoming, Jones co., Ia., Dec. 12, 1878, a da. Solomon and Catharine (Messmore.) Dwelt Chatham, St. Clair, Ann Arbor, Mich., millwright. Ch.:

+9752 *ANDREW BEARDSLEY⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. June 8, 1830, St. Clair county.

+9753 *HENRY CLAY⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Mar. 25, 1832, Kent co., Michigan.

+9754 *MARY JANE⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 29, 1834, Chatham; *FLORA ANN⁸*, b. C., d. C., a. 7 years; *CATHERINE LINDSLEY⁸*, b. Ann Arbor, d., a. 5 years.

4108.

PHEBE⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), d., m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 10, 1828, Horace Bagg; dwelt Ann Arbor, Mich. Ch.:

9755 *Horace^s Bagg*, m. Nancy Kettle ; ch.: 5. 9756 *William^s Bagg*, m. Mary J. Leonard ; ch.: *Frank^s Bagg*.

4109.

MARY ALTHEA⁷ CLEVELAND (*David^s*), d., m. St. Paul, Lower Canada, Aug. 16, 1825, William Gray Tuttle, he d. Clinton, Lenawee co., Mich., Jan. 15 ; dwelt Ann Arbor, Mich. Ch.:

9757 *Henry David Cleveland^s Tuttle*, m. Mary Goodwin. Ch.: *Fred Goodwin^s Tuttle*.

9758 *Albert Frederick^s Tuttle*, m. Laura Clark. Ch.: 3 d. infants^o.

9759 *William Gray^s Tuttle*, m. Addie. Ch.: 2.

9760 *Delia Jane^s Tuttle*, m. John O'Brien. Ch.: 3, d. y. *Edward Hardin^s Tuttle*.

4110.

FLORA⁷ CLEVELAND (*David^s, Tracy^s, David^s, Sam.^s, Sam.^s*), died Wheatfield, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1869, a. 61, m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 4, 10, 1832, James Tompkins, b. N. Y. Dec. 31, 1802, died Wheatf. Aug. 1, 1859, s. Samuel and Mary (Angevine) ; dwelt Niagara F., Sanborn, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Wheatf.:

9761 *William David^s Tompkins*, b. Apr. 17, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1869, m. 1st, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1861, Phebe Celestia Sayles, she d. N. Y. July 21, 1864, a da. O. R. and Camilla (Stocking). He m. 2d, Pendleton, N. Y., 1865, Mary Francis Sayles of Cold Water, Mich., b. Somerset, Niagara co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1846, sister to 1st w.; she l. 1884 Lockport, N. Y. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Rose Celest^e Tompkins*, b. Mar. 7, 1867, Wheatf., l. Lockp. *Charles Henry^s Tompkins*, b. Oct. 17, 1835, d. Jan. 6, 1836.

9762 *John Tuttle^s Tompkins*, b. May 25, 1837, m. Sanborn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1875, Ritie Louise Scism, b. Yonkers, N. Y., July 10, 1850, da. Rev. William and Mary Ann (Kipp), l. Sanborn, farmer. Ch.: *Albert Tuttle^s Tompkins*, b. Aug. 17, 1876. *Francis Alexander^s Tompkins*, b. Feb. 6, 1839, d. Apr. 12, 1860.

9763 *Henry Lewis^s Tompkins*, b. Oct. 7, 1841, m. Wheatf. Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Ann Freichler, b. W. Aug. 22, 1846, da. John and Susannah (Bobst), l. Sanborn, farmer. Ch.: *Eva Amanda^s Tompkins*, b. Dec. 28, 1870 ; *Myra Leah^s Tompkins*, Oct. 9, 1873 ; *Frank^s Tompkins*, Oct. 7, 1875.

9764 *Delia Annie^s Tompkins*, b. May 20, 1843, m. Jan. 1, 1874, N. Baxter Cook of North Ridge, Niagara co., N. Y., l. N. Ridge, farmer, s. p.

9765 *Emily Mehitabel^s Tompkins*, b. Oct. 20, 1845, m. Jan. 13, 1869, Thomas Boynton Crosby of Pendleton, b. Sanborn Nov. 27, 1842, s. Samuel Boynton and Achsa (Lewis), l. Sanb., farmer. Ch.: *Walter John^s Crosby*, b. May 12, 1883, Wheatfield. *Samuel^s Tompkins*, b. and d. Aug. 17, 1847.

4111.

DELIA JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (*David^s*), d. Clinton, Mich., June 18, 1878, a. 69, m. Ann Arbor, Mich., May 19, July 20, 1834, John Laton Tuttle, b. Landaff, N. H., Feb. 8, 1807, d. Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1865, s. Jonathan ; dwelt Whitmore L., farmer. Ch. b. Whitmore Lake :

9766 *Mary Catharine^s Tuttle*, b. Sept. 4, 1835, Green Oak, Mich., d. Green O., Sept. 18, 1857, m. G. O., Dec. 4, 1853, James Huart Butterfield, b. Sept. 2, 1831, d. Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 1, 1884, s. James and — (Fairchild), dwelt Elkh., livery. Ch.: *Frank Wilber^s Butterfield*, b. Sept. 24, 1855, Jackson, Mich. *Eleanor Francis^s Tuttle*, b. July 3, 1838, d. June 3, 1842; *Allen Francis^s Tuttle*, b. Aug. 28, 1842, d. July 1, 1846.

9767 *Eleanor Cleveland^s Tuttle*, b. Apr. 2, 1844, Green Oak, m. G. O., Oct. 29, 1873, Orrin Platt Safford, b. Flint, Mich., Aug. 2, 1846, s. Orrin and Abby Jane (Jennings), l. Flint, druggist, s. p. *Belinda Delia^s Tuttle*, b. May 11, 1846, d. July 5, 1857.

9768 *John Laton^s Tuttle* (Dr.), b. Mar. 25, 1849, Whitmore L., m. Flint, Nov. 29, 1873, Jane Elizabeth Safford, b. F., Jan. 9, 1851, da. Orrin and Abby Jane (Jennings). Of Clinton, physician. Ch. b. Clinton: *John Laton^s Tuttle*, Aug. 23, 1876; *Ella Jane^s Tuttle*, Jan. 21, 1881.

4112.

JOHN PANGMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (David^s, Tracy^s, David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²), d., m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 1, 1835, Nancy Marble. Dwelt Unadilla, Mich. Ch.: MARY^s CLEVELAND.

9769-72 DELIA^s; JANE^s; DAVID^s; MARIA^s; ELLEN^s; FLORA^s CLEVELAND.

4114.

WILLIAM BEARDSLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (David^s), d. San Francisco, Cal., Mar., 1886, a. 65, m. Dexter, Mich., Dec. 6, 1846, Belinda Haran, b. Hoosac, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1822, da. Michael and Margaret (Madden). Moved, 1855, to Louisville, Ky., was in 16th Ky. Vols., and 4th Ky. Cav.; dwelt Unadilla, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884, Crescent City, Del Norte co., Cal., af. at San Francisco, lumber. His widow res. San F. 1889. Ch.:

+9773 ALBERT HARAN^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1847, Ann Arbor.

9774 BELINDA^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1856, Louisville, m. 1st, Crescent C., June 24, 1876, Charles Frederick Durham, b. Searsport, Waldo co., Me., July 24, 1853, dwelt Auburn, Cal., civil eng. She m. 2d, San F., May 9, 1883, William McLafin, b. Ill., l. Christine, Mendocino co., Cal., clerk. Ch. by 2d m.: *William^s McLafin*, b. May 23, 1885, Christine.

4117.

Tracy⁷ Castle (Rubie^s, Tracy^s, David⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. Wells, Vt., May 20, 1879, a. 79, m. Pawlet, Vt., July 4, 1823, Amanda Wilkins, born Cavendish, Windsor co., Vt., Feb. 6, 1804, da. Joseph and Rachel (Pitts), wagon maker. She l. 1886, Wells. Ch.:

9775 *Flora Charlotte^s Castle*, b. Mar. 13, 1825, m. 1843, Rodney Chittenden of South Granville, Washington co., N. Y., b. July 18, 1814, died Jan. 26, 1878, family l. Wells. Ch.: *Charles^s Chittenden*, b. Dec. 28, 1845, Granville, N. Y.; *Alfred^s Chittenden*, Apr. 3, 1847, G.; *Henry^s Chittenden*, Apr. 6, 1849, Pawlet; *George^s Chittenden*, Sept. 6, 1852, P.; *Martin^s Chittenden*, May 7, 1856, P.; *Warren^s Chittenden*, Mar. 11, 1858, P.; *Amanda^s Chittenden*, Feb. 9, 1861, P.; *Edith^s Chittenden*, Dec. 29, 1865, Wells. *Corlo^s Castle*, b. July 15, 1827, d.; *Myra Ann^s Castle*, b. May 12, 1829, d.

9776 *Eliza Jane*^s *Castle*, b. Jan. 8, 1831, m. Granv., Apr. 10, 1849, Lorenzo Dow Boone, s. Willard, l. Wells. Ch.: *Lorenzo Dow*^o *Boone*, b. Aug. 13, 1852.

9777 *Rosina*^s *Castle*, b. May 1, 1833, d.; *Caroline*^s *Castle*, b. Mar. 15, 1834; *Lucia Louisa*^s *Castle*, b. May 24, 1836.

9778 *Charles Donalvo*^s *Castle*, b. Feb. 6, 1837, d. Wind Mill Point, Va., Mar. 20, 1863, unm., enlisted Wells, Aug. 10, 1862, Co. B, 2d Vt., Army of Potomac under Burnside.

9779 *Delia*^s *Castle*, b. Sept. 6, 1840, m. Middle Granville, Washington co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1861, John Williams, b. Wales, Great Britain, l. Fair Haven, stone cutter. *Orville*^s *Castle*, b. Oct. 9, 1842, d.; *Son*^s, b. Nov. 2, 1843, d. soon; *Dau.*^s, b. Dec. 4, 1844, d. soon.

4118.

Caroline^r *White* (Ruby^s), d. Concord, Lake co., O., Mar. 11, 1873, m. Mentor, O., Sept. 5, 1832, James Fairchild Smith, born Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 19, 1801, a s. James and Mary (Fairchild), l. 1886, Concord, farmer. Ch. b. Concord:

9780 *James Hanford*^s *Smith*, b. June 27, 1833, m. Apr. 17, 1859, Mary Jane Burr, da. Luther and Huldah Ann, l. Concord. S. P.

9781 *Flora Ann*^s *Smith*, born July 22, 1837, m. C., Sept. 28, 1859, Frederick Erastus Colburn, b. Westville, New Haven co., Conn., Sept. 6, 1832, a s. Sylvester and Elizabeth (Hull), l. Ansonia, Conn. Ch.: *Rubie Cleveland*^o *Colburn*, born Feb. 24, 1862, Conc., m. May 11, 1881, William Wilberforce Baldwin, l. Florence, Italy; *Fairchild Smith*^o *Colburn*, b. June 27, 1864, Concord; *Elizabeth Hull*^o *Colburn*, June 6, 1866, Ansonia; *Sylvester Grant*^o *Colburn*, July 5, 1871, A. *Mary Zeruiah*^s *Smith*, b. May 3, 1849, d. Concord, Jan. 22, 1869, unmarried.

4119.

John C.^r *White* (Ruby^s), d. Apr. 11, 1884, a. 75, m. Lucinda Cowell, a da. Smith and Harriet (Lane), dwelt Mantua, Portage co., O. Ch. b. Mantua: *Emma*^s, b. Apr. 18, 1834, d. Chicago, Ill., 1878, unm.

9782 *Ann*^s *White*, b. Jan., 1844, m. James Matthews.

9783 *Julia Pastoria*^s *White*, b. Jan. 7, 1851, m. Shade Sheldon. 9784 *Orville C.*^s *White*, born Oct. 1, 1858, m. Celia Day, l. Mantua.

4120.

Laura^r *White* (Ruby^s), m. Kirtland, O., Mar. 7, 1841, Alden Edson Sanborn. Ch. b. Kirtland:

9785 *John C.*^s *Sanborn*, b. Mar. 18, 1842, m. Sept. 20, 1868, Kate Daniels. Ch.: 2. 9786 *Enoch T.*^s *Sanborn*, b. Aug. 4, 1843, m. Feb. 1865, Sarah Hadden. Ch.: 2.

9787 *Daniel Miles*^s *Sanborn*, b. Feb. 16, 1845, m. Mason, Mich., Aug. 20, 1863, MARY ALTHEA^s CLEVELAND + 9803, l. Kirtland, s. P.

9788 *Alden Edson*^s *Sanborn*, b. Nov. 15, 1846, m. Apr. 21, 1869, Cornelia Storm. Ch.: 2. 9789 *Caroline R.*^s *Sanborn*, b.

June 10, 1848, m. Sept., 1871, George Markell. Ch.: 4. 9790 *Liva B.^s Sanborn*, b. Jan. 7, 1850, m. July 1, 1877, Hattie E. Hazen. Ch.: 2.

4121.

Ann Loomis⁷ White (Ruby⁶), m. Kirtland, O., Aug. 14, 1843, Hon. Reuben Plum Harmon, b. Granville, O., Dec. 31, 1814, l. Kirtland, 1886, farmer. Ch. b. Kirtland: *Hugh White⁸*, b. June 12, d. Dec. 30, 1844.

9791 *Reuben^s Harmon*, b. Mar. 21, 1846, m. Mentor, O., Nov. 13, 1872, Caroline A. Parker, da. Frank of M.; l. Onawa City, Monona co., Ia. Ch.: *Maude⁹ Harmon*, b. July 25, 1875.

9792 *John^s Harmon*, b. Oct. 20, 1847, m. Kirtland, Apr. 5, 1869, Phebe Smith, l. Kirtl., s. p.

9793 *Ruby^s Harmon*, b. Jan. 8, 1851, m. Nov. 12, 1877, John Markill Coe, b. K. Dec. 31, 1849, l. Sloan, Woodbury co., Ia. Ch.: *Rubie⁹ Coe*, b. Mar., 1879, d. Oct. 28, 1882; *John Reuben⁹ Coe*, b. June 8, 1880; *Samuel Brown⁹ Coe*, b. June, 1882; *Shreve Shin⁹ Coe*, b. July, 1883.

9794 *Granville^s Harmon*, b. Oct. 31, 1853, m. Cleveland, O., May 19, 1886, Mary Clara Bruscher, b. Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1866, da. Frederick and Louise (Jespering), l. Kirtl., farmer.

4122.

Hoel Smith⁷ Wright (Rebekah⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Omro, Winnebago co., Wis., Oct. 7, 1875, a. 73, m. Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 14, 1820, AURELIA or ORRILLA⁷ CLEVELAND + 6345 (Calvin⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹). He was a first settler of Green Bay, Wis., 1830, dwelt there many years, afterward at Omro, where she res. 1884. Surveyor, prominent citizen. Ch.:

9795 *Clarinda Smith⁸ Wright*, b. Dec. 23, 1821, Pawlet, m. Rev. R. S. Hayward, l. Omro.

9796 *Lucien Buonaparte⁸ Wright*, b. Apr. 16, 1825, Harriestown, N. Y., d. Greenville, Mich., May 2, 1868, lumberman.

9797 *Samuel Cleveland⁸ Wright*, b. Apr. 18, 1831, Pawlet, d. Feb., 1859, lumberm. 9798 *Fairchilds Newell⁸ Wright*, b. Feb. 11, 1833, l. Greenv., lumberm.; *Helen Elizabeth⁸*, b. July 9, 1838, d. Mar. 28, 1843; *Julius Hoel⁸*, b. Aug. 17, 1840, d. Jan. 14, 1863.

9799 *Platt McDonough⁸ Wright*, b. Sept. 11, 1846, res. Omro, editor and publisher of *Omro Journal*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

4125.

JOSEPH MASON⁷ CLEVELAND (Hardin⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Batavia, Mich., Jan. 13, 1874, a. 62, m. Aurora, O., May 1, 1833, Harriet Seward, b. A. Feb. 15, 1815, da. Nathan and Lucy (Sprague). Ch.:

+9800 TRACY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1835, Aurora, O.

9801 LAURA EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1838, Elkhart, Ind., m. E. Feb. 22, 1863, George Wood. 9802 DELOS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1840, Elkhart, unm. (1883).

9803 MARY ALTHEA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1842, Elkhart, Ind., m. *Daniel Miles⁸ Sanborn* + 9787.

9804 AUGUSTUS ADOLPHUS^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1844, E., m. Batavia, Nov. 20, 1880, Theresa Sprague, l. 1883, Bronson, Mich., s. p.

9805 PORTIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1847, Elkh., m. Kirtland, O., Oct. 20, 1870, George Washington Prindle, l. Willoughby, O. Ch.: *Maud Lillian*^o Prindle, b. Sept. 10, 1877, Cleveland, O. 9806 NATHAN SEWARD^s, b. Jan. 5, 1850, Elkhart, unm., of Batavia.

9807 FRANCES HARRIET^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1852, Elkhart, m. Bronson, Apr. 8, 1877, Charles Edward Van Deusen. Ch.: *Torry Mason*^o Van Deusen, b. Apr. 16, 1869, Batavia.

9808 LILLIAN^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1857, Elkh., d. Nov. 7, 1876, m. Bronson, Mar. 5, 1876, Judd Noyes. 9809 JENNIE SIMONTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1860, Elkh., m. Bronson, Mar. 30, 1879, John Taylor of Bronson, s. p.

4127.

HARRIET^r CLEVELAND (Hardin^s), m. Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 18, 1841, James Van Orden Schutt, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1813, d. Elkhart, Mar. 25, 1884, s. John Hardin and Catharine (Overpaugh). Ch.:

9810 *Ellen Armilda*^s Schutt, b. Nov. 27, 1841, Cleveland tp., Elkhart co., Ind., m. Elkhart, May 26, 1870, Hon. Philo Judson Parmater, b. Ridgeway, Orleans co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1833, s. Aaron and Louisa (Winegar), res. many years at Elkhart (1884), merchant. Served as state senator in Nevada; was county commissioner for Elkhart co., mayor of city of Elkhart 1 year. She grad. St. Mary's College, South Bend, Ind. Ch. b. Elkhart: *Florence Harriet Louise*^o Parmater, b. Mar. 18, 1871, d. E. Jan. 27, 1874; *Edna Berenice*^o Parmater, b. Nov. 5, 1875.

9811 *John Hardin*^s Schutt (Adjutant), b. Aug. 16, 1843, Concord tp., Elkhart co., Ind., m. Elkh., Oct. 17, 1872, Mary Francis McClelland, b. Hudson, O., June 9, 1849, da. William Stuart and Marietta (Willis), res. Hinton, Summers co., W. Va., R. R. passeng. conductor; was 3 years in late war, adjutant. Ch. b. Ashland, Ashland co., Wis.: *Roy Eugene*^o Schutt, Feb. 20, 1874; *Don Cutter*^o Schutt, June 25, 1875.

9812 *Catharine Emmergene*^s Schutt, b. Apr. 25, 1851, Concord tp., Miss Schutt grad. from literary and music dept. Notre Dame coll., S. Bend, artist and teacher; l. Elkhart.

9813 *Emma Agnes*^s Schutt, b. Sept. 13, 1853, Elkhart, m. E. Sept. 15, 1875, Chelius Summer Pixley, M.D., b. New Pittsburgh, Wayne co., O., July 10, 1848, s. Sumner and Elmira Adaline (Tupper), res. Elkhart; grad. at Cleveland, O., studied in N. Y. and Phila.; allopathic physician. Was candidate (Democratic) for State Senator 1884. Ch. b. Elkhart: *Chelian Agnes*^o Pixley, Mar. 25, 1877; *Helen Isabel*^o Pixley, Feb. 16, 1882.

James Van Orden Schutt resided at Elkhart. His published obituary states that—

"During the first years in this unsettled country he was with Gen. Mitchell surveying lands adjoining Wolf Lake, and assisted in removing the Pottawatamie Indians to their reservation in Kansas. In 1843 he settled on a farm S. W. of the town, where he resided until 1866, then moved into town."

Mrs. Harriet^r (Cleveland) Schutt res. Elkhart 1884.

4128.

EMMA⁷ CLEVELAND (Hardin⁶), d. La Porte, La Porte co., Ind., May 2, 1856, a. 38, m. Elkhart, Ind., Jan. 28, 1841, William Milliken. He res., 1881, Hamilton, Butler co., O., editor of a Hamilton newspaper; 1884, at Washington C. H., Fayette co., O., editor Fayette co. *Herald*. Ch.: 9814 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Milliken*; *William Wyatt⁸*; *Lewis Cleveland⁸*; *Emma Gilmore⁸*; *Evelyn May⁸ Milliken*.

4129.

TRACY⁷ CLEVELAND (Hardin⁶), d. Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 23, 1854, a. 34, m. Charlotte Van Amee, living, 1884. Ch.: 9815-17 *MARY ELIZABETH⁸*, b. 1848; *LOUIS HARDIN⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. 1850; *HARRIET EMMA⁸*, b. May 13, 1853.

4131.

Louisa⁷ Carey (Lois⁶, Tracy⁶, David⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), m. New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1832, Sebastian Henry Rowe, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 6, 1803, d. Coesse, Ind., Feb. 21, 1847, s. Henry and Charlotte (Crandall), builder. She l., 1886, New Haven, Allen co., Ind. Ch.:

+9818 *Clarinda⁸ Rowe*, b. Mar. 16, 1833, Portageville, Livingston co., N. Y.

9819 *Edward Austin⁸ Rowe* (Lt.), b. Jan. 28, 1835, P., d. in the army, Oct. 2, 1863, m. Mar. 28, 1858, Elizabeth Ann Fellows, b. Ross co., O., Feb. 16, 1836; farmer, served 1 year as 2d Lt., Co. I, 74th Ind. Vol. Ch.: *Ida Dell⁹ Rowe*, b. June 14, 1859; *Jason Elmer⁹ Rowe*, Feb. 12, 1861.

+9820 *Charlotte⁸ Rowe*, b. June 29, 1837, Portageville, N. Y., *De Lancey Heathcote⁸*, b. Oct. 5, 1839, P., d. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 20, 1848. 9821 *Jason Douglass⁸ Rowe*, b. Dec. 5, 1841, Portagev., supposed killed by guerillas while on scouting exped., 1865, unm.; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., in 12th Iowa Cav., served 4 years.

9822 *Mary⁸ Rowe*, b. Apr. 12, 1844, Coesse, d. Feb. 11, 1882, m. Oct. 11, 1869, John Sunderland, b. Apr. 13, 1835, farmer. Ch.: *Franklin Sidney⁹ Sunderland*, b. Sept. 6, 1871, d. Nov. 24, 1883; *Benjamin⁹ Sunderland*, b. Feb. 17, 1875; *Peter Leroy⁹ Sunderland*, b. Feb. 4, 1877, d. Feb. 1, 1881; *Emma Gertrude⁹ Sunderland*, b. Oct. 5, 1881. *Sebastian Henry⁸ Rowe*, b. Mar. 16, 1847, d. Mar. 20, 1849.

4135.

Mary⁷ Cary (Lois⁶), d. Oct. 1, 1841, a. 23, m. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1835, Ephraim Austin Fuller, weaver. Ch.:

9823 *Mary Jane⁸ Fuller*, b. June 4, 1839, Lockport, m. Dec. 5, 1856, Joseph Griswold, farmer. Ch.: *Mary Emma⁹ Griswold*, b. May 31, 1858, d. Nov. 17, 1871; *George Elmer⁹ Griswold*, b. Sept. 14, 1862; *Anna Adelia⁹ Griswold*, b. Nov. 6, 1864, m. July 3, 1882, John O'Brien; *Harriet Olive⁹ Griswold*, b. Aug. 9, 1866; *Ethel⁹ Griswold*, b. Oct. 17, 1868, d. June 18, 1883; *Edward Riley⁹ Griswold*, b. Oct. 5, 1870; *Florence Rosabel⁹ Griswold*, b. Feb. 19, 1872; *Joseph Farwell⁹ Griswold*, b. July 19, 1874; *Flavius Judd⁹*

Griswold, b. June 9, 1876; *Marion Francis*⁹ *Griswold*, b. Sept. 30, 1878. 9824 *Frances Emma*⁸ *Fuller*, b. 1840, Lockp., d. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1880.

4137.

Warren⁷ **Willard** (*Fidelia*⁶, *Tracy*⁵, *David*⁴, *Sam.*³, *Sam.*²), m. Orleans, Ionia co., Mich., June 19, 1854, *Miranda Content Bement*, b. Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1831, da. Samuel and Elvira (Maine), l., 1886, Berlin, Mich., farmer. Ch. b. Tallmadge, Ottawa co., Mich.: 9825 *Melvin Warren*⁸ *Willard*, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

9826 *Bertha Leonora*⁸ *Willard*, b. Oct. 21, 1859, m. Walker, Mich., Sept. 6, 1879, *George Whitefield Wedge*, b. Norwalk, O., Dec. 4, 1849, s. Henry D. and Maria (Smith), l. Lebanon, Laclede co., Mo. Ch. b. Lebanon: *Hattie Eola*⁹ *Wedge*, b. July 31, 1880; *Agnes Theresa*⁹ *Wedge*, b. Jan. 27, d. Oct. 11, 1882; *Walter George*⁹ *Wedge*, b. Sept. 8, 1885.

4149.

Lorenzo⁷ **White** (*Mary*⁶ *Wight*, *Patience*⁵, *Hopestill*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Samuel*², *Moses*¹), m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., July 5, 1849, *Elizabeth Babcock*, b. Chester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1817, d. Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875, da. Abel and Sarah H. (Cheney). He m. 2d, Montpelier, Vt., June 18, 1876, *Sarah Fidelia Latham*, b. Northfield, Vt., Oct. 31, 1846, da. Eli and Betsey (Thresher). Ch. by 1st m.:

9827 *Narcissa Amanda*⁸ *White*, b. Sept. 25, 1850, Sandwich, Mass., m. New Salem, Mass., Oct. 16, 1873, *Albert Rice Tower*, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1849, s. Samuel Stone and Relief (Rice). She grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., June, 1868. Of Athol, Mass. (1896), merch. Ch. b. Athol: *James White*⁹ *Tower*, Apr. 4, 1875; *Mary Elizabeth*⁹ *Tower*, Oct. 25, 1876; *Lucy Narcissa*⁹ *Tower*, b. Feb. 13, d. Aug. 25, 1878; *Albert Rice*⁹ *Tower*, b. July 25, 1879. *Lucy Elizabeth*⁸ *White*, b. Apr. 22, Easton, Mass., d. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1852.

9828 *Charlotte Elizabeth*⁸ *White*, b. Apr. 10, 1854, Stoughton, Mass., unm., grad. Montpelier Seminary, June 15, 1876. Of Kearney, Neb., teacher. *Willie*⁸, b. and d. Boston, Mass., May 11, 1858. By 2d m., b. Worthington, Mass.:

*Bertha Adella*⁸ *White*, Aug. 9, 1877, unm., grad. Wesl. Acad., Wilbr., June 18, 1896, teacher at Montpelier Sem. *Carl*⁸ *White*, b. Nov. 4, 1879, student at Wesleyan Acad., Wilbr.

Rev. *Lorenzo*⁷ *White*, Methodist Episcopal clergyman. Studied at Wesleyan University, received A.M. 1864. Member of N. E. Conference. Pastor: at North Easton, Bristol co., Mass., 1851, Plymouth, 1852, Stoughton, 1853-54, Williamburg, Mass., 1855-6, Ashburnham, Mass., 1857, Boston, 1858, Wilbraham, 1860, and Heath, Mass., 1862-3; teacher at Wesleyan Acad., Wilbr., 1864-8, principal at Montpelier Sem., 1874-6; pastor: at South Worthington, Hampshire co., Mass., 1877-9, Westfield, West Parish, Mass., 1880, Lunenburg, Mass., 1882, East Templeton, Worcester co., Mass., 1884-6. Residence, Wilbraham (1896), postmaster at Wilbraham. Author—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

4150.

Abner Cleveland^r Burleigh (Lovisa⁶, Elisha⁶, Hopestill⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. Hampden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1891, a. 83, m. Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1833, Cynthia Alden, b. Billingham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1801, d. Hampden, Dec. 4, 1882, descendant of John and Priscilla, "Mayflower" passengers. Ch. :

9829 **Albert⁸ Burleigh**, b. Sept. 23, 1834, Wilbraham, d. Hampden, Oct. 24, 1876, m. Louise Maria Alden, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1834, da. Elijah and Lucia (Cooke), dwelt Palmer, Mass., architect and builder. Ch. : *Frederick Alden⁹ Burleigh*, b. Aug. 22, 1866, d. Hampden, Mar. 16, 1876.

9830 **Joanna⁸ Burleigh**, b. July 29, 1836, m. July 2, 1879, Charles Holt of Stafford, Conn., mfr. of cloth. *Cynthia Amelia⁸ Burleigh*, b. May 25, 1838, d. Nov. 28, 1839 ; *Esther Cordelia⁸ Burleigh*, b. Jan. 27, 1840, l. Hampden, 1883 ; *Lucius Alden⁸ Burleigh*, b. Jan. 29, 1842, l. Hampden.

9831 **Charles Henry⁸ Burleigh**, b. Nov. 26, 1844, m. Jan. 2, 1882, *Julia Adelaide⁸ Burleigh* +9835, l. Hampden.

Abner Cleveland^r Burleigh lived always in Hampden, formerly part of Wilbraham, and since 1842, in his residence, "Sunny-side" ; merchant and farmer, highly esteemed ; has held many offices. A worthy member of the Congregational church.

4151.

Benjamin Abelard^r Burleigh (Lovisa⁶), d. Palmer, Mass., Apr. 3, 1866, a. 55, m. Dec. 2, 1839, Hannah Smith Cooke of W. Springfield, Mass., b. Jan. 10, 1818, da. Elizur and Maria (Dennison). He was ed. at Wilbraham, Wesleyan Academy, architect. Ch. :

9832 **William Elizur⁸ Burleigh** (Dr.), b. Sept. 13, 1843, Palmer ; grad. Maryland University, Mar. 1, 1865, was Surgeon, U. S. A., and Assist. Surg. in hospitals ; res., 1883, San Francisco, Cal., physician.

9833 **Marcia Louisa⁸ Burleigh**, b. Aug. 13, 1845, Palmer, d. Zekonsha, Mich., Dec. 20, 1871, m. Samuel W. Burleigh, b. Oct. 20, 1842, s. Ira and Caroline (Wood) of Wilbraham ; she was a superior teacher.

9834 **Lucia Elizabeth⁸ Burleigh**, b. July 18, 1847, Palmer, m. Feb. 6, 1868, James Wesley Calkins, s. George. Ch. : *James Wesley⁹ Calkins*, b. July 30, 1861, d. Aug. 9, 1876 ; *Frank⁹ Calkins*, b. Jan. 22, 1872, Palmer, d. y. ; *Dellie George⁹ Calkins*, b. Feb. 23, 1873, d. Aug. 7, 1876 ; *Irving M.⁹ Calkins*, b. Nov. 6, 1875.

9835 **Julia Adelaide⁸ Burleigh**, b. Aug. 26, 1849, P., m. **Charles Henry⁸ Burleigh** +9831.

9836 **Sarah Marion⁸**, b. Sept. 21, 1851, P., teacher.

9837 **George Reuben⁸ Burleigh**, b. Oct. 2, 1853, m. June 2, 1875, Pritty Luelysone of Burlington, Calhoun co., Mich. ; l. Burlington, merch. Ch. : *Dau.⁹*, b. Apr. 9, 1877. 9838-9 **Charles Ira⁸**, b. Jan. 22, 1856, l. Hampden, salesman ; *Inez Bertha⁸ Burleigh*, b. Sept. 19, 1859, teacher.

4152.

Lorisa Aurelia⁷ Burleigh (Lovisa⁶), m. Apr. 13, 1840, Abner Burt Read, b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 12, 1812, l. Hampden, Mass. Ch.:

9840 *George Brayton⁸ Read*, b. Jan. 6, 1844, Wilbraham, Mass., m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1867, Laura A. Chapman of Higginsville, Oneida co., N. Y., she d. Sept. 22, 1868. He m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1870, Adelaide Pool of Palmer, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: *George Nelson⁹ Read*, b. July 12, 1868. By 2d m.: *Clarence Delbert⁹ Read*, b. Sept. 19, 1874; *Eva Adella⁹ Read*, Nov. 1, 1876. *Henry Bradford⁹ Read*, b. June 3, 1846, d. Nov. 13, 1848.

9841 *William Henry⁹ Read*, b. June 30, 1850, m. Oct. 16, 1878, Nellie M. Terry of Terry Island, Conn., l. Hampden, farmer.

9842 *John Marshall⁸ Read*, b. June 20, 1853, m. Oct. 16, 1878, Sarah E. Terry, l. Springfield, Mass., farmer and builder, Ch.: *Perlin M.⁹ Read*, b. July 12, 1879.

4158.

Chauncey⁷ Day (Adah⁶, Elijah⁵, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²), d. Apr. 8, 1882, a. 70, m. Oct. 17, 1837, Almeda Oliver, b. Sept. 9, 1817; dwelt Rogersville, Livingston co., N. Y., and South Dansville, N. Y., where she l. 1883. Ch.:

9843 *Phebe Celestia⁸ Day*, b. Sept. 4, 1838, d. May 15, 1860, m. Mar., 1860, Henry Miller.

9844 *Ira Gale⁸ Day*, b. May 17, 1841, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Martha A. Jamison; *Charles Dwight⁸*, b. Aug. 3, 1843, d. Nov. 27, 1845.

9845 *Charles Oliver⁸ Day* (Dr.), b. Apr. 13, 1846, m. Nov. 12, 1873, Lucy I. Healy, practising physician Salamanca, N. Y. Ch.: *Ida Leona⁹ Day*, b. Sept. 12, 1875; *Harriet Almeda⁹ Day*, July 16, 1879. *Chauncey Dwight⁸*, b. Apr. 27, 1848, d. June 29, 1849.

9846 *De Ayllon⁸ Day*, b. Jan. 13, 1851, m. Jan. 14, 1880, Hassie L. Ingalls; *Adah Irene⁸*, b. Dec. 26, 1854, d. Mar. 27, 1858. 9847 *Ida Bell⁸ Day*, b. Feb. 14, 1859, unm., l. S. Dansville. 9848 *Sarah Clark⁸*, b. Nov. 15, 1860; *Mary Clark⁸*, b. Nov. 15, 1860, d. Feb. 15, 1863.

4164.

HARVEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Sullivan, Pa., Mar. 12, 1857, LAURA⁸ CLEVELAND + 11836 (Henry⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹). Dwelt at Richmond, Pa., l. 1885, Sullivan, farmer. Ch. b. Sullivan: Infant⁸⁻⁹, b. Jan. 7, d. S. Feb. 7, 1858.

+ 9849 LUCINA PLUMLEY⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1859.

9850-2 LIZZIE ADA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1861; ALLEN STEPHEN⁸⁻⁹, May 5, 1864; POLLY AUGUSTA⁸⁻⁹, Mar. 1, 1867.

9853 ALICE OPHELIA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1869, m. Liberty, Tioga co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1884, Sidney Phyletus Fields, b. Ward tp., Pa., July 4, s. George Washington and Susan Temperance (Vandyke), l. Sullivan, farmer. VIOLA ANNABEL⁸⁻⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1873; ESTHER LAURA⁸⁻⁹, July 3, 1875.

4165.

HORACE⁷ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁶), m. Covington, Pa., Jan. 1, 1850, Arabella Howe, b. Columbia, Tioga co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1831, da. Asa and Mehettable (Hoding), res. Farmer's Valley, McKean co., Pa., farmer. Ch.:

9854-9 LINDA ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1850, Sullivan, Pa. CLARA ANNABEL⁸, Mar. 8, 1854, S.; FREDERICK E.⁸, Nov. 15, 1856, S.; NETTIE P.⁸, Sept. 26, 1859, Keating, Pa.; ADIN E.⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1862, K., d. Rutland, Tioga co., Pa., Apr., 1876; MALON⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1865, K., d. Apr. 16, 1866; SIMON H.⁸, b. June 3, 1867, K.; LEWY⁸ CLEVELAND, June 10, 1873, K.

4166.

LESTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁶), m. Sullivan, Pa., May 22, 1850, Theda Rebecca Hagar, b. Towanda, Bradford co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1831, a da. Dr. Gardner and Lydia Emeline (Wells). Dwelt at Richmond, Pa., to 1843, Sullivan to 1848, where he learned watch making; lived at Steamboat Rock, Hardin co., Ia., 1882, now Williams, Hamilton co., Ia.; Alpena, Jerold co., Dak., 1883, Williams 1884; has preëmpted 80 acres in Beadle co., Dak.; member Baptist church. Ch.:

9860 OPHELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1851, Sullivan, m. Carroll co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1871, George H. Young, b. Chautauqua co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1849, only s. John and Adelia (Reynolds or Reynolds), l. Alpena 1883-5, homestead 160 acres; ch.: *John⁹ Young*, b. Oct. 12, 1872, Carroll co., Ill.; *Rose Ellen⁹ Young*, May 19, 1874, Pleasant tp., Hardin co., Ia.

9861 ROSILTHA or ROSA A⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1855, Sullivan, m. Covington, Pa., Apr. 28, 1877, Loran Gregory, b. Sull. Mar. 1, only s. Joseph and Betsey (Cooley), l. Alden, Ia.: Ch.: *Lora Ophelia⁹ Gregory*, b. June 12, 1878, Blossburgh, Pa.; *Frances⁹ Gregory*, b. Aug. 10, 1880, Sull.; *Twin⁹*, b. Aug. 10, 1880, S., d. soon; *Burton⁹ Gregory*, b. Jan. 29, 1882, Steamboat Rock; IKIE GARDNER⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1857, Sull., d. May 3, 1860; KATA LENA⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1865, Fairhaven tp., Carroll co., Ill., d. 9862-4 MACK HAGAR⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1866, Sullivan, l. Council Bluffs, Ia., 1885, farmer and express. LEON⁸, b. June 23, 1873, Sullivan. EDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1875, S.

4167.

DESTA⁷ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁶), d. Sullivan, Pa., June 13, 1884, a. 57, m. Ward, Tioga co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1861, as 2d w., Jabez David Fletcher, b. June 25, 1810, d. Sull. Jan. 20, 1882; dwelt Sullivan, farmer; ch. b. Ward: *Polly Neoma⁸ Fletcher*, b. Sept. 5, d. 6, 1861. 9865 *Alice Emily⁸ Fletcher*, b. Mar. 15, 1864, m. CASSIUS ELISHA⁸ CLEVELAND + 9868.

4168.

AUGUSTA⁷ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁶, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Richmond, Pa., Nov. 20, 1873, a. 39, m. Sullivan, Pa., Aug. 7, 1853, as 1st wife, ASA⁸ CLEVELAND + 11834

(Aaron⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹). (He married 2d). Dwelt Richmond; l. 1883 Canoe Camp, Tioga co., Pa., farmer. Children:

+9866 IDA ADELL⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1854, Sullivan, Pa.

+9867 FLORA ETHEL⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1856, Sullivan, Pa.

+9868 CASSIUS ELISHA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1859, Richmond, Pa.

9869 VAN ADEN⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1861, Richmond, Pa.

9870 NELLIE DORA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1864, R., m. Troy, Pa., Feb. 11, 1882, John Emmett Sherman, born Bradford co., Pa., May 1, 1856, s. William Edwin and Catharine (Cortney), l. Richmond, farmer.

9871-2 ELMER ELLSWORTH⁸⁻⁹, b. June 7, 1866, R.; HOMER ASA⁸⁻⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1870, R.; AUGUSTA EDITH⁸⁻⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1873, R.

4169.

ADIN ELISHA⁷ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁶), d. Richmond, Pa., Apr. 27, 1882, a. 44, m. Sullivan, Pa., Mar. 31, 1867, Sarah Beardsley, b. N. Y. state Jan. 19, 1844, da. Eden or Eaton and Miranda Betsey (Tincum and Tinkham). Ch.: 9873-4 MERTON GEORGE⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1868, Sullivan, Pa.; CARL HARVEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1872, Richmond, Pa.

ADIN ELISHA⁷ CLEVELAND lived in Sullivan to 1868, and af. in Richmond, where he was a prosperous farmer and land owner. Enlisted in fall of 1861 in Co. C, 7th Pa. V. C., a comrade with Rev. A. D. Finch, who afterward preached his funeral sermon and wrote his obituary, which was published. Mr. Cleveland was once supervisor of Richmond tp., and several terms school director.

Mrs. Sarah (Beardsley) Cleveland res. 1884 Mansfield, Pa., with her children.

4170.

MALON SHAW⁷ CLEVELAND (Elisha⁶), m. Sullivan, Pa., May 24, 1868, Angeline McConnel, b. Sullivan July 3, 1848, a da. Justus and Hannah (Bryant). Ch.: 9875-81 DELBERT ELISHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1869, S.; CORA MAY⁸, July 24, 1871, S.; KATIE⁸, Sept. 23, 1873, S.; MARY⁸, May 2, 1876, Richmond, Pa.; BIRD MERRIL⁸, Apr. 23, 1880, R.; BIRT VERRIL⁸, Apr. 23, 1880, R., d. R. Sept. 9, 1880; ROY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1882, R.

MALON SHAW⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Sullivan to 1876, and since at Richmond, where he owns and operates a farm. Was a member of Co. A, 207th Pa. Vols., served in Va. and was in 2 battles.

4172.

Amos⁷ Warriner (Naomi⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. Delmar, Tioga co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1860, a. 52, m. July 4, 1833, Mrs. Patience (Hatch) Butler, b. Monson, Mass., wid. Ira Butler, da. Baker and Elsie Jane (Richerson). Ch.: 9882-4 *Ida⁸ Warriner*, b. May 16, 1834, m., of Gaines, Tioga co., Pa.; ch.: *several⁹*;

Joseph⁸ Warriner, b. Dec. 25, 1835, m., l. Pa.; ch.: *several⁹*; *Elias⁸ Warriner*, b. Apr. 1, 1840, m., l. St. Louis, Mo., manufacturers' timber agt.; ch.: *several⁹*. *Lumis⁸ Warriner*, b. Dec. 10, 1843, d. July 16, 1848; *Caroline⁸ Warriner*, b. June 19, 1846, d. July 8, 1848.

Amos⁷ Warriner moved from Monson Feb., 1851, to Delmar. Patience Hatch m. 1st, Ira Butler, son Benjamin and Hannah (Cross). She m. 3d, Joseph Palmer, he d.

4173.

Miriam Cleveland⁷ Warriner (Naomi⁶), m. Monson, Mass., Jan. 4, 1831, Guy Hatch, b. M. Feb. 28, 1808, son Baker and Elsie Jane (Richerson); dwelt Monson, farmer. Ch. born Monson:

+9885 *Almira⁸ Hatch*, b. Apr. 16, 1832.

9886 *Jane Naomi⁸ Hatch*, b. Dec. 2, 1833, d. M. Sept. 13, 1853, m. M. Apr. 17, 1853, Samuel S. Hollingsworth of Wilbraham, Mass., s. James H. and Mary (Livermore). s. p.

9887 *Linus Henry⁸ Hatch*, b. June 16, 1838, Monson, m. 1st, Staffordville, Tolland co., Conn., Feb. 18, 1861, Mrs. Evelyn (Nelson) Gates, b. Wales, Mass., Feb., 1831, d. Staffordv. 1864, wid. Benjamin Gates. He m. 2d, Palmer, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866, Ellen Harriet Fuller, b. Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 19, 1846, da. Willis and Emeline (Chapin). Ch. by 2d m.: *Forest Giles⁹ Hatch*, b. Mar. 11, 1868, Southbridge, Mass., d. Staffordv. Aug. 9, 1877; *Willis Chapen⁹ Hatch*, b. Jan. 28, 1870, Southb.

4175.

Elias Turner⁷ Warriner (Naomi⁶), m. Monson, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841, Sarah Elvira Durkee, b. Dalton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1822, d. Monson Feb. 4, 1896, a da. Amasa and Maryamne (Lester). Ch. b. Monson: *Sandford Amos⁸*, b. Oct. 19, 1842, d. M. Mar. 30, 1843.

9888 *Josephine Hannah⁸ Warriner*, b. Mar. 2, 1845, m. Palmer, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867, Nelson Carpenter Hill, b. Warren, Mass., Dec. 19, 1844, s. Washington and Anna Powers (Hathaway). Of Monson, always, woolen mfr. Ch.: *Eugene Nelson⁹ Hill*, b. May 6, 1871, Granby, Hampshire co., Mass.

+9889 *Louisa Maria⁸ Warriner*, b. June 25, 1849.

9890 *Wilson Joseph⁸ Warriner*, b. Oct. 30, 1850, m. Oct. 30, 1871, Mary Ann Slater, b. Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1850, da. Salmon and Mary Eliza (Warner). Of Feeding Hills, Mass., farmer and fur dealer. Ch. b. Agawam, Mass.: *Mary Lovina⁹*, b. Jan. 16, 1873, d. Dec. 4, 1875; *Wilson Salmon⁹*, b. Mar. 26, d. Nov. 27, 1875; *Mary Lovina⁹ Warriner* (ag.), b. May 6, 1877.

Elias Turner⁷ Warriner, residence Monson to 1873, Wilbraham, Mass., to 1882, Monson since (1896), farmer.

Durkee ancestry: — Henry¹, m. Sept. 25, 1793, Sally Russell, b. Feb. 28, 1774, da. Benjamin (m. Feb. 28, 1757) and Phebe (Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1735); Amasa² Durkee, of Dalton 1820, m. Maryamne Lester, b. Mar. 19, 1798.

4176.

Hannah⁷ Warriner (Naomi⁶), m. Monson, Mass., Mar. 12, 1846, John Watson Durkee, b. Dalton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1826, d.

Bowling Green, Warren co., Ky., Apr. 19, 1888, a s. Amasa and Maryamne (Lester). Ch.:

Edna Augusta^s *Durkee*, born Feb. 4, 1847, Monson, m. Amos David Day; *Emma Almira*^s *Durkee*, b. May 13, 1848, Monson, m. Alfred C. Van Tine; *Florence Lester*^s *Durkee*, b. Mar. 25, 1857, Monson, m. Henry E. Glenn; *Sarah Alice*^s *Durkee*, b. Feb. 26, 1861, Sandusky, O., m. William R. Kelham.

9891 *John Watson*^s *Durkee* (Dr.), born Dec. 14, 1868, Sandusky, unm., grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1895, regular physician, of New Haven, Conn. (1896).

Mrs. *Hannah*^w (*Warriner*) *Durkee* res. Sandusky. John Watson Durkee, of Bowling Green, mechanic.

Durkee ancestry:—See +4175.

4177.

JUSTUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴, Sam'l³, Sam², Moses¹) m. Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1842, Rachel Ann Hill, born Middlesex, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1817, da. Ziba and Asenath (Root). Dwelt, 1855, Doty's Corners, Steuben co., N. Y.; Mar., 1855, W. Almond, Allegany co., N. Y.; 1885-7, Olean, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

9892 SARAH ANN^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1842, Dansv., d. Nov. 13, 1867, m. Oct. 14, 1861, Almon Maynard.

9893 MORTIMER WILSON^s CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1845, D., d. Sept. 10, 1877, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Juliette Thompson.

9894 DELILAH JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1849, W. Almond, m. Feb. 7, 1877, John S. Parish of Portville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., farmer.

9895 PHILEMON ORLANDO^s CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1851, W. Almond, m. Dec. 3, 1876, Lucy A. Kratts, l. Portv., farmer.

9896 HELEN ADELLE^s CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1855, West Almond, m. Nov. 8, 1874, Frank Shumway of Salamanca, N. Y., Erie R. R. engineer. CARRIE AMANDA^s CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1862, Portville, unm., of Olean.

4179.

BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), d. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 21, 1865, a. 42, m. Dansville, N. Y., Mary Stone. Ch.:

9897-8 FLOYD ALONZO^s; EDWARD ALBERTUS^s CLEVELAND; both supposed to res., 1885, Butler, Mich.

BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND, an officer in U. S. A., Co. E, 13th Mich., 14th Army Corps; was drafted Oct. 6; marched 1,500 miles, 400 under Sherman, to Savannah, d. after 7 weeks' sickness; buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery.

4180.

ELI CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), m. Dansville, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1855, Abigail McCrea, born Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1838, da. John and Mary (Hollister); dwelt, 1881, Grove, N. Y.; 1885, Burns, N. Y.; 1887, Garwood, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

9899 CHARLES HERBERT^s CLEVELAND, born Oct. 3, 1857, Burns, m. Apr. 25, 1883, Miss Anna Schobey or Scholey of Nunda, N. Y., farmer.

9900 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar., May 21,

1859, Dansv., m. Dec. 18, 1878, Cora Whitney, l. Stillman Valley, Ill., farmer. Ch.: 3.

9901 JOHN FREDERIC⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1863, Dansville, m. Dalton, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1886, Louisa Shobey, l. Grove, farmer. s. p. 9902 MARY BELLE⁸, b. July 4, 1867, Burns.

9903 LUCY AMES⁸, Aug. 16, 1871, Dansville.

4181.

NANCY ARILLA⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), d. Burns, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1872, a. 40, m. Birdsall, N. Y., as 1st w., David Whitney. Ch.:

9904 *Sarah Marelda⁸ Whitney; Ida Elizabeth⁸ Whitney.*

David Whitney m. 2d, Betsey B. Hall. Ch.: Eliza Whitney, l. Whitney's Crossings, Allegany co., N. Y.; Henry Cleveland Whitney.

4186.

Levi Clark⁷ Warriner (Abigail⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopedill⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), d. Parker's Prairie, Otter Tail co., Minn., May 5, 1871, a. 52, m. Monson, Mass., Apr. 15, 1841, Adeline L. Anderson. Ch.: 3 Sons⁸, 4 Daughters⁸.

Rev. *Levi Clark⁷ Warriner*, a minister of the Baptist communion in Western New York; faithful and useful.

4187.

Abigail Marilla⁷ Warriner (Abigail⁶), d. June 4, 1854, a. 33, m. Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842, Horace Dimock Walker of B., he d. May 28, 1874, s. Caleb and Abigail (Dimock). Ch.:

9905 *Adeline Marilla⁸ Walker*, b. July 30, 1842, B., m. Feb. 24, 1863, Leander Witherell Newcomb of Enfield, Mass., s. Foster and Fanny (Collins). Ch. b. Enfield: *Louise Marilla⁹ Newcomb*, Mar. 21, 1864; *Freddie Foster⁹ Newcomb*, b. Dec. 6, 1871.

Hulda Louisa⁹ Walker, b. May 22, 1845, Ware, Mass., d. Mar. 4, 1847.

9906 *Almira Eliza⁸ Walker*, b. June 30, 1850, Greenwich, d. Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1876.

4189.

James Monroe⁷ Warriner (Abigail⁶), mar. Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1844, Mary Ann Frost, b. Chester Factories, Mass., Apr. 11, 1825, da. Samuel and Phoebe (Champlin). Ch.:

9907 *Martha Marilla⁸ Warriner*, m. Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1869, John Taylor, b. Fitz Roy, Canada E., July 17, 1847. Of Detroit, 1883, printer.

9908 *Henrietta Adaline⁸ Warriner*, unm., l. Monroe, Mich.

9909 *Mary Abby⁸ Warriner*, m. Detroit, Jan. 2, 1872, Everett Summerfield Marvin, b. New Hudson, Oakland co., Mich., Sept. 11, 1850, l. Detroit, merchant.

9910 *Jennie Evelyn⁸ Warriner*, b. Apr. 26, 1858, Corning, N. Y., d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1861; *Lillie Agnes⁸ Warriner*, unm., l. home.

Rev. *James Monroe⁷ Warriner*, res. Monroe; clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal church.

4190.

SARAH LOVISA⁷ CLEAVELAND (Joseph⁶, Elisha⁶, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel¹²), d. South Windsor, Hartford co., Conn., June 3, 1873, a. 43, m. Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1851, John Wilson Doten, b. Freedom, Waldo co., Me., Apr. 16, 1829, only s. Jacob and Lydia (Sanford). Ch.:

9911 *Emily Lovisa⁸ Doten*, b. Nov. 11, 1852, Mansfield, d. S. Windsor, Sept. 6, 1876, m. S. W., Sept. 7, 1875, as 1st w., Isaac W. King, born S. W., Dec. 10, 1849, son John N. and Julia Ann (Keny), dwelt S. Windsor, farmer. (He m. 2d, Ida Abbey; ch.: Clinton King, Victor King.) *Rosella Maria⁸ Doten*, born Oct. 5, 1855, Mansf., d. S. Win., Feb. 17, 1869.

9912 *Nellie Idella⁸ Doten*, born June 15, 1870, S. W., unm., res. S. Windsor, 1888.

John Wilson Doten dwelt at Ware, Mass., to 1856, Mansfield to 1864, and since at South Windsor, where he resides on his farm.

Doten, Dotey ancestry:—Edward Doten came in "Mayflower," 1620, m. Faith Clark, da. Tristram, had sons: William, Edward of Plymouth, Mass., John, Isaac, Thomas of Middleborough, Mass., and Joseph of Rochester, Mass. One of these may have been ancestor of: Jacob¹, b. Buckfield, Me., lived at Freedom, m. 1st, Wilson, 2d, Charlotte Witcher; ch. by 1st m.: Jacob², born Freedom, Sullivan², m. Elizabeth Sanford, a da. Henry and Abial (Soule), Matilda², m. Guy Wire, Rebecca², m. Jacob Wire, Mary², m. James Morrison, Ansel², d., unm.; by 2d m.: Witcher Clark², Sally Ann², m. Edmund Hussey, Charles², Allie Ann². . . . Jacob², d. at Freedom, m. Lydia Sanford, sister to Elizabeth. Ch.: John Wilson³, m. SARAH LOVISA CLEAVELAND⁷, Lydia Ann³, m. Wales Wilder, 1. Gilbertville, Worcester co., Mass., Lucinda³, m. Christopher Nutter, 1. Palermo, Me., Mary Emily³ Doten m. Ware Eddy, dwelt Saginaw, Mich.

4191.

MARY ANN BUZZEL¹ CLEAVELAND (Joseph⁴), b. Ware, Mass., Sept. 1, 1835, m. Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1853, Daniel Ellison Fuller, b. Mansfield, June 11, 1831, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Neff). Ch. b. Mansfield:

9913 *Joseph Cleaveland⁸ Fuller*, b. Nov. 22, 1853, m. Ellington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1873, Mary Jane Hubbard, b. Portland, Conn., Feb. 7, 1848, da. Thomas Jefferson and Catherine (Ranney), res. Mansfield Four Corners (1896). Ch. b. Mansfield: *Charles Jefferson⁹ Fuller*, b. July 6, 1873; *Harvey Eugene⁹ Fuller*, Apr. 17, 1876; *Maud Lilian⁹ Fuller* and *Minnie Lavinia⁹ Fuller* (twins), b. Sept. 7, 1879; *Aillicen Medora⁹ Fuller*, Dec. 30, 1881; *Irving Washington⁹ Fuller*, Nov. 24, 1886.

9914 *Andrew Eugene⁸ Fuller*, b. Jan. 11, 1859, unm., of Mansfield, carpenter.

9915 *Lydia Climens⁸ Fuller*, b. Mar. 6, 1861, m. Calvin Dawkins of Louisville, Ky., he went to Wilbraham, Mass., before 1881. She res. home. Ch. 5: *Erma Lenora⁹ Dawkins*, b. Mar. 11, 1881.

Daniel George⁸ Fuller, b. Feb. 9, 1865, d. Mansfield, Feb. 18, 1865.

Daniel Ellison Fuller, residence Mansfield, farmer and stone mason.

Fuller ancestry:—Daniel Fuller b. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 7, 1785, d. Jan. 7, 1883, m. Elizabeth Neff of Chaplin, Conn.

4193.

Pulcheria Marcia⁷ Plumley (Pulcheria⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²), m. by Rev. Simeon⁶ Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1842, George Seaver, s. John Trumble and Susannah; l. Hampden, Mass., 1883, farmer. Ch.: *George A.⁸ Seaver*, b. Feb. 11, d. Apr. 17, 1844.

9916 *Allyn Delos⁸ Seaver*, b. Mar. 6, 1846, m. Jan. 20, 29, 1870, Ella Maria Benedict da. Oscar Freeland and Sabrina Maria (Bennett), l. Wilbraham, Mass., farmer. Ch.: *Allyn M.⁹ Seaver*, May 13, 1871; *Cassius B.⁹ Seaver*, Mar. 22, 1878; *James Ty-cartus⁹ Seaver*, Nov. 4, 1879. 9917 *Ida T.⁸ Seaver*, b. Sept. 16, 1855, d. Apr. 15, 1873, m. June 30, 1872, Dwight Eddy.

4194.

Ada Calista⁷ Plumley (Pulcheria⁶), d. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872, a. 47, m. Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 22, 1845, Charles Allyn Williams, b. Southampton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1820, s. Jacob and Frances Maria (Moyett), l. Westfield 1883, brick manufacturer. Ch.:

9918 *Charles Augustus⁸ Williams*, b. Sept. 2, 1850, Southampton, m. Jan. 6, 1874, Frances Louisa Douglass, b. Mar. 6, 1848, da. Thomas and Orlinda (Gorham), l. Westfield, merch. Ch.: *Charles Thomas⁹ Williams*, Nov. 1, 1873; *Freddie Leary⁹ Williams*, July 31, 1876; *Bertha⁹ Williams*, b. Feb. 14, d. Aug. 1878.

9919 *Calista Augusta⁸ Williams*, b. Sept. 2, 1850, Southamp., d. Dec. 30, 1881, m. Nov. 5, 1873, Charles Edwin Root, b. Mar. 16, 1851, s. Lyman and Anna (House), s. p.

9920 *Frances Juliett⁸ Williams*, b. Sept. 29, 1853, Deerfield, Mass., m. Nov. 23, 1882, Justin Harrington Bassett, b. May 27, 1857, s. Joel and Elizabeth (Thompson), of East Hampton, Mass., accountant; *Clarence Elijah⁸ Williams*, b. July 7, 1858, Southamp., d. Westf., Sept. 7, 1874.

4195.

Tamson Charlotte⁷ Plumley (Pulcheria⁶), m. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 27, 1851, Benjamin Chadwick Davis, b. Middlebury, New Haven co., Conn., Oct. 21, 1827, s. Gad and Orinda (Chaffee), 5 years in the war 27th Mass.; quartermaster some time. Ch.:

9921 *Ozro Benjamin⁸ Davis*, b. May 21, 1852, Monson, Mass., m. Goshen, Mass., 1879, Fleedia Miner.

9922 *Maria Charlotte⁸ Davis*, b. Mar. 23, 1854, Monson, m. Palmer, Mass., 1875, Perlin Marcus Shearer. Ch. b. Palmer: *Perlin Marcus⁹ Shearer*, 1876; *Julia Maria⁹ Shearer*, 1878.

9923 *Franklin Isaac⁸ Davis*, b. Jan. 18, 1856, Willington, Conn., m., Goshen, 1879, Jennie T. Sears. Ch.: *Ray⁹ Davis*. *Arvilla Idell⁸ Davis*, b. Sept. 2, 1858, Monson, d. Nov. 21, 1864; *Willis Leroy⁸ Davis*, b. May 14, 1861, Longmeadow, Mass., d. Nov. 15, 1864; *Idella Arvilla⁸ Davis*, b. Sept. 2, 1865, Goshen, d. G. Nov. 7, 1881; *Alice Climenia Maria⁸ Davis*, b. Sept. 8, 1867, G.; *Charles Henry⁸ Davis*, b. Nov. 22, 1870, G.

4196.

Angeline⁷ Plumley (Pulcheria⁶), m. Sept. 17, 1851, Edwin G. Smith, b. Ludlow, Mass., June 10, 1830, s. Leonard H. and Susan (Plumley). Ch.: 9924 *Willie E.^s Smith*, b. Sept. 27, 1852, L., d. Aug. 18, 1857.

9925 *Effie A.^s Smith*, b. Jan. 13, 1855, Willington, Conn., m. Aug. 24, 1872, Albert D. Steadman. Ch. b. Monson, Mass.: *Edith J.⁹ Steadman*, July 26, 1873; *Edna E.⁹ Steadman*, Oct. 16, 1874. *Ettie A. Smith*, b. Sept. 18, 1859, Hanipden, Mass., d. Monson, July 12, 1863. 9926-7 *Nellie E.^s Smith*, b. July 23, 1862, M.; *Jennie L.^s Smith*, Jan. 18, 1870, M.

4198.

AUGUSTA JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (Simeon⁶, Elisha⁶, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. Ware, Mass., Jan. 23, 1837, m. West Clarksville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1858, Henry Ezra Prindle, b. French Creek, Erie co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1829, s. Elinzer and Nancy Ann (Chapin). They were divorced in 1889, she resuming her maiden name. s. p. In 1857 she was given by her mother and adopted her younger sister, EVA DE ETT⁷ CLEVELAND + 4203, who resides with her.

Mrs. A. J.⁷ CLEVELAND is President (Miss C. C. Ingraham, Vice-Pres.), of Springfield, Mass. Branch of National Association Loyal Women of American Liberty, incorporated 1889. A poetess and authoress of note. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Residence, W. Clarksville to 1866, Friendship, N. Y., to 1869, Olean, N. Y., to 1877, Wilbraham, Mass., to 1880, Springfield, to July 1, 1883, Philadelphia, Pa., Matron of Woman's Christian Association to 1889, since that date has lived in Springfield (1896). Has always been prominent and very useful in benevolent society work, and is highly esteemed. Mrs. Cleveland has taken much interest in and is a subscriber for this Genealogy. The handsome and complete record, here presented, of descendants of her gr.-gr.-father, Hopestill⁴ Cleveland, is the product of her industry and skill.

4199.

CHARLES SIMEON⁷ CLEVELAND (Simeon⁶), m. 1st, Richburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1860, Martha La Verne Maxon, b. R. Apr. 4, 1840, d. R. Nov. 6, 1863, da. Moses and Marthia (Prosser). He m. 2d, Olean, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1865, Sarah Barnum, b. Angelica, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1840, da. David and Elizabeth (Renwick), 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

9928 LA VERNON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1871, Olean, d. O. Apr. 5, 1872; CHARLES VERNON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1872, Morrison, Whitesides co., Ill., d. M. Nov. 9, 1881; CLIFTON EARL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1879, M., d. Exeter, Fillmore co., Neb., after 1883.

Dea. CHARLES SIMEON⁷ CLEVELAND has been in mercantile business from the age of 16 years; in Richburg to 1864, Olean to 1870, Morrison to 1880. Has since 1880 lived in Exeter, where he is, 1887, Cashier of the First National Bank No. 2121 of Exeter, A. W. Miner, Pres., capital \$50,000. For 30 years a communicant of the Baptist church, and many years a deacon.

4200.

THANKFUL ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Simeon⁶), m. 1st, Troupsburg, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1859, Joseph Potter Brooks, b. T., s. Calvin and Matilda (Potter), dwelt Westfield, Pa., farmer; they separated Sept. 20, 1861. She m. 2d, Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1864, George Jay Young, s. George and Louisa (Davis), l. Birdsall, N. Y., farmer. Was a soldier, received a wound. Ch. by 1st m.:

9929 *Arethusa⁸ Brooks*, b. Jan. 18, 1861, Troups. By 2d m. 9930 *Charles Edwin⁸ Young*, b. May 17, 1866, Whitney's Crossings, N. Y., m. 1893, Eve Barret. s. p.

9931 *Carrie Elizabeth⁸ Young*, b. Feb. 28, 1868, W. C., d. Grove, N. Y., May 17, 1872; *Evelyn Augusta⁸ Young*, b. Apr. 28, 1870, Whitney's C.; *Bernard Herbert⁸ Young*, Apr. 16, 1873, W. C.; *Carrie Davis⁸ Young*, b. Apr. 16, 1873, W. C.; *Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Young*, b. May 10, 1875, Birdsall, d. B. June 26, 1875; *Freddie Lemie⁸ Young*, b. July 9, 1877, B.; *Dollie Elizabeth⁸ Young*, b. June 5, 1881, B., d. B. Dec. 12, 1882; *Darling Corrie⁸ Young*, b. Jan. 21, 1885, B., d. B., Feb. 23, 1885.

4201.

EDWIN ELISHA⁷ CLEVELAND (Simeon⁶), m. Branchport, Yates co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1869, Helen Augusta Dickenson, b. B., May 20, 1845, da. Nathan and Catharine (Beden). Ch.: 9932 KATE BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1871, Branchport. 9933 GEORGE NATHAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1874, B. 9934-6 CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 21, 1875, Penn Yan, N. Y.; ORRA VIVIAN OF VI-VINE⁸, Apr. 11, 20, 1877, P. Y.; ARTHUR EDWIN⁸, Dec. 2, 1879, P. Y.; FRANK⁸, b. July 31, P. Y., d. Aug. 22, 1881; JULIA AMANDA⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1883, P. Y.

EDWIN ELISHA⁷ CLEVELAND res. Penn Yan, 1886. Was in Co. E, 136th N. Y., 3 years; was in battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Lookout Mt., Atlanta, with Sherman in march to the sea.

4202.

HANNAH ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Simeon⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴), m. Hampden, Mass., Dec. 10, 1884, Samuel Dickerman Beebe, s. John and ——— (Dickerman), res., 1886, New Orleans, La., farmer. She was a Fredonia graduate and successful teacher. Ch.: 9937 *John Cleveland⁸ Beebe*, b. June 15, 1886, Hampden. *Charles Davison⁸ Beebe*, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

4207.

ELEANOR LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁶, David⁵, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²), d. Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 18, 1848, a. 20, m. May 30, 1847, as 1st w., Daniel Pratt. He m. 2d, TAMERSON AURILA⁷ CLEVELAND +4208.

4208.

TAMERSON AURILA⁷ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁶), d. Ludlow, Mass., Apr. 24, 1869, a. 37, m. Dec. 2, 1849, as 2d w., Daniel Pratt, he d. in Andersonville Prison, Ga., Aug. 22, 1864. (He m. 1st, ELEANOR LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND +4207.) Ch.:

9938 *Francis William^s Pratt*, b. Dec. 29, 1850, Ludlow, m. Sept. 29, 1876, Sophy Maguire. Ch.: *Edith Lilian^o Pratt*, b. Apr. 20, 1878, Haydenville, Mass.; *Eva Lovina^o Pratt*, Dec. 12, 1879, H.; *Jennie^o Pratt*, Dec. 24, 1882, Springfield, Mass. *Viana Aurila^s Pratt*, b. Oct., 1853, Ludlow, d. Nov. 15, 1861; *Joseph Chester^s Pratt*, b. Feb. 7, 1857, L., d. Dec. 8, 1873. 9939 *Sarah Eleanor^s Pratt*, b. Jan. 29, 1860, Shutesbury, Mass., m. Monson, Mass., Sept. 27, 1880, Charles Aldrich. 9940 *Freddie Nelson^s Pratt*, b. Dec. 19, 1863, Ludlow, m. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1882, May Rhodes.

4209.

SARAH MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Cyrus^s, David^s, Hopestill⁴), m. Palmer, Mass., Aug. 2, 1851, Luther Rice Clark, b. Dec. 28, 1827, s. William Andrews and Martha (Rice). Of Blandford, Mass., 1883 [not there Dec., 1894]. Ch. b. Ludlow, Mass.:

9941 *George Luther Franklin^s Clark*, b. Apr. 20, 1852, m. Sept. 11, 1872, Ella Nickols. Ch.: *Ida Maria^o Clark*, b. July 20, 1873, Worcester, Mass.; *Francis Alonzo^o Clark*, b. June 17, 1875, Ludlow; *John^o Clark*, b. May 11, 1877, Monson, Mass., d. M., 1879; *George Etta^o Clark*, b. Sept. 4, 1881, Spencer, Mass.

9942 *Edwin Cyrus Willard^s Clark*, b. June 17, 1856, m. Monson, Sept. 11, 1874, Eliza Bates. 9943 *Nellie Louisa^s Clark*, b. Feb. 5, 1864, l. Monson.

4221.

Jane Adaline⁷ Miller (*Zebina^s Miller*), m. Dec. 11, 1846, William Ceylon Walker, farmer. Ch.:

9944 *William Ceylon^o Walker*, b. Mar. 19, 1850, m. Jan. 26, 1871, Julia Keyes, farmer. Ch.: *Isabell^o Walker*, b. Mar. 9, 1872; *Henry Clarence^o Walker*, May 26, 1874. *Zebina Miller^s Walker*, b. Oct. 16, 1854, d. Jan. 15, 1860. 9945 *Charles Osmyn^s Walker*, b. Feb. 27, 1859, m. Dec. 18, 1880, Ellen Maria Morse.

4224.

LORIN GRAVES⁷ CLEVELAND (Lorin Graves^s, Samuel^s, Hopestill⁴, Samuel², Samuel², Moses¹), d. Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 15, 1873, a. 37, m. Pittston, Pa., Mar. 20, 1865, Martha Travis, b. Scranton, Lackawanna co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1850, da. John Lewis and Mary (Henderson). They were divorced before Judge Dana at Wilkesbarre, Jan., 1871; she l. Scranton, 1882. He resided at Eddyville, N. Y., to 1837, Paterson, N. J., to 1864, Scranton, Pa., to 1867, Kingston, Pa., 4 months in 1867, Scranton to 1873, Wilkesbarre af.; machinist and merchant. Ch. b. Scranton.: MARY ELLEN^s, b. Aug. 7, 1865, d. S., Sept. 23, 1867. 9946 LEONORA^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1868, res., Scranton, 1882.

4225.

JAMES EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Lorin Graves^s), m. Shick-shinny, Columbia co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1867, Ellen Louisa Van Ancker, b. Espytown, Columbia co., Pa., Apr. 21, 1832, da. Henry Burnard and Catharine Ann (Ashton). Lived at Goshen, N. Y., Ramapo, N. J., Hopperstown, Paterson, N. J., to 1866,

Shickshinny to 1872, since at Scranton, Pa., merchant. Ch.: 9947-9 JAMES EDWARD⁸, b. June 17, 1868, Shickshinny, Pa. CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1870, Shick., d. Scranton, Sept. 28, 1872. LORIN GRAVES⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1873, Scranton. WILLIAM ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1874, Scranton. MARY ELLEN⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1879, Scrant., d. there Oct. 21, 1881.

4228.

Clarinda⁷ Cross (*Clarissa⁶ Borden*, Hannah⁵, Hopestill⁴), m. William Thompson, res., Monson or Brookfield, Mass. Ch.: 9950-4 William⁸ Thompson, m.; Joel⁸, m.; Lavinia⁸, m.; Lucinda⁸, m.; Clara⁸ Thompson, m.

4230.

Hannah⁷ Cross (*Rachel⁶ Borden*, Hannah⁵), m. June 2, 1831, Benjamin Butler of N. Wilbraham, Mass., 1882. Ch.:

9955 Philip M.⁸ Butler, b. Mar. 17, 1832, m. Angeline Rindge. Ch.: Ida⁹ Butler; William⁹ Butler.

9956 Julia A.⁸ Butler, b. July 9, 1833, m. Walter M. Green. Ch.: Frederic W.⁹ Green; Ella A.⁹ Green; Benjamin B.⁹ Green; Julia M.⁹ Green; Henry A.⁹ Green; Lydia B.⁹ Green.

9957 Ellen M.⁸ Butler, b. Nov. 6, 1834, d. June 18, 1878, m. Rev. Charles H. Vinton. Ch.: Charles W.⁹ Vinton; Emma W.⁹ Vinton.

9958 Henry C.⁸ Butler, b. Oct. 30, 1836, m. 1st Sarah J. Ferry, 2d, Adaline I. Jones. Ch.: Arvilla J.⁹ Butler; Ida⁹ Butler; Bennie⁹ Butler; Wilbur⁹ Butler.

9959 Perlín S.⁸ Butler, b. Oct. 2, 1839, m. Juliette Perrin. Ch.: Sidney P.⁹ Perrin; Morton⁹ Perrin.

9960 Lyman D.⁸ Butler, b. Jan. 30, 1842, m. 1st, Linda P. Maxwell, she d., 2d, Emily Pease. Ch. by 1st m.: Jennie⁹ Butler, d.; Orice⁹ Butler; Frederic⁹ Butler, d., Benjamin G.⁸ Butler, b. July 8, 1843, d. Oct. 12, 1844.

9961 James K.⁸ Butler, b. Mar. 18, 1845, m. 1st, Elvira M. Maxwell, she d., 2d, Laura E. Hovey. Ch. by 1st m.: James A.⁹ Butler. By 2d m.: Adella E.⁹ Butler, d.; Bennie O.⁹ Butler, d.; Blanche B.⁹ Butler; Albert H.⁹ Butler.

9962 Jason⁸ Butler, b. Jan. 1, 1847, m. Cornelia Perrin, s. p.

9963 Royal D.⁸ Butler, b. Mar. 9, 1849, m. Ella Trumble. Ch.: Lena⁹ Butler; Luther⁹ Butler. Wilbur F.⁸ Butler, b. Dec. 14, 1851, d. Feb. 18, 1852.

9964 Hannah B.⁸ Butler, b. Mar. 24, 1853, m. Addison J. Bennett. Ch.: George A.⁹ Bennett; Imogene E.⁹ Bennett; Lillian E.⁹ Bennett; Leon J.⁹ Bennett.

4236.

STEPHEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Richmond, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1826, Maria Sullivan, b. N. J. Apr. 14, 1806, d. Nottawa, St. Joseph co., Mich., Dec. 3, 1857, da. William and Mary (Bailey), l., 1883, Three Rivers, Mich., farmer. Ch.:

9965 THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1827, Richm., m. Martha Connor of Keokuk, Lee co., Ia., l. Colorado.

+9966 WILLIAM FRANKLIN³ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1828, Cassenwager, Erie co., Pa.

9967 MARILLA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1830, Conites, Erie co., Pa., m. D. H. Orton, l. Lockport, St. Joseph co., Mich.

+9968 CHAUNCEY MADISON⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1831, Conites. 9969 MARY JULIANA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1833, Erie co., Pa., d. Nottawa, Mich., July 14, 1851, unm.

9970 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1835, Piqua, Sandusky co., O., m. Leonidas, St. Joseph co., Mich., Sarah E. Benedict, l. Mendon, St. Joseph co., Mich., 1883, Three Rivers 1887.

9971 DE LAFAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 29, 1837, Piqua, d. St. Joseph co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1863, m. Huldah E. Benedict.

9972 HENRY HARRISON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1839, Piqua, d. St. Joseph co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1856, unm.

9973 SARAH ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1841, Piqua, m. Lake Port, St. Clair co., Mich., Dec. 10, 1862, Dr. Iram Whitehead Willard, b. Alexander, N. Y., May 9, 1840, s. Alonzo and Samantha (Starkweather), l. Benton Harbor, Mich., physician. Ch. : *Bruce Edward⁹ Willard*, b. May 29, 1864, Bronson, Mich. ; *Vernon Ellsworth⁹ Willard*, Sept. 2, 1867, Morenci, Mich. ; *Carrie Bell⁹ Willard*, Aug. 24, 1871, Hillsdale, Mich. ; *Alta Sarah⁹ Willard*, Jan. 27, 1881, Benton H.

9974 LYDIA ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1843, Piqua, m. George H. Benedict, l. Leonidas.

9975 FRANCES MARION⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1845, Nottawa, started, 1866, for California, not since heard from.

9976 JACKSON ALEXANDER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1847, Nottawa, m. Warsaw, Kosciusko co., Ind., Alice Avery, l. California.

4237.

JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), d. Cross Plains, Dane co., Wis., Aug. 23, 1854, 28, 1855, a. 48, m. Crossingville, Crawford co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1829, Deborah Harned, b. Venango (now Crossingv.), Crawford co., Pa., Jan. 2, 1812, da. David Gideon and Ann (Perkins). This pioneer rem. from the woods of Pa. to Mich. when the country was new, worked 8 years, and moved to Middleton Prairie, Wis., entirely new ; raised a large and useful family. There were no schools at first ; all toiled hard. Mrs. Deborah Cleveland, res. Eau Claire, Eau Claire co., Wis., 1882. Ch. :

+9977 JONATHAN CYRIL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1831, Cosawauga, Crawford co., Pa.

+9978 SETH COOPER⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1832, Cosawauga.

+9979 ARNOLD⁸, b. June 13, 1834, Cosawauga.

+9980 BENJAMIN⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1836, Crossingville.

9981 CHARLES DAVID⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1839, Cosawauga, d. Clarendon, Monroe co., Ark., July 11, 1862, unm., private Co. G, 11th Wis.

+9982 DORCAS ESTHER⁸, b. June 14, 1842, St. Joseph co., Mich.

9983 LYDIA ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1846, St. J. co., m. Arena, Iowa co., Wis., Oct. 8, 1866, John Parker Lees, b.

Madly, Shropshire, Eng., Jan. 13, 1843, a.s. John and Anna (Par-ker), l., 1882, Sioux Creek, Barron co., Wis.; 1883 Shetek, Barron co., Wis., farmer, s. p.

+9984 GIDEON HARNED⁸, b. May 4, 1848, Middletown.

9985 MARGARET LETICIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1851, Cross P., m. 1st Prentiss Goldtha. She m. 2d N. L. Fischer. She m. 3d, Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 25, 1878, Silas J. Wright, l. Eau Claire. Ch. by 1st m. : *Daughter⁸ Goldtha.* By 3d m. : *Lesley David⁹ Wright*, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

+9986 JOSEPH⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1853, Cross Plains, Wis.

4239.

BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), m. 1st, Perkins tp., Erie tp., O., spring of 1836, CYNTHIA MELVINA⁷ CLEVELAND +3123 (John⁶, Joseph⁶, Josiah⁶, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁶), divorced. (She m. 2d Reuben Olney.) He m. 2d Centerville, St. Joseph co., Mich., 1843, Mathilda Hayden, b. Mentor, O., Apr. 4, 1819, da. John and Lois from Vt.; res. Sac City, Iowa, 1883, farmer; 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m. : *Lois⁸*, b. Feb. 17, 1844, d. 1845. 9987 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1845, m. Catharine Nowlen or Nowlaw of Ill., l. Sac co., Ia. 9988 SUSAN EMERY⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1847, m. J. A. Neal from Ill., l. Sac co., Ia. 9989 ELECTA MAHALA⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1849, m. W. S. Lyons from Ky., l. Sac co., Ia. 9990 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1851, m. Olive Dawson from Wis., l. Sac co., Ia. 9991 ELIJAH VOLNA or VOLNEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1862, unm., l. Sac co., Ia.

4241.

PERSIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), d. in Iowa, m. Alexander Stillwell. Ch. : *Alton⁸ Stillwell* ; *Wealthy⁸ Stillwell* ; *Emily⁸ Stillwell* ; *Charles Cleveland⁸ Stillwell*. 9992 Dora⁸ Stillwell, m.

4242.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), m. Mary Rogers; dwelt Perry, Livingston co., N. Y.; res. 1883 Dunlap, Ia. Ch. : 9993-5 CAROLINE⁸; JOSEPHINE⁸; WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND.

4243.

GILBERT MOSHEM MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), m. Middletown, Wis., May 15, 1857, Hannah Cox, b. Eng., July 13, 1829, da. Geoffrey or Jeffrey, and Susannah (Palmer); res., 1882, Knoxville, Ia. Ch. : 9996 SHEM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1858, m. Franklin, Lee co., Ia., June 25, 1879, Sarah Emma Steele, b. Jefferson co., Pa., l. Franklin.

9997-10005 GAIVS FAYETTE⁸, Nov. 12, 1860; CAPITOLA⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1862, d. Nov. 1, 1864; TALCOTT EASTON⁸, Oct. 23, 1863; ANDREW JAY⁸, Feb. 5, 1866; FREDERICK⁸, Feb. 9, 1869; STEPHEN EDWIN⁸, July 28, 1870; BENJAMIN⁸, June 24, 1872; CHARLES MELVIN⁸, Nov. 10, 1874; OWEN GILBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

4244.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), m. Melissa King, res. 1883, Hawk Eye, Dixon co., Neb. Ch.: 10006-10 FANNY⁸, m., ch.: 3; MELVIN⁸, m., ch.: 3; MERVIN⁸, m., ch.: 1 living, 2 dead; MARION⁸, m., ch.: 3; MYRON⁸; ALMA⁸; MORRIS⁸ CLEVELAND.

4245.

GLAZIER WHEELER⁷ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁶, Joseph⁶, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Naples, N. Y., June 6, 1874, a. 59, m. N., May 8, 1842, Mrs. Julianna (Sparks) Blodgett, b. N. Y., d. Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1853, wid. Isaac Blodgett, da. John and Charlotte Julia Annette. Ch. b. Hunts Hollow, Ontario co., N. Y.:

10013 LOVINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1843, m. Gurdon C. Lampkins, l. 1883, Laingsburgh, Shiawassee co., Mich. Ch.: Charles⁹ Lampkins; Elmer⁹ Lampkins; Nettie⁹ Lampkins; Henry⁹ Lampkins; Lydia Anna⁹ Lampkins.

10014 SARINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1843, m. Sylvester Wheeler, l. Bristol. Ch.: Hallie⁹ Wheeler; Mabel⁹ Wheeler; Rollin⁹ Wheeler.

10015 ELIZABETH JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1845, m. William Dennis, res. 1884, Canada. Ch.: Dau.⁹

10016 PERSIS ANNIE⁸ CLEVELAND, born May 29, 1847, m. Naples, Nov. 16, 1867, Charles Ellis Smith, b. N., Aug. 26, 1842, s. Ezra and Mary (Ross), l. Rock Glen, Wyoming co., N. Y. Ch.: Da.⁹, b. and d. July 24, 1869; Da.⁹, b. and d. Mar. 15, 1871. LYDIA MARIA⁸, b. May 14, 1849, d. 1851. Son⁸, b. and d. June, 1851.

4246.

JOSEPH HUBBARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁶), d. Naples, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1875, a. 58, m. June 8, 1842, Mathilda A. Griggs, born Conesus, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1826, da. Salmon and Roxanna (May). Ch.:

+10017 SALMON LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1844.

10018 ROXY ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1846, m. Mar. 4, 1879, John Ward Jones.

4249.

CHARLES GILES⁷ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁶), m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1844, Lucy Johnson, b. Richmond, N. Y., May 18, 1822, died Naples, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1863, da. William and Rebecca (Washburn). He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1864, Louisa Phidella Rathbun, born Almond, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1839, da. Joseph and Sally (French), res. 1883, Gulick, Ontario co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.:

10019 ISABEL⁸ CLEVELAND, born June 14, 1846, m. Oct. 1, 1862, Fred Ostrander. Ch.: Sarah⁹ Ostrander; Fred⁹ Ostrander.

+10020 CHARLES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1848.

10021 SARAH REBECCA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1850, m. Sept. 10, 1872, Edward Tucker. Ch.: 4.

10022 JUDITH ESTHER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1852, m. Rochester, Oakland co., Mich., Sept. 4, 1875, John H. Smith, rem. to Churchill, Ogemaw co., Mich. Ch.: 3.

10023 EVERT OSTRANDER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1858, unm., l. home, 1883. By 2d m.:

10024-5 MARY ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1868; WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 23, 1869.

4251.

HENRY ELIJAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. New Salem, Franklin co., Mass., Aug. 26, 1846, Abigail Bond Holden, b. New Salem, Jan. 13, 1827, d. Southfield, Richmond co., S. I., N. Y., July 13, 1886, a da. Josiah Bond and Cynthia (Thompson). Ch. b. Southfield:

10026 HENRY LAMARTINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1856, m. Southfield, June 20, 1879, Alice Maud Bulen, b. New York city, Aug. 25, 1860, d. Stapleton, Richmond co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1889, da. George and Alice (Burdell), res. Stapleton, 1885-97. Superintendent Pride Electric Light co. of N. Y., electrician in N. Y. city, 1890-7. Child⁹, d. at birth, Nov., 1889.

10027 GEORGE BUCKINGHAM⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1864, d. Southfield, Aug. 2, 1867.

HENRY ELIJAH⁷ CLEVELAND, residence still at Clifton, Stapleton. From 1848 has been principal of public school No. 1, Southfield.

4252.

ALBERT ALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1821, d. Barre, Mass., Sept. 27, 1896, m. Hardwick, Mar. 28, 1847, *Mary Julia⁸ Dart* + 10462 (*Betsey Hamblin⁷ Shepard, Polly⁶ Hamblin, Rachel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*). Ch.:

+10028 WILSON ALBERT⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, born May 18, 1848, Hardwick.

+10029 VERNET ELIJAH⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 12, 1857, Barre.

+10030 LOUELLA JULIA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1867, Barre.

ALBERT ALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Hardwick until 1852, and was a resident of Barre the remainder of his life, where he owned and operated a large farm, and dealt extensively in cattle. He was widely known and greatly esteemed in the community, frequently was called on to serve as juror in the county court, and as executor of estates, and his advice was sought for in matters of importance. Mrs. *Mary Julia⁸ (Darte) Cleveland*, residence, Worcester, Mass., 1897.

4253.

EPHRAIM MARSH⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 26, 1848, Angeline Cynthia Holden, b. New Salem, Mass., d. Warren, Mass., Oct., 1857, a da. of Josiah Bond and Cynthia (Thompson). He m. 2d, Julia⁸ Alden. He m. 3d, (Columbus, Burlington co., N. J., Jan. 1, 1874,) Louisa Haviland, b. C. June 14, 1845. Ch. by 1st m.:

+10031 ALICE GENELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1850, New Salem.

10032 ANGELINE GENA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1853, South-

field, S. I., N. Y., m. Henry Everett. Of Los Angeles, Cal., 1893-7, builder. Ch.: 6, *Gen^d Everett*; *Son^s*. GEO. EPHRAIM ELIJAH^s, b. Sept. 16, 1855, Southf., died Warren, Mass., Mar. 18, 1857. By 3d m.:

10033-6 ELLIS EPHRAIM^s CLEVELAND, born Nov. 24, 1874, Southf., unm., of San Miguel, San Francisco co., Cal., printer; EMILIE LOUISA^s, Oct. 12, 1876, Mount Holly, Burlington co. N. J.; MAE MARSH^s, Mar. 29, 1879, Academia, Juniata co., Pa.; INEZ LUCIA^s CLEVELAND, Sept. 8, 1883, Cawker City, Mitchell co., Kan.

Dr. EPHRAIM MARSH⁷ CLEVELAND, preceptor and practising physician; was a member of class of 1850, Amherst college, sophomore and junior years; studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., 1857-8. Resided at Hardwick to 1847; principal of school, Richmond, N. Y., 1850-2, of Quaboag Acad., Warren, 1855-7, of Female Seminary, Berlin, Worcester co., Md., 1862-4; of Tuscarora Acad., Academia, 1877-9; practised medicine Cawker City, 1879-84; principal of Academy, Downey, Los Angeles co., Cal., 1884-6. Residence 1893-7, El Modena, Orange co., Cal; San Miguel. Was a Delegate from El Modena to National Republican Convention at Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1892.

4254.

LUCIA CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah^s), m. Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 1, 1845, Eli Warner, b. New Braintree, Mass., about 1818, d. Norwalk, Los Angeles co., Cal., July 28, 1890, a. 72, s. Daniel and Lavinia (Joslin). Res., Norwalk, farmer. Ch. b. New Braintree:

10037 *Virgil Eli^s Warner*, b. June 30, 1846, d. Petersburg, Va., 1864, soldier in Civil War, N. Y. regt.

10038 *Lucia Viola^s Warner*, b. Mar. 14, 1848, d. Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 27, 1897, m. Cawker City, Kan., James Spears. Still of Norwalk, 1897. Ch., 2: *May^s Spears*.

10039 *Lucy Venelia^s Warner*, b. June 17, 1850, d. Norwalk, 1890, m. Cawker C., Nov. 8, 1877, William Henry Ivins, b. N. Y. city, s. John and Mary Isabella (Downing). Of Ranchito, Los Angeles co., Cal., 1889, Norwalk, 1890-7, builder. Ch.: *William Downing^s Ivins*, b. Mar. 1, d. Apr. 8, 1879; *Alice Isabel^s Ivins*, b. Sept. 21, 1881; *Roy Francis Vestine^s Ivins*, Dec. 20, 1884.

10040 *Lura Velma^s Warner*, b. Aug. 2, 1852, m. Cawker City, Leander Bell, b. North Brookfield, Mass., 1845, d. Santa Ana (formerly Los Angeles co.), Orange co., Cal., May 25, 1896, a. 51. Res., Santa A. Ch.: *Charles Leander^s Bell*, b. July 27, 1880, d. Santa Ana, Mar. 26, 1889; *Herbert^s Bell*.

10041 *Vestene Elijah^s Warner*, b. Feb. 25, 1857, m. Artesia, Cal., Addie Decker, l. Norwalk, s. p.

4256.

SARAH MARY MARSH⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah^s), d. Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 5, 1858, a. 30, m. H., July 14, 1849, as 1st w., Franklin Orange Warner, b. New Braintree, Mass., a s. Royal. (He m. 2d, LUTHERA JULIA⁷ CLEVELAND +4260), of Hardwick, farmer. Ch.:

10042 *Arabella^s Warner*, b. N. Braintree, m. ALPHEUS

AUSTIN⁷ CLEVELAND +4279. 10043-4 *Alfaletta*⁸, b. ab. 1851, d. N. Braintree, 1868, a. 17. *Oramel Franklin*⁸, d. ab. 1875.

4259.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865, Ann Elizabeth Holden, b. New Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1838, a da. Josiah Bond and Cynthia (Thompson), res., 1883-97, Stapleton, Southfield, N. Y., builder. Ch. b. New Salem: MAUD ANGELINE, b. Mar. 23, 1866, d. New Salem, Oct. 11, 1877.

10045 GRACE ABBY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1868, unm., 1897.

10046 EDITH ALICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1869, unm.

+10047 RALPH WARREN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

10048 PAUL HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1876, unm., res., Southfield, electrician in New York, N. Y.

4260.

LUTHERA JULIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. as 2d w., Franklin Orange Warner. (He m. 1st, SARAH MARV MARSH⁷ CLEVELAND +4256). Of Hardwick Furnace, Mass., 1883, Los Angeles, Cal., since (1893). Farmer. Ch.: *Alton*⁸ Warner, b. ab. 1865, unm., res., n. Los A.: *Mary Josephine*⁸ Warner, b. ab. 1868, unm.

4262.

PORTER CALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Royal⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Barre, Mass., Nov. 11, 1845, Armanella Maria Hinkley, b. B., Mar. 15, 1821, d. Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 15, 1866, da. Timothy and Roxanna (Bangs). He m. 2d, Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1866, Mrs. Ellen Maria (Loring) Howe of Barre, b. Petersham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1841, da. William Willard and Eliza (Bowker). Of Petersham, 1871-96, Barre, 1896-7, farmer, 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: 10049 JULIAN PORTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1868, of Providence, R. I., R. R. man. Infant⁸, lived 1 hour.

4263.

WILLARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Royal⁶), m. Warwick, Mass., May 28, 1857, Mary Lucy Cook, b. Holliston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1833, da. Asahel and Emeline Melissa (Field). Of Hardwick, Mass., to 1867, Old Furnace, Mass., 1867-97, farmer. Ch. b. Hardwick:

+10050 HENRY WILLARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1859.

+10051 ELLIOTT EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1861.

10052 MARY ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1865, unm.

10053 CARRIE MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1867, unm.

+10054 ROYAL COOK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

4265.

SARAH MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Royal⁶), m. Ware, Mass., Feb. 13, 1850, William N. Gore, b. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 16,

1829, d. Petersham, Mass., 1872-3, s. John and Ann (Carpenter). Of Chicopee, Mass., farmer. She res. Springfield, Mass., 1897. Ch. :

10055 *Elmira Lunette*⁸ *Gore*, b. Nov. 14, 1852, m. Dana, Mass., Apr. 14, 1873, Eugene E. Hicks, b. Barnet, Vt., July 21, s. Benjamin and Betsey E. (Chamberlain). s. p.

10056 *William Willard*⁸ *Gore*, b. July 26, 1854, m. Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1879, Julia A. Dickinson, b. Williamsburg, Mass. Ch. : *Rubie Dickinson*⁹ *Gore*, b. Feb. 14, 1880, Hatfield. *George Henry*⁸ *Gore*, Apr. 6, 1856 ; *Almon Cleveland*⁸ *Gore*, May 5, 1858, of Springfield, blacksmith, m. ; *Ewart Edward*⁸ *Gore*, May 28, 1860 ; *Charles Clarence*⁸ *Gore*, Nov. 22, 1862 ; *Nellie Maria*⁸ *Gore*, Dec. 26, 1867, d. Springfield ab. 1890 ; *Royal Webster*⁸ *Gore*, Mar. 30, 1871.

4266.

ELMIRA NYE⁷ CLEVELAND (Royal⁶), m. 1st, Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 20, 1853, WILLIAM WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND +4257 (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁶, &c.), he d. H., Jan. 5, 1862, a. 31. She m. 2d, Jacob Nichols, of Athol, Mass., 1883. Ch. by 1st m. : WARREN WEBSTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, d. Dec. 10, 1853. 10057 JULIA EVA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1861, m., of Athol, 1893. Ch. b. 1892. By 2d m. : 10058 *Eda Bell*⁸ *Nichols*, b. Mar., 1872, d. A., May, 1892 ; *Walter Jacob*⁸ *Nichols*, b. Jan. 2, d. Hardwick, Apr. 16, 1876.

4267.

*Lorenzo*⁷ *Barnes* (Polly⁶, Elijah⁶), m., of Oakham, Mass., 1884. Ch. : 10059 *Mary*⁸ *Barnes* m. John Peirce. Of Oakham. Ch. : 3.

4270.

JASON WELCOME⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Elijah⁶, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.², Moses¹), m. Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 24, 1842, Lucy Harriet Smith, b. H., Oct. 7, 1827, da. Oliver Blood and Mary (Stowell). Separated. She res., 1884, Athol, Mass. ; he l. Leicester, Mass., 1883-97, builder. Ch. : 10060 WELCOME JASON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1844, Barre, Mass., d. in the army, Apr. 24, 1863, Mass. reg.

+10061 GEORGE HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1847, Athol, Mass.

+10062 EDWIN OTIS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1849, Phillips-ton, Worcester co., Mass.

+10063 CLARENCE OSCELLO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1856, Petersham, Mass. EMMA HARRIET⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1851, Templeton, Mass., d. Aug. 1, 1855.

10064 ARTHUR CURREN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1857, Peters., was killed on the cars., Oct. 24, 1881, m. Athol, Feb. 23, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Allen ; brakeman. ERNEST HERBERT, b. Apr. 15, 1864, Athol, d. Jan. 21, 1867.

4271.

JOSEPH ANDREW⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶), d. Coldbrook, Mass., Jan. 16, 1883, a. 57, m. Barre, Mass., Nov. 27, 1846, Mary

Elizabeth Chamberlain, b. B., Dec. 30, 1827, d. Worcester, Mass., ab. 1894, a da. George Ricks and Mary Ann (Hastings). Cotton manufacturer of Coldbrook. Ch.:

+10065 JOSEPH ANSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1847, Hardwick, Mass. 10066 GEORGE LAFAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1848, H., is in U. S. regular army, enlisted June 17, 1876, never returned, whereabouts unknown.

+10067 CHARLES LAFOREST⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1850, H. 10068 OREN ADOLPHUS⁸, b. July 30, 1852, unm., 1883, l. Hubbardston, Worcester co., Mass., joiner.

+10069 EDGAR JOSIAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1854.

10070 ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1856, m. July 22, 1875, Floyd Rogene Parker, l. Coldb., mechanic. Ch.: *Virgil Rogene⁹ Parker*, Sept. 30, 1876; *Mary Adell⁹ Parker*, Aug. 30, 1880. 10071 NELLIE AMANDA⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1857, d. Smithville, Worcester co., Mass., July 10, 1872, unm.; WILLIE HERBERT⁸, b. May 20, 1859, d. Nov. 18, 1876, unm.; JENNIE AUGUSTA⁸, b. July 2, d. 4, 1861; ALFRED HENRY⁸, b. June 9, 1862, d. Mar. 2, 1863. 10072 FREDERICK EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1864, m. Nov. 5, 1883, Cora Estella Putnam, l. Suncook, Merrimack co., N. H., farmer. 10073 CHESTER JULIUS⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

4272.

HENRY LUTHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶), m. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1851, Amanda Keith, b. S. Sept. 6, 1831, da. Simeon and Nancy (Dodge), of Leicester, Mass., 1884, tanner. Ch.: Son⁸, b. 1853, d. same day.

+10074 CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1855.

10075 HORACE FREMONT⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1856, m. L. Feb. 27, 1881, Mrs. Lavinia Avesta (Gould) Kimball, b. Southbridge, Mass., July 3, 1846, wid. Joel Kimball, da. Joseph Henry and Sally (Trask), of Worcester, Mass., to 1888-9; rem. to N. Y. city 1889; clothier. SIMEON LEROY⁸, b. July 25, 1859, d. Feb. 23, 1861.

4273.

ELBRIDGE CUTLER⁷ afterward CHARLES CUTLER⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Barre, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885, a. 63, m. Worcester, Mass., 1855, Eliza Maria Lovell, b. W. Oct. 19, 1832, da. John Temple and Narcissa (Brown). Dwelt Worcester to 1868, af. at Barre Plains, Worcester co., Mass., where he owned a large farm. Ch. b. Worcester: 10076 CHARLES HARRY⁸, Jan. 7, 1857, unm., 1884. Mason [a Charles H. Cleaveland, Worcester, 1883, constable 1889].

10077 ALICE GERTRUDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1863, m. Barre, Oct. 15, 1883, Fred James Harwood, b. B. Aug. 3, 1859, s. Leander and Pasca (Newcomb), of North Abington, Plymouth co., Mass., merchant.

4274.

FREDERICK MORTIMER⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. at Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 9, 1876, a. 41, m. H., May 4, 1864, Helen Jane Barnes, b. H. Mar. 11, 1843, a da. of William Sumner and Lucinda Howe (Cummings), d. H. Apr., 1881). (She m. 2d, see below). Children b. H.

- +10078 EUGENE SUMNER^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1865.
 +10079 LESLIE LINWOOD^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1871.
 10080 HEBER HOWE^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1872, unm.
 1897. Grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1891. Was 2
 years, 1894-5, at Williams coll., Williamstown, Mass., is taking
 medical course (ent. fall of 1895) at Harvard Univ., Cambridge,
 Mass.
 10081 ERNEST ELGIN^s CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1876, unm.; a
 student from Somerville, Mass., High School; attending (ent. fall
 of 1896) Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., 1896-7.
 FREDERICK MORTIMER⁷ CLEVELAND, residence Hardwick (ex-
 cept 3 years in Barre, Mass.), school teacher and farmer.
 Mrs. Helen Jane (Barnes) CLEVELAND, m. 2d, Greenwich, Mass.,
 Oct. 19, 1880, Hervey Walker King, of G., b. Hardwick, Aug.
 16, 1852, a s. John and Mary (Richardson). Residence, Somer-
 ville, Mass., 1897, supt. in city street dept. Ch.: Maude Helen
 King, b. May 13, 1882, Athol, Mass.

4275.

ALVIN ALBERT⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph^s), m. 1st, Barre,
 Mass., Dec. 22, 1858, Mary Jane Lowe, b. B. June 13, 1836, d. B.
 Apr. 28, 1878, da. George C. and Charlotte (Adams). He m. 2d,
 B. Aug. 25, 1879, Mrs. Mary (Bennett) Stone, b. Hubbardston,
 Mass., Oct. 26, 1844, wid. Albert Milton Stone, da. Addison and
 Mary Ann (Gill), l. Barre 1884, farmer. 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d
 m.: 10082 GRACE MIRIAM^s CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1882, Hubb.

4277.

DWIGHT SEYMOUR⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph^s), m. Vernon,
 Vt., June 26, 1861, Sarah Jane Atwood, b. Hardwick, Mass.,
 June 29, 1845, da. Simeon Nye and Prudence (Haskins), res.
 1884-97 Baldwinsville, Worcester co., Mass., expressman. En-
 listed June 30, 1862, Co. K, 34th Mass. V., in 19 battles, twice
 wounded, honorably discharged July 12, 1865. Ch., some are m.:
 ARLETTA ROANA^s, b. Nov. 25, 1862, Hardw., d. H. Mar. 4, 1863.
 10083-8 LEVERET DWIGHT^s CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1866, H.; GIL-
 MAN LEROY^s CLEVELAND, Mar. 24, 1868, Barre; NELSON ALLEN^s
 CLEVELAND, Mar. 27, 1870, B.; PERLEY ALVIN^s, Nov. 2, 1872,
 Templeton, Mass.; LOTTIE PRUDENCE^s, Dec. 24, 1875, T.; AL-
 BERT SPENCER^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Baldwinsville, d.
 there July 28, 1880.

4278.

FRANKLIN HERBERT⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph^s), m. Hub-
 bardston, Mass., June 11, 1870, Ida Maria Lamb, b. Barre,
 Mass., Sept. 20, 1853, da. James Stone and Elvira (Atwood), res.
 Otter River, Worcester co., Mass., 1884, Baldwinsville, Mass., 1897,
 expressman; mustered July 22, 1864, 42d Mass. Inf. for 100 days,
 disch. Nov. 11, 1864. Ch.: 10089-90 MINNIE IDA^s CLEVELAND, b.
 Apr. 6, 1873; HERBERT FRANK^s, Jan. 5, 1877.

4279.

ALPHEUS AUSTIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph^s, Elijah^s, Eph.⁴, Jo³,
 Sam.²), m. *Arabella^s Warner* + 10042 (Sarah Mary Marsh⁷, Elijah^s, Elijah^s),

res. Norwalk, Cal., 1884-97, farmer. Ch.: Son⁸⁻⁹, d. in a few weeks. 10091-2 LINDLAY ALPHEUS⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, m.; ALICE⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, m.; ANNA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND; SON⁸⁻⁹.

4280.

LAWSON LYON⁸ CLEVELAND (Calvin⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Barre, Mass., Sept. 17, 1851, Sarah Jane Chamberlain, b. B. June 24, 1835, a da. George Ricks and Mary Ann (Hastings), of Fitchburg, Mass., 1894, New Hampshire 1897. Ch.: 10093-6 FRANKLIN LAWSON⁸, b. July 18, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1876; GEORGE FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1857, unm., of Boston, Mass., hotel emp.; HARRIET JANE⁸, b. July 18, 1865, d. Nov. 11, 1883; NELLIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1871, m. Mr. Curtis of Boston, shoe mfr.

4281.

PHEBE JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (Calvin⁶), m. New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 30, 1855. James Matthew Stone, b. N. B. Feb. 11, 1830, s. James and Matilda (Barr), l. 1884 Binghamton, N. Y., mfr. of boots and shoes. Ch. b. N. Brookfield, Mass.:

10097 *Herbert Everett⁸ Stone*, b. Oct. 13, 1856, m. Apr. 7, 1880, Miss Ella Mitchell of Elmira, N.Y. Ch.: *Florence F.⁹ Stone*, b. Jan. 8, 1871; *Ella Mitchell⁹ Stone*, Sept. 17, 1882.

10098 *Carrie Jane⁸ Stone*, b. Dec. 14, 1857, m. Apr. 6, 1882, Charles C. Jackson of Binghamton, s. P.

4282.

URIAH EATON⁷ CLEVELAND (Calvin⁶), m. New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 14, 1853, Lydia Ann Little, b. Barre, Mass., July 2, 1832, da. William Robert and Betsey (James), res. 1879-91 Fitchburg, Mass., dealer in vehicles, palmleaf, &c., 1884; clothing 1891. Ch.: EDGAR EUGENE⁸, b. June 24, 1855, d. Aug. 7, 1858; 10099 EDDIE EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1860, clerk Fitchb. 1891, res. home.

4286.

SYLVESTER SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND (Alvin⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. W. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1863, Antoinette Ophelia Sears, b. Greenwich, Mass., May 8, 1844, da. Turner and Mary Eliza (Marcy). Ch. b. Greenwich:

+10100 HERBERT CARLOS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1865.

10101 WINNIFRED MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1873, unm.

SYLVESTER SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND resided in Greenwich Village, Hampshire co., Mass., to 1883, and since at Athol, Mass., 1897, farmer.

Sayers, Sears ancestry: — 1 arms: SAYRE; S: SAYER (At a very early period of Essex, Eng., Kent co.) Gu. chev. ar. betw. 3 pewits. Crest — Dexter arm in armour, grasping griffin's head. . . . John Sayer of Colchester, Eng., d. 1509, m. Elizabeth. Richard¹ Sares came 1630, taxed in Plymouth Col., Mar. 25, 1633, Marblehead 1637, d. Yarmouth, P. C., Aug. 26, 1676, m. Dorothy; Silas² b. 1630, rep., m. Anna (per. Bursall, da. James of Y.); Joseph³, m. Hannah Hall, of Y.; Roland⁴ m. Mary Freeman, da. John and Mercy (Watson); Freeman⁵ m. Mehitabel Haskell, da. Andrew and Jane (Clark); Andrew Haskell⁶, m. 1st, Rachel Stetson; Turner⁷ Sears, m. Mary Eliza Marcy, da. Asahel and Persis (Burley). — *Desc. of Richard Sares, By Samuel Pearce May, 1890, p. 451.*

4289.

Harriet N.⁷ Hill (Polly⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Springfield, Mass., 1880-1, a. 65, m. Josiah Hemenway, b. Prescott, Mass., May 5, 1812, d. Springf. Dec. 14, 1874, dwelt Springfield. Ch.: *Josiah Albin*⁸, b. Feb. 15, d. Mar. 4, 1834. 10102-3 *Sarah Elizabeth*⁸ *Hemenway*, b. Sept. 7, 1835, m. Hill, l. Springf.; ch.: *Several*⁹; *William White*⁸ *Hemenway*, b. Apr. 20, 1837; *Josiah Newell*⁸, July 26, 1839; *Albin Cleveland*⁸ *Hemenway*, July 11, 1841.

4290.

HENRY WILDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Asaph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 4, 1859, Almira Webber, b. Prescott, Mass., July 25, 1831. Of Hardwick 1882-3, farmer. Ch.: 10104 **GEORGE LYMAN⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. May 15, 1863. **WILLIAM⁸**, b. July 6, d. Sept., 1865.

4291.

JOSEPH LEWIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Asaph⁶), d. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872, a. 39, m. Warren, Mass., Mar. 2, 1861, Ambrey Day Morse, b. B. Sept. 27, 1838, da. Nelson and Ambrey Day (McElvaine). She l. 1883 Bennington. Farmer. Ch.: **ANNIE LUDIVA⁸**, b. Dec. 14, 1861, West Brookfield, Mass., d. Bennington Dec. 3, 1872. 10105-6 **SHUBAL ALBERT⁸**, b. June 9, 1864, B., d. June 4, 1880; **MINER NEWMAN⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Apr. 2, 1872, B.

4292.

WILLIAM WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND (Asaph⁶), married at Three Rivers in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 24, 1861, Martha Ann Kempton, b. P. Aug. 20, 1836, da. Mellen G. and Sarah (Tillinghast). Dwelt Chicago, Ill., during great fire; Arlington Heights, Cook co., Ill., to 1881; Barrington, Palatine, Cook co., Ill., 1881-3, Chicago 1893, printer. Ch.: 10107-11 **LILIAN FRANCES⁸**, b. Oct. 24, 1862, Monson, Mass.; **GEORGE ERNEST⁸ CLEVELAND**, Nov. 10, 1865, Waukegan, Ill.; **SARAH VIOLA⁸ CLEVELAND**, Feb. 12, 1868, Desplaines, Ill.; **MARTHA JANE⁸**, Dec. 17, 1870, Chicago; **HARRIET MINERVA⁸**, June 2, 1874, Main, Ill.; **PEARL EVELYN⁸**, Apr. 1, 1877, Wheeling, Cook co., Ill.; **CORA GENEVIEVE⁸**, b. Sept. 11, 1879, Wh., d. May 9, 1882; **NETTIE MAY⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Jan. 11, 1883, Ela, Ill.

4294.

SARAH GILBERT⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Barre, Mass., Dec. 25, 1850, Chauncey Stone, b. Petersham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1827, s. Timothy and Polly (Williams). Dwelt Dana, Ware, Mass., 1878; Agawam, Mass., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 10112 **Edgar Francis⁸ Stone**, b. Dec. 7, 1851, Dana, drowned n. Springfield, Mass., Sept., 1884. 10113 **Jennie Delia⁸ Stone**, b. Nov. 25, 1856, Peters., d. Athol, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876, m. A. 1877, Charles Dean Babbitt.

10114 **Jason Edwin⁸ Stone**, b. July 30, 1861, Peters., m., l. Springfield, *Child*⁹, b. Aug., 1885. **Henry Arthur⁸ Stone**, b. July 12, 1867, Peters.

4295.

SOPHRONIA JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶), d. Northfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1871, a. 39, m. Barre, Mass., Jan. 4, 1852, Seth Henry Doolittle of Winchester, N. H., b. Hinsdale May 3, 1832, s. Seth and Minerva (Morse). Ch.: *Oscar Henry*⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1852, d. Northfield Sept. 18, 1863.

10115 *Herbert Osroe*⁸ Doolittle, b. Oct. 11, 1852, m. Alma L. Caldwell, l. 1883 Northf., joiner; ch.: 2. *Frank Oren*⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1854, d. N. Sept. 11, 1863.

10116 *Adison Cleveland*⁸ Doolittle, b. July 4, 1856, m. Mary E. Chase, l. Northf., farmer, s. p.

10117 *Eva Jennie*⁸ Doolittle, b. Oct. 5, 1859, m., as 2d w., Oliver C. Atherton (he m. 1st, —; ch.: 1), l. Gill, Doney, Riverside, Franklin co., Mass., farmer; ch.: 1. 10118 *Nettie Emma*⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1864.

4296.

ALPHEUS ANGELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. 1st, Northbridge, Worcester co., Mass., Mar. 11, 1864, Adelaide Marian Dickinson of N., b. Ware, Mass., June 22, 1838, d. East Providence, Providence co., R. I., Mar. 26, 1879, a da. Elijah and Rhoda (Bacon). He m. 2d, E. P., Sept. 7, 1880, Ruth Sherman Wilcox, b. S. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 13, 1834, da. Sylvester H. and Amy (Sherman). Ch. by 1st m.: MABEL WILSON⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1868, Hampton, N. H., d. Dec. 15, 1869.

10119 GRACE MABEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1872, East Rochester, Strafford co., N. H.

Rev. ALPHEUS ANGELL⁷ CLEVELAND entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1862; is a member of the Providence, R. I., Conference, and stationed 1880-1885 at East Providence; pastor of Faith Home, E. Providence, July, 1891-4.

4297.

THOMAS CONVERSE⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶), married New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 14, 1861, Louisa Forbes, b. N. B. Oct. 11, 1836, da. James and Jane (Green), res. 1885 Barre, Mass., farmer. Ch. b. Barre: 10120-2 CAROLINE LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1862, unm. 1885; MINNIE MARIA⁸, Sept. 17, 1865, unm.; JOHN THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND, Apr. 11, 1867, unm., l. Barre, farmer.

4298.

JULIA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶), m. Barre, Mass., Aug. 20, 1863, Rev. Freeman Pratt Tower, b. Eastford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1838, s. Charles and Sarah (Pratt). Ch.: *Son*⁸, b. and d. June 20, 1864; *Florence Hamilton*⁸, b. Aug. 22, Saratoga, N. Y., d. S. Sept. 5, 1870. 10123 *Olive Freeman*⁸ Tower, b. Mar. 19, 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. Freeman Pratt Tower prepared for coll. at Ranson's School, Thompson, Conn., and Nichols' Acad., Dudley, Worcester co., Mass.; grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1863; joined N. Y. East Conference of M. E. Church, 1863; has been pastor at Cheshire, Conn., 1863-5, Meriden 1866-8, Tabernacle church, Brooklyn, 1869-71, Sands St. church 1872-3, South Norwalk, Fairfield co., Conn., 1874, Alameda, Cal., 1875-6, Salem, Marion co., Ore., 1877-9. Since 1879 has been endowment agent of Willamette University, Salem. During 1880-81 was also Presiding Elder of Portland District, Ore., Conference; res. Salem 1885.

4299.

ELIZABETH LOVELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶), married Barre, Mass., Apr. 18, 1863, John Robinson of Athol, Mass., b. Nova Scotia, 1838, son William and Jane (Patterson), l. Meriden, Conn., to 1883, since at Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.: 10124 *Emma Florence⁸ Robinson*, b. Dec. 2, 1865, Barre; *Lewis Frank⁸*, b. July 11, Leominster, Worcester co., Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1868; *Frank Eugene⁸*, b. Aug. 5, 1872, L.; *Julia Lois⁸ Robinson*, Sept. 29, 1874, Athol.

4300.

JOSEPH GILBERT⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. Warren, Mass., July 23, 1846, unmarried 1889. Prof. JOSEPH GILBERT⁷ CLEVELAND has been principal of schools in different places in the U. S. For several years he was principal near New York city, and later principal of the public school at Salem, Ore.

4301.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶), married 1st, Meriden, Conn., Aug. 5, 1868, Lurinda Almira Hotchkiss, b. Waterbury, Conn., July 11, 1848, a. da. Ardin and Mary Ann (Holt). They were divorced 1883. He m. 2d, New Haven, Conn., Dec. 30, 1886, Mrs. Ida Delia (Hall) Alling, b. West Haven, New Haven co., Conn., Oct. 31, 1860, widow of Frank Clifford Alling, da. Herbert Fernando and Abigail Jelina (Tyler). Ch. by 1st m.:

10125 BERTRAND TOWER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1869, Wolcottville, Conn., was killed in the explosion of Sessions' factory at Bristol, Conn., Nov. 22, 1888, unm.

10126 FRANCHIE LILIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1872, Naugatuck, Conn., unm. 1890, l. Milford, Conn.

INEZ GRACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1874, Thomaston, Conn., unm., l. Fair Haven, New Haven co., Conn., with her mother. ERNEST NEWCOMB⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1876, Bristol, died Fair H. Feb. 21, 1882. By 2d m.: MARGUERITE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1889, Bristol, Conn.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND res. 1876-1892 Bristol, merch.

Ida Delia Hall m. 1st, New Haven, June 1, 1882, Frank Clifford Alling, b. Allington, Conn., Nov., 1854, died Maquoketa, Jackson co., Ia., Aug. 7, 1886, s. Marshall E. and Annie (Fowler). Allington was named for his gr.-gr.-fa. Ch.: Bertha Viola Alling, b. Mar. 17, 1883, New Haven.

Hall ancestry: — Sidney¹, of West Haven, 1800, m. Abigail Potter of Naugatuck; Herbert Fernando² Hall, m. Abigail Jelina Tyler.

4302.

Pedee Taylor⁷ Cooley (Benjamin⁶ Cooley, Persis⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Lisbon, N. H., July 16, 1837, Rev. James Harvey Stevens, b. Aug. 10, 1811, d. Manchester, Ia., Mar. 2, 1888, s. Samuel and Ruth (Howe). Of Manchester, Methodist clergyman; was ordained at Portsmouth, N. H. Ch.: *Martha Ellen⁸*

Stevens, b. May 17, 1839, Tunbridge, Vt., d. Landgrove, Bennington co., Vt., Apr. 30, 1847, 10127; *James Nelson^s Stevens*, b. Jan. 30, 1842, Wilmington, Windham co., Vt., d. Beaufort, S. C., Nov. 1, 1864, Eastman College graduate; *Francis Asbury^s Stevens*, b. and d. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 28, 1844; *John Wesley^s Stevens*, b. Mar. 4, Landgrove, d. L. Oct. 30, 1847; *Samuel Wesley^s Stevens*, b. and d. L. Mar. 4, 1847.

4303.

Ward Clark^r Cooley (*Benjamin^s Cooley*), d. Manchester, Ia., Oct. 6, 1865, a. 52, m. Lisbon, N. H., 1837, Sally Priest. Ch.: *Hannah Priest^s Cooley*, of Mitchell, Davison co., S. D. (1896); 10128 *Rosetta^s Cooley*, d. bef. 1896, m. Sanford Mason; *Nelson Ward^s Cooley* of Oregon, farmer; *Benjamin F.^s Cooley*, d. bef. 1896; *Mercy E.^s Cooley*, d. bef. 1896; *Walter H.^s Cooley* of Manchester, merchant; *Martha E.^s Cooley*, m. Frank Johnston; *Mary Jane^s Cooley*, d. bef. 1896; *John C.^s Cooley* of Cheyenne, Wy., bookkeeper.

4305.

Itthamar^r Cooley (*Benjamin^s Cooley*), d. Dell Rapids, S. D., Feb. 15, 1894, a. 76, m. Landaff, N. H., Jan. 15, 1839, Sally Webster Snow, b. Landaff Nov. 6, 1820, da. John and Joanna (Adams). Of Manchester, Ia. (1886-96), farmer. Ch.:

+10129 *Amanda Jane^s Cooley*, b. Sept. 9, 1840, Landaff, N. H. *Marietta^s Cooley*, b. Aug. 1, 1841, Landaff, m. Wilber Muckler. Of Dell Rapids, farmer. *Pedee Stevens^s Cooley*, b. May 20, 1843, Landaff, d. Bath, N. H., Sept. 26, 1860.

John Adams^s Cooley, b. May 20, 1845, Landaff, m. Mary Mitchell. Of Dell Rapids (1886-96), banker. *Walter Harvey^s*, b. Aug. 23, 1845, Landaff, d. there Feb. 15, 1847.

Emma Ann^s Cooley, b. Dec. 24, 1846, Landaff, m. Joshua French. Of New Mexico, farmer. *Ella Iona^s*, b. Oct. 30, 1848, Lisbon, N. H., d. Manchester, June 20.

Henry Alaska^s Cooley, b. Mar. 2, 1852, Lisbon, m. Sarah Griffith. Of Manchester 1886, Dell Rapids 1896, farmer.

Roscoe Berry^s Cooley, b. Feb. 15, 1850, Lisbon, m. Libbie Griffith. Of Dell Rapids, stock buyer.

Francisca^s Cooley, b. Dec. 7, 1853, Lisbon, m. William Morgan. Of Dell Rapids, farmer. *Josephine Gabrilla^s Cooley*, b. Oct. 13, 1856, Landaff; *Isabella^s*, b. July 26, 1860, Landaff, d. Manchester Oct., 1863.

Abbie Frances^s Cooley, b. Dec. 16, 1863, Manchester, m. Frank Meredith. Of Everly, Clay co., Ia., merchant.

4307.

Sarah^r Cooley (*Benjamin^s Cooley*), d. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 25, 1896, a. 75, m. Lisbon, N. H., Apr. 19, 1838, Orrin Guernsey, b. Lisbon Apr. 14, 1814, d. Janesville Sept. 26, 1876, s. Asahel and Abigail (Bowles). Removed to Janesville several years after 1838, insurance. Ch.: *Helen Mar^s*, b. June 14, 1840, Franconia, Grafton co., N. H., d. Janesville May 21, 1851.

+10130 *Henry Hubbard^s Guernsey*, b. July 5, 1842, Franconia. *Dennis Cooley^s Guernsey*, b. Apr. 13, 1845, Janesville,

m. 1st, Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 1, 1867, Phebe M. Wheeler, she d. Apr. 18, 1868. He m. 2d, Dayton, Washington Ter., Sept. 2, 1873, Harriet Day. Of Dayton, Wash. (1896), real est.: Vice-Pres. Columbia National Bank 1896. 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Dayton: *Den Ell*⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1874, d. Dec. 26, 1877; *William Day*⁹ *Guernsey*, b. May 22, 1878; *Lucy Minerva*⁹ *Guernsey*, Sept. 29, 1879; *Helen May*⁹ *Guernsey*, Sept. 18, 1881; *Frank Day*⁹ *Guernsey*, Dec. 14, 1882.

10131 *Orrin Ellery*⁸ *Guernsey*, b. Dec. 29, 1846, Janesville, m. J. Apr. 14, 1872, Ida Sparling, b. J. Dec. 14, da. John and Hannah (Fish). Of Dubuque, Ia., cashier of 1st National Bank of Dubuque 1883-96, grad. Bryant & Stratton's Business Coll. 1866. Ch. b. Dubuque: *Clara May*⁹ *Guernsey*, May 25; *Grace*⁹ *Guernsey*, Aug. 25; *Ralph E.*⁹ *Guernsey*, b. Oct. 22, d. July 17, 1880; *Orrin Ellery*⁹, b. Oct. 13, d. Mar. 5, 1886.

10132 *Frank Ward*⁸ *Guernsey*, b. July 6, 1850, Janesville, m. Le Mars, Plymouth co., Ia., June 14, 1876, Esther Stebbins. Grad. University of Mich., Ann Arbor, 1873. Of Dayton 1883-96, cashier Columbia National Bank 1896. Ch.: *Clarence Elon*⁹ *Guernsey*, b. 1884 Le Mars; *Raymond Stebbins*⁹ *Guernsey*, June 10, 1893, Dayton. *Fred Clarence*⁹ *Guernsey*, b. Jan. 30, 1853, Janesville, d. J. Dec. 1, 1874.

10133 *Minerva*⁸ *Guernsey*, b. June 6, 1857, Janesville, m. J. Aug. 9, 1887, Dr. Oscar A. King, b. Peru, Miami co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1851. She grad. Boston (Mass.) University 1879.

*Theodore Parker*⁸ *Guernsey*, b. Aug. 17, 1862, Janesville, m. Sioux City, Ia., May 9, 1889, Mabel Broadbent. Of Dubuque 1883, asst. cashier there; of Sioux City 1896, teller in Wean & Allison Bank there. Ch.: *Theodora May*⁹ *Guernsey*, b. Apr. 29, 1890, Sioux City.

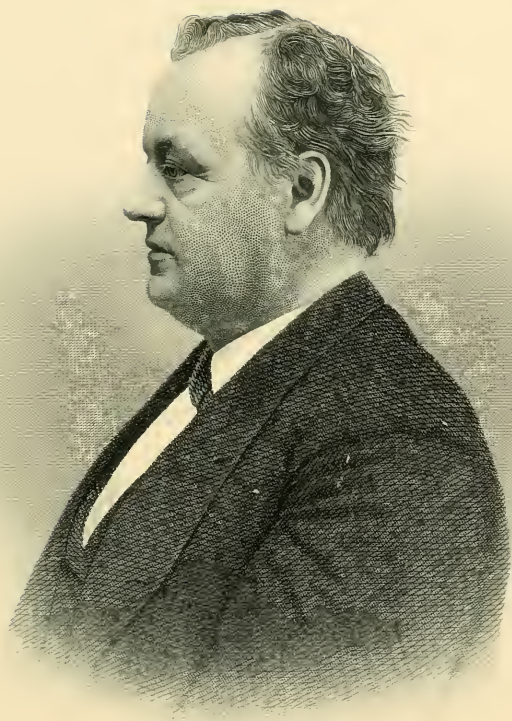
10134 *Sarah May*⁸ *Guernsey*, b. Mar. 23, 1866, Janesville, m. Lake Geneva, Walworth co., Wis., July 21, 1891, Dr. George A. Post, b. Varick, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1860. Ch.: *Helen Minerva*⁹ *Post*, b. June 23, 1892, Lake Geneva.

4309.

Dennis Nelson⁷ Cooley (*Benjamin*⁶ *Cooley*, *Persis*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Moses*¹), d. New York, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1892, a. 67, m. Londonderry, Windham co., Vt., Sept. 3, 1848, Clara Aldrich, b. Windham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1829, da. Niles and Mary (Estey). Ch.:

10135 *Clara*⁸ *Cooley*, b. Apr. 30, 1855, Janesville, Wis., m. Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 8, 1884, Frederick Walter Becker, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 27, 1844, s. Hiram and Sophia (Millard). Grad. Mich. Univ. 1866, studied law at Mich. Univ., residence Chicago, Ill. (1896), lawyer. Ch. b. Chicago: *Walter Cooley*⁹ *Becker*, July 15, 1884; *Helen Aldrich*⁹ *Becker*, Nov. 5, 1891.

10136 *Minnie*⁸ *Cooley*, b. Aug. 29, 1859, Dubuque, m. D. Nov. 27, 1884, John Francis Douglas, b. Santiago, Cuba, June 24, 1856, s. Walter and Digna Maria de la Concepcion Arzola y Trujillo). Residence, New York, N. Y., banker. Ch. b. N. Y. city: *Walter Cooley*⁹ *Douglas*, Dec. 19, 1887; *Clara Maria*⁹ *Douglas*, b. June 8, 1890, d. N. Y. city, May 17, 1891; *Francis Kenneth*⁹ *Douglas*, b. Apr. 28, 1892.



A. H. Cooley,
Jr.

10137 *Mary^o Cooley*, b. Mar. 23, 1861, Dubuque, m. D. Mar. 5, 1891, Charles Wesley Bassett, b. Brimfield, Portage co., O., May 25, 1854, s. Charles and Eliza Ann (Sawyer). Mrs. *Mary^o (Cooley) Bassett* grad. Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1883. Mr. Charles Wesley Bassett grad. Mt. Union Coll., Mt. Union, O., 1875, residence Sewickley, Allegheny co., Pa.; Gen. Passenger Agent, Pittsburgh & Western R. R. Ch.: *Mary Jeannette^o Bassett*, b. July 7, 1895, Sewickley.

10138 *Harlan Ward^o Cooley*, b. Jan. 29, 1866, Washington, D. C., m. Seymour, Conn., Sept. 22, 1892, Nellie Wooster, b. Torrington, Conn., July 12, 1865, da. Letsum Terrill and Julia (Smith). Grad. Yale 1888. Residence, Dubuque to 1889, Chicago since (1896); lawyer. Is Vice-pres. of the First National Bank of Dell Rapids, S. D. (Orrin Ellery Guernsey, pres.), capital, \$75,000; chartered 1886. Ch.: *Julia^o Cooley*, b. July 4, 1893, Seymour.

Judge *Dennis Nelson^o Cooley* was born at Lisbon, N. H., November 7, 1825. His ancestors were Scotch and English and among the first to plant the principles of Protestantism in this country. Some of his ancestors, both paternal and maternal, served in the Revolutionary War. His father died when Mr. Cooley was but two years old, leaving a small property. Early in life he determined to acquire an education, and at fifteen years of age entered the Newberry Seminary in Vermont, supporting himself by teaching in vacation. He was rich in physical and mental energy, a strong will and a noble purpose to make the most of himself by serving, to the utmost of his ability, the age in which he lived. At first he contemplated a military life, passed an examination, and received an appointment to West Point, but was dissuaded by his mother from the life of a soldier, and selected the law as a profession. He had prepared himself to enter Dartmouth College, but lack of means compelled him to abandon the idea of a collegiate education. Early in his career he was clerk of the House of Representatives in Vermont, and assisted in editing the "Woodstock Age." See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. In 1854 he went West and settled at Dubuque, Iowa, where, for twenty years, he enjoyed a law practice regarded as one of the best in the state. During this period he carried on a large legal practice in Washington, D. C., also. In Iowa he was state senator for two terms. In 1864 he was appointed Commissioner to South Carolina, where he acted as special judge to decide titles to cotton and lands in the city of Charleston and vicinity. He was appointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs by President Lincoln in 1864, and served under him and for a time under President Johnson. He was Secretary of the Union Congressional Campaign Committee in 1864, which largely contributed to the second election of President Lincoln. In 1873 he was appointed Commissioner to the Vienna Exposition. He always took much interest in education, and was prominent in philanthropic and public enterprises. A professorship of civil engineering was founded by him at Cornell College, Iowa, of which institution he was a member of the Board of Trustees for many years. Of the Methodist Church he was a distinguished member. In the Gen-

eral Conferences of that church in 1872 and 1876 he took an active part, and was justly one of the most prominent of the lay delegates. For twenty-one years he was President of the First National Bank of Dubuque, and was one of the first Presidents of the Iowa State Bankers' Association.

A sketch of his career in its merely public aspect would be inadequate to present him as he was. His personality blended grace and vigor, shrewdness and kindness, persistence and amiability. His love of study, his close application during years of public trust to questions of finance, legislation, social and religious life, his ability to uphold logically his views, his clear perception and expression of thought marked him as a conversationalist of rare power. His knowledge of men and of the world, gained by travel and observation and by his abundant opportunities of mingling with the best minds, together with a personal magnetism of exceptional strength, made friends of rich and poor alike. His life has that highest tribute due it, — success, — because it was lived for others; because its whole tendency was for good. To his family he was idol and ideal. For his wife and children he devoted himself to the study of everything that could foster and promote their best interest.

Mrs. Clara (Aldrich) Cooley, residence still at Dubuque 1897, subscriber for this Genealogy.

Alldrige, Aldrich ancestry: — 2 arms: ALDRIDGE: 2: ALDRICH: (Ipswich and Oxfordshire, Eng.). Or, on a fesse vert, a bull pass. ar. . . . Benjamin¹ Alldrige, b. 1694, d. Westmoreland, Cheshire co., N. H., Mar., 1673, m. Walpole, Mass., Mary; Caleb² Aldrich, b. Westmoreland 1728, d. there Dec. 6, 1799, m. Deborah Niles, b. 1736, d. Feb. 2, 1806; Niles³, b. 1767, d. Jan. 4, 1825, m. Sarah Britton of Westmoreland, she d. Dec., 1839, da. of Ebenezer; Niles⁴ Aldrich, b. Westmoreland Oct. 13, 1793, of Windham, Vt., d. Epworth, Dubuque co., Ia., Mar., 1886, m. Mary Estey⁸, b. 1797, d. Dec. 17, 1856.

Estey, Esty ancestry: — 1 arm: ESTE; 1: ESTEE or ESTELE (Leicestershire, Eng.). Ar. a lion gu. charged on the shoulder with a cinquefoil of the first. . . . Jeffrey¹ left Eng. and settled at Salem, Mass., prior to 1636; Isaac², b. Eng., 1630, d. 1714, m. Mary Tocone; Joseph³, b. 1657, m. Jane Steward; Edward⁴, b. 1692, d. 1772, m. Elizabeth; Stewart⁵, b. 1730, d. 1769, m. Abigail Swan; Edward⁶, b. 1752, m. Mehitabel Marsh, b. 1759; Stewart⁷, b. 1784, d. 1841, m. Mary Brown; Mary⁸ Estey m. Niles Aldrich⁴.

4311.

Daniel¹ Hovey (*Daniel² Hovey*, Abigail³, Benjamin⁴, Joseph⁵, Samuel¹²), d. Greenfield, Mass., May 6, 1874, a. 82, m. Canaan, Grafton co., N. H., Jan. 12, 1817, Hannah Hough Harris, b. C., Feb. 13, 1793, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1877, da. Joshua and Miriam (Johnson). Ch.:

10139 *George Harris⁸ Hovey*, b. Sept. 24, 1817, Canaan, m. Bernardstown, Franklin co., Mass., Oct. 23, 1855, Nancy Maria Willard, b. Greenf., June 27, 1830, da. David and Sarah (Dickman), l. Greenf., 1879, druggist. s. p. *Edward Olcott⁴*, b. June 23, Can., d. C., July 6, 1824.

10140 *Luther Sheldon³*, b. Aug. 14, 1825, Can., d. Dec. 14, 1875, unm.

10141 *Maria Luthera⁸ Hovey*, b. Apr. 6, 1828, Lyme, N. H., m. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1850, John Kingsbury Hosmer, b. Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 30, 1825, s. James Downer and Dorothy Leavens (Kingsbury) of Brooklyn. s. p.

Dr. *Daniel¹ Hovey* was a well-known and skillful physician of extensive practice in Franklin co., Mass.

4313.

Abigail⁷ Hovey (*Daniel⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁶, Benj.⁴, Joseph³, Sam¹²), d. Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1862, a. 65, m. Lyme, N. H., Jan. 2, 1823, as 1st w., Col. Jesse Carpenter, born L., Apr. 5, 1796, died Windsor Locks, Conn., July 4, 1876, s. Jesse and Miriam (Fairfield). (He m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1864, wid. Arathusa Haskell of W. L.) Ch.:

+10142 *Daniel Hovey⁸ Carpenter*, b. Apr. 19, 1824.

+10143 *Elizabeth⁸ Carpenter*, b. Oct. 9, 1825.

Fairfield⁸ Carpenter, b. Mar. 15, 1828, d. May, 1832.

10144 *Harriet⁸ Carpenter*, b. Dec. 5, 1834, m. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 1, 1851, Solomon Augustus Holt, b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1832, s. Dea. Solomon and ——— (Abbott), l. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1879, traveling agt. Ch.: *William Augustus⁹ Holt*, born Sept. 15, 1853; *Charles Evans⁹ Holt*, b. May 3, d. June 1, 1858; *Emma Louise⁹ Holt*, b. Nov. 9, 1861.

4314.

Sarah⁷ Hovey (*Daniel⁶ Hovey*), died Rockland, Plymouth co., Mass., Feb. 20, 1876, aged 77, m. 1st, Lyme, N. H., Mar. 1, 1820, Alpheus Hibbard, b. Brookfield, Vt., July 12, 1795, d. B., July 14, 1832, s. Roger and Sarah (Davidson). She m. 2d, B., Apr. 3, 1837, David Cheeney, b. Washington, Orange co., Vt., Nov. 7, 1815, s. Jesse and Eleanor (Welch). Divorced ab. 1855. Ch. by 1st m., b. Brookfield:

10145 *Sylvanus Hovey⁸ Hibbard*, b. Dec. 16, 1820, m. Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 3, 1844, Philena A. Allen, b. C., Jan. 6, 1822, da. Obed and Philena (Bennett), l. Chelsea, 1879. Ch.: *Josephine Philena⁹ Hibbard*, b. Jan. 5, 1846, Brook.; *Eveline Alma⁹ Hibbard*, b. May 24, 1853, Chel., d. Jan. 7, 1872, unm. *Franklin⁸ Hibbard*, b. Aug. 20, 1823, d. Oct. 12, 1840.

10146 *Rhoda Luthera⁸ Hibbard*, b. Oct. 11, 1829, m. Chel., July 27, 1853, Charles Mann Burrell, b. E. Abington, now Rockland, July 15, 1830, s. Henry and Abigail (Mann), l. Rockl. Ch. b. E. Abington: *Wilbur Forrest⁹ Burrell*, Aug. 18, 1856; *Sarah Alma⁹ Burrell*, Oct. 3, 1861.

10147 *Alma Elizabeth⁸ Hibbard*, b. Oct. 20, 1832, m. *Joseph Milton⁸ Hovey* +10166. By 2d m.:

10148 *Alpheus Hibbard⁸ Cheeney*, b. May 12, 1838, m. Chelsea, Mar. 19, 1863, Emma Whitney, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 18, 1841, da. Daniel and Julia (Hall), l. Spencer, Clay co., Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Nellie Alma Luthera⁹ Cheeney*, born Jan. 2, 1867, Buck Creek tp., Bremer co., Ia.; *Alonso Daniel⁹ Cheeney*, born May 20, Sept. 12, 1870, Buck C.; *Franklin Alpheus Blizzard⁹ Cheeney*, born Jan., July 12, Spencer, d. Feb. 12, Oct. 15, 1873; *George Edwin Alph⁹ Cheeney*, b. Sept. 16, 1874, Jan. 20, 1875, Spencer.

10149 *Ellen Delia⁸ Cheeney*, b. Feb. 21, 1841, m. Rockland, Jan. 3, 1860, John Burrell 2d, b. R., Dec. 12, 1833, s. Adna and Mary Miller (Crocker), l. Rockl. Ch. b. Rockland: *Son⁹*, b. and d. Feb. 20, 1861; *Alpheus Merton⁹ Burrell*, b. June 10, 1864; *Alice Maud⁹ Burrell*, Nov. 17, 1867; *Mary Ellen⁹ Burrell*, Apr. 26, 1876

4317.

Rhoda Lord¹ Hovey (*Daniel⁶ Hovey*), m. Lyme, N. H., June 3, 1832, Philander Allen, b. Chelsea, Vt., May 19, 1807, d. Lyme, Feb. 16, 1851, s. Ebenezer and Anna (Bennett). She l., 1878, Hartford, Conn. Ch. b. Lyme:

10150 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Allen*, b. Aug. 2, 1834, m. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1871, Warren Sherburne, b. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 21, 1833, son Reuben Butterfield and Sarah Rackliffe (Staples), l. Lexington, retired merchant. s. p.

10151 *George Lewis⁸ Allen*, b. June 25, 1836, m. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1865, Albina Marble, b. Fall River, Mass., Mar. 30, 1844, da. Ezra and Ann (Borden), l. Farmington, Conn., farmer. Ch.: *Nina Estella⁹ Allen*, b. Mar. 12, 1867, Law.; *George Edwin⁹ Allen*, b. Dec. 25, 1868, L.; *Frank Leyland⁹*, born Nov. 1, 1870, Windsor, Conn., d. Feb. 27, 1876; *Mary⁹ and Florence⁹* (tw.), b. June 4, New Britain, Conn., both d. July 28, 1872; *Frederic Hovey⁹*, b. June 3, 1873, N. B., d. June 27, 1876; *Walter Cleveland⁹ Allen*, b. Aug. 9, 1877, Farmington.

10152 *Edwin Bennett⁸ Allen*, b. Dec. 28, 1839, was killed in the army, at Front Royal, Warren co., Va., May 2, 1862, unm.

10153 *Sylvanus Frank⁸ Allen*, b. Aug. 3, 1843, m. Lawrence, Oct. 21, 1869, Eliza Leyland, b. York, Eng., Nov. 10, 1840, da. William and Mary (Hirstwood), l. Hartford, insurance. s. p.

10154 *Frederic Hovey⁸ Allen* (Rev.), born Oct. 1, 1845, res. South Boston, Mass., 1877, unm., Boston, 1896.

4318.

George Lewis¹ Hovey (*Daniel⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Lakewood, Ocean co., N. J., Aug. 19, 1887, a. 77, m. 1st, Lyme, N. H., Dec. 25, 1836, Sarah Gilbert Nelson, born L., Sept. 12, 1812, d. Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies, Feb. 23, 1840, da. Asa and Sarah (Gilbert). He m. 2d, Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1849, Anna Maria Sibley, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1822, d. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1865, da. Royal and Lucretia Cargill (Carter). He m. 3d, Prov., Aug. 8, 1867, Olivia Capron Marcy, b. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 13, 1839, da. Augustus and Sally Williams (Carter). 1st and 2d m.: s. p. Ch. by 3d m.: *Daughter²*, b. and d. Apr. 27, 1872.

Rev. *George Lewis¹ Hovey*, res. 1877, Bricksburg, N. J. He thus writes concerning his ministerial labors:

In 1831, I joined the Congregational Church in Lyme, and in 1832 the claims of the West began to press upon the Eastern churches, calling for their young people to go there as teachers and preachers. I had already felt a desire to become a minister, and had commenced study at Thetford Academy, Vt. In 1833, the Rev. J. J. Shipherd came from the West, and unfolded his plan for a colony and a college at Oberlin, O. Many of the best members of our churches went thither as colonists, and I decided to go there to pursue my studies. Reaching Oberlin in the autumn of 1833, I found it a small settlement composed of a dozen log houses and one frame building, in a dense forest. In 1837, while a member of the Theological class, I was licensed to preach, by the Loraine County Association; and in 1838, ordained by the same body as a missionary. In Nov., 1839, in company with several others, myself and wife went as missionaries to the emancipated negroes in the island of Jamaica, W. I. We were not sent by any society, but looked for our support to the people to whom we ministered. In July, 1842, I returned to this country, worn out with my labors in that climate, but hoping, after a season of rest, to be able to resume my work among that people, to whom I had become greatly attached. But for the next four years I was able to do but little, except occasionally to present the case of those people to the churches and to individuals. In 1846, I received an appointment from the Am. Miss. Association to raise \$6,000 for the Jamaica Mission. In the autumn of 1847, I became an Agent of the Foreign Evangelical Society in connection with Drs. Baird, Kirk, and others, having my office in Boston. In May, 1850, the Foreign

Evangelical Society united with the American Protestant Society and the Christian Alliance, under the name of the American and Foreign Christian Union. From that time till the autumn of 1871, I remained with the Society as its Agent or District Secretary for New England, though in 1851 I spent six months in Europe, and at two different times made extensive tours through the South in the interests of the Society. Since the autumn of 1871, when I came to Bricksburg, N. J., my health has prevented me from occupying continuously any post of arduous labor, but I have for a time acted as Agent for Lincoln University, and am at present Financial Agent of Am. and For. Christian Union, with special reference to raising money for its Evangelical work in France.

4319.

Abigail⁷ Hovey (*Abner⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Benj.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Wentworth, Grafton co., N. H., Jan. 1, 1816, a. 23, m. W., Dec. 10, 1811, Joshua Rouen, b. Rouen, France, Jan. 23, 1790, d. W., Oct. 16, 1816 (by accident), s. Jacob and Sarah (Copp). Ch. b. Lyme, N. H.:

+10155 *Lydia Elmina^s Rouen*, b. June 14, 1813.

+10156 *Sarah Abigail^b Rouen*, b. Apr. 21, 1815.

4320.

Samuel⁷ Hovey (*Abner⁶ Hovey*), d. Waupaca, Waupaca co., Wis., July 9, 1878, a. 83, m. Lyme, N. H., May 10, 1816, Lucy Walker Bishop, b. L., May 24, 1798, d. L., Apr. 24, 1852, da. John and Sarah (Kimball). Dwelt Waupaca. Ch. b. Lyme: *John Dudley^s*, b. June 5, d. 10, 1817; *Samuel Lewis^s*, b. Oct. 11, 1818, drowned July 31, 1831.

+10157 *John Bishop^s Hovey*, b. Aug. 12, 1820.

+10158 *Sylvanus Sumner^s Hovey*, b. July 12, 1822.

+10159 *Abner Bingham^s Hovey*, b. Nov. 12, 1825.

10160 *Lucy Louise^s*, b. May 29, 1828, d. Jan. 6, 1847. *Son^s*, b. Apr. 5, d. 26, 1831; *Son^s*, b. and d., Apr. 1, 1834.

+10161 *Sarah Lorinda^s Hovey*, b. Mar. 12, 1835.

10162 *Rhoda Lucinda^s Hovey*, b. Apr. 3, 1841, m. Elba, Dodge co., Wis., Jan. 26, 1862, John Frederic Wiedman, b. Posen Province (n. Eain), Prussia, June 21, 1835, s. John and Ertmunda (Kuen), 1.5 mi. fr. Waupaca, farmer. Ch.: *Hattie Amelia⁹ Weidman*, Mar. 21, 1863; *Frederic Albert⁹ Weidman*, Oct. 31, 1872; *May Alice⁹ Weidman*, Dec. 25, 1875.

4321.

Dudley⁷ Hovey (*Abner⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 28, 1865, a. 69, m. Lyme, N. H., Apr. 14, 1820, Rubie Allen, b. L., Jan. 25, 1799, d. Haverhill, Dec. 15, 1869, da. Peletiah and Lettice (Knapp). Ch.:

+10163 *Simeon Allen^s Hovey*, b. Jan. 2, 1821, Lyme, N. H.

10164 *Eber Davis^s Hovey* (Capt.), b. Nov. 23, 1822, L., was drowned off Montigordia Bay, Mar. 26, 1852, m. Bradford, Orange co., Vt., Oct. 16, 1848, Amanda B. Preston, b. Concord, N. H., July 24, 1824, da. Washington and Abigail (Lane). She res. Charlestown, Mass., 1877. Capt. Hovey sailed, 1852, as mate of steamship Independence, which was wrecked off Montigordia Bay. He was drowned while heroically trying to save a passenger. Ch.: *Son⁹*, b. Mar., d. Apr., 1851.

+10165 *Alvin Seabury^s Hovey*, b. June 5, 1824, Lyme, N. H.

+10166 *Joseph Milton^s Hovey*, b. July 3, 1826, Lyme, N. H.

- +10167 *Mary Lucinda^s Hovey*, b. May 29, 1828, Lyme, N. H.
 10168 *John Nelson^s Hovey*, b. June 5, 1830, Newbury, Vt.,
 m. Haverhill, Nov. 30, 1856, Sophia Sarepta Johnson, b. H.,
 Jan. 13, 1832, da. John and Betsey (Erwin). Of Otterville,
 Buchanan co., Ia., farmer. s. p.
 +10169 *Samuel Lewis^s Hovey*, b. Sept. 21, 1831, Newbury, Vt.
George Ide^s Hovey, b. Feb. 21, 1834, Bradford, Vt.,
 d. B., Apr. 19, 1834.
 +10170 *Isabella Barron^s Hovey*, b. Aug. 1, 1836, Bradford, Vt.
 +10171 *William Barron^s Hovey*, b. July 4, 1844, Bradford, Vt.
Dudley^s Hovey of Lyme, Newbury, Bradford, and Haverhill,
 farmer.

Allen ancestry. — Peletiah Allen, b. June 25, 1774, carpenter, d. Parishville, N. Y., m.
 Nov. 13, 1795, Lettice Knapp, b. Nov. 9, 1775.

4322.

Esther^s Hovey (*Abner^s Hovey*), d. Lyme, N. H., Nov. 27,
 1849, a. 49, m. L., Jan. 22, 1828, John Clyde, b. Windham, Rock-
 ingham co., N. H., Nov. 6, 1791, d. Lyme, Oct. 9, 1858, s. Daniel
 and Margaret (McAdams). Farmer. Ch. b. Lyme:

10172 *John Downer^s Clyde*, b. Jan. 2, 1829, m. Fremont,
 Winona co., Minn., Dec. 1, 1862, Sarah Amelia Hendershott, b.
 Hornellsville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1844, da. Charles and Caroline
 (Robinson), l. 1878, Argo, Winona co., Minn., farmer. Ch. b.
 Fremont: *John^s Clyde*, Sept. 1, 1863; *Hannah Louise^s Clyde*, June
 29, 1867; *Katie^s Clyde*, June 22, 1869; *Imogene^s Clyde*, May 26,
 1872; *Charles Eugene^s Clyde*, b. Feb. 18, d. Apr. 25, 1875; *Anna-
 bel^s Clyde*, b. Apr. 10, 1876. *Samuel Sylvester^s*, b. Mar. 11, 1830, d.
 Mar. 9, 1833. 10173 *Abner Hovey^s Clyde*, b. Oct. 8, 1831, drowned
 n. Cairo, Ill., by sinking of steamer "Odd Fellow" (of wh. he
 was part owner), Aug. 1, 1871, unm.

10174 *Moses Sylvester^s Clyde*, b. Nov. 18, 1833, d. in Cal.,
 soon after marriage, m., 1862, Ellen E. Taylor. (It is under-
 stood that she m. again and res. West.) Lived in Minn.
 10175 *Hannah Louisa^s Clyde*, b. Jan. 18, 1836, m. Troy, Vt., Mar.
 4, 1861, Samuel Willard Colburn, b. Lyme, June 29, 1827, s.
 William and Anna (Clyde), l. Saratoga, Winona co., Minn., con-
 tractor. Ch. b. Troy: *Edgar Willard^s Colburn*, Dec. 20, 1861;
Sylvester Murray^s Colburn, May 17, 1863; *Arthur Clyde^s Colburn*,
 Dec. 11, 1864.

4324.

Jois^s Hovey (*Abner^s Hovey*, Abigail^s, Benjamin^s, Joseph^s, Samuel^s,
 Moses^s), d. Concord, Mass., Dec. 2, 1877, a. 71, m. Canaan, N. H.,
 Aug. 14, 1825, George Woodworth, b. Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 5,
 1793, d. Hebron, Grafton co., N. H., Apr. 18, 1864, s. Sylvanus
 and Tamesine (Nevins). Ch. b. Grafton co.:

10176 *Leigh Richmond^s Woodworth*, b. Aug. 7, 1826, d.
 Springfield, Ill., May 28, 1865, m. S., June 18, 1862, Hannah
 Martha Lamb, b. S., July 6, 1838, da. James and Susan Hill
 (Cranmer). Ch.: *Julia Lamb^s*, b. June 18, S., d. S., July 8, 1863.

+10177 *William Henry^s Woodworth*, b. Jan. 14, 1828.

+10178 *Esther Tamesine^s Woodworth*, b. Dec. 14, 1829.

10179 *John Ball*^{*}, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. Hebron, Jan. 23, 1853, unm.

10180 *George Thornton*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. Aug. 2, 1834, m. Concord, N. H., Oct. 31, 1859, Frances Cecilia Wallace, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1837, da. Samuel and Theodotia (Littlefield). Ch.: *Louise Ellis*⁹, b. July 24, 1860, Greenville, Mich., d. Pewamo, Ionia co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1861. 10181 *Sarah Frances*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. June 21, 1836, unm., of Concord, Mass., 1879-95, teacher.

+10182 *Elizabeth Kimball*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. Apr. 2, 1839.

+10183 *Artemas Brooks*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. Apr. 15, 1841.

10184 *Albert Bingham*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. Apr. 7, 1843, m. Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1873, Mary Angeline Parker, b. L., May 15, 1849, da. Charles and Amelia Emily (Bennett). Of Concord, N. H., 1878-95, merchant. Ch. b. Concord, N. H.: *Edward Knowlton*⁹ *Woodworth*, Aug. 25, 1865, of Concord, N. H.; *Grace*⁹ *Woodworth*, Oct. 6, 1879; *Charles Parker*⁹ *Woodworth*, July 8, 1885.

10185 *Grace Lowell*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. June 14, 1845, m. Hebron, N. H., Jan. 22, 1870, Daniel Quincy Clement, b. Warren, Grafton co., N. H., s. Moses Williams and Tamar (Little). Of Warren, Concord, N. H., 1895, farmer. Ch. b. Warren; all live home: *Edward Woodworth*⁹ *Clement*, Mar. 26, 1871; *Louise Tamar*⁹ *Clement*, Feb. 20, 1873; *Frederick Putnam*⁹ *Clement*, Nov. 15, 1875; *Albert Legh*⁹ *Clement*, Oct. 30, 1877; *Morris Thayer*⁹ *Clement*, Aug. 22, 1883; *Marion Stewart*⁹ *Clement*, Mar. 4, 1885; *Marjory L.*⁹ *Clement*, Mar. 12, 1887.

10186 *Edward Baker*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. Mar. 27, 1847, m. Franklin, Conn., Sept. 9, 1875, Helen Whiton, b. Stoddard, Cheshire co., N. H., May 3, 1849, da. John Milton and Fidelia (Wilson). Of Concord, N. H., 1878-95. Ch.: *John Whiton*⁹ *Woodworth*, b. June 16, 1879; *Helen Frances*⁹ *Woodworth*, Oct. 9, 1885.

+10187 *Louisa Maria*^{*} *Woodworth*, b. May 17, 1850.

George Woodworth, residence, Dorchester to 1845, Hebron afterw., farmer and shoemaker; was magistrate from 1840 to decease.

Woodworth ancestry:—Sylvanus Woodworth of Dorchester, was a Revolution soldier (had one brother John, who moved to Ohio when Ohio was a wilderness), m. Tamesine Nevins, a da. Elder Thomas of Hanover, N. H.

4325.

*Nancy Bingham*⁷ *Hovey* (*Abner*⁶ *Hovey*), d. Lyme, N. H., May 26, 1843, a. 31, m. L. June 5, 1834, Rev. Moses Flint, b. L. Jan. 17, 1811, d. L. Apr. 5, 1842, a s. Capt. Moses and Elizabeth (Spaulding), Baptist minister. Dwelt Craftbury and Charlotte, Vt. She was of great personal beauty and loveliness of character. Ch. b. Lyme:

10188 *Elizabeth Spaulding*^{*} *Flint*, b. Mar. 17, 1835, m. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1859, Johnson Colby McIntyre, b. D. Aug. 4, 1827, s. Timothy and Martha (Colby), l. 1878 Goffstown, Hillsborough co., N. H. Ch.: *Lois Elizabeth*⁹ *McIntyre*, b. Nov. 28, 1860, Dunb.

10189 *Moses Atwood*^{*} *Flint*, b. Jan. 31, 1837, m. Manchester,

N. H., Mar. 19, 1861, Hannah Sophronia Balch, b. Lyme, June 25, 1843, da. Theodore and Sally (Lovejoy), l. Deep River, Poweshick co., Ia., teacher and farmer. Ch.: *Edwin Atwood⁹ Flint*, b. Dec. 3, 1862, Manch.; *Theodore Balch⁹ Flint*, Nov. 28, 1865, Monroe, Jasper co., Ia.; *Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Flint*, Apr. 27, 1868, Indianapolis, Ind.; *Levi Carroll⁹ Flint*, b. Dec. 28, 1871, Keokuk, Ia., d. May 3, 1876; *Moses Delos⁹ Flint*, b. Sept. 30, 1873, Deep R.; *Emma Frances⁹ Flint*, Apr. 27, 1877, D. R. *Lois Diantha⁹ Flint*, b. May 6, 1839, d. Dunbarton, Nov. 25, 1864; *Sarah Ann⁹ Flint*, b. Apr. 12, 1841, d. Aug. 11, 1842.

4327.

Mary⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Ben⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Dora, Wabash co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1871, a. 80, m. Miami co. or Warren co., O., 1808-9, Josiah Bradbury, b. n. Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 9, 1785, d. Dora, June 20, 1872, s. David and Susannah (Craig). Ch.: *Susannah⁸*, b. Oct. 11, 1809, d. Aug. 16, 1855, unm.; *Joseph⁸*, b. Dec. 3, 1810, d. June 5, 1811.

+10190 *John Lord⁸ Bradbury*, b. Sept. 29, 1812.

10191 *James⁸ Bradbury*; b. Dec. 9, 1814, d. Mar. 13, 1848, m. Ch.: *Leona⁹ Bradbury*.

10192 *Lucinda Araminta⁸ Bradbury*, b. Aug. 26, 1816, m. Rev. Hugh Fulton, res. 1871 n. Fulton, Fulton co., Ind., or Somerset, Wabash co., Ind.

10193 *Mary⁸ Bradbury*, b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. Dec. 27, 1875, m. Edward Kelly. Ch.: *Ida Jane⁹ Kelly*, *Martha Araminta⁹ Kelly*, both ed. Normal school, Valparaiso, Porter co., Ind.

10194 *David Oramill⁸ Bradbury*, b. Mar. 10, 1821, d. 1856, m. 1st, Icy Bember Crabtree, she d. 9 days after marriage. Supposed to be living with 2d w.

+10195 *Sarah Jane⁸ Bradbury*, b. Feb. 17, 1825.

10196 *Rebecca Ann⁸ Bradbury*, b. Sept. 29, 1827, unm., of Dora, Wabash co., Ind. 10197 *Abner Marsh⁸ Bradbury*, Jan. 8, 1830, of Riverton, Mason co., Mich.

10198 *Prosper Nichols⁸ Bradbury*, b. June 22, 1832, m. at Dora, res. Dora. Ch.: *Albert Rudolph⁹ Bradbury*; *Blanche⁹ Bradbury*. *Samuel Harrison⁹*, b. Mar. 20, 1834, d. Sept. 22, 1849; *Abiel Hovey Lord⁹ Bradbury*, b. Feb. 19, 1837, d. Mar. 26, 1862.

4329.

Joseph Tilden⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*), d. Cooper, Tazewell co., Ill., July 24, 1845, a. 52, m. Urbana, Champaign co., O., Apr. 16, 1811, Maria Ross, b. Ky., Jan. 13, 1793, d. Cooper, Oct. 17, 1852, da. William and Winnifred (Rector). Settled 1839 in Sangamon co., Ill. Ch.:

+10199 *Mary Ann⁸ Lord*, b. Jan. 12, 1813, Urbana, O.

10200 *Minerva Maria⁸ Lord*, b. Oct. 27, 1818, Champaign co., m. Sangamon co., Ill., May 21, 1840, Henry Fiery or Fiery, b. Washington co., Md., Mar. 25, 1815, s. Joseph and Catherine (Rouch), of Edinburg, Christian co., Ill., 1879, farmer. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth⁹ Fiery*, b. Mar. 16, 1841, Sangamon co.; *Sarah Catherine⁹ Fiery*, Aug. 4, 1843, S. co.; *Ann Maria⁹ Fiery*, Mar. 6, 1846, Christian co.; *Joseph Francis⁹ Fiery*, Dec. 27, 1848, C. co.;

*Alice Jane*⁹ *Fiery*, July 4, 1851, C. co.; *Lewis Edwin*⁹ *Fiery*, July 12, 1854, C. co.; *Eliza Medora*⁹ *Fiery*, Mar. 2, 1857, C. co.; *John Henry*⁹ *Fiery*, Nov. 13, 1859, C. co., deputy P. M. at Edinburg.

10201 *William Nelson*⁸ *Lord*, b. Feb. 13, 1821, Urbana, m. Sangamon co., 1851, Sarah Jane Neer, b. Clark co., O., Sept. 15, 1835, da. Hiram and Anna, of Breckenridge, Sangamon co., Ill. Ch.: *Mary Ann*⁹ *Lord*, b. Jan. 10, 1852; *James Edwin*⁹ *Lord*, Oct. 13, 1853; *William Harvey*⁹ *Lord*, Mar. 6, 1856; *Emma Francis*⁹ *Lord*, Nov. 12, 1857; *Sarah Annette*⁹ *Lord*, Dec. 28, 1861; *Ida May*⁹ *Lord*, July 18, 1868; *Charles Henry*⁹ *Lord*, b. July 6, 1865; *Nellie Grant*⁹ *Lord*, Mar. 1, 1869; *Nora Elizabeth*⁹ *Lord*, Nov. 16, 1870; *Minnie Florence*⁹, June 16, 1875.

10202 *Edwin Harvey*⁸ *Lord*, b. Sept. 4, 1822, Urbana, m. Yamhill co., Ore., Aug. 6, 1861, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Ransdale, b. Sangamon co., Ill., Nov. 15, 1836, wid., da. Thomas Hinton and Sophia Western (Hussey), l. Heppner, Umatilla co., Ore., stock raiser. Ch. b. Ore.: *Annette Sophia*⁹ *Lord*, July 18, 1862; *Charles Edwin*⁹ *Lord*, May 29, 1864; *Richard Hinton*⁹ *Lord*, Apr. 6, 1866; *Ionis*⁹ *Lord*, Feb. 25, 1868; *Roswell Tilden*⁹ *Lord*, Apr. 1, 1870; *Elnora Edith*⁹ *Lord*, June 26, 1873; *Alena Agnes*⁹ *Lord*, Dec. 4, 1875.

10203 *Elizabeth Winnifred*⁸ *Lord*, b. Sept. 7, 1825, Champaign co., d. Dec., 1865-6, m. Sangamon co., Ill., Andrew Jackson Ross, b. Cincinnati, O., 1814, s. William, of Rochester, Sangamon co., Ill., blacksmith. Ch. b. Sangamon co.: *William*⁹ *Ross*, 1844; *Andrew Jackson*⁹ *Ross*, 1853; *Louise Lenora*⁹ *Ross*, 1858; *Jesse*⁹ *Ross*, 1860; *Henry*⁹ *Ross*, 1864.

10204 *Philander Augustus*⁸ *Lord*, b. Oct. 3, 1829, Urbana, m. Mechanicsburgh, Sangamon co., Ill., Nov. 28, 1850, Margaret Ann Oliver, b. M. Mar. 1, 1833, da. Burrell and Maria (Barcelow), of Mt. Pulaski, Logan co., Ill., farmer. Ch.: *Joseph Edwin*⁹ *Lord*, b. May 10, 1852, d. Jan. 28, 1869; *William Alanson*⁹ *Lord*, b. June 8, 1857; *John Henry*⁹ *Lord*, b. May 27, 1860; *Lundy Augustus*⁹ *Lord*, b. Oct. 5, 1862, d. Feb. 6, 1865; *Alice Florence*⁹ *Lord*, b. July 13, d. Nov. 6, 1865.

10205 *Joseph Edwin*⁸ *Lord*, b. Feb. 27, 1831, Urbana, was killed by a fall in mill Wyandotte, Wyandotte co., Kan., Jan. 22, 1864, 27, 1865, m. Ft. Scott, Kan., Mar. 2, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth Ellen (Harris) Miller, b. n. Parkersburgh, Wood co., [West] Va., Aug. 18, 1833, wid., da. William H. and Louisa (Sheets). (She m. 3d, William Stitt, and l. 1878-9 Del Norte, Col.). Ch.: *Joseph Edwin*⁹ *Lord*, b. Nov. 27, 1862, Twin Springs, Linn co., Kan., d. Kansas City, Mo., July 5, 1863; *Julia Alice*⁹ *Lord*, b. May 21, 1864, Niantic, Macon co., Ill., l. Del N.

10206 *James Newton*⁸ *Lord*, b. Mar. 27, 1837, Urbana, Springfield, O., m. Stevens co., Washington Territory [now State], Oct. 2, 1876, Isabella Rinehart, b. Angola, Ind., Oct. 3, 1858, da. Christopher and Lydia Ann (Taylor), l. Dayton, Columbia co., W. T., stock raiser. Ch.: *Joseph Edwin*⁹ *Lord*, b. Sept. 30, 1877, Umatilla co., Ore.; *James William*⁹ *Lord*, May 8, 1879, Dayt.

10207 *Permelia Alice*⁸ *Lord*, b. May 1, 1840, d. Mar., 1866, m. William McFarland, l'd 1864, Niantic, 1878, Taylorville, Christian co., Ill. Ch.: 2.

4330.

John Paine⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*), d. Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 20, 1860, a. 65, m. 1st, in Ohio, Nov. 9, 1819, Mary Bogart, she d. Cincinnati, O., 1828, da. Oliver and Jane or Ann. He m. 2d, Danville, Vermillion co., Ill., ab. 1832, Verlinda Ottivell or Ottwell of D., da. Richard and Cynthia Ann. He started West 1828. Ch. by 1st m.: 10208 *Joseph Oliver⁸*, b. Nov. 5, 1820, Cincinnati, said to have been drowned in Ohio river off stmr. "Roselle," 1837, unm.

+10209 *Jane Elizabeth⁸ Lord*, b. Nov. 5, 1822, Cincinnati, O.

+10210 *Mary Ann⁸ Lord*, b. May 12, 1825, C. By 2d m.: *Cynthia Ann⁸ Lord*, b. ab. 1834, Danv., d. D. young; *Jonathan⁸ Lord*, b. ab. 1836, D., d. Lockport, Carroll co., Ind., Aug., 1856; *Richard⁸ Lord*, b. ab. 1839, D., d. L. ab. 1854.

10211 *Ellen⁸ Lord*, b. ab. 1841, Springfield, Franklin co., Ind., m. ab. 1856, Isaac Frazee, said to have d. in army late war; rem. to Bates co., Mo., ab. 1858. *Child⁸*, b. ab. 1843, S., d. L. 1846.

4331.

Alice⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*), died Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 12, 1842, a. 47, m. 1st in Ohio, 1815, James Berryman, he d. Cincinnati about 1819. She m. 2d, C., Oct. 19, 1822, Samuel Harrison, b. Newark, N. J., July 20, 1794, s. Adonijah and Abigail (Havens), l. 1877 Elenor, Clermont co., O. Ch. by 1st m.:

10212 *Louisa Amanda⁸ Berryman*, b. Oct. 17, 1816, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1834, Dolby Merritt, b. 1812, d. July 28, 1849. She m. 2d, Dennis Donaway, b. Montreal, Can., July 9, 1824, l. La Fayette, Ind. Both m.: s. p.

+10213 *William Edmund⁸ Berryman*, b. Sept. 3, 1818, Cincinnati. By 2d m., b. C.:

10214 *Margaret⁸ Harrison*, b. July 30, 1823, m. C. Dec. 26, 1840, Charles George of C.

10215 *Lucinda Alice⁸ Harrison*, b. Mar. 5, 1825, m. 1st, C., Oct. 14, 1841, Henry Ingraham, he d. C. July 20, 1848. She m. 2d, C., James Ritter. Of Cincinnati, lt. police. *Oliver Kelley⁸ Harrison*, b. May 27, 1827, d. Nov. 13, 1856, unm.

4332.

Ruth⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*, *Abigail⁶*, *Benj.⁴*), d. Evansport, Defiance co., O., Oct. 31, 1873-4, a. 76, m. 1st in O., 1815, Aaron Bennett, b. n. Richmond, Va., 1793, d. St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1817, s. William and Mary; trader, Cincinnati, O. She m. 2d, Cincinnati, 1819, John Lewis, b. Scotland, d. Cinc., or New Orleans, La., 1821. She m. 3d, as 2d w., Rev. William Frasier, he d. Germantown, O. (he m. 1st, *Lucinda⁷ Lord* +4326). She m. 4th, Rev. John Kemp. She m. 5th, Rev. John Stout, preacher in that part of O. Ch. b. Cincinnati, by 1st m.:

+10216 *Aaron⁸ Bennett*, b. Dec. 14, 1815. By 2d m.:

+10217 *Mary Jane⁸ Lewis*, b. May 28, 1820. 3d, 4th, and 5th m.: s. p.

4333.

Jonathan⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*), d. Newtown co., O., 1850, a. 50, m. 1st, N., Jan. 22, 1824, Sarah Stewart, b. Ireland, d. N. ab. 1833, da. Alexander and Sarah (McKibbin, or Kibben). He m. 2d, Newtown, Dec. 25, 1834, Mrs. Margaret (Hatfield) Jones, b. in Va. Nov. 13, 26, 1802, d. Tobasco, Clermont co., O., Sept. 26, 1864, wid. of John Jones, da. William and Nancy (Craig). Ch. by 1st m.: *David Alexander⁸ Lord*, b. Oct. 24, 1824, d. Aug. 28, 1825.

10218 *Mary Jane⁸ Lord*, b. Jan. 5, 1825, d. New Orleans, La., about 1855, m. after leaving home, went to N. O.

+10219 *Sarah Ann⁸ Lord*, b. Apr. 6, 1828. *Nancy⁸ Lord*, b. Dec. 14, 1830, d. fall of 1832, same day as *Julia Ann⁸*; *Julia Ann⁸ Lord*, b. Feb. 8, 1832, d. fall of 1832, same day as *Nancy⁸*; *Eliza⁸ Lord*, b. Feb. 8, 1832, d. Batavia, O., 1847. By 2d m.:

+10220 *Emeline⁸ Lord*, b. Sept. 25, 1835.

+10221 *Julia Ann⁸ Lord*, b. Jan. 23, 1837-8, Newtown, O.

10222 *Almira Jane⁸ Lord*, b. July 11, 1844, m. N. June 5, 1872, James Hanks, b. Decatur co., Ind. (n. Greensburg), Aug. 28, 1842, s. William and Elizabeth (Kanatzar), l. Tobasco, joiner. s. p. Adopted ch.: Arthur Hanks, b. Sept. 21, 1873, Pleasant Ridge tp., Hamilton co., O.

Jonathan⁷ Lord dwelt Newtown. Margaret Hatfield m. 1st, John Jones. Ch.: Elizabeth Jones, m. Mar., 1845, Augustus Ayres, he d. 1859; ch. b. Newtown: George Ayres, d. young; Fanny Ayres, d., a. 6; William H. Ayres, l. Newtown; William Jones, m. in Ind., Rebecca Houks, l. Tobasco; ch.: 5.

4335.

Abiel Hovey⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*), m. Bellefontaine, Logan co., O., May 27, 1824, Letitia McCloud, b. Green co., O., Feb. 14, 1805, died Bellefontaine Aug. 22, 1875, da. Judge William and Elizabeth (Boswell). Ch. b. Bellefontaine:

+10223 *Maria Eliza⁸ Lord*, b. Apr. 23, 1825.

+10224 *Lucinda⁸ Lord*, b. July 2, 1828.

10225 *Minerva⁸ Lord*, b. Apr. 15, 1830, m. *George Morton⁸ Hackenger* +10228.

+10226 *Richard Spring Canby⁸ Lord*, b. Oct. 26, 1832. *Caroline⁸ Lord*, b. Dec. 15, d. 24, 1844.

Dr. *Abiel Hovey⁷ Lord*, after a proper course of medical study, settled in Bellefontaine, where he has practiced medicine since May 28, 1823, and still res., 1879. Elected 3 times treasurer of Logan co.

4337.

Abigail⁷ Lord (*Mary⁶ Hovey*), m. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 16, 1828, Proteus Hackenger, b. Baden, Germany, June 9, 1806, s. Joseph and Clara (Wyman). Dwelt Delhi, Hamilton county, O., l. 1880 Sedamsville, Hamilton co., O., farmer. Ch. b. in or n. Cincinnati, O., and bap. into the Roman Catholic Church (to foll. descendants of *Abigail⁷ Lord*, have been added to 1880: 1 grand-daughter⁸, and 1 great-grandson¹⁰):

10227 *Mary Alice⁸ Hackenger*, b. Oct. 16, 1830, m. C. Sept.

12, 1850, Phillip Hoffman, b. C. Mar. 4, 1827, s. Phillip and Mary Wyatt (Golder), of Baldwin's sta., O.; ch.: *Phillip^o Hoffman*, b. Aug. 27, C., d. Nov. 4, 1850; *Charles^o Hoffman*, b. Sept. 9, 1851, C.; *Phillip^o Hoffman* (ag.), b. Jan. 14, 1854, C., d. Sept. 11, 1875; *Francis^o Hoffman*, b. Feb. 24, 1856, Jackson, O., d. Mar. 17, 1860; *Alice^o Hoffman*, b. Jan. 16, 1858, J.; *William^o Hoffman*, b. Feb. 5, 1860, J.; *Laura^o Hoffman*, b. Mar. 15, 1862, Newport, Campbell co., Ky.; *Agnes^o Hoffman*, b. Feb. 1, 1865, Miami, O.; *John^o Hoffman*, b. Aug. 3, 1867, Aberdeen, Brown co., O. *Josephine^o Hackenger*, b. Mar. 16, 1833, d. May 2, 1851. 10228 *George Martin* or *Morton^o Hackenger*, b. June 20, 1835, Cincin., m. 1st, Bellefontaine, O., Aug. 6, 1862, *Minerva^o Lord* + 10225 (*Abiel H. Lord*), she d. B. Oct. 3, 1876, a. 46. He m. 2d, B., Dec. 20, 1877, Ada Eva Stierwalt, b. B. May 4, 1858, da. Andrew and Martha (McFadden), farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Bellefontaine: *Richard Lord^o Hackenger*, b. Mar. 29, 1864; *James Clarence^o Hackenger*, Apr. 12, 1869. *William Henry^o Hackenger*, b. Nov. 18, 1838, d. July 14, 1841.

10229 *Agnes^o Hackenger*, b. Jan. 6, 1840, m. Cincinnati May 1, 1860, Francis Garritt Frommeyer, b. C. Apr. 17, 1839, Sedamsville Jan. 30, 1876, s. John Frederic and Mary Elizabeth (Strawcamp), she l. Sedamsv. Ch. b. near Cincinnati: *Mary Frances^o Frommeyer*, b. Sept. 1, 1862; *Agnes Philomena^o Frommeyer*, May 18, 1864; *Josephine^o Frommeyer*, b. Apr. 2, 1866, d. Oct. 12, 1867; *John Francis Edward^o Frommeyer*, b. Oct. 2, 1868; *Albert Eugene^o Frommeyer*, May 30, 1870; *Vincent Frederic^o Frommeyer*, b. Feb. 22, d. Nov. 2, 1873; *Arthur Ferdinand^o Frommeyer*, b. Mar. 29, 1875.

10230 *Mary Magdalene^o Hackenger*, b. Mar. 17, 1843, m. Cincin. Sept. 26, 1865, Joseph Ernst, b. Westphalia, Prussia, Dec. 10, 1836, s. Frances and Ann Maria (Wilmers). Of Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve co., Mo. Ch.: *Francis Joseph Adam^o Ernst*, b. Sept. 23, 1866, St. Peters, Franklin co., Ind.; *John Edward^o Ernst*, Nov. 5, 1868, New Offenburg, Ste. Genevieve co., Mo.; *William Anthony^o Ernst*, b. Nov. 26, 1870, New O., d. New O. June 12, 1871; *Mary Alice^o Ernst*, b. May 3, 1872, New O.; *Florence^o Ernst*, b. Nov. 6, 1874, St. Gen.; *Henry^o Ernst*, b. Jan. 13, St. G., d. St. G. 17, 1877. *Ada^o*.

10231 *William Henry^o Hackenger*, b. Mar. 17, 1845, m. Cinc. Jan. 24, 1868, Elizabeth Christina Cook, b. Delhi, O., Jan. 22, 1849, da. William and Christina (Felwich). Of Sedamsv., farmer. Ch.: *Louisa May^o Hackenger*, b. Oct. 17, 1868, l. home; *William Henry^o Hackenger*, b. June 30, d. Aug. 31, 1872; *James Ritter^o Hackenger*, b. Jan. 10, 1874, l. home; *John Cook^o Hackenger*, Dec. 4, 1875, l. home.

10232 *James Ritter^o Hackenger*, b. Aug. 20, 1846, unm. Of Cinc., hotel clerk. 10233 *Joseph Lord^o Hackenger*, Nov. 15, 1849, unm.; of Cinc. 10234 *Charles Francis^o Hackenger*, July 20, 1853, unm.; of Cinc. 10235 *Sarah Jane^o Hackenger*, July 3, 1856, unm.; of Sedamsville.

4338.

Rufus Billings⁷ Hovey (*Rufus Cleveland^o Hovey*, Abigail⁶, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Albany, Vt., Jan. 9, 1844, a. 49, m. Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 14, 1819, Polly Kendall, b. W. July 7, 1797, da. Timothy and Eunice (Houghton). She l., 1878, Albany, Vt. He was widely known. Ch.:

+10236 *George^s Hovey*, b. Nov. 6, 1819, Brookfield, Vt.; *Son^s*, b. and d. B. Aug. 2, 1821; *Daughter^s*, b. and d. B. July 23, 1822.

+10237 *Elias Seabury^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 4, 1823, Brookfield, Vt.

10238 *John Billings^s Hovey*, b. Nov. 27, 1825, B., m. Albany, Vt., May 26, 1853, Ellen Chamberlin, b. A. Nov. 4, 1824, da. Eli and Achsah (Delano), l. Albany, farmer. Ch. b. A.: *Wallace Henry^s Hovey*, Oct. 13, 1854; *Lillie Ellen^s Hovey*, b. Aug. 17, 1858, d. Aug. 25, 1869; *Selma Violet^s Hovey*, b. Feb. 1, 1861.

10239 *Alvin^s Hovey*, b. Aug. 7, 1827, Albany, Vt., m. 1st A., Jan. 18, 1853, Lydia Abby Smith, b. Vershire, Vt., Feb. 4, 1827, d. Alb. Apr. 20, 1870, da. Silas and Lucy (White). He m. 2d, Coral, McHenry co., Ill., Mar. 14, 1871, Susan Eliza Clemons, b. Wells, Vt., Feb. 23, 1836, da. Wesley and Lucretia (Smith); res. 1877-90, Burr Oak, Jewell co., Kan., photographer. While living in Vt. he had a severe accident at Bellows Falls, Windham co., Vt., Aug. 3, 1853, at a sawing machine; was treated by Dr. Jennings of New Bedford, Mass.; surgical operation pub. in *Herald and Journal, N. Bedford*, and copied into other papers. Ch. by 1st m., b. Albany: *Da.^s*, b. and d. A., May 23, 1862; *Son^s*, b. and d. A., Apr. 17, 1864; *Da.^s*, b. and d. A. Apr. 17, 1864; *George^s*, b. May 3, d. A., 13, 1865. By 2d m.: *Da.^s*, b. and d. Coral Oct. 8, 1872; *William Alvin^s Hovey*, b. Feb. 8, 1874, Evans-ton, Ill. *Son^s*, b. July 9, 1829, Albany, d. July 9, 1829.

10240 *Lewis^s Hovey*, b. Jan. 3, 1831, A., d. Swanton, Butler co., Ia., Apr. 5, 1877, m. Linn co., Ia., July 15, 1855, Marcia A. Ufford, b. Glover, Vt., June 28, 1832, da. Thomas Jefferson and Sophia Huntington (Cutler). She l., 1879, Swanton. Ch.: *Clara Sophia^s Hovey*, b. July 5, 1862, Littleton, Ia., d. S. Mar. 15, 1867; *Julia Idella^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 3, 1864, L.; *Hattie Ellsworth^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 19, 1866, Swanton, d. Sept. 9, 1870; *Emma Polly^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 17, 1868, S.

10241 *Elijah Adams^s Hovey*, b. Feb. 13, 1833, Albany, m. A. July 4, 1857, Rhoda Lyman, b. Glover, dwelt South Evanston, Cook co., Ill.; l. Tampico, Whiteside co., Ill., drive well business. Ch.: *Adele^s Hovey*, b. ab. 1859, d. Dec. 25, 1869; *Silas^s Hovey*, b. ab. 1861; *Maurice^s Hovey*, b. ab. 1864.

10242 *Timothy Kendall^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 20, 1835, Albany, m. Littleton, Dec. 15, 1860, Electa B. Little, b. La Salle co., Ill., Jan. 20, 1844, da. Moses and Sarah (Cook), l. Littleton, miller. Ch.: *Alice^s Hovey*, b. Apr. 18, 1862, Butler co., Ia., d. Sept. 6, 1863; *Nellie M.^s Hovey*, b. Feb. 9, 1864, B. co.; *Susie^s Hovey*, b. Mar. 14, 1871, Clay co., Dak.; *Edmund L.^s Hovey*, b. July 30, 1873, C. co.

10243 *Mary Ann^s Hovey*, b. Aug. 30, 1837, Albany, m. A. Dec. 27, 1858, Madison Cowles, b. Irasburg, Vt., Apr. 7, 1833, s. Charles and Anna (Metcalf), l. Albany, builder. Ch.: *Da.^s*, b. and d. Dec. 30, 1862; *Almira Howard^s Cowles*, b. Mar. 21, 1864; *Son^s*, b. and d. Dec. 2, 1865; *Archie Billings^s Cowles*, b. Jan. 5, d. Sept. 11, 1870; *Roscoe Madison^s Cowles*, b. Mar. 4, 1871; *Clarence Porter^s Cowles*, b. Aug. 30, 1875; *Herbert Hayes^s Cowles*, Aug. 10, 1877.

10244 *Emily Darling^s Hovey*, b. July 4, 1839, Albany, m. Independence, Ia., Jan. 10, 1871, as 2d w., Jesse Rogers Beede, b. Albany, Aug. 28, 1837, s. Nathan and Mary A. (Rogers). (He m. 1st *Susan Livingston^s Hovey* + 10245.) l. Vermillion, Clay co., Dak., farmer. Ch.: *Addie Electa^s Beede*, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

10245 *Susan Livingston^s Hovey*, b. Jan. 14, 1842, Albany, Vt., d. Sept. 8, 1870, m. A. Aug. 10, 1862, as 1st w., Jesse Rogers Beede. (He m. 2d *Emily Darling^s Hovey*, + 10244.) Ch.: *Willie Hovey^s Beede*, b. July 30, 1867.

4340.

Orange⁷ Hovey (*Rufus Cleveland^s Hovey*), m. 1st, Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 5, 1818, Clarissa Williams, b. C. Apr. 15, 1799, d. Albany, Vt., June 9, 1855, da. Charles and Anna (Perry). He m. 2d, Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1855, Mrs. Louisa Maria (Wood) Hidden, b. Craftsb. Jan. 20, 1800, wid. Oliver Hidden, da. Dexter and Mary (Lines), l. Craftsbury, 1878, farmer. Ch.:

10246 *Orange^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 9, 1818, Brookfield, Vt., m. Belgrade, Me., March 2, 1845, Matilda Abbey Penney, b. Belg. Dec. 4, 1825, da. George Hamilton and Jane (Bickford), l. West Waterville, Kennebec co., Me., scythe mfr. Ch. b. North Wayne, Kennebec co., Me.: *Son^s*, b. and d. Sept. 23, 1846; *Son^s*, b. and d. Oct. 31, 1847; *George Lorin^s Hovey*, b. Nov. 7, 1855, unm., l. W. Waterv., R. R. express.

10247 *Clarissa Ann^s Hovey*, b. Sept. 8, 1820, Brookf., m. Albany, Feb. 12, 1851, Jonathan Hartwell Wheeler, b. Amherst, N. H., Nov. 5, 1821, s. Jonathan and Polly (McClure), l. Oshkosh, Wis., sash and blind mfr. Ch.: *George Hartwell^s Wheeler*, b. March 23, 1852, Nashua, N. H., unm., l. Milwaukee, Wis., accountant; *Frank Hovey^s Wheeler*, March 20, 1859, Merrimac, Hillsborough co., N. H., l. Milwaukee, accountant. *Abiel^s Hovey*, b. Jan. 23, 1822, Brookf., d. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 8, 1826.

10248 *Oliver Perry^s Hovey*, b. July 22, 1825, Northf., d. Santa Fe, Santa Fe co., N. M., Aug. 9, 1862, m. a Mexican lady, name unk.; rem. to New Orleans, La., thence to Hudson's Bay; in Mexican war 1846, joined Col. Boriphan's reg. on the plains, reg. went to Santa Fe. After peace was editor and proprietor *Santa Fe Republican*, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV; printer. Ch.: 2.

10249 *Lucinda^s Hovey*, b. Sept. 4, 1828, Northf., m. Albany, Dec. 27, 1846, Josiah D. Hood, b. Chelsea June 9, 1817, d. C. Jan. 6, 1878, s. Amos and Sally (Smith). She l. Chelsea. Ch.: *Oliver Perry^s Hood*, b. Mar. 11, 1849, Alb., m. Chel., Feb. 19, 1873, Abbie Louisa Tucker; *Clara Amanda^s Hood*, b. Jan. 3, 1851, Alb., d. Chel. June 4, 1863; *Alice May^s Hood*, b. June 11, 1858, C., d. C. May 29, 1863; *Emma Minnie^s Hood*, b. Oct. 8, 1867, Washington, Vt. 10250 *William Palmer^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 8, 1831, Northf., l., 1871, Downieville, Cal.

10251 *Amanda Malvina^s Hovey*, b. Jan. 10, 1837, Northf., d. Alb. Aug. 10, 1875, m. A. Mar. 3, 1862, George Stephen Fogg, b. Chelsea June 30, 1838, s. Stephen and Dorothy (Smith), l. North Tunbridge, Orange co., Vt. Ch.: *Da.^s*, b. and d. Aug. 31, 1872.

4341.

Silas⁷ Hovey (*Rufus Cleveland^s Hovey*), d. Albany, Vt., July 29, 1868, a. 67, m. Chelsea, Vt., Apr., 1823, Polly Annis, b. C., Mar. 8, 1801, d. Albany, Aug. 21, 1859, da. Solomon and Susan (Bosworth), farmer. Ch.:

+10252 *William^s Hovey*, b. May 23, 1824, Brookfield, Vt. *Mary^s*, b. July 26, 1826, Alb., d. Mar. 9, 1832.

+10253 *Ariel Burnham^s Hovey*, b. Feb. 9, 1829, Albany, Vt. *Laura^s*, b. Feb. 21, A., d. Apr. 14, 1831; *Silas^s*, b. Feb. 2, 1833, A., d. Aug. 15, 1841; *Mary^s*, b. July 17, 1835, A., d. Aug. 16, 1841; *Ziba^s*, b. May 26, 1838, A., d. July 13, 1844.

10254 *Lauretta P.^s Hovey*, b. Nov. 14, 1840, A., m. A., Aug. 27, 1859, Henry Lathrop Kendall, b. Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 17, 1836, s. Austin and Marcia (Harrington), l. Tiffin, O., jeweler. Ch.: *Willie^s Kendall*, b. Oct. 24, 1861, Albany, d. Mar. 1, 1864; *George Wood^s Kendall*, b. Dec. 21, 1865, A., d. Mar. 29, 1866; *Ella May^s Kendall*, b. May 7, 1871, Tiffin.

4342.

Rhoda^t Hovey (*Rufus Cleveland^s Hovey*), d. Chelsea, Vt., June 22, July 6, 1878, a. 75, m. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 27, 1823, Moses Ordway, b. Tunbridge, Vt., July 7, 1798, d. Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 6, 1866, s. Moses and Nancy (Bean), farmer. Ch.:

+10255 *Charlotte Elizabeth^s Ordway*, b. Aug. 31, 1824, Williamstown.

+10256 *Franklin^s Ordway*, b. Jan. 19, 1826.

10257 *Martin Frederic^s Ordway*, b. Dec. 11, 1827, m. Brookfield, June 7, 1852, Diana Burnham, b. Aug. 18, 1833, da. Ariel and Sally (Paine), l. Chelsea, farmer. Ch.: ———^s, b. Apr. 19, d. 20, 1853; *Ella Diana^s Ordway*, b. Jan. 28, 1856; *Addie Sallie^s Ordway*, Oct. 13, 1858; *Frederic^s Ordway*, Aug. 5, 1863; *Grace^s Ordway*, Aug. 4, 1874.

4343.

Simeon Skinner^t Hovey (*Rufus Cleveland^s Hovey*), d. Albany, Vt., Feb. 15, 1842, a. 33, m. 1st, A., Nov. 26, 1833, Emeline Chamberlain, b. A., Nov. 10, 1812, d. A., July 5, 1834, da. Eli and Sally (Stanley). He m. 2d, Brownington, Vt., Nov. 28, 1835, Ann Bliss Gross, b. B., Apr. 3, 1818, d. Newbury, Vt., Mar. 17, 1865, da. Col. Gilbert and Esther Burgess (Hilliard). (She m. again, see below). 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Henry La Fayette^s*, b. Jan. 25, 1838, Albany, d. A., Feb. 25, 1841.

10258 *Henry Mar^s Hovey*, b. Oct. 29, 1840, m. Derby Line, Orleans co., Vt., July 7, 1862. William Jondro, b. Derby L., July 18, 1837, s. Joseph D. and Charlotte (Mitchell), l. Derby L., 1878. S. P.

10259 *Harriet Almira^s Hovey*, b. May 17, 1842, d. Chicopee, Mass., May 16, 1878, m. C., May 12, 1864, Joseph Addison Carter, b. Plymouth, Windsor co., Vt., Sept. 12, 1835, s. Horatio Nelson and Marcia Salome (Brown), l. Chicopee. Ch. b. Chicopee: *Mary Ella^s Carter*, Mar. 9, 1866; *Belle^s Carter*, Jan. 29, 1868; *Addison Hovey^s Carter*, b. Mar. 13, 1869, d. Sept. 8, 1869; *Edith Hovey^s Carter*, b. Aug. 13, 1870; *Helen Gertrude^s Carter*, Feb. 25, 1872; *Nelson Brown^s Carter*, June 1, 1876; *George William^s Carter*, Apr. 26, 1878.

Hon. *Simeon Skinner^t Hovey* resided Albany, merchant; Democratic member Vermont Legislature, 1841. Mrs. Ann Bliss (Gross) Hovey m. Bennington, Vt., May 21, 1847, Joseph Wooley of Derby L. Ch. b. Derby L.: Charles Henry Wooley, b. Feb. 20, 1848; George Gross Wooley, Feb. 14, 1850.

4345.

Laura⁷ Hovey (*Rufus Cleveland⁶ Hovey*), d. Albany, Vt., Jan. 12, 1868, a. 55, m. A., Dec. 13, 1831, Seth Phelps, b. Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 6, 1804, s. Joshua and Hannah (Fowler), l. Albany, farmer. Ch.:

10260 *Simonds Fowler⁸ Phelps*, b. Mar. 17, 1834, m. Newport, Vt., Dec. 15, 1860, Susan Jane Critchett, b. Epsom, Merrimack co., N. H., Mar. 11, 1839, da. Aaron and Mahala (Noyes), l. Lowell, Orleans co., Vt., farmer. Ch.: *George Hovey⁹ Phelps*, b. July 17, 1862, L.; *Ida Belle⁹ Phelps*, June 16, 1866, A. 10261 *George Hovey⁸ Phelps*, b. Feb. 13, 1838, d. Jan. 2, 1862, unm. 10262 *Betsy Grant⁹ Phelps*, b. Mar. 31, 1843, unm.

4346.

Horace Nelson⁷ Hovey (*Rufus Cleveland⁶ Hovey*), d. Lowell, Vt., May 15, 1882, a. 67, m. 1st, Irasburgh, Vt., May 26, 1836, Fanny Caroline Kellum, b. l., Oct. 29, 1814, d. Lowell, Feb. 12, 1873, da. John and Deborah (Haines). He m. 2d, Bethel, Vt., Dec. 23, 1873, Myrtille Eglantine Hitchcock, b. Westfield, Vt., Sept. 29, 1837, da. Newton and Submit (Perkins). Ch. by 1st m. b. Albany: 10263 *Charles Kellum⁸ Hovey*, b. July 14, 1837, d. A., July 23, 1879, unm., of Lowell.

10264 *Arthur Judson⁸ Hovey* (Rev.), b. Apr. 3, 1842, m. Providence, R. I., June 27, 1872, Ella Experience Mason, b. P., Jan. 4, 1840, da. Nathan and Emeline (Armington). Pastor of the Baptist church in Stoneham, Mass., 1878. Ch.: *Da.⁹*, b. Apr. 15, d. June 19, 1873; *Horace Mason⁹ Hovey*, b. Apr. 6, 1877.

10265 *Laura Elizabeth⁸ Hovey*, b. Mar. 12, 1847, teacher, Boston, Mass.

10266 *Annie Catharine⁸ Hovey*, b. Aug. 6, 1852, l. Lowell.

10267 *Fannie Caroline⁸ Hovey*, b. Aug. 6, 1852, m. Stoneham, May 5, 1874, Dr. Anson Joseph Golden, b. Sutton, P. Q., May 15, 1848, s. Warden and Eliza Elizabeth (Moffet), l. Maiden Rock, Pierce co., Wis., physician and surgeon. Ch.: *Verna Jennie⁹ Golden*, b. Apr. 30, 1876, River Falls, Pierce co., Wis.; *Laura Elizabeth⁹ Golden*, Nov. 3, 1878, Maiden R.

10268 *Albert Silas⁸ Hovey*, b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Stoneham, July 9, 1879, Ella Harris, l. Stoneham, salesman.

Rev. *Horace Nelson⁷ Hovey*, Baptist clergyman, entered the ministry, 1842, pastor church in Albany, 1843 to 1866, in that time had pastoral charge of the Newport, Vt., church 8 years, and in Irasburg 3 years, preaching. From July, 1876, pastor of the Lowell, Vt., church.

4347.

Lola or Lowly⁷ Sanderson (*Rebecca⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Benj.⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Osakis, Douglas co., Minn., May 19, 1875, a. 79, m. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 1, 1815, Gurdon Lincoln, b. Windham, Windham co., Vt., Jan. 25, 1787, d. Madison, O., July 5, 1864, s. Samuel and Prudence (Lincoln). He was a soldier of 1812. Ch.:

10269 *Oliver Gurdon⁸ Lincoln*, b. Oct. 31, 1816, Chelsea, m. C., May 13, 1875, Mary Augusta Hood, b. C., Feb. 28, 1836, da.

Elihu and Eliza (Stevens), always dwelt Chelsea, where l. 1878, farmer. s. p.

10270 *Samuel^s Lincoln*, b. Apr. 25, 1818, C., m. 1st, Glover, Vt., July 3, 1851, Mary Patterson Vance, b. G., May 13, 1822, d. Albany, Vt., July 10, 1860, da. John M. G. and Laura (Patterson). He m. 2d, Newport, Vt., July 10, 1861, Violetta Rebecca Jones, b. N., June 27, 1832, da. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Adams), l. Newport, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Alice Marietta^a Lincoln*, b. Mar. 6, 1855; *Samuel^o Lincoln*, b. Sept. 22, d. 24, 1857; *Da.^o*, b. and d. July 2, 1860. 2d m.: s. p.

10271 *Roswell^s Lincoln*, b. Nov. 9, 1819, Chelsea, d. C., Dec. 24, 1874, m. C., Nov. 10, 1841, Lucy D. Hood, b. C., June 19, 1823, da. Amos and Sally (Smith), she l. Manchester, N. H. Ch.: *Marcella^a Lincoln*, b. June 19, 1844, Albany.

+10272 *Almira Lola^s Lincoln*, b. Aug. 14, 1822, Walden, Caledonia co., Vt.

+10273 *James Sanderson^s Lincoln*, b. July 14, 1824, Walden, Vt.

10274 *Lovina^s Lincoln*, b. Dec. 17, 1825, W., m. 1st, Northfield, Vt., May 17, 1846, Eri Wood Wilder, b. Stark, Coos co., N. H., Oct. 14, 1818, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Blake). Divorced. He dwelt in Defiance co., O., l. 1879, in Mo., farmer. She m. 2d, Elmore, Ottawa co., O., Nov. 11, 1870, Thomas Blake, born Canada, July 25, 1818, a s. John. Separated. He l. Genoa, Ottawa co., O. She l., so supposed, in or n. Cleveland, O. Both m.: s. p.

10275 *Alvin Hovey^s Lincoln*, born June 19, 1828, Danville, Caledonia co., Vt., m. Alexandria, Douglas co., Minn., Oct. 18, 1874, Catharine Louisa Graham, b. Madison, Sandusky co., O., da. Isaac and Sarah Jane (Biddle), l. Wadena, Wadena co., Minn. Ch.: *Carrie May^a Lincoln*, b. Mar. 2, 1876, Osakis.

10276 *Prudence^s Lincoln*, b. Feb. 11, 1831, Walden, m. Albany, June 28, 1853, Hiram Mason Works, b. Craftsbury, Vt., May 7, 1832, s. Hiram Mason and Nancy (Gates), l. Mountain Lake, Cottonwood co., Minn. Ch.: *Francis Adelbert^o Works*, b. Sept. 1, 1858; *Charles Hiram^o Works*, Aug. 14, 1860.

10277 *Rebecca^s Lincoln*, b. Apr. 14, 1833, Walden, d. Albany, Apr. 10, 1851.

10278 *Emily^s Lincoln*, b. June 29, 1836, Chelsea, m. Madison, O., Dec. 7, 1865, *Martin Van Buren^s McCrillis* +10289 (*Rebecca^a Sanderson*), l. Mountain Lake, farmer. Ch.: *Ida May^a McCrillis*, b. Sept. 25, 1866; *Jessie Myrtle^o McCrillis*, b. Apr. 11, 1868; *Lovell Milan^o* and *Milo Lowell^o McCrillis* (tw.), b. Dec. 24, 1870.

4348.

Electa^a Sanderson (*Rebecca^o Hovey*), died Lower Sandusky, now Fremont, O., Oct. 3, 1846, a. 49, m. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 26, 1822, Joshua Luce, b. W., Dec. 7, 1796, d. Lower S., Feb. 10, 1842, a s. Daniel and Edith (Bakeman), farmer. Ch.:

10279 *Edith^s Luce*, b. Feb. 21, 1824, Williamst., d. W., Oct. 2, 1846, m. Fremont, May 27, 1843, her cousin, Ephraim Luce Flynt, b. Williamst., Mar. 12, 1818, s. Leonard and Annie (Luce), l. Willimantic, Conn., 1879, merch. s. p.

10280 *Simon^s Luce*, b. July 19, 1825, Williamst., m. Mattole Valley, Humboldt co., Cal., Feb. 21, 1860, Mary Ann Flenner, b. in Mo.; Apr. 19, 1845, da. Simon Peter Cartrite and Pheba (Pruett), l. Petrolia, Humboldt co., Cal. Ch.: *William^o Luce*, b. Mar. 4, 1861, Mattole V.; *Amelia^o Luce*, b. May 13, 1863, M. V.; *Hettie^o Luce*, b. May 6, 1865, M. V., d. Mar. 24, 1867; *George^o Luce*, b. June 15, 1867, M. V.; *Ida^o Luce*, b. Dec. 18, 1869, Salmon Creek, Eel River, Humboldt co., Cal.; *Lillie^o Luce*, b. Feb. 24, 1878, S. C.; *Rose^o Luce*, b. Dec. 24, 1877, S. C.

10281 *Daniel^s Luce*, b. May 25, 1827, Williamst., m. in Ky., Jan. 15, 1854, Elizabeth Lovina Cull, born Washington co., Ky., Apr. 26, 1836, l. Haywood, Cal. Ch.: *Lucinda Frances^o Luce*, b. Dec. 23, 1854, H., m. H., Mar. 2, 1879, Charles Prous; *Eliza Lovina^o Luce*, b. Aug. 20, 1856, H., d. Jan. 15, 1857; *George Pierce^o Luce*, b. Jan. 17, 1861; *Alice Crowell^o Luce*, Dec. 7, 1866; *Mary Amelia^o Luce*, Sept. 9, 1868.

+10282 *Amelia^s Luce*, b. Mar. 31, 1829, Oxford, Erie co., O.

10283 *George^s Luce*, b. Nov. 11, 1830, Oxford, d. Fremont, May 10, 1850.

10284 *Joshua^s Luce*, b. Apr. 18, 1836, Townsend, Sandusky co., O., m. Put-in Bay, Ottawa co., O., Oct. 4, 1867, Lucinda Longnecker, da. Benjamin and Matilda (Gillett), l. Haywood. Ch.: *Oliver^o Luce*, b. Sept. 18, 1868, Put-in B., d. Santa Rosa, Cal., Dec. 30, 1875; *Frank^o Luce*, b. Dec. 12, 1869, Contra Costa co., Cal.; *Annie Pauline^o Luce*, Aug. 12, 1871, Hayw.; *Ida May^o Luce*, May 27, 1874, Livermore, Alameda co., Cal.

4350.

Rebecca^s Sanderson (*Rebecca^o Hovey*), d. while visiting her bro. and sister in Ind., Mar. 4, 1880, a. 79, m. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1818, Brigham McCrillis, b. Corinth, Vt., Apr. 18, 1796, d. Sherman, Huron co., O., June 17, 1864, s. Robert and Rachel (Lovell). Farmer. She dwelt, 1878, Weavers Corners, O. Ch.: *Son^s*, b. Dec. 3, Corinth, d. 14, 1819.

10285 *Harriet^s McCrillis*, b. May 7, 1821, C., d. Richland co., O., Jan. 12, 1850, m. 1st, Norwalk, O., Sept. 25, 1840, John Hinkle, he died New London, Huron co., O., Jan. 31, 1845, son David and Eva. She m. 2d, Richland co., Aug., 1847, Davis Crowl, he d. Aug. 18, 1850. Ch. by 1st m.: *James^o Hinkle*, born Mar. 2, 1842, died Sept. 2, 1843; *John Calvin^o Hinkle*, b. Sept. 18, 1843, d. May 10, 1844; *Harriet Jane^o Hinkle*, b. May 30, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1858. By 2d m.: *Anna Rebecca^o Crowl*, b. June, 1848, d. Jan. 30, 1850.

+10286 *Brigham Lovell^s McCrillis*, b. Oct. 26, 1823, Williams-town, Vt.

+10287 *Daniel Hovey^s McCrillis*, b. Feb. 9, 1826, W.

10288 *Samuel Hovey^s McCrillis*, b. Aug. 22, 1827, Dresden, N. Y., m. Steuben, Pa., Apr. 3, 1859, Lovisa Bunce, b. Broome co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1840, da. Jacob and Mary Ann (Fields), l. Monroeville, O., farmer. Ch.: *Francis^o McCrillis*, born Feb. 23, 1860; *Ina Rebecca^o McCrillis*, b. Mar. 8, 1862, died Mar. 12, 1865; *Selden^o McCrillis*, born Nov. 12, 1864; *Orvie^o McCrillis*, Mar. 16, 1867; *Cora Ann^o McCrillis*, Mar. 14, 1869; *Florence^o McCrillis*,

Feb. 26, 1871; *Burton⁹ McCrillis*, Aug. 4, 1873; *Joel Sanderson⁹ McCrillis*, Mar. 13, 1876; *Myrta May⁹ McCrillis*, Apr. 3, 1879. Son^s, b. and d. Dresden, Feb. 22, 1829; Da.^s, b. and d. D., May 10, 1831.

10289 *Martin Van Buren^s McCrillis*, b. Mar. 10, 1833, D., m. *Emily^s Lincoln* +10278.

10290 *Joseph Warren^s McCrillis*, b. July 2, 1840, Sherman, m. Norwalk, Dec. 28, 1869, Catherine Anna Ruth Fairchild, b. Cedar Village, Mich., June 1, 1851, da. John and Catherine Jane (McKelney), l. Occident, Sonoma co., Cal. Ch.: *Clarence Warren⁹ McCrillis*, born Nov. 8, 1871, d. Sept. 4, 1877; *Dora Lucilla⁹ McCrillis*, b. Mar. 23, 1873; *Lulu Louisa⁹ McCrillis*, Nov. 20, 1874; *Frederic⁹ McCrillis*, Oct. 10, 1875.

10291 *Milo^s McCrillis*, b. Oct. 2, 1842, Sherman, m. Clyde, O., Oct. 2, 1867, Frances Lucinda Hollis, b. Sherman, Sept. 2, 1846, da. Manly and Lucinda H. (Booth).^{*} Justice of Peace and P. M. at Weaver's Corners, manufacturer. Ch.: *Bertha⁹ McCrillis*, b. Oct. 2, 1869; *Willie Manly⁹ McCrillis*, Nov. 15, 1873.

4351.

Minerva⁷ Sanderson (*Rebecca⁶ Hovey*), m. Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 4, 1826, Jeremiah Arling, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 15, 1805, d. Columbia City, Whitley co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1878, s. Israel and Hannah (Brown). Dwelt Fremont, O. She res., 1878, Columbia City. Ch.:

+10292 *Charles Wesley^s Arling*, b. May 24, 1827, Williamstown. Son^s, b. and d. W., July 19, 1831.

+10293 *Asenath^s Arling*, b. Oct. 17, 1832, Oxford, Seneca co., O. Son^s, b. June 16, Ox., d. July 7, 1834.

+10294 *Minerva^s Arling*, b. July 27, 1835, Oxford, O.

10295 *Hannah^s Arling*, b. Mar. 21, 1838, Ox., m. Columbia City, Ind., Charles Henry Heaton, s. George and Anna (Mosier), l. Columbia City, builder. Ch.: 5; 4 living.

10296 *Harvey Hollister^s Arling*, b. Mar. 26, 1840, Read, Seneca co., O., m. 1st, Sandusky, O., Sept. 3, 1861, Lovisa Lucilla Woodford, b. S. Apr. 3, 1842, d. S. Mar. 6, 1867. He m. 2d, Fremont, O., Sept. 6, 1869, Eliza Cornelia Collins, b. Avon, Mich., Apr. 22, 1842, da. Jedediah and Barbara Ann (Sternier), l. Fremont, book agt. Ch. b. Fremont, by 1st m.: *Alfred Henry⁹ Arling*, b. July 27, 1862; *Ellen May⁹ Arling*, Dec. 15, 1865. By 2d m.: *Grace Eliza⁹ Arling*, Jan. 4, 1871; *Minnie Minerva⁹ Arling*, Oct. 4, 1872; *Reginald Collins⁹ Arling*, Jan. 29, 1875; *Harvey Hollister⁹ Arling*, June 30, 1878.

10297 *Hiram Atwood^s Arling*, b. Mar. 26, 1840, Read m. Maria Fought, or Foutz, l. in or n. Columbia City. Ch.: 3 Sons^s and 3 Das.^s, of whom 4 living.

10298 *Melissa^s Arling*, b. July 5, 1842, Sampson, O., m. Columbia C. Jan. 29, 1863, Simon Perkins Miner, b. Akron, O., d. Columbia C. Oct. 7, 1875, s. Samuel and Betsey (Hamilton).

10299 *William Henry^s Arling*, b. Dec. 27, 1845, Sampson, m. Fremont, O., Castilla Skinner, l. Fremont. Ch.: 4.

4352.

James⁷ Sanderson (*Rebecca⁶ Hovey*), d. Bell Park, Kankakee co., Ill., Dec. 31, 1880, a. 77, m. 1st, Berlin, Huron co., O., Sept. 28, 1830, Sally Ann Miller, b. Mich. Oct. 16, 1808, d. Hunt's Corners, Huron co., O., Apr. 29, 1841, da. Thomas and Sally (Worthington). He m. 2d, Lyme, Huron co., O., July 4, 1841, Almira Pattee, b. Derby, Vt., Jan. 21, 1814, da. Richard and Lucinda (Spaulding). Came to O. 1827, dwelt Pilot Grove, Newton co., Ind., farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Huron co.: *Eliza Alvina^s*, b. June 18, 1831, d. Port Mitchell, Noble co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1845; *George Washington^s*, b. Dec. 30, 1832, d. Norwalk, O., Dec. 20, 1836.

10300 *Elizabeth Jane^s Sanderson*, b. Feb. 3, 1834, m. Morroco, Ind., Apr. 15, 1855, Isaac Brock Wiltse, b. Farmersville, Can., Aug. 30, 1830, s. Martin and Hester (Coleman), l. Bell Park. Ch.: *Ida^s Wiltse*, b. July 11, 1856, Farmersv.; *Albert Ernest^s Wiltse*, b. May 7, 1858, Newton co., Ind.; *William Erwin^s Wiltse*, b. Apr. 19, 1860, Kankakee co., Ill.; *Carrie May^s Wiltse*, Sept. 11, 1866, K. co.; *Royal Russell^s Wiltse*, Oct. 18, 1870, K. co.; *Ann Elizabeth^s Wiltse*, Feb. 13, 1879, K. co.

10301 *Andrew Jackson^s Sanderson*, b. June 19, 1837, died in the army Dec., 1863, m. Newton co. Apr. 10, 1860, Mary Catherine Brunton, da. Daniel and Margaret. Ch.: *Emma Frances^s Sanderson*, b. Nov. 24, 1862, Newton co.

10302 *Thomas Miller^s Sanderson* (Rev.), b. Feb. 12, 1841, m. Jackson, Ind., Jan. 1, 1860, Mary Jane Carr, b. Kosciusko co., Ind., Oct. 6, 1842, da. John D. and Mary. Free-Will Baptist minister, ord. July, 1878, l. Pilot Grove. Ch.: *Alice Elvira^s Sanderson*, b. June 29, 1861; *Algernon Phillip^s Sanderson*, Oct. 25, 1864; *Charles William^s Sanderson*, June 11, 1868; *Henry Wilbur^s Sanderson*, b. Mar. 25, 1873, d. Jan. 9, 1874; *Arthur Erwin^s Sanderson*, b. Aug. 1, 1877. 2d m.: s. p.

4354.

Asenath⁷ Sanderson (*Rebecca⁶ Hovey*), m. 1st, Vermillion, Huron co., O., May 24, 1829, Capt. Harvey Horton Hollister, b. Argate, Vt., Mar. 17, 1806, d. Vermillion Aug. 20, 1834, s. Jesse and Annie (Horton). His parents came to O. 1815, dwelt Vermillion, commanded the "Louisa Jenkins" on the lakes. She m. 2d, Oxford, O., July 5, 1835, Rev. Oliver Atwood, b. Ware, N. H., Sept. 4, or b. Wendel, Oct. 4, 1809, was killed by Indians 10 miles from his home in Iowa Terr. Sept. 20, 1838, a s. James and Elizabeth (McAllister), rem. to Iowa July, 1837, Methodist missionary in Iowa; started from home in Iowa Aug., 1838, to be gone 4 weeks. He was last seen at Wapsenonoc Indian village (now Iowa City), Cedar co., Ia., 10 miles from his home. Not returning, a search was made and his body was discovered, bearing marks of a tomahawk; thought to have been killed to atone for death of an Indian. She m. 3d, Sherman, O., Aug. 21, 1839, Hiram Atwood, b. Ware, or Wendel, Jan. 30, 1816, d. Bradford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1873, a bro. to Rev. Oliver, merch. Served in 17th Me., discharged Dec., 1862, removed from Strafford, Vt.,

July, 1872, to Bradford. She l. 1878 Portland, Me. Ch. by 1st m.: *Polly^s Hollister*, b. Oct. 10, Berlin, O., d. 14, 1832.

10303 *Annie Rebecca^s Hollister*, b. July 10, 1834, Vermil., m. 1st, E. Bethel, Vt., Jan. 7, 1853, Henry Atwood, b. Ware, Aug. 30, 1818, d. Lincoln, Addison co., Vt., June, 1857, a bro. to Rev. Oliver. She m. 2d, L., Nov., 1858, Ira Gove, b. L. June 23, 1838, d. from wounds in army, June 19, 1863, s. Squire George and Louisa (Colby), farmer; enlisted at the beginning of the war in 6th Vt., re-enlisted as veteran, wounded by a sharpshooter. Ch. b. Randolph, Vt., by 1st m.: *Elroy Adelbert^s Atwood*, b. Nov. 5, 1856, gold and silver plater; *Arthur^s Atwood*, b. May 23, 1856, d. Jan. 12, 1860; *Eva Azel^s Atwood*, b. Mar. 22, 1857, d. Dec. 28, 1864; by 2d m.: *Emma Asenath^s Gove*, b. Oct. 15, 1859, Lincoln; *Mary Louisa^s Gove*, June 8, 1861. By 2d m.: *Son^s*, b. and d. Muscashi, O., May 27, 1836; *Oliver Harvey^s Atwood*, b. July 27, 1838, Ia., d. Sherman Mar. 16, 1839. By 3d m.:

10304 *Washington Irving^s Atwood*, b. Feb. 9, 1841, Lodi, Seneca co., O., m. Auburn, Me., Oct. 2, 1862, Abbie Frances Hartwell, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1844, da. Alexander and Emily, l. Merrimack, Essex county, Mass., merchant. Ch.: *Inez Blanche^s Atwood*, b. Mar. 2, 1864, Lyndon, Vt.; *Irving Henry^s Atwood*, Sept. 28, 1874, Merrimac.

10305 *Arthur Hiram^s Atwood*, b. June 23, 1843, Lewisville, Huron co., O., m. Auburn May 2, 1863, Elizabeth Hartwell, b. Belfast, Me., or Penobscot, Hancock co., Me., Nov. 21, 1842, da. Alexander and Emily (McEaslin, or Carslin), l. Portland, Me., merch. Ch.: 3 sons^s, all b. dead.

10306 *Alfred Eugene^s Atwood*, b. Sept. 6, 1845, Ballville, Sandusky co., O., d. in camp on the Rappahannock Jan. 11, 1863. Enlisted at Auburn Aug. 28, 1862, 17th Me., never recovered from hardships at Fredericksburg battle. *Emma Isabel^s Atwood*, b. July 12, 1848, Fremont, d. Lincoln Sept. 28, 1850.

4355.

Benjamin^s Sanderson (*Rebecca^s Hovey*), d. Camden, Ohio, June 8, 1851, a. 41, m. Vermillion, O., Aug. 30, 1835, Mary Rose Clay, b. Sparta, N. J., Dec. 19, 1816, a da. Thomas and Rebecca (Rose). (She m. 2d, Vermil., Dec. 15, 1859, John Bassett.) She l. Vermillion 1878. Ch.: *Rebecca Rose^s Sanderson*, b. June 11, 1836, Oxford, O., d. Camden, O., Sept. 27, 1840.

10307 *Harvey Hollister^s Sanderson*, b. Aug. 9, 1837, Oxford, d. Corinth, Miss., June 22, 1862, m. Nov. 1, 1858, Mary Bradley. (She m. 2d, John Cross, and rem. West.) Soldier Co. H, 41st O. V. M. Ch.: *Sheldon^s Sanderson*, b. Sept. 25, 1859, Vermillion; *Harvey^s Sanderson*, b. Apr. 15, 1861, Camden.

10308 *Sarah^s Sanderson*, b. Dec. 22, 1840, C., m. C. Jan. 14, 1863, John Leake, or Leach, l. North Amherst, Lorain co., O., plow manufacturer. Ch. b. Amherst, O.: *Herbert W.^s Leake*, Feb. 5, 1864; *Irving W.^s Leake*, Mar. 13, 1866; *Fannie M.^s Leake*, Sept. 24, 1868; *Ellen E.^s Leake*, Dec. 7, 1870; *Lewis J.^s Leake*, Mar. 24, 1876; *Hattie J.^s Leake*, Feb. 3, 1878.

10309 *Henry Clay^s Sanderson*, b. May 5, 1844, Thompson, Seneca co., O., d. Camden Feb. 21, 1863, unm., from diseases contracted in army, member 41st O. V. M.

10310 *Martha D.^s Sanderson*, b. Mar. 9, 1847, Camden, m. Oberlin, O., Dec. 25, 1866, Theodore Hulbert of Elyria, O., machinist. Ch.: *Allen R.^o Hulbert*, b. Oct. 29, 1868, E.; *Arthur^o Hulbert*, May 8, 1870, E.; *Mary A. E.^o Hulbert*, Jan. 11, 1872, N. Amherst; *Frances A.^o Hulbert*, Jan. 26, 1874, N. A.; *Grace Low^o Hulbert*, Aug. 16, 1876, N. A.; *Nellie T.^o Hulbert*, Aug. 11, 1878, N. A.

10311 *Elizabeth^s Sanderson*, b. May 19, 1849, Camden, m. Vermillion, Mar. 9, 1874, John Miller, l. Vermil., farmer. Ch. b. V.: *Julia^o Miller*, Sept. 16, 1875; *Viola^o Miller*, b. May 11, d. 29, 1877.

10312 *Mina^s Sanderson*, b. June 30, 1851, Camden, m. Dec. 24, 1870, William E. Bassett, l. N. Amherst, engineer. Ch.: *Mary^o Bassett*, b. June 10, 1871, Vermillion; *Julia^o Bassett*, b. Oct. 30, 1872, Brownhelm, Lorain co., O., d. Mar. 30, 1873; *John^o Bassett*, b. July 12, 1874, Berlin, O.; *Charles^o Bassett*, Jan. 20, 1877, B.

4356.

Joel^r Sanderson (*Rebecca^s Hovey*), m. Sherman, O., Aug. 7, 1842, Mary Ann Legg, b. Somersetshire, Eng., Aug. 11, 1816, da. Thomas and Ann (Purchas), l. Lima, Lagrange co., Ind., 1878, well-to-do farmer. Ch.:

10313 *George Washington^s Sanderson*, b. Apr. 28, 1843, Sherman, m. Van Buren, Grant co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1866, Calista Maria Rice, b. Bristol, O., Dec. 25, 1839, da. Erastus and Frances Maria (Bean), l. Quincy, Mich., farmer. Ch. b. Quincy: *Estella Calista^o Sanderson*, b. Nov. 30, 1868; *Joel Erastus^o Sanderson*, July 6, 1870; *Marion Washington^o* and *May Maria^o Sanderson* (tw.), Feb. 22, 1873; *Myrta Eliza^o Sanderson*, Sept. 1, 1877.

10314 *James^s Sanderson*, b. Oct. 30, 1845, Fawn River, St. Joseph co., Mich., m. Lima, Mar. 6, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Keplinger, b. Dover, Tuscarawas co., O., Jan. 1, 1854, da. Elias and Emily Ann (Haverstock), l. Lima, farmer.

10315 *Wilbur Fisk^s Sanderson*, b. Feb. 3, 1847, Fawn R., m. Sturgis, Mich., Apr. 13, 1873, Harriet Rudesil, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Aug. 14, 1847, da. Jacob and Margaret (Tennant), l. Lima, farmer. Ch. b. L.: *Clara May^o Sanderson*, Mar. 8, 1874; *Gracie^o Sanderson*, Apr. 3, 1876.

10316 *Sarah Ann^s Sanderson*, b. Oct. 9, 1848, Greenfield, Hancock co., Ind., m. Lima, June 7, 1877, William John Farman Mott, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1847, s. William Becket and Annie Maria (Shaffer), l. Kalamazoo, Mich., manufacturer. She is an artist, s. p.

10317 *Rebecca^s Sanderson*, b. Mar. 23, 1850, Greenfield, m. Lima, Feb. 3, 1870, Ami Kalahan Parham, b. Greenf., May 24, 1844, a s. Richard and Mary Ann (Walker), l. Bronson, Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Frank Elliott^o Parham*, b. Jan. 30, 1871; *Wilbur Wood^o Parham*, b. Dec. 11, 1872, d. June 1, 1873; *Mary Rosetta^o Parham*, b. Feb. 9, 1875; *Effie Maud^o Parham*, Aug. 30, 1878.

10318 *Eva^s Sanderson*, b. Sept. 14, 1853, Greenf., m. Sturgis, Mich., Apr. 8, 1873, Aaron Wood Parham, b. Greenf., May 8, 1842, a s. Richard and Mary Ann (Walker), l. Fawn R., farmer. Ch.: *Marshall Elburtus^o Parham*, b. Mar. 8, 1874; *Lillian Irene^o Parham*, Oct. 24, 1876.

10319 *Asenath^s Sanderson*, b. Aug. 22, 1855, Greenf., m.

Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 3, 1873. Loren Elliott Parham, b. Fawn River, Dec. 10, 1848, a s. Richard and Mary Ann (Walker) Parham. Residence, Fawn River, farmer. Ch. b. Fawn River: *Frederic Newton⁹ Parham*, July 4, 1874; *Allen Eugene⁹ Parham*, July 23, 1875; *Gertrude⁹ Parham*, Jan. 6, 1879.

10320 *Charlotte Estella⁸ Sanderson*, b. Nov. 15, 1857, Greenf., m. Lima, Dec. 25, 1877, George Washington Monroe, b. Mattison, Branch co., Mich., July 19, 1855, s. Jesse and Hannah (Merritt) Monroe. Residence, Mattison, farmer. Ch.: *Clarence Elroy⁹ Monroe*, b. Feb. 7, 1879.

4357.

Samuel Willis⁷ Hovey (*Samuel⁸ Hovey*), d. Merrimack, Sauk co., Wis., Apr. 24, 1865, a. 64, m. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 5, 1822, Betsey Kendall, b. Alstead, N. H., July 2, 1795, d. Merrimack, Apr. 24, 1865, da. Timothy and Eunice (Houghton), farmer. Ch.:

10321 *Samuel Kendall⁸ Hovey*, b. Nov. 30, 1823, Brookfield, Vt., m. 1st, Merrimack, Jan. 28, 1851, Melvina Sutton, b. Sparta, Livingston co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831, d. Merrimack, Mar. 31, 1855, da. David and Maria (Hunt) Sutton. He m. 2d, Merrimack, Nov. 25, 1855, Rebecca Ann Bostwick, b. Norfolk, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., May 11, 1834, da. Charles and Mary (Delargee) Bostwick. Residence, Westside, Nobles co., Minn., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *David Willis⁹ Hovey*, b. Jan. 21, 1852; *Melvaine⁹ Hovey*, b. Mar. 3, 1855, m. Austin, Mower co., Minn., Apr. 11, 1877, Emma Ralph. By 2d m.: *Mary Melvina⁹ Hovey*, b. July 24, 1859; *Amy Jane⁹ Hovey*, Sept. 30, 1861; *Caroline Ella⁹ Hovey*, Apr. 26, 1865; *Betsey Ann⁹ Hovey*, Apr. 2, 1868.

10322 *Eunice Parmelia⁸ Hovey*, b. Apr. 20, 1832, Albany, Vt., m. Merrimack, Feb. 5, 1854, Isaac Emerson, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., Dec. 7, 1827, s. Matthew and Sarah (Willis) Emerson. Residence, Westside, farmer. Ch. b. Merrick: *Matthew James⁹ Emerson*, May 25, 1854; *Betsey Lovina⁹ Emerson*, b. Nov. 26, 1860, m. Westside, Apr. 5, 1877, Dr. Henry Paine Bunce, b. Janesville, Wis., May 22, 1847, s. Dr. John, l. Luverne, Rock co., Minn.; *Sarah Amelia⁹ Emerson*, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

4358.

Alvan⁷ Hovey (*Samuel⁸ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Ben.⁴, Joseph³, Sam.²), m. Hartland, Vt., Feb. 26, 1827, Mary Dodge Trask, born Beverly, Mass., June 10, 1805, da. Ebenezer and Abigail (Dodge) Trask. Dwelt, 1879, E. Brookfield, Vt., — a thrifty farmer and sturdy Democrat; sold his farm and bought a home in E. Randolph, Vt., 1887. Ch. b. Brookf.: *Abigail Libby⁸ Hovey*, b. May 18, d. 29, 1828.

+10323 *Mary Ann Nancy⁸ Hovey*, b. June 15, 1829.

10324 *Ebenezer Trask⁸ Hovey*, b. May 24, 1832, d. E. Brookf., Sept. 23, 1862, m. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 6, 1835, Emily Downing, b. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 30, 1839, da. Jesse W. and Julia (Libby) Downing. s. p.

10325 *Emeline⁸ Hovey*, b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. Brookf. Aug. 13, 1856, m. E. Brookf. Jan. 1, 1855, Hiram Wells Chafey, b. Brookf. Oct. 22, 1830, s. Hiram and Asenath (Kendall) Wells. Children: *Flora Emeline⁹ Chafey*, b. Dec. 5, 1855, d. Aug. 20, 1856.

4359.

Permelia Hovey (*Samuel⁶ Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 17, 1833, Bela Downing, b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 12, 1804, s. Rufus and Mary (Wells) Downing; residence, Hartford, Vt., 1878. A skillful mechanic. Ch. b. Brookfield:

10326 *Mary Hovey⁵ Downing*, b. Nov. 20, 1833, m. Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 5, 1857, Dennison Goodrich Crain, b. Brookf. Mar. 27, 1827, s. Elijah and Nancy (Clifford) Crain, l. Port Atkinson, Wis., trader. Ch.: *Charles Chester⁵ Crain*, born Apr. 28, 1861. *Samuel Hovey⁵ Downing*, b. Oct. 27, 1835, d. Mar. 17, 1836.

10327 *Alvan Hovey⁵ Downing*, b. June 27, 1837, m. in Vt., Mar. 4, 1861, Lizzie Phyletta Case, b. Barnard, Vt., July 13, 1839, da. Hubbard and Phyletta (Page), l. Ft. Atkinson, artisan. Ch.: *Da.⁹*, b. and d. 1862; *Eddie Ernest⁹ Downing*, b. Nov. 23, 1863; *Alice May⁹ Downing*, May 9, 1866; *Georgie Glenn⁹ Downing*, Aug. 9, 1875. *Martha Minerva⁵ Downing*, b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1856.

10328 *Luna Estella⁵ Downing*, b. Sept. 7, 1842, m. Sharon, Vt., Mar. 22, 1865, Hazen Moses West, b. Norwich, Vt., Apr. 13, 1842, s. Hazen Moses and Mary Ann (Cloud), l. Hartford, Vt., farmer. Ch.: *Jossie Dean⁹ West*, b. July 19, 1867, d. July 30, 1868.

10329 *Lydia Permelia⁵ Downing*, b. Feb. 12, 1844, m. Hartford, Vt., Jan. 15, 1870, Nelson Walter White, b. Dorchester, N. H., Feb. 21, 1838, s. Ethan and Rosetta (Cummings) White. Residence, Hartford, Vt., expert mechanic, s. p.

10330 *Edward Blake⁵ Downing*, b. Feb. 9, 1846, m. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 29, 1875, Hortense Olney, b. Hil. Apr., 1848, da. Leonard and Matilda (——) Olney, l. Grand Rapids, Mich., merchant. Ch.: *Leonard Bela⁹ Olney*, b. Mar. 2, 1877, G. R.

10331 *Eliza Maria⁵ Downing*, b. July 1, 1848, m. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 2, 1873, Alonzo Chapin Martin, b. Barnston, P. Q., Mar. 23, 1843, s. Allan and Hannah (May) Martin, l. Hartford, Vt., merchant. Ch.: *Millie May⁹ Martin*, b. June 23, 1875.

4360.

James Harvey⁷ Hovey (*Samuel⁶ Hovey*), d. E. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 3, 1857, a. 46, m. Brookf. Dec. 5, 1833, Rachel Downing, b. Chelsea, Vt., May 2, 1811, da. Rufus and Polly (Willis) Downing; she l. 1878, Hartford, Vt. Ch.:

10332 *Lewis William⁵ Hovey*, b. June 6, 1835, m. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 2, 1864, Matilda Frances Hixon, b. E. Brookf. June 30, 1844, da. Albert and Rachel (Goodrich) Hixon. Residence, 1878, Boston, Mass., 1879, Everett, Middlesex co., Mass., cashier. Ch.: *Albert Harvey⁹ Hovey*, b. May 14, 1867. *Cordelia⁹ Hovey*, b. Oct. 10, 1840, d. Apr. 20, 1842.

10333 *Charles Wilber⁵ Hovey*, b. May 7, 1843, d. a soldier in the army winter of 1863; unm.

4362.

Amy Phyletta⁷ Hovey (*Samuel⁶ Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 4, 1864, *Edwin Smiley⁹ Hibbard* + 10385 (*Gordon Plummer⁷ Hibbard*, *Elizabeth Perkins⁵ Hovey*, Abigail⁵), he d. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 22, 1876, a. 37, builder; Baptist deacon. She l. 1878, Montpelier. s. p.

4364.

Frances' Hovey (*Abiel⁶ Hovey*), d. Sept., 1836, a. 30, m. Mount Vernon, Ind., May 17, 1831, John Mitinger, he d. Sept., 1836. s. p.

4365.

Eliza' Hovey (*Abiel⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Benj.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Mount Vernon, Ind., Nov., 1834, a. 25, m. Mt. V. June 17, 1829, as 1st w., Andrew Suter Gamble, b. Christian co., Ky., Mar. 10, 1808, s. Joseph and Martha (Crabtree). (He m. 2d, Minerva' Hovey +4369). Ch.: *Da.⁸*, b. and d. Apr. 16, 1830.

10334 *Joseph Hovey⁸ Gamble*, b. Apr. 16, 1832: was killed in a political quarrel Aug. 8, 1864, unm.

4367.

Charlotte' Hovey (*Abiel⁶ Hovey*), d. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Jan., 1858, a. 45, m. 1st, Mt. V. July 13, 1829, George La Farry; he d. 1830. She m. 2d, Mt. V., Aug. 18, 1831, Thomas Stone Veatch, b. Hagerstown, Md., Jan. 5, 1810. They were divorced; he went to Cal. ab. 1842. She m. 3d, Mt. Vernon, Oct. 12, 1837, Aaron Culbertson Moore. She m. 4th, Mt. V., Feb. 24, 1851, Jacob Fisher, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1806, d. Mt. V. Aug. 16, 1877, s. Jacob and ——— (Haines), farmer; 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

10335 *Virgil Stone⁸ Veatch*, b. July 23, 1832, Mt. V., m. June 23, 1858, Margaret Abigail Oatman, b. Floyd co., Ind., June 28, 1840, da. Jesse and Abigail, l. Evansville, Ind., 1878. Ch.: *Henry Abbott⁹ Veatch*, b. July 4, 1861; *Jessie⁹ Veatch*, Feb. 28, 1865; *John Oatman⁹* and *Joseph Ross⁹ Veatch* (tw.), b. June 16, 1867; *Philip Claudius⁹ Veatch*, July 1, 1874. *Charles⁸ Veatch*, b. ab. 1834, unm. By 3d m.:

10336 *Mary⁸ Moore*, b. ab. 1839, d. Paterson, N. J., 1876, m. ab. 1860, Seth Spanton, he l. Paterson. Ch.: 3.

10337 *Alvin⁸ Moore*, b. ab. 1843, m. widow Bradley, l. per. Terre Haute or Evansville, Ind.

10338 *Lucy⁸ Moore*, b. ab. 1845, unm., prob. l. Paterson. By 4th m.:

10339 *Esther⁸ Fisher*, b. Oct. 7, 1856, Mt. V., d. Mt. V. Nov. 8, 1878, m. Dec. 13, 1877, Charles H. Barter, b. Mt. V. June 28, 1854, s. John H. and Mary (Ashworth). Ch.: *Clarence⁹ Barter*, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

4368.

Charles' Hovey (*Abiel⁶ Hovey*), d. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Jan. 9, 1862, a. 47, m. Mt. V., Oct. 9, 1836, Lucinda Nesler, b. Mt. V. July 25, 1822, da. Christopher and Sarah (Dunn). She l., 1878, Mt. Vernon. Ch. b. Mt. V.: *Alvina⁸ Hovey*, b. Sept. 26, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1838. 10340 *Lizzie⁸ Hovey*, b. May 28, 1839, m. Black tp., Ind., Sept. 22, 1859, Isaac Baker, b. Mt. V. Jan. 8, 1838, s. John and America (Montgomery). Ch.: *Charles⁹ Baker*, b. June 10, d. July 5, 1860; *Edward⁹ Baker*, b. Dec. 21, 1861, d. Oct. 9, 1862; *Frank⁹ Baker*, b. Mar. 28, 1863; *Nellie⁹ Baker*, Apr. 18, 1865;

Jessie⁹ Baker, June 17, 1867; *Isa⁹ Baker*, b. Feb. 18, d. Oct. 19, 1869. *Henry⁸ Hovey*, b. Apr. 20, d. June 4, 1841; *Jerome⁸ Hovey*, b. June 1, 1842, d. June 19, 1858.

10341 *Fannie⁸ Hovey*, b. Aug. 1, 1845, d. Mt. V. July 9, 1872, m. Mt. V. Mar. 27, 1865, Robert Fulton Dunn, s. James and Mary (Hintchell). Pilot. Ch.: *Lulie⁹ Dunn*, b. Jan. 1, 1866, d. Sept. 18, 1869; *Mary⁹ Dunn*, b. Nov. 28, 1868; *Robert⁹ Dunn*, b. Apr. 4, 1869, d. Apr. 20, 1870.

10342 *Charles⁸ Hovey*, b. Dec. 29, 1847, m., New Haven, Galatin co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1870, Louisa Bailey, b. Shawneetown, Galatin co., Ill., Mar. 11, 1850, da. Wyndar and Amanda (McKenzie), blacksmith. Ch.: *Lillie⁹ Hovey*, b. Oct. 7, 1872.

10343 *Helen⁸ Hovey*, b. Mar. 4, 1850, d. Mt. V. July 12, 1873, m. Mt. V. Oct. 29, 1868, Thomas Jefferson Gardom, b. in Ill. Apr. 27, 1847, s. Samuel and Lucilla (Herald), blacksmith. Ch.: *Samuel⁹ Gardom*, b. Mar. 4, 1869, d. Aug. 1, 1873; *Eva⁹ Gardom*, b. Apr. 7, 1871; *Helen⁹ Gardom*, b. Dec. 21, 1872, d. Jan., 1874. *Alvin⁸ Hovey*, b. Sept. 5, 1852, d. July 11, 1873.

10344 *Grace⁸ Hovey*, b. July 4, 1854, d. Mt. V. July 22, 1873, m. Mt. V. Nov. 19, 1870, William Craw; he d. Morley, Scott co., Mo., Mar. 7, 1871. *Eva⁸ Hovey*, b. June 15, 1856, d. July 20, 22, 1873; *Mary⁸ Hovey*, b. Mar. 26, 1858, d. Jan. 5, 1866; *Josephine⁸ Hovey*, b. Aug. 26, 1859; *Lucy⁸ Hovey*, b. July 2, 1862, d. Sept. 23, 1863.

4369.

Minerva⁷ Hovey (*Abiel⁶ Hovey*), d. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 16, 1846, a. 27, m. 1st, Mt. V., Mar. 10, 1836, as 2d w., Andrew Suter Gamble; he d. Mt. V. June 20, 1838, a. 30. (He m. 1st, *Eliza⁷ Hovey* +4365). She m. 2d, Mt. V., 1842, Edmund Bacon, b. Feb. 25, 1812, d., s. Charles. Ch. by 1st m.: *Martha⁸ Gamble*, b. Jan. 19, 1837, d. Oct. 20, 1838.

10345 *Andrew Suter⁸ Gamble*, b. Feb. 10, 1839, m. Mt. V. Oct. 25, 1866, Celia Lichtenberger, b. New Harmony, Posey co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1845, a da. Aaron and Elizabeth (Noel), 1., 1878, Evansville, Ind., commission merch. Ch.: *Belle⁹ Gamble*, b. Aug. 16, 1867, Mt. V., d. Evansv. Nov. 30, 1869; *Andrew Suter⁹ Gamble*, b. Jan. 5, 1870, E., d. E. Oct. 20, 1886, obituary in *Evansville Journal*, Oct. 21, 1886; *Aaron Lichtenberger⁹ Gamble*, b. Oct. 21, 1871, E. By 2d m.: *Charles⁸ Bacon*, b. Nov. 2, 1844, d. Hindman, Ky., Nov. 10, 1862; *Da.⁸*, b. Aug. 16, d. 30, 1846.

4370.

Alvin Peterson⁷ Hovey (*Abiel⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 6, 1821, d. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1891, m. 1st, Mt. Vernon, Nov. 24, 1844, Mary Ann James, b. Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1825, d. Mt. Vernon, Nov. 16, 1863, da. Hon. Enoch Randolph and Esther (Lowry). He m. 2d, in Grace church, New York city (?), Mrs. Alice (Smith) Carey, b. in Indiana, d. N. Y. city, soon after marriage, wid. of Maj. William F. Carey of Cleveland, O., da. Hon. Caleb Blood Smith, Secretary of the Interior under Pres. Lincoln. Ch. by 1st m. b. Mt. Vernon:

10346 *Esther^a Hovey*, b. Jan. 8, 1846, m. N. Y. city, Nov. 11, 1869, Maj. Gustavus Varsa Menzies, b. Boone co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1844, s. Samuel Garber and Sally Ann (Winston). Was in 1869 Lt. Commander, U. S. N.; practising lawyer (1879) of firm Hovey [Alvin P.] & Menzies. Ch.: *Da.^a*, b. and d. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 26, 1870; *Mary^a Menzies*, b. Oct. 5, 1872, Mt. Vernon; *Juliette^a Menzies*, Apr. 22, 1874, Mt. V.; *Winston^a Menzies*, Nov. 22, 1875, Mt. V. *Enoch James^a Hovey*, b. Feb. 7, 1848, d. Aug. 4, 1852.

10347 *Charles James^a Hovey*, b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. Evansville, Ind., Mar. 16, 1871, Lillie Jaquess, b. Poseyville, Posey co., Ind., May 6, 1850, da. Jonathan and Parna (Whittlesey), l. Lake Side, Lake Hovey, Mt. Vernon, merchant. Ch.: *Alvin Jaquess^a Hovey*, b. Dec. 27, 1871; *Mabel^a Hovey*, Sept. 1, 1873, d. Aug. 26, 1876; *Mary^a Hovey*, Aug. 17, 1875; *Randolph Jaquess^a Hovey*, b. Mar. 26, 1879, Mt. Vernon.

Mary^a Hovey, b. Jan. 13, 1854, d. Mar. 30, 1855.

Mary Ann^a Hovey, b. Apr. 1, 1857, d. Apr. 7, 1858.

2d m.: S. P.

Hon. *Alvin Peterson¹ Hovey*, Governor of the State of Indiana, elected on the Republican ticket Nov. 6, 1888; one of the most distinguished descendants of Moses¹ Cleveland, being one of the four men of Cleveland blood who have been chosen Governors. [See +1717, p. 735.]

His education was largely self-gained by industry. In early life he taught school and studied law; adm. to practice, 1842. He served as First Lt. in the Mexican war, 1846. Was a prominent Democratic delegate in the convention that framed the new Constitution of Indiana in 1850; was Judge of the Circuit Court for the judicial district comprising Posey co. and 10 other counties in the southwestern part of Ind. from May, 1851, to May, 1854; elected Judge of the Supreme Court of Ind., May, 1854, to 1855. He was ap. by Pres. Pierce, U. S. Dist. Atty. for district of Indiana, served 1856 to 1858, when decapitated by Pres. Buchanan for supporting Douglas for Pres., and Daniel W. Voorhees was appointed to fill the vacancy. Gen. Hovey served with efficiency in the civil war; at its outbreak was by Gov. Oliver P. Morton commissioned col. of the 24th Ind. Vols. In 1861 was in Mo. under Fremont and Hunter. Was promoted Brig.-Gen. Apr. 13, 1862; Brev. Maj.-Gen., U. S. Vols., July 9, 1864, "for distinguished and meritorious services during the present war." He commanded at battle of Champion Hill—the key battle opening the way to the capture of Vicksburg—for which victory he was warmly praised by Gen. Grant; his 2 brigades lost 1,202 men. Was with Grant at Shiloh and Vicksburg. Was, May, 1864, Brig.-Gen. in command of 1st Div. 23d Army Corps in Tenn. Marched with Sherman to the sea. A raid into Ind. and a term in command at Indianapolis closed his war career. In 1865, before President Lincoln's death, he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Peru, and appointed Aug. 12, 1865, by Pres. Johnson, Minister to Peru, resigned 1870, and returned to Mt. Vernon and practiced law, of the law firm Hovey & Menzies [Gustavus V.]. Residence, Mt. Vernon. Elected, 1886,

by the Republicans, Congressman of First Ind. Dist., majority nearly 1,500 in a district that had for years been Democratic. Author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Gov. Hovey's last words were an inquiry for a favorite granddaughter, Mary Menzies; he died in his room at the Denison Hotel, Indianapolis; all immediate members of his family were present.

THE PRESIDENT'S SYMPATHY.

Washington, Nov. 24, 1891.—Pres. Benjamin Harrison was informed of the death of Gov. Hovey of Indiana by a telegram from Mr. M. G. McLain of Indianapolis. The president sent him the following telegram to-day: "The news of the death of Gov. Hovey, which your telegram conveyed, fills my heart with sorrow. He had served his country with rare devotion and distinction in high civil and military offices, and will be sincerely mourned as a brave comrade and a generous friend by all who knew him. Please convey to his family my sympathy and my regret that I am not able to leave Washington to attend the funeral services."

At noon, Nov. 24, Chief Justice Elliott administered the oath of office to Lt.-Gov. Ira J. Chase and he became Gov.

Gov. Hovey's body remained in state at the State House, Nov. 24, until afternoon, when memorial services were conducted by the Grand Army in the House of Representatives. The funeral took place at Mount Vernon, Nov. 26; bells of the city began to toll as the coffin was carried out of the Hovey homestead, and continued to sound during the entire forenoon. The pall-bearers, representing Harrow Post, were William Barnett, Christian Green, Enoch Randolph, Leroy Jones, Dr. Huston, and Frank Dixon. It is estimated that ten thousand persons passed by the remains. The services were simple. The sermon was preached by Gov. Ira J. Chase, who briefly reviewed the life of the dead Governor, and drew from it a lesson for the American youth. The G. A. R. posts were massed behind the chaplain and the militia formed a hollow square around the grave. The beautiful ritual of the G. A. R. was gone through with and ex-Governors Porter and Gray spoke briefly of the virtues of the dead.

See *H. G. Cleveland's Genealogy of Benj. Cleveland*, 17; *Centennial Historical Sketch of Posey co.*; *Harper's Weekly*, Nov. 24, 1888, with portrait.

4371.

Nancy Seabury⁷ Hovey (*Alvan⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁶), m. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 3, 1827, Andrew Burnham, b. Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 10, 1799, d. Washington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1882, s. Enoch and Eunice (Martin). Dwelt Washington, farmer. Ch.: *Nancy⁸ Burnham*, b. Nov. 28, d. 29, 1827; *Nancy Luthera⁸ Burnham*, b. Mar. 29, d. Apr. 23, 1829.

10348 *James⁸ Burnham*, b. June 23, 1831, m. Barre, Vt., Nov. 5, 1854, Abbie Thompson, b. B., May 1, 1837, da. John and Abigail (Abbott), l. Washington, Vt., farmer. Ch.: *Fred. Leslie⁹ Burnham*, b. Dec. 14, 1855, d. Dec. 30, 1859; *Hattie May⁹ Burnham*, Dec. 19, 1859; *Elton Hovey⁹ Burnham*, May 30, 1864. *Alvin Hovey⁹ Burnham*, b. Dec. 15, 1833, d. Mar. 17, 1841.

10349 *Harriet Hovey⁸ Burnham*, b. June 29, 1835, m. Williamst., Sept. 8, 1861, Asa Herbert Pepper, b. Washingt., Dec. 28, 1835, s. Willard and Rachel (Taylor), l. Washingt., farmer. Ch.: *Willard Andrew⁹ Pepper*, b. June 29, 1863; *Carroll Leslie⁹ Pepper*, b. Jan. 20, d. Apr. 18, 1869; *Lillian May⁹ Pepper*, b. May 6, 1873.

10350 *Fanny Flavilla^a Burnham*, b. May 8, 1837, d. Feb. 27, 1862, m. Barre, Feb. 17, 1856, John Ryland Seaver, b. Williamst., Feb. 17, 1831, s. Alvan and Amanda (Farnham), l. Montpelier, Vt., farmer. Ch.: *Harry Wendell^a Seaver*, b. May 24, 1859.

10351 *Andrew^a Burnham*, b. Oct. 19, 1838, m. Chelsea, Vt., June 14, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Cabot, b. C., May, 1842, d. May 1, 1871, da. Hyde and Mary (Wiggin), l. Braintree, Vt., farmer. Ch.: *Herbert Fayette^a Burnham*, b. June 10, 1862; *Charles Cabot^a Burnham*, July 2, 1865.

10352 *Lucretia Elizabeth^a Burnham*, b. Dec. 7, 1840, m. Williamst., May 5, 1869, Thomas Warren Goodrich, b. E. Brookf., Mar. 19, 1838, a s. Joseph and Sarah (Gliden), l. Williamstown, farmer. Ch.: *Joseph Carroll^a Goodrich*, b. Feb. 27, 1870.

10353 *Luther^a Burnham*, b. Sept. 7, 1842, unm., ent. U. S. A., Sept. 1, 1862, in many battles, wounded June, 1864; afterward captured by Mosby, escaped; was at Lee's surrender, disch. July 3, 1865; l. Washington, Vt. *William Pride^a Burnham*, b. May 11, 1844, d. Apr. 10, 1845; *Walter^a Burnham*, b. Dec. 9, 1846.

10354 *Emily Frances^a Burnham*, b. May 24, 1850, m. Williamst., Jan. 22, 1877, Charles Albert Rich, b. Williamst., Apr. 22, 1849, s. Eli and Mary (Wright), l. Washington, farmer. Ch.: *Adis Frank^a Rich*, b. May 6, 1877; *Fred Walter^a Rich*, Feb. 13, 1879.

4372.

Lucretia Kingsbury^a Hovey (*Alvan^a Hovey*), d. Barre, Vt., May 7, 1838, a. 25, m. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 4, 1834, as 1st w., Joseph Perkins, b. Chelsea, Vt., May 17, 1806, s. David and Sarah (Douglas). (He m. 2d and l. Barre Village, Vt., 1880, farmer.) Ch.:

10355 *Joseph L.^a Perkins* (Dr.), b. Feb. 8, 1835, E. Brookf., m. Barre, Nov. 6, 1862, Abbie Jane Peck, b. Groton, Caledonia co., Vt., Feb. 12, 1838, da. Jonathan J. and Mira Jane (Tucker), l. St. Johnsbury, Vt., dentist; elected Pres. Vt. Dental Society at 2d annual meeting at St. J., Mar. 21, 1879-80. Ch.: *Abbie Josephine^a Perkins*, b. Mar. 4, d. Aug. 12, 1865; *Isabel^a Perkins*, b. June 23, 1867; *Carl Douglas^a Perkins*, Sept. 20, 1870.

4373.

Harriet Atwood^a Hovey (*Alvan^a Hovey*, *Abigail^a*), m. Brookfield, Vt., June 27, 1888, George Dunham Bacon, b. Washington, Vt., Apr. 4, 1807, d. Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 21, 1882, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Austin). Dwelt Chelsea, farmer. Ch. b. Chelsea: *Lucina Victoria^a Bacon*, b. May 10, 1839, d. Brookf., Sept. 12, 1856.

10356 *George Hovey^a Bacon*, b. Sept. 16, 1840, m. Chelsea, Mar. 22, 1866, Sarah Eudora Cram, born C., Mar. 22, 1846, da. Daniel and Hannah (Hackett), l. Chelsea, farmer. Ch.: *Mabel Eudora^a Bacon*, b. Jan. 29, 1867; *Elizabeth Maria^a Bacon*, Aug. 16, 1870; *Daniel George^a Bacon*, Jan. 26, 1872, d. May, 1876; *Benjamin^a Bacon*, Sept. 9, 1878.

+10357 *Julia Elizabeth^a Bacon*, b. Mar. 17, 1842.

10358 *Erdix Newton^s Bacon*, b. Apr. 20, 1844, m. Chelsea, June 14, 1870, Mary Mehitabel Goodwin, b. C. Nov. 3, 1847, da. David Joseph Farnham and Adaline Electa (Wells), l. Chelsea, farmer. Ch.: *Alice May^s Bacon*, b. Aug. 3, 1873, d. Sept. 27, 1877; *Richard Wells^s Bacon*, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

10359 *Nancy Maria^s Bacon*, b. June 29, 1853, m. Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 19, 1874, Oliver Dutton Metcalf, b. Chelsea Oct. 20, 1848, s. Jackson Dickerson and Hannah Elizabeth (Dutton), l. Brookf., farmer. s. p.

4374.

Emily Ann^r Hovey (*Alvan^s Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 26, 1842, David Emery, b. Grantham, Sullivan co., N. H., Dec. 5, 1817, s. Jonathan and Nancy A. (Eaton), l. Chelsea, Vt., 1879, farmer. Ch. b. East Brookfield:

10360 *Frederic Wilbur^s Emery* (Dr.), b. Aug. 15, 1843, m. Chelsea Dec. 31, 1869, Sarah Maria Bagley, b. Topsham, Vt., Dec. 21, 27, 1851, da. Dr. George King and Susan Maria (Worthley), of Ware, Mass. Physician in Chelsea. Ch. b. Chelsea or Brookf.: *Lillian Ella^s Emery*, May 19, 1871; *Georgianna^s Emery*, Sept. 22, 1878.

10361 *Walter Hovey^s Emery*, b. Oct. 14, 1847, unm., l. home; *Rosette Emily^s Emery*, Apr. 9, 1852, unm., l. home; *Albert Bigelow^s Emery*, May 6, 1859, unm., l. home.

4375.

Polly^r Hibbard (*Abigail^s Hovey*, *Abigail^s*), d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan., 1869, a. 63, m. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 7, 1826, William Caldwell Clark, b. Barre 1803, d. Manchester, N. H., Dec., 1861, adopted s. of Edmund and Martha (Kelly). Dwelt at Albany, Vt., to 1852, and Manchester. Ch.:

10362 *Edmund Bertrand^s Clark*, b. Aug. 27, 1827, 20, 1829, Chelsea, Vt., m. Manchester Aug. 15, 1857, Frances Ann Osgood, b. Suncook, N. H., June 29, 1835, da. Nathan Bailey and Clarissa (Dow), dwelt Havre de Grace, Harford co., Md., l., 1879, Dixon, Ill., artist in wood and metals. s. p.

10363 *Oliver Hibbard^s Clark*, b. Nov. 2, 1833, Chelsea, m. Mt. Carmel, Northumberland co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1875, Matilda Fisher, b. Shamokin, Northumberland co., Pa., da. James P. and Eliza. Enlisted in U. S. A. Oct. 7, 1861, honorably discharged Oct. 2, 1864, reason, leg amputated. He is a pensioner, l. Philadelphia. Ch.: *Gertrude May^s Clark*, b. June 23, 1876, Shamokin; *Eliza Mabel^s Clark*, Dec. 3, 1877, Phila.

10364 *Daniel Wellington^s Clark*, b. Jan. 3, 1835, Eden, Vt., m. Phila., Feb. 9, 1858, Mary Amanda Howett, b. Lancaster, Pa., July 4, 1837, da. Hon. Joseph and Elizabeth Wilson (Matthews), l. Phila. merch. Ch.: *Jefferson Howett^s Clark*, b. Nov. 26, 1858, Lancas.; *Mary Minerva^s Clark*, Jan. 6, 1861, Phila.; *Henry Wentz^s Clark*, Apr. 5, 1863, P.; *William Lewis^s Clark*, Dec. 3, 1864, P.; *Charles Howett^s Clark*, Feb. 13, 1873, Harrisburg, Pa.

10365 *William Lewis Hibbard^s Clark*, b. Jan. 13, 1837, Eden, m. Aug. 12, 1871, Ann Elizabeth Bare, b. n. Lowenston, Pa., June 29, 1844, da. Elias and Mary, Phila. l. s. p.

10366 *Martha^s Clark*, b. Nov. 10, 1838, Eden, m. Frances-town, N. H., June 29, 1857, John Wellington Martin, b. Burlington, Vt., May 12, 1834, s. John and Catherine (Connor), l. Dixon, farmer. Ch.: *George Frederic^o Martin*, b. Apr. 1, 1867, Havre de Grace; *John Lewis Herbert^o Martin*, July 17, 1872, State Line, Warren co., Ind.; *Bertrand Benwood^o Martin*, May 17, 1877, Dixon.

4376.

Amandaⁱ Hibbard (*Abigail^o Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 28, 1828, John Alden Wright, b. Chelsea Aug. 14, 1804, s. Jesse and Elizabeth (Wills), l. E. Brookfield, farmer. Ch. b. Brookf.: *Eliza Jane^s Wright*, b. Sept. 24, 1829, d. Feb. 28, 1856, unm.

10367 *Oliver Lewis^s Wright*, b. Sept. 17, 1833, m. Royalton, Vt., Dec. 12, 1867, Esther Grant, b. E. Brookf. 1846, da. Edward and Anna (Durkee). Ch.: *Nellie Jane^o Wright*, b. Sept. 2, 1871.

10368 *Ellen Amanda^s Wright*, b. May 21, 1839, m. E. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 18, 1856, Alonzo Roberts, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 18, 1827, s. Daniel G. and Hannah (Green); farmer. Ch. b. E. Randolph: *Emma Eliza^o Roberts*, Oct. 12, 1857; *Mary Frances^o Roberts*, July 1, 1861.

4377.

Oliver Davisonⁱ Hibbard (*Abigail^o Hovey*, *Abigail^s*, *Benj.⁴*, *Joseph^o*, *Samuel²*), b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 12, 1809, m. Evans, Erie co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1837, Maria Cornelia Curtiss, b. E. May 1, 1819, d. E. Feb. 23, 1840, a da. Caleb and Polly (Bradley). He m. 2d, Sugar Grove, Warren co., Pa., Mrs. Catherine (Barr) Jolls, b. Sugar G. Apr. 25, 1810, wid. Jeremiah Platt Jolls, a da. John and Sarah (McFall). Ch. by 1st m.: *Julia Maria^s Hibbard*, b. Oct. 31, 1839, Collins, Erie co., N. Y., d. Evans Oct. 10, 1841. By 2d m.:

10369 *Frederic Miles^s Hibbard*, b. June 29, 1843, Carroll, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., m. Wyandotte, Wayne co., Mich., Mar. 9, 1873, Emma Zeller, b. Marion, Ind., Dec. 1, 1849, da. Henry Harrison and Lucinda (Sarver), l. Muncie, Ind., salesman. Ch.: *Rose Parepa^o Hibbard*, b. Dec. 1873, Wyand.; *Mary Cowles^o Hibbard*, Oct. 10, 1875, W., d. W. Nov. 30, 1876; *Don Frederic^o Hibbard*, b. May 6, 1878, La Fontaine, Wabash co., Ind.

Rev. *Oliver Davisonⁱ Hibbard*, a Presbyterian clergyman, went West from New England Oct., 1833, and was pastor in western N. Y. He was chaplain of the 64th N. Y. S. M., his first commission, dated Albany, N. Y., May 8, 1861, reported for duty Sept. 16, 1861, to Hd. Qrs. 64th Regt. at Elmira, N. Y., Col. Thomas J. Parker cmdg. Second commission dated Washington, D. C., Dec. 10, 1861. He writes, 1879: "Through thick and thin I was with my reg. until Oct. 15, 1864, when I applied for a discharge and was mustered out; 3d Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps. The reg. was reduced to a battalion; staff officers were allowed to resign. Removed to Wyandotte Dec., 1864, where I still reside."

Catherine Barr m. 1st, Sugar Grove, July 3, 1831, Jeremiah Platt Jolls. Ch.: Catherine Louisa Jolls, b. May 16, 1833, m. and has family; Celestia Wheeler Jolls, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m.; has fam.

4378.

William Lewis⁷ Hibbard (*Abigail⁶ Hovey*), d. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 20, 1851, a. 35, m. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1836, Harriet Atwood Sprague, b. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 24, 1818, d. North Stratford, N. H., Feb. 16, 1861, da. Edward and Asenath (Corliss). Dwelt Montpelier, teacher; afterward a salesman. Ch. :

10370 *Edward Sprague⁸ Hibbard*, b. Aug. 5, 1837, Brookf., d. Stanwood, Cedar co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1872, m. Brookf. June 16, 1862, Abby Folsom, da. Smith; divorced, she l. Boston 1879. Ch.: *Coralin⁹ Hibbard*, b. May 15, 1862, d. Dec., 1865; *Clarence⁹ Hibbard*, b. May 1, 1864, in Canada West, l'd North Columbia, Coos co., N. H., 1879; l. Stanwood.

10371 *Oliver Davison⁸ Hibbard*, b. Jan. 14, 1840, Brookf., m. 1st, Bloomfield, Vt., Jan. 16, 1861, Octavia Fuller, b. Bloomf. Mar. 15, 1838, d. Mechanicsville, Cedar co., Ia., Dec. 29, 1865, da. William. He m. 2d, Mechanicsv., Feb. 5, 1867, Ella A. Grace, b. Colburn, Ontario, Apr. 5, 1846, da. John and Hannah P. (Palmer), l. Stanwood, farmer. Ch. by 1st m. : 3 *Infants⁹*, d. y.; *Da.⁹*, b. Dec. 14, 1865, d. y.; 2d m.: s. p. He and 2d w. had an adopted ch. : Emma Z. Hibbard.

10372 *Coralin Adelia⁸ Hibbard*, b. Oct. 14, 1844, Jan. 9, 1845, Washington, Vt., d. Brunswick, Vt., Feb. 27, 1862, m. Bruns. Oct. 14, 1861, Frank Rolf, b. N. Stratford, s. William. (He m. 2d Ellen Wiggins.) Ch. : *Coralin⁹ Rolf*, b. Aug. 16, 1862, d. Jan., 1863.

4379.

Almira⁷ Hibbard (*Abigail⁶ Hovey*), d. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 24, 1856, a. 36, m. B. Mar. 7, 1843, as 1st w., Amos Emery, b. Chester, N. H., Mar. 27, 1820, a s. Jonathan and Nancy A. (Eaton). (He m. 2d, *Sarah Marinda⁷ Hibbard* +4380), l. Chelsea, Vt., 1879, farmer. Ch.:

10373 *Amos George⁸ Emery*, b. Oct. 6, 1844, m. Chel. Mar. 20, 1867, Climenta S. Allen, b. C. Mar. 26, 1843, da. Sereno and Lydia (Gustin), l. E. Somerville, Mass., manufacturer. Ch.: *Allen Amos⁹ Emery*, b. Dec. 26, 1867, Chel.

10374 *Albert Eugene⁸ Emery*, b. Aug. 11, 1848, m. 1st, Chel. Feb. 9, 1868, Laura Luella Corliss, b. Hookset, Merrimac co., N. H., Nov. 26, 1850, d. Chel. Sept. 2, 1873, da. Stephen and Mary (Wilcox). He m. 2d, Brookf. Aug. 8, 1875, Hattie Maria Durkee, b. B. Sept. 29, 1858, da. Ezra and Caroline Maria (White), l. Chelsea, s. p.

4380.

Sarah Marinda⁷ Hibbard (*Abigail⁶ Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 9, 1859, as 2d w., Amos Emery, b. Chester, N. H., Mar. 27, 1820, s. Jonathan and Nancy A. (Eaton). (He m. 1st, *Almira⁷ Hibbard* +4379), l. Chelsea, Vt., farmer. Ch. b. Brookf.: 10375-6 *Curtis Stanton⁸ Emery*, Nov. 6, 1861; *Wilson Seward⁸ Emery*, Nov. 9, 1863.

4381.

Mary⁷ Hibbard (*Elizabeth⁶ Hovey*, *Abigail⁶*, *Benj.⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Samuel²*), d. E. Brookfield, Tunbridge, Vt., May 27, 1859, a. 50, m. Brookf.

Dec. 23, 1828, Ezra Wills, b. Tunb. Oct. 1, 1808, s. Joel and Lois (Perigo or Perrigo). Of T. 1878, S. Royalton 1879. Ch.:

+10377 *William Wallace^s Wills*, b. June 18, 1829, Chelsea ;
Lucinda Isadore^s Wills, b. July 7, 1833, Brookf., d. B. Apr. 6, 1834.

10378 *George Washington^s Wills*, b. Jan. 8, 1835, B., m. 1st, Apr. 10, 1861, Gertrude Louisa Walker, d. (after coming West), Feb., 1866. He m. 2d, Jan., 1869, Emma, l. Belle Plaine, Ia., R. R. engineer. Ch. by 1st m.: *George Wallace^s Wills*, b. Sept., 1861, Haverhill, Mass., d. Feb., 1866.

10379 *Eliza Lucretia^s Wills*, b. Apr. 16, 1838, E. Randolph, Vt., m. in Vt., Oct. 22, 1859, Aaron Alvah Currier, b. Wentworth, N. H., July 19, 1837, s. David D. and Eliza (Putney), l. Lawrence, Mass. Ch. b. Lawrence: *Alice Cora^s Currier*, b. Oct. 9, 1860, d. L. July 9, 1862 ; *Aldie Alma^s Currier*, Mar. 29, 1862 ; *Carrie Lueretia^s Currier*, June 18, 1864 ; *Ella Cora^s Currier*, May 4, 1870 ; *John Alvah^s Currier*, July 7, 1876 ; *Albert^s Currier*, Apr. 15, 1878.

10380 *Benjamin Porter^s Wills*, b. Jan. 5, 1839, 6, 1840, E. Ran., m. 1st, Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 12, 1867, Helen Maria Wright, b. Oct. 28, 1842, da. Benjamin Franklin and Lucinda (Runlett). Divorced July 11, 1873. He m. 2d, Feb. 1874, Annie, she prob. l. Milwaukee, Wis. He is, 1879, in mines of Colorado ; R. R. engineer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Franklin Porter^s Wills*, b. July 12, 1869, Chicago, Ill., d. Milwauk. Oct. 22, 1870 ; *William Everett^s Wills*, b. Feb. 26, 1871, M., d. Mar. 22, 1871. By 2d m.: *Mary^s Wills*, b. Nov., 1874.

10381 *Mary Lucina^s Wills*, b. Apr. 19, 1841, E. Ran., m. Vt., Sept. 26, 1864, Lt. George Greenleaf Hutchins, b. Ashburnham, Worcester co., Mass., Feb. 5, 1833, s. Ephraim and Amy (Dearborn), l. North Sherburne, Rutland co., Vt. Ch.: *Florence Corinne^s Hutchins*, b. May 17, 1866 ; *Glen Burwell or Burnell^s Hutchins*, Dec. 13, 1868 ; *Harry Howard^s Hutchins*, Feb. 22, 1876.

10382 *Thomas Perigo^s Wills*, b. June 18, 1843, E. Ran., m. Lawrence, July 4, 1866, Josephine Ayer, b. L. 1849, da. Peleg. Divorced, l. Lawrence, builder, s. p.

10383 *Ezra Herman^s Wills*, b. July 16, 1848, E. Ran., m. l. Toledo, Tama co., Ia., R. R. engineer.

10384 *Caroline Estella^s Wills*, b. May 23, 1853, S. Royalton, Vt., m. Vt., Oct. 5, 1873, William Halliday, b. Andover, Mass., June 17, 1853, s. William and Jane (Lawrence), s. p.

4382.

Gurdon Plummer^s Hibbard (*Elizabeth^s Hovey*), d. E. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 27, 1887, a. 76, m. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 1, 1839, Isabella Hemenway, b. C. Aug. 21, 1814, d. E. Brook. Jan. 12, 1886, da. Jonathan Wilder and Sylvia (Hastings). Of E. Brookfield, farmer. Ch. b. Brookfield :

10385 *Edwin Smiley^s Hibbard*, b. Oct. 3, 1839, m. *Amy Phylletta^s Hovey* + 4362.

10386 *Franklin Plummer^s Hibbard*, b. Jan. 3, 1843, d. n. Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, 1864, unm., enlisted in U. S. A.

10387 *Arthur Edgar^s Hibbard*, b. June 20, 1847, d. Brookf. Mar. 27, 1887, m. B. Jan. 1, 1873-5, Caroline Sargent, b. B. Oct.

2, 1851, da. Thomas Irving and Mary Ann (Elliott), l. E. Brookfield, farmer. Ch.: *Edwin Irving*⁹ *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 21, 1878.

10388 *Isabella Luella*⁸ *Hibbard*, b. Mar. 27, 1849, m. Chelsea, Sept., 1870, Andrew Norton Woodruff, b. West Windsor, Vt., Jan. 28, 1845, s. Harrison and Janette (Winn), farmer. Ch.: *Harrison Gurdon*⁹ *Woodruff*, b. June 1, 1872, Brookf.

10389 *Alpheus Gurdon*³ *Hibbard*, b. Oct. 5, 1850, m. Brookf. Aug. 29, 1875, Clara Martha Buck, b. Northfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1857, da. William Leland and Lois Dickinson (Gaylord), s. p.

4383.

*Ruth Hovey*⁷ *Hibbard* (*Elizabeth⁶ Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 5, 1837, John Sprague, b. Randolph, Vt., Apr. 6, 1815, s. Edward and Asenath (Corliss), l. E. Brookfield, 1879-82, farmer. Ch. b. Brookfield.

10390 *John Hibbard*⁸ *Sprague*, b. Nov. 5, 1838, m. *Julia Elizabeth⁸ Bacon* + 10357. *Daniel Hovey*⁸ *Sprague*, b. May 12, 1843, d. Chelsea, Vt., July 21, 1855.

4385.

*Sarah Davison*⁷ *Hibbard* (*Elizabeth⁶ Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1841, Joseph Newell, b. Oxford, N. H., Aug. 9, 1811, s. Joseph and Weltha (Strong), l. Brookfield, farmer. Ch.:

10391 *Franklin Hibbard*⁸ *Newell*, b. Dec. 8, 1842, Oxford, d. Brookf. Mar. 20, 1886, m. Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 1, 1865, Alma Maria Brewer, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 7, 1845, da. Jason and Sarah (Dutton), l. Brookf., farmer. Ch. b. B.: *Eliza Maria*⁹ *Newell*, b. Jan. 13, 1867, d. B. Nov. 12, 1885; *Frederic Elton*⁹ *Newell*, b. Nov. 13, 1868; *George Frank*⁹ *Newell*, Aug. 18, 1882.

10392 *Joseph Gurdon*⁸ *Newell*, b. May 30, 1845, Oxf., m. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 28, 1879, Louisa Celia Vincent, b. C. June 11, 1843, da. Stephen and Phebe (Hale), l. Somerville, Mass., trader, s. p.

10393 *Everett Clifton*³ *Newell*, b. May 13, 1847, Oxf., m. Randolph, Vt., Mar. 14, 1869, Ida Alelia Bixby, b. E. Brookf. June 23, 1851, da. Urbane and Mary Ann (Hovey), l. Chelsea, farmer. Ch.: *Da.*⁹, b. and d. Dec. 13, 1872; *Florence Emeline*⁹ *Newell*, b. Jan. 8, 1874, d. Mar. 28, 1875; *Bertha Eudora*⁹ *Newell*, b. Dec. 14, 1877, d. Mar. 21, 1878; *Eulalia May*⁹ *Newell*, b. Mar. 3, 1879.

10394 *George Flint*⁸ *Newell*, b. Mar. 14, 1849, Oxf. unm., l. Deer Isl., Boston Harbor, Mass., engineer.

10395 *Silas Davis*⁸ *Newell*, b. Jan. 14, 1851, Brookf., m. Randolph, Aug. 9, 1873, Mary Keith Wheatley, b. Brookf. July 13, 1855, d. B. Nov. 19, 1885, da. Jesse C. and Sarah Ann Sprague), l. Brookf., farmer. Ch.: *Eva Wheatley*⁹ *Newell*, b. Jan., June 26, 1874; *Guy Joseph*⁹ *Newell*, Dec. 30, 1880; *May*⁹ *Newell*, May 19, 1885.

10396 *Sarah Elizabeth*⁹ *Newell*, b. June 26, 1856, Brookf., m. June 23, 1887, Dr. Chauncey Clement Goodrich, M.D., of Avon, N. Y., s. Rev. S. O. and Mary (Woolson).

10397 *Herbert Llewellyn*⁸ *Newell* (Dr.), b. Nov. 11, 1861, Brookf., l. St. Johnsbury, N. Y., physician.

4386.

Fanny Burnham⁷ Hibbard (*Elizabeth⁶ Hovey*), d. Washington, Warren co., N. J., May 23, 1872, a. 53, m. E. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1844, Nathan Davis, born Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1819, s. Nathan and Lydia (Wentworth). Ch.: *Caroline Adaline⁸ Davis*, b. June 26, 1845, Norwich, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1856.

10398 *Frank Igo⁸ Davis*, born Jan. 27, 1847, N., m. South Stanhope, Morris co., N. J., May 19, 1870, Malvina Heaton, b. Drakesville, Morris co., N. J., June 26, 1847, da. Francis Joseph and Sarah (Slack), l. 1879, Port Morris, Morris co., N. J., employe Morris & Essex R. R. Ch.: *Fannie Heaton⁹ Davis*, b. June 15, 1872, Irvington, N. J.

10399 *Josephine⁸ Davis*, b. July 12, 1849, Ludlow, Windsor co., Vt., l. Washington, N. J.

10400 *Frederic Napoleon Nathan⁸ Davis*, b. Sept. 1, 1851, Middle Granville, N. Y., m. Suckasunny, N. J., Oct. 29, 1871, Charlotte Ann Brown, b. Port Morris, Sept. 20, 1851, da. Rankins and Sarah (Youngs), l. Port Morris, machinist. Ch.: *Chas. Frederic⁹ Davis*, b. May 16, 1873. *Fanny⁸ Davis*, b. 1858, Washington, N. J., lived 3 days.

4387.

Elizabeth Perkins⁷ Hibbard (*Elizabeth⁶ Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 25, 1847, Solomon Stoddard, b. Washington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1801, d. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874, s. Solomon and Mary (Buckland). She l. 1878, Methuen. Ch. b. Brookfield:

10401 *Emma Flavilla⁸ Stoddard*, b. Feb. 17, 1842, m. Methuen, Oct. 1, 1865, Enoch Holt, b. M., Nov. 9, 1809, s. Enoch and Rachel (Packer). Ch. b. M.: *Ina Estella⁹ Holt*, b. July 20, 1866, d. Mar. 22, 1878; *Rachel Cora⁹ Holt*, b. Jan. 31, 1870; *Bertie⁹ Holt*, b. May 13, d. 21, 1872; *Emma Elizabeth⁹ Holt*, b. Aug. 11, 1874, d. Mar. 22, 1875; *Enoch Christiansen⁹ Holt*, b. Dec. 26, 1875; *Alfred May⁹ Holt*, b. May 1, 1877, d. Mar. 15, 1878.

10402 *King Solomon⁸ Stoddard*, b. Feb. 12, 1849, m. Washington, Vt., Apr. 1, 1871, Cordelia Mindwell Colby, b. Corinth or Vershire, Vt., Oct. 10, 1854, da. Allison and Albina (Moody), l. Miller's Falls, Franklin co., Mass. Ch.: *Zelpha Viola⁹ Stoddard*, b. June, 1873, Miller's F.

10403 *Ariel Burnham⁸ Stoddard*, b. Dec. 24, 1855.

4388.

Abigail Elizabeth⁷ Hovey (*John Fairfield⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁶, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Samuel²), m. Camden, O., Jan. 1, 1837, Daniel Waugh, b. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1801, d. McPherson, McPherson co., Kan., Oct. 2, 1878, s. Daniel and Irene (Smedley), farmer. She lived, 1879, McPherson. Ch.:

10404 *Albert Freeman⁸ Waugh*, b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. Onion River, Sheboygan co., Wis., June 3, 1868, Lena Beeler, b. Volksberg, Unter Alsasz, Germany, Feb. 2, 1844, da. John and Elizabeth (Reoser), l. Jackson, McPherson co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: *Frank Albert⁹ Waugh*, b. July 8, 1869, Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan co., Wis.; *Fannie Elizabeth⁹ Waugh*, July 1, 1871, S. F.; *Mary*

*Lena*⁹ *Waugh*, Feb. 13, 1879, McPherson. *Clarissa Elizabeth*⁸ *Waugh*, born Mar. 24, 1840, d. Camden, O., Sept. 3, 1842; *Sydney Horace*⁸ *Waugh*, b. Dec. 21, 1841, d. Sheb. Falls, Aug. 22, 1860.

10405 *Emma Letitia*⁸ *Waugh*, born Sept. 6, 1843, m. Sheb. Falls, Feb. 11, 1864, Alvin Birney Bliss, b. Lorraine, Jefferson co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1839, s. David and Jane (Lay), l. McPherson, farmer. Ch.: *Eva Jane*⁹ *Bliss*, b. Nov. 26, 1864, Plymouth, Sheboygan co., Wis.; *Mary Elizabeth*⁹ *Bliss*, May 28, 1867, Sheb. Falls; *Carrie Grace*⁹ *Bliss*, Nov. 2, 1873, McP.; *Zina Lay*⁹ *Bliss*, b. June 1, 1876, d. Feb., 1878. *Lurena Elizabeth*⁸ *Waugh*, b. June 4, 1847, d. Sheb. Falls, Oct. 21, 1861; *Frances Emily*⁸ *Waugh*, b. Sept. 9, 1850, d. S. F., Oct. 13, 1861.

4389.

Samuel Benjamin⁷ Hovey (*John F.⁶ Hovey*), m. Eden, Delaware co., O., Oct. 28, 1843, Dorinda Pierce, b. Sunbury, Delaware co., O., Apr. 15, 1827, da. Milton and Fanny (Evans), l. Fremont, May P. O., Tuscola co., Mich., farmer. Ch. b. Delaware co.: *Victor*⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1845, d. Jan. 8, 1850; *Tilden*⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1846, d. Sept. 10, 1848; *Fannie Elizabeth*⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1848, d. Jan. 10, 1850; *Jonas*⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1850, d. July 8, 1851.

10406 *Judson Waterman*⁸ *Hovey*, b. Oct. 27, 1852, m. Del. co., O., Oct. 8, 1872, Lucy Brewster Shade, born Logan co., O., Sept. 25, 1852, da. Elijah and Emeline (Potter). Separated 1876, l. May, farmer. Ch.: *Hilliard DeWayne*⁹ *Hovey*, b. May 3, 1875, Tuscola co.; *Bertha Emeline*⁹, Apr. 11, 1877, Del. co. *Ella*⁸, born Apr. 13, 1855.

10407 *Ida*⁸ *Hovey*, b. May 20, 1858, m. Fremont, Dec. 24, 1877, Ralph Immer Smith, b. Berlin, Delaware co., O., Sept. 4, 1856, s. Rodney and Delilah (Reynolds), l. Alum Creek, Del. co., O., farmer. s. p.

4390.

John Kean⁷ Hovey (*John F.⁶ Hovey*), m. Brighton, Lorain co., O., Mar. 23, 1843, Mary Elvira Bunce, b. Hanover, N. Y., July 10, 1821, da. William and Sarah (Hamilton), l. Townville, Crawford co., Pa., farmer. Ch.:

10408 *Edwin Hamilton*⁸ *Hovey* (Rev.), born June 26, 1844, Brighton, m. 1st, Randolph, Crawford co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1865, Diantha Hunt, b. R., June 22, 1845, d. R., Dec. 4, 1867, da. Horace and Eliza (Hatch). He m. 2d, n. Lancaster, Wis., May 3, 1871, Mary Jane Rice, born Vt., Sept. 16, 1841, da. Franklin, l. Stoneboro, Mercer co., Pa. Baptist minister. Ch.: *Mary Eliza*⁹ *Hovey*, b. and d. Dec. 3, 1867; *Mary Addie*⁹ *Hovey*, b. and d. Mar., 1872; *Iona Estelle*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Aug. 8, 1874, died July, 1875; *John Franklin*⁹ *Hovey*, b. June 22, 1876. *Laura Jane*⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1846, Fredonia, Ozaukee co., Wis., d. Camden, O., Dec. 22, 1852.

10409 *Sarah Elizabeth*⁸ *Hovey*, b. Jan. 29, 1849, l. Townville.

10410 *Ellen Janette*⁸ *Hovey*, b. July 4, 1851, Fredonia, m. Randolph, Sept. 1, 1872, Enos Ames Scott, b. Rockdale, Lehigh co., Pa., farmer, Feb. 11, 1849, s. Daniel and Roby Ann (Ames). Ch.: *Jennie May*⁹ *Scott*, b. July 4, 1873, d. Nov. 15, 1878; *Carrie Elizabeth*⁹ *Scott*, b. June 20, 1876. *Harriet Amelia*⁸ *Hovey*, b. Richmond, Pa., May 22, 1853, d. Randolph, Apr. 7, 1857.

4391.

Alvan Seabury⁷ Hovey (*John F.⁶ Hovey*), m. Birmingham, Erie co., O., Oct. 28, 1849, Sarah Ann Cook, born Scriba, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831, da. Newell and Esther L. (Shattuck). Of Holland, Lucas co., O., farmer. Ch. b. Lorain co., O.:

10411 *Luella Clarette⁸ Hovey*, b. June 22, 1852, m. Holland, Nov. 15, 1876, William Washington Thomas, b. Centreville, Alleghany co., N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853, s. George Points and Mary Ann (Thomas). Of Farmersville, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Clarence Hovey⁹ Thomas*, b. July 8, 1878.

10412 *George Elbert⁸ Hovey*, born Nov. 24, 1855, m. Jan. 1, 1878, Adelaide Louise Bamsey, b. Richfield, Lucas co., O., da. John and Rosette (Ackland). Ch.: *Mabel Ellen⁹ Hovey*, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

4393.

Daniel Hill⁷ Hovey (*John F.⁶ Hovey*), m. Sandusky, O., Nov. 8, 1851, Jane Ellis, b. Florence, Erie co., O., Sept. 11, 1830, da. Cornelius and Eliza (Walker). Of McPherson, Kan., farmer. Ch.: 10413 *Edgar Willis⁸ Hovey*, b. Mar. 8, 1853, Eden, O.

10414 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Hovey*, b. Feb. 8, 1856, Wakeman, O., m. Harper, McPherson co., Kan., Feb. 20, 1875, Simon Peter Fisher, b. Northumberland co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1848, s. Isaac D. and Keturah (Rhoadermel). Of Lindsburg, McPherson co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: *Maud Alice⁹ Fisher*, b. Sept. 7, 1876; *Lottie⁹ Fisher*, Apr. 18, 1878.

10415 *James Andrew⁸ Hovey*, b. Apr. 27, 1860, Ottumwa, Coffey co., Kan.; *John Cornelius⁸ Hovey*, Apr. 1, 1862, O.; *Ida May⁸ Hovey*, Jan. 25, 1866, O.; *Eva Ellen⁸ Hovey*, Feb. 17, 1868, O.

4396.

Abigail Rosella⁷ Howes (*Lucy⁶ Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 23, 1831, Worcester Bugbee, b. C., Feb. 5, 1805, son Pelatiah and Sally (Cook), l. Lowell, Mass., carriage maker. Ch. b. Chelsea:

+10416 *Charles Henry⁸ Bugbee*, b. July 4, 1832.

10417 *Albert Volney⁸ Bugbee*, b. Mar. 26, 1834, m. Lowell, Aug. 31, 1851, Emily Susan Johnson, b. Vershire, Vt., Nov. 5, 1831, da. Perkins and Loretta (Flanders), l. Lowell. Ch. born Lawrence, Mass.: *Emma Abby Jane⁹ Bugbee*, Jan. 15, 1854, unm.; *Frank Perkins⁹ Bugbee*, Dec. 28, 1871.

4397.

Caroline Matilda⁷ Howes (*Lucy⁶ Hovey*), m. 1st, Lowell, Mass., May 18, 1839, Joseph Moore, b. Wayland, Middlesex co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1812, d. Lowell, Nov. 11, 1876, son Joseph and Mary (Sherman), engineer. She m. 2d, L., June 18, 1878, Anfort Coburn, born L., or Dracut, Middlesex co., Mass., Dec. 25, 1811, s. Moses Bradstreet and Clara, l. Lowell, machinist. Ch. by 1st m.: 1, d. young.

4398.

Nancy Amanda⁷ Hovey (*Lucy⁶ Hovey*), m. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1843, Ora Kimball Goodale, b. Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 20, 1814; d. Medford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1871, s. Amos and Eunice (Crane). She l. 1878 Medford. Ch. b. Lowell:

10418 *George Lucius⁸ Goodale*, b. Mar. 7, 1844, m. Medf. Jan. 7, 1868, Mary Susan Goldthwait, b. Chelsea, Vt., May 20, 1845, da. Joseph Lorraine and Lydia Ann (Newcomb), l. Medford, book-keeper in Boston. Ch.: *Agnes Goldthwait⁹ Goodale*, b. June 20, 1871, Medf.; *Carrie Louise⁹ Goodale*, Jan. 8, 1876, M.; *Joseph Goldthwait⁹*, b. and d. May 16, 1879; *George Mortimer⁹*, b. May 16, 1879.

10419 *Joseph Moore⁸ Goodale*, b. Dec. 17, 1848, m. Medf. Feb. 19, 1873, Carrie Almedia Floyd, b. M. Mar. 25, 1847, da. Joshua Gleason and Susan (Peirce), l. Medf., book-keeper in Boston. Ch.: *Marion Floyd⁹ Goodale*, b. Feb. 15, 1875, Medf.

4399.

Lucius Edson⁷ Howes (*Lucy⁶ Hovey*), m. Swanton, Franklin co., Vt., Jan. 22, 1843, Emily Melissa French, b. S. June 27, 1823, da. Isaac Hurd and Sarah (Bowers), l. Maquoketa, Ia., painter. Ch.:

10420 *Silas Conant⁸ Howes*, b. Oct. 19, 1843, Swanton, m. Maquoketa, Feb. 8, 1863, Elizabeth Miller Rice, b. Hamburg, Erie co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1845, da. Andrew Benedict and Lucy Ann (Manning), printer. Ch. b. Maquoketa: *George Gebhart⁹ Howes*, Aug. 11, 1864; *Willis Edson⁹ Howes*, Aug. 2, 1869; *Son⁹*, b. and d. Aug. 25, 1875. *Alonzo Ora⁸*, b. Sept. 1, 1854, Maquoketa, d. Mar. 25, 1855.

10421 *Carrie Amanda⁸ Howes*, b. Aug. 11, 1860, M., d. ab. May 1, 1886, m. M. Oct. 5, 1876, Arthur Percival Farr, b. M. Oct. 1, 1858, s. Harry and Mary Ann (Crane), l. Maquoketa, shoemaker, s. p.

4401.

Samuel⁷ Burgess (*Eleanor⁶, Zenas⁶, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), d. Allen tp., Washington co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1870, a. 68, m. 1st, Ithaca, N. Y., 1830, Hannah Loder, she d. 1832. He m. 2d, Bedford, Bedford co., Pa., 1834, Elizabeth Dougherty, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1805, d. Belle Vernon, Fayette co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1875. Ch. by 1st m.:

10422 *Diana⁸ Burgess*, b. 1830, d. ab. 1859, m. 1845, Elisha Jenks, Jr., he d. ab. 1859. Ch.: *Park Marion⁹ Jenks*, b. Oct. 7, 1846, m. Newark Valley, Tioga co., N. Y., May 18, 1866, Frances Augusta Blair, b. Sullivan co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1847, da. Winslow and Mary Jane (Dean), l. 1879 Alta, Buena Vista co., merchant, s. p.; *Sylvanus⁹ Jenks*, b. Sept. 10, 1848, d. Dec. 12, 1863; *Charles Franklin⁹ Jenks*, b. Oct. 15, 1850, l. Williamsport, Pa., salesman; *Celia Ann⁹ Jenks*, b. July 20, 1852, m. Loranzo F. Rockwood, l. Berkshire, N. Y., merch.; *Amy Jane⁹ Jenks*, b. Mar. 4, 1854, m. F. A. Jenks, l. San Francisco, Cal.; *Elisha⁹ Jenks*, b. Nov. 30, 1856, d. Jan. 14, 1857.

10423 *Harriet⁸ Burgess*, b. July 5, 1832, d. Sheshequin, Pa.,

Nov. 1, 1851, m. Litchfield, Pa., Dec. 1, 1849, John Crotsley, b. Barton, Tioga co., N. Y., June 17, 1825, d. Shesheq. Aug. 21, 1874, s. John and Sally (Mills). Ch.: *Son*^b, b. Apr. 25, 1851, d. y. 2d m., s. p.

4402.

James⁷ Burgess (Eleanor⁶), d. Greenwich, Huron co., O., Aug. 27, 1866, a. 63, m. Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1825, Rachel Bel-lows, b. I. Jan. 2, 1806, d. Greenw. Sept. 21, 1865, da. Phillip and Elizabeth (Deshong), farmer. Ch.:

10424 *Harriet⁸ Burgess*, b. June 20, 1838, m. Greenw., Sept. 27, 1857, Thomas Calvin Robinson, b. Bloomingdale, Richland co., O., June 19, 1836, s. James and Rebecca (Jacobs), l. Hillsdale co. (White P. O.), Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Rebecca Ann⁹ Robinson*, b. Aug. 31, 1859; *Thomas Holland⁹ Robinson*, Oct. 23, 1861; *James Burgess⁹ Robinson*, Dec. 30, 1864; *William Orval⁹ Robinson*, June 27, 1873.

10425 *Adaline⁸ Burgess*, b. June 13, 1842, m. Mansfield, O., Oct. 31, 1861, William Stahl, b. Ashland co., O., May 5, 1840, s. John and Catharine (Folmer), l. White P. O., farmer, s. p.

10426 *Emeline⁸ Burgess*, b. Jan. 17, 1846, m. Ashland, O., Oct. 28, 1865, Jacob Wiedler, b. Clarence, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1843, s. John and Susan (Croup), l. Camden, Hillsdale co., Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Francis Elbert⁹ Wiedler*, Oct. 17, 1866; *Addie May⁹ Wiedler*, Feb. 2, 1873. *Sarah Ann⁸ Burgess*, b. Apr. 24, 1848, d. Feb. 10, 1866.

4403.

Eunice⁷ Burgess (Eleanor⁶), d. White Pine, Lycoming co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1882, a. 74, m. Bainbridge, N. Y., May 30, 1826, Hiram Hallett, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1805, d. White P. Feb. 11, 1856, s. Solomon and Phebe (Mosier). Lived at White Pine 1878-82. Ch.:

10427 *Didama⁸ Hallett*, b. Jan. 19, 1828, Bainb., d. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Nov. 9, 1849, m. Ithaca, N. Y., July 4, 1845, Benjamin Jennings Williams, b. Danby, Tompkins co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1824, d. D. Aug., 1877, s. Nelson and Abiah (Jennings). Ch.: *George⁹ Williams*, b. Nov. 5, 1849, d. Feb., 1850, or d. a. 7 days. *Son⁸*, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1830.

10428 *Rosalie⁸ Hallett*, b. May 16, 1832, Sidney, N. Y., d. Ithaca, Mar. 1, 1854, m. I. Dec. 15, 1851, William S. Cronk, b. Ulysses, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1827, s. Timothy and Elizabeth (Gould). He l., 1878, San Buenaventura, Ventura co., Cal. Ch.: *Homer Gerard⁹ Cronk*, b. Oct. 5, 1852, Ithaca.

10429 *Harriet⁸ Hallett*, b. Oct. 12, 1833, Jackson, Tioga co., Pa., m. Candor, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1850, James Edmund McLoskey, b. Slaterville, Tompkins co., N. Y., June 11, 1829, s. Zopher Tidd and Catherine Elizabeth (Boyce), l. Beaver Dams, Schuyler co., N. Y., blacksmith. Ch.: *Frances Evelyn⁹ McLoskey*, b. Oct. 31, 1857.

+10430 *Arthur⁸ Hallett*, b. July 15, 1835, Jackson, Pa.

10431 *Harvey⁸ Hallett*, Mar. 26, 1837, J., m. Mary Shoup. Dwelt Butler, Butler co., Pa., some time, left for Petrolia, Butler co., Pa., not since heard from. Ch.: 1.

10432 *Inman A.^s Hallett*, b. Aug. 7, 1838, Jackson, m. Cranberry tp., Oil City, Venango co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1865, Catharine Sadler, b. Slippery Rock tp., Butler co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1844, da. Michael and Lydia (Fox), l. Oil City 1879-80. Ch.: *William Henry^s Hallett*, b. Aug. 26, 1866, d. Jan. 28, 1868; *Emma Jane^s Hallett*, b. Jan. 23, 1869; *Hiram Harvey^s Hallett*, Feb. 11, 1871; *Nancy Ann^s Hallett*, Sept. 14, 1873; *Maggie Lydia^s Hallett*, Mar. 4, 1876; *Rose Lavinia^s Hallett*, b. Mar. 4, 1876, d. Jan. 6, 1877.

10433 *Eleanor^s Hallett*, b. Mar. 26, 1840, Jackson, m. Jersey Shore tp., Lycoming co., Pa., June 17, 1857, Joseph McCollum, b. Chester co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1831, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Douglass), l. Watsonville, Santa Cruz co., Cal. Ch. b. Santa Cruz co.: *John Wesley^s McCollum*, Apr. 8, 1858; *Edward Douglass^s McCollum*, Sept. 29, 1860; *Eleanor Cleveland^s McCullum*, Jan. 4, 1864.

10434 *Newton^s Hallett*, b. Apr. 16, 1842, Ithaca, m. Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1868, Margaret Gill, b. Indiana tp., Allegheny co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1845, da. James and Martha (Dalzell), l. Sharpsburg, Allegheny co., Pa.: Ch.: *James Edwin^s Hallett*, Apr. 12, 1869; *Samuel Harvey^s Hallett*, Mar. 16, 1871; *Son^s*, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1873; *Robert Newton^s Hallett*, Apr. 18, 1874; *Alice May^s Hallett*, Aug. 9, 1876.

10435 *Jane^s Hallett*, b. Feb. 26, 1844, Danby, m. Salladasburg, Lycom. co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1862, Godfrey Decker, b. Rugel, Germany, Nov. 15, 1840, s. Frederic and Elizabeth, l. White Pine, Pa., farmer. Ch.: *Eugene Alberto^s Decker*, May 4, 1875; *Maud Mary^s Decker*, Dec. 25, 1868; *Frederic^s Decker*, July 8, 1871; *Anna May^s Decker*, Sept. 8, 1873; *Arthur Godfrey^s Decker*, July 8, 1875.

10436 *Ann Eliza^s Hallett*, b. Feb. 8, 1846, Spencer, Tompkins co., N. Y., m. Salladasburg, Nov. 2, 1863, George Henry Sellinger, b. Lycoming co., July 31, 1840, s. Barnhardt and Matilda (Young), l. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.: *Cora Belle^s Sellinger*, Aug. 26, 1864; *Elmer Mechlin^s Sellinger*, Sept. 6, 1869; *Flora Delia^s Sellinger*, Aug. 21, 1871. *Edward^s Hallett*, unm. 1879-80.

4404.

Hannah^s Burgess (Eleanor^s), m. 1st Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1834, John DeGraw, b. N. Y. city Oct. 4, 1807, s. John and Margaret (Benjamin), latter; divorced 1865. She m. 2d, Hudson, O., Nov. 28, 1865, Moses Draper, b. Whitehall, N. Y., May 3, 1796, d. Hudson July 7, 1873, s. Jonathan and Patience (Benjamin), farmer. She l. 1878, Hudson. Ch. by 1st m.: *Emeline^s DeGraw*, b. June 19, 1835, Ithaca, d. Feb. 14, 1866, unm.

10437 *Eleanor^s DeGraw*, b. Jan. 29, 1837, Ithaca. (Eleanor DeGraw was to be m. at Hudson Apr. 13, 1886, to F. B. Sears.) Res. Hudson.

Margaret^s DeGraw, b. Aug. 29, 1838, I., d. July 26, 1840.

10438 *Elvora^s DeGraw*, b. June 8, 1840, I.

10439 *Charles Henry^s DeGraw*, b. Aug. 16, 1842, Owasco, N. Y., m. Sharon, Mercer co., Pa., July 27, 1870, Maria Davis, b. Falls-ton, Beaver co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1849, da. David and Mary (Davis), l. Mercer, Mercer co., Pa., shoemaker; served in 33d N. Y. V. M.;

discharged July 26, 1863. Ch. b. Sharon: *Maud Ellen^o DeGraw*, May 1, 1872; *Clifton Evelyn^o DeGraw*, Apr. 23, 1874; *William Jesse^o DeGraw*, Mar. 18, d. May 7, 1876.

10440 *Orpha Ann DeGraw*, b. Feb. 28, 1844, Mt. Morris, N. Y., m. Oakland, Livingston co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1860, George Benjamin, b. Paterson, N. J., May 10, 1821, s. Samuel and Jane (DeGraw), 1'd Brownsville, Licking co., O., 1., 1879, Newark, O., cabinet-maker. Ch.: *Willard Washington^o Benjamin*, b. Feb. 22, 1863, Hudson; *Charles Clifford^o Benjamin*, Jan. 23, 1866, Millersburg, Holmes co., O.; *Edward John^o Benjamin*, Mar. 25, 1872, Cleveland, O.; *Eliza Mary^o Benjamin*, Mar. 22, 1874, Brownsv.

10441 *Martha Jane^o DeGraw*, b. Jan. 16, 1846, Nunda, N. Y., m. Hudson, Aug. 18, 1869, Edward Blackman, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Apr. 29, 1843, s. Joseph and Ann (Phillips), 1. Hudson, merchant. Ch.: *Frederick William^o Blackman*, Aug. 8, 1870; *Grace Maud^o Blackman*, June 24, 1874; *Charles Edward^o Blackman*, July 2, 1877.

10442 *William Willis^o DeGraw*, b. July 30, 1849, Jamestown, N. Y. 10443 *Mary Geneva^o DeGraw*, July 4, 1851, J. 10444 *George Hamilton^o DeGraw*, July 21, 1853, Warsaw, N. Y.

4405.

William Cleveland^o Burgess (Eleanor^o), m. Springfield, Pa., May 1, 1834, Mariette Burgess, b. Bridgeport, Susquehanna co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1815, da. Charles and Anna (Parmenter), 1. Springfield, 1879, merch. Ch. b. Springf.:

10445 *Nancy Amelia Burgess*, b. July 25, 1840, d. Mainesburg, Pa., July 16, 1873, m. Springfield, Dec. 28, 1858, Orrin Clark Horton, b. Ulster, Pa., Mar. 1, 1835, s. Hiram and Hannah (Hovey), 1. Hammond, Tioga co., Pa., miller. Ch.: *Frank Ellsworth^o Horton*, b. June 12, 1861, Burlington, Pa.; *Frederick Arthur^o Horton*, Nov. 17, 1863, B., d. y.; *Orrin Ardell^o Horton*, b. Aug. 16, 1865, Canton, Pa.; *Clarence Edward^o Horton*, Oct. 18, 1867, C.; *Martha Ellen^o Horton*, Mar. 25, 1872, Lockington, Shelby co., O., d. y.

10446 *Eleanor Ann^o Burgess*, b. Jan. 11, 1843, m. Rossville, Bradford co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1861, Miles Brunson Potter, b. Columbia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1841, s. Elisha and Minerva (Moore), 1. Hood River, Wasco co., Ore.; cabinet-maker. Ch.: *Ida May^o Potter*, b. July 7, 1862, Springf.; *William Burgess^o Potter*, Jan. 29, 1870, Canton; *Harriet Minerva^o Potter*, June 15, 1873. *Edward Parmenter^o Burgess*, b. Apr. 23, 1845, d. Mar. 5, 1865.

4406.

Eleanor^o Burgess (Eleanor^o), m. Litchfield, Pa., Aug. 23, 1834, Frederic Swartwood, b. Owego, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1813, d. Mitchell Creek tp., Tioga co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1877, s. James and Mary (Schoonover). She 1., 1878, Mitchell C. Ch.:

10447 *Julia Ellen^o Swartwood*, b. Nov. 23, 1836, Athens, Bradford co., Pa., m. Erwin, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1853, Julius Emmer Kirkendall, b. Barton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1831, a s. Henry Peter and Amanda (Ellston), 1. Somers Lane, Tioga co., Pa., farmer. Ch. b. Lawrence, Pa.: *Mary Belle^o Kirkendall*, July 18, 1861; *Frederic*

Henry⁹ Kirkendall, Aug. 2, 1866; *Daniel Keep⁹ Kirkendall*, Aug. 29, 1868; *Herbert Lee⁹ Kirkendall*, Sept. 26, 1872.

10448 *Emily⁸ Swartwood*, b. Jan. 6, 1838, Tioga, N. Y., m. Erwin (Painted Post), N. Y., Dec. 31, 1857, Erastus Kirkendall, b. Barton, Sept. 4, 1836, a. s. Henry Peter and Amanda (Ellston), l. Corning, N. Y., builder. Ch.: *Martha Annette⁹ Kirkendall*, b. Aug. 30, 1860, Lawr., d. Jan. 24, 1864; *Albert Erastus⁹ Kirkendall*, b. July 24, 1862, Tioga, Pa., d. Feb. 15, 1864; *Florence Actell⁹ Kirkendall*, b. June 30, 1865, d. Feb. 24, 1872; *Rufus Elmer⁹ Kirkendall*, b. Sept. 6, 1867; *Miles Henry⁹ Kirkendall*, b. Jan. 1, 1872, d. Mar. 15, 1873; *Horace Cassady⁹ Kirkendall*, b. July 31, 1875.

10449 *Lucretia⁸ Swartwood*, b. Mar. 17, 1841, Tioga, N. Y., m. Bradford, Pa., Nov. 10, 1861, Charles Henry Carleton, born Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1840, s. Philo N. and Rachel (Thompson), l. Mitchell C., builder. Ch.: *Jessie May⁹ Carleton*, b. Aug. 5, 1866, Corning; *Arthur Henry⁹ Carleton*, Mar. 29, 1871, Middleton, Pa.; *Frank⁹ Carleton*, May 24, 1878, Mitchell C.

10450 *Jane⁸ Swartwood*, b. May 9, 1844, Tioga, N. Y., m. Wellsboro, Pa., Oct. 26, 1867, DeVere Shappee, b. Jackson, Pa., Feb. 12, 1848, s. Abner and Mary (Parker), l. Tioga, Pa., painter. Ch.: *Howard Abner⁹ Shappee*, b. Nov. 8, 1868; *George Myrtle⁹ Shappee*, b. Sept. 13, 1871, d. Nov. 3, 1874; *Carrie May⁹ Shappee*, b. Feb. 21, 1874; *Leon Delos⁹ Shappee*, June 4, 1876.

10451 *Ruth⁸ Swartwood*, b. Oct. 12, 1846, Barlington, Pa., m. Hornellsville, N. Y., July 3, 1868, Schuyler Beers, b. Wells, Pa., Jan. 13, 1842, s. Joseph Husten and Maria (Beers), l. Mitchell C., R. R. emp. Ch.: *Frederic Husten⁹ Beers*, b. May 13, 1870, d. Sept. 9, 1874; *Ella Maria⁹ Beers*, b. Mar. 2, 1873.

10452 *Horace Frederic⁸ Swartwood*, b. Mar. 16, 1843, Lawr., m. Corning Dec. 23, 1872, Fannie Jane Gregory, born Kanona, Steuben co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1856, s. Daniel Warner and Emeline Joanna (Hayford), l. Tioga, Pa., farmer. Ch.: *Sidney⁹ Swartwood*, b. May 9, 1877. *Harriet⁸ Swartwood*, born Aug. 14, 1853, Tioga, Penn., d. Feb. 28, 1864. *Henry Burgess⁸ Swartwood*, born Oct. 5, 1861, Tioga, Pa., d. Mar. 10, 1864.

4407.

Miriam⁷ Hallett (Eleanor⁶, Zenas⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Afton, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1848, Albert Rounds, b. Foster, R. I., Jan. 14, 1810, s. Philip and Betsey (Smith), l. Afton 1879, farmer. Ch.:

10453 *Alvah Bush⁸ Rounds*, b. Jan. 9, 1850, Afton, m.inghamton, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874, Catherine Owens, born Vallonia Springs, Broome co., N. Y., June 14, 1859, da. John J. and Catherine (Snyder). Ch.: *Jessie⁹ Rounds*, b. Aug. 16, d. Sept. 15, 1875; *Arthur⁹ Rounds*, Mar. 5, 1877. 10454 *Ellen Josephine⁸ Rounds*, b. Apr. 15, 1853. 10455 *Mary Ann⁸ Rounds*, Dec. 29, 1857.

4408.

Sarah Jane⁷ Hallett (Eleanor⁶), m. Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1848, Nelson Cook, b. Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1812, d. Afton, N. Y., May 29, 1873, s. John and Rhoda (Woodruff). Ch.: *Austin⁸*, b. Jan. 18, d. Mar. 1, 1850. 10456-7 *William⁸ Cook*, b. June 30, 1853; *James⁸ Cook*, b. July 22, 1867.

4409.

Roswell Shepard (*Polly⁶ Hamblin*, Rachel⁵, Benj.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Palestine, Pickaway co., O., Sept. 4, 1851, a. 52, m. Lowell, Vt., Dec. 6, 1821, Lydia Sprague, b. Brimfield, Mass., July 28, 1798, da. Hosea and Elizabeth (Charles). She lived 1878 Shadeville, Franklin co., O. Ch.:

10458 *Hamblin⁸ Shepard*, b. Sept. 3, 1822, Lowell, was murdered at Elysian Grove Plantation in Shreveport, Caddis county, La., Feb. 27, 1867, m. Strawtown, Hamilton co., Ind., Dec. 9, 1855, Eliza Reynolds, b. n. Urbana, O., Sept. 12, 1831, da. Francis Garner and Jane (Lutz), merch. She l. 1877 Noblesville, Hamilton co., Ind. Ch. b. n. Perkinsville, Hamilton co., Ind.: *Alma Elizabeth⁹ Shepard*, b. Oct. 6, 1856, d. Noblesv. Oct. 16, 1873; *Son⁹*, b. and d. July 20, 1858; *Son⁹*, b. and d. Sept. 29, 1860; *Eva Belle⁹ Shepard*, b. May 7, 1862. 10459 *Matilda Elizabeth⁹ Shepard*, b. Sept. 20, 1824, Montpelier, Vt., m. Homer, N. Y., July 19, 1847, George Hetherington, b. Hardy co., Va., June 28, 1818, s. John and Jane (Coffman), l. Lovington, Moultrie co., Ill., farmer, was auditor of Pickaway co., O., several years, now (1877) auditor of Moultrie co. Ch.: *Charles Shepard⁹ Hetherington*, b. July 9, d. Aug. 12, 1848; *Henry Shepard⁹ Hetherington*, b. Oct. 20, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1871.

10460 *Henry Campbell⁸ Shepard*, b. May 11, 1826, Montp., m. Columbus, O., Dec. 11, 1862, Jennie Armstrong, b. C. Dec. 3, 1835, d. Pine Grove, Pickaway co., O., Aug. 22, 1867, da. William and Jane (Delano), l. Shadev. Ch.: *Henry Delano⁹ Shepard*, b. Apr. 13, 1864; *William Armstrong⁹ Shepard*, Oct. 19, 1866. *Newman Sprague⁸ Shepard*, b. July 19, 1828, Barre, Vt., d. B. Mar. 20, 1830.

10461 *Charles Sprague⁸ Shepard*, b. Sept. 7, 1830, B., m. Mt. Sterling, Madison co., O., July 1, 1851, Sarah Margaret Creath, b. n. Mt. S. Dec. 22, 1831, da. William and Mary (Monohon), l. Sullivan, Moultrie county, Ill., farmer. Ch.: *Matilda Elizabeth⁹ Shepard*, b. Mar. 7, 1853, Pickaway co., d. Washington co., Iowa, June 20, 1858; *Mary Arabella⁹ Shepard*, b. May 20, 1855, P. co.; *Henry Sprague⁹ Shepard*, Feb. 11, 1858, Wash. co.; *William Langdon⁹ Shepard*, Nov. 16, 1859, W. co.; *Fannie May⁹ Shepard*, Aug. 1, 1861, W. co.; *Ann Elma⁹ Shepard*, Mar. 20, 1863, W. co.; *Charles Hamblin⁹ Shepard*, Nov. 1, 1864, W. co.; *Lydia Ellen⁹ Shepard*, May 15, 1866, W. co.; *John Creath⁹ Shepard*, Mar. 4, 1868, W. co.; *Solomon White⁸ Shepard*, Oct. 24, 1870, W. co.; *Sarah Margaret⁹ Shepard*, b. Oct. 8, 1871, W. co.

4410.

Betsey Hamblin⁷ Shepard (*Polly⁶ Hamblin*), d. Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882, a. 80, m. Alstead, N. H., June 10, 1827, Wilson Darte, b. Keene, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1805, d. Hardwick, Mass., July 26, 1886, son Jesse and Susan (Capen). Res. Hardwick, farmer. Ch. b. Alstead:

10462 *Mary Julia⁸ Darte*, b. Sept. 20, 1828, m. ALBERT ALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND +4252.

10463 *William Elliot⁸ Darte*, b. Aug. 16, 1830, m. Enfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1858, Charlotte Sabin Whipple, b. Greenwich,

Mass., Jan. 4, 1838, d. Hardwick Jan. 29, 1882, daughter Joel and Eunice (Richardson). Still res. (1897) Hardwick, farmer, s. p.

10464 *Sumner Luman^s Darte*, b. Aug. 22, 1833, d. June 9, 1858, m. Enf. Feb. 22, 1854, Harriet E. Woods, b. E. Feb. 28, 1830, da. Aaron and Caroline M. (Ellis), farmer, s. p.

10465 *Alvin Wilson^s Darte*, b. Oct. 24, 1842, m. Petersham, Mass., May 27, 1874, Sarah Jane Cook, b. P. Nov. 25, 1847, d. P. Aug. 27, 1882, daughter Ellison and Mary (Loring), l. Petersham, farmer, s. p.

4411.

Hiram⁷ Shepard (*Polly^s Hamblin*), m. 1st, Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 3, 1829, Harriet Spiller, b. C. Aug. 8, 1810, d. Barre, Vt., Feb. 17, 1843, da. Joseph and Dorothy (Stevens). He m. 2d, Chelsea, Feb. 18, 1845, Lura Bixby, b. C. May 27, 1814, da. Ichabod and Susan (Lewis), l. Barre, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Harriet^s*, b. Oct. 14, 1830, d. Mar. 18, 1834; *George Newcomb^s*, b. Jan. 14, 1835, d. May 14, 1855; *Mary Ann^s*, b. Dec. 10, 1837, d. Feb. 21, 1839. By 2d m.:

+10466 *Wilbur^s Shepard*, b. Aug. 13, 1848.

4412.

Simcon⁷ Shepard (*Polly^s Hamblin*), died Barre, Vt., Dec. 31, 1873, a. 68, m. 1st, Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1834, Roxana Paine, b. Brookf. Dec. 28, 1811, d. Barre, Dec. 1, 1838, da. Storrs and Sally (Green). He m. 2d, Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 31, 1839, Harriet Martin, b. W. Feb. 21, 1814, d. Barre Feb. 2, 1890, da. Gurdon and Sarah (Wise), farmer. She l. Barre 1878. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Barre: *Roxana Lucy^s Shepard*, b. Aug. 10, 1840, d. Sept. 10, 1860.

+10467 *Lydia Martin^s Shepard*, b. June 18, 1844.

+10468 *Almon Clark^s Shepard*, b. Sept. 8, 1848.

4413.

Joel Hamblin⁷ Shepard (*Polly^s Hamblin*), m. Williamstown, Vt., June 22, 1830, Clarissa Martin, b. W. Feb. 11, 1810, da. Jonathan and Susannah (Martyn), res. Williamstown, farmer, prominent citizen. Ch. b. Williamstown:

10469 *William^s Shepard*, b. Feb. 22, 1832, d. W. Jan. 10, 1865, m. Barre, Vt., Dec. 8, 1858, Frances Rebecca Waterman, b. B. Oct. 29, 1834, da. Lewis and Fanny (Averill). s. p.

10470 *Eunice^s Shepard*, b. Nov. 18, 1836, m. Williamstown Dec. 10, 1854, Crawford Henry Jackson, b. Troy, Cheshire co., N. H., Apr. 7, 1830, son Henry and Abigail (Bruce), l. Barre, farmer. Ch.: *Clara Abbie^s Jackson*, b. Oct. 5, 1857, Williamst. *Frank William^s Jackson*, July 23, 1866, Barre.

Ellen Eliza^s Jackson, Jan. 31, 1872, W.

Ida May^s Jackson, Feb. 9, 1875, Barre.

+10471 *Rosina^s Shepard*, b. Dec. 12, 1845.

4415.

Oliver Hamblin⁷ Clifford (*Betsey⁶ Hamblin*, Rachel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1838, Elizabeth Mason, b. Princeton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1816, da. Joseph and Sally (Foster), l. Medfield, 1878. Ch. b. Medfield:

10472 *Joseph Clark⁸ Clifford*, b. Sept. 10, 1839, m. Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Condit, b. Orange, N. J., June 12, 1840, da. Uzal or Uzziel Wade and Martha Emeline (Van Houten), l. Rock Isl., Ill. Ch.: *Charles Condit⁹ Clifford*, b. Feb. 17, 1866, Fort Monroe, Va.

Alfred⁸ Clifford, b. Feb. 11, 1845, m. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 20, 1877, Mary Frances Morton, b. Mount Pleasant, Henry co., Ia., Apr. 7, 1850, da. Hon. John Tilson and Mary Frances (Wyman), of Topeka, Kan., l. St. Louis, secretary of Ludlow Saylor Wire Co.

Ellen⁸ Clifford, born Mar. 7, 1846, unm.

+10473 *Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Clifford*, b. May 1, 1854.

4422.

Lorisa⁷ Hamblin (*James⁶ Hamblin*), d. Randolph, Vt., May 30, 1866, a. 35, m. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 27, 1856, John Alonzo Blakely, b. Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 5, 1827, s. Lyman and Katherine (Munn), l. Chelsea, farmer. Ch.:

10474 *Adah⁸ May⁸ Blakely*, born Mar. 2, 1857, Chelsea, m. West Fairlee, Orange co., Vt., Feb. 10, 1877, Frank Irving Whitney, b. Chelsea, Aug. 26, 1856, son Alvah W. and Mahala M. (Jones), l. Chelsea, merch. Ch.: *Florence Ethel⁹ Whitney*, b. Oct. 27, 1879, C.

10475 *Eliza Alma⁸ Blakely*, b. June 3, 1860, Randolph, m. Chelsea, Dec. 10, 1879, George Edward Hatch, b. C., Dec. 10, 1857, s. Samuel W. and Laura Caroline (Dickenson), l. Chelsea, merch. Ch.:

John Blakely⁹ Hatch, b. July 24, 1881, C.

Winn⁸ Blakely, b. Oct. 5, 1865, Randolph, d. R., Dec. 20, 1866.

4423.

Lorisa⁷ Bean (*Nancy⁶ Hamblin*), m. Danbury, N. H., Jan. 1, 1846, William Small Curtice, b. Windsor, N. H., Apr. 17, 1814, d. Concord, N. H., Aug. 4, 1875, s. Stephen and Lydia (McClintock). She l. 1877, Concord. Ch. b. Danbury: *Son⁸*, b. and d. Nov. 19, 1848.

10476 *William Austin⁸ Curtice*, b. Dec. 17, 1849, m. Geneva, O., Jan. 26, 1874, Emma Miriam Austin, b. G., Mar. 28, 1847, l. Red Oak, Montgomery co., Ia., farmer. s. p.

10477 *Nancy Emma⁸ Curtice*, b. Apr. 8, died May 26, 1852; *Nancy Velona⁸*, b. May 24, 1853.

Emma Oliver⁸ Curtice, b. Mar. 16, 1856; *Son⁸*, b. and d. May 25, 1858.

4424.

Elvira⁷ Bean (*Nancy⁶ Hamblin*), d. Rock Bluff, Cass co., Neb., Apr. 27, 1864, a. 47, m. Danbury, N. H., Feb. 1, 1838, Asa Martin Whittier, b. Grafton, N. H., Mar. 12, 1864, s. Richard and Lettie (Phillips). He l. 1877, Empire City, Dakota co., Minn. Ch.:

10478 *Ellen Hastings⁸ Whittier*, b. Feb. 16, 1839, m. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 27, 1857, Dr. Hiram Latham. Ch. b. St. Louis, Mo.: *Charles Whittier⁹ Latham*, Mar. 16, 1859; *Arthur Bean⁹ Latham*, Apr. 2, 1861.

10479 *Oscar Pulaski⁸ Whittier*, b. July 27, 1844, m. Frankfort, Ia., Nov. 15, 1862, Amanda Strait, l. Red Oak Junction, Ia. Ch.: *Thaddeus Strait⁹ Whittier*, b. May 25, 1864, Rock Bluff; *Elvira Anna⁹*, Mar. 18, 1867, Red Oak, Ia.

10480 *Frank Bean⁸ Whittier*, b. Sept. 27, 1849.

4426.

Joel Hamblin⁷ Bean (*Nancy⁶ Hamblin*), m. Macedon, Wayne co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1852, Celia Anthony, b. Milton, Ulster co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1827, da. John and Susan (Cypher), l. 1877, Hawleyville, Page co., Ia., merch. Ch.:

10481 *Alice Lavinia⁸ Bean*, b. May 27, 1854, Macedon, m. Hawleyv., May 24, 1875, John McGuire. Ch.: *Son⁹*, b. Dec., 1877.

10482-3 *Mabel Anthony⁸ Bean*, b. Nov. 11, 1859, Douglass, Ia.; *Jesse Cass⁸ Bean*, Dec. 15, 1861, D.

4430.

Hannah⁷ Payne (*James⁶ Payne*, *Persis⁵*, *Benjamin⁴*, *Jos.³*, *Sam.²*), m. Eaton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1823, Walter Menter, b. Vt., Mar. 23, 1804, d. Friendship, Fond du Lac co., Wis., July 21, 1865, s. Richard and Cynthia (Clough), farmer. She l. 1878, Friendship. Ch.:

+10484 *Harriet Maria⁸ Menter*, b. Mar. 20, 1825, Eaton, N. Y. *Hannah⁸*, b. Oct. 1, 1827, Eaton, d. Feb. 18, 1829.

10485 *Hannah Sophia⁸ Menter*, b. June 1, 1830, E., d. Oct. 25, 1854, m. Richland, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1852, Volney Charles Chapman, he d. Aug. 14, 18—, a. 31 years, s. Zenas L. and Abigail. s. p.

10486 *Lovina Lucinda⁸ Menter*, b. Mar. 23, 1832, Richl., m. 1st, R., Feb. 22, 1849, Henry L. Pettengill, he died fall of 1862, cooper. She m. 2d, July 3, 1863, William A. Anderson, l. Fond du Lac, Wis., millwright. s. p.

10487 *Walter Samuel⁸ Menter*, b. Sept. 28, 1836, Richl., m. Fond du L., Feb. 20, 1860, Mary Prosser, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1836, da. Jeremiah and Gertrude (Smith), of Friendship, farmer. Ch.: *Duane Franklin⁹ Menter*, b. Apr. 7, 1867.

4431.

Brigham⁷ Payne (*James⁶ Payne*), d. Jackson tp., Anderson, Kan., Mar. 11, 1877, aged 76, m. 1st, Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1831, Julia Ann M. Chapman, b. E., July 24, 1810, died Kan., Sept. 2, 1867-8. He m. 2d. Dwelt at Friendship, Wis., went, June, 1858, to Kan. Ch.:

10488 *Marvin Henry*⁸ *Payne*, b. July 22, 1832, m. in Wis., Mrs. St. Ores; rem. 1858 to Kan., later to Cal., of St. Helena, Napa co., Cal., 1879.

10489 *Julia Elizabeth*⁸ *Payne*, b. May 14, 1834, m. Charles Pritchard, rem. to Kan., l. St. Helena.

10490 *Edward Warhem*⁸, b. June 15, 1836, l. Adobetown, Madison co., Mont. 10491 *James Andrews*⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1837, l. Littleton, Arapahoe co., Col.

10492 *Albert Levant*⁸ *Payne*, b. June 15, 1841, m. Garnett, Kan., Margaret Ann Bockover, l. n. Garnett, farmer. Ch.: *Marion Crawford*⁹ *Payne*, July 29, 1865; *Edward Livingston*⁹ *Payne*, Feb. 8, 1872.

10493 *Savilla Antoinette*⁸ *Payne*, b. Sept. 13, 1846, in N. Y., m. Garnett, David Dickson, l. n. Garnett, farmer. Ch.: *Julia Agnes*⁹ *Dickson*, Oct. 5, 1863; *Isola Inez*⁹ *Dickson*, July 28, 1869; *George M.*⁹ *Dickson*, May 12, 1872; *Cora Ann*⁹ *Dickson*, Aug. 10, 1877.

10494 *Alice Sophia*⁸ *Payne*, b. June 17, 1850, Friendship, m. Garnett, Stephen Bockover, l. Garnett, farmer. Ch. 5: *Charles Alanson*⁹ *Bockover*, b. Dec. 25, 1873, d. 1874; *James Albert*⁹ and *John Alfred*⁹ *Bockover* (tw.), b. Oct. 18, 1875; *Lulu Bell*⁹ *Bockover*, Feb. 28, 1878.

4432.

*Sophia*⁷ *Payne* (*James*⁶ *Payne*), d. Richland, Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1833, aged 29, m. Eaton, N. Y., ab. 1822, as 1st w., Rev. Joel Wilson Nye, b. E., Jan. 29, 1802, d. Hawleyville, Ia., Feb. 19, 1853, 1858, s. Bonham and Anna (Recard). Ch.:

+10495 *Malissa Bloomfield*⁸ *Nye*, b. Feb. 15, 1823, Eaton.

10496 *Alonzo Harrington*⁸ *Nye*, b. Dec. 29, 1830, Nelson, N. Y., m. a widow with 5 children; was, 1849, mate of brig sailing from Chicago, Ill., went to Kan. ab. 1864; was last heard from at Cedar Rapids, Linn co., Ia.

+10497 *Joel Watts*⁸ *Nye*, b. Jan. 21, 22, 1833, Mexico, N. Y. Rev. Joel Wilson Nye, Baptist clergyman, studied theology and grad. from Hamilton coll.; was a leading Baptist minister for many years. His health failing, he was sent by Baptist Board of Missions to Indiana; preached at Lawrenceville, Dearborn co., Ind., to 1855, afterward in Peoria, Ill., and Ia. He m. 2d, Richland, 1834, Nancy Melvina Ferris, da. of Rev. Enoch, a Baptist minister. Ch.: Enoch Randolph Nye, b. 1835, Mexico; Sophia Payne Nye, b. 1838, Attica, Wyoming co., N. Y.

4433.

*Lucinda*⁷ *Payne* (*James*⁶ *Payne*), d. Fond du Lac, Wis., June 21, 1861, a. 55, m. Eaton, N. Y., May 27, 1824, William Menter, b. Hebron, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1802, d. Fond du Lac, Nov. 9, 1867, s. William and Cynthia (Hopkins), farmer. Ch.:

10498 *William James*⁸ *Menter*, b. Jan. 1, 1826, Eaton, m. Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1848, Alma Everts, b. M., Nov. 7, 1826, da. Samuel and Lucinda (Slack), l. Mexico, farmer. s. p. *Lyman Payne*⁸, b. Aug. 29, E., d. Sept. 2, 1830; *Son*⁸, b. and d. Richland, N. Y., May 27, 1832.

+10499 *Lucinda Jane*⁸ *Menter*, b. July 13, 1835, Richland.
 10500 *Robert Henry*⁸ *Menter*, b. June 26, 1842, R., d. June
 11, 1869, unm., farmer. Enlisted in U. S. A. before aged 21.

4434.

*Samuel Stebbins*⁷ *Payne* (*James*⁶ *Payne*), d. Richland, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1834, a. 26, m. Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832, Sarah Ann Goddard, b. V. B. Aug. 20, 1813, d. V. B. Apr. 2, 1846, d. Ebal and Esther (Earle), millwright. Ch.:
 10501 *Esther Ann*⁸ *Payne*, b. July 3, 1833, Baldwinsville, N. Y., m. S. Richland, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1850, George W. Palmerton, b. Wilna, N. Y., July 9, 1827, s. Lyman and Esther (Brayton), l. 1878, Pulaski, Oswego co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Robert Edwin*⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1851, S. Richl., drowned Oct. 18, 1870; *George Davis*⁹ *Palmerton*, b. Aug. 21, 1866.

4435.

*Persis*⁷ *Payne* (*James*⁶ *Payne*), m. Richland, N. Y., June 22, 1834, Levi Keith, b. Nelson, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1809, s. Lincoln and Submit (Doolittle), l. Nelson, farmer. Ch.:
 10502 *Mary Jane*⁸ *Keith*, b. Aug. 3, 1847, N., m. N. Oct. 12, 1876, David Walton Jones, b. Llanllwni, Carmarthenshire, Wales, G. B., Apr. 1, 1849, s. Thomas and Hannah (Jones), l. Nelson, farmer, s. p.

4436.

*James*⁷ *Payne* (*James*⁶ *Payne*), d. Richland, N. Y., May 7, 1855, a. 44, m. R. Apr. 17, 1842, Abbie Fenner Southworth, b. Mendon, Mass., Aug. 26, 1824, da. Royal and Phebe (Gleason). (She m. 2d, Richl., Nov. 14, 1870, William Porter, and l. 1879 Allegan, Allegan co., Mich.). Farmer. Ch.:
 10503 *James Barney*⁸ *Payne*, b. Mar. 29, 1844, Pineville, Oswego co., N. Y., m. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 20, 1871, Myra Rose, b. Burr Oak, Mich., Nov. 19, 1842, da. Seneca and Cornelia Pamela (Dow), l. South Bosque, McClellan co., Tex. Ch.: *James Barney*⁹ *Payne*, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

10504 *Emogene Lora*⁸ *Payne*, b. Oct. 15, 1850, Litchfield, Mich., m. Trowbridge, Mich., Nov. 15, 1867, Seth Orr, b. Meredith, N. Y., June 19, 1835, s. James Madison and Martha (Wilson), l. Trowbridge, farmer. Ch.: *Abbie Myra*⁹ *Orr*, b. Sept. 10, 1869; *Bertha Ethel*⁹ *Orr*, May 18, 1877; *Blanche Leona*⁹ *Orr*, Apr. 3, 1879.

4438.

*Selina*⁷ *Payne* (*James*⁶ *Payne*), m. Richland, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1841, Nathan Harrison Soule, b. R. July 30, 1818, d. Burr Oak, Mich., May 1, 1870, s. Constant and Lucena (Brace), farmer. She l. Burr O., 1878. Ch. b. Richl.:
 10505 *Malvina Henrietta*⁸ *Soule*, b. Dec. 13, 1842, m. Burr O., Mar. 7, 1865, Erastus George, b. Ashtabula co., O., Apr. 7, 1837, s. Isaac and Sally (Purdy), l. Burr O., merch. Ch. b. B. O.: *Carrie Eliza*⁹ *George*, May 10, 1866; *Florence Persis*⁹ *George*, Jan. 28, 1872.

10506 *Marcellus Fayette⁸ Soule*, b. Jan. 29, 1845, m. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 10, 1872, Helen Martha Jones, b. Nunda, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1850, da. Amos Clark and Martha Ann (Smith), l. Burr O., merch. Ch.: *Charles Wayne⁸ Soule*, b. Nov. 26, 1873, Sturgis, Mich.; *Edith Jane⁸ Soule*, Oct. 5, 1875, Camden, Jay co., Ind.; *Henry Fayette⁸ Soule*, Sept. 20, 1878, Burr O.

4441.

Nathan Cleveland⁷ Payne (*Edward⁶ Payne*, Persis⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Montague, Mass., Aug. 24, 1856, a. 44, m. Wendell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1836, Sarah Brewer, b. W. Apr. 6, 1817, d. Montague, Feb. 8, 1870, da. Samuel and Fanny (Watt), farmer. Ch. b. Montague:

10507 *Henry Welford⁸ Payne*, b. Mar. 15, 1838, m. M. Jan. 1, 1861, Maria Louise Clapp, b. M. Jan. 4, 1840, a da. Martin Harvey and Maria (Russell), l. Springfield, Mass.

Clapp ancestry: — [See + 3170, p. 1070] Roger², of Dorchester 1630; Preserved⁴, b. D¹ Nov. 24, 1643, m. Sarah Newbury of Windsor, Conn., da. of Benjamin (s. of Thomas Newbury and Jane of Dorch.) and Mary (Allyn, da. of Matthew of Hartford, Conn.); Preserved⁵ m. Mehitable Warner of Hatfield; John⁶, m. Eunice Parsons; John⁷, m. Eunice Smead; Joseph⁸, m. Ann Harvey, da. Capt. Moses; Martin Harvey⁹ Clapp, m. 1st, Maria Russel. — *Clapp Memorial*, 63.

Ch.: *George Henry⁹ Payne*, b. May 2, 1868; *Lucius Leo⁹ Payne*, Nov. 21, 1869. *Susan Fanny⁹ Payne*, b. Sept. 8, 1840, d. Mar. 18, 1842.

10508 *Julia Bancroft⁸ Payne*, b. Apr. 14, 1842, m. Dayton, O., June 2, 1866, Asa Burton Closson, b. Norwich, Vt., June 27, 1837, s. Asa Burton and Caroline (Taylor), l. Cincinnati, O., merch. Ch.: *Fanny Agnes⁹ Closson*, b. Dec. 12, 1867, C.: *Henry Burton⁹ Closson*, May 2, 1871, C.; *Alice Helen⁹ Closson*, July 20, 1873, Ludlow, Kenton co., Ky.

10509 *Samuel Brewer⁸ Payne*, b. Dec. 6, 1843, m. 1st Montague, Nov. 22, 1864, Myra M. Sherwood, b. M. Dec. 27, 1844, d. M. Mar. 11, 1869, da. Cephas G. and Diadama M. (Brown). He m. 2d, Fisherville, Mass., Dec. 7, 1870, Eva C. Hough, b. Boston, Mass., June 10, 1850, da. Daniel and Caroline Y. (Merrill), l. Greenfield, Mass., harness mfr. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Herbert B.⁹ Payne*, b. Nov. 16, 1871; *Frederick H.⁹ Payne*, Nov. 10, 1876.

10510 *Freeman Edward⁸ Payne*, b. Feb. 8, 1847, m. Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1869, Ella C. Slate, b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 31, 1847, da. Jonathan L. and Electa (Marsh), l. Greenf., harness mfr. Ch.: *Florence Isabel⁹ Payne*, b. Nov. 5, 1876, G.

10511 *Fannie Caroline⁸ Payne*, b. Dec. 18, 1849, m. G., Oct. 4, 1871, John Thaxter Shaw, b. Colerain, Mass., Aug. 17, 1848, s. Thaxter and Eliza Ann (Wilson), l. Montague, farmer. Ch.: *Edeth Lulu⁹ Shaw*, b. June 7, 1874, M.

10512 *Charles Nathan⁸ Payne*, b. July 24, 1852, m. Springfield, Nov. 17, 1875, M. Lulu Bugbee, b. Ticonderoga, Essex co., N. Y., May 4, 1853, da. Samuel A. and Orrie L. (Miller). Of Greenfield, druggist. Ch.: *Ralph Wheelwright⁹ Payne*, b. Sept. 12, 1877, G.

4442.

John Fox⁷ Payne (*Edward⁶ Payne*), died Montague, Mass., Mar. 10, 1880, a. 65, m. Wendell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1837, Mary

Brewer, b. W., Aug. 3, 1819, a da. Samuel and Fanny (Watt). Dwelt n. Montag., farmer. Highly esteemed. Ch. b. Montague:

10513 *Ellen Aurelia*^s *Payne*, b. July 13, 1838, m. M., May 1, 1860, Henry Belden Cook, born Hadley, Mass., Mar. 15, 1833, s. Zenas and Lucy (Russell), l. 1879, Orange, Mass. Ch. b. Montague: *Carrie Lida*^s *Cook*, b. July 9, 1861, d. May 28, 1864; *Edward Henry*^s *Cook*, b. May 21, 1866; *Frank Payne*^s *Cook*, b. Oct. 5, 1870; *Mary Ellen*^s, b. Aug. 5, 1872, d. Oct. 28, 1873; *Alice Louisa*^s *Cook*, b. Aug. 2, 1874. *Edward Samuel*^s, b. Aug. 11, 1840, d. Sept. 10, 1841.

10514 *George Dwight*^s *Payne*, b. Oct. 15, 1843, m. 1st, M., Nov. 24, 1864, Lucy Arabella Shaw, b. M., Jan. 20, 1843, d. M., Aug. 27, 1868, da. Roland and Britannia (Johnson). He m. 2d, Hartford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1876, Vesta Minera Noyes, b. Plainfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1846, da. Jason and Nancy (Shaw). Ch. by 1st m.: *Carrie Dell*^s, b. July 21, 1868, d. June 7, 1869. By 2d m., b. Montague: *Clara Maria*^s *Payne*, Nov. 26, 1877; *Edward Henry*^s *Payne*, Dec. 10, 1878.

+10515 *Abbie Louise*^s *Payne*, b. Oct. 14, 1849.

4443.

Melona^r *Martin* (*Persis*^s *Payne*, *Persis*^s, Ben.³, Jo.², Sam.²), d. Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1886, a. 77, m. M., Oct. 9, 1843, Myranda Seymour, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1806, d., s. Silas and Sally (Gilbert). He l'd Lebanon; 1879, Oneida, N. Y., farmer. Her obituary appeared in *Madison Observer*, Oct. 13, 1886. Ch. born Lebanon:

10516 *Charles Martin*^s *Seymour*, b. July 26, 1844, m. Morrisv., Jan. 8, 1868, Mary Janette King, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., May 5, 1848, da. Davis T. and Janette (Leland), l. Morrisville, merch., of firm Storrs & Seymour. Ch. b. Morrisv.: *Florence*^s *Seymour*, b. Nov. 5, 1871; *Laura*^s *Seymour*, b. Feb. 9, 1874, d. Dec. 12, 1879.

10517 *Henry Franklin*^s *Seymour*, b. Dec. 16, 1845, m. Greece, Monroe co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1868, Florence Matilda Mahon, b. Mahon, Huntington co., Ind., May 13, 1846, d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1875, da. Archibald and Mahala (Dodge), l. Rochester, dairyman. Ch.: *Annie*^s *Seymour*, b. May 1, 1869, Oneida; *Katie*^s *Seymour*, Feb., 1871, On.; *Fannie*^s *Seymour*, Sept., 1873, Roches.; *Florence*^s *Seymour*, Feb. 5, 1875, R.

4446.

Hibbard^r *Martin* (*Persis*^s *Payne*), d. Morrisville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1885, a. 71, m. Madison, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1841, Elvira Tracy Smith, b. M., May 3, 1822, da. Zenas and Sally (Reed). She l. Morrisv. He was deputy sheriff Madison co., 1879. His obituary in *Madison Observer*, Dec. 23, 1885. Ch.:

10518 *Mary Emogene*^s *Martin*, b. Sept. 10, 1843, M., m. M., Dec. 26, 1861, Edwin Gregg Adams, b. Cohoes, Albany co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835, s. William Lawson and Araminta D. (Platt), l. Cohoes, merch., of firm S. & E. G. Adams. Ch.: *Clara Hattie*^s *Adams*, b. Oct. 21, 1862, Cohoes; *Nellie Fidelia*^s *Adams*, Nov. 23, 1864, Troy, N. Y.; *Mary Elizabeth*^s *Adams*, Feb. 24, 1867, T.; *Ed-*

win^o Adams, Aug. 23, 1870, Lansingburg, N. Y.; *Florence*^o Adams, Mar. 14, 1873, L.

4447.

*Susan*⁷ *Martin* (*Persis*⁶ *Payne*), m. Eaton, Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1837, James Henry Curtis, born Ballston, N. Y., July 9, 1814, s. Abel and Anna (Donahue) Curtis. Dwelt Peterboro, N. Y. Residence, 1879, Spencerport, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Perrington, Monroe co., N. Y.:

10519 *George Martin*⁸ *Curtis*, b. Jan. 25, 1838, m. Peterboro, Aug. 2, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Campbell, b. P., Aug. 26, 1835, da. John and Maria (Rich), l. Gates, Monroe county, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Gates: *Clifton Campbell*⁹ *Curtis*, b. July 9, 1866, d. G. Apr. 14, 1871; *John Gerritt Henry*⁹ *Curtis*, born Aug. 8, 1870; *Florence Maria*⁹ *Curtis*, Aug. 30, 1872; *Mary Isabel*⁹ *Curtis*, Nov. 5, 1875.

10520 *Adaline Topliff*⁸ *Curtis*, b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Hardin co., Ia., Apr. 7, 1863, m. G., Dec. 14, 1859, Hezekiah Ranney Dewey, b. G. Apr. 12, 1838, a s. Joseph and Maria (Ranney) Dewey, l. Grand Blanc, Genesee co., Mich., stock raiser. Ch.: *Mary Lucy*⁹ *Dewey*, b. Nov. 12, 1860, Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.; *Wm. Henry*⁹ *Dewey*, Oct. 11, 1861, Gates; *Minnie*⁹ *Dewey*, b. Nov. 1, 1862, Harden co., d. Woodbury co., Ia., Dec. 14, 1866.

10521 *Mary Harriet*⁸ *Curtis*, b. Jan. 25, 1844, m. Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1862, Thomas D. Dewey, b. Gates, Mar. 7, 1842, a s. Joseph and Maria (Ranney) Dewey. Residence, Marshalltown, Marshall co., Ia., 1879, miller, etc., enlisted, 1862, 108th N. Y., honorably discharged 1863, came home a wreck, was a cripple for years. Ch. b. Marshallt.: *Martha Evelyn*⁹ *Dewey*, Mar. 4, 1864; *Minnie Adeline*⁹ *Dewey*, July 15, 1866; *Abbie May*⁹ *Dewey*, Sept. 12, 1869; *Mabel Clare*⁹ *Dewey*, Feb. 14, 1872; *Harry Curtis*⁹ *Dewey*, b. Oct. 20, 1864, d. Jan. 1, 1869.

10522 *Seymour Henry*⁸ *Curtis*, b. Dec. 30, 1851, engaged to be m. Sept. 18, 1879, to Nellie S. Gott, b. Ogden, Nov. 16, 1858, da. Oscar F. and Maria Martha of Parma, Monroe co., N. Y.

4448.

*Alexa Ann*⁷ *Martin* (*Persis*⁶ *Payne*), d. Cherry Tree, Venango co., Pa., July 19, 1845, a. 25, m. Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1844, as 1st w., Rev. John Marble. (He m. 2d, 1847.) Pastor of Baptist chh., Cherry Tree, 1 year. Ch.:

10523 *Ann Amelia*⁸ *Marble*, b. July 4, 1845, Venango co., m. Morrisville, Apr. 9, 1873, George W. Hockridge, b. M. Aug. 12, 1837, s. John D. and Hester Ann (Rogers) Hockridge. Residence, Morrisville, farmer. s. p.

4450.

*Charles Howard*⁷ *Payne* (*John*⁶ *Payne*, *Persis*⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Janesville, Wis., July 11, 1872, Eunice Preston, b. Hopewell, N. Y., July 1, 1827, da. Charles and Betsey (Blandin) Preston. Residence, Janesville, mechanic. s. p.

4451.

*Sarah Sophia*⁷ *Payne* (*John*⁶ *Payne*), m. Horseheads, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1853, James Wiggins, b. Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1827,

s. Alexander C. and Rachel C. (Crissy) Wiggins, l'd, 1879, Footville, Rock co., Wis.; 1883, Whiting, Kan., farmer. Ch.:

10524 *Mary Frances^s Wiggins*, b. Mar. 27, 1854, Elmira, N.Y., m. Chicago, Ill., March 10, 1873, Franklin Fayette Ford, born Rutland, Vt., Jan. 1, 1847, s. Elisha E. and Hannah L. (Rice) Ford. Residence, Council Bluffs, Iowa, manufacturer. Ch.: *Grace Marie^o Ford*, b. Feb. 16, 1874, Janesville, Wis.

10525 *Alice Nelson^s Wiggins*, b. May 24, 1857, Center, Rock co., Wis.; *Herbert Elmer^s Wiggins*, May 15, 1862, C.; *Willie^s Wiggins*, born May 12, 1865, C., d. Nov. 21, 1867; *Stella May^s Wiggins*, b. Aug. 7, 1868, Harmony, Wis., d. Mar. 27, 1875.

4452.

William Henry Harrison⁷ Payne (*John⁶ Payne*), m. Watertown, Jefferson county, Wis., Feb. 21, 1870, Mary Calista Albee, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 29, 1840, da. Preserved and Calista Matilda (Nash) Albee. Res. Sandwich, De Kalb co., Ill., inventor of a successful Automatic Grain Binder. Ch.:

10526 *Harry^s Payne*, b. June 13, d. Dec. 30, 1871; *Edward Ernest^s Payne*, b. Nov. 14, 1872; *Charles Albee^s Payne*, Nov. 21, 1873; *Da.^s*, b. and d. July 19, 1875.

4453.

Henry Nelson⁷ Payne (*John⁶ Payne*), m. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871, Elizabeth Amelia Porter, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 15, 1847, da. Rev. Lansing and Elizabeth (Curtis) Porter. Ch.:

10527 *Annie Elizabeth^s Payne*, b. Aug. 20, 1872, Minneapolis, Minn.; *Charles Lansing^s*, b. July 27, 1874, M., died Onondaga Valley, Onondaga co., N. Y., July 17, 1876; *Porter^s Payne*, born Dec. 15, 1877, Lima, N. Y.

Rev. *Henry Nelson⁷ Payne* furnishes the following:

"As for my ministerial record, etc., for which you ask, it is briefly as follows — (I think you have my military record):

"My literary course was pursued in Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., from which I graduated with honor, July 16, 1868. After passing a year each in the Chicago Theological Seminary, and the Auburn Theological Seminary, I graduated from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 11, 1871. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of Cayuga, April 13, 1870. Ordained to the gospel ministry by Presbytery of St. Paul, at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1871.

"After declining an invitation to the pastorate of the Sixth Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, I accepted a call to the First Presbyterian Church of Minneapolis, Minn., July 1, 1872, and was soon after installed as its Pastor. During this pastorate of nearly four years, considerable accessions were made to the church, and a new and commodious edifice erected (at that time the best belonging to our denomination in the city), at a cost of \$12,000. Resigned May 1, 1875.

"From Feb. 1, 1876, to Nov. 12, 1876, had charge of Presbyterian Church of Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; Dec. 1, 1876, became pastor of Presbyterian Church, Lima, N. Y.; resigned Feb. 10, 1870. Feb. 15, 1879, accepted call to pastorate of the Associated Presbyterian Church of Oxford, N. Y., in which field I am now (1889) happily and successfully laboring."

4454.

Miranda⁷ Payne (*Ira⁶ Payne*, *Persis⁵*, *Ben.⁴*, *Jo.³*, *Sam.²*), m. Hinsdale, Cheshire co., N. H., Jan. 7, 1837, Samuel Henry Hendrick, b. Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1811, s. Jabez and Sally (Henry), l. Ripton, Addison co., Vt., farmer. Ch.: 10528 *Susan^s Hendrick*, b. Sept. 29, 1838, Middlebury, unm.; of Ripton.

10529 *Eliza Jane^s Hendrick*, b. Aug. 19, 1840, R., m. R. Nov. 28, 1872, David Hale, b. R. Dec. 22, 1827, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Stebbins), l. Ripton, farmer. Ch.: *Samuel David^o Hale*, b. Aug.

23, 1874, Granville, Addison co., Vt.; *Lucy Miranda*⁹ *Hale*, Jan. 10, 1876, G.; *Susan Roxana*⁹ *Hale*, May 12, 1877, Ripton; *Mary Jane*⁹ *Hale*, Mar. 16, 1879, R.

10530 *Luther Henry*⁸ *Hendrick*, b. Sept. 9, 1842, R., d. in Emory Hospital, n. Washington, D. C., Nov. 19, 1862, ent. U. S. A. early in the war. *Stillman*⁸ *Hendrick*, b. Sept. 2, 1844, Ripton, d. R. Apr. 19, 1846; *Laura*⁸ *Hendrick*, b. Nov. 24, 1851, R., d. R. Sept. 29, 1853.

10531 *Jessie Edwina*⁸ *Hendrick*, b. Nov. 30, 1855, R., m. R. Jan. 19, 1871, George Newell Dow, b. R. Dec. 6, 1852, s. Newell and Almira (Folsom) Dow. Residence, Ripton, farmer. Ch.: *Ira Luther*⁹ *Dow*, b. Apr. 2, 1872, R.

4455.

*Willard*⁷ *Payne* (*Ira*⁶ *Payne*), m. 1st, Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 20, 1841, Emily Renfield, b. S. 1811, d. Mass. Sept. 15, 1853, da. Capt. Renfield of S. He m. 2d, Monroe, Wis., Feb. 14, 1854, Lucetta Permelia Witter, b. Livonia, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1837, da. Chester and Emily (Tompkins) Witter, of Monroe, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Sarah Jane*⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1844, d. June 4, 1863.

10532 *Laura Ann*⁸ *Payne*, b. Dec. 5, 1846, m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1862, Alvin Tompkins Witter, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1835, s. Chester and Emily (Tompkins), l. Monticello, Green co., Wis., merch. Ch.: *Willard Mack*⁹ *Witter*, b. June 9, 1864, Monroe; *Lillie Belle*⁹ *Witter*, b. Aug. 15, M., d. 26, 1866; *Merta Ardell*⁹ *Witter*, b. May 29, 1868, Monroe; *Daisy Belle*⁹ *Witter*, b. July 14, 1872, Monroe; *Chester Robert*⁹ *Witter*, Jan. 20, 1877, Montic. 10533 *Ellen Frances*⁸ *Payne*, b. Aug. 3, 1849, m. Monroe June 24, 1866, Stephen Barber Perkins, b. Newtonville, Canada, Apr. 20, 1845, s. Stephen Barber and Salina (Dorman) Perkins. Residence, Marion, Crittenden co., Ky., painter. Ch. b. Monroe: *Grace Emily*⁹ *Perkins*, June 28, 1868; *Laura Salina*⁹ *Perkins*, July 24, 1871; *Edwin Dorman*⁹ *Perkins*, Dec. 30, 1873; *Herman*⁹ *Perkins*, Sept. 13, 1875. By 2d m.: 10534 *Lizzie Estelle*⁹ *Perkins*, Aug. 16, 1857; *Edward Willard*⁹, Apr. 3, 1859.

4457.

*John Adams*⁷ *Payne* (*Ira*⁶ *Payne*), m. Montague, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852, Maria Lawrence, b. M. Jan. 22, 1823, da. Cephas and Olivia (Stratton) Lawrence, l. Paola, Kan., farmer. Ch.:

10525 *Charles Adams*⁸ *Payne*, b. July 5, 1853, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo co., Mich., m. Fontana, Miami co., Kan., Oct. 25, 1876, Fannie Ann DeBall, b. Waco, Tex., Jan. 8, 1855, da. Dr. James Montgomery and Hannah Ann (Ballard) DeBall. 10536 *George Fremont*⁸ *Payne*, b. June 16, 1856, Monroe, Wis.

4459.

*Emeline*⁷ *Payne* (*Ira*⁶ *Payne*), m. Vernon, Vt., Apr. 16, 1849, Charles Willis Peeler, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1830, s. David and Nancy (Downs) Peeler. Residence, Orange, Mass., hatter. Ch. b. Montague, Mass.:

10537 *Eveline Gertrude*⁸ *Peeler*, b. Aug. 5, 1850, m. Vernon, Vt., Mar. 4, 1869, George Luther Wyman, b. Boston, Mass., Mar.

28, 1848, l. Athol, Mass., mechanic. s. p. 10538 *Charles Abraham^s Peeler*, b. July 20, 1854, l. Orange, mechanic; *Cora Belle^s Peeler*, b. July 5, 1862; *Oren Ellsworth^s*, b. Sept. 7, 1864, d. Feb. 13, 1866.

4461.

Emily⁷ White (Clarissa⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz co., Cal., Dec. 26, 1878, a. 78, m. Winsted, Conn., Feb. 23, 1825, Hezekiah Goodwin Butler, b. New Marlboro, Mass., June 7, 1798, d. Prompton, Pa., May 26, 1867, s. Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Burr) Butler, of Norfolk, Conn. Ch. :

Alphonso Elizur^s Butler, b. July 3, 1826, New Marlboro, d. Feb. 2, 1851, unm.

10539 *Samuel Stone^s Butler*, b. July 12, 1829, New M., m. 1st, Elmira, N. Y., May 14, 1853, Sarah Pamela Fields, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 17, 1824, da. Eugene and Sarah (McMahan); divorced Jan., 1872. He m. 2d, Colebrook, Conn., Sept. 24, 1873, Elvira A. Sage, b. Coleb. June 17, 1841, da. Hiram and Lucy (Judd) Sage. Residence, 1879, Los Gatos, Cal. Ch. by 1st m., b. San Francisco, Cal. : *James Gleason^s Butler*, b. Feb. 18, 1854; *William Alphonso^s Butler*, Mar. 22, 1856; *Oresmus Goodwin^s Butler*, Sept. 15, 1859; *Eugene Fields^s Butler*, Mar. 31, 1862; *Meta Augusta^s Butler*, b. Sept. 20, 1864, d. Dec. 23, 1870. By 2d m. : *Edward Sage^s Butler*, b. July 20, 1874, Los Gatos.

10540 *Edward Payson^s Butler*, b. May 13, 1834, Clinton, Allegheny co., Pa., m. Princeton, Ill., Aug. 13, 1856, Mary Jane Harvey, da. Daniel; divorced. He l. Santa Cruz, artist. Ch. b. in Ill. : *Ira Goodwin^s Butler*, b. June 28, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1858; *Edward Payson^s Butler*, b. Nov. 20, 1858, d. June 12, 1860.

10541 *Mary Elizabeth^s Butler*, b. June 5, 1836, Clinton, m. Bethany, Pa., Aug. 7, 1852, Seth Lewis Torrey, b. Dyberry, Wayne co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1820, s. William and Eunice (Lewis) Torrey. Ch. : *Martha Elizabeth^s Torrey*, b. Nov. 22, 1853, Honesdale, Wayne co., Pa., d. May 30, 1876, m. Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873, Clinton Macomber, s. p.; *Elsie Lois^s Torrey*, b. Aug. 25, 1856, Ottawa; *Lewis Butler^s Torrey*, b. Sept. 9, 1864, Ottawa.

4462.

Lavinia⁷ White (Clarissa⁶), m. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 4, 1835, Gideon Hall, b. Bethlehem, Litchfield co., Conn., June 20, 1775, died Winsted Feb. 23, 1850, son William and Mary (Smedley) Hall. Farmer. She res., 1879, Winchester, Conn. Ch. :

10542 *Jane Catherine^s Hall*, b. Oct. 20, 1845, Winsted, m. Winsted May 9, 1871, Samuel Abel Wetmore, b. Winchester Sept. 25, 1842, s. Dea. Abel Samuel and Lucy (Hill). Farmer. Ch. : *Willis Leroy^s Wetmore*, b. Sept. 18, 1872; *Arthur Hall^s Wetmore*, b. Mar. 27, 1874, d. May 9, 1875; *Mary Beecher^s Wetmore*, b. Mar. 1, 1876; *Charles DeWitt^s Wetmore*, Sept. 4, 1877.

4463.

Mary Cleveland⁷ White (Clarissa⁶), d. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 27, 1866, a. 62, m. Winsted, Conn., Apr. 18, 1833, Edward Adams Rugg, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 20, 1806, d. Winchester Apr. 17, 1862, son Seth and Sabrina (Adams), farmer,

much esteemed. Ch.: *Son*^s, b. and d. Sandisfield, Mass., 1834; *Son*^s, b. and d. S., 1836. 10543 *Harlan Page*^s *Rugg*, b. July 16, 1838, S., m. Pleasant Valley, Litchfield co., Conn., Nov. 29, 1866, Finette Guernsey, b. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1842, da. Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Talmadge), l. Bridgeport, Conn., 1879. Ch.: *Arthur Guernsey*^s *Rugg*, b. Sept. 26, 1869, New Milford, Litchfield co., Conn. 10544 *Urania White*^s *Rugg*, b. Oct. 17, 1839, Sandisf., unm., l. Winsted. 10545 *Mary White*^s *Rugg*, b. June 23, 1841, Sandisf., m. Winchester Dec. 31, 1862, Richard Slocum, b. Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 30, 1838, s. Richard and Cynthia (Swift), l. Madison, Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Elbert Heman*^s *Slocum*, b. Nov. 1, 1863; *Alice Louise*^s *Slocum*, b. June 21, 1867, d. May 30, 1871; *Edith May*^s *Slocum*, b. Apr. 16, 1869; *Clifford Richard*^s *Slocum*, Sept. 10, 1872. 10546 *Edward Payson*^s *Rugg*, b. Aug. 11, 1843, Winches., d. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 25, 1877, unm.

10547 *Elizabeth White*^s *Rugg*, b. Nov. 30, 1845, Winchester, m. Winchester Dec. 31, 1866, Joseph Thibault, born St. Claire, Dorchester, P. Q., May 12, 1842, s. John B. and Josephine (Carrivean), l. W. Meriden. Ch.: *Edward Joseph*^s *Thibault*, b. Feb. 6, 1868, W. M. *Arthur*^s, b. June 19, 1847, Winchester, d. Winchester Mar. 24, 1848.

4465.

Horace Cleveland^r White (Clarissa^s), married Sandisfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1838, Susan Amelia Wolcott, b. S. Jan. 20, 1814, daughter Gen. Josiah and Amelia (Bissell), l. Colebrook, Conn., builder, contractor. Ch.:

10548 *Salome Benton*^s *White*, b. Apr. 27, 1839, Sandisf., m. 1st, Colebrook, Aug. 1, 1861, Gustavus Archibald Wright, son Archibald and Marcia (Wadsworth). She m. 2d, C., Dec. 9, 1874, Horace Aaron Lunn. Ch. by 1st m.: *Willie Foster*^s *Wright*, b. May 13, 1862. By 2d m.: *Horace White*^s *Lunn*, b. Dec. 29, 1875.

Son^s, b. May 11, 1841, d. May 13, 1841.

10549 *Mary Bissell*^s *White*, b. May 11, 1841, m. Sandisfield Jan. 1, 1861, Homer Philander Twining, b. Tolland, Hampden co., Mass., Nov. 9, 1839, s. Philander and Sarah Amelia (Shepard). Ch.: *Clifford Homer*^s *Twining*, b. Nov. 22, 1866, d. Jan. 27, 1868; *Clifford Homer*^s *Twining* (ag.), b. Apr. 22, 1869.

10550 *Clarissa Amelia*^s *White*, b. Nov. 21, 1843, Sandisf., m. Colebr. Apr. 21, 1867, James Martin. Ch.: *Susan Mary*^s *Martin*, b. Aug. 4, 1871; *Clarissa Augusta*^s *Martin*, June 29, 1874. *Susan Adelaide*^s *White*, b. Oct. 31, 1845, Sandisf., d. Feb. 15, 1846.

10551 *Theresa Lavinia*^s *White*, b. Apr. 25, 1848, S., m. Colebrook Nov. 23, 1866, Frank Seymour Hale, b. Tolland, Mass., Dec. 13, 1844, son Francis S. and Fanny (Snow). Ch.: *Dwight Francis*^s *Hale*, b. Oct. 21, 1867, d. July 28, 1868; *Jennie Leonie*^s *Hale*, b. Nov. 8, 1872; *Homer Twining*^s *Hale*, Apr. 16, 1876.

10552 *Horace Wolcott*^s *White*, b. July 9, 1853, Lee, Mass.

4467.

Philenda Miller^r White (Clarissa^s), died Ion, Allamakee co., Ia., Nov. 6, 1857, a. 43, m. Winsted, Conn., Sept. 6, 1835, Elizabeth Graves Perry, b. Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809, d. Fairview,

Jones co., Ia., Oct. 6, 1858, son Robert and Christiana (Beebe). Children :

10553 *Janette Martha^a Perry* (adopted), b. Feb. 7, 1836, Winsted, m. 1st, Ion, June 19, 1858, George Perry, b. Fleming, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1834, d. June 12, 1861, s. Ira and Catherine (Reynolds). She m. 2d, Winsted, Dec. 10, 1866, George William Hotchkin, b. Jan. 12, 1836, s. Frederic and Nancy (Mattoon). Ch. by 1st m.: *Ferdinand George^a Perry*, b. Feb. 15, 1859. By 2d m.: *Walter Raymond^a Hotchkin*, July 15, 1872; *William Henry^a Hotchkin*, Jan. 11, 1874.

10554 *Edwin Robert^a Perry*, b. Mar. 14, 1838, Winsted, d. in the army at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 29, 1863, unm.

10555 *Philo Beebe^a Perry*, b. Apr. 7, 1840, Winsted, d. Navasota, Grimes co., Texas, June 10, 1874, m. Anderson, Grimes co., Texas, June 15, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Norton, b. Bedford, Bedford co., Tenn., Apr. 9, 1844, d. Navasota, Jan. 16, 1872, da. William Douglass and Martha (Williams). Ch.: *Benjamin Frederic^a Perry*, b. Jan. 27, 1865, d. Mar. 5, 1856; *William Douglass^a Perry*, b. Feb. 9, d. June 13, 1867; *Mary Grace^a Perry*, b. Jan. 22, 1871. *Lavinia Hall^a Perry*, b. Oct. 12, 1843, Winsted, d. May 31, 1844. 10556 *Frederic Kellogg^a Perry*, b. Jan. 1, 1847, Winsted, m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1866, Sarah Maria Lane, b. Union Vale, Dutchess co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1845, da. Hosea and Laura (Benjamin), l. Springfield, Mass., printer. Ch.: *Leslie Edwin^a Perry*, b. Aug. 4, 1867, Hartford, Conn.; *Philo Beebe^a Perry*, Sept. 22, 1877, Springf. 10557 *Lavinia White^a Perry*, b. June 11, 1850, Winsted, d. W. Apr. 13, 1872, m. W. May 18, 1871, George William Ball, b. Townsend, Mass., Oct. 18, 1843, son William and Sarah Shattuck (Walker). Ch.: *Eva^a Ball*, b. Mar. 5, d. 9, 1872. 10558 *Philenda^a Perry*, b. Jan. 24, 1852; *Martha^a Perry*, b. May 6, 1854, d. Aug. 31, 1855.

4469.

RUFUS' CLEVELAND (Alexander^a, Rufus^a, Benjamin^a, Joseph^a, Samuel^a, Moses^a), d. Glastonbury, Conn., June 11, 1897, a. 89, m. 1st, Winchester, Conn., Dec. 9, 1830, Sally Ann Burnham, b. Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 29, 1803, d. Barkhamsted, Conn., Apr. 17, 1854, a da. Daniel and Clarissa (Carr). He m. 2d, Austerlitz, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1854, his cousin, Mrs. Mary Ann (Kinne) Mallory, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1807, d. Barkhamsted, Feb. 28, 1871, da. William and Joanna (Church). Ch. by 1st m.:

+10559 GEORGE BRAINARD^a, b. Dec. 11, 1831, Barkhamsted.
 +10560 RUFUS BAKER^a CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1834, B.; DANIEL BURNHAM^a, b. Apr. 5, Winchester, d. May 5, 1837.
 +10561 CHESTER DWIGHT^a CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1838, W.
 +10562 CAROLINE ELIZABETH^a CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1840. Barkh.

10563 EDWIN FAYETTE^a, } d. Aug. 8, 1851.

10564 ELLEN ANNETTE^a, } b. Sept. 5, 1842, B.

d. Aug. 21, 1861.

2d m.: S. P.

Hon. RUFUS' CLEVELAND lived at Barkhamsted to ab. 1876, 1879, Walling Hill, n. Winsted to ab. June, 1896, Glastonbury afterw. Farmer; selectman for years.

Hartford Times, June 15, 1867—Obituary—RUFUS CLEVELAND was one of the leading men in the eastern part of Litchfield co. He represented Barkhamsted in the Legislature in 1862, and was a county commissioner of Litchfield co. 1867 to 1876.

Burnham, Burnum ancestry: — 1 arms: BARNAM; 3: BARNHAM; 4: BERNHAM; 1: BERNTHAM; 4: BURNAM; 5: BURNHAM: Gu. a chev. betw. 3 lions' heads. *Crest*—Leopard's head. . . . Walter Le Ventre came to Eng. 1066, made lord of Saxon village of Burnham, took name de Burnham, ancestor, held A. D. 1086, Burnham—Thorp, in *Domesday* hundred of Gallow Harpley. . . . Thomas¹, b. Eng. 1617, desc. from Burnams of Hertfordsh., ed. for law, Hartford, Conn., bef. 1649, Potunk, m. Ann (Wright ?); Richard², m. Sarah Humphries²; Charles³, m. Dorothy Keeney; Stephen⁴, m. Elizabeth Cole; Daniel⁵ Burnham, m. Clarissa C. Carr — *Burnham gen. By Roderick Henry Burnham*, 2d Ed., 1884, p. 157.

Humphrey ancestry: — Michael¹ [see + 586]; Sarah² Humphries m. Richard Burnham².

4470.

ALEXANDER PITT⁷ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁶), d. July 31, 1861, a. 51, m. Winsted, Conn., Mar. 24, 1835, Aurelia Smith, b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 30, 1813, d. West Winsted, Oct. 20, 1887, da. Dea. Elisha and Sally (Tyler). Ch. b. Barkhamsted, Conn.:

+10565 ANNA KINNE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1838, d. Winsted, Mar. 25, 1859, m. Barkhamst. Sept. 27, 1857, Riley William Smith, b. Tolland, Mass., Jan. 22, 1836, s. Lorraine and Polly (Twining). Ch.: Son⁹, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1859.

+10566 HENRY ELISHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1840.

+10567 SARAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1844, m. Winsted, Mar. 20, 1877, Benjamin Chaplin Perkins, b. Becket, Berkshire co., Mass., Mar. 27, 1845, s. Augustus Messenger and Ruth Susan (Snow), l. W. Winsted 1879, farmer, s. p.

+10568 ZEBINA SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1845.

Hon. ALEXANDER PITT⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Winsted, farmer. He represented his town in Legislature 1849. Assessor of Barkhamsted 1846–9, School Visitor, road comsnr. of Winsted 1858. His grave is in Winsted Cemetery.

4472.

ESTHER ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. New Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1835, Michael Barnes, b. New Hartford, June 17, 1804, d. Huntsburgh, O., Dec. 5, 1870, s. Michael and Charlotte (Hendricks). A very successful farmer and prominent man in Gauga co., O. Ch. b. Huntsburgh: Son⁸, b. and d. Apr., 1836.

+10569 Oren Michael⁸ Barnes, b. Apr. 25, 1837, m. Huntsb. Jan. 1, 1861, Lucy Ann Kile, b. Huntsb. Dec. 16, 1840, eldest da. Philander and Sarah Beaman (Clark), res. 1879, Huntsburgh, farmer, s. p.; adopted ch.: Isabel Alice Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1859.

Kile ancestry: — Joseph¹, m. Anna Dixon; Philander² Kile, b. May 21, 1814, m. Sarah Beaman Clark, b. Vt. May 23, 1816, a da. Ebenezer and Lucy (Phelps).

+10570 Charlotte Esther⁸ Barnes, b. Aug. 13, 1839.

+10571 Virgil Taylor⁸ Barnes, b. Sept. 13, 1842, m. Claridon, Gauga co., O., June 13, 1866, Ella Louisa Cummings, b. Greene, Trumbull co., O., Oct. 20, 1846, da. Donald McIntosh and Julia Ann (Ball, da. of William [b. Canada] and Marcy [Harvey]), l. Huntsburgh on old homestead of his parents; stockraiser. Ch. b. Huntsburgh: Wilson Arthur⁹ Barnes, Sept. 9, 1867; Herbert Virgil⁹ Barnes, Sept. 18, 1869; Arlington Edward⁹ Barnes, b. Jan. 29, 1871; d. Oct. 4, 1873; George Earl⁹ Barnes, b. Dec. 29, 1875; Franklin Michael⁹ and Frederic Donald⁹ Barnes (tw.), b. Nov. 26,

1877; *Da.*⁹, b. and d. Oct. 26, 1879; *Charlotte Emma*⁹ *Barnes*, b. May 28, 1882; *Ralph Howard*⁹ *Barnes*, Nov. 21, 1885.

10572 *Hubert Arthur*⁸ *Barnes*, b. Oct. 20, 1844, d. by accident July 7, 1864, unm.

4473.

JEMIMA MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. 1st, New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1836, Reuel Arnold Watson, b. New Hartford, Mar. 11, 1812, d. Torrington, Conn., Aug. 21, 1851, s. Harvey and Sally (Wells). She m. 2d, Avon, Conn., June 12, 1853, as 3d w., Grant Thorburn, b. West Houses, n. Dalkeith, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1773, d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 21, 1863, s. James and Elizabeth (Fairlie). She m. 3d, New Haven, Sept. 1, 1863, David Curtis Mitchell, b. Kilmarnock, Scotland, July 11, 1792, d. New Haven, Dec. 10, 1872, s. David and Agnes (Kilpatrick); all m.: s. p.

MRS. MITCHELL res. 1886 Winsted, Conn., 1894-7 New Haven; Reuel Arnold Watson resided at Torrington.

Watson ancestry: — 35 arms: (Cambridgesh., Yorksh.) Ar. on chev. engr. betw. 3 martlets sa. 3 crescents. *Crest* — Griffin's head. . . . John¹, of Hartford, Conn., 1644 (perhaps related to Thomas and Robert of Windsor), m. Margaret Smith; John², m. Ann; Cyprian³, b. Hartford, Jan. 12, 1689, m. 1st, Elizabeth Steele, da. James and Sarah (Barnard); Levi⁴, m. Abigail Ensign; Levi⁵, m. Lucy Olmsted; Harvey⁶ Watson m. Sally Wells, da. Asa. — *John Watson and Desc. by Thomas Watson 1805, p. 28.*

Grant Thorburn beginning life as a wrought-nail maker, he in 1792 became involved in political movements which led him to emigrate from Scotland to America June, 1794, settled in N. Y. city; his checkered fortune furnished John Galt with incidents of "Laurie Todd."

He published: *Gentleman and Gardener's Kalendar*, N. Y., 1816, 1817; *Forty years residence in America: or the Doctrine of a Particular Providence exemplified in the Life of Grant Thorburn, seedsman*, N. Y., 1834, pp. 264; *Thorburn's Journal, Men and Manners in Britain; Fifty Years' Reminiscences of N. Y.* 1845; *Sketches from the Note Book of Laurie Todd 1847*; *Notes on Virginia 1848*; *Hints to Young Merchants and their Clerks 1849*; *Hints to Merchants, Married men and Bachelors; Life and Writings of Grant Thorburn 1852*; Contributor to *Knickerbocker Magazine*, N. Y. *Mirror*, and 20 newspapers.

During the yellow fever 1798 he and his first wife staid in N. Y. city devoting themselves to the sick, and with his purse helping the needy.—*Drake's Dic. of Biog.*, 907.

Grant Thorburn m. 1st, N. Y. city, June 17, 1797, Rebecca Phebe Sickles, b. in the Continental army at Morristown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1776, d. N. Y. city, Nov. 28, 1800, only da. of Mr. Sickles, a Revolution soldier, whose wife went with the army as cook (Mr. Sickles d. N. Y. city 1800). He m. 2d, N. Y. city, May, 1801, Hannah Wortneby b. Morristown, 1779, d. Astoria, Queens co., N. Y., Mar., 1852. Ch. b. N. Y. c. by 1st m.:

i. George Cleland Thorburn, b. Sept. 22, 1898, d. bef. 1882, m. 1st, in Scotland 1819, Elizabeth Crawford, b. Scotland 1799, d. Astoria 1849, a da. William and Janet (Rattery). He m. 2d, A. ab. 1850, Virginia Cooper, b. Bristol, Bucks co., Pa., 1820, a da. Thomas (the English actor) and ——— Lewis (Althorpe). Mrs. Virginia (Cooper) Thorburn res. Newark, N. J., 1881-3. Ch. b. Astoria, by 1st m.: 1. James Monroe Thorburn m. Cox, of J. M. Thorburn & Co., incorporated 1894, seed growers and importers, New York, res. N. Y. city. 2. Jessie Thorburn. 3. Sarah Thorburn. 4. Grant Thorburn. 5. Augusta Thorburn. 6, 7.

Twin sons d. soon. 8. Charlwood Thorburn. 9. Phebe Thorburn. 10. Son d. a. 10 mos. By 2d m.: 11. Fairlie Thorburn. 12. Allan Campbell Thorburn. 13. William Thorburn. By 2d m.:

ii. Eliza Thorburn b. per. 1803, m. Rev. Marshall Whiting, P. E., he d. Astoria, Sept., 1853. Ch.: i. Marshall Whiting. 2. Adelaide Whiting. 3. Margaret Whiting. 4. Eliza Whiting.

iii. William Thorburn d. n. Albany, N. Y., m. Eliza Thompson. Of Albany, florist. iv. Margaret Murray Thorburn, m. Thomas Tate of N. Y. city, merchant. v. John Thorburn m. Isabella Graham of Glasgow, Scotland. Res. St. Louis, Mo. (1882) vi. Elizabeth Craufurd Thorburn, unm. vii, viii. James and Ebenezer Thorburn (twins), d. a. 1 year. ix. Sarah Thorburn d., a. 9 years.

Thorburn ancestry: —————¹ Thorburn, a Covenanter "who wandered in the mountains and caves of whom the world was not worthy"; Alexander², b. Scotland 1725, d. 1825, aged 100; James³ Thorburn, b. 1742, nail-maker, d. Mar. 1837, m. Elizabeth Fairlie, she d. West Houses, Scot., 1775. — *Grant Thorburn's letter from New Haven, Feb., 1802, in N. E. Gen. Reg., XVI: 173.*

4474.

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 2, 1886, a. 73, m. 1st, New Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1839, Lucy Watson, b. New Hartford, Mar. 14, 1806, d. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1862, da. Levi and Lucy (Olmstead). He m. 2d, Torrington, Oct. 2, 1864, Mrs. Sarah (Judd) [Roberts] Manchester, b. Canaan, Conn., June 3, 1801, d. Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 16, 1876, da. Ezekiel and Avis (Palmer) Judd. Ch. by 1st m., b. New Hartford:

+10573 JOHN ROBERT McDOWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1840.

10574 ABBY KELLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1842, m. Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1875, Israel Jordan Smith, b. Harwinton Dec. 11, 1833, s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Churchill), l. Colebrook, farmer. s. p.

+10575 LYDIA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1845.

JAMES EMANUEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, d. June 16, 1851. 2d m.: s. p.

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN⁷ CLEVELAND resided at New Hartford, and 1879 at Newbury, Geauga co., O., farmer.

Watson ancestry: — [See +4473]; Cyprian³; Zachariah⁴; Caleb⁵ m. Chloe Merrill, who, according to *Watson genealogy*, p. 23, were parents to Lucy⁶ Watson, who m. JAMES C. CLEVELAND⁷.

4475.

OREN LUTHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. New Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 9, 1846, Catherine Elizabeth Nighmaster, b. Somerset co., N. J., June 28, 1825, da. John and Phebe (Smith); res., 1878-94, Brooklyn, N. Y., accountant. Ch.:

+10576 GEORGE HULL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1851, New York city.

10577 ADA FRANCES⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1854, Brooklyn.

4476.

MARY CLARISSA⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Huntsburg, O., Apr. 14, 1864, Edwin Hope, b. Fullbrook, Gloucester, Eng., Mar. 2, 1812, d. Burton, Geauga co., O., Dec. 16, 1881, s. William and Elizabeth (Olliffe); resided Burton, farmer. She still res. Burton, 1881. s. p.

4477.

WILLIAM CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³), unm., res., 1881, Burton, O., with his sister, Mrs. Hope.

4478.

MOSES ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. 1st, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842, Eliza Ann Williams, b. Worcester, Feb. 27, 1824, d. Worcester Apr. 5, 1855, da. Peter Bent and Elizabeth Adams (Moore). He m. 2d, Sterling, Mass., Oct. 7, 1857, Mary Emeline Littlefield, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1836, da. Henry and Tamar Dorcas (Henry), res. Huntsburgh, O., 1878-90, builder. He was in the Union army in the late war, and served in Gulf Dep. under Gens. Banks and Canby. Enlisted Worcester Jan. 4, 1864, private 7th Mass. Battery, 2d Div. Gen. Cuvier Grover, 19th A. C., and 3d Brig., 1st Div., 13th A. C. Red River Campaign, siege of Mobile, disch'd Nov. 10, 1865. Ch. by 1st m. :

+10578 FRANCES ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1844, N. Y. city.

+10579 SARAH AMARETT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1847, Winsted, Conn.

+10580 ELLEN MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1850, Worcester. 10581 CHARLES MARVIN⁸, b. July 12, 1852, W., unm., 1. Kirtland, O., 1890.

+10582 MARY ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1855, Worc. By 2d m. :

10583 SUMNER ALLEN⁸ CLEVELAND (Dr.), b. Mar. 28, 1863, Willoughby, O., unm.; resided at Painesville, O., 1885, studied medicine in Cleveland, O., 1886-8, Medical Dep. Western Reserve Univ., grad. Mar. 7, 1888; res., 1890, Kirtland, O.; regular physician. 10584 GRANT THORBURN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1873, Huntsb., 1. Painesville.

10585 OREN RENO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1875, Huntsb.

4479.

EDWARD HOOKER⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Thompson, Geauga co., O., Dec. 14, 1852, Mary Ann Broughton, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829, da. Rev. Job. and Ann (Mattock). Resided at Kirtland, O., where he was associated with the firm of Whelpley & Cleveland, merchants; res., 1879-87, Mentor, O., builder. Ch. :

+10586 MARY LYDIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1854, Thompson, O. 10587 GEORGE ALLEN⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1857, Huntsburgh, O.

+10588 ESTHER ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1860, Greenland, Ross co., O. 10589 EMMA MARIA⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Kirtland, O. 10590 HORACE EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1868, K.

4480.

HORACE GILLETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), born in Winchester, Litchfield co., Conn., Jan. 3, 1832, d. at his residence, 74 Hamilton st., Cleveland, O., Feb. 3, 1888, 3.45 P.M., married at Huntsburgh, Geauga co., O., Jan. 5, 1853, Anna Maria Knapp, b. Danbury, Fairfield co., Conn., Nov. 15, 1831, d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 19, 1886, a dau. of John and Albacinda (Barnum) Knapp. Children b. Cleveland, O.:

+10591 ESTHER MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1854.

+10592 EDWARD HORACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1855.

+10593 CHARLES LUTHER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1857.

HORACE GILLETTE⁷ CLEVELAND, one of the compilers of THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES. In compliance with the expressed wish of his venerated father, Oren Cleveland, to whom he dedicated the book, he compiled and published *A Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham county, Conn., with an Appendix. Compiled by his great-grandson, Horace Gillette Cleveland. "Cultus majorum, nepotum præsidium."* Chicago: Printed for the Compiler, 1879, pp. 260.

Author and contributor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

The following biographical account, accompanied by a steel portrait of him, appears in *The Biographical Cyclopædia and Portrait Gallery, with an Historical Sketch of the State of Ohio. Illustrated with many fine steel engravings. Volume IV, Western Biographical Publishing Co., Publishers, Cincinnati, O., 1887, p. 980:*

HORACE GILLETTE CLEVELAND.—The life of Horace Gillette Cleveland has been one of unceasing business activity, and the greatest portion of it has been identified with the wonderful growth and expansion of the city of Cleveland. He was born January 3, 1832, at Winchester, Litchfield county, Connecticut, and was the youngest son of eleven children. His father, Oren Cleveland, being a man of good education and fine literary taste, devoted many years of his life to teaching, at the same time cultivating a farm. Moses Cleveland, from whom this branch of the family descended, came over from Ipswich, England, about 1640, and settled in Woburn, Massachusetts; his son Samuel settled in Connecticut in 1693; Oren Cleveland, the father of Horace, removed his family to Ohio in 1839, and settled in Geauga county.

Although raised on a farm, and attending district schools in the winter, young Cleveland early manifested a strong disposition toward business life. After he was seventeen he worked for a couple of years as a carpenter and joiner, becoming well versed in the use of tools, and waiting, meanwhile, for some opportunity to begin a mercantile career. When nineteen years of age he entered the store of Kile, Wilkins & Company, at Huntsburgh, where he remained as general clerk for about a year. Determined to broaden his business education, he came to Cleveland in 1852 and entered a mercantile college for the purpose of perfecting himself in bookkeeping, and at the end of a few weeks he had so thoroughly mastered the science that he was offered the position of tutor in the college, but declined, wishing to connect himself more actively with the business of the city.

Immediately on leaving college, he entered as bookkeeper with Mr. A. M. Beebe, at that time doing a large and profitable business on Bank street. He remained with Mr. Beebe about a year, and then was employed in the Forest City Bank, organized under the free banking law of Ohio. At the end of about a year he was prostrated by a severe and lingering illness, which necessitated his resignation, much to the regret of the officers of the institution, for his clerical abilities were of a high order, and, joined to a uniformly courteous deportment, made him a general favorite. After his restoration to health, he was employed for a time by the Bank of Geauga, at Painesville, O., where his skill as an accountant was called into requisition in examining, writing up, and balancing books and accounts that had been neglected for many years. This service done, he returned to Cleveland, and in the spring of 1855 entered the well-known wholesale hardware store of George Worthington & Co., then on the corner of Water and Superior streets, the present site of the National Bank building. He was the bookkeeper and chief clerk of this enterprising and very successful business house for nearly ten years. These were years of close application, and taxed to the utmost a constitution not naturally robust; yet the experience was of great advantage, for by it he was being educated for the more responsible duties the years were to bring to him.

In the fall of 1864 he formed a copartnership with Joseph H. Brown, Richard Brown, Thomas Brown, and William Bonnell, of Youngstown, Ohio, under the name of Cleveland, Brown & Company, and opened a large iron and steel warehouse at Nos. 25 to 31 Merwin street, making heavy hardware a specialty. They imported largely of Swedish iron, English steel, etc. Under Mr. Cleveland's energetic and capable management,

their business operations reached an average of two millions per annum, and their trade extended throughout Northern Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, and the upper lakes, and, in some lines of goods, as far east as Boston. The reputation of the house for enterprise and honorable dealing was thoroughly established. There have been several changes of partners during the twenty-two years of its existence, the present firm consisting of H. G. Cleveland, Richard Brown, Peter Marshall Hitchcock, Aaron Morley Wilcox [who m. Helen Mary⁹ Cleveland -1844], and Martyn Bonnell.

In 1870 Mr. Cleveland was elected president of the Painesville & Youngstown railroad, a narrow-gauge running from Fairport, on the lake, to Youngstown, built for the special purpose of transporting iron ore from the lake to the extensive iron works at Youngstown, and coal from that region to the lake, being under the control of parties engaged in these interests. After about a year he resigned on account of the increasing demands of his regular business.

Exemplary in all transactions, whether of a public or private character, an active, earnest man, with a keen insight into the multiplied details of such a life, and with rare judgment to meet them, he is the recognized head of one of Cleveland's most enterprising and substantial commercial houses. In politics he is a conservative Republican. He is thoroughly patriotic, and heartily supported the war, giving liberally to all those charitable enterprises that grew out of that struggle. He was for two years in the city council and rendered valuable service on the finance committee. He is a communicant in the Episcopal Church, uniting with Grace church about twenty-one years ago. He engages actively in its Christian work, cheerfully giving of his time and money to its advancement; indeed, all worthy charitable objects find in him a friend. He is a warden of Grace church, and for several years was one of the standing committee of the diocese.

We cannot more appropriately close this necessarily inadequate sketch than by appending the following deserved tribute from the pen of Judge Charles Candee Baldwin:

When I first knew Horace G. Cleveland he was a clerk in the employ of George Worthington & Company, a leading and strong hardware firm. His safe and solid business character made him much trusted by them. His character and ability, I suppose, caused him to be selected by the large house of Brown, Bonnell & Company, to represent their iron, the firm being Cleveland, Brown & Company. In all the revolutions of the iron trade, and in the midst of litigation and misfortune to the firm of Brown, Bonnell & Company, the business of the firm of Cleveland, Brown & Company justified the very wise selection of Mr. Cleveland. I regard him as a man of very exceptional ability. I have met him in various positions and places to test his character. His mind is acute, quick, and very active in its knowledge and in conclusions. He is energetic, but not rash. Many men achieve business success and large resources by the accident of being in a channel of profit, or by running risk. His is the higher type of business talent — an accurate knowledge of business affairs, and logical, safe reasoning therein, leading to safe and profitable conclusions, so that one may be sure his business will be conducted to success and with profit, and at the same time wisely and prudently. In the very large business interest and capital owned and conducted by the firm of which he is the head, this is of the highest importance. It is often much easier to acquire money than to safely keep it. Whether as iron merchant, manufacturer, bank president, or conducting a railroad, his mind applied to the business would be sure to make him well-known and respected by all he might meet. Mr. Cleveland has not only this character in his business life, but he is a gentleman of wide culture besides. He is a man of much general and literary intelligence. His interest in literature he has shown by various literary enterprises, and his general intelligence is made useful not only for private ends, but also for wise public enterprises. His intellectual character impresses strongly those who meet him. Quiet, but not reserved, genial in manner, bright of face, quick of perception, always ready, but not too ready, to impart knowledge or judgment in general conversation, or in meetings of private or public business, he seems to be possessed of great force. He is quick, terse in speech, logical and accurate, but appreciative of others' views, and not censorious as such minds are apt to be. Criticism is cheap and easy, but his social intercourse is very free from it. A prominent feature is the force and strength which he carries with such certainty of being accurate. Very few men are as well calculated as he to lead safely, and few inspire such confidence. It hardly seems necessary for me to speak of the very high reputation he has for integrity and Christian character. His instincts seem always for the best, and his labors not lavish but wisely unselfish. He has that even poise of character possessed by very few indeed — a happy possession. He seems to make a most wise use of life, and is its master. WILSON M. DAY.

The above biographical account originally appeared (with portrait) in the *Magazine of Western History*, Dec., 1886, V: 302, and was republished in *Geauga Republican*, Chardon, O., Feb. 9, 1887.

The Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1887 — *The Magazine of Western History* closes the year 1886 with an issue covering a wide range of historical subjects. Among its biographical papers, of which the magazine makes a specialty, is a sketch of H. G. Cleveland, who is prominently identified with the Mahoning Valley iron interests.

A biography of Horace Gillette Cleveland is published in *Cleave's Biographical Cyclopædia and Portrait Gallery of the U. S.*, 1878, Ohio Vol., *Distinguished Men of Ohio*, Cuyahoga Co., p. 94.

The City of Cleveland and Environs, 1886, p. 66 — contains a sketch of:

CLEVELAND, BROWN & CO., manufacturers of and dealers in pig iron etc., Viaduct Block, River Front and Merwin Street. The wonderful development and progress of

American manufacturing interests have attracted the attention of the world, and the natural advantages of Ohio for securing manufacturers the utmost facilities and the liberal investment of capital are noticeable in the various, extensive, and well-equipped works located in close proximity to the necessary raw materials, the coal and iron ores, which are procured in large quantities from Pennsylvania, Michigan, and the district bordering on Lake Superior. One of the representative firms in Cleveland engaged in the production of pig-iron, wrought-iron, steel, etc., is recognized to be that of Messrs. Cleveland, Brown & Co., whose office and warehouses are located in the Viaduct Block, Merwin street, of which they are the owners. This house was founded in 1864. The following are at the present time the partners, viz.: Messrs. H. G. Cleveland, Richard Brown, P. M. Hitchcock, A. M. Wilcox, and Martyn Bonnell. Mr. R. Brown is superintending the manufacturing and Mr. H. O. Bonnell the financial affairs of the works at Youngstown. The works cover an area of thirty acres, and consist of a splendid series of buildings, admirably arranged and equipped with all the latest improved machinery, tools, and appliances which capital, skill, and science can devise in order to make them complete in every particular. The capacity of the furnaces is one hundred and twenty tons of pig-iron, and the finishing mills one hundred and sixty tons of every description of wrought iron per day. The firm are joint owners of seven coal mines in Butler county, Pa., and possess every facility for promptly filling all contracts under the most favorable auspices, and is always prepared to render its customers every possible advantage in goods and prices. Messrs. Cleveland, Brown & Co. represent a number of first-class firms and companies. The annual trade of this progressive and responsible firm amounts to upward of \$3,000,000, and the number of operatives employed by it in its various departments is over five thousand. At the warehouses in Cleveland the following goods can be obtained at manufacturers' prices: Bar iron, angle iron, hoop and band iron, polished shafting, light and heavy sheet, galvanized sheet, tank and plate iron, iron and steel nails, steels of all kinds, steel plates, boiler tubes, boiler and tank rivets, nuts and washers, bolts of all kinds, boat spikes, railroad spikes, beams and channels, Burdens' horseshoes, Perkins' horseshoes, horse nails, Swedish and Norway irons, chain, nail rod, etc., etc. Mr. H. G. Cleveland, the senior partner, is widely and favorably known throughout the leading commercial and industrial circles of the United States, and no citizen in Cleveland is more generous and public-spirited. Mr. Richard Brown is one of the representative manufacturers of the country, and as widely known for his talents as for the just manner he attends to the interests of the firm. Messrs. Hitchcock, Wilcox, and Bonnell are energetic, hard-working gentlemen, who are held in the highest estimation in mercantile life for their sound business principles and sterling probity. The standing of Messrs. Cleveland, Brown & Co. in the financial world is too high to require any comments at our hands, and both as regards business ability and true American enterprise they justly merit the excellent reputation to which they have permanently attained in the iron and steel industry throughout the country.

See Commerce, Manufactures, and Resources of Cleveland, p. 58.

From 1879 to 1881 the firm (represented by H. G. Cleveland) was a member of the firm Hale, Cleveland, Bonnell & Co., iron manufacturers, 74, 76, and 78 Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill., Mr. Cleveland remaining in Chicago during this period. The same firm name, Cleveland, Brown & Co., has always since been used by the remaining partners (1895).

HORACE GILLETTE' CLEVELAND, for many years, was an active member of the Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society, and served on the most important committees; was at one time elected a member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Cleveland.

He ever manifested much interest in the welfare of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was repeatedly lay delegate to the Diocesan Convention, and to the General Convention. In the spring of 1882 he was elected a trustee of Racine College, Wis. In 1886 he was chosen a life member of the Cleveland, O., Bethel Union.

The funeral of Mrs. Anna Maria (Knapp) Cleveland, wife of Horace Gillette' Cleveland, was held Friday afternoon, January 22, 1886, at Grace Church, Cleveland. This old and beautiful edifice was filled with the many friends of the departed. At the tolling of the bell the large surpliced choir passed from the chancel to the entrance door to the solemn organ music of the funeral march. The choir was followed by Rev. William R. Webb, assistant minister of Grace Church; Rev. Thomas Lyle, rector of Church of the Good Shepherd; Rev. Y. Peyton Morgan, rector of Trinity Church; Rev. Dr.

French and Rev. Dr. Bolles. The entire service was chorally rendered, and began with the well-known sentences of the burial office, intoned by the clergy while the procession moved down the aisle to the chancel. The psalter being finished, both choirs sang St. Bernard's famous hymn, "Brief Life is here our Portion." The lesson was read by Rev. Dr. French, editor of the *Standard of the Cross*. After the beautiful hymn, "For all the Saints who from their Labors Rest," was sung, the creed, the versicles, and appropriate prayers from the prayer-book followed. When the quartette had finished chanting the "De Profundis" the committal office was said by the rector of the parish, the Rev. Frank Montrose Clendenin. During this office was sung, very expressively, "I heard a Voice from Heaven saying unto Me." The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Dr. Bolles, rector emeritus of Trinity Church. The solemn and impressive service concluded with the recessional hymn, "Abide with me, fast falls the eventide." During the entire ceremony the cross-bearer of the choir stood motionless with his cross at the foot of the casket. The burial was private.

The following prominent citizens acted as pall bearers: Messrs. E. W. Palmer, William K. Corlett, William H. Burrigide, P. M. Hitchcock, George Deming, and Charles H. Sanford.

The peculiar sadness which surrounds the death of this good wife and noble mother is that her fatal illness was contracted caring for her sick son, Dr. Charles L. Cleveland. Though the doctor had every care and comfort that skilled nurses could give, the mother's heart watched and worried over her youngest son till great anxiety brought on nervous prostration. This, together with blood poisoning, brought to a sudden close one of the most gentle and considerate lives that has ever been lived. — *Cleveland Leader*.

Cleveland, O., Leader and Herald, Oct. 31, 1886:—

A MEMORIAL WINDOW.

A BEAUTIFUL DESIGN IN ECCLESIASTICAL GLASS PLACED IN GRACE CHURCH YESTERDAY.

One of the most beautiful memorial windows in the city was placed in position at Grace Church, corner of Erie and Prospect street, yesterday. The window is the offering of Mr. H. G. Cleveland, of the firm of Cleveland, Brown & Co., of this city, in memory of his deceased wife, Mrs. Anna M. Cleveland. The design represents two little children, protected from the thorns, in their journey through life by the outstretched wings of a guardian angel. It illustrates the great affection of Mrs. Cleveland for her two grandchildren, Ethel and Coral Wilson, the daughters of Floyd B. Wilson, Esq., of New York. Both these children died on the same day of scarlet fever, and Mrs. Cleveland never fully recovered from the shock their death caused her. The mellowness of color and realistic consistency in shade wrought in the window are remarkable. Retrospective reverie is depicted on the countenance of the older child and expectancy on that of the younger. An irregularity of texture is produced upon their garments by the corrugated appearance of the glass. A reclining cross, entwined with passion flowers, signifying the suffering of Christ, is set in the base of the window, surrounded by variegated nuggets. Over the cross is a scroll bearing the inscription, "Their angels do always behold the face of my Father." A band of jewels in imitation of purple flowers surmounts the base. In the canopy a "Cross Beautified" is set in nuggets designed in beautifully blended light colors. The entire window is constructed in antique and opalescent glass. It is mosaic in style, and in its realistic consistency is distinguished from the uncouthness of early English art.

Cleveland Plain Dealer, Nov. 1, 1886:—

MEMORIAL SERVICE YESTERDAY IN GRACE CHURCH.

TRIBUTES TO THE MEMORY OF PARISHIONERS WHO HAVE CROSSED THE DARK RIVER — HONORED NAMES — THE NOBLE LIFE OF MRS. ANNA MARIA CLEVELAND COMMEMORATED IN CATHEDRAL GLASS.

All Saints' Day, which is observed by the Episcopal Church, was recognized by a memorial service in Grace Church yesterday forenoon, anticipating the proper festival of All Saints, which is to-day.

The middle west window of the church is a new one, presented by Mr. H. G. Cleve-

land as a memorial to his dead wife. The window, which was described in yesterday's issue of the *Plain Dealer*, is one of the most artistic specimens of that beautiful form of decorative art, stained glass designing.

It was a delicate thought which prompted the placing of this beautiful memorial in position so that it should greet the congregation on entering the church yesterday, and turn the mind gently to remembrance of Mrs. Cleveland before the tender and just account of her character was rendered by her pastor.

The service of Sunday opened with music, the surpliced choir entering the auditorium singing a hymn and marching to the chancel with the cross borne in advance of the singers. The exercises did not differ from those of other Sundays except in the matter of the memorial sermon, which was preached by the rector, Rev. Frank M. Clendenin. He deplored the fact that the modern tendency is to worship God on Sundays but not week days. He told of the gradual decay of church festivals, how the world has grasped for itself more and more of men's time until the church has been impelled to combine many festival days in one and call this All Saints' day.

"Our prayer-book," said the preacher, "keeps in the church the memory of holy days, and while we are speaking of holy days it is worth calling to remembrance that the saints were not men of perfect character. There has been but one perfect character and that a divine as well as human one. In the few short years during which I have served as rector of this church I have been called to read the burial service thirty-seven times. It would be to our profit to study the records of all these lives which have passed from us. This can not be done, however, in the short time for this sermon. I have selected for your consideration not the names of those who were well known to the world, those whose business or social life brought them into prominence. I have selected the honored names of those whose upright, beautiful lives are an example to us all."

The last name given was that of Anna Maria Cleveland. She was cited as an example of true gentleness and heroic self-sacrifice. "In the days of her youth," said the preacher, she joined the church and was always an active church woman. Hers was a true gentleness, nothing weak about it, but marked by its strength and bravery. The parish societies to which Mrs. Cleveland belonged said at the time of her death that they had lost a companion who had endeared herself to them by her kindness and gentle manner. They said, also, "May we feel the force of her example and follow Christ as she also followed him." One lady said to me, 'I am a better and truer woman for having known her.' In conclusion, my friends, let me say that for you life hurries on. Another year and more names shall be added to the thirty-seven. It will not make much difference what estimate is put upon us by man, it is God's estimate we care for, and his alone. Every man writes day by day the story of his life.' "

At the close of the sermon the surpliced chorus choir of men and boys sang a hymn, in which the members of the congregation joined. Then the holy communion was administered, and the service was at an end.

The discourse has been printed by request in pamphlet form: *In Memoriam; A Sermon, delivered in Grace Church, Cleveland, O., Sunday Morning, Oct. 31, 1886, by the Rector, Rev. Frank M. Clendenin. Subject: The Vigil of All Saints.*

Knap, Knapp ancestry.—1 arms: KNAPPE; 3: KNAPP: Argent, a cross of gules between four roses proper.

The family of Knapp is traced back for 20 or more generations, and derive from Roger de Knap, who figured in English history in the 12th century. . . . Nicholas¹ Knap, b. prob. in Buoy, St. Mary's, Eng., came from Sussex, Eng., ab. 1630, may have come in the fleet with Gov. John Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall, settled in Watertown, Mass., was of Stamford, Conn., 1645, settled later in Greenwich, Conn., in the part afterward set off to New York, now Rye, N. Y., d. Stamford, Apr. 16, 1670, m. 1st, Elinor —, she d. Aug. 16, 1658; Caleb², b. Watertown, Jan. 20, 1637, of Stamford, freeman 1670, made will Dec. 11, 1674, m. Hannah —; John³, b. 1664, believed by Horace G. Cleveland to have been grandfather (or great grandfather) of following: John⁴ Knapp of Danbury, Conn., m. Ruth Gregory; John⁵ Knapp, b. May 13, 1772, farmer and shoemaker, d. Huntsburgh, O., July 11, 1850, m. 2d, Feb., 1829, Albacinda Barnum⁶, b. South East, Putnam co., N. Y., May 12, 1790, d. Huntsburgh, Oct. 2, 1867.

Barnum, Barnam, Barnham ancestry.—Thomas¹, b. ab. 1625, of Fairfield, Conn., 1663, afterward of Norwalk, Conn., and finally of Danbury, one of the first 8 settlers of Danbury, 1684-5, d. D., Dec. 26, 1695, a. 70, m. 1st, —; Thomas², b. July 9, 1663; Joshua³, Capt. Azor⁴, of South East, N. Y., m. Anna Sweet; Albacinda⁶ Barnum m. John Knapp⁶.

4481.

CHARLES MILLER⁷ CLEVELAND (James Chamberlain⁸, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1861, a. 47, m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1841, Mary Augusta Steele, b. Hartford, Mar. 19, 1818, a. da. John and Lucy (Smith) [Saxton]. s. p.

CHARLES MILLER⁷ CLEVELAND was of considerable literary talent, author of prose and verse, extensively copied by the Western press. He was the commercial editor of a leading St. Louis daily at the time of his decease. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His widow res., 1879, 1890-1, Winsted, Conn.

Steele ancestry.—George¹, James², James³ [see + 3277, p. 1124]; Jonathan⁴, m. Dorothy Mygatt⁴; James⁵, b. 1720; John⁶ Steele, d. Hartford, 1830, m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Saxton.

Mygatt, te, Maygott, Meggott ancestry.—Joseph¹, b. Eng. ab. 1506, came with Cotton and Hooker, 1633, Camb., orig. propr. Hartf., 1635, m. Ann; Jacob², m. Sarah Whiting, da. Maj. William and Susanna of H.; Joseph³ Mygatt m. Sarah Webster²; Dorothy⁴ Mygatt m. Jonathan Steele⁴.

Webster ancestry.—John¹ [see +465, p. 270]; Robert², Middletown, Hartford, m. ab. 1652, Susannah Treat, da. Richard and Joanna of Wethersfield; Sarah³ Webster m. Joseph Mygatt³.

4482.

JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (James Chamberlain⁴, Rufus⁵, Benj.⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Winsted, Conn., Aug. 29, 1888, a. 67, m. Winsted, May 11, 1842, Charles Hamlin Blake, b. Winchester, Conn., Oct. 17, 1817, died Winsted, Apr. 4, 1881, son Dea. Jonathan and Sabra (Bronson). Dwelt Winsted, builder. Having a few years since been left a fortune by his uncle Silas Bronson, he retired from business bef. 1879. Ch. b. Winsted: *James Cleveland*⁸ Blake, b. Feb. 9, 1847, d. June 24, 1848.

+10594 *James Cleveland*⁸ Blake (ag.), b. July 12, 1849.

+10595 *Lorenzo Mitchell*⁸ Blake, b. Apr. 26, 1851.

4483.

HANNAH CORNELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Horace⁶, Rufus⁵, Benj.⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Coesse, Ind., Apr. 11, 1866, a. 50, m. 1st, Cairo, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1834, George Bonestel, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1812, d. Cairo, Oct. 13, 1837, s. John and Deborah (Carven). She m. 2d, Whitley co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1847, Miles W. Travis, he d. Coesse, Dec. 21, 1848, s. John and Melinda (Wilson). She m. 3d, Coesse, Oct. 31, 1865, George Walker, b. Ireland, 1802, d. May 18, 1867. Ch. by 1st m.:

10596 *George Baker*⁸ Bonestel, b. Jan. 16, 1835, Cairo, died Coesse, Apr. 7, 1866, m. Coesse, Aug. 23, 1857, Araminta Dormer Kinne, b. Allen, Allegany co., N. Y., May 8, 1838, d. New London, O., Sept. 17, 1887, da. George Rex and Sylvia S. (Graves). Farmer. She dwelt, 1879, Oberlin, O. Ch. b. Coesse: *Eva*⁹ Bonestel, b. July 10, 1858, d. Mar. 25, 1874; *Charles Chester*⁹ Bonestel, b. July 25, 1859; *Elmore Ellsworth*⁹ Bonestel, b. Feb. 5, 1861, d. May 4, 1866; *George Baker*⁹ Bonestel, b. Oct. 17, 1866. *Julia*⁸ Bonestel, b. Dec. 3, 1836, d. Aug. 16, 1837. By 2d m.:

10597 *Melinda Wilson*⁸ Travis, b. Jan. 5, 1848, Coesse, died Coesse, Feb. 27, 1867, m. Coesse, Jan. 29, 1866, John Rollin Douglass, born Lexington, Richland co., O., Nov. 24, 1838, son Smith and Nancy (Cook), l. Columbia City, Ind., 1879. s. p.

4484.

CLARISSA BELINDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Horace⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), died Coesse, Ind., Oct. 24, 1853, a. 34, m. Union, Pike co., Ind., Apr. 13, 1847, James Welsheimer, b. n. Frankfort, Hampshire co., Va., Jan. 22, 1818, s. Philip and Katherine (Daly). Ch.: *Belinda*⁸ Welsheimer, b. Jan. 27, d. Mar. 13, 1848.

10598 *Philip Hobart*⁸ Welsheimer, b. Nov. 8, 1849, Coesse, m. Union, Jan. 18, 1877, Eldora Ruckman, b. U., Jan. 5, 1859, da. Isaac and Mary E. (Gunsaulons), l'd Coesse, 1879, farmer. Ch.: *Frederick Homer*⁹ Welsheimer, b. Union.

10599 *Clara Matilda*⁸ Welsheimer, b. Jan. 3, 1852, Coesse, m. Rochester, Ind., June 26, 1869, William Roudebush, b. in or

n. Massilon, O., Jan. 7, 1846, s. Eli and Mary Ann (Reicher), l. Coesse, farmer. Ch. b. Union: *Martha Belinda*⁹ *Roudebush*, Sept. 15, 1871; *James Lewis*⁹ *Roudebush*, Dec. 3, 1874; *Charles Franklin*⁹ *Roudebush*.

4485.

BARBER ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Horace⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Coesse, Ind., Jan. 29, 1846, Mary Effie Long, b. Xenia, Greene co., O., Feb. 19, 1826, da. Jesse and and Hannah (Hegler). Ch.:

10600 FLORENCE BELLE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1848, Coesse, d. Apr. 3, 1852.

+10601 EMMA JESSIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1850, Coesse, Ind.

10602 CLARA BELINDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1858, Lafayette tp., Keokuk co., Ia.

10603 HORACE BARBER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1860, Lafayette tp.

HON. BARBER ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND resided 1879 at Harper, Keokuk co., Ia., merchant. Is, 1889, Vice-President of the Phillips Coal Co., of Ottumwa, Ia., (Ira Phillips, Pres.) Was a member of the Iowa Legislature, 1875-6.

Jesse Long, a Virginian, settled in Greene co., O., 1820, and removed to Whitley co., Ind., 1834, m. Hannah Hegler, da. of Abram Hegler, who came from Va. to Ross co., O., farmer, d. 1874.

4486.

*Frederick Alanson*⁷ *Spencer* (Nancy⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Samuel²), m. 1st, Westfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1839, Catherine Hastings Bush, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1821, d. Westf. June 18, 1843, da. Hezekiah and Marinda (Noble). He m. 2d, Easthampton, Mass., May 13, 1846, Julia Ann Ferry, b. Easthampton, Apr. 12, 1824, da. Solomon and Sophia (Lyman), res. Westfield, 1879. Ch. by 1st m.: *Frederick Bush*⁸, b. June 4, d. Sept. 5, 1843. By 2d m.: 10604 *George Frederic*⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1849, d. Mar. 26, 1873, unm. 10605 *Nellie Hogarth*⁸ *Spencer*, b. June 30, 1855. 10606 *Julia Sophia*⁸ *Spencer*, b. May 19, 1859.

4487.

*George Cleveland*⁷ *Spencer* (Nancy⁶), m. 1st, Watertown, Conn., Dec. 6, 1839, Eliza Partree, b. W. Nov. 24, 1820, d. Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1865, da. David and Mary Rhoda (Pitcher). He m. 2d, W. Mar. 9, 1867, Mrs. Julia Hannah (Castle) Garlock. Lived at Newburgh 1855, res. Atlanta, Ga., 1879, was in Confederate army. Ch. by 1st m.:

10607 *David Alanson*⁸ *Spencer*, b. Sept. 20, 1840, Watertown, m. Newburgh, Oct. 29, 1868, Ida Jane Raynor, b. New York city, Jan. 9, 1848, da. Nathan Woodhull and Jane Le Count (Palmer), res. Atlanta; chief Deputy U. S. Marshal for Northern Dist. of Ga., 1879, was in Confederate army. Ch. b. Atlanta: *Raynor Cleveland*⁹ *Spencer*, b. Dec. 30, 1870, d. July 19, 1871; *Mary Eliza*⁹ *Spencer*, b. Feb. 6, 1873. *Sarah Elizabeth*⁹ *Spencer*, b. Aug. 27, 1842, Litchfield, Conn., d. Newb. Aug. 22, 1863; *Mary*⁹ *Spencer*, b. June 16, 1844, Plymouth, Conn., d. Sept. 23, 1845; *Julia*⁹ *Spencer*.

cer, b. June 8, 1847, New Haven, Conn., d. Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1850; *Charles Frederick^s Spencer*, b. Feb. 11, 1853, Newburgh, d. May 2, 1855.

10608 *Ida Jeannette^s Spencer*, b. May 3, 1855, N., m. Atlanta, Nov. 19, 1873, Robert Elford Boyd, b. Marietta, Ga., Apr. 11, 1852, s. Wallace Wade and Harriet Adaline (Breen), l. Atlanta, s. p. *Clarence Cleveland^s Spencer*, b. Sept. 7, 1857, Newb., d. Oct. 14, 1859; *Harry Huntly^s Spencer*, b. Sept. 4, 1860, N., d. Oct. 22, 1864. 2d m.: s. p.

4488.

Clarissa^r Alcott (Betsey⁶), d. Bantam Falls, Litchfield co., Conn., June 17, 1847, a. 25, m. Plymouth, Conn., July 4, 1842, George Mallory Hard, b. Goshen, Conn., May 16, 1819, s. Jabez and Sally (Mallory), res. Bantam Falls, 1878. Ch.:

10609 *Estella Clarissa^s Hard*, b. Apr. 27, 1843, Wolcott, Conn., m. Litchfield, Conn., June 18, 1863, Dwight Harry Bunnell, b. Morris, Litchfield co., Conn., July 15, 1840, s. Dwight and Estella (Stone), l. Bantam, F. Ch.: *George Kirby^s Bunnell*, b. Nov. 9, 1864; *Annie Jane^s Bunnell*, Sept. 14, 1870.

10610 *George Wallace^s Hard*, b. Feb. 19, 1845, Wolcott, m. Litchf. Dec. 25, 1872, Ann Eliza Crossman, b. Hudson, N. Y., June 27, 1849, da. Edward and Charlotte (Winslow), l. Bantam F., farmer. Ch.: *Charlotte Elizabeth^s Hard*, b. June 12, 1874, d. Jan. 20, 1875; *Clara Maud^s Hard*, b. Oct. 12, 1875. 10611 *John Almon^s Hard*, b. June 4, 1847, Goshen, Conn.

4493.

CHARLES HALCOTT^r CLEVELAND (Charles Chester Warner⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1862, a. 38, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1846, Elizabeth Cornish, b. Prattsville, Greene co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1826, d. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 4, 1862, da. Eber and Ruth (Vorce). Dwelt Hobart, N. Y., 1855. He was once Editor of the Catskill, N. Y., *Messenger*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. An easy and elegant writer. Ch.:

10612 ALEXANDER WILTSE^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1847, Williamsburg, N. Y., d. in the army at Nashville, Tenn., Mar., 1863.

10613 RUTH^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1850, Lexington, Greene co., N. Y., d. Catskill, Feb. 26, 1885, m. Catskill, Nov. 3, 1870, Theodore Benjamin Beach, b. C. Mar. 28, 1847, s. George Lewis and Anna (Riley). Dwelt 1870-83 at Catskill, accountant; insurance. Ch. b. Catskill: *Arthur Cleveland^s Beach*, July 30, 1871; *Louis Theodore^s Beach*, Sept. 1, 1872.

4494.

CELIA^r CLEVELAND (Charles Chester Warner⁶, Rufus⁵, Benj.⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1847, Hervey Vincent Blake, b. Winchester, Conn., June 29, 1818, s. Allen and Mabel (Beach). Dwelt Winchester, merchant; res. 1878 Harwinton, Conn., farmer. Ch.: 10614 *Catharine^s Cleveland*, b. May 21, 1848, d. Feb. 3, 1850; *Samuel Allen^s*, b. Aug. 22, d. Oct. 8, 1849.

10615 *Charles Lambert^e Blake* (Dr.), b. Oct. 18, 1850, Winsted, Conn., m. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1876, Lillian Elizabeth Atwater, b. Hudson, Mich., June 9, 1856, da. Rev. William Woodruff and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead), res. 1889 Litchfield (Northfield Society) Conn., physician. Ch. 6: *Allen^s*, b. Feb. 12, d. Mar. 4, 1854.

10616 *Celia Elizabeth^s Blake*, b. July 11, 1855, Winsted, m. Essex, Middlesex co., Conn., Oct. 4, 1876, Frederic F. Fuesse-
nich, b. Duren, Prussia, May 7, 1848, s. Leonard and Elizabeth,
l. Wolcottville, Conn., druggist. Ch.: *Mabel^s Fuessenich*; *Her-
vey^s Fuessenich*; *Leonard Cleveland^s Fuessenich*.

10617 *George Halcott^s Blake*, b. Jan. 19, 1858. 10618 *Mabel
Louisa^s Blake*, b. Apr. 22, 1860, m. Essex, June 5, 1889, Mr. Shai-
ler. 10619 *Maria Ella^s Blake*, b. Aug. 6, 1864.

4495.

ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles Chester Warner⁶), m. New
York city, Jan. 14, 1847, John Walker Lewis b. Granville co., N.
C., Feb. 6, 1814, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Walker), res. Brook-
lyn, N. Y., 1879, merchant, retired a few years ago. Ch. b.
Brooklyn.:

10620 *Mary Austin^s Lewis*, b. May 8, 1848, m. B. Nov. 6, 1867,
Battiste Samuel Phillips, b. Genoa, Italy, June 14, 1844, s. Gian
Battiste and Catharine (Bennett) Phillips, l. Brooklyn, jeweler.
Ch. b. Brooklyn: *John Lewis^s Phillips*, b. Jan. 24, 1869; *Elizabeth
Cleveland^s Phillips*, Dec. 31, 1870; *Ella Howard^s Phillips*, Jan. 4, 1882.

10621 *Ella Cleveland^s Lewis*, b. Apr. 5, 1850, m. B. June 1,
1870, Louis Emerson Howard, b. B. May 13, 1846, s. Samuel
Emerson and Pamela (Colman), l. Brooklyn, merchant in N. Y.
city, of Howard, Sanger & Co., 1883. Ch. b. Brooklyn: *Emerson
Cleveland^s Howard*, Mar. 24, 1871; *Grace Colman^s Howard*, Aug. 31,
1872; *Helen^s Howard*, b. May, 1879, d.; *Leila^s Howard*, b. Oct.
19, 1883.

10622 *Julius Walker^s Lewis*, b. Apr. 5, 1852, d. Knoxville,
Tenn., Jan. ? 1882, m. Brooklyn, Dec. 15, 1875, Marie Louise
Carhart, b. B. June 26, 1853, da. James Dunham and Sarah Vir-
ginia (Curd), dwelt at Knoxville, merchant.

10623 *Elizabeth French^s Lewis*, b. Feb. 14, 1854, m. Brooklyn,
Apr. 27, 1872, Francis Alexander Moran, b. B. Apr. 20, 1849, s.
Francis and Mary Frances (McIntyre), l. Brooklyn. Ch.: *Edith^s
Moran*, b. Feb. 22, 1873, Weis Baden, Germany; *Sarah^s Moran*,
b. Feb. 22, 1874, Brookl.; *Ethel^s Moran*, b. June 12, 1875, B.

10624 *Charles Garrett^s Lewis*, b. Apr. 11, 1857.

4496.

MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles C. W.⁶, Rufus⁵, Benj.⁴, Jos.³, Sam.²),
m. Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1848, Rev. James Roger Coe, b. Win-
chester, Conn., Mar. 30, 1818, d. Oakfield, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1874,
s. Rev. Daniel and Anna (Sweet) [Keyes]. Ch. b. Winsted,
Conn., Winchester, and N. Y. state:

10625 *Anna Higley^s Coe*, b. Aug. 10, 1849, m. Oakfield, Dec.
29, 1874, William Henry Van de Carr, b. Stockport, Delaware
co., N. Y., June 24, 1850, s. Henry Shenkel and Bethia (Hoes).
Ch.: *Harry Shenkel^s Van de Carr*, b. Mar. 10, 1876.

10626-34 *Sarah Whitman^a Coe*, b. Jan. 13, 1851; *George Jarvis^s*, May 7, 1853; *Charles Cleveland^s*, Jan. 13, 1855; *Mary Cleveland^s*, b. Dec. 17, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1860; *Frank Lathrop^s*, b. Nov. 21, 1863, d. Apr. 12, 1874; *Elizabeth Cleveland^s*, b. Jan. 17, 1865; *Robert^s Coe*, July 14, 1867; *Rachel Halcott^s*, Nov. 29, 1870; *Margaret Lawrence Sweet^s Coe*, b. Apr. 28, 1873.

Rev. James Roger Coe, an Episcopal clergyman of Winchester, rector of church at Bethlehem, Conn. For several years he conducted an academical school for boys at Oakfield. Mrs. Coe res. Catskill 1878.

4497.

BELINDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles Chester Warner⁶, Rufus⁶, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Centre Brook, Middlesex co., Conn., Aug. 9, 1877, a. 44, m. Catskill, N. Y., June 23, 1856, as 1st wife, Charles Kelsey, b. Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 14, 1820, son of Elisha and Lucinda (Platt). Ch. b. Deep River, Middlesex co., Conn.:

10635 *Rachel Cleveland^s Kelsey*, b. Mar. 1, 1858, married at Ivoryton (Essex), Middlesex co., Conn., June 2, 1880, Robert Henry Comstock, b. Essex, Conn., June 27, 1853, son of Samuel Merritt and Harriet (Hovey). Residence in New Haven, Conn., winters, and at Ivoryton summers (1895). Mr. Comstock is vice-president of the Comstock Cheney Company, ivory manufacturers of Ivoryton. A subscriber for this genealogy. Ch.: *Ethel Cleveland⁹ Comstock*, b. Oct. 8, 1881; *Robert Henry⁹ Comstock*, Mar. 15, 1884.

10636 *Charles Elisha^s Kelsey*, b. June 29, 1862, m. Ivoryton Apr. 30, 1890, Jessie Lee Shipman, b. Westbrook, Conn., Dec. 20, 1866, only child of Henry Preston and Grace Kirtland (Stannard). Residence, Ivoryton. Child: *Dorothy Chapman⁹ Kelsey*, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

10637 *Isabella Cleveland^s Kelsey*, b. July 25, 1871, unm., res. New Haven.

Mr. Charles Kelsey, residence Essex, Conn.; artist, portrait painter, and manufacturer of ivory articles. He m. 2d, Old Saybrook, Conn., May 30, 1881, Mrs. Amelia (Ayer) Harvey.

4498.

RACHEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles Chester Warner⁶), m. Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1855, as 2d w. Jonathan Edwards Marsh, b. Oakham, Mass., June 7, 1827, a s. Elias and Myra (Buss). Ch.: +10638 *Frederick Cleveland^s Marsh*, b. Jan. 27, 1857, Elizabeth, N. J.

Jonathan Edwards Marsh, residence Oakham to 1838, Worcester and Ware, Mass., to 1839, Elizabeth afterw. Member of the city council of Elizabeth 1858 to 1864; overseer of the poor 1872 to 1877; warden of Union co. jail at Elizabeth Sept. 3, 1877, to Apr. 1, 1882; of late years a merchant. He m. 1st, Elizabethport (Elizabeth), N. J., Sept. or Oct., 1848, Julia Ann Parish, b. Williamsburg, N. Y., ab. 1827, d. Elizabethport July 28, 1852-3, a da. Rodney (?) and Mary (Miller). Ch. b. Elizabethport: Charles Summers Marsh, b. July 30, 1850, m. New Haven,

Conn., Apr. 27, 1882, Ella Coe, da. Phineas, resided New Haven 1881-2, manufacturer; ch.: son, b. Aug. 5, 1883, N. H.; Rodney Parish Marsh, b. July 5, d. 24, 1852-3.

Miller ancestry.—The father of Mary Miller was brother to Gen. James Miller, born Peterborough, N. H., Apr. 25, 1776, d. Temple, Hillsborough co., N. H., July 7, 1851, who, at Bridgewater, Lundy's Lane, when asked by General Eleazar Wheelock Ripley, if he would take the fort, he said, "I'll try, sir!"

4499.

JOSEPH PRENTISS⁷ CLEVELAND (Chas. Chester Warner⁶), m. 1st, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa co., Wis., May 14, 1871, Anna Fernanda Victoria Welles, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1845, d. Chippewa F. Apr. 20, 1873, da. Francis and Mary (Lamb). He m. 2d, Davenport, Ia., Sept. 27, 1876, Gretta Fetter Weise, b. Carlisle, Pa., Aug. 26, 1854, da. James H. and Catherine E. (Fetter). Lived at Chippewa Falls 1879, Davenport 1880, school teacher; Orange, Tex., 1881, accountant. He served in the Union army, late war. Ch. by 1st m.: 10639 ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, d. 28, 1873. By 2d m.: 2.

4500.

PHEBE ADELAIDE⁷ CLEVELAND (Chas. Chester Warner⁶), d. Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1873, a. 29, m. C. Sept. 4, 1867, William Francis Belknap, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1842, son Ebenezer and Mary E. (Nye), l. Watertown, N. Y., merch. Ch.: Son⁸, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1873.

4501.

JULIUS AUSTIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles Chester Warner⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Cleveland, O., Apr. 22, 1874, Lillian Minerva Fitzpatrick, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1851, daughter Thomas and Minerva (Whittaker). Ch. b. Cleveland, O.:

10640 CARRIE ADELAIDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1875.

10641 HELEN MINERVA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

JULIUS AUSTIN⁷ CLEVELAND rem. from Catskill, N. Y., on attaining his majority, to Cleveland, engaging in mercantile pursuits until Mar., 1882, thence to Ashland, O., to May, 1883; and since of Cleveland (1896). Merchant.

4502.

ALEXANDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles Chester Warner⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 10, 1873, Nora Ryan, b. P. May 13, 1853, daughter Philip and Catherine (Day). Dwelt at Thomaston, Conn., 1879, res. 1880-84 Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., clock maker in N. Y. city; res. 1890-91 Bristol, Conn. Children:

10642-5 DELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1873, Plym., d. N. Y. c. May 6, 1881; RUTH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1875, Plym.; ELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1876, Thomaston, Conn.; CATHARINE DAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1880, Plym.

4505.

ELLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (John Kent⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Perry, Ill., July 5, 1853, John White Brown, b. Clarks-ville, or burg, Ross co., O., Oct. 14, 1826, son Nelson Reed and Ann Maria (Hughes), lived Perry 1881, farmer. Ch.: 10646-53 *Lulu⁸ Brown*, Apr. 1, 1855; *Frank⁸ Brown*, Nov. 3, 1857; *Harry⁸ Brown*, Oct. 5, 1859; *Nelson⁸*, b. Oct. 23, 1861, d. Feb. 29, 1881; *James⁸*, b. Aug. 25, 1864; *Ellen⁸*, June 8, 1868; *Eugene⁸*, June 14, 1872; *Alice Maria⁸ Brown*, Dec. 21, 1874.

4506.

ALICE⁷ CLEVELAND (John Kent⁶), d. Aurora, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877, a. 37, m. Perry, Ill., Sept. 12, 1858, James A. Eggleston, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1837, s. Jabez and Adelia (Foster), l. Aurora 1879, merchant and banker. Ch.: 10654 *Frank⁸ Eggleston*, b. Aug. 14, 1861.

4507.

EMMA⁷ CLEVELAND (John Kent⁶), m. 1st, Perry, Ill., Mar. 20, 1858, George Maxwell Kuhl, b. Raritan, Somerset co., N. J., Mar. 8, 1837, d. Perry Apr. 27, 1866, son Leonard Lambert and Mary (Maxwell), merchant. She m. 2d, Pittsfield, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874, Gilbert Lafayette Seybold, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1836, s. James and Olive (Gaskill), l. Pueblo, Col., 1879, teacher. Ch. by 1st m.: 10655-7 *Percy Edward⁸ Kuhl*, b. June 4, 1860; *Harold George⁸ Kuhl*, Jan. 20, 1862; *Emeline Augusta⁸ Kuhl*, Aug. 11, 1864. 2d m.: s. p.

4508.

EUNICE AUGUSTA⁷ CLEVELAND (John Kent⁶), m. Perry, Ill., Apr. 15, 1868, James Harvey Harrison, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1840, son William and Eliza (Looker), lived Perry 1879, farmer. Ch.: 10658-9 *John Henry⁸ Harrison*, b. Dec. 9, 1871; *Charles Frederick⁸*, Feb. 2, 1874; *Ellen⁸ Harrison*, Sept. 19, 1878.

4509.

MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (John Kent⁶), m. Perry, Ill., Sept. 11, 1871, James Higgins, b. Clinton, N. J., Oct. 11, 1846, son Lewis and Mary Ann (Cramer), l. Perry 1879, jeweler. Ch.: 10660-2 *Ora⁸ Higgins*, b. Nov. 6, 1872; *Arthur⁸*, Dec. 21, 1874; *Alice Ann⁸ Higgins*, Dec. 8, 1876.

4510.

Marcus⁷ Sutherland (*Anna⁶ Pearson*, Phebe⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Perry, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1830, Mary Taylor, b. Scipio, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1810, da. Dennis and Martha (Egbertson), l. Allegan, Mich., 1879. Ch. b. Perry, N. Y.:

10663 *Dennis Taylor⁸ Sutherland*, b. June 19, 1831, m. 1st, P., Dec. 24, 1851, Mary A. Gardner, b. P. Aug. 19, 1831, d. Allegan Dec. 17, 1872, da. Alanson and Mariliaette (Truesdell). He m. 2d, A., Apr. 28, 1875, Mrs. Charlotte Hollenbeck, b. Perry, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1829, da. Elias and Clarissa (Ward), l. Allegan, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *James⁹ Sutherland*, b. and d. A. July 4, 1871.

10664 *Cyrenius Marcius^s Sutherland*, b. Jan. 20, 1837, died Apr. 26, 1858, unm.

10665 *William Henry^s Sutherland*, b. Aug. 10, 1840, m. 1st, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 21, 1864, Emily Celia Fisher, b. Stark co., O., Mar. 23, 1841, d. Kalamazoo, Mar. 12, 1875, da. Reuben and Lavinia (Knox). He m. 2d, K., Mar. 23, 1876, Mrs. Crista Eliza (McArthur) Simex, b. Marshall, Mich., Apr. 26, 1843, da. Archibald and Ann Maria (Saunders). s. p.

4511.

Julia⁷ Sutherland (*Anna^s Pearson*), died Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 24, 1867, a. 64, m. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 25, 1827, Lewis Brown, b. Salem, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1791, died S., Dec. 19, 1830, son Oliver and Betsey (Estee). Ch. b. Salem:

10666 *Henry³ Brown*, born Dec. 15, 1828, m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1857, Rhoda Anna Stevens, b. Glenville, Schenectady co., N. Y., May 28, 1834, died Lawrence, July 30, 1871, da. Lawrence and Eve Ann (Stats), l. South Pueblo, Pueblo co., Col., merchant. Ch.: *Lewis³ Brown*, b. Oct. 24, 1862; *Addison³ Brown*, Jan. 30, 1866; *Everett Lawrence³ Brown*, Oct. 28, 1868, d. July 11, 1870.

10667 *Lewis³ Brown*, b. May 12, 1831, d. Lawrence, Feb. 10, 1869, m. Hudson, St. Croix co., Wis., Nov. 20, 1855, Frances Jane Simonds, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1835, da. Samuel Curtis and Mary (Coit). She l. Hudson. Ch.: *Annie Simonds³ Brown*, b. May 12, 1857, d. Oct. 3, 1865; *Ada Frances³ Brown*, b. May 31, 1861; *Mary Coit³ Brown*, b. Apr. 30, 1864, died Aug. 15, 1870; *Frank Lewis³ Brown*, b. Oct. 28, 1866, d. Aug. 10, 1870.

4512.

Delia⁷ Sutherland (*Anna^s Pearson*), m. Manchester, Vt., Sept. 7, 1834, Hymen Burgess, b. Grafton, Windham co., Vt., Jan. 26, 1788, d. G., Feb. 24, 1869, s. Ebenezer and Hannah (Gibbs). She res., 1877, Grafton. Ch. b. Grafton:

10668 *Gustavus Willard^s Burgess*, b. Oct. 25, 1835, d. Yokohama, Japan, Dec. 15, 1872, m. Rockport, Knox co., Me., Jan. 24, 1870, Sophia Carey, b. La Harpe, Hancock co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1843, da. Charles Caleb and Ruth Robbins (Richards), l. Rockport. s. p.

10669 *Lucy Arabella^s Burgess*, b. Dec. 29, 1838, m. Grafton, Sept. 7, 1859, John Syng Dorsey Taylor, b. Sudbury, Rutland co., Vt., Oct. 5, 1818, d. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 20, 1873, son Dr. Jonathan and Asenath (Little). Lawyer; devoted his time to teaching and the cause of popular education. Editor and proprietor of *St. Albans Messenger*, 1870-3. Ch.: *William Belcher³ Taylor*, b. June 9, 1860, Plattsburg, N. Y.; *Lucy Burgess³ Taylor*, June 23, 1865, St. Albans; *John Burnham³ Taylor*, Dec. 25, 1871, St. Albans.

10670 *Albert Hymen^s Burgess*, b. May 19, 1843, m. Grafton, June 9, 1864, Rose Emeline Eaton, b. Stoddard, N. H., Apr. 19, 1844, died Grafton, Sept. 15, 1877, da. Stillman and Mehitabel (Watson). Ch.: *Mary Eaton³ Burgess*, b. Oct. 27, 1866, Grafton.

4514.

Ammi^r Sutherland (*Anna^e Pearson*), d. Sharon, Walworth co., Wis., Jan. 31, 1880, a. 72, m. 1st, Manchester, Vt., Aug. 20, 1831, Elizabeth Wheaton, b. M., July 23, 1808, died Springfield, Erie co., Pa., May 3, 1838, da. James Seth and Sarah (Thomas). He m. 2d, Spr., Aug. 12, 1838, Melinda Raymond, b. Salem, N. Y., June 4, 1811, da. Jacob and Elizabeth (Webster). Dwelt Sharon, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

10671 *Mary Frances^s Sutherland*, b. Apr. 7, 1834, Manchester, m. Chemung, McHenry co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1867, Samuel Allen Freeman, born Essex, Vt., Mar. 14, 1820, son Walter and Mary (Olin). s. p.

10672 *James Wheaton^s Sutherland*, b. Apr. 23, 1837, Springfield, m. Atchison, Kan., May 15, 1860, Ellen Adella Raymond, b. Conneaut, O., May 4, 1839, daughter Dr. David Webster and Frances Jane (Chester), l. Neodesha, Kan. s. p.

4515.

Edgar^r Sutherland (*Anna^e Pearson*), d. Shushan, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1877, a. 68, m. Salem, N. Y., May 9, 1833, Annie Rice, born White Creek, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1808, da. Daniel and Rosina (Kidder). She l. Shushan, 1878. Ch.:

10673 *Orrin Kidder^s Sutherland*, b. Oct. 15, 1841, Shushan, unm., l. Shushan.

10674 *Mary Augusta^s Sutherland*, b. June 9, 1845, Warrensburg, N. Y., m. Shushan, Dec. 9, 1875, George Edward Andrews, b. Shushan, Nov. 19, 1845, s. William and Annie (Randall), l. Shushan.

4516.

Samuel^r Sutherland (*Anna^e Pearson*), d. Lawrence, Kan., June 2, 1857, a. 44, m. Rockville, Scioto co., O., Jan. 28, 1840, Thermuthis Mitchell, born R., Aug. 4, 1820, da. David and Mary (Stockham). She l. Lawrence, 1878. Ch.:

10675 *Samuel Mitchell^s Sutherland*, b. Feb. 19, 1841, Rockville, d. Lawrence, Dec. 3, 1856.

10676 *David Morrison^s Sutherland*, b. Apr. 15, 1843, Rockv., m. Brodhead, Green co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1871, Annie Cleveland Goodhue, b. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 28, 1847, d. Great Bend, Barton co., Kan., July 4, 1876, da. William P. and Sarah (Fletcher). Ch.: *Paul^s Sutherland*, b. Oct. 7, 1874; *Annie^s Sutherland*, b. July 2, d. 21, 1876.

10677 *Rezin Wilcoxon^s*, b. Nov. 1, 1845, Rockv., d. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 10, 1863. *William Hardy^s*, b. May 22, 1849, Cedarville, Stephenson co., Ill., d. C., Oct. 11, 1850.

10678-9 *Mary Mitchell^s*, b. June 17, 1851, C.; *Martha Cy-rinda^s*, b. Sept. 15, 1854, C., d. C., Sept. 19, 1855; *Samuel Henry^s Sutherland*, b. Jan. 2, 1858, Lawrence.

4518.

Jonah^r Sutherland (*Anna^e Pearson*), m. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 1, 1840, Martha Perrin, born P., Apr. 1, 1810, da. Epaphras and

Esther (Chamberlain), l. Waucoma, Fayette co., Ia., 1878, farmer. Ch.: *Delia*³ *Sutherland*, b. Nov. 2, 1840, d. Apr. 10, 1842.

10680 *Albert*³ *Sutherland*, b. Aug. 8, 1843, m. Eden, Fayette co., Ia., Mar. 13, 1864, Mary Ann House, b. Palatine, Ill., Oct. 13, 1849, da. John Nelson and Dency (Hunt), l. West Union, Fayette co., Ia., 1878; Auditor of Fayette co. since 1872. Ch.: *Lee Nelson*⁹ *Sutherland*, b. Aug. 22, 1865; *John Ammi*⁹ *Sutherland*, Jan. 25, 1867; *Albert*⁹ *Sutherland*, Feb. 12, 1869; *Clarence Marshall*⁹ *Sutherland*, Jan. 18, 1871.

10681 *Herbert*³ *Sutherland*, b. Apr. 29, 1851.

4519.

*William*⁷ *Sutherland* (*Anna*⁶ *Pearson*), m. 1st, Lewis co., Ky., June 20, 1844, Elizabeth Beacum Hughes, b. Nicholas co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1825, d. Lewis co., June 24, 1845, a da. Jesse and Priscilla (Parker). He m. 2d, Nicholas co., Mar. 11, 1847, Jane Purie Hughes, b. N. co., June 12, 1817, sister to Elizabeth B. Dr. *William*⁷ *Sutherland*, M.D., res. Victoria, Victoria co., Tex., 1878, surgeon and physician. Ch. by 1st m.:

10682 *Walter Scott*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. May 11, 1845, Lewis co., m. Wilson co., Tex., Dec. 19, 1872, Ann Peacock, b. Fayette co., Tex., May 30, 1852, da. Thomas and Salima (Steele), l. Victoria, wool grower. Ch.: *Jesse*⁹ and *Jane*⁹ *Sutherland* (tw.), b. Oct. 3, 1873, Wilson co. By 2d m.:

10683 *Mary Elizabeth*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. Sept. 24, 1848, Bourbon co., Ky., m. Victoria, Mar. 23, 1870, Jack Sutherland, born Wharton co., Tex., Jan. 26, 1838, s. John and Ann Bryan (Lane), l. Sutherland Springs, Wilson co., Tex., merchant. Ch. b. Wilson co.: *Mary Jane*⁹ *Sutherland*, July 2, 1872; *Anna Bryan*⁹, Feb. 27, 1874; *Jack*⁹ *Sutherland*, Jan. 1, 1876; *Agnes*⁹, Nov. 6, 1877; *Winnie Lee*⁹ *Sutherland* (da.), Aug. 25, 1879.

10684-5 *William Hughes*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. June 8, 1850, Bourbon co., Ky.; *Ann Priscilla*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. Feb. 9, 1852, Bour. co.

4520.

*Benjamin*⁷ *Sutherland* (*Anna*⁶ *Pearson*), m. Van Buren, Hancock co., O., Feb. 22, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Phillips, b. Canfield, Mahoning co., O., Jan. 12, 1831, da. Samuel and Sarah Jane (Shotta or Shatta), l. Jerry City, Wood co., O., 1878, lawyer and farmer. Ch.: 10686 *Susan*⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1851.

10687 *Benjamin*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. July 30, 1853, d. Jerry C., Feb. 19, 1876, m. Wood co., Sept. 17, 1874, Eveline Evelsinger, b. Henry, Wood co., O., Aug. 14, 1860, da. George and Katherine (Worthington). She l. Jerry C. Ch.: *Benjamin*⁹ *Sutherland*, b. Aug. 4, 1875.

10688-9 *Samuel*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. Mar. 24, 1860, Galatine, Clay co., Mo., unm., l. Jerry C.; *May*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. June 21, 1865, Bloom tp., O.

4521.

*Walter*⁷ *Sutherland* (*Mary*⁶ *Pearson*, *Phebe*⁶, *Benjamin*⁶, *Joseph*⁶, *Samuel*⁶), d. Dunton, Ill., May 20, 1884, a. 77, m. 1st, Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830, Almira Swan, b. Exeter, Otsego co., N. Y.,

Jan. 13, 1812, d. Edmeston, Nov. 25, 1841, da. Gurdon and Lucy (Palmer). He m. 2d, Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1843, Ruth Berry, b. S., Apr. 30, 1813, d. Wheeling, Ill., Sept. 9, 1863, da. Ephraim and Lydia (Wheaton). He m. 3d, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1864, Mrs. Miriam (Davis) [Mellen] Austin, b. Belchertown, Mass., May 1, 1816, da. Aaron and Rebecca (Jackson). (She m. 1st Reuben M. Mellen, 2d, William H. Austin.) Resided at Dunton to 1884. Ch. by 1st m., b. Edmeston : *Son*^s, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1831.

10690 *Miranda*^s *Sutherland*, b. May 22, 1832, m., 1854, Reuben Cross Beard, b. Otsego co., June 12, 1832, a s. John, l. Golden City, Barton co., Mo., when last heard from. Ch. : *Olivia Almira*⁹ *Beard*, b. 1855, m. Ch. : 2 ; *Carrie Ermina*⁹ *Beard*, 1857 ; *Charles*⁹ *Beard*, 1860.

+10691 *Mary Ann*^s *Sutherland*, b. Oct. 22, 1833. By 2d m. :

10692 *Walter*^s *Sutherland*, b. Jan. 4, 1844, Edmeston, m. Dunton Feb. 9, 1865, Jemima Adaline Blackman, b. Streetsville, Can., July 2, 1841, da. Zenas and Elvira (Mitchell), l. Prescott, Linn co., Kan. Ch. : *Harriet Ruth*⁹ *Sutherland*, b. Feb. 25, 1866, Whiting, Ill. ; *Zenas William*⁹ *Sutherland*, b. Apr. 23, 1871, Sheridan, Sheridan co., Kan. ; *Walter Mason*⁹ *Sutherland*, Aug. 15, 1873, Sher. ; *Clara Elvira*⁹ *Sutherland*, July 10, 1875, Pres. : *James*⁹ *Sutherland*, Sept. 3, 1877, P.

10693 *Adelia Louisa*^s *Sutherland*, b. Mar. 11, 1847, Wheeling, m. Franklin Grove, Lee co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1870, Johnson Earl, b. Augusta, Ont., Dec. 27, 1845, s. Luther and Ellen (Ready), l. Austin, Cook co., Ill. ; contractor, builder. Ch. : *Mary Edna*⁹ *Earl*, b. Nov. 19, 1873, A.

10694 *Byron*^s *Sutherland*, b. July 20, 1848, Wheeling, m. Racine, Wis., Dec. 24, 1874, Clara Cornelia Gear, b. R. Nov. 9, 1856, da. Henry Austin and Cornelia (Gouff), l. Racine, manufacturer of and dealer in harness. Ch. b. Racine : *Minnie Ruth*⁹ *Sutherland*, Nov. 15, 1875 ; *Charles Duncan*⁹, Jan. 22, 1879 ; *Henry Byron*⁹, b. July 15, 1882, d. Sept. 7, 1883 ; *Walter Earl*⁹ *Sutherland*, b. Dec. 11, 1883.

4522.

Benjamin^s *Sutherland* (*Mary*^s *Pearson*), d. Pueblo, Col., July 13, 1877, a. 64, m. Edmeston, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1839, Fidelia Bennett, b. Burlington, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1819, d. Jefferson, Cook co., Ill., Mar. 5, 1847, a da. Benjamin and Fanny (Ladd). Ch. b. Jefferson :

10695 *Morris Scott*^s *Sutherland*, b. Dec. 19, 1842, m. Mar-engo, Ill., Mar. 31, 1875, Amelia Elizabeth Talbot, b. West Edmeston, Otsego co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1845, da. Jacob and Ruth Permelia (Cole). Of Pueblo 1879. s. p. 10696 *Orlando Bennett*^s *Sutherland*, b. Nov. 16, 1844, unm., l. Towanda, Butler co., Kan., 1878.

4523.

Giles^s *Sutherland* (*Mary*^s *Pearson*), d. Oneonta, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1867, a. 52, m. Burlington, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1839, Ruth Sheldon, b. B. July 26, 1816, d. Exeter, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1864, da. Timothy and Lucinda (Hulbert). Ch. :

10697 *Maria Lucinda^a Sutherland*, b. Oct. 6, 1843, m. Exeter, Mar. 6, 1866, Charles T. Munson, b. Plainfield, Otsego co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1841, s. George and Phebe (Robinson), l. Burlington, 1878. Ch.: *Ethel^a Munson*, b. Oct. 15, 1874. 10698 *Cornelia Amanda^a*, b. Mar. 6, 1850, m. George Turner, P. O. Schuyler's Lake, Otsego co., N. Y.

4524.

Charles⁷ Sutherland (*Mary⁶ Pearson*), m. West Edmeston, N. Y., May 7, 1844, Frances Elizabeth Burdick, b. Hopkinton, R. I. Feb. 22, 1824, da. Ichabod and Frances (Greene), l. Sharon, Wis., 1878, farmer. Ch.:

10699 *Mary Jane^a Sutherland*, b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. Walworth, Walworth co., Wis., Apr. 27, 1864, David William Hulbert, b. Cohocton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1838, s. Silas and Polly (Shepard), l. Covert, Van Buren co., Mich., served in U. S. A., late war. Ch.: *Ellen Mowry^a Hulbert*, b. Dec. 8, 1866, Geneva, Kane co., Ill., d. Rockford, Bourbon co., Kan., Nov. 2, 1871; *Eulalia Cassie^a Hulbert*, b. Apr. 20, 1869, Walworth.

10700 *Ichabod Ellis^a Sutherland*, b. Aug. 24, 1847, m. Sharon, Dec. 28, 1870, Emma Adelia Peirce, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848, da. Delos and Theodosia (Collins), l. Walworth. s. p.

10701-2 *George Herbert Eugene^a Sutherland*, b. May 8, 1853; of Edmeston Center, N. Y.; *Charlie Frank^a Sutherland*, b. Feb. 26, 1856; of Plainfield, Bremer co., Ia.

4625.

Mark⁷ Sutherland (*Mary⁶ Pearson*), m. Walworth, Wis., Nov. 27, 1844, Mary Coon, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818, da. Daniel and Esther (Clark), l. Horton, Bremer co., Ia., 1878, farmer. Ch.: *James Monroe^a Sutherland*, b. Aug. 5, 1845, Lyme, Wis., d. Jan. 16, 1867.

10703 *Mary Maria^a Sutherland*, b. Sept. 8, 1848, Lyme, m. Waverly, Bremer co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1870, Azro Edson Dana, b. Dickinson, Franklin co., N. Y., June 27, 1845, s. Francis and Harriet (Nutting), l. Nashua, Ia., livery. Ch.: *Cyron Jay^a Dana*, b. Sept. 25, 1872, Douglass, Ia.; *Howard Victor^a Dana*, Apr. 26, 1874, Lafayette, Ia.; *Frederic Clarke^a Dana*, Feb. 24, 1876, Laf.

10704 *Emily De Ette^a Sutherland*, b. Aug. 5, 1851, Lyme, d. Nov. 1, 1853; *Lafayette^a*, d.; *Alonzo Lafayette^a*, b. Nov. 4, 1853, Walworth; *Alice Medora^a Sutherland*, July 25, 1856, W.

4526.

Albert⁷ Sutherland (*Mary⁶ Pearson*), m. 1st, Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846, Irene Bennett, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1823, d. Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1874, a da. Benjamin and Fanny (Ladd). He m. 2d, E. Dec. 16, 1877, Mrs. Betsey Jane (Rainey) White, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1827, da. John and Betsey (Welch), l. West Edmeston, N. Y., 1878, farmer. Ch. b. 1st m.:

10705 *Charles Henry^a Sutherland*, b. June 21, 1847, m. Fairfield, Breckenridge co., Va., Dec. 18, 1872, Mary Ann Taylor, b. Allegheny co., Va., July 23, 1852, da. Gabriel and Jane (Smith), l. Brownsburg, Rockbridge co., Va. Ch.: *Walter*

*Elmer*⁹ *Sutherland*, b. Oct. 30, 1873; *Son*⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1874, d.; *Otis Tilden*⁹ *Sutherland*, b. Mar. 25, 1876. 10706-10 *Adelbert Irving*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. Apr. 5, 1850; *Hermon Albertis*⁸, Jan. 7, 1853; *Elmer*⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1856, d. Apr. 5, 1860; *Elwin*⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1856; *Fannie Fidelia Theresa*⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1859; *Ella Jane*⁸, b. June 29, 1861; *Mary Annie DeEtta*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. Aug. 23, 1866.

4527.

*Alonzo Wheelock*⁷ *Sutherland* (*Mary*⁶ *Pearson*), m. Edmeston, N. Y., July 4, 1848, Harriet Mitchell, b. E. Oct. 22, 1829, da. George and Mary (Colgrove), l. Edmeston, 1878, farmer. Ch.:
 10711 *Emeline Amelia*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. Mar. 3, 1849, E., m. E., Sept. 17, 1867, William Henry Northrup, b. Pittsfield, Otsego co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838, s. Nicholas and Sarah (Medbury), l. Edmeston, mechanic. Ch.: *Clark*⁹ *Northrup*, b. July 12, 1872.
 10712 *Helen Maria*⁸ *Sutherland*, b. Oct. 15, 1854, Plainfield, N. Y., m. Edm. Nov. 12, 1876, Reuben Talbot, b. E. Apr. 3, 1855, s. Hiram and Silvia (Cutter), l. Edmeston, farmer.

4528.

*James*⁷ *Eaton* (*Eunice*⁶ *Pearson*, *Phebe*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*²), d. New Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1872, a. 67, m. Sangerfield, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1825, Mary Stockwell, b. S. June 23, 1807, d. bef. 1878, da. Asa and Sally (Tuttle). Ch.:

10713 *Philander De Estaing*⁸ *Eaton*, b. Nov. 15, 1830, Brookfield, N. Y., d. Mohawk, Herkimer co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1866, m. Toddsville, Otsego co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1852, Abigail Burke, b. Hardwick, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1834, da. Daniel and Maria (McCreery). Ch.: *Ida May*⁹ *Eaton*, b. June 19, 1859, Moravia, N. Y.

10714 *Maria Almira*⁸ *Eaton*, b. Nov. 10, 1839, Sangerf., m. W. Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1859, George Sumner Sheldon, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1837, s. Jonathan H. and Eliza (Thompson), l. Morris, Otsego co., N. Y., 1878. Ch.: *Ella Maria*⁹ *Sheldon*, b. Apr. 9, 1861, New Berlin, N. Y.; *Mary Eliza*⁹ *Sheldon*, Mar. 29, 1863, Burlington, N. Y.

10715 *Francis Marion*⁸ *Eaton*, b. June 23, 1842, Sangerf., m. Burlington Flats, Otsego co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1861, Sarah Jane Pope, b. New Berlin, Nov. 29, 1844, da. Charles and Sarah (Payne), l. Morris, farmer. Ch. b. New Berlin: *Lelia Maria*⁹ *Eaton*, Nov. 4, 1865; *James Orville*⁹ *Eaton*, Sept. 4, 1869.

4529.

*Nancy*⁷ *Eaton* (*Eunice*⁶ *Pearson*), m. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1825, Saxton Berry, b. Pomfret, Conn., May 19, 1804, d. Sangerfield, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, s. Ephraim and Lydia (Wheaton). She l. Sangerfield 1878. Ch. b. Brookfield:

+10716 *Adelia Jane*⁸ *Berry*, b. June 19, 1827.

+10717 *Alphonso Eaton*⁸ *Berry*, b. Oct. 2, 1830.

4530.

*Nathan*⁷ *Eaton* (*Eunice*⁶ *Pearson*), d. New Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1856, a. 41, m. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1835, Mary Clarke,

b. B. Apr. 5, 1815, d. New Ber., Apr. 9, 1856, da. James and Sarah (Boone). Ch.: 10718 *Clarke Alvinza*^s *Eaton*, b. Jan. 23, 1837, Brookf., d. New Ber. July 15, 1860, m. Oct. 13, 1858, Emma Elizabeth Kinney, b. Feb., 1840, da. Roger and Ann (Bates).

10719 *Louisa Adelaide*^s *Eaton*, b. Dec. 26, 1839, Augusta, Oneida co., N. Y., m. Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1859, Le Grande Lacy Colburn, b. Pittsfield, N. Y., April 18, 1839, s. George and Sally Ann (Medbury), l. New Berlin 1878. Ch.: *Willis Lee*^s *Colburn*, b. Dec. 12, 1864.

10720 *Willis Delos*^s *Eaton*, b. Jan. 26, 1844, New B., m. N. B. July 19, 1863, Harriet Annette White, b. N. B. Apr. 14, 1839, da. William Avery and Nancy (Wolcott), l. New Berlin. Ch.: *Nathan Clark*^s *Eaton*, b. Feb. 3, 1871, d. Apr. 18, 1872.

10721 *Lewis Nathan*^s *Eaton*, b. Aug. 12, 1845, N. B., m. Hamilton, N. Y., June 7, 1870, Ella May Penner, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1855, da. Joseph and Mary (Fisher), l. Cherry Creek, Chautauqua co., N. Y. Ch.: *Nathan De Estaing*^s *Eaton*, b. July 8, 1875.

10722 *Mary Lorinda*^s *Eaton*, b. Nov. 7, 1850, New Berl., m. N. B. Jan. 3, 1871, William Francis Stetson, b. Sangerf. July 19, 1850, s. Francis Marion and Sarah Gennette (Wells). Ch.: *Genevra Louisa*^s *Stetson*, b. May 3, 1875.

4531.

John^r *Eaton* (*Eunice*^s *Pearson*), m. Marshall, Oneida co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1838, Lucina Green, b. Springville, Erie co., N. Y., July 19, 1817, da. Perry and Hannah (Tooley), l. 1878 Sangerfield, N. Y. Ch.:

10723 *Nancy Polleca*^s *Eaton*, b. Nov. 11, 1842, Brookfield, N. Y., m. Pittsfield, Ill., Dec. 5, 1876, Eugene Toles, b. Pittsfield, N. Y., May 22, 1845, s. Orson and Emeline (Farnham), l. Sangerfield, s. p.

4532.

Joseph^r *Eaton* (*Eunice*^s *Pearson*), m. 1st, Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1839, Elmina Read, b. Brookf. Dec. 28, 1824, d. Brookf. Aug. 7, 1856, da. Lemuel and Sarah (Clarke). He m. 2d, Battle Creek, Mich., Nellie Lewis, she d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866. He m. 3d, Highland, Pike co., Ill., Jan. 2, 1870, Mary Ann Beaven, b. H. Apr. 2, 1841, da. Charles and Mary (Middleton), l. Pittsfield, Ill., 1878, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m. b. Brookfield: 10724 *Cyrenius Read*^s, b. Aug. 27, 1842, d. Kendallville, Noble co., Ind., Mar. 9, 1862, unm.

10725 *Elmira Cerina*^s *Eaton*, b. Sept. 4, 1844, d. Muscatine, Ia., Jan. 22, 1870, m. Pittsf. Apr. 2, 1867, Marshall Long Chambers, b. Muscatine, Nov. 6, 1847, s. William and Cynthia (Long), l. Muscatine. Ch.: *Scott Wike*^s *Chambers*, b. Dec. 12, 1869. 2d m., s. p. Ch. by 3d m., b. Pittsfield: 10726-7 *Nellie Elmina*^s, Jan. 5, 1874; *Mary Luellie*^s *Eaton*, June 28, 1876.

4535.

Josiah Miller^r *Pearson* (*Jacob*^s *Pearson*, *Phebe*^s, *Benjamin*^s, *Joseph*^s, *Samuel*^s), m. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1839, Tryphena Bitgood,

b. Mass., Mar. 4, 1820, da. Varnum and Abbie (Comstock), l. Martinton, Iroquois co., Ill., 1878, farmer. Ch.: *George Hough*^s, b. June 12, 1841, d. July 28, 1867.

10728 *Henry*^s *Pearson*, b. Oct. 4, 1847, m. Watseka, Iroquois co., Ill., June 28, 1872, Love Peirce, b. Adams, La Salle co., Ill., Apr. 21, 1849, da. Nathaniel and Mary Eliza (Simmons), l. Martinton, farmer. Ch.: *Emery La Forest*^s *Pearson*, b. Dec. 20, 1873; *George Herbert*^s *Pearson*, b. Apr. 25, d. Oct. 8, 1875; *Josiah Nathan-iel*^s *Pearson*, b. Apr. 5, 1876; *Jennie Morton*^s *Pearson*, Mar. 25, 1877.

10729 *Adaline*^s *Pearson*, b. Nov. 4, 1849, m. Watseka, July 29, 1869, Alvin Milton Miller, b. Algonquin, McHenry co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1844, s. Worthington and Harriet (Everett), l. Martinton, farmer. Ch.: *Melvin La Forest*^s *Miller*, b. Apr. 19, 1871; *Da.*^s, b. and d. Nov. 24, 1874; *Georgia Alice*^s *Miller*, b. July 15, 1876. 10730 *Hermon Clark*^s *Miller*, b. May 10, 1855.

4536.

Adaline^r *Pearson* (*Jacob*^s *Pearson*), m. 1st, Akron, O., Mar. 7, 1842, William Charles Augustus Emil Rausch, b. Hesse Cassel, Germany, Sept. 7, 1807, s. Henry Phillip and Emily Christiana Thomasine (Steinbach). Divorced; he l. Toledo, O., 1878. She m. 2d, Akron, Mar. 27, 1852, Julio Ralph Newman, b. Chester, N. S., July 10, 1817, d. Alden, McHenry co., Ia., Oct. 19, 1877, s. William Ralph and Eleanor (Shannon). She l. Cuyahoga Falls, O. Ch. by 1st m.:

10731 *Caroline Emelia Elizabeth*^s *Rausch*, b. Dec. 13, 1842, m. Akron, Jan. 8, 1866, Addison John Farrand, b. Dover, O., May 20, 1839, s. Jared and Sally (Randall), l. Linndale, O., grocer. Ch. b. Brooklyn (Linndale): *Arthur Monroe*^s *Farrand*, b. Aug. 28, 1875, d. Martinton, Nov. 7, 1876; *Walter Cleveland*^s *Farrand*, Dec. 21, 1877.

10732 *Adaline Augusta*^s *Rausch*, b. Jan. 26, 1845, m. Cuyahoga Falls, Jan. 8, 1872, Monroe Bradley Camp, b. Dundas, C. W., Jan. 3, 1845, s. Matthew and Ann Eliza (Estey), l. Streator, La Salle co., Ill., farmer. Ch.: *Grace Ella*^s *Camp*, b. Oct. 9, 1872; *Josephine Belle*^s *Camp*, Dec. 9, 1874; *James Monroe*^s *Camp*, Dec. 28, 1881, Streator; *Jessie Amelia*^s *Camp*, Oct. 2, 1883. By 2d m.: *Lauretta Selby*^s *Newman*, b. Apr. 1, 1853, d. July 5, 1866; *Esther Henrietta*^s *Newman*, b. Sept. 23, 1855, d. June 2, 1874.

4537.

Ephraim John^r *Pearson* (*Jacob*^s *Pearson*), m. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake co., Utah, Dec. 5, 1848, Nancy Ann Foutz, b. Jemper City, Franklin co., Pa., May 21, 1826, da. Jacob and Margaret (Munn), l. Pleasant Grove City, Utah co., Utah, 1878, farmer. Ch.: *Ephraim*^s, b. Sept. 1, 1849, Salt L. C., d. y.; *Ann Sophia*^s, b. Nov. 3, 1850, S. L. C., d. y. 10733-4 *Hyrum*^s *Pearson*, b. Jan. 5, 1852, Pleasant G. C.; *Louisa*^s *Pearsons*, June 10, 1854, P. G. C. 10735 *Phebe Elizabeth*^s *Pearson*, b. Aug. 12, 1855, P. G. C., m. Salt L. C. Oct. 13, 1873, John Albert Robison, b. S. L. C., Jan. 29, 1850, s. Lewis and Clarissa (Duzette), l. Georgetown, Bear Lake co., Idaho. Ch.: *John Albert*^s *Robison*, b. May 24, 1875, P. G. C.; *Gove Benjamin*^s *Robison*, Aug. 27, 1877, Georget.

10736 *Benjamin^s Pearson*, b. Nov. 29, 1857, Pleasant G. C.; *George^s Pearson*, b. Mar. 3, 1859, P. G. C., d. y.; *Lewis Heber^s Pearson*, b. July 6, 1861, P. G. C.

4538.

Elias Frasier^r Pearson (*Jacob^s Pearson*), m. Provo City, Utah co., Utah, July 8, 1855, Minerva Lucinda Eaton, b. Lorain co., O., June 8, 1836, da. Joseph and Minerva (Sagars), l. Circleville, Utah, 1878, miner. Ch.:

10737 *Rhoda Minerva^r Pearson*, b. July 2, 1856, Pleasant Grove City, Utah, m. Glenwood, Sevier co., Utah, Jan. 10, 1876, Henry A. Zufelt, b. Germany, May 10, 1853, s. Henry and Louise Zufelt.

10738 *Rosetta Adaline^s Pearson*, b. Jan. 10, 1858, Ophir, Placer co., Cal., m. Circleville Oct. 22, 1877, James Abiel Stark, b. Lyme, Conn., May 3, 1843, s. Abiel and Jane Alice (Ely).

10739 *Henrietta Adelaide^s Pearson*, b. Nov. 22, 1859, Beaver City, Beaver co., Utah. 10740 *Elias Frasier^s Pearson*, b. Dec. 23, 1861, Scipio, Millard co., Utah. 10741 *Joseph Henry^s Pearson*, b. Aug. 24, 1864, S. 10742 *John Riley^s Pearson*, b. Apr. 18, 1867, Gunnison, Sanpete co., Utah; *Phebe Alverta^s Pearson*, b. Oct. 15, 1869, Ephraim City, Sanpete co., Utah, d. Aug. 23, 1871; *George Washington^s Pearson*, b. Apr. 28, 1872, Glenwood; *Mayetta^s Pearson*, b. Jan. 31, 1875, G.; *Eugene^s Pearson*, Feb. 25, 1877, Circleville.

4539.

James Albert Chase^r O'Brien (*Timothy^s O'Brien*, Phebe^s, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel¹²), d. Edmeston, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1871, a. 48, m. Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1844, Adaline Louisa Gritman, b. Pharsalia, Chenango co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1825, da. Solomon and Lydia (Wickwire), farmer. She l. Edmeston 1878. Ch.: *Da.^s*, b. and d. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1844.

10743 *Lydia Almira^s O'Brien*, b. Oct. 25, 1845, H., m. New Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1866, Henry Adelbert Hunt, b. Hamilton Jan. 9, 1842, son Boylston and Eliza Ann (Staples), l. Hamilton, farmer. Ch.: *Roy^s Hunt*, b. Apr. 6, 1871, H.

10744 *Mary Almira^s O'Brien*, b. Oct. 14, 1859, Brookfield, N. Y., m. Earlville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1873, Lyman Barrett, b. Edmeston May 8, 1849, s. Daniel Rockwell and Serene (Coombs), l. Edmeston Centre, farmer, s. p. 10745 *Albert Jay^s O'Brien*, b. Aug. 27, 1855, Brookf.

4540.

Almira Jane^r O'Brien (*Timothy^s O'Brien*), d. Earlville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1886, a. 61, m. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1845, Chauncey Palmer, M.D., b. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 24, 1818, d. Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1875, s. Calvin and Abigail Peabody (Sumner). Practiced medicine 30 years in Chenango and adjoining counties. Ch.:

10746 *Mary Theresa^s Palmer*, born Dec. 3, 1846, Pitcher Springs, Chenango co., N. Y., m. Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1869, David Jerome Preston, b. Hamilton Dec. 25, 1843, d. Sherburne

Apr. 3, 1876, s. William and Harriet (Beach), farmer, died from accident while driving horses. She l. n. Poolville, N. Y., 1878. Ch.: *Clara Louise⁹ Preston*, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

10747 *Abigail Althea⁷ Palmer*, born Sept. 20, 1848, Pitcher Spr. *James Sumner⁸ Palmer*, b. Oct. 12, 1850, Ham., d. Aug. 29, 1861. 10748 *Milton Chase⁸ Palmer*, b. Apr. 7, 1853, l. Geneva, O., 1879. *Emma Jane⁸*, b. Feb. 17, d. Mar. 26, 1855; *Omer⁸ Palmer*, b. Mar. 24, 1857; *Chauncey⁸ Palmer*, Mar. 3, 1862.

4541.

Sarah Caroline Marilla⁷ Reese (*Drusilla⁸ O'Brien*), m. Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1842, Alfred Parsons, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1815, d. Earlville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, s. John and Flavia (Billings). Resided at Earlville, farmer; an esteemed citizen. An appropriate obituary appeared in *Semi-Weekly Telegraph, Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1882*. Ch. b. Earlville:

10749 *Delphurnia Adelia⁸ Parsons*, b. Nov. 5, 1843, married Symrna, June 12, 1866, Nathan Albert Turner, b. New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1840, s. Horace and Marinda (Randall), l. New Dorp, Richmond co., N. Y., 1878, farmer. Ch.: *Minnie⁹ Turner*, b. Apr. 8, 1867; *Alfred Parsons⁹ Turner*, Jan. 8, 1869; *Caressa⁹ Turner*, Jan. 6, 1875; *Nathan Albert⁹ Turner*, Nov. 1, 1876.

10750 *De Forrest⁸ Parsons*, b. Nov. 15, 1844, m. Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1875, Mary Clarke, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1842, da. David and Experience (Merrick), l. Earlville, farmer. Ch.: *J. Bell⁹ Parsons*, b. Nov. 14, 1877.

10751 *John Reese⁸ Parsons*, b. Feb. 21, 1856, l. Earlville, teacher.

4542.

Simeon De Witt Clinton⁷ Reese (*Drusilla⁸ O'Brien*), m. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1856, Ellen Adelia Chappell, b. H., Sept. 6, 1837, da. Peter and Marcia (Gardner), l. South Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y., 1878, farmer. Ch.: 10752 *Clara Marcia⁸ Reese*, b. July 5, 1861, m. Sept. 25, 1879, Charles F. Collins. 10753-4 *Chappell De Witt⁸ Reese*, b. June 9, 1864; *Nora Ellen⁸*, Sept. 4, 1868; *Peter Gardner⁸*, Feb. 27, 1872; *Jennie Marilla⁸ Reese*, Nov. 8, 1875.

4544.

Haskell Galusha Cleveland⁷ Reese (*Drusilla⁸ O'Brien*), m. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1855, Lovina Adelaide Riddell, b. H. May 23, 1839, da. David and Polly (Parkes), l. n. Earlville, N. Y., 1878, farmer. Ch.:

10755 *Anna Drusilla⁸ Reese*, b. June 3, 1856, m. Oct. 8, 1879, Rev. John Greene. 10756 *Frank De Witt⁸ Reese*, b. July 8, 1858.

4546.

Phebe Louisa⁷ Stetson (*Sarah⁸ O'Brien*, *Phebe⁸*, *Benjamin⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Samuel²*), m. Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1851, James Graham

Burlingame, b. Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1827, s. Harry and Elmina (Frisbie), l. Sangerfield 1878, farmer. Ch. b. Sangerfield:

10757 *Willis Clifton*⁸ *Burlingame*, b. July 27, 1855, m. Marshall, Mich., Apr. 11, 1877, Janette Gage Bull, b. Portage, Ind., Sept. 26, 1854, da. William Augustus and Juelma Maria (Sayles).

10758 *Frederic Jay*⁸ *Burlingame*, b. Mar. 21, 1857; *Scott Harry*⁸ *Burlingame*, May 3, 1865; *Maria Adelia*⁸ *Burlingame*, Dec. 30, 1867; *Clara Sarah*⁸ *Burlingame*, Apr. 21, 1871.

4551.

CHARLES JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Joseph⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Oxford, Sumner co., Kan., June 1, 1874, a. 69, m. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1830, Abigail Mosely Sackett of S., b. Mass. Mar. 14, 1806, d. Beloit, Wis., Mar. 20, 1850, da. John and Lucinda (Mosely). Lived at Lisle, N. Y., 1830. Ch.:

10759 CHARLES DE WITT⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1832, Broome co., N. Y., unm., res. Santa Cruz, Cal., 1883.

+10760 MARIETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1834, Broome co.

+10761 LUCINDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1836, Brooklyn, N. Y.

10762 MARGARET JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1839, Brooklyn, m. Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 5, 1868, Sylvester Osburn Young Gurnee, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1830, s. Caleb and Electa (Young), l. Cottage Grove, Dane co., Wis., 1883; has 100-acre farm 1½ miles from Cottage G. station, farmer. Ch.: *Emma Jane*⁹ *Gurnee*, b. Feb. 1, 1871, Oxford, Johnson co., Kan.; *Lily May*⁹ *Gurnee*, b. and d. Ohio Feb. 2, 1873; *Floyd Colby*⁹ *Gurnee*, b. Sept. 11, 1876, n. Corsicana, Navarro co., Tex.

10763 ABBA FRANCES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1841, Laona, Winnebago county, Ill., m. Appleton, Outagamie co., Wis., 1866, Eugene B. Shaw, l. Waukesha. Ch. born W.: *Edward Harvey*⁹ *Shaw*, Feb. 1867; *Louise*⁹ *Shaw*, Feb. 22, 1872; *Anna Jane*⁹ *Shaw*, Sept. 26, 1878.

+10764 ANNA ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1844, Laona. HENRY CLAY⁸, b. July 4, 1845, Beloit, d. July, 1846.

4553.

LEWIS VALENTINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), d. Laona, Ill., Dec. 16, 1877, a. 69, m. Durand, Winnebago co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1837, Sarah Joanna Root, b. Monroe, Mich., Dec. 4, 1818, d. Laona Oct. 28, 1860, da. William and Lovina (Preston). Ch.:

+10765 RIENZI LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1841, Laona.

10766 NINA LOISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1843, m. Durand, Nov. 7, 1869, Henry Alonzo Hurlbut, b. Racine, Wis., Feb. 15, 1843, s. James and Sarah (Potter), miner. Ch.: *Nina May*⁹ *Hurlbut*, b. Sept. 10, 1870, Durand; *Edith Sarah*⁹ *Hurlbut*, Nov. 17, 1872, Jefferson Valley, Mont.; *Kenneth Chester*⁹ *Hurlbut*, Nov. 24, 1874; *Alice Adricne*⁹ *Hurlbut*, July 7, 1877, Summit, Madison co., Mont.; *Eldred Cleveland*⁹ *Hurlbut*, 1885.

10767-70 ADRIAN DI CASTELLO⁸, b. May 10, 1845, Laona, farmer; ALICE LAVINIA⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1847, d. Sept. 8, 1869; MILTON BURNS⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1850, d. Durand, Oct. 28, 1860; MARY LUCRETIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1853, d. D. Oct. 28, Nov. 1, 1860.

LEWIS VALENTINE⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Durand and Laona. While his residence at Durand was burning, his wife heroically endeavored to rescue Milton and Mary from an upper room, but she with them perished from suffocation.

4554.

ARTEMAS BROOKINS⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1845, Wealthy Peck, b. N., Nov. 29, 1814, a da. Joel and Mercy (Norton or Couch). s. p.

Sergt. ARTEMAS BROOKINS⁷ CLEVELAND, a soldier of the Mexican War, 1846; enlisted, 1839, in 2d Bat. U. S. Regular Artillery, soon promoted to Orderly Sergt. Served under Gen. Winfield Scott in Mexico. At the battle of Chapultepec, Sept. 12-13, 1847, was wounded in the foot; served 8 years, honorably discharged, on Surgeon's certificate, 1848, and has since drawn a pension. Of Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1848-96, farmer.

Peck ancestry.—William¹, Jeremiah² [see +4010, p. 1211], Samuel³, m. Ruth Ferris, per. da. of Peter of Stamford, Conn.; Samuel⁴, m. Elizabeth; John⁵, m. Sarah Adams; John⁶, rem. 1772 to Stamford, N. Y., m. Sarah Northrup; Joel⁷ Peck, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 2, 1767, early settler of Norwich, 1792, m. 2d, Mary Couch.—*Descendants of William Peck*, by Darius Peck, 1877, p. 132.

4555.

JOHN EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), d. Centreville, Wayne co., Ind., May 4 or 6, 1872, a. 60, m. 1st, Vestal, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1835, Delia Ann Strong, born Chatham, Middlesex co., Conn., June 26, 1815, a da. Asahel and Samantha (Stocking). He m. 2d, Centreville, Sept. 24, 1867, Elizabeth Lee, b. Oxford, O., Aug. 12, 1833, da. David and Harriet (Murdock). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.: Son⁸, b. and d. Vestal same day, 1836.

+10771 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁸ CLEVELAND, born May 12, 1838, Ashtabula, O.

10772 MARY CATHARINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1841, Burton, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., m. Attica, Ind., Nov. 16, 1867, John Barrett, b. Cleandries, Kerry co., Ireland, July 13, 1830, s. John and Catherine (Holleran), l. State Line City, Ind., 1885, rail-roading, grading, etc. Ch. b. State L. C.: *Catharine Ann⁹ Barrett*, May 8, 1868; *Mary⁹ Barrett*, Mar. 20, 1871; *John Francis⁹ Barrett*, May 1, 1873; *Thomas Edward⁹ Barrett*, Sept. 18, 1876; *Grace Elizabeth⁹ Barrett*, Mar. 3, 1878.

10773 JOHN EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1843, Burton, killed in battle with Indians in Yellowstone District, Oct. 1, 1877 (in expedition under Gen. Nelson A. Miles), unm.; private Co. A, 7th U. S. Cav.

10774-6 MELINDA⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1845, Cincinnati, O., d. C., June 13, 1847; MELINTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1845, C., d. C., June 15, 1847; ALBERT FRANCIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1851, Abington, Wayne co., Ind., m. 1885, Maggie Menagh of Hoopes-ton, Vermillion co., Ill., l. 23 miles from State L. C. By 2d m.:

10777 OTHO LEE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1868, Centrev., d. Sept. 11, 1871.

Dr. JOHN EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND studied medicine with two physicians, received a diploma and commenced to practice.

Resided at Vestal to 1836, Ashtabula to 1840, Burton to 1844, Cincinnati to 1849, then went to Abington, and subsequently to Centreville. Practising physician and druggist.

Strong ancestry of Delia Ann Strong:—Adonijah¹, m. Mary Kellogg; Asabel², b. 1784, of Chatham, m. Samantha Stocking, da. Jeremiah and Mary. Ch.: Delia Ann³, Nancy Drusilla³, Betsey Charlotte³, Mary Abigail³, Infant son³, Benoni Osborn³ Strong.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Lee) Cleveland m. 2d, July 25, 1878, George Gee of Anderson, Ind., l. Fisherburg, Madison co., Ind., 1885.

4556.

SAMUEL FRANCIS' CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. Lucy McKnight, she d. in Kansas ab. 1869. Lived, 1874, Waconda, Mitchell co., Kan., 1883, Delphos, Ottawa co., Kan., address, Galena, Cherokee co., Kan. Ch.:

10778-9 MORTIMER LINDSAY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1848, in Wis.; ARTHUR ARTEMAS' CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1867, in Kansas.

4557.

DANIEL D. TOMPKINS' CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), died or was killed by Indians in Texas [so thought] previous to death of his wife, m. Plymouth, Ashtabula co., O., ab. 1838, Angeline Richmond, b. P., Apr. 18, 1823, d. P., Nov. 1, 1841, a da. Walker and Julia (Hubbard). Ch. b. Brownhelm, O.:

+10780 ALFRED MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1838.

ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 1, d. Sept. 10, 1840.

DANIEL D. TOMPKINS' CLEVELAND went from N. Y. state, ab. 1837, to Ashtabula co., O., where an elder bro., Dr. John E., was a physician. He kept hotel at Brownhelm, 1838 to 1840. From thence it is thought that he went to Mo., and was interested in a saw or grist mill at Warsaw, Benton co., Mo., and later started for Mexico. For papers given by Indians to whites in Texas found their way back to relatives in Ashtabula, O., and it is supposed that he was killed by Indians in Texas.

Walker Richmond of Shelburn, Sullivan co., Ind. (brother). and Mrs. Julia (Richmond) McIntyre (sister to Angeline), l. 1879, Jefferson, O. Buckley Hubbard, born 1800, (uncle to Julia (Hubbard) Richmond, living 1879), l. 1879, Ashtabula.

4558.

CORNELIA JANE' CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), died Durand, Ill., May 14, 1882, a. 63, m. D., Jan. 1, 1840, George Fritz, b. n. Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 23, 1813, s. Nicholas and Mary (Keeler), l. Durand, 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Durand:

10781 *George Alonzo⁸ Fritz*, b. Sept. 25, 1840, m. D., Aug. 20, 1862, Sarah Abigail Frazier, born Grosse Point [Wayne co., Mich.], Mar. 15, 1838, da. Alva and Lucy (Truesdell), l. Durand, 1885. Ch. b. D.: *George Wesley⁹ Fritz*, Mar. 23, 1865; *Florence Erminnie⁹ Fritz*, Jan. 15, 1867; *Rose Annabel⁹ Fritz*, Jan. 6, 1869; *Burton Erastus⁹ Fritz*, Oct. 28, 1873; *William Alva⁹ Fritz*, June 6, 1875; *Artemus Roy⁹ Fritz*, Jan. 8, 1879; *Lawrence Rupert⁹ Fritz*, Apr. 16, 1881.

10782 *Ann Cecilia⁸ Fritz*, b. July 20, 1842, m. Durand, Dec. 29, 1864, Henry Edward Harris, b. D., Nov. 27, 1842, s. Elisha

and Calista Christine (Robb), l. Durand, carpenter. Ch.: *Fred-eric Melvin*⁹ Harris, Apr. 16, 1866; *Lewis Henry*⁹ Harris, June 12, 1870; *Raymond Fritz*⁹ Harris, Nov. 5, 1872; *Lillian Julia*⁹ Harris, Sept. 25, 1874.

10783 *Ellen Arminda*^s Fritz, b. May 6, 1845, res. home; *Eliza Jane*^s, b. Aug. 15, 1847, d. Dec. 12, 1859.

10784 *Henry John*^s Fritz, b. Aug. 15, 1850, m. Harrison, Ill., Feb. 24, 1876, Mary Jane Crowley, b. H., May 31, 1855, da. Walter and Martha (Campbell), l. Harrison, farmer. Ch.: *Walter Raymond*⁹ Fritz, born Dec. 23, 1880; *Alma*⁹ Fritz, May 3, 1884. *Artemas Marion*^s Fritz, b. Aug. 23, 1855, d. Dec. 9, 1859.

4559.

ERASTUS FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. Laona, Ill., Dec. 6, 1848, Theresa Stewart, b. Delphi, N. Y., May 17, 1825, da. Alexander and Polly (Flowers), l. Durand, Laona, Ill., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Laona:

+10785 JOHN JAV^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1849.

10786 ALEXANDER LEWIS^s CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1852, m. Laona, Dec. 4, 1884, Florence Rowena Rowley, born Evansville, Wis., Nov. 15, 1857, da. James Grey and Sarah Elizabeth (Melvin), l. Denver, Col., 1883, miner.

10787-9 STEWART^s, born Sept. 26, 1857, d. June 7, 1861; SARAH AUGUSTA^s, b. Nov. 1, 1859, unmarried, l. Durand; MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. Dec. 13, 1862, d. Nov. 26, 1863; RIENZI ARTEMAS^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

4560.

ABRAHAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, Joseph⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Bothwell, Ont., Can., July 24, 1880, a. 76. m. Porter, N. Y., June 17, 1823, Catharine Dyer, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1806, da. Jeremiah and Mary or Patience (Smith). Ch.:

+10790 IRA BRONSON^s, b. May 25, 1824, Porter.

+10791 JANE MARIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1826, P. SUSAN^s, b. Apr. 12, 1828, P., d. P., Dec. 1, 1830.

10792 ROSWELL FRANKLIN^s, b. June 10, 1832, Porter, died Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1853.

+10793 MARY AMANDA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1834, P.

+10794 HARRIET ETHERIDGE^s, b. Aug. 16, 1836, Ransomville, N. Y. 10795 CATHERINE MELISSA^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1839, Porter, m. Flint, June 14, 1875, James Knox Bidleman or Beidelman, b. Shelby, Orleans co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1844, son Daniel and Catharine. Of Flint, 1885, joiner. s. P.

+10796 ELLEN ARMELA^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1842, P.

ABRAHAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND settled at Flint, Mich., where he was a builder. Mrs. Catharine (Dyer) Cleveland resides at Wardsville, Canada, 1883-94.

Dyer ancestry.—Oliver¹, from Massachusetts; Jeremiah² Dyer, b. Providence, R. I., m. Patience Smith², b. Genesee co., N. Y.

Smith ancestry.—James¹ and wife came from England, lived in Genesee co., m. Catharine Southard; Patience² Smith m. Jeremiah Dyer².

4561.

JOSEPH ELIJAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Porter, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1829, 'SALLY ALMIRA' CLEVELAND +4569 (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴), she d. Greenbush, Sheboygan co., Wis., Oct. 31, 1858, a. 48. He came to Ill. with his bro. Daniel F. Lived, 1881, North Ridge, N. Y., 1883-4, Pawnee Rock, Barton co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: CHARLES⁸, b. and d. Porter, Feb. 12, 1831.

+10797 THOMAS MILTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1831, Porter, d. Des Moines, Ia., July 29, 1866, m. Greenbush, Apr. 1, 1855, Catharine Merwin. CATHARINE MATHILDA⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1833, Porter, d. P., Sept. 30, 1836.

+10798 PHILIP HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1835, P.

+10799-801 SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1838, P.; LAURA MATILDA⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1840, P., d. Greenb., May 8, 1869; DAVID LAFAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1842, Porter, l. Kan., livery.

+10802 JOSEPH ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1845, Porter, d. in the Army at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., June 30, 1862. +10803 MARV ALMIRA⁸, b. May 14, 1847, in Ill. +10804 GEORGE DOWNING⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1851, Greenbush, l. Ill. +10805 WALTER LATHROP⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1853, Greenb., d. G., Oct. 8, 1867.

4562.

DANIEL FENTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶), m. Porter, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1831, Ann Jane Nelson, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1811, d. Hudson, Wis., July 2, 1878, da. Charles Campbell and Artimisa (Bush). Ch.: EMMA JANE⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1832, Porter, d. Mar. 15, 1837.

+10806 WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. Apr. 6, 1836, Mishawka, Ind.

+10807 SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1838, M., m. 1st, New Lisbon, Juneau co., Wis., Aug. 10, 1854, Peter James Johnson, b. Porter, a s. John Jones and Laura (Tower), he l. La Crosse, Lacrosse co., Wis., 1885, carpenter. Separated after 1861. She m. 2d, William Norton Austin, b. Jan. 14, 1809; res., Tomah, Monroe co., Wis. Ch. by 1st m.: *Peter Eugene⁹ Johnson*, June 20, 1854; *Alice Elizabeth⁹ Johnson*, Sept. 10, 1856; *William Henry⁹ Johnson*, Dec. 13, 1858; *Frank Albert⁹ Johnson*, July 12, 1861.

+10808 BLOOMA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1840, Mishawka, m. New Lisbon, Feb. 27, 1858, John Jones Johnson, b. Galway, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1836, a s. John Jones and Laura (Tower), l. Richmond, Winona co., Minn., farmer. Ch.: *Jane Amelia⁹ Johnson*, Apr. 22, 1859; *Amanda Malvina⁹ Johnson*, Apr. 28, 1860; *Ida Elizabeth⁹ Johnson*, July 9, 1862; *John Eugene⁹ Johnson*, Oct. 9, 1865; *Eva Belle⁹ Johnson*, Feb. 16, 1867; *Rose May⁹ Johnson*, May 4, 1869; *Thomas Jefferson⁹ Johnson*, Apr. 2, 1873; *Edith Lillian⁹ Johnson*, Apr. 19, 1876; *Adelbert Lysle⁹ Johnson*, Apr. 19, 1879.

+10809 THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1842, Roscoe, Winnebago co., Ill.

+10810 DAVID ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1845, R.

+10811 GEORGE WASHINGTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1847, R.

10812 CHARLES NELSON^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1850, d. on the Pacific Slope in the expedition after "Modoc Jack," Aug. 16, 1873, unm.

+10813 DANIEL EUGENE^s CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1853.

DANIEL FENTON⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Porter to 1834, farming, Mishawka to 1814; Roscoe. He enlisted Aug. 10, 1861, 10th Wis. Vols., discharged Dec., 1862, as a prisoner that could not be exchanged. Enlisted again Jan. 4, 1864, in 25th Wis., reg. Army of the Cumberland, and while gallantly fighting in battle at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864, received a gun-shot wound, is crippled for life. U. S. pensioner. Residence, 1884, Hudson; is in Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, 1895. By trade carpenter, builder.

4563.

THOMAS RAYMOND⁷ CLEVELAND (Thos^s), d. North Ridge, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1886, a. 75, m. Sept. 12, 1832, Charlotte A. Rogers, b. Fayette, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1811. Lived at Porter, N. Y., July 24, 1817, to Oct. 28, 1844, and afterward always at North Ridge, Cambria, N. Y. Merchant. s. p.

4564.

PETER AIKEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas^s), d. Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 25, 1870, a. 56, m. 1st, Sally Ann Drinkwater. He m. 2d, Arlington, Mich., July 30, 1854, Clarissa Ann Drake, b. Porter, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838, da. Isaac and Elizabeth (Alexander) Farmer. She l., 1883, Athens, Calhoun co., Mich. Ch. by 1st m.: SARAH^s, b. 1839, d. winter 1841-2.

10814 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1841, died in the late war after May 4, 1862, m. Porter, May 2, 1862, Ella M. Force, b. P. Sept. 11, 1846, da. David and Sarah (Shelley). She l., 1884, La Salle, Niagara co., N. Y. He enlisted May 1, 1862, Co. C, 28th N. Y., then lived n. Youngstown, N. Y.; married next day, was sworn in the following day, started for the seat of war the next day. That was the last time he saw his bride. By 2d m.: ERI DILMAN^s, b. May 3, d. July 11, 1855.

+10815 JOHN CHARLES^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1856.

+10816 WALTER SUMNER^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1859.

10817 JANE ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1861, m. Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 12, 1877, Benoni Moon, l. Athens. 10818 GEORGE FRANKLIN^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1864, unm., attending Union school at, and l. Lawrence, 1883. AMELIA ETTA^s, b. Apr. 16, 1867, d. Mar. 25, 1869. 10819 EVELINE SARAH^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1870, l. Athens.

4565.

JOHN WESLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas^s), d. Porter, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1865, a. 50, m. 1st, Wilson tp., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1839, Clarissa Underhill, b. Alabama tp., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1822, d. Alabama

Center or Corners, Orleans co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1840, da. Eleazer and Mary (Wolcott). He m. 2d, Porter, May 16, 1843, Caroline McCullom, b. P. May 24, 1824, a da. Joseph and Ann (Howe). (She m. 2d Mr. French, and l. 1884, Luther, Lake co., Mich.) Ch. by 1st m.: Infant^s, b. and d. Alabama, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1840. By 2d m.: 10820 HEBER WESLEY^s, b. July 1, 1845, unm., l. Mentor, Polk co., Minn., was in army, wounded by shot in left arm. 10821 ALVIN HENRY^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1849, Cambria, N. Y., unm.; enlisted when aged 15; in army 3 years; served in the ranks 5 months, and for good service was appointed messenger for staff of Generals Granger, Ferry, and Scofield; afterward detailed clerk in medical dept.; l. 1884, Luther, 1886, Mentor; mill operator and farmer.

10822 JANE ALIDA^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1851, Cambria, m. Ransom Martin Richard, b. June 26, 1848, l. Belden, Wayne co., Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Wesley Palmer^s Richard*, Apr. 29, 1873; *Alvin Heber^s Richard*, Oct. 5, 1874; *David Moss^s Richard*, Sept. 8, 1876; *Mary Maud^s Richard*, Apr. 28, 1878; *Clara Lillian^s Richard*, May 24, 1882.

10823 CLARA BELL^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1856, Cambria, m. Sumpter, Wayne co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1873, George Riley French, b. Ash, Monroe co., Mich., Jan. 11, 1854; l. Luther, farmer. Ch.: *Margaret May^s French*, b. Apr. 5, 1875; *Minnie Maud^s French*, d. bef. 1884; *Frank Richard^s French*, d. bef. 1884.

10824 MARY LILLIAN^s CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1863, Porter, m. Richard Perry Silvernail, b. Pittsford, Hillsdale co., Mich., Sept. 26, 1864, l. Belden, farmer. s. p.

Lt. JOHN WESLEY^s CLEVELAND served as lieutenant in the trouble between U. S. and Canada [1837?]. Resided at Porter, farmer.

4566.

DAVID LAFAYETTE^s CLEVELAND (Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Elijah^s, Joseph^s, Samuel^s), d. Richfield, Genesee co., Mich., Oct. 26, 1857, a. 40, m. Royalt, Niagara co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844, Amanda Treadwell, b. Royalt. Feb. 14, 1819, d. Flint, Mich., Mar. 10, 1887, a da. of Barnum and Mary (Raze). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

+10825 BARNUM LAFAYETTE^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1845, Porter, N. Y.

+10826 FRANCIS HENRY^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1846, P.

10827 MARY JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1849, P., d. Flushing, Mich., Sept. 18, 1879, m. Flint Apr., 1870, Franklin Montgomery, b. Burton, Shiawassee co., Mich., 1849, res. Flushing 1883, farmer. Ch.: *Agnes^s Montgomery*, b. Aug., 1876, Flushing. ALICE EUGENIA^s, b. Mar. 25, Royalt., d. Sept. 9, 1851. 10828 FLORENCE ADELAIDE^s, b. Oct. 1, 1852, Hartland, N. Y., m. Flint, Nov. 17, 1886, Allen Charles Frost, b. Flint, May 9, 1854, s. Daniel and Caroline (Evans), l. Flint, contractor and builder. s. p. ALBERT EUGENE^s, b. June 15, 1855, Richfield, d. Richfield Aug. 17, 1856.

Capt. DAVID LAFAYETTE^s CLEVELAND was born on a farm in Porter. In those early days educational advantages were small

in comparison to the present; but he was by nature a scholar and a bright and active man. He was a leader of men. He was capt. of a military company at Lockport, N. Y. Later in life he turned his attention to his earlier occupation, farming. He bought and sold several farms in Niagara co., N. Y. He moved with his family, in 1854, to Richfield, and afterward resided there. He held many important positions of trust and honor, and was most highly esteemed by all who knew him. He is buried in Avondale Cemetery at Flint.

Mrs. Amanda (Treadwell) Cleveland m. 2d, Flint, Nov. 11, 1875, as 2d w., Abel Bugbee, b. Royalton, d. Flint Apr. 28, 1876; farmer. He m. 1st, in Royalton, Caroline. Ch.: Henry Bugbee, l. Royalton.

Barnum Treadwell b. n. Bridgeport, Conn., 1780, d. Royalton Jan. 1, 1860, m. Mary Raze, b. 1787, d. bef. 1892. She dwelt, 1884, Royalton.

4567.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, Jo.⁵, Elijah⁴, Jo.³, Samuel²), d. Genoa, De Kalb co., Ill., Aug. 13, 1852, a. 33, m. Porter, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1839, as 1st w., Francis Xavier Cardinal, b. n. Montreal, Can., June 12, 1814, s. Francis and Margaret (Bristol). (These names are Anglicized.) He res. with his third wife at St. Johns, Clinton co., Mich., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Porter:

+10829 *Jane Amelia*⁸ Cardinal, b. Mar. 1, 1840.

10830 *Clarissa Elizabeth*⁸ Cardinal, b. Aug. 13, 1842, m. 1st, Wilson, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1860, Perry McKenzie, b. Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1829, d. Middleport, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1866, s. Charles and Rachel (Burnham), farmer. They separated several years bef. 1866. She m. 2d, Niagara, Ont., Can., Oct. 4, 1867, Orson H. Bartlett, b. Somerset, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1847, s. Elisha and Minerva M. (Morehouse), l. Rockford, Ill., pump and windmill factory. Ch. by 1st m.: *Norma Alice*⁹ McKenzie, b. July 20, 1861, Wilson. By 2d m. b. Rockford: *Wilah May*⁹ Bartlett, b. May 15, 1869, d. Apr. 19, 1871; *Willie Best*⁹ Bartlett, b. Feb. 24, 1871; *Edith Maud*⁹ Bartlett, July 20, 1872; *Myra Dot*⁹ Bartlett, May 10, 1877.

10831 *Josephine Alida*⁸ Cardinal, b. July 6, 1848, m. Argentine, Genesee co., Mich., July 13, 1868, Ansel Niles, b. Conway, Livingston co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1844, s. John and Miranda (Gibbs), l. Argentine, farmer. Ch.: *John Osmer*⁹ Niles, b. May 27, 1872; *Francis Andrew*⁹ Niles, Mar. 27, 1876; *Smith Brown*⁹ Niles, Nov. 29, 1877.

4570.

ELIJAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. ab. 1812, d. many years prior to 1878.

Dr. ELIJAH⁷ CLEVELAND, a physician. "Was adopted and reared by Mr. Harris; went to the Waubash; came to Warren's Corners, Niagara co., N. Y., not since heard from."

4571.

ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. at Green Spring Plantation, James City co., Va., Dec. 5, 1849, a. 37, m. Salisbury, N. Y., 1829, Peter Hamilton Ward, b. Campgaw, N. J., Sept. 24, 1804, d. Waterloo, N. Y., May 4, 8, 1880, a s. Peter and Maria (Colfax). Ch.:

+10832 *Hamilton⁸ Ward*, b. July 3, 1829, Salisbury, N. Y.

10833 *Harriet Elizabeth⁸ Ward*, b. Jan. 23, 1838, Green Spring Plantation, unm.; res. with Mrs. Angevine, New York, N. Y., 1882.

Peter Hamilton Ward lived at Campgaw, 14 miles from Hackensack, N. J., to 1825, Boonville, Oneida co., N. Y., to 1826, Salisbury to 1832, when he became one of the owners of Green Spring Plantation, and dwelt there to 1838, then bought farm n. Elmira, N. Y., lived there to 1848, sold the property, returned to Green Spring Planta., and remained to 1852; purchased a farm in Belmont, Allegany co., N. Y., on which he resided to 1864; rem. to, and afterward dwelt at Waterloo.

4572.

CHARLES DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶), was drowned in James River off Yorkspit (n. Yorktown), Va., ab. Mar. 25, 1867, a. 45, m. New York city, N. Y., Sophia Pettenger, b. N. Y. city, 1829, d. Green Spring Plantation, James C. co., Va., Dec., 1854. Ch. b. N. Y. city:

10834 MARY EMMA⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1849, d. N. Y. c. Sept. 16, 1860.

10835 ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1852, m., N. Y. city, Dec. 25, 1871, Theodore William Angevine, b. N. Y. city June 5, 1851, a s. Elijah and Maria (Fargo). Has always resided in N. Y. city; salesman, afterward Post Office messenger 1874 to 1878, since letter carrier (1882). Ch. b. N. Y. city: *Marian Cleveland⁹ Angevine*, b. Oct. 2, 1872, d. N. Y. city Feb. 25, 1874; *Maud Cleveland⁹ Angevine*, b. Sept. 5, 1874; *Walter Bailey⁹ Angevine*, Mar. 2, 1877; *Mabel Cordelia⁹ Angevine*, Mar. 13, 1879; *Frances Claretta⁹ Angevine*, Sept. 8, 1881.

Capt. CHARLES DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND resided always in New York city; sea capt. While in command of the coasting vessel ship "R. L. Simonson" (Capt. Williams of Fort Monroe, owner,) his vessel was sunk in the James River off Yorkspit and he was drowned.

4573.

JOSEPH HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1888, a. 78, m. 1st, Wilson tp., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1830, Julia A. Yapple, b. Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1812, d. Adrian, Mich., da. Henry and Charlotte (Tubbs). He m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1859, Mrs. Ellen (Rickcords) Sherwin, b. Deal, Kent, Eng., June 25, 1822, widow of John Sherwin, da. John and Elizabeth (Morris). Ch. by 1st m.:

+10836 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1831, Wilson, N. Y.

10837 MARY LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1833, Adrian, m. A. 1855, Eurotas Hastings Field, b. Palmyra, N. Y., 1833, s.

James and Mary (Hathaway). Dwelt Ogden, Weber co., Utah, 1883; Picatello, Idaho, 1889, R. R. agent, s. p.

+10838 CHARLES MONROE^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1836, Adrian.

10839 LUCINDA RUNETT^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1838, A., m. A. Sept., 1872, J. Louis Rueckert; l. Baltimore, Md., 1883-9, joiner, s. p.

10840 GEORGE SOLON^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1843, Adrian, of Chicago, Ill., 1883-5 commission broker. 2d m.: s. p.

JOSEPH HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND. From *Whitney and Bonner's History of Lenawee co., Mich.*—Joseph Henry Cleveland came from Porter, N. Y., Oct., 1831, to Adrian, and engaged in merchandizing to 1835. He was one of the three early settlers who took a lively interest in making Adrian a business and prosperous town, spending largely of his own resources &c., opening roads, and building bridges; making it the county seat, in which undertaking Mr. Cleveland being active, spending much time with the Legislature, and also in obtaining the location of the Michigan Southern R. R. through Adrian. Mr. Cleveland was a volunteer soldier in the Black Hawk Indian War in June, 1832, in the first call for troops, and marched west far as Coldwater, where all were discharged. Mr. Cleveland was elected Sheriff of Lenawee co., 1836, the year the State was admitted into the Union, and re-elected 1838. Several times declined nomination for both branches of Legislature by his party—the Democratic—then in the majority. He was superintendent of Mich. S. R. R., then a state institution 1842 to 1846, when the R. R. went into possession of present corporation. In 1846 he again engaged in merchandizing, in which he was succeeded by his son, William Henry, in 1859.

From 1864 was a merchant in Chicago until he retired in 1878. His wid. res. Chicago, 1894. Ellen Rickcords m. 1st, John Sherwin. Ch.: Marion Sherwin, b. 1842, was studying at Aurora, N. Y., 1857, m. Horace G. Chase, dwelt Chicago, and 1885 New Haven, Conn., lawyer. Ch.: Samuel Chase b. 1863, grad. Yale 1885, Bessie Chase, Lucy Chase, Horace Stanley Chase; John Sherwin, who has traveled to China, &c.; Louise Sherwin m. Mr. Mason, l. Chicago.

4575.

LUCINDA⁷ CLEVELAND (John^e), d. Adrian, Mich., Mar. 26, 1837, a. 23, m. A. Feb. 19, 1835, as 1st w., Ezra Tompson Sherwin, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 4, 1810, d. Adrian, Nov. 17, 1874, s. John and Elizabeth (Mills), s. p.

Ezra Tompson Sherwin dwelt Adrian, cabinet maker. He m. 2d, A. May 30, 1838, Emma Priscilla Mosley. Ch.: Emma Lucinda Sherwin, b. Jan. 31, 1842, A., m. Oct. 25, 1864, Charles Edward Rogers. Ch.: Grant Alonzo Rogers, b. July 22, 1865, Roye Mortmer Rogers, July 16, 1870.

4577.

JOEL SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND (John^e), d. Cambria, N. Y., m. Porter, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1844, Elizabeth Walker, b. Quebec, Can., Sept. 8, 1824, d. in N. Y., June 7, 9, 1882, da. Luke. (She m. 2d, Perry). Ch.: b. Cambria:

10841 MARGARET JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1846, d. May 12, 1870, m. Hartland, N. Y., Philip P. Van Orman. Ch.: Joel⁹ Van Orman, b. Apr. 5, 1867, Cambria.

10842 CORNELIA ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1847, m. C. Oct. 29, 1863, William Luff, b. St. Ives, Eng., Aug. 9, 1842, s. George and Mary Ann (Cannon), of Hartland, 1883, farmer. Ch.: Mary Elizabeth⁹ Luff, b. Mar. 8, 1867, m. Sept. 8, 1886, Adelbert Sinsel; George William⁹ Luff, Mar. 27, 1869, m. Apr. 9, 1890, Addie Beach; Frank⁹ Luff, May 4, 1871; Joel Cleveland⁹ Luff, Jan. 30, 1876; Waller⁹ Luff, Nov. 11, 1879.

10843 GEORGE BOLT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1850, d. Aug. 8, 1883, m. Mar. 30, 1881, Mary Jane Smith, she d. July 12, 1882, l. Cambria, s. p.

10844 LUNETTA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1851, m. Oct. 23, 1872, John W. Wait, b. Monroe co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1850, s. Hiram and Lucinda (Doty), l. Marysville, St. Clair co., Mich. Ch.: *George Henry*⁹ Wait, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

10845 HENRY LUKE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1856, unm., of Lockport, N. Y., 1881, dentist, New York city 1882-3; Lockp. 1887-96.

4582.

*Peter B.*⁷ *Aiken* (Lucinda⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Sam.²), d. bef. 1894, m., of Lockport, N. Y., 1878. Ch.: 10846 *Anna*⁸ *Aiken*, m. Moses Brady, of Lockport, 1894; *Rose*⁸ *Aiken*, m. Edgar P. Holly, of Lockport, N. Y., 1894.

4586.

*Daniel*⁷ *Aiken* (Elinor⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Hillsdale, Mich., ab. 1850; m.; lived in Lockport, N. Y., 10 years, Hillsdale afterward. Ch.: *Son*⁸, l'd in Mich.; *Mary E.*⁸ *Aiken*, m. Hubbard, l. 1879, Otsego, Allegan co., Mich.

4593.

JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND (Waitstill⁶, Asa⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. 1860, a. 57, m. Elizabeth Dox, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., May 26, 1813, da. Michael and Lois (Lewis). (She m. 2d as 3d w., ASA HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND + 4596.) Ch.: 10847 ELEANORA⁸ CLEVELAND, m., l. Richmondville, N. Y. Ch.: *Son*⁹.

4596.

ASA HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Asa⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Summit, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1831, Polly Hartwell, b. S. Feb. 18, 1806, d. Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1851, a da. John and Seba (Osborn). He m. 2d, Summit, Sept. 28, 1852, Emeline Hartwell, b. S. Mar. 7, 1813, d. Worcester, Apr. 30, 1865, sister to 1st w. He m. 3d, Summit Sept. 5, 1867, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dox) Cleveland, she d. Richmondville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1876, a. 63, wid. JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND + 4593. He m. 4th, R. July 31, 1878, Mrs. Caroline Maria (Draper) Westcott, b. Westford, Otsego co., N. Y., June 19, 1815, wid. Benjamin Westcott, da. Sylvester and Susan (Bigelow). Ch. by 1st m.:

10848 ALONZO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1833, Summit, d. Oct. 4, 1855, unm. Other marriages: s. p.

ASA HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND, of Floyd, N. Y., Summit, Charlotteville, N. Y. (1870), and Richmondville 1878, and since. For 60 years he has been a useful member of Methodist E. Chh., and has been Class Leader, Steward, and Trustee.

4597.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶), d. Sheffield, Ashtabula co., O., May 27, 1856, a. 47, m. Conneaut, O., Sept. 25, 1836, Lou-

isa Wilder, b. Batand, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1810, da. Silas and Rachel (Carley). Ch.:

+10849 EMELISSA AMY^s CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1839.

10850 MARY ORRENA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1842, m. Sheffield, June 30, 1861, Dennis Williams, b. Denmark, O., July 2, 1823, s. Alanson and Polly (Barker). Dwelt Sheffield, l. 1878 Jefferson, O.

+10851 HENRY DANIEL^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1844.

+10852 HOWARD WILDER^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1850.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND settled in Ashtabula co., O., farmer and blacksmith. Mrs. Cleveland l. Sheffield 1878.

Silas Wilder, b. June 14, 1788, m. Jan. 5, 1809, Rachel Carley, b. Mar. 14, 1787.

4598.

AMY⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Asa⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Cooperstown, N. Y., May 11, 1879, a. 68, m. Charlotteville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Jacob M. Moak, b. Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1811, d. Cooperstown Sept. 1, 1889, a s. Henry and Anna (Hotaling, or Houghtaling). Ch.:

+10853 *Nathaniel Cleveland^e Moak*, b. Oct. 3, 1833, Sharon, N. Y.

10854 *Philander^s Moak*, b. Dec. 30, 1836, Worcester, m. 1st, Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1862, Anna Elliott, b. Marletown, Ulster co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1842, d. Middlef. Oct. 18, 1880, daughter Robert and Jane (Preston). He m. 2d, Hartwick, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1882, Maria Irene Chase, b. H. July 2, 1845, da. Nathan and Eliza H. (Anger), l. Otsego, N. Y., 1883-97, farmer. Both m.: s. p.

10855 *John Converse^s Moak*, b. Apr. 7, 1838, Worcester, d. Cooperstown Feb. 9, 1867, unm.

10856 *Margaret Ann^s Moak*, b. Oct. 10, 1840, Decatur, N. Y., m. Middlef. Sept. 30, 1855, John A. Saxton, he d. Scranton, Pa., Mar. 14, 1855, a s. Simeon Niles and Julia A. She l. Cooperstown 1886. Ch. b. Middlefield: *William⁹ Saxton*, b. Mar. 2, 1857, l. Cooperstown; *Arthelia⁹ Saxton*, b. Dec. 12, 1861, d. Cooperstown Mar. 27, 1876.

10857 *Martha Maria^s Moak*, b. Sept. 24, 1843, Decatur. Miss Moak res. Cooperstown 1886-96.

Henry Slater^s Moak, b. Dec. 29, 1847, d. Jan. 14, 1848.

Mr. Jacob M. Moak, residence Cooperstown, N. Y., farmer.

Moogh, Moak ancestry:—Hannes Jochem¹ Moogh, from Switzerland to America, whose name appears in early records—see *Munsell's Collections*—afterward Jacob¹ Moak, settled at Bethlehem, N. Y., m. 1st, Frena —, 2d, 1761, Katherine Claus, or Claßen, b. 1740, of Holland, d. 1821; ch. by 2d m.: Jacob², b. 1761, of Sharon, m. Mary McGhee; Henry³ Moak, of Decatur, m. Amy Hotaling, da. of Storm of Coeymans, N. Y. — *Munsell's American Ancestry*, I: 55.

4599.

NATHANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Asa⁶, Elijah⁴, Jos.³, Sam¹²), d. Chester, Randolph co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1851, a. 38, m. 1st, Summit, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837, Eleanor Eliza Millington of S., b. Oct. 20, 1812, d. Kingston, Adams co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1839, da. Joseph. He m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1843, Clarissa Maria Dean, b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1817, da. Amos and Anna (Doubleday). Ch. by

1st m.: 10858 SARAH JANE^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb., 1838, d. Jan. 20, 1839. By 2d m.: SON^a, b. and d. July 19, 1849.

Rev. NATHANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND located n. Kingston, where he bought a farm 1837, and farmed to 1839, when he commenced teaching school. He became a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Quincy, Ill., 1841, when he was licensed to preach and joined the Illinois Conference, preaching in different places to the time of his death. He died of cholera and is buried at Chester. Mrs. Clarissa Maria (Dean) Cleveland has resided many years at Griggsville, Ill. (1886).

Dean ancestry: — Amos Dean from Litchfield to Ill. in fall of 1836, m. Anna Doubleday, cousin of Maj.-Gen. Abner Doubleday, who was b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., June 26, 1819.

4600.

ISAAC⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Asa⁵, Elijah⁴, Jos³, Sam¹², Moses¹), m. 1st, Summit, N. Y., Mary Ann Chickering, b. June 1, 1814, d. Dec. 26, 1867, da. Joseph and Millicent (Shepherd). He m. 2d, Mrs. Harriet (Wattles) Kilbourn of Griggsville, Ill., b. Litchfield, Conn., June 17, 1820, da. of Augustus and Hepzibah (Wakley) Wattles. Ch.:

+10859 ALMIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 29, 1830.

+10860 EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1835.

10861 ADALINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1842, m. Richfield, Ill., Oct. 10, 1858, George Washington Morgan, son Charles (b. May 18, 1808, m. May 29, 1831) and Nancy (Redmon, b. Mar. 23, 1805, d. Apr. 30, 1839), l. Richfield 1878. Ch.: *Charlie⁹ Morgan*, b. Aug. 26, 1860, d. Aug. 24, 1862.

10862 CHARLES CHICKERING⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1846, m. Dec. 24, 1872, Narcissus, or Narcissa, Franks, da. Prior J. and Susan (Smith), l. Richfield. Ch.: *Twin daughters⁹*, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1875.

+10863 PERRY HOWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1848.

JOHN WESLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, d. Apr. 18, 1852.

10864 MARY ANNIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1856, unm., res. B y, Pike co., Ill.

ISAAC⁷ CLEVELAND res. Barry City, farmer.

Joseph Chickering born Dec. 25, 1787, m. in Mass. Millicent Shepherd, b. May 3, 1791.

4601.

HENRY ASA⁷ CLEVELAND (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Summit, N. Y., Bethia Decker, b. S. May 24, 1813, da. Peter and Elizabeth (Young). Dwelt 1878 Gardnersville, Schoharie co., N. Y., l. Seward, Schoharie co., N. Y. Ch.:

10865 SELAH⁸, b. June 22, 1834, d. July 1, 1842.

10866 JANE ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1836, m. Detroit Aug. 16, 1864, Daniel Wellington Pindar, b. Jefferson, N. Y., 1842, s. Abraham and Charity (Mattice), l. Seward. Ch.: *Henry Abraham⁹ Pindar*, b. Aug. 16, 1870; *Alice Bethia⁹ Pindar*, Jan. 16, 1876.

+10867 FERRAND HARTWELL⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1840.

[Bethia Cleveland, widow of Henry, of Amsterdam, N. Y., 1890-1].

4602.

JACOB⁷ CLEVELAND (Asa⁶), m. 1st, Kinderhook, Pike co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1841, Mary Ann Horine, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1820, d. St. Louis, Oct. 20, 1846. He m. 2d, St. L., Sept. 7, 1847, Amanda Tweedy, she d. Quincy, Ill., da. Nathaniel. He m. 3d, Q., Aug. 7, 1857, Ellen Titus, b. Indiana Sept. 7, 1833, a da. John and Mary (Consel). Resided in Chicago, Ill., 1866, engineer; Battle Creek, Madison co., Neb., 1878-1885. Ch. by 1st m.:

+10868 JAMES GRIER^s CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1842, Kinderhook, Ill. WILLIAM HENRY^s, 1844, d. y.; HELEN^s, b. 1846, d. y. By 2d m.: 10869 NATHANIEL ASA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1853, Quincy, Ill.

10870 MARY CAROLINE^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1856, Q., m. Charles Mallory, l. Gillespie, Cloud county, Kan. By 3d m.: 10871 ABIGAIL^s, b. Jan. 27, 1863, Quincy. 10872 ELLEN^s, Apr. 5, 1867, Chicago. 10873 LILY MAY^s, June 5, 1869, C. 10874 FLORENCE^s CLEVELAND, Sept. 7, 1871, Battle C.

4603.

ABIGAIL⁷ CLEVELAND (Asa⁶), died Payson, Ill., Mar. 15, 1882, a. 65, m. Melrose, Ill., Aug. 29, 1839, John Aten, b. Pennsylvania Mar. 8, 1816, d. Payson Oct. 18, 1879, s. of — and — (Able) Aten. Lived at Burton, Adams co., Ill., and Payson. Ch.: *Celinda*^s, b. May 2, 1840, d. Payson Aug. 13, 1841. 10875 *Marion*^s Aten, b. Apr. 12, 1841, l. Payson.

10876 *William Edwin*^s Aten, b. Oct. 18, 1849, m., dwelt Missouri, l. Kan., 1883.

4605.

ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Asa⁶), d. Mendon, Ill., Sept., married Marcus Benton. Ch.:

10877 *Daughter*^s, d. before 1883, m. Childs of Iowa, he d. before 1883; *Daughter*^s; *Son*^s, d. young.

4612.

*Sally*⁷ *Holmes* (Rachel⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. South Durham, N. Y., July 4, 1873, a. 60, m. Durham tp., N. Y., Reynolds Vincent, b. ab. 1800, d. S. Durham ab. 1872, a s. James, or Reynolds Vincent. Lived and d. on his farm in S. Durham, farmer. Buried in Stone Bridge cemetery, E. Durham. Ch.: *Susan*^s Vincent, b. 1834, Schoharie co., N. Y., d. S. co., a. 9 mos.

10878 *Samuel*^s Vincent, b. 1836, Durham tp., unm., lived always in Durham tp., and since 1842 in the homestead inherited from his father, with several acres; farmer.

+10879 *Alanson*^s Vincent, b. 1838, Durham tp., N. Y.

10880 *Elizabeth*^s Vincent, b. 1843, Oak Hill, N. Y., m. S. Durham, George Stockwell, he died Hervey st., Durham, about 1874; farmer and wagon maker. She res. S. Durham 1882. Ch. b. S. Durham: *Harriet*⁹ Stockwell, July 16, 1872; *George*⁹ Stockwell, Dec., 1876.

4615.

JOHN SHOREMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Sereign⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Oak Hill, N. Y., 1843, a. 40, m. Cairo, N. Y., 1835, Polly Aley, b. Medusa tp., Albany co., N. Y., ab. 1806, d. M., Mar. 20, 1876, a da. John and Hannah. Of Orange, O., 1824; Rensselaerville, N. Y., afterward. Ch.: MARINDA M.⁸, b. 1837, d. a. 3 months.

10881-2 JEROME SEREIGN⁸, b. 1839, d. 1856; HARRIET M.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1841, d. 1871, dwelt Medusa, milliner.

4617.

EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Sereign⁶), d. Thetford, Genesee co., Mich., 1890, aged 84, m. Warrensville, O., Nov. 11, 1830, Esther Benjamin of W., b. n. Montpelier, Vt., Mar., 1804, d. Thetford, Feb. 19, 1879, da. of David? Ch.:

+10883 PERRY JOSEPH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1831, Orange, Ohio.

10884 LUTHER CALVIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1833, Warrensville, m. Eastport, Washington co., Me., Oct., 1866, Mrs. Edget, wid. of Capt. Edget (a sea capt., who was lost at sea, leaving 1 son). Dwelt Thetford; 1880, Eaton co., Mich. Was 6 years in 13th U. S. Light Artillery, during war, and 2 years later, in Texas, etc., last year of service, 1866, in Eastport.

+10885 EZRA SEREIGN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1837, Warrensville, O.

10886 JERUSHA ADALINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1839. Orange, unm. Of Midland City, Midland co., Mich., 1880.

10887 SOPHIA EVELINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1842, Orange, d. Apr. 24, 1869, m. Thetford, Oct. 13, 1864, William Wolcott of Saginaw co., Mich., he d. 1868. Ch.: *Eliza⁹ Wolcott*, b. 1867; *Albert⁹ Wolcott*, 1869.

EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND was of Warrensville to spring of 1837, when he traded farms and rem. to Orange, built a steam saw-mill, 1849-50, remained in Orange to 1855; went to Detroit, Mich., Genesee co., Mich., and to n. Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1 year went into lumber and saw mill with Perry J.⁸ and Luther C.⁸ for partners, to 1857, when it failed; res., 1880-3, East Thetford, Mich.

David Benjamin is deeded land, Mar. 6, 1830, by Ezra⁷ Cleveland.

4620.

MARTHA MATILDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Sereign⁶), d. Union tp., Cass co., Mich., 1890, a. 74, m. John Odell, b. in N. Y., Feb. 24, 1806, d. Mason, Mich., Nov. 15, 1878, s. ——— and Elizabeth (Grinman). Dwelt Macon tp., Cass co., Mich. She lived 1883, Union, Mich. Ch.:

10888 *Joseph⁸ Odell*, b. June 7, 1834, Warrensville, O., m. July 11, 1858, Lucretia Dibble. Ch.: *Henry⁹ Odell*, Sept. 14, 1859; *Lewis⁹ Odell*, Oct. 30, 1860; *Lydia Elizabeth⁹ Odell*, Feb. 9, 1873.

10889 *Hiram⁸ Odell*, b. Mar. 10, 1838, Mason, m. Feb. 19, 1874, Mrs. Mary Margaret Dickerhoff. s. p.

10890 *William^s Odell*, born June 20, 1840, M., m. Mar. 20, 1861, Frances Mary Richmond. s. p. *John^s*, b. Dec. 27, 1844, M., d. M., Oct. 17, 1865; *Lydia Matilda^s*, b. Mar. 24, 1846, M., d. M., Aug. 6, 1848; *Albert^s*, b. Nov. 26, 1848, M. died M., July 12, 1851.

10891 *Almond^s Odell*, b. Sept. 1, 1851, M., m. Feb. 3, 1876, Mary Holts. Ch.: *Infant son^o*. *Charles^s*, b. Oct. 22, 1857, M., d. M., Sept. 25, 1858.

4621.

NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Sereign^s), m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1839, Polly Pheese, da. Henry and Polly. He m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1851, 1854, Mrs. Francis Kyle, wid., res. Porter, Mich., 1879-83. Ch. by 1st m.: 10892 *SARAH^s*, b. Sept. 12, 1842, Porter tp.

10893 *CATHERINE^s CLEVELAND*, born Sept. 22, 1845, P., m. Edwardsburg, Cass co., Mich., Mar. 13, 1866, George Burdick. Ch.: *Frederick C.^o Burdick*, b. Sept. 18, 1868; *George A.^o Burdick*, Feb. 9, 1870; *Eddy Wiat^o Burdick*, Sept. 3, 1871; *William Henry^o Burdick*, July 7, 1874. *Son^s*, b. 1846-7, d. inf.

10894 *CYNTHIA^s CLEVELAND*, b. June 23, 1848.

10895 *ADELIA^s CLEVELAND*, born Sept. 6, 1850, m. Porter, Aug. 11, 1867, Benjamin Probst. Ch. b. P.: *Albert^o Probst*, Sept. 19, 1868; *Charles^o Probst*, Feb. 12, 1870; *Nelson^o Probst*, Sept. 3, 1872; *Rosella^o Probst*, Sept. 5, 1874. By 2d m.:

10896 *ALICE^s CLEVELAND*, }
10897 *ADDICE^s CLEVELAND*, } b. June 13, 1855.

HENRY^s CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1857.

Twin infant sons^s, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

VIOLA^s CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1862, d. Oct. 30, 1873.

JONATHAN^s CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1865.

4623.

VAN RENSSELAER⁷ CLEVELAND (Sereign^s), m. Union, Mich., Apr. 15, 18, 1855, Sarah Jane Shellhammer of U., da. John and Lavinia. Dwelt at Union, 1879, now of Concordia, Kan. (1883), farmer. Ch.:

10898 *LAVINIA^s CLEVELAND*, b. Feb. 14, 1856, m. Mar. 1, 1879, Frank Chapman of Newburg or Newbery, Cass co., Mich.

10899-900 *AMOS RENSSELAER^s*, b. Mar. 11, 1859; *AARON J.^s*, b. Feb. 28, 1861; *AUSTIN D.^s*, b. Nov. 25, 1864; *ALBERT L.^s*, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

4624.

SAMANTHA⁷ CLEVELAND (Sereign^s), m. Porter, Mich., Oct. 10, 1847, Isaiah Beerbower, b. Va., Oct. 19, 1825, s. Peter and Rachael (Markley). Of Porter (1895), farmer. Ch. b. Porter: *Lydia Eliza^s Beerbower*, June 3, 1850, m.

10901 *Sereign Uriah^s Beerbower*, b. May 22, 1853, m. White Pigeon, St. Joseph co., Mich., Dec. 18, 1882, *EVALINE AMELIA^s CLEVELAND* +10904. Of Union, Mich. (1895), farmer. Ch.: *Blanche^o Beerbower*, b. July 19, 1887, Porter.

Isaiah Beerbower of Porter (1895), farmer. Peter Beerbower, b. Allegany co., Md., m. Miss Rachael Markley, b. Md.

4625.

WILLIAM CALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (*Sereign*⁶), m. Defiance co., O., May 9, 1852, Mary Ann Beerbower, b. Wayne co., O., Mar. 7, 1832, da. Peter and Rachael (Markley). Of Cicero, Defiance co., O., 1854-95, farmer. Ch.:

+10902 URIAH DESOTO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1852, Milford tp., Defiance co., O.

+10903 AMOS ALVARADO⁸ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 18, 1854, Cicero, O.

10904 EVALINE AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1860, C., m. *Sereign Uriah*⁸ Beerbower +10901.

10905 MARY ADALINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1862, C., m. Cass co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1886, Frederick Poole, b. London, Eng. Of Elkhart, Ind., farmer. S. P.

10906 EDNA ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1865, Cicero, m. Hicksville, O., June 23, 1885, John Alvin Ginrich, s. Emanuel and Melinda (Clemner). Of Hicksville, farmer. Ch.: *Ward Cleveland*⁹ Ginrich, b. Jan. 26, 1886, Cicero. ELLA CHARLOTTE⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1867, C., unm., of Cicero. WILLIAM CALVIN⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1873, C., unm., of Cicero, farmer.

4631.

AMOS⁷ CLEVELAND (*Amos*⁶, *John*⁵, *Elijah*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Sam.*², *Moses*¹), m. East Durham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1841, Eliza Thankful Winans, b. Greenville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1818, a da. of Darius and Betsey (Homes). Ch. b. E. Durham: WINANS⁸, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1848; ELIZABETH WINANS⁸, b. Apr. 30, d. Dec. 17, 1850.

10907 FANNIE ADALINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1851, m. E. Durham, Sept. 11, 1878, Joseph Warren Lamb, b. Plainfield, Washington co., Vt., Feb. 11, 1839, a s. Josiah Quincy and Polly (Nichols), and brother of Henry Lingaw Lamb, Supt. of Savings Banks of the State of N. Y. Residence since 1878, Cooperstown, N. Y., 1882, hardware merchant. Ch. b. Cooperstown: *Rebecca Franklin*⁹ Lamb, b. and d. C., Oct. 3, 1879; *Henry Cleveland*⁹ Lamb, b. June 5, 1881.

10908 ANGELINE WINANS⁸ CLEVELAND, born July 18, 1858, unm. (1882).

AMOS⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, E. Durham to 1863, Cairo, N. Y., to Apr., 1865, E. Durham since. Was P. M. at E. Durham, ab. 1845 to 1860. Farmer and hotel.

4633.

SYLVESTER⁷ CLEVELAND (*Amos*⁶), m. Frederick, Md., May 24, 1846, Virginia Reintzel Locke, b. F., Aug. 7, 1824, da. Joseph Reintzel and Mary Ann (Wagner). Went to Frederick City, 1845, res. Baltimore, Md., 1885, merchant. Ch.:

+10909 EDWIN REINTZEL⁸, b. July 25, 1847, Frederick.

+10910 AMOS JOSEPH⁸, b. June 27, 1850, Baltimore.

ALLEN PEIRCE⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1852, B., d. May, 1853.

+10911 CHARLES PEIRCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1854, B.

10912-14 SYLVESTER LOCKE⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1858, B., d. June 18, 1860. HARRY LOCKE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1862, B., unm.; MARIE VIRGINIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1864, B., unm.

4634.

Betsey⁷ Wright (Lydia⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Windham, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1845, a. 33, m. Acra, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1838, as 1st w., Orrin Law or Low, b. Windham, Nov. 21, 1799, d. Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1861. Ch.:

+10915 **Marilla⁸ Law**, b. June 18, 1839, Windham, N. Y.

10916 **Daniel Wright⁸ Law** (Corp.), b. Nov. 27, 1844, Delaware co., N. Y., d. Lexington, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1865, unm.; was corporal in D Co., 51st N. Y. V.; was a veteran volunteer, re-enlisted for 3 years; was 6 months a prisoner of war; served 3 years.

Orrin Law dwelt Windham, farmer. He m. 2d, Wind., 1846, Cynthia Butler, b. Westkill, Greene co., N. Y., ab. 1819, d. Westkill, Feb., 1883, a da. William and Lovisa (Blakesley) of Lexington. Ch.: Ardella Law, b. 1852, Wind., d. Westk., Oct., 1867.

4636.

LYMAN EMERSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), d. Oak Hill, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1872, a. 57, m. 1st, O. H., Oct. 31, 1843, Catharine Utter, b. O. H., Nov. 7, 1817, died O. H., Apr. 7, 1848, a da. James and Elizabeth (Post). He m. 2d, O. H., May 1, 1849, Mrs. Ann Eliza (Utter) Baldwin, b. O. H., Apr. 19, 1811, d. O. H., May 22, 1856, wid. Capt. Anson Baldwin, sister to 1st w. He m. 3d, New York city, Oct. 24, 1867, Rebecca Palmer, born Potter's Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1835, a da. John and Esther (Tibbits). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. by 1st m.:

+10917 **JUDSON EMERSON⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. May 25, 1847, Oak Hill, Greene co., N. Y. By 2d m.:

10918 **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. May 28, 1851, Oak H., m. 1st, O. H., Jan. 29, 1873, James Norman Hollenbeck, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1844, d. Oak H. Oct. 12, 1876, a s. Stephen Miller and Celinda (Ford), merchant, of Rensselaerv. and Oak H. She m. 2d, O. H. Oct. 9, 1882, Gove C. Anslee, b. North Adams, Mass., 1843, l. Washington, D. C., 1883, in U. S. Census Dep. Both m. s. p. By 3d m.: **JOHN HERBERT⁸**, b. Oct. 22, Oak H., d. Dec. 6, 1869; Inf.⁸, d. soon.

LYMAN EMERSON⁷ CLEVELAND resided always at Oak Hill, farmer and merchant; from 1866 his son, Judson E.⁸, was of the firm L. E. Cleveland & Son, general store.

James Utter, b. Sept. 14, 1780, of Oak H., d. Jan. 9, 1887, m. Nov. 26, 1805, Elizabeth Post, b. July 5, 1780.

Mrs. Rebecca (Palmer) Cleveland, Catskill, N. Y., 1883. She m. 2d, Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 1875, Peter James Fitchett, b. Cox-sackie, N. Y., ab. 1829, d. Catsk. Aug. 20, 1881, s. Isaac and Catharine (Davis), bookkeeper. s. p. John Palmer, b. Conn. Nov. 15, 1802, of Potter's Hollow, d. Durham, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1880, m. on Tibbits' Hill, Potter's Hollow, Jan. 15, 1824, Esther Tibbits, b. Tibbits' Hill, Sept. 29, 1806, l. Durham 1873-83, a da. Thomas and Jane (Steenburgh).

4637.

EZRA ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, John⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. D. Feb. 13, 1842, Ruth Utter, b. D., n. Oak Hill, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1823, a da. Bani and Cynthia (Stannard). Ch. b. Durham :

10919 MARY EMOGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1842, unm. 1882. EMILY⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1844, d. D. Jan. 15, 1853.

10920 JULIA ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1845, m. Oak Hill Feb. 1, 1866, Sergt. Daniel Sutherland Jones, b. O. H. Dec. 15, 1839, a s. Daniel and Angeline (Doolittle), l. East Durham, N. Y., 1883, farmer; magistrate. Mustered into service Aug. 22, 1862, Co. K, 120th N. Y. V., prom. sergt., served 3 years. Ch. : *Frederick Sutherland⁹ Jones*, b. Nov. 24, 1868, Oak H. ; *Louie Cleveland⁹ Jones*, Dec. 25, 1870, O. H. ; *Nettie Lugwena⁹ Jones*, Nov. 2, 1879, E. Durham. PLUMA LOUISA⁸, b. Mar. 24, d. D. June 13, 1848.

+10921 GEORGE ISRAEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1849. PLATT EDGAR⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1852, d. D. Sept. 6, 1856.

10922 DORANCE ALLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1857, m. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1878, Anna St. John, b. Durham Sept. 22, 1861, a da. William and Jane Ann (Woodruff), l. with his father, farmer. s. p.

10923 NETTIE ADELAIDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1860, m. Durham Oct. 9, 1878, Williams De La Mater, b. Norton Hill, Greene co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1859, s. Titus and Hannah (Reeves) of Rensselaerville, N. Y.; farmer. Ch. : *LeRoy Cleveland⁹ De La Mater*, b. July 22, 1880, Durham.

EZRA ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND lived on the old Cleveland home-
stead, Durham Center, to Mar. 24, 1851, and on his farm at Oak
Hill since (1883); farmer.

Stannard ancestry : — 3 arms : (London, Eng.). Or. a chev. sa. betw. 3 crosses formée fichée gu. ; on a chief of the second 3 bezants . . . John Stannard or Stonnard, from Eng., of Roxbury, Mass., Aug., 1645, estate owner, buried Aug. 13, 1649, a middle-aged man, may have been father of Joseph Stannard of Haddam, Conn., freeman 1660. — From *Savage's General Dic.* Lemuel and other Stannards were of Saybrook, Conn., bef. 1740. Silas b. 1790, from Saybrook to Oak Hill. . . . Capt. Eliakim¹ of or from Conn., m. Bethia Kelsey ; Cynthia² Stannard m. Bani Utter, of Durham bef. 1823.

4639.

MARY ADELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), m. Oak Hill, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1859, Joseph Wesley Cowell, b. Westerlo, N. Y. June 10, 1832, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Lamb). Ch. :

10924 *Carrie May⁸ Cowell*, b. Dec. 10, 1868, Westerlo.

Joseph Wesley Cowell always lived at Westerlo; farmer.

4640.

Hiram⁷ Soper (Lucinda⁶, John⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1844, Roxy Ann Jacobs, b. Middlebury, Vt., May 1, 1818, da. of James and Nancy (Eldridge). Children:

+10925 *Angie E.⁸ Soper*, b. Sept. 12, 1845, Owego, N. Y.

+10926 *Alice V.⁸ Soper*, b. Aug. 14, 1846, Rome.

+10927 *George Henry⁸ Soper*, b. July 15, 1849, Rome.

+10928 *Helen Augusta⁸ Soper*, b. Apr. 15, 1856, Rome.

Hiram⁷ Soper formerly lived at Rome, N. Y. Residence, for many years, Clinton, Iowa (1897); contractor.

4645.

GILES BUTLER⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, John⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Stockbridge, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1854, Dr. Emeline Horton, b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1829, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 8, 1878, a da. Chauncey and Amanda (Chaffee). He m. 2d, Belleville, N. Y., June 13, 1880, Mrs. Theresa Elizabeth (Freeman) Cleveland, wid. of GLEN EDGAR⁷ CLEVELAND + 4647. Ch. by 1st m.:

10929 ARTHUR HORTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1865, Philadelphia; grad. Lafayette College, Eastern Pa., June 28, 1886, University of Pa. Medical Dep. 1889, 1½ years after were spent in various hospitals, and 1½ years in Europe continuing his studies; since then he has been settled in Philadelphia, M.D. (1893).

Rev. GILES BUTLER⁷ CLEVELAND, a Congregational clergyman; grad. Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., July 24, 1850, Oberlin, O., Theological Seminary Aug. 24, 1853; ordained at Arkport, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1855; of Philadelphia to June 11, 1880, Belleville since (1893).

Mrs. Emeline (Horton) Cleveland, M.D. — From *Dr. G. F. Horton's Horton gen.* 217: — Grad. from the Ladies' Dep. of Oberlin College 1853, and from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1855; was elected to the Chair of Anatomy in that college 1857, which she held until 1862, when she was transferred to the Chair of Obstetrics. This she still occupies, and is a member of the Board of Corporators. In 1860, at the solicitation of philanthropic ladies of Philadelphia, who had in view the establishment of a Hospital for Women and Children, Professor Cleveland went abroad for medical study, and to learn the arrangements and management of hospitals. She entered the School of Obstetrics in connection with the *Maternité* of Paris, and after receiving the diploma of that institution found ready access to the other hospitals. On her return she was chosen Resident Physician of the Woman's Hospital, which position she filled 7 years. She has been one of the Managers of the Hospital from its organization, and a member of the Consulting Board since her retirement from the office of Resident Physician.

Prof. Cleveland delivered the address of welcome, and was heartily cheered, at the Horton reunion, Philadelphia, Aug. 24, 1876. — See *Proceedings of the Horton Family Gathering*, p. 2.

The Eighteenth Annual Report of the Woman's Hospital refers to the valuable services of Dr. CLEVELAND in the inception and through the subsequent growth of that noble institution.

The following addresses of Prof. Cleveland have been published in pamphlet form: Introductory Lecture to Class of Female College of Pa., session 1858-9, 8°, pp. 16; Valedictory Address to Graduating Class Female Medical College of Pa., at the 11th Annual Commencement, Mar. 14, 1863, 16 pp.; Valedictory Address Woman's Med. Coll., Mar. 14, 1868, pp. 12.

Papers read at the Memorial Hour commemorative of the late Prof. Emeline H. Cleveland, M.D., west lecture room of Woman's Medical College of Pa., Philadelphia, Wednesday, Mar. 12, 1879, 8 P.M. — Tributes: from Faculty, by Prof. Rachel L. Bodley; from Students; Alumnae Assn.; Medical Friends, and from Corporators.

A life-size bust of Dr. Emeline H. Cleveland occupies a conspicuous position at the College.

Horton ancestry: — William¹, Joseph², Barnabas³, Southold, N. Y., 1640, Jonathan⁴ [see + 93, p. 99]; Dea. James⁵, b. Southold 1694, m. Anna Goldsmith; Rev. Ezra⁶, b. Southo., Dec. 25, 1733, grad. Princeton, N. J., 1754, ord. at Union, Conn., June 14, 1759, m. Hempstead, N. Y., 1757, Mary Hempstead, b. 1736, da. Robert; Ezra⁷ m. Olive May, b.



Seated by John Sartoris. Pl. 12

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Holland, Mass., ab. 1787, da. Nehemiah and Anna (Lyon); Chauncey⁸ Horton, b. Union, May 13, 1797, m. Amanda Chaffee⁸.

Chaffee ancestry:—1 arms: CHAFFE (Exeter); 1: CHAFFE: Az. a fesse lozengy ar. David¹, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1733, d. Westford, Windham co., Conn., Oct. 3, 1814, m. Priscilla Rollins, b. W. June 4, 1741, d. W. May 13, 1814; Amos², b. Jan. 2, 1774, d. Jan. 27, 1850, m. Eunice Cummings, b. June 5, 1782, d. Oct. 8, 1849; Amanda³ Chaffee m. Chauncey Horton⁸.

4646.

GUY KIMBALL⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Mankato, Minn., Feb. 19, 1878, a. 50, m. 1st, Lyndonville, Orleans co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1851, Nina Louisa Smith, b. New Haven, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1824, d. Wellsville, Allegany co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854, a da. Rev. Russell Theodore and Eliza (Arundell). He m. 2d, Chatfield, Fillmore co., Minn., Oct. 4, 1862, Annie Irwin McClelland, b. n. Bellefonte, Penn's Creek, Centre co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1838, da. Robert and Jane (Irwin) 1st m.: S. P. Ch. by 2d m.:

10930 HAROLD IRWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1864, St. Louis, Mo., unm.; dwelt 1884 Hastings, Minn., editor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.; res. 1885, 1891-2, St. Paul, Minn., reporter for *Pioneer Press*, 1885; secretary 1891-2. 10931-2 JOHN MCCLELLAND⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1867, Mankato; GUY ALSTON⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1870, M., d. July 29, 1871; MARY TISDALE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1873, Mankato.

Col. GUY KIMBALL⁸ CLEVELAND grad. Hamilton coll., Clinton, N. Y., 1850, and at Cambridge, Mass., Law School. Was admitted to the bar in Buffalo, N. Y., May, 1854. In 1855 was law partner with Mr. Russel, Cuba, N. Y. Soon after he had charge of the Academy at Medina, Orleans co., N. Y., till 1857, when he went to Winnebago City, Faribault co., Minn., and practiced law, where he was elected Probate Judge, Representative, and Senator 1862. Removed to Mankato Oct., 1862. Entered the Union Army 1863, remaining to close of war, with rank of major, retiring as brevet col. He was prosecuting atty. at Mankato, of Blue Earth co.; editor and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV. Mrs. Annie Irwin (McClelland) Cleveland; fcs. Mankato 1879.

4647.

GLEN EDGAR⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls, Niagara co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, a. 36, m. Henderson, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1854, Theresa Elizabeth Freeman, b. Adams, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1833, da. Dea. John Macumber and Lucy (Curtis). (She m. 2d, Rev. GILES BUTLER⁷ CLEVELAND + 4645). He d. on way home from Minn. to Stockbridge, N. Y., where he is buried. Ch. b. Stockbridge: BELLE ELIZA⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1855, d. S. June 19, 1856. 10933-4 ALFRED GLEN⁸ and ERNEST CHARLES⁸, b. July 14, 1858, d. S. Jan. 11, 1863.

4648.

JOHN ROOT⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Lyndonville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1855, Theodocia Rebecca Smith, b. Norway, Herkimer co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1832, a da. of Rev. Russell Theodore and Eliza (Arundell). Ch. b. Mankato, Minn.:

10935 HOWARD HAROLD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1859, d. St.

Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1888, unm., Grad. Columbia Law School, New York city, 1880; resided at St. Paul, lawyer :

Obituary notice.—As an honored member of the bar of Minnesota, the deceased promised eminence in his profession; as a son he was tender and exquisite in all filial devotion; as a Christian he was robust but unobtrusive; and as a rising member of the First church in St. Paul he was a pillar and a pride. Stricken down in mid-career, the force and courage which characterized his manhood became peace and resignation in the final hour. Without a murmur he received a summons from the highest court, and with the name of the Supreme Advocate upon his lips he passed within the veil. It were compensation for all of life's sorrows to have reared such a son. H. C. M.

NORA LOUISE^s, b. Oct. 26, 1861, d. June 23, 1862.

JOHN ROOT^r CLEVELAND lived at Rochester, N. Y., merchant. Residence St. Paul for many years (1892). Was Deputy Marshal of Minn. 1879, and has a general detective agency.

4649.

CHARLES EDWARD^r CLEVELAND (John^s), d. Hastings Center, Oswego co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1879, a. 43, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Mary Jane Eastwood, b. Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1837, da. Truman and Almira (Simons). Resided 1878-9 Hastings Center, where his family now live. Buried in Stockbridge Valley, N. Y. Ch. b. Stockbridge: 10936-7 LOREN EDWARD^s, b. Jan. 19, 1866; GUY WILLIS^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1870.

4650.

GEORGE FREDERICK^r CLEVELAND (John^s), d. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 27, 1870, a. 29, m. Stockbridge, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1859, Laverne Josephine Hodges, b. S. Feb. 16, 1840, da. Frederick and Lovina (Gilbert). (She m. 2d, John Houseman, l. 1883 Stockbridge.) Of Minneapolis, mechanic. Ch.: 10938 ELIZA MAY^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1863, Winnebago City, Minn., of Stockbridge; CARRIE BELLE^s, b. June 17, 1866, Minneapolis, d. M. Sept. 30, 1867; MAUD^s, b. Dec. 16, 1869, M., d. M. Nov. 27, 1870.

4661.

Martin^r Bathrick (John^s Bathrick, Abigail^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Samuel^s), m. Jan. 7, 1829, Cassandra Gregory, l. 1878 Boonesboro, Ia. Ch.: 10939 *Friend W.^s Bathrick*, m. Mary Howland, living.

10940 *Susan C.^s Bathrick*, d. bef. 1878, m. *John Wesley^s Munger* + 10949, he d. bef. 1878.

10941-5 *Mary B.^s Bathrick*, m. John W. Tomblin, l. Chicago, Ill., commis. merch. of Tomblin & Bro. [Ira Tomblin]; *Electa L.^s Bathrick*, d. bef. 1878, m. Alanson Sherman; *Helen L.^s Bathrick*, d. bef. 1878, m. William Slater; *John Hiram^s Bathrick*, m. Electa, l. Marshall, Ia.; *Frank Martin^s Bathrick*, unm., of Boonesboro, Ia.

4662.

Anna^r Bathrick (John^s Bathrick), m. Dec. 26, 1821, John Sanborn, b. ab. 1797, s. George; l. 1878 Conneautville, Pa. Ch.: 10946 *Eliza Ann^s*, b. Dec. 6, 1822, d. Aug. 3, 1865, unm.

10947 *George^s Sanborn*, b. Nov. 1, 1824, d. Jan., 1855, m. Adaline Williams. Ch.: *George Milton^s*, d. Apr. 17, 1864.

+10948 *Esther Maria^s Sanborn*, b. Oct. 24, 1826.

4665.

Esther Champion⁷ Bathrick (*John⁶ Bathrick*), d. Jan. 11, 1844, a. 34, m. Obediah W. Munger. Ch.:
 10949 *John Wesley⁸ Munger*, d., m. *Susan C.⁸ Bathrick* + 10940.
 10950-2 *Abigail Susan⁸ Munger*, m. Orrin L. Taft, l. 1878 Chebanse, Iroquois co., Ill.; *Reuben Champion⁸ Munger*, m. Lydia Jacobs, l. Chebanse; *Aaron Gregory⁸ Munger*, m. Lydia, l. Chebanse; *Esther⁸*, d. unm.

4666.

Abigail⁷ Bathrick (*John⁶ Bathrick*), d. Sept. 28, 1852, a. 40, m. Benjamin Davison. Dwelt Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: *William Hatfield⁸*, d. unm.; *Mary Elizabeth⁸*, d. unm. 10953-5 *Sarah Ann⁸ Davison*, m. George Harris, of Brooklyn, 1878; *Lydia Mariah⁸ Davison*, m. Richard Cadmus, of Brooklyn; *Susan A.⁸ Davison*, d. bef. 1878, m. Charles Murphy.

4667.

Fanny Maria⁷ Bathrick (*John⁶ Bathrick⁶*), m. Oct. 12, 1836, Samuel Gregory, he d. Nov. 1, 1853, l. Rockford, Ill., 1878. Ch.: 10956-60 *William Harvey⁸ Gregory*, m. June 5, 1872, Carrie L. Elder, l. Rockford; *Susan C.⁸ Gregory*, m. John Watterson, l. LaPorte City, Black Hawk co., Ia.; *Elizabeth A.⁸ Gregory*, m. B. F. Richardson, l. Roscoe, Ill.; *Mary A.⁸*, unm., l. Rockford; *Lydia C.⁸ Gregory*, d. bef. 1878, m. James Lamon; *Israel B.⁸*, d. inf.

4668.

Lydia Champion⁷ Bathrick (*John⁶ Bathrick*), d. Apr. 4, 1847, a. 30, m. John Harvey Gregory, he d. Feb. 7, 1849. Ch.: 10961-3 *Catharine A.⁸ Gregory*, d. bef. 1878, m. Alfred Hartt; *Mary V.⁸ Gregory*, d. bef. 1878, m. C. H. Richardson; *James H.⁸ Gregory*, d. bef. 1878, m. Clara Aylworth.

4670.

Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Bathrick (*John⁶ Bathrick*), d. Mar. 23, 1859, a. 38, m. Harris Jenks, he d. bef. 1878. Ch.: 10964-6 *John Bathrick⁸ Jenks*, m. Ella L. Booth, l. Alden, Freeborn co., Minn., 1878; *Mary Susanna⁸ Jenks*, m. B. F. Davis, l. Placerville, Cal.; *Harris⁸ Jenks*, unm.; *Shubael⁸*, d. inf.

4671.

Noah Smith⁷ Bathrick (*John⁶ Bathrick*), d. July 8, 1865, a. 42, m. Mar. 7, 1848, Catharine Whitney, l. Sanford, Broome co., N. Y., 1878. Ch.: 10967 *Elizabeth C.⁸ Bathrick*, m. E. C. Blakeslee, l. Centre Village, Broome co., N. Y.

4672.

Catharine Susan⁷ Bathrick (*John⁶ Bathrick*), d. Oct. 30, 1862, aged 36, m. 1850, Henry M. Blish; he l. 1878, Deposit, Ill. Ch.: 10968-9 *Anna⁸*, d. bef. 1878, m. John Fisher; *Ella⁸ Blish*, m. W. F. Palmer, l. Roscoe, Ill.; *Carrie⁸*, unm.; *Elsworth⁸ Blish*, unmarried.

4673.

Peter Seward⁷ Smith (*Elijah Cleveland⁶ Smith*, Abigail⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. 1st, Betsey Tuttle, she died. He m. 2d, Lucy Stilson, she d. bef. 1878. He m. 3d, Lydia Ford. Dr. *Peter Seward⁷ Smith* res. Hartwick, N. Y., 1878, physician and surgeon. Ch. by 1st m.:

10970-2 *Clinton⁸ Smith*, m. Amanda Church, l. Meredith, N. Y. Ch.: 1. *Cora⁸*, d. bef. 1878; *Charles S.⁸ Smith*, m., l. Neb. Ch.: 3. By 2d m.; *Elva⁸*, d. bef. 1878. By 3d m.: *Seward⁸ Smith*.

4674.

Elizabeth Ann⁷ Smith (*Elijah C.⁶ Smith*), d. Aug. 25, 1853, a. 39, m. William Gay. Ch.: 10973 *Emily⁸*, m. Whitman Bryon. *Electa⁸*, d. bef. 1878, unm.

10974-6 *Abigail⁸ Gay*, d. bef. 1878, m. Silas Butts. S. P.; *Jotham⁸ Gay*, m. Ch.: 3. *William⁸ Gay*, m. Couse, d. bef. 1878. Ch.: 1.

4676.

Sarah Delilah⁷ Smith (*Elijah C.⁶ Smith*), m. Porter Frisbee, farmer. Ch.: 10977 *Electa⁸ Frisbee*, m. P. R. Ferguson. Ch.: 2; *P. Smith⁸ Frisbee*, d. bef. 1878; *Freelove⁸ Frisbee*, d. bef. 1878.

4677.

Elijah Martin⁷ Smith (*Elijah C.⁶ Smith*), m. Mary J. Stewart, l. Meredith, N. Y., 1878, farmer. Ch.:

10978 *Silas Cleveland⁸ Smith*, m. Fannie Branduff, l. 1878, Millville, Cumberland co., N. J., teacher; soldier Army of Potomac, in battles before Petersburg, wounded in the very last. Ch.: *Mary M.⁸ Smith*; *Charles Martin⁸ Smith*.

10979-80 *Victor M.⁸ Smith*, m. Emeline Myers, farmer. Ch.: *Marsall Myers⁸ Smith*. *Susan E.⁸ Smith*, teacher; *J. DeWitt⁸ Smith*; *Mary Stewart⁸ Smith*.

4679.

Orris Keeney⁷ Smith (*Elijah C.⁶ Smith*), m. *Patty Delilah⁷ Reynolds* +4689 (*Isaac⁶ Reynolds*, Sarah⁵, Elijah⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), she d. Aug. 28, 1876, a. 52. Ch.:

10981 *Rosa A.⁸ Smith*, m. Samuel Smith, l. Delhi, N. Y., 1879. Ch.: 2.

4681.

Orpha Maria⁷ Smith (*Elijah C.⁶ Smith*), b. May 14, 1833, m. David McMurray, l. 1879, Charles City, Ia., farmer. Ch.:

10982-3 *Fannie⁸ McMurray*, m. D. Powers; *Mary⁸ McMurray*, m. Powers; *Robert⁸*; *Child⁸*, d. bef. 1879; *Abbie⁸ McMurray*.

4682.

George Cleveland⁷ Smith (*Elijah C.⁶ Smith*), b. July 2, 1840, m. Ellen Wheat; Dr. *George Cleveland⁷ Smith* res., 1879, Philadelphia, Pa.; physician and surgeon; soldier in Union army.
10984 Has 4 *Children*⁸, all small, 1879.

4684.

Dr. Henry Melville⁷ Smith (*Elijah C.⁶ Smith*), born Feb. 3, 1847, m. Mary Rich, res. Bloomville, N. Y., 1878-9, physician and surgeon. 10985 Has 2 *Children*⁸.

4712.

Sarah A. D.⁷ Smith (*Patty⁶ Reynolds*, Sarah⁵, Elijah⁴, Jos.³, Sam¹²), m. Mar. 28, 1852, Obed H. Jones; dwelt Windham, N. Y., lived 1879, Kortright, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:
10986-9 *Daniel S.⁸ Jones*, m. Dec. 25, 1878, Ida M. Gardner of Central Bridge, Schoharie co., N. Y.; grad. State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1875, res. Kortright, 1879, merchant; *Rose L.⁸ Jones*, grad. Normal School, June 29, 1875; *Hannah E.⁸ Jones*, graduated Normal School, June 29, 1875, teacher; *Charles A.⁸ Jones*, b. ab. 1864, amateur printer.

4717.

ADDLEMORN⁷ CLEVELAND (*Stephen⁶, Waitstill⁶, Elijah⁴, Jos.³, Samuel¹², Moses¹*), m. Berne, N. Y., July 6, 10, 1853, Adaline Shults, b. B., Oct. 18, 1822, da. John M. and Philena (Stilson), res. Worcester, N. Y., 1879, carpenter. Ch. b. Worcester:
10990 HELEN PHILENA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1854, unm., at Richmondville, N. Y., 1879.
10991 JOHN SHULTERS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1857, attending Hamilton School, 1880, preparing for ministry.
10992 MATTIE JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1861.

4718.

STEPHEN HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (*Stephen⁶*), m. Apr. 3, 1875, Bessie Matilda Palmer, b. Northville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1846, da. Joseph and Betsey (Blood). Ch.: IDA MATILDA⁸, b. Jan. 5, Ilion, N. Y., d. Feb. 15, 1876.
10993-5 EDNA ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1878, Ilion; ARTHUR BURDETT⁸, b. June 4, 1879, I.; GROVER FOREST⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1883.
STEPHEN HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Ilion, 1862 to 1866, Rensselaerville, N. Y., to 1868, Ilion again, Boonville, N. Y., 1879; Ilion ag., 1881-3; builder, wagon and cabinet maker; but since 1862, also a gunsmith in E. Remington & Son's factory, Ilion; later a manufacturer of air guns.

4721.

CAROLINE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Abraham Taber⁶, Waitstill⁵, Elijah⁴, Jos³, Sam.²), m. Boonville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1852, Ezra Lonas, b. Knox, Albany co., N. Y., May 3, 1825, s. Adam and Catherine (Quackenbush), l. Greig, N. Y., 1883, farmer. Ch.:

10996 *Chester A.⁸ Lonas*, b. June 12, 1853, m. Greig, Oct. 26, 1880, Jessie Champney, b. Turin, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1859, da. Asel and Amiretta (Brown), l. Greig, 1883, salesman. S. P.

10997 *Jason T.⁸ Lonas*, b. Apr. 12, 1857.

4722.

URIAH ADAMS⁷ CLEVELAND (Abraham Taber⁶), m. Greig, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1860, Clara Elizabeth Nixon, b. Lewis co., N. Y., 1844, da. Michael and Phoebe (Griffith, b. London, Eng.). Ch. b. Greig: CHARLES THERON⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1862, d. May 22, 1866.

10998 ALICE JULIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 23, 1863, married Hutchinson, Kan., Dec. 3, 1881, Clarence Bigler Myton, born Manor Hill, Huntingdon co., Pa., July 29, 1853, s. Robert B. and Jane Ann (Moore). Of Turin, N. Y., 1887.

URIAH ADAMS⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Greig previous to 1880, farmer and hop grower. Went to Colorado for three summers (1878-81), and discovered 5 mines. Of Hutchinson, 1883.

4723.

MARTHA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Waitstill⁶, Waitstill⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Turin, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1849, Abram C Van Alstine, b. Knox, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1827, s. Abram and Priscilla (Clark), l. Greig, N. Y., 1883. Ch.: *George Anna⁸*, b. July 26, Turin, d. Aug. 22, 1850; *John Wesley⁸*, b. Aug. 1, 1851, Greig, d. July 15, 1879; *Hugh G.⁸*, b. Mar. 11, 1853, G., d. Sept. 16, 1854.

10999 *Oren Eugene⁸ Van Alstine*, b. June 15, 1855, G., married Scowville, Lewis co., N. Y., July 2, 1880, Agnes King. Ch. b. Watson, Lewis co., N. Y.: *Martha Eliza⁹*, Dec. 18, 1881; *John⁹ Van Alstine*, June 19, 1882.

11000 *George Washington⁸ Van Alstine*, born Oct. 10, 1860, Greig; *Ernest Ersline⁸*, b. Apr. 6, G., d. Nov. 25, 1863.

11001 *James Lucus⁸ Van Alstine*, b. Mar. 23, 1865, G.; *Willie Russell⁸*, Mar. 15, 1867, G.; *Minnie Delia⁸ Van Alstine*, Oct. 16, 1869, G.

4724.

MARY JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (Waitstill⁶), b. Feb. 22, 1831, m. William Taylor, l. Greig, N. Y., 1879, blacksmith. Ch.:

11002 *Louise⁸ Taylor*, m. Henry Menzer, nephew of Mrs. S. H. Cleveland, l. Greig.

4736.

NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Marshal⁶, Daniel⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Lapeer, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1855, Phebe Tryon, b. Virgil (now Lapeer), N. Y., Feb. 3, 1835, da. Oliver and Huldah (Ben-

edict), l. Hunt's Corners, N. Y., 1880-6, farmer and mechanic. Ch. b. Lapeer :

11003 CAROLINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1855, m. Lapeer Jan. 22, 1874, Deforest Crain Talbot, b. Lisle, N. Y., May 19, 1852, son John Quincy and Sarah Ann (Ensign). Ch.: *Ralph Cleveland*⁹ Talbot, b. Aug. 23, 1875, Lapeer.

11004-7 IDA HENRIETTE⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1861; ESTHER⁸, Jan. 29, 1865; HENRY MARSHAL⁸, Oct. 2, 1871; DANIEL HUGH⁸ CLEVELAND, May 11, 1879.

4737.

EUGENE⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Marshal⁶), d. Lapeer, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1879, a. 51, m. 1st L., Sept. 22, 1852, Polly Johnson, b. L. May 3, 1832, d. L. May 3, 1855, da. Abner Horace and Rebecca (Parker). He m. 2d, L., Jan. 1, 1857, Mrs. Sally (Jennings) Wade, b. L. Jan. 11, 1824, widow Ceylon Wade, da. Harry and Hannah (Johnson). Dwelt Harford, N. Y., farmer. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Harford :

11008 FRANCES AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1858, m. Lapeer Sept. 6, 1877, Alva Decker, b. Harford Jan. 2, 1854, son Stephen and Mahala (Jones), farmer. Ch. born Lapeer : *Cora Emma*⁹ Decker, July 10, 1878; *Charles Eugene*⁹ Decker, Feb. 27, 1881.

11009 LOUISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1861, d. L. Mar. 30, 1881, m. L. Jan. 15, 1880, Jacob Ripley, b. Truxton, N. Y., June 29, 1857, d. Lapeer July 17, 1881, son John and Sarah (Peak), farmer. Ch.: *Vinnie Louis*⁹ Ripley, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

4738.

BETSEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Marshal⁶), m. Lapeer, N. Y., July 18, 1852, Delos C. Hammond, l. 1880 Hunt's Corners, N. Y. Blacksmith. Ch. b. Marathon, N. Y.: *Charles Delos*⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1853, d. M. Apr. 27, 1860.

11010-11 *Sarah Louisa*⁸ Hammond, b. Apr. 23, 1855, m. M. July 4, 1873, Frank Ingersol, wagon maker; *Florence Ida*⁸ Hammond, b. Mar. 4, 1859; *Frank D.*⁸, Feb. 5, 1863; *Minnie Lovinna*⁸, Sept. 3, 1865; *Matie Jane*⁸ Hammond, Mar. 12, 1867.

4751.

PORTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Jos.³, Sam.², Moses¹), d. on Spring Valley Farm, Albemarle co., Va., June 26, 1875, a. 78, m. 1st, Fluvanna co., Va., May 22, 1822, Mrs. Frances (Winn) Winn, b. Fluvanna co. ab. 1782, d. on Spring Valley Farm Aug. 17, 1842, wid. of John Bowles Winn, and a da. of Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth (Dabney, or Anderson). He m. 2d, Albemarle co., Aug. 1, 1843, Frances Elizabeth Ballard, b. Albem. co. Jan. 15, 1815, a da. James and Annie (Rhodes). Ch. b. at different places near Charlottesville, Albemarle co., Va., by 1st m.:

+11012 OLIVER EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1823.

+11013 ALBERT HORATIO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1825. By 2d m.: HANNAH ANN⁸, b. June 11, 1844, d. A. co. Feb. 20, 1845.

+11014 JAMES THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1845. 11015 LUTHER JUDSON⁸, b. May 17, 1847, m. Lucy Shelton, l. Howards-

ville, Albemarle co., Va., 1881-4. 11016 GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1848, m. Josephine Hanna; of St. Louis, Mo., 1882-95, police officer, was soldier in C. S. A.

+11017 ANDREW FULLER* CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1850.

11018 MATTHEW CARY* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1852, unm., l. Chillicothe, Ross co., O., 1881; Pine Bluff, Jefferson co., Ark., 1884, of Cleveland Brothers [James T.^s, Septimus N.^s], general merchants.

11019 EUGENE KINCARD* CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1853, m. Chillicothe May 21, 1884, Clara Adaline Veail, b. Chil. Aug. 22, 1861, da. Samuel Shannon and Isabella Gurn (Weakley). Dwelt Albemarle co. to Mar., 1874, since at Chillicothe (1885). Railway conductor, s. p. +11020 SEPTIMUS NOVIMOUS* CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1855. 11021 ANNIE RHODES*, b. Sept. 2, 1858, unmarried, l. Chillicothe.

Rev. PORTER⁷ CLEVELAND received in infancy the middle name WALBRIDGE, but never used it. Went to Va. 1818, traveling merchant to 1822, when he located in Albemarle co. He purchased of Oliver Cleveland +16023 (of the Southron Clevelands) his Spring Valley Farm, settled on it 1829, and always lived there. The kindred of Oliver Cleveland so closely resembled those of Porter⁷ that they thought each other closely related, and so great an intimacy sprung up that Porter⁷ named his son, Oliver. Porter⁷ studied the Bible and fitted himself for the ministry; became a member of the regular Missionary Baptist Church of Va., and was soon afterward ordained a minister in the Baptist Church. He gave up his business and was a regular preacher until death closed his labors. An extended notice appeared in *Minutes 84th Anniversary Albemarle Baptist Association*, p. 17 — In Memoriam, Rev. Porter Cleveland.

Frances Winn m. 1st, John Bowles Winn, a distant relative, b. Hanover co., Va., d. Ky. 1813, merchant. Ch.: Maria Bowles Winn, b. Richmond, Va., m. FRANCIS HENRY CLEVELAND +4760; Julia Lee Winn, b. 1811, Ky., d. Alb. county 1882, m. Jeconias Yancey of Yancey's Mills, via Croset, Albemarle co., Va., address Alexander Kincdale Yancey there; Eliza Timberlake Winn, b. 1813, Ky., m. John Norborn Morrison, l. Warren, Albemarle co., Va. See WINN, CHAPTER V. Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Ballard) Cleveland res. Chillicothe.

4752.

HORATIO NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra*), was drowned in Buffalo Bayou, near Houston, Tex., May, 1840, a. 41, m. Burlington, Conn., ab. 1823, Calista Pettibone, of Burlington, she d. Travis, Austin co., Texas, June 4, 1836, da. Theophilus. Ch.:

11022 GEORGE WASHINGTON* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1824, Burlington, or Hartford, Conn., d. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 17, 1866, unm. Went from Houston to Cal. with bro. Solomon J.; a successful business man of San Francisco.

+11023 SOLOMON JACOB* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1828, Burlington. CHILD*, b. Sept., 1829, Hartford.

11024 WILLIAM WALLACE, or LEONARD* CLEVELAND, born Aug., 1830, Pleasant Hill, Dallas co., Ala., died Houston Oct. 5, 1848, unm.

11025 CYNTHIA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1832, Pleasant Hill, d. Travis July 4, 1836.

+ 11026 JAMES MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1835, Hartford, or Pleasant H.

Col. HORATIO NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND, it is stated, located first in Ky. on a plantation owned by himself and brother, raised and bought cattle. With his family removed (prob. from Pleasant Hill) to Texas early in 1835 (with a large herd of cattle); became prominent in the affairs of the State, was appointed to an important office. He was colonel in the Texan army, served with credit, was at the battle of San Jacinto, was appointed to some important office. It is supposed that he was assassinated while in the discharge of official duty. When his brother Ezra⁷ (who came to care for Horatio's children) reached Houston, June 10, 1840, his friends stated that a body found May, 1840, in Buffalo Bayou, was recognized as his; foul play suspected. Two men, with whom he had a difficulty in the evening, and himself were missing next morning; not since heard from, though advertised for by Ezra⁷ in Houston papers and *New Orleans Picayune*.

4753.

THEDA or THEODOTIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), m. 1st, Burlington, Conn., 1820-1, Alanson Marks, b. Burlington 1798, d. Berwick tp., Warren co., Ill., Mar., 1862, a son Zechariah and Amy (Twitchel). She m. 2d, in Ill., Elkanah Palmiter. Removed to Ill. ab. 1830; she l. 1883 Littleton, Schuyler co., Ill. Children:

11027 *Albert⁸ Marks*, b. Conn., l. 1881, Neosho, Mo.

11028 *Mary Cynthia⁸ Marks*, b. Sept. 2, 1826, Burlington, d. Littleton Sept. 23, 1856, m. Oct. 18, 1853, Dr. Hosea Davis, res. Littleton, practicing phys. Ch.: *Mary Helen⁹ Davis*, b. Oct. 1, 1854; *Mary Cynthia⁹ Davis*, Sept. 19, 1856.

11029 *Viette Volina⁸ Marks*, b. 1828 Conn., d. Chittenango, N. Y., Mar., 1857, m. Henry Dayhursh. Ch.: *Henry⁹ Dayhursh*; *Theda⁹ Dayhursh*.

4754.

EMILY⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), d. Kinmundy, Ill., Aug. 6, 1882, a. 78, m. 1827, Samuel Bull of Burlington, Conn., he d. B. Nov. 11, 1863. Ch.: 11030 *Eliza⁸ Bull*, m. B. Luther P. Darrow, l., 1881-2, Kinmundy. 11031-2 *Emily⁸ Bull*, m. in Burlington, res. Burlington; *Martha⁸ Bull*, m. in Burlington, dwelt Burlington.

4755.

EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. in the town of Pleasant Hill, Dallas co., Ala., Dec. 15, 1834, Sarah Sheppard, b. in Stokes co., N. C., July 20, 1817, d. Hempstead, Waller co., Texas, Mar. 9, 1884, a da. of Leonard and Mary (Rose) [Roberts] Davis. Ch.:

+ 11033 ELLEN SHEPPARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1836, n. Pleasant Hill.

+11034 MARY REBECCA^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1837, n. Pleasant Hill.

+11035 WILLIAM DAVIS^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1839, n. Pleasant Hill, Ala.

ANNA MARIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1841, n. Pleasant H., d. Travis June 8, 1842.

+11036 ANNA MARIA^s CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Apr. 25, 1843, Travis, Tex.

11037 LEONARD EZRA^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1845, Travis, d. Travis Mar. 7, 1870, unm., always an invalid.

11038 HAMPTON KIRKINDALL^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1848, Travis, d. Travis July 25, 1851.

+11039 SOLOMON JACOB^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1850, Travis, Tex.

11040 CAROLINE^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1853, Travis, Tex., unm.; resides at Travis (1896) with her father; is a member of the Episcopal communion.

+11041 GEORGE WASHINGTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1855, Travis, Texas.

+11042 HORACE CONE^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1858, Travis, Tex.

EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND spent the days of his boyhood and youth on his father's farm in Burlington. He left his home July 1, 1825, and started for Selma, Ala. Until he was 21 years of age he regularly remitted to his parents to pay for the time which he considered properly belonged to them.

Went to Houston, Tex., June, 1840, for the purpose of caring for his brother Horatio's orphan children. He located in Texas in spring of 1842, and settled at Travis, where he still (1896) resides. Owns and operates a plantation of 300 acres. Before the war, owned 30 slaves, who and their ancestors had been in the family of his wife for generations; had been handed down as legacies by will, etc. Was district clerk of Austin co., Tex., 1867-82.

Houston Post, Mar. 23, 1884:—

OBITUARY.

A TRIBUTE TO THE LATE MRS. CLEVELAND.

The following tribute to the memory of the late Mrs. Ezra Cleveland, mother of Mr. W. D. Cleveland, of this city, who departed this life at Hempstead on the 9th instant, is taken from the *San Antonio Express of March 14th*:

Death is a spectre which terrifies us at a distance, but disappears when we approach it more closely. If to any one death ought not to have possessed a terror, it was to this estimable Christian woman. Her life has been one of self-sacrifice, industry, love of children, and service of her Maker. In her actions, more than by word of mouth, we recognized her devotion to the principles of Christianity, and the saving faith which was a comfort and a support to her throughout a long life. The writer hereof knew her well for many years, and bears testimony to her many virtues, her self-abnegation, and her manifold good deeds that will sparkle in her heavenly crown and make her welcome to the paradise promised to the faithful. Her sojourn on earth was characterized by a strict performance of duty, and a charity that took in all the world. Her individuality, which was great, was tempered by a humility inculcated by the Master Himself, and she fulfilled her mission on earth conscientiously and without ostentation.

In that great cloister's stillness and seclusion,
By guardian angels led,
Safe from temptation and from all pollution,
She lives whom we call dead.

There is no death; what seems so is transition,
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,
Whose portals we call death.

Leonard Davis m. Mrs. Mary (Rose) Roberts, wid. of James Roberts. A daughter: Mrs. Nancy (Davis) Ulmer. 1. Pleasant Hill.

4756.

ELIHU⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), d. Hamburg, Fremont co., Ia., Oct. 26, 1871, a. 62, m. 1st ab. 1838, Minerva Switzler, b. Old Franklin, Howard co., Mo., d. Franklin, Mo., a few years after marriage, da. Michael and Mary (Rand). He m. 2d, Winnsville, Fluvanna co., Va., Oct. 19, 1846, Lucy Barclay Winn, b. Winnsville Mar. 19, 1826, a da. John and Lucy (Wills). Ch. by 1st m.: several:

11043 ALONZO WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb., 1837, St. Louis, Mo., unm., 1878, when he was last heard from. Infant^s, buried at Franklin. By 2d m.:

11044 IDA VIRGINIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1848, Brunswick, Chariton co., Mo., m. Nebraska City, Otoe co., Neb., Aug. 25, 1869, Andrew Jackson Hale, b. Jericho, Vt., Mar. 8, 1842, only s. Stephen and Mary (Luce); read law with L. F. Wilbur in Jericho, grad. Albany Law School May, 1867; entered law practice at Nebraska City fall of 1867, rem., May 25, 1876, to and still res. at Beatrice, Gage co., Neb. (1883). Ch.: *Cleveland⁹ Hale*, b. Aug. 23, 1871, Hamburg, d. Nebraska C. Apr. 30, 1873; *Clyde Howard⁹ Hale*, b. July 4, 1873, Neb. C.; *Eugene H.⁹ Hale*, b. Oct. 30, 1875, Neb. C., d. Beatrice Nov. 12, 1879; *Carl William⁹ Hale*, b. Nov. 13, 1877, B., d. B. Nov. 14, 1879; *Beatrice Mary⁹ Hale*, b. June 23, B., d. B. July 14, 1880; *Hazlett Helen⁹ Hale*, b. Oct. 14, 1881, B.

11045 LUCY WINN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1850, Princeton, Mercer co., Mo., m. Hamburg Sept. 11, 1871, Noah William Holt, b. Springfield, O., Feb. 2, 1838, s. Henry E. and Ruth (Stephenson); 1. Buffalo, N. Y., architect and patentee. s. p.

11046 HELEN OCTAVIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1854, Princeton, m. Nebraska City June 23, 1877, Calvin Malcom Talley, b. Independence, Jackson co., Mo., June 28, 1848, a s. Benjamin Franklin and Susan Maria; 1. Neb. C.; commercial traveler. s. p.

11047 ALICE MAUD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1863, Nebraska City, m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1880, Clarence Bennett, b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 28, 1853, s. Rev. Perry and Amanda (Morgan); 1. Springfield, Ill., Shakesperian actor and artist, traveling continually. s. p.

ELIHU⁷ CLEVELAND was of St. Louis, Mo., 1829, went, 1846, to Brunswick and dwelt to 1848, Princeton to 1856, left Hinks-ville, Mo., 1859, with family for Pike's Peak, lived at Nebraska City to Feb., 1870, keeping the Hamburg House; always in mercantile business. Some years previous to 1840 was of Cleveland & [Dennis] Marks, supplying interior Mo. in wagons with clocks. Mrs. Lucy Barclay (Winn) Cleveland 1. Buffalo; Nebraska City.

Winn ancestry: — Maj. Thomas¹, b. 1740, of Va., m. Elizabeth Dabney or Anderson; Capt. John² Winn m. Lucy Wills, da. Dr. John of Louisa co., Va. See WINN, CHAPTER V.

4757.

JOHN CRANDALL⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. at Colchester, Conn., Oct. 24, 1869, a. 58, m. 1st, Burlington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1832, Candace Roberts, b.

Burlington, June 17, 1808, d. Otisco, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1842, a da. of David and Lydia (Welton). He m. 2d in Conn., Apr. 20, 1846, Lemira Maria Warner, b. Lyme, Conn., Mar. 26, 1809, d. Hadlyme, New London co., Conn., Oct. 14, 1883, da. of Selden. Children by 1st m.:

+11048 CYNTHIA MARIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1833, Otisco, N. Y.

+11049 CAROLINE CANDACE^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1836, West Hartford, Conn.

JULIUS^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1837, d. Oct. 6, 1837.

+11050 LYDIA AURELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1839, Otisco, N. Y. By 2d m.: Daughter^s, b. at Lyme, d. L. at or soon after birth.

JOHN CRANDALL⁷ CLEVELAND, residence Otisco, West Hartford, Lyme, and Colchester, manufacturer.

Roberts ancestry of Candace Roberts: —David¹, m. Phœbe; David² Roberts, b. 1775, of Burlington, d. June 2, 1847, m. Mar. 10, 1800, Lydia Welton², b. Apr. 1, 1777, d. Aug. 9, 1828.

Welton ancestry: —Corp. John¹, of Farmington, Conn., was one of the eighty-four proprietors 1672, and a signer of the articles 1674, prob. of Waterbury, Conn., 1679, d. June 18, 1726, m. Mary, she d. Oct. 18, 1716; Serg. Richard², b. Waterbury, Mar., 1680, of W., bought and rem. to a house on Buck's Hill, 1708, m. Mary Upson³; Eliakim³, b. Jan. 21, 1715, settled on Spindle Hill, m. Eunice Bronson⁴; Richard⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1743, m. 2d, Hannah Davis; Lydia⁵ Welton m. David Roberts².

Bronson, Bronson, Bronson ancestry: —Richard¹ supposed to have been at Hartford, Conn., with his bro. John 1639, removed to Farmington 1653, d. 1687, m. 1st, ———, she d. after Sept. 12, 1651 [will], a sister of Margaret, wife of William Pantry or Peyntree of Hartford; John², b. ab. 1643-6, d. 1696, m. Sarah Ventres, or Ventris, b. 1649, d. 1712, a da. Moses and Grace of Farmington; John³; Moses⁴, m. Jane Wait; Eunice⁵ Bronson m. Eliakim Welton².

Upson ancestry: —Thomas¹, from Eng., may have been at Cambridge or in Mass. (prob. bro. of Stephen of Boston) of Hartford, 1638, propr. 1639, home on Albany ave., orig. propr. Farmington, d. July 19, 1655, m. Hartford, Jan. 23, 1646-7, Elizabeth Fuller; Serg. Stephen², b. Farmington, ab. 1650, of the Colonial wars, m. Mary Lee²; Mary³ Upson m. Richard Welton².

Lee ancestry: —John¹ [see +2399, p. 914]; Mary² Lee m. Stephen Upson². *History of Wolcott, Conn.*, by Rev. Samuel Olcott, 1874, p. 458, 578, 508.

4758.

MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra^s), d. at Hebron, Conn., ab. 1890, m. at residence of Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1847, Royal Thomas Kollock, b. Sharon, Norfolk co., Mass., Aug. 15, 1809, d. Hebron, ab. 1889, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks). Children:

11051 Henry Thomas^s Kollock, b. Aug. 9, 1849, Burlington, Conn., m. North Lyme, New London co., Conn., Sept. 4, 1871, Emma Lemira Warner, b. N. L., May 20, 1839, da. Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Buckingham (Lay), of Colchester, Conn., 1881, Willimantic, Conn., Hyde Park, Mass., 1891, merchant. Ch.: Lemuel Edwin^s Kollock, b. Dec. 28, 1873, Colchester.

Royal Thomas Kollock and wife are mutes. She was educated at American Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, Hartford, in which he was teacher. Have resided in Burlington, Conn., Colchester, Hartford 1880, Hebron, n. Turnerville 1883, Wilimantic, Conn., 1887; tailor.

4759.

CHARLOTTE ESTHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra^s), d. n. Westford, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1855, a. 35, 39, m. Hartford, Conn., Dec.,

1835, Russell Humphrey Winans, b. Rensselaerville, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1810, d. Preston Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1853, a s. William and Lovisa (Humphrey). Ch.:

11052 *Judson^s Winans*, b. July 25, 1837, m. Nov. 23, 1859, Louisa R. Darling, b. May 17, 1840, of East Worcester, Otsego co., N. Y., 1883, merchant. Ch.: *Edwin Russell^s Winans*, b. July 20, 1861, l. Oneonta, N. Y., photographer; *George Luther^s Winans*, b. July 23, 1863, l. E. Worc., clerk; *Elmer Judson^s Winans*, Nov. 14, 1868.

11053 *George Stephen^s Winans*, b. May 16, 1846, Ann Arbor, Mich., m. Worcester, Jan. 30, 1869, Lucina Bushnell, b. Apr. 8, 1848, da. Harvey and Elizabeth, l. Spearville, Ford co., Kan.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, Co. I, 152d N. Y. V., Gibbons' Brig., 2d Div., 2d A. C., participated in battles of Army of Potomac, wounded at Petersburg, June 22, 1864, disch'd May 29, 1865, pensioner, soldiers' homestead settler, live stock business. Ch.: *Clarence R.^s Winans*, b. June 19, 1870, Norwich, N. Y.; *Charlotte E.^s Winans*, Aug. 9, 1872, N. ; *Benjamin E.^s Winans*, Feb. 2, 1879, Spearv.

11054 *Marion^s Winans*, b. June 15, 1849, Ann Ar., m. June 14, 1876, Philip J. Upp, b. May 15, 1851, l. Dodge City, Ford co., Kan. Ch.: *Morris Russell^s Upp*, b. Mar. 2, d. Sept. 21, 1777; *Allen Roy^s Upp*, b. Mar. 21, 1879; *Mary Alice^s Upp*, July 29, 1881; *Lewis J.^s Upp*, June 8, 1883.

Russell Humphrey Winans dwelt Ann Arbor, and Decatur, Danville, N. Y., architect and master builder. His widow after 1853 dwelt Burlington, Conn.

Winans ancestry: — Rev. John¹, of Dutchess co., N. Y., bef. 1788, m. Catherine Waters; William² Winans, of Rensselaerville, N. Y., b. Dutchess co., Sept. 8, 1788, d. Kinderhook, Mich., Sept. 7, 1854, m. Lovisa Humphrey⁶.

Humphrey ancestry: — Michael¹; Samuel² [see + 586, p. 318]; Ens. Samuel³; Thomas⁴; Russell⁵; Lovisa⁶ Humphrey. — *Dr. F. Humphreys' Humphreys gen.*, 370.

4760.

FRANCIS HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁶), d. Burlington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1852, a. 29, m. Spring Valley Farm, Albemarle co., Va., Maria Bowles Winn, b. Richmond, Va., d. Brier Dale Farm, Albemarle co., Va., 1868, a da. John Bowles and Frances (Winn). [See + 4751]. Dwelt Burlington to 1850, Albemarle co. to 1851, Burlington afterward, farmer, s. p.

4761.

Theda⁷ Bacon (Abigail⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Cambridge, Mass., Apr., 1888, a. 89, m. East Granville, Mass., Jan. 2, 1817, Matthias Garritt, b. West Simsbury or Canton, Conn., Aug. 22, 1792, d. Gates, N. Y., May 1, 1860, a s. of Thias and Miriam (Case). Ch.:

+11055 *Mary Sophia^s Garritt*, b. Dec. 30, 1818, Simsbury, Conn.

11056 *William Bacon^s Garritt*, b. July 5, 1830, Gates, m. South Framingham Centre, Middlesex co., Mass., Sept. 3, 1862, Lizzie Tabor Marshall, da. John and Elizabeth (Tabor); preparatory education at Rochester, N. Y., grad. Hamilton coll.,

July, 1849; directly went into business at St. Louis, Mo.; became partner Jan. 1, 1850, in Burnett [Oliver] and Garritt, wholesale merchants; the family visited portions of U. S. to 1874, when went abroad to 1876, then settled in Boston, Mass., res. Back Bay, 1883. Ch.: *Elizabeth Marshall Garritt*, b. Jan. 24, 1867-8, Framingham.

Edward Payson Garritt, b. May 5, Gates, d. G. Aug. 9, 1832.

Matthias Garritt was a resident of Simbury to Nov., 1823, Rochester to Nov., 1825, member of Brick Church, Rochester; Gates afterward; farmer. At Gates he was P. M., commissioner, assessor, magistrate; a Ruling Elder and trustee in Gates Home Mission, Presbyterian Church, many years. A leader in the improvements of Gates, and a pioneer of Monroe co. Agricultural Soc. Mrs. *Theda Bacon Garritt* lived after May, 1876, with her daughter, Mrs. Bennett, at Cambridge.

Garritt ancestry: — *Arms*: GARRITTE. Ar. a lion pass. gu. betw. 2 flaunches sa. *Crest* — A lion pass. *Motto* — Certa cruce salus. . . . Daniel Garret (Garrard, Garwood), b. 1612, an orig. proprietor of Hartford 1639, ap. prison master, July 11, 1654. Ch.: Daniel bap. Jan. 24, 1646-7, Joseph dwelt Windsor, Wethersfield, and Glastonbury 1729, m. Mary Elmer, da. Edward and Mary. . . . See *Abiel Brown's West Simsbury Settlers*, 66-5. . . . Thias b. W. Simsb. Sept. 28, 1764, d. Canton, Conn., Oct. 27, 1838, m. Simsb. 1791, Miriam Case, b. S. Aug. 12, 1770, d. Canton, Dec. 17, 1847; Matthias Garritt their first born.

4762.

Mary⁷ Bacon (Abigail⁶), m. E. Granville, Mass., June 4, 1828, Luther S. C. Gibbs, he d. Brighton, O., 1870. Lived in Blandford, Mass., soon went to Western Reserve, O. She l. 1881, with her children. Ch.:

11057 *Luther C.⁸ Gibbs*, b. 1829, Blandford, m. 1st, Huntington, Lorain co., O., Mar., 1851, Sophia Strong, she d. 1870. He m. 2d; l. n. Toledo, O. Ch. by 1st m.: 2 sons⁹, 2 daughters⁹, eldest da.⁹ d. y. By 2d m.: several⁹. 11058 *Lester⁸ Gibbs*, b. 1831, Blandford, unm., l. Lenawee co., Mich., 1881-9.

11059 *Mary A.⁸ Gibbs*, b. 1835, Huntington, m. H. 1853-7, Zenas Kelsey, l. Brighton 1881. Ch.: 1 son⁹; 2 da.⁹.

11060 *Martha I. T.⁸ Gibbs*, b. 1840, Huntington, m. Sylvia, Lucas co., O., 1864, O. P. Clark of Richfield, O. Ch.: Son⁹, d. bef. 1881; 2 da.⁹.

4763.

Sophia Leonora⁷ Bacon (Abigail⁶), d. Galesburg, Ill., or Galesville, Platt co., Ill., May, 1865, a. 61, m. E. Granville, Mass., 1832-3, Dr. Thomas Jones of Brookfield, Mass., b. ab. 1801, d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb., 1849. Ch.: 11061 *Henry Douglass⁸ Jones*, b. Boston, d. Boston young.

Dr. Thomas Jones settled in Brookfield, physician. Health failing, he gave up practice, rem. to St. Louis, Mo., became a druggist; afterward rem. to Boston.

4764.

Amira Maria⁷ Bacon (Abigail⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. E. Granville, Mass., July 30, 1828, Dennis Marks, b. Burlington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1803, d. Marietta, Ga., July 15, 1884, a s. Zechariah and Amy (Twitchel). Owned and operated a large flour-

ing mill in St. Louis, Mo., to 1871; dwelt in Marietta 1881, where she res. 1886. Ch. :

11062 *Jane Ann^s Marks*, b. June 20, 1829, E. Granville, m. St. Louis, Nov. 18, 1850, Arthur W. Benson, s. ——— and (Buck); res., 1881-4, Brooklyn, N. Y., for many years Pres. Brooklyn Gas Light Co. A director of the Brooklyn bridge. Ch. b. B.: *Frank Sherman^s Benson*, unm.; *Mary Clark^s Benson*, unm.

Delia^s Marks, d. St. Louis, a. 7; 2 children^s, d. St. L. y.

11063 *Francesca Victoria^s Marks*, b. Aug. 12, 1838, St. L., m. St. L. Feb. 17, 1861, James P. Garrard, b. Aug. 12, 1838; dwelt New Orleans, La., 1881; of Yeiatman & Co., St. L., 1886. Ch. : *Joseph B.^s Garrard*, b. N. O.; *Child^s*, d. bef. 1881.

11064 *William Dennis^s Marks* (Prof.), b. Feb. 26, 1849, St. L., m. Chattanooga, Tenn., May, 1875, Nettie Colwell; grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1871; civil engineer St. Louis Gas Works; occupies, 1877-1886, the Whitney Professorship of Dynamics, Mathematics, and Engineering in University of Pa., Philadelphia; author. See BIBIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch. : 2 Daughters^s : *Myra^s Marks*.

11065 *Myra^s Marks*, b. Dec., 1851, St. L., m. Marietta, May 28, 1879, William Alexander McCrea, b. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1847, s. Hugh and Sarah Elizabeth (McCall), l. Marietta 1881; Nashville 1886, cotton buyer. Ch. : *Amira Bacon^s McCrea*, b. Dec. 30, 1881, Marietta. *Child^s*, d. St. L., y.

4765.

William Wallbridge^s Bacon (Abigail^s), d. Springfield, Mass., Apr., May 5, 1880, m. 1st, E. Granville, Mass., Oct., 1836, Henrietta Dickenson, she d. Apr., 1871. He m. 2d, E. Granville, Emily Dickenson, sister to 1st w.; resided at Springfield. Ch. by 1st m. :

11066 *Ellen^s Bacon*, b. E. Granville, m. E. G., William Bailey; l. Springfield 1881, of Bailey & Bacon [Edward G.]; soap mfrs. Ch. : *William^s Bailey*.

11067 *Josephine Sophia^s Bacon*, b. prob. Mar., 1843, E. Granv., principal of school, Holyoke, Mass.

11068 *Edward Garritt^s Bacon*, b. ab. 1845, E. Granv., m. Westfield, Mass., Jennie Sacket, l. Springf.; of Bailey & Bacon. Ch. : *Maria^s Bacon*.

11069 *Porter William Cleveland^s Bacon*, b. June 6, 1848, E. Granv., m. Springf. 1869, Susan Osgood; l. Springf. Ch. : none living; 2d m. : s. p.

4766.

Sherman Joseph^s Bacon (Abigail^s, Ezra^s, Ezra^s, Joseph^s, Samuel^s, Moses^s), m. 1st, West Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836, Mary Clark, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1813, d. New York city Mar. 7, 1872, da. James and Mary (Shumway). He m. 2d, Canton, N. Y., July 15, 1874, Mrs. Hettie Amelia (Kimball) Scribner, b. Sept. 24, 1837, widow of Walter Scribner, da. of Harlow and Delia (Hungerford). Ch. by 1st m. :

11070 *Joseph Sherman^s Bacon*, b. Aug. 3, 1843, St. Louis, Mo., d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1851; life-size portrait-bust of him in marble adorns his father's parlor, 1884; 2d m. : s. p.

Sherman Joseph³ Bacon resided in St. Louis many years, where he was senior partner of firm Bacon & Hyde, an extensive drug business in New York city, with a branch at St. Louis. — *Edwards' History of St. Louis*. Mr. Bacon removed, 1848, into his present (1897) residence in New York; from before 1881 a dealer in real estate. Mr. Bacon is a gentleman of the old school, has beheld the wondrous growth and development of the metropolis, with whose advancement he has been deeply interested. He was a personal friend of Hon. Daniel Webster, and had executed, by his order, a marble bust of the statesman, which occupies a place in his library.

4767.

Julia Ett⁷ Bacon (Abigail⁶), m. E. Granville, Mass., 1834, 1837, Rev. Richard Griffing of Suffield, Mass.; he d. Pewaukee, Waukesha co., Wis., Apr. 26, 1876. Was a home missionary in the Baptist church; preached some time in E. Granville; labored first in Milwaukee, Wis., afterward at various points; his health failed, he spent his last year as a local preacher in Pewaukee. She l. Pewaukee 1883. Ch.: *the eldest⁸* d. y.

11071 *Emma C.⁸ Griffing*, b. E. Granville, m. Pewaukee, as 2d w., Edward Smith (he m. 1st ———, ch.: 2); l., 1881, Long Lake, Hennepin co., Minn. She was educated for a teacher, and, before m., taught in Chicago, Ill. Ch.: 3 daughters⁹.

11072 *Henry A. Bacon⁸ Griffing*, b. Pewaukee, m. P., 1866, Union soldier, taken prisoner, lost health in Libby prison; rem., 1866, to Minn., l., 1881, Silver Lake, McLeod co., Minn. Long Lake 1883. s. p. 11073 *Richard M.⁸ Griffing*, b. Pewaukee, m. St. Albans, Vt., 1868–9; Union soldier, lost health while prisoner. After leaving army, was salesman at St. Albans; returned to Pewaukee 1871; rem. to Dakota ab. 1880. Ch.: 2, b. and d. St. Alb., 2 living 1881. 11074–5 *Arthur⁸ Griffing*, killed by cars Minneapolis, Minn., 1877. *Sherman Joseph⁶ Griffing*, b. Pewaukee, l'd Pewaukee, 1877; of Dak. 1881.

4768.

Henry Douglass⁷ Bacon (Abigail⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 19, 1893, a. 75, m. St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1844, Julia Ann Page, b. St. Louis, a da. of Daniel Dearborn and Deborah (Young). Ch. b. St. Louis:

11076 *Henry Douglass⁸ Bacon*, b. Feb. 26, 1845, d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July, 1853.

Julia⁸ Bacon, d. St. Louis, inf.; *Francis⁸ Bacon*, d. St. L., inf.

+11077 *Frank Page⁸ Bacon*, b. Apr. 4, 1848.

+11078 *Ella Etta⁸ Bacon*.

11079 *Carrie Jennie⁸ Bacon*. Miss Bacon res. at home 1886.

Hon. Henry Douglass⁷ Bacon was a resident of E. Granville to 1833, Hartford, Conn., to 1835, St. Louis to 1865, spending many months in N. Y. city and Europe; San Francisco, Cal., to 1868, and since 1868 at Oakland. From *Richard Edwards' History of St. Louis, 1860*, p. 132, the following accompanied by his portrait:—



Henry Douglass Pocock

HENRY D. BACON.

There are some men whose characters are so nobly planned by nature and so plentifully adorned with those virtues which ennoble humanity that it is a duty and a pleasure to write their biographies and hand them as memorials to posterity for its benefit and instruction.* For some time Henry D. Bacon assisted his father, but the sphere of the farmer was too circumscribed. Wishing to move to a place where he could have access to a good library, that he might improve his education, which had not been as liberal as he wished, he went to Hartford and entered a commercial house, in which he remained but a short time, and emigrated to St. Louis 1835, bearing the highest testimonials of character and capacity. He was soon engaged as partner in one of the most respectable drygoods firms in the city. He then entered into the iron trade, which he pursued successfully to 1844, when he became associated with Daniel D. Page in the flour business.

In 1848 the banking house of Page [Daniel D.] & Bacon [Henry D.] was organized, which, in a few years, so won the confidence of all classes of people that it did the heaviest banking business in the whole of the western country. A branch was established in Cal., 1850, and in 1854 the exchanges reached the almost staggering amount of \$80,000,000. Mr. Bacon was the active partner, and so readily and cordially did he at all times respond to the wants of the commercial community that, to this day, many of our leading citizens feel under a debt of gratitude to him for his accommodating liberality at that period. The house of Page & Bacon was remarkable for its enterprise, and, in 1853, knowing how fraught with advantages to St. Louis would be a direct communication to the East through the rich American bottom of Illinois, they advanced the immense means necessary for building the greater part of the Ohio & Miss. R. R. This drew out an immense capital from their business, and, a pressure shortly after taking place in the money market, the firm was compelled, Jan., 1855, to suspend payment. The suspension caused, for a short period, almost a stagnation in business, as the house was the financial source from which a large portion of the business world drew the elements of their vitality. In the crash which he could not avoid, and which must have torn with anguish his sensitive organization, Mr. Bacon gave way to no despondency, to no selfish grief, but bent all of his powers to complete the railroad which had ever been one of his darling schemes, and which had to stop its operations at his failure. He went to N. Y., where he was well known, and induced Eastern capitalists to advance sums requisite for its completion. This road, which now forms one of the main arteries of the prosperity of St. Louis, owes its existence to his efforts.

We have now to speak of Mr. Bacon in the retired walks of life, disconnected with business pursuits. When the Mercantile Library was in its infancy he stood its powerful friend, and to-day it is one of the most cherished ornaments and institutions of our city. The members have not been guilty of ingratitude, for they have graced the walls with a splendid portrait of their early benefactor. The splendid building known as the Union Presb. Church, in which Rev. Wm. Holmes officiated, he built and furnished, and donated to the church \$80,000 of the immense expense he had incurred. The Webster College and House of the Friendless are beneficiaries; and his daily charities have relieved a plenitude of suffering. He has ever been the friend of humanity, and is looked upon as the soul of honor and of human uprightness.

In *James Dunwoody Brownson De Bow's Review for 1855* Pastor Holmes of St. Louis furnishes facts of H. D. Bacon up to then.

Dr. Charles M.⁷ Blake. +3410 writes us, January 9, 1886: "The last 25 years of the life of Hon. Henry D. Bacon are quite as full of interest. He spent some time in Europe, brought home vast quantities of paintings, statuary, and virtu; built Art Building at Berkeley, University of Cal., cost \$40,000, and presented, with his collection, to the University 1881,—a noble gift to the youth of California.

[See *Addresses at Inauguration of W. T. Reid as Pres. of University of Cal., and the dedication of the Bacon Art and Library Building, Berkeley, Aug. 23, 1881*, pp. 79-100.—Address delivered by H. D. Bacon.]

4769.

PRUDENCE COVEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Elihu⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Jos.³, Samuel²), m. Adams, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1847, Asher Miner Babcock, b. Leyden, Mass., June 16, 1798, s. Ezra and Saberah (Stillman). Dwelt Scott, N. Y., to 1844, machinist and schoolmaster; and since at Westerly, R. I. (1883), manufacturer, under firm name: Pawcatuck Mfg. Co., and publishes the *Literary Echo*. Ch.:

11080 Herbert Alberti⁸ Babcock, b. July 5, 1848, Westerly, m. June 23, 1875, Fannie Esther Watrous, b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1853. Ch.: Mary Esther⁹ Babcock, b. July 27, 1880, S.

4770.

HANNAH LUCRETIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Elihu⁶), m. Adams, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1838, Charles E. Green of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., b. Pinckney, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1810, s. Caleb and Susannah (Williams). Dwelt five years in Lewis co., N. Y., 22 years in Oneida co., N. Y., and since in Jefferson co. N. Y. (1883), farmer. Ch.:

11081 *Edwin Marsh⁸ Green*, b. Feb. 19, 1839, Hounsfield, N. Y., m. Feb. 19, 1875, Mary R. Warren, born H., Nov. 8, 1842. Ch.: *J. Grafton⁹ Green*, b. Aug. 20, 1876, Watertown, N. Y.

11082 *Francis D.⁸ Green*, b. Nov. 29, 1840, Adams, m. Mar. 17, 1868, Emma Hunt, b. Hounsfield, June 11, 1844. Ch.: *Charles F.⁹ Green*, b. Dec. 2, 1872, H. *Oscar M.⁸ Green*, b. Sept. 15, 1842, Verona, N. Y., d. Hounsfield, Aug. 14, 1843.

11083 *Oscar M.⁸ Green* (ag.), b. June 29, 1844, Hounsfield, d. Buda, Bureau co., Ill., Aug. 19, 1871, m. Celestine Matterson, b. Hounsfield, Nov. 20, 1844. Ch.: *Edwin N.⁹ Green*, b. Apr. 10, 1867, Hounsfield.

11084 *Isadore L.⁸ Green*, b. Feb. 8, 1846, H.

11085 *Courtland D.⁸ Green*, b. Aug. 17, 1849, Hounsfield, m. Clorinda Owens, b. Henderson, N. Y., June 27, 1852. Ch. born Hounsfield: *Lewis B.⁹ Green*, Apr. 15, 1873; *Owen D.⁹ Green*, Oct. 28, 1874.

4771.

JAMES MONROE⁷ CLEVELAND (Elihu⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Adams, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841, Lavinia Catherine Bates, b. Adams, Feb. 6, 1820, da. of Artemas and Catharine (Stowell). Ch. b. Adams: ARTEMAS⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 5, 1842.

11086 EMMA PRUDENCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1845, m. Adams, Oct. 11, 1864, Sylvester Gilbert Nott, b. Summerville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1836, son Reuben and Olive (Bagley). Ch.: 5.

11087 ADELLA LUCRETIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1849, d. Dec. 28, 1863.

+11088 ARTIE BATES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1853.

JAMES MONROE⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, Unadilla, N. Y., to 1834, and since at Adams (1896). Here he devoted his attention to seed growing, in which he has been eminently successful. In 1851, he went to New York city with 4 bushels of peas for seed purposes. In 1851, he established the business, which has since grown into an enormous one. In the *Gazetteer*, he is called the greatest seed grower in the U. S. The establishment has been cultivating and improving the properties of the pea until they have produced one containing 37 per cent. more sugar than any other on the market; and later, the firm became Artie B. Cleveland [his son] & Co., afterward (1884), the A. B. Cleveland Co.

From *History of Jefferson co., N. Y.*, by John A. Haddock, 302nd — JAMES M. CLEVELAND [steel portrait]. The history of the town of Adams would not be complete without prominent mention of James M. Cleveland. Mr. Cleveland was educated for, and commenced life as, a farmer, and to 1851 was successful in his vocation. He was a prominent and valuable member of the Agricultural Societies of Jefferson co. In 1851, he conceived the idea and established at Adams the business of growing peas, etc., for seed

purposes. He conducted the business from 1851 to 1877, when the business was removed to Capt Vincent, and subsequently to New York city. As long as Mr. Cleveland was interested it was one of the finest enterprises in the State, and from which he retired with a competency. His house and grounds where he resides are arranged with the finest ideas of symmetry. He has been foremost in the advancement of all the interests which pertain to the best advantage of his village. All of the religious societies of Adams have met with liberal donations from him, and the cause of education has received substantial tokens of his liberality. In politics, a Democrat. In 1880, he was nominated for Member of Assembly for the First Dist., and, though the district was Republican, led his ticket. Ten times have the citizens of Adams elected him to the presidency of the village, and each time by majorities that have made his election almost unanimous; showing their appreciation of his judgment and conservative actions in controlling their municipal affairs.

Mr. Cleveland is a man of culture and information, which has been acquired by contact with men and affairs, augmented by a wide experience in travel and research. He has visited all the cities of note in his country.

Mr. James Monroe' Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

4772.

Lucetta' Corey (Polly⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. May 27, 1828, Joel Witter, he d. June 14, 1848. She l. 1883, Leonardsville, Madison co., N. Y. Ch.:

11089 *Parintha Lucetta' Witter*, b. Nov. 9, 1829, Brookfield, N. Y. 11090 *Jared Corey' Witter*, Sept. 30, 1831, B.

11091 *Samuel Joel' Witter*, b. Feb. 14, 1834, B., m. Sarah Jane Brown. Ch.: *Katie Lucetta' Witter*, b. Nov. 5, 1865; *Hattie'*, Oct. 24, 1866; *Samuel Earl'*, Sept. 9, 1868; *Elbert Jared'*, b. Oct. 12, 1870, died Feb. 12, 18—; *Matie Parintha'*, b. July 29, 1872; *Clarence' Witter*, Mar. 4, 1879. *Martin Van Buren' Witter*, born Mar. 25, 1835, d. Apr. 21, 1839; *John Fox' Witter*, b. May 8, 1838, d. Mar. 30, 1841.

11092 *Phebe Eleanor' Witter*, b. Jan. 26, 1843.

4775.

POLLY LOVEJOY' CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Constable or Moira, Franklin co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1862, a. 70, married Plainfield or Lebanon, N. H., Ebenezer Wright Kellogg, b. Offord, N. Y., May 3, 1785-6, d. Constable, May 12, 1865, s. Ebenezer and Tamar (Wright). Farmer. In politics, he was a life-long Democrat. Ch.:

11093 *Sarah Marinda'*, b. Sept. 12, 1812, Marshfield, Washington co., Vt., d. Constable, Apr. 18, 1835-6.

11094 *Mary Adeline' Kellogg*, b. Dec. 15, 1813, Plainfield, Vt., m. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 2, 1848, Edward Homer Carter, born Sheldon, Vt., Nov. 3, 1819, son Ira and Catharine (Burchard). Dwelt Vineland, N. J., l. 1884, N. Y. city, dentist. Ch.: *Mary Adeline' Carter*, b. June 28, 1850, Hinesburgh, Chittenden co., Vt.; *Charles Edward' Carter*, b. May 11, 1852, H., d. May, 1853; *Martha Augusta' Carter*, b. Aug. 28, 1855, Jericho, Vt.; *Emma Jane' Carter*, b. June, J., d. J., July, 1857, a. 3 weeks.

11095 *Fidelia Maria' Kellogg*, b. Sept. 5, 1815, Montpelier, Vt., m. New Haven, Addison co., Vt., Dec. 20, 1835, Edward Martin, b. Ferrisburgh, Addison co., Vt., Oct. 6, 1806, d. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 25, 1879, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Chase), farmer. She l. Georgia, Enosburgh Falls, Franklin co., Vt. Ch. born Georgia, Vt.: *Edward Augustus' Martin*, Mar. 16, 1840, dwelt Fairfield, Franklin co., Vt., l. Georgia, Enosburgh F.; *Emma Augusta' Martin*, b. Mar. 8, 1844, d. May 20, 1851; *Charles Allen' Martin*, b. July 4, 1851, l. Sibley, Osceola co., Ia., office work.

+11096 *Benjamin Franklin^s Kellogg*, b. May 29, 1817, Montpelier. *Lovell Cleveland^s*, b. Dec. 5, 1818, M., d. Mar. 12, 1819.

+11097 *Laura Ann^s Kellogg*, b. Feb. 8, 1820, Montp.

+11098 *Harvey Ebenezer^s Kellogg*, b. Oct. 28, 1821, M.

Horace Delana^s, b. Oct. 10, 1823, d. Feb. 14, 1824.

11099 *Samuel Cleveland^s Kellogg*, b. Mar. 13, 1827, Calais, Vt., m. Jan. 15, 1861, Almira Sophronia Trideau, b. Canada, P. Q., Dec. 10, 1844, d. E. Constable, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1881; 1. Constable, farmer. Ch. b. E. Constable: *Emma Fidelia^o Kellogg*, b. June 9, 1862; *Lovel Charles^o Kellogg*, b. Sept. 21, 1863, d. Apr. 13, 1883; *George Wright^o Kellogg*, b. Apr. 17, 1865; *Mina Almira^o Kellogg*, June 20, 1867; *Cora Bell^o Kellogg*, Nov. 2, 1869; *William Wallace^o Kellogg*, Sept. 11, 1871; *Mary Jane^o Kellogg*, July 3, 1873; *Inf.^o*, d. unnamed; *Oric Agnes^o Kellogg*, July 24, 1876; *Almira Maud^o Kellogg*, b. Sept. 16, 1881, d. E. Constable, Apr. 23, 1882.

11100 *Eliza Jane^s Kellogg*, b. May 22, 1829, Calais, m. Constable, Oct. 1, 1860, Fletcher Stewart, b. Isle La Motte, Vt., May 9, 1830, s. Rev. Lemuel and Sally (Ellithorp). He and w. are mutes, educated at Institute, N. Y. city, 1. Westville, Otsego co., N. Y. Ch.: *Fidelia Lovejoy^o Stewart*, b. Oct. 17, 1862, Brandon, Franklin co., N. Y., d. Moira, Sept. 7, 1872.

Shubael Wheeler^s Kellogg, b. May 20, 1831, Const., d. C., Nov. 7, 1835; *Peter Russel^s Kellogg*, b. June 25, 1834, C., died Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1853.

+11101 *Lucia Caroline^s Kellogg*, b. Jan. 14, 1825, Calais.

4776.

ABIGAIL CRANE⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), d. Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1836, a. 41, m. R., Jan. 26, 1829, Nathan Lyman, b. Southampton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1801, d. S., Aug. 19, 1868, a s. John and Eunice (Ely). Ch. b. Rochester: *Elizabeth Lucia^s Lyman*, b. Dec. 29, 1829, d. R., Mar. 18, 1830; *John Cleveland^s Lyman*, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. R., Apr. 10, 1846.

11102 *Nathan Henry^s Lyman*, b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Southampton, Jan. 31, 1860, Julia Edwards Sheldon, born S., Jan. 16, 1838, da. Silas and Anna (King), 1. Southampton, farmer. Ch. b. Southampton: *Orrie Abbie^o*, b. Aug. 11, 1861, d. Aug. 26, 1864; *Wilfred John^o*, b. Aug. 4, 1863; *Winnifred Julia^o*, b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. July 18, 1864; *Clifford Henry^o Lyman*, b. Nov. 25, 1864.

Benjamin Ely^s Lyman, b. May 24, d. R., Aug. 26, 1836.

Nathan Lyman, of Rochester and Southampton, farmer.

Lyman ancestry.—Thomas¹, —², Henry³, Richard⁴, Richard⁵ [see +1945, p. 800]; John⁶, b. Windsor, Conn.; Lt. Joshua⁷; John⁸; John⁹ Lyman m. Eunice Ely.—*Coleman's Lyman gen.*, 230.

4777.

CAROLINE MATILDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), died Southampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1873, a. 76-7, m. Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 10, 1814, Lyman Williams, b. P., Aug. 26, 1791, d. P., Sept., 1858, s. Elisha and Alice (Clark). Dwelt Plainf., farmer. Ch.:

+11103 *Dennison^s Williams*, b. Aug. 16, 1814, Apr. 16, 1817, Plainfield.

+11104 *Edward Evans^s Williams*, b. Jan. 3, 1815.

4778.

LUCIA KINNEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. 1st, Granville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1820-1, William Lyman, born Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 29, 1800, d. Byron, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1828, a son Solomon and Elizabeth (Dean). She m. 2d, Constable, N. Y., June 3, 1832, Warren Parker, b. Stanstead, Can., Oct. 24, 1808, d. Barre, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1854, s. Isaac and Catharine (Hyde). Ch. by 1st m., b. Byron :

11105 *Orra⁸ Lyman*, b. June 2, or 3, 1822, m. 1st, Barre, Oct. 7, 1840, Charles Joseph Hood, b. Ridgeway, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1815, d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1850, s. Joseph and Nancy (Byers), merch. She m. 2d, Chicago, Oct. 28, 1856, Hon. John Chamberlain, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 16, 1803, d. Watseka, Ill., Dec. 16, 1866, s. Hon. John and Nancy (Hubbard). She l. Watseka 1886. Ch. by 1st m.: *John Lyman⁹ Hood*, b. Feb. 27, 1842, Knowlesville, Orleans co., N. Y., d. K. Aug. 23, 1843; *Alice Lucia⁹ Hood*, b. Apr. 2, K., d. K. Oct. 27, 1844; *Frank Parker⁹ Hood*, b. Apr. 5, K., d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1846; *Willie Charles⁹ Hood*, b. Sept. 4, 1848, B., d. Knowl. June 29, 1850; by 2d m.: *Orra Nancy⁹ Chamberlain*, b. Nov. 23, 1858, Watseka, unm., l. Watseka 1885; *Mary Elizabeth⁹ Chamberlain*, b. May 5, 1861, Gilman, Iroquois co., Ill., d. G. Aug. 14, 1861; *John Cleveland⁹ Chamberlain*, b. Mar. 20, Watseka, d. W. Nov. 26, 1866.

11106 *Fannie Elizabeth⁸ Lyman*, b. Dec. 28, 1825, m. Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1848, George Hodge Potter, b. Milton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1819, son Constant and Celinda (Hodge), l. Gilman, farmer, s. P.

11107 *William Cleveland⁸ Lyman*, b. Aug. 19, 1828, m. Barre, May 3, 1849, Emily Melissa Ferris, b. Barre July 8, 1830, daughter Charles and Mary (Morse), l. Minden, Kearney co., Neb., farmer. Ch.: *Frederic William⁹ Lyman*, b. Dec. 23, 1849, Barre, d. Dorchester, Saline co., Neb., 1872, a. 23, unm.; *Ida Lucia⁹ Lyman*, b. Apr. 29, 1852, Shelby, N. Y., d. bef. 1885; *Mary Emily⁹ Lyman*, b. June 4, 1853, Ridgeway; *Henry Cleveland⁹ Lyman*, Mar. 31, 1856, R.; *Fannie Jane⁹ Lyman*, Oct. 15, 1858, Hillsdale, Mich.; *Dwight Wilson⁹ Lyman*, Sept. 12, 1860, H.; *Alice Amelia⁹*, Jan. 7, 1863, Onarga, Iroquois co., Ill.; *Charles Eddie⁹*, May 12, 1865, O.; *John⁹* Feb. 24, 1867, O.; *Frank⁹*, Apr. 10, 1868; *Lucia Leonard⁹*, Jan. 20, 1871, O.; *Wille Arthur⁹*, July 7, 1872; *James Eugene⁹ Lyman*, Sept. 24, 1873, O. By 2d m.:

11108 *Dwight Lyman⁹ Parker*, b. Apr. 29, 1836, Barre, m. Chicago June 20, 1865, Mary Louisa Ball, b. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 22, 1844, da. Silas R. and Jane (Hyde), l. Gilman, banker. Ch.: *Dwight Ball⁹ Parker*, b. July 14, G., d. Aug. 5, 1866; *Robert Warren⁹ Parker*, b. Nov. 12, 1868, Watseka; *Mary Grace⁹ Parker*, Jan. 20, 1877, Gil.; *Ralph Dwight⁹ Parker*, Jan. 30, 1881, G.

William Lyman of Byron, farmer. William Parker of Barre to 1851, farmer; Chicago 1851, established the first—Parker's Omnibus—line (now known as Parmelee's), was proprietor to decease. His widow rem. 1857 to Gilman, res. there 1885.

4779.

LOVELL TISDALE⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Constable, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1855, a. 54, m. Plainfield, N. H., May 19, 1822, Mary Morse Kenyon, b. P. Jan. 15, 1800, 1806, d. Constable Sept. 17, 1781, a da. Joseph. Of Constable, farmer. Ch. b. Plainfield, N. H.: GEORGE DARLING⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1828, d. Apr. 16, 1829.

+11109 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1832, Constable.

4780.

JAMES GOULD⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), d. Akron, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1884, a. 77, m. Constable, N. Y., 1828, Lucy Jane Bodwell, b. Stanstead, Can., 1815, d. Akron Aug. 16, 1869, a daughter Samuel and Polly (Gould). Resided at Constable, Rochester, N. Y., 1830-3, Cleveland, O., ran an omnibus line; afterward at Akron, builder. Ch. b. Malone, N. Y.:

+11110 CHARLES GILMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1829.

11111 DENISON GILBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1834, m. Akron May 27, 1884, Amelia Beyer, b. Proven, Germany, Apr. 30, 1849, da. August and Amelia (Layman), l. Akron 1885, engineer and machinist. s. p.

11112 LUCY JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1839, m. Akron Nov. 9, 1867, Horace Wales Shurtliff, b. Franklin, Ross co., O., Sept. 4, 1832, d. Akron Nov. 9, 1881, s. Timothy Wales and Caroline (Ives), engineer. She l. Cleveland, O. s. p.

4781.

ELIZA LOVEJOY⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1875, a. 66, m. 1st, Franklin co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1828, as 2d w., Freeman Hall, b. Vt. Sept. 1, 1796, d. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1851, a son Edward and Elizabeth (Whitcomb), harness maker. She m. 2d, Alabama, Genesee co., N. Y., Apr., 1865, as 2d wife, Moses True, b. Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 10, 1787, d. Oakfield, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1867, a s. Moses and Dorothy (Fifield), farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: Son⁸.

11113 *Cornelia Hezekiah⁸ Hall*, b. Jan. 1, 1830, New Haven, Vt., m. Saratoga May 23, 1848, Charles Alanson Martin, b. S. Oct. 10, 1829, a s. Hiram Henry and Sally (West). Ch.: *Frank Charles⁹ Martin*, b. Nov. 24, 1849, d. Jan. 24, 1873; *Smith Allen⁹ Martin*, b. Nov. 24, 1851; *Warren Cleveland⁹ Martin*, b. Dec. 12, 1853, l. Savanna, Carroll co., Ill. 2d m.: s. p.

4783.

THEODORE NEWCOMB⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), married 1st, Rome, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1848, Emma Jane Sherman, b. R. May 22, 1829, died Greenville, Greenville co., S. C., June 19, 1861, a da. James and Martha (Palmer). He m. 2d, Gilman, Ill., June 9, 1867, Sarah Ellen Killam, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Mar. 23, 1840, da. James M. and Sarah (Doane). Dwelt Gilman; l. 1885 Dwight, Livingston co., Ill., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

11114 MAX DE LISLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, Greenville, d. Greenville Sept. 25, 1861. 2d m.: S. P.

4784.

SARAH GOULD⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴), residence Byron, N. Y., and Buffalo, N. Y., to 1852; began to teach, when 17 years old, in a district school; rem. 1852 to Chicago, Ill., principal of Union High (private) school six years; needing a change of climate, opened a school in Minn. 1858; removed 1859 to Ia. in school and temperance work; entered the mission work in Chicago 1865, and from 1865 has efficiently filled the office of Young Men's Christian Association missionary of Chicago, and has been also in constant service nearly 3 years in the new West, acting gen. sec. of Colorado Springs Y. M. C. A. Was nearly 9 years personal missionary of Mr. James L. Reynolds, layman of Trinity Episcopal church of Chicago (distributing for him nearly \$6,000 among the erring and suffering), who, at his death, 1873, placed her in work of Y. M. C. A., Chicago; res. Chicago 1885.

From *Report of W. C. Assn., Jacksonville, Ill., 1873-4*—This Society was organized May 12, 1871, by the advice and under the direction of Mrs. Cleveland, city missionary of Chicago.

4785.

WILLIAM WALLACE⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. 1st, East Constable, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843, Adele M. Hastings, b. Constable, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1822, da. Jehial and Olive (Hutchins). He m. 2d, before Aug., 1885, res. Constable to 1884, Westville, N. Y., 1885, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Constable:

+11115 GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1845.

11116 CHARLES JEHIAL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1847, m. C. 1874, Ellen Hall, b. C., only da. Loren and Ellen, l. Constable, builder, Rutland, Vt. S. P.

11117 JOSEPH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1849, unm., dwelt Constable to 1871, Holyoke, Mass., since, in manufactory, W. Rutland.

11118 MARY MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1851, died Constable 1869, 1879, unm.

11119 DELIA PERMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1852, d. C. Aug. 19, 1882, m. E. Constable Jan. 14, 1872, as 1st w., Wallace Washington Chamberlain, b. E. C. Aug. 9, 1847, s. Myron and Laura E. (Beebe). (He m. 2d, C., Jan. 22, 1885, Mary Walker Clarke). Soldier during whole war, Co. E, 60th N. Y. V. V., 3d Brig., 2d Div., 20th A. C.; in 23 battles; l. Constable, farmer. Ch. b. E. Constable: *Herbert Wallace⁹ Chamberlain*, Oct. 10, 1873; *Hattie Laura⁹ Chamberlain*, Apr. 25, 1875.

11120-1 WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1855, m. Constable 1874. Of Constable, farmer. Ch. b. Constable: 2 sons⁹; 2 daughters⁹. OLIVE M.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1861, unm. Of Constable.

4787.

EDWIN RUTHVEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Malone, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1850, Laura Ann Chamberlain, b. Constable, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1837, a da. Harmon and Lucretia (Hard). Ch.:

+11122 ELMORE EDWIN^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1851, Malone.

11123 FLORENCE IDA^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1855, Const. m. C. May 31, 1876, James Steven Buell, b. Westville, Franklin co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1854, a s. Loren Brigham and Elenor (Ralph), was a hop raiser at Westville to 1880; since a baggage master Passumpsic R. R., l. Lyndon, Vt., 1884. Ch.: *Alice Maud^s Buell*, b. July 14, 1877, Malone, d. Westv. Sept. 9, 1878; *Alice May^s Buell*, b. Sept. 3, 1878, W., d. W. Apr. 15, 1879.

+11124 ADDIE LAURA^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1859, Consta.

EDWIN RUTHVEN^r CLEVELAND, of Constable to 1855, Crown Point, N. Y., to 1859, and since at Constable (1884); tinsmith. Was a member of Co. D, 3d N. Y. Cav., 1 year civil war; Justice of the Peace many years; was elected 1861-4, Supervisor of Constable tp.

4788.

HELEN MAR^r CLEVELAND (Samuel^o), m. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 2, 1848, Richard Brainard Wells, b. Castleton, Vt., July 1, 1815, a s. Horace and Cynthia (Kendall), l. 1885, Sylvester, Mecosta co., Mich., mason. Ch.: *Edward Samuel^s Wells*, b. Oct. 5, 1849, Whately, Mass., d. July 30, 1850.

11125 *John Cleveland^s Wells*, b. Nov. 5, 1851, Northampton, Mass., m. Denver, Newaygo co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1870, Laura Maria Bolton, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Aug. 21, 1852, da. George Washington and Ruth (Gilbert), l. Volney, Newaygo co., Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Myrtilla Alberta^s Wells*, b. June 12, 1873; *Lucella Belle^s Wells*, Dec. 26, 1876; *Heralda Cleveland^s Wells*, b. Aug. 13, 1879, d. Aug. 26, 1883; *Durward Franklin^s Wells*, b. May 10, 1884.

11126 *Horace Delano^s Wells*, b. Mar. 22, 1853, E. Constable, N. Y., m. 1st, La Salle, Monroe co., Mich., Oct. 21, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Alexander, b. La S. July 26, 1853, d. Hesperia, Oceana co., Mich., July 29, 1882, da. John and Jane (Green). He m. 2d, Hinton, Mich., July 6, 1884, Mrs. Mary Louisa (Close) Cooper, b. Orion, Oakland co., Mich., May 12, 1846, wid. Elijah Cooper, da. Samuel and Margaret (Marshall), l. Mecosta, Mecosta co., Mich., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Lily May^s Wells*, b. May 29, 1878.

11127 *Ella Amelia^s Wells*, b. Dec. 25, 1854, Philadelphia, Jefferson co., N. Y., m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1869, William Albert Wade, b. mid-ocean, Jan. 1, 1845, d. Tex. 1876, s. Charles and Mary Ann (Moore), farmer. She m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1879, Rev. Cassander Wallace Seymour, b. Waverly, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1844, a s. Alva Noyes and Mary Ann (Manley), clergyman. Hesperia. Ch. by 1st m.: *Lessora Augusta^s Wade*, b. Jan. 26, 1871; *William Albert^s Wade*, Sept. 1, 1874; by 2d m.: *Cassander Wallace^s Seymour*, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d. July 16, 1882; *Edward Wallace Cassander^s Seymour*, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

11128 *Alice Louisa^s Wells*, b. Mar. 23, 1856, Leroy, N. Y., d. Apr. 14, 1860; *Eva Ann^s Wells*, b. Jan. 13, 1858, Evans' Mills, N. Y., d. Oct. 21, 1861; *Richard Brainard^s Wells*, b. Feb. 6, 1862, Watertown, N. Y., d. Feb. 20, 1862; *Albertie May^s Wells*, b. Dec. 31, 1872, Leavitt, Mich.

4789.

FREEMAN PULSIFER' CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. Belmont, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1854, Candace Billings, b. Pierrepont, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1837, da. Jonas and Rhoda (Graves), l. Belmont (P. O. Malone), N. Y., farmer 1883. Ch.:

+11129 SAMUEL JONAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1857.

+11130 LESLIE EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1859.

11131 FREDERIC WALTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1861, m. Malone, Feb. 15, 1883, Mary Aurora McChesney of M., b. Dec. 6, 1856, da. George and Margaret (Schryer). Of Malone, farmer. 11132-5 EVERETT FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1866; ERNEST ALFRED⁸, May 4, 1871; JAMES ETHEL⁸, Sept. 10, 1875; FLETCHER DUNHAM⁸, Sept. 30, 1877.

4791.

*Almira*⁷ *Morse* (Abigail Crane⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 29, 1859, as 2d w., Robert Holmes, b. Jan. 2, 1799, d. Johnson, Lamoille co., Vt., July 1, 1870, a. s. John, s. p. She res. 1859-80 Johnson; 1886 Burlington, Vt. Robert Holmes, farmer, m. 1st, Nancy Gilmore, b. Jan. 18, 1802, d. June 9, 1859. Ch., b. Johnson: Maria Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1825, m. Parish, l. Johnson; Sabrina C. Holmes, b. Apr. 10, 1825, d. Essex, Vt., Dec. 30, 1865; Darius G. Holmes, b. Jan. 5, 1830, l. Johnson; John Holmes, June 19, 1832, l. Burlington; James Holmes, June 19, 1832, l. Johnson; Hannah J. Holmes, b. Oct. 29, 1835, d. Waterville, Lamoille co., Vt., Sept. 18, 1884; Catharine Holmes, b. Dec. 15, 1840, d. Johnson 1841; Nancy P. Holmes, Mar. 4, 1842, l. Irasburg, Vt.; Robert H. Holmes, July 2, 1848, l. Shoreham, Vt.

4792.

*Divine Tuttle*⁷ *Morse* (Abigail Crane⁶), d. Hardwick, Vt., 1878, a. 75, m. 1st, H., Sophronia Sanborn, b. H., d. H., a da. Israel. He m. 2d H., Azubah Cutler; dwelt Hardwick, farmer. Ch. b. Hardwick, by 1st m.: 11136-8 *Daniel Sanborn*⁸ *Morse*, m. Dec. 25, 1885, Abigail, l. Binghamton, N. Y., 1886, gen'l book agt. Appleton & Co.; *Lucy*⁸ *Morse*, b. Oct. 5, 1838, d. H. Jan. 1, 1842; *William*⁸ *Morse*, b. July 1841, d. H. 1864, unm. By 2d m.: *Nathan Cutler*⁸ *Morse*, m., l. Hardwick, farmer. Ch.: *several*⁹.

4793.

*Amasa*⁷ *Morse* (Abigail C.⁶), d. Naperville, Ill., May 19, 1875, a. 70, m. Bakersfield, Franklin co., Vt., Miriam Pamela Ball, b. 1812, d. Naperv. Jan. 2, 1871, da. Benjamin and Delphine, rem. to Ill. 1835, dwelt many years Lisle, Du Page co., Ill., afterward at Dupage, Will co., Ill., farmer. Ch.: *Adelia Almira*⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1831, d. Aug. 25, 1833; 11139 *Amelia*⁸ *Morse*, m. Lisle, May 1, 1854, Robert Naper, he d. Naperville, aged 45, s. Capt. Joseph, for whom Naperville was named. She afterward l'd Chicago, Ill., l. 1885 Holt co., Neb. Ch.: *Joseph Morse*⁹ *Naper*, b. 1862, l. Holt co.; *Ralph*⁹ *Naper*, 1865, l. H. co. *Edward Belknap*⁸ *Morse*, d. Sept. 5, 1834.

11140 *Edward Augustus^s Morse* (Dr.), b. 1837, d. Naperv. Nov. 14, 1880, m. Dupage, Oct. 4, 1858, Harriet A. Wescott, b. D., a da. Seth and Mary J. Studied medicine and rec'd diploma at Chicago 1860-1, practised allopathy at Downer's Grove, Du Page co., Ill., and Naperville, farm owner. His widow an artist, crayon, &c., teacher, res. Naperville. Ch.: *Frances Evelyn^o Morse*, b. 1867; *Harold Wescott^o Morse*, 1870. *William Henry^s*, d. Dec. 21, 1839; *Frances Evelyn^s Morse*, d. Mar. 12, 1845.

11141 *Frank^s Morse*, b. 1853, Naperv., m. Dupage, May 1, 1875, Jennie E. Freeman, druggist. Ch.: *Nellie^s Morse*, b. 1878.

4794.

Augustus⁷ Morse (Abigail Crane⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891, a. 84, m. N. Sept. 22, 1839, Rebecca Clapp, b. N. Nov. 11, 1814, d. N. Mar. 14, 1891, a da. Henry and Rebecca (Coffin). Ch.:

11142 *Augustus^s Morse*, b. Mar. 24, 1841, N., d. Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1871, unm., grad. Trinity coll., Hartford, 1862; left Hartford 1863, to San Francisco, Cal., taught in various places in Cal., in U. S. service 1 year late war; at Grass Valley, Nevada co., Cal., was principal High School, Supt. of co. schools, and editor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. 11143 *Mary Anna^s Morse*, b. Aug. 10, 1843, Nantucket, d. N. Aug. 25, 1858; 11144 *Eleanor Goodwin^s Morse*, b. Apr. 19, 1847, N. Miss Morse, grad. Hartford High School, teacher N. Grammar School, Hartford, 1886.

11145 *Herman Nelson^s Morse*, b. Mar. 6, 1851, Nantucket, m. Ludington, Mason co., Mich., Nov. ? 1879, Sarah Eliza Smith, b. Manistee, Manistee co. ? Mich., May 7, 1860, only da. Augustus Edwin and Eliza, res. Ludington 1878-1886, manager Père Marquette Lumber co.'s gen. store. Ch. b. Ludington: *Augustus Edwin^o Morse*, Oct. 13, 1880; *Eleanor^o Morse*, Aug. 6, 1883; *Mabel^o Morse*, Oct. 2, 1885. *Louisa Baker^s Morse*, b. Sept. 24, 1857, Hartford, d. H. Jan. 8, 1862.

Prof. *Augustus⁷ Morse*, A. M. (Middlebury, Vt., coll., 1845), completed education at Middlebury coll. 1835. Lived at Cambridgeport, Mass., to 1837, Nantucket to 1855, where he was 1 year principal of the Coffin school estab. by Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, and 17 years principal of Public High School; he was principal of the North Grammar School, High st., Hartford, from 1855 to 1884, when he retired after long and faithful services. Resided in Hartford to Sept., 1886, then rem. to Nantucket. Resolutions complimentary, on his removal, were passed Sept. 25, 1886, by the Hartford co. Teachers' Ass'n, and a Resolution on his memory, Jan. 15, 1891, by the Park Cong. Church, Hartford, of which he was many years a deacon.

Clapp ancestry: — Preserved⁴ [see + 4441, p. 1305]; Thomas⁵, b. Northampton, June 16, 1688, m. Mary King; Elijah⁶ of Hartford, m. Mary Benton; Oliver⁷, b. 1760, m. Lucy Goodwin; Henry⁸ Clapp, m. 2d, Rebecca Coffin, da. William — *Clapp gen.*, 40.

4795.

Nathan Wright⁷ Morse (Abigail Crane⁶), d. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 7, 1868, a. 58, m. 1st, H., Malvina Stevens. He m. 2d, H.,

Mrs. Elexia (Stevens) Stevens, wid., sister to 1st w. Ch. born Hardwick by 1st m.:

11146 *Amasa^s Morse*, m. twice, l. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1886, machinist, with Fairbanks' Scale Works. Ch.: *several^s*.

11147 *Amelia^s Morse*, m. Mark De Lafayette Evans, he d. years bef. 1886, dwelt Chelsea, Mass., merch. of Boston, Mass. Ch.: *Gertrude^s Evans*, b. 1864, Chelsea, unm. *Inf.^s*, d. soon.

11148 *Myron^s Morse*, m., res. out West. By 2d m.:

11149 *Malvina^s Morse*, m. Carmel, N. Y., Linus Fields Brown, dwelt Carmel, l. Minneapolis, Minn., music teacher.

Nathan Wright^t Morse lived at Hardwick, blacksmith. Elexia Stevens m. 1st, Mr. Stevens. Ch.: Aurilla Stevens; Caroline Stevens; Oren Stevens; Daughter.

4797.

Nancy^t Willis (Jerusha Newcomb^s, Tyxhall^s, Ezra⁴, Jos.³, Sam.²), died Albany, Vt., Feb., Apr. 8, 1875, a. 72, m. A. Aug. 10, 1828, Clark C. Chamberlin, l. 1883, Albany, farmer. Ch.: 2 *Inf.^s*, d. y.

11150 *Diana Eliza^s Chamberlin*, b. Mar. 23, 1835, A., m. A., Lucien L. Sanborn, l. Albany. Ch.: *Ernest^s Sanborn*.

11151 *Joseph Belknap^s Chamberlin*, b. Mar. 23, 1840, A., m. Brookfield, Vt., Lucia Lyman, l. Barre, Vt. Ch.: *Julius Clark^s Chamberlin*, b. June 6, 1873, B.

4798.

Lothrop^t Willis (Jerusha Newcomb^s), married Troy, Vt., Eliza Gregory, l. Westfield, Vt., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Albany, Vt.:

11152 *Jane Lucy^s Willis*, b. Feb. 8, 1841, m. Whitcomb, l. Jay, Orleans co., Vt.

11153 *Don Lothrop^s Willis*, b. July 17, 1842, d. in U. S. A., in Wilderness battle. *William Harrison^s*, b. June 1, 1844, died Lowell, Vt., Mar. 1, 1862; *Julia Ellen^s*, b. Aug. 11, 1846, d. bef. 1883.

11154-5 *Marquis Lafayette^s Willis*, b. June 25, 1848, m., l. Westfield; *Edward Alden^s Willis*, b. Mar. 27, 1851, m., l. Lowell.

4799.

Samuel Cleveland^t Willis (Jerusha N.^s), m. 1st, Thetford, Vt., Sept., 1829, Mary Cook, she d. He m. 2d, l. East Albany, Orleans co., Vt., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Albany, Vt., by 1st m.:

11156-64 *Helen Mar^s Willis*, b. Dec. 4, 1830, m., l. Mass.; *Clark Chamberlin^s*, b. Feb. 20, 1832, m., l. Farnumsville, Worcester co., Mass.; *Adrianna Ursula^s*, b. Oct. 6, 1833, m., l. Mass.; *Simeon Harrison^s*, b. Aug. 26, 1836; *Samuel Cleveland^s*, Mar. 12, 1838, m., l. Oxford, Mass.; *Irving Edward^s*, May 17, 1841, l. Uxbridge, Mass.; *Joanna Julia^s*, Oct. 28, 1843; *Eugene W.^s*, l. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; *Charles M.^s Willis*, of Mittineague, Hampden co., Mass.

4802.

Abigail Crane^t Willis (Jerusha N.^s), d. Albany, Vt., May 15, 1874, a. 63, m. A., Jan., 1835, Zuar Rowell of South Albany,

Orleans co., Vt., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Albany, Vt.: *Don Carlos^s Rowell*, b. Jan. 1, 1836, d. bef. 1883.

11165-7 *Ophelia Cleveland^s Rowell*, b. Dec. 7, 1837, m. Orlando Cass, l. South Albany; *Selden^s Rowell*, b. Jan. 18, 1842, m., l. Lowell, Mass.; *McKin^s Rowell*, b. Dec. 8, 1845, m.

4804.

Lucy Ann Stearns⁷ Willis (Jerusha N.⁶), d. Albany, Vt., Feb. 12, 1877, a. 63, m. Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 14, 1836, John Way, b. Lempster, Sullivan co., N. H., Aug. 30, 1806, s. Stephen and Clarissa (Wheeler). Ch. b. Albany:

11168-71 *John Austin^s Way*, b. Feb. 19, 1838, d. Apr. 21, 1860; *Dyar^s Way*, b. July 1, 1842, 1843, d. Sept. 10, 1854; *Horace^s Way*, b. Oct. 24, 1847, l. 1885, Irasburg, Vt.; *Ellen^s Way*, b. Dec. 17, 1850, m. Chafee, l. Albany.

John Way, residence, Albany, Vt., farmer.

Way ancestry:—Henry¹, Dorchester, Mass.; George², married Elizabeth Smith; Lt. Thomas³, Compton, R. I., d. East Haven, New Haven co., Conn., 1726, m. Ann Lester, da. Andrew and Ann of Gloucester; Ebenezer⁴, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 30, 1693, m. Mary Harris⁴; Capt. John⁵, of Lempster, m. Grace Ann Daniels, da. James and Grace (Edgecomb), the latter gr. da. of Lord Edgecomb of Plymouth, Eng., of Scottish descent; Stephen⁶ Way m. Clarissa Wheeler.—*C. G. Way's Way gen.*

Harris ancestry:—Walter¹, Weymouth, Mass., 1632, Dorchester, New London, m. Mary; Gabriel², born prob. Eng., m. Elizabeth Abbott, b. prob. Eng.; Peter³, b. Dec. 8, 1660, m. Elizabeth Manwaring, da. Oliver and Hannah or Elizabeth (Raymond da. Richard and Judith of Saybrook, Conn.); Mary⁴ Harris m. Ebenezer Way⁴.

4805.

Dyar⁷ Willis (Jerusha N.⁶), m. Calais, Vt., Dec. 2, 1844, Mary Thompson Durant, b. Walden, Vt., June 30, 1818, da. Benjamin and Isabella (Thompson). Ch.:

11172-3 *Mary Isabella^s*, b. Nov. 7, 1845, Bethel, Vt., died Parishville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1858; *De Ett Isadore^s Willis*, b. Oct. 11, 1847, Tunbridge, Vt., d. Parishv., May 26, 1863.

Rev. *Dyar⁷ Willis* was ordained Methodist Episcopal clergyman 1845; pastor in Vt., at Calais, Orange, Bethel, Pittsfield, Tunbridge, Moretown, Washington co., Waitsfield, Sutton, Albany, Barton, Derby, Holland. He then joined the Wesleyan Methodist, and was pastor in Glover, Vt., and in N. Y., at Parishville, Morley, St. Lawrence co., Lisbon, St. L. co., Stockholm. He then rejoined the M. E., and was pastor in Vt., at Cabot, Middlesex, Williamstown, Worcester, Washington co., Waterbury Centre, Elmore, Corinth, Strong Brook, Bethel Lymus, and is of Vt. Conference, superannuated. Of Elmore, 1885.

4806.

Edward Lawrence⁷ Willis (Jerusha N.⁶), d. Albany, Vt., Feb. 12, 1880, a. 60, m. 1st, Sutton, Vt., Jan., 1851, Sophronia G. Skinner of Barton, Vt., she d. He m. 2d, Luella Hunter of Albany, Vt. (She m. 2d, Eldridge, and l. 1885, Albany.) Dwelt Albany, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

11174 *Mary^s Willis*, m. Clough of E. Albany. *Cora^s*, died. *Inf.^s*, d. By 2d m.:

11175-6 *De Ett^s Willis*, m. Wells, l. E. Albany; *Ralph^s Willis*.

4807.

Almira⁷ Willis (Jerusha N.⁶), d. Wolcott, Vt., July 1, 1881, a. 59, m. Albany, Vt., Jonathan H. Austin, he died before 1885. Dwelt Craftsbury, Vt., shoemaker. Ch. b. Craftsbury: *Julia A.⁸*, b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. C., Nov. 13, 1869.

11177-9 *Stephen Everett⁶ Austin*, born Aug. 7, 1852, m., of Morrisville, Vt., 1885; *Isabella Amelia⁸ Austin*, b. Jan. 8, 1855, m. Barton A. Pike, l. Wolcott, Vt.; *Henrietta Francelia⁸ Austin*, born Dec. 7, 1858, m. Frank Kenniston, l. Barre, Vt.; *Edward Erving⁸*, b. Jan. 25, 1861, d. Craftsby., Apr. 20, 1862.

4809.

Daniel Cleveland⁷ Sanborn (Sarah⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. 1st, Claridon, O., Jan. 6, 1832, Lucy Amelia Bushnell, b. Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1816, d. Salem, Wis., June 27, 1841, a da Martin and Rhoda (Horsington). He m. 2d, Salem, Dec. 30, 1841, Lucy Livonia Leese, b. Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 9, 1825, a da. John and Hannah (Burnham). Lived at Claridon, 1830 to 1840, then rem. to Salem, dwelt at Hainesville, Ill., Somers, Kenosha co., Wis., and Saranac, Ionia co., Mich., l. 1885, Beaver Mills, Juneau co., Wis., blacksmith. Ch. by 1st m.:

11180 *Helen Amelia⁸ Sanborn*, b. May 28, 1835, East Claridon, Geauga co., O., d. Saranac, Feb. 24, 1869, m. Salem, Aug. 29, 1852, as 1st w., De Vello White Anderson, b. Pembroke, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1833, s. Elijah and Matilda (Slocum). (He m. 2d, *Juliaette⁸ Sanborn* +11181,) l. Ionia co., Mich., blacksmith. Ch.: *Franklin De Vello⁸ Anderson*, b. May 23, 1854, Goodell, Ill.; *George Daniel⁹ Anderson*, Jan. 11, 1856, Saranac; *Herbert Augustus⁹ Anderson*, Apr. 3, 1858, S.; *Homer Elijah⁹ Anderson*, Apr. 1, 1860, S.; *Frederic L.⁹ Anderson*, Jan. 22, 1862, Bowne, Kent co., Mich.; *William Henry⁹ Anderson*, Nov. 21, 1864, S.

+11181 *Juliaette⁸ Sanborn*, b. July 18, 1838, E. Claridon.

Martin Bushnell⁸, b. June, 1841, d. y. By 2d m.:

+11182 *John Martin⁸ Sanborn*, born Mar. 14, 1843, Brighton, Kenosha co., Wis.

11183 *Sarah Adaline⁸ Sanborn*, b. June 27, 1845, m. 1st, Saranac, 1860, Charles Woodruff, stone mason. She m. 2d, Bradley; 3d, Whiting. Ch. by 1st m.: 3 (1 d.): *Ida Celestia⁹ Woodruff*. By 3d m.: 3: *Charles Newton⁹ Woodruff*; *Lelia Jane⁹ Woodruff*.

11184 *William Orlando⁸ Sanborn*, b. Apr. 1, 1847, Sheboygan, Wis., m. Summit, Wis., Feb. 25, 1883, Eliza Prudence Velvick, b. New Buffalo, Wis., Feb. 18, 1863, da. William and Fidelia Beulah (Kibby), l. Beaver Mill, blacksm. Ch. b. Beaver M.: *Lucy Beulah⁹ Sanborn*, Dec. 16, 1883; *William Daniel⁹ Sanborn*, Mar. 23, 1885.

4811.

Jerusha Maria Tuttle⁷ Sanborn (Sarah⁶), d. Somers, Wis., Mar. 30, 1870, a. 57, m. Twinsburg, O., Sept. 23, 1828, Stephen L. Peck, b. Wallingford, Conn., June 8, 1811, d. Somers Mar. 23, 1881, a s. Elida and Christiana (Lewis). Dwelt Somers, owned and operated a farm; joiner and cooper. Ch.:

11185 *Maretta Juliette⁸ Peck*, b. Feb. 5, 1840, Salem, Wis.,

m. Saranac, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859, Charles Curtis Paine, b. Farmington, Trumbull co., O., Oct. 27, 1837, s. Stephen Luther and Emeline (Curtis). Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, 22d Wis. V., served to close of war; prisoner at Libby 1863. Learned gunsmithing of his father; came to Mich. 1866, l. Three Oaks, Berrien co., Mich., 1885, merch. Ch.: *Arthur Charles^s Paine*, b. Dec. 16, 1860.

11186 *Sarah Adaline^s Peck*, b. Nov. 7, 1841, Salem, m. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 7, 1867, Almer Bradley, b. Wallingford Feb. 22, 1844, a s. David and Abigail (Peck); was a Wis. volunteer; l. Somers, farmer. Ch.: *Ettie Alice^s Bradley*, Jan. 19, 1869, Three Oaks; *Fannie Maria^s Bradley*, Oct. 23, 1871, Somers.

11187 *Ann Eliza Amelia^s Peck*, b. Aug. 20, 1843, Kenosha, Wis., m. Somers Jan. 28, 1864, Capt. Leonard Edmund Bennett, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1833, s. John and Sarah (Parker), army capt. late war, l. McHenry, McHenry co., Ill.; photographer. Ch.: *Clara Louise^s Bennett*, Mar. 1, 1865, Racine, Wis.; *Alice Ellen^s Bennett*, Oct. 14, 1866, Somers; *Herbert Leonard^s Bennett*, Jan. 5, 1875, Cassopolis, Cass co., Mich.; *Frank Wesley^s Bennett*, Mar. 4, 1878, Mt. Pleasant, Wis. 11188 *Mary Emeline^s Peck*, b. Oct. 6, 1848, Somers, unm.; of Three Oaks, teacher.

4812.

Lucy Emeline^s Sanborn (Sarah^s), d. Mt. Pleasant, Wis., July 5, 1880, a. 61, m. Somers, Wis., May 20, 1848, Michael Nicholas Wyman, b. Germany Dec. 6, 1816, s. Stephan and Eve (Coch), with parents came from Germany to Buffalo, N. Y., 1832, to Wis. 1840, l. Mt. Pleasant, blacksmith; widower 1885. Ch. b. Mt. Pleasant: 11189 *Joann Esther^s Wyman*, b. Jan. 30, 1849, d. Mt. P. Aug. 30, 1869, unm. *William^s*, b. Jan. 18, d. Feb. 20, 1851.

11190 *Helena Maria^s Wyman*, b. Feb. 17, 1852, m. Mt. P. Sept. 29, 1875, William Shepard Dearsly, b. Haverhill, Suffolk, Eng., Sept. 29, 1846, s. Walter and Ann (Shepard); with parents came from Eng. 1847, l. Somers, farmer. Ch. b. Somers: *Lena Mabel^s Dearsly*, Sept. 7, 1876; *Grace Maria^s Dearsly*, May 14, 1879; *William Walter^s Dearsly*, Sept. 19, 1882.

11191-3 *Walter Webster^s Wyman*, b. Oct. 1, 1854, unm., l. Chicago, Ill., merch.; *Rose^s*, b. Aug. 20, d. Dec. 6, 1857; *John William^s*, b. Feb. 4, 1859, unm., l. Chicago; *Frank Fred^s Wyman*, b. Feb. 3, 1862, l. Mt. Pleasant.

4813.

Sarah Adaline^s Sanborn (Sarah^s), m. Salem, Wis., Dec. 31, 1840, William Foster, b. Hannibal, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1809, d. Racine, Wis., Jan. 1, 1871, a s. Alfred and Mehitabel (Castle). He bought 400 acres between Racine and Kenosha, Wis., 1838, built saw-mills, — successful business man. She l. Racine 1885. Ch. b. Somers, Wis.: 11194 *Minnie Ida^s Foster*, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. Racine Mar. 20, 1873, m. R. Jan. 26, 1869, Adoniram Judson Burnham, b. Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 12, 1838; went to Cal. 1830, to Racine 1868, to Leadville, Col., 1873, to Racine (ag.) 1883, l. Chicago, Ill., 1885. Ch.: *Minnie Foster^s Burnham*, b. Mar. 14, 1873, l. Racine.

4814.

John Gilman⁷ Sanborn (Sarah⁶), m. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Feb. 1, 1846, Murza Ocain, b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1822, da. Nicholas and Almira (Howe). Dwelt Racine co., Wis., May, 1839 to 1859, Freeborn co., Minn., to 1860, ret. to Wis. 1860, to Mich. Feb., 1866, l. Riverside, Berrien co., Mich., 1885; lumber merchant many years, owns and operates fine fruit farm Lakeside, Mich. Ch.:

11195 **Mary Amelia⁸ Sanborn**, b. Nov. 7, 1846, Spring Farm, Sheboygan co., Wis., m. Lakeside Sept. 20, 1874, Rev. Ivens Ashton Mesler. She grad. Racine, Wis., 1864, teacher 10 years, taught at Chicago time great fire 1871, l. Lunenburg, Worcester co., Mass. Ch.: **Cyrus Eastman⁹ Mesler**, b. June 23, 1875; **Clinton Sanborn⁹ Mesler**, Nov. 28, 1880; **Raymond Carlton⁹ Mesler**, Nov. 5, 1883.

11196 **Frank Fred⁸ Sanborn**, b. Sept. 16, 1848, Twin Rivers, Wis., m. Galion, Ind., Oct. 5, 1881, Flora Ordella Barber, b. Laporte, Ind., Sept. 7, 1857, da. Charles Wood and Harriet Newell (Lathrop), l. Three Oaks, Mich., carpenter.

4815.

Russell Mansfield⁷ Smith (Caroline Matilda⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. in N. Y. Dec. 30, 1841, a. 39, m. 1st, Coskerdale, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1827, Amelia Aramitigus; she d. C. Sept. 22, 1828, da. prob. of James. He m. 2d, N. Y., Jan., 1829, Miss Frances Benedict. Dr. **Russell Mansfield⁷ Smith** was a physician; 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: 11197 **James Aramitigus⁸ Smith**, **Frances Amelia⁸ Smith**. 11198 **Edgar Ferdinand⁸** and 11199 **Edwin Fernando⁸ Smith** (twins).

4816.

Clarissa Crane⁷ Smith (Caroline Matilda⁶), d. Lemington, Essex co., Vt., Nov. 21, 1878, a. 74, m. Bloomfield, Vt., Oct. 9, 1828, Judge Elias Lyman, b. Chester, Mass., May 25, 1804, d. Lemingt. Dec. 18, 1879, a s. Noah and Clarissa (Granger); rem. soon after m. to Barford, P. Q., purchased grist mill; returned to Columbia, N. H., dwelt there to Apr., 1847, when purchased a farm at Lemington, on which he lived and died; was assoc. judge of Essex co. 1869-70; was P. M., and held town offices; by accident became totally blind four years before death. Mrs. **Clarissa Crane⁷ (Smith) Lyman** was of great business capacity, an earnest Christian, one of four to organize a church in Bloomfield, of which she was always a member. Ch.:

+11200 **Charles Channery⁸ Lyman**, b. June 6, 1829, Barford, P. Q.

11201 **Russell⁸ Lyman**, b. Aug. 2, 1830, B., d. Jan. 17, 1881, m. Aug. 15, 1857, Lizzie A. Stuart; mechanic. Ch.: **Maud⁹ Lyman**, b. July 12, 1858, d. Aug. 14, 1863.

+11202 **Cyrus Elias⁸ Lyman**, b. Oct. 10, 1831, Barford.

11203 **Laura Lodema⁸ Lyman**, b. Dec. 5, 1832, B., m. Sept. 24, 1866, Mills De Forest Blodgett. Ch.: **Claude De Forest⁹ Blodgett**, b. Jan. 23, 1869, d. May 28, 1881; **Burt Lyman⁹ Blodgett**, b. Jan. 6, 1872; **Nelson Mills⁹ Blodgett**, b. Feb. 24, 1873, d. Nov. 12,

1878; *Watson Tremaine*⁹ *Blodgett*, b. Mar. 2, 1874; *Harry De Forest*⁹ *Blodgett*, Jan. 12, 1875.

+11204 *Frances Amelia*⁸ *Lyman*, b. Nov. 14, 1834, Columbia,

11205 *Watson*⁸ *Lyman*, b. Feb. 29, 1836, C., d. Lemington Feb. 24, 1874, farmer. 3 *Infants*⁸, b. Col., d. y.

11206 *Caroline Maria*⁸ *Lyman*, b. Feb. 11, 1843, C., m. Jan. 17, 1880, Arthur T. Holbrook of Lemingt. Ch.: *Maud Lyman*⁹ *Holbrook*, b. Mar. 22, 1882; *Harold Arthur*⁸ *Holbrook*, Jan. 27, 1884.

11207 *Ann Eliza*⁸ *Lyman*, b. Mar. 6, 1847, Col., m. Aug. 27, 1869, George A. Reade of Lemingt., l. Columbia, 1885. Ch.: *Frederick*⁹ *Reade*, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

4817.

Laura Pineo*⁷ *Smith (*Caroline Matilda*⁸), d. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1883, a. 75, m. Bloomfield, Vt., Nov., 1842, John Webb Cone, b. Columbia, N. H., July 5, 1807, d. New Castle, Me., Mar. 7, 1852, a s. Jared and Caroline (Webb). Dwelt New Castle, builder, contractor. Ch. b. New Castle:

11208 *Charles Chauncey*⁸ *Cone* (Lt.), b. Mar. 30, 1843, d. in hospital, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 27, 1864, of wounds late war; enlisted as private, Apr., 1861, Co. H, 6th Reserves, promoted, 1863, for bravery, to Lt. 8th U. S. Colored Troops, wounded near James river, Va., Oct., 1864, leg amputated with fatal effects.

11209 *Caroline Frances*⁸ *Cone*, b. July 16, 1845, d. Mar. 27, 1879, m. Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc co., Me., Nov. 3, 1866, Henry Ridley Potter, b. Bowdoinham, s. Waitstill and Isabella (Ridley), carpenter. Ch.: *Webb Henry*⁹ *Potter*, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

11210 *George Webb*⁸ *Cone*, born Aug. 13, 1848, m. Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1875, Georgia Anna Mackenzie, b. River John, Pictou co., N. S., June 5, 1851, da. Thomas and Jane (McNeil), l. Milwaukee, Wis., 1886, publisher and bookseller. Ch.: *Laura Frances*⁹ *Cone*, b. Jan. 2, 1876; *Maud Ethel*⁹ *Cone*, Sept. 15, 1877.

11211 *John Albert*⁸ *Cone*, b. Aug. 7, 1852, m. Mar. 10, 1875, Georgia Anna Hall, b. Marietta, O., Apr. 5, 1854, a da. Fordham and Ada Batt (Frost). Ch.: *Beulah Sampson*⁹ *Cone*, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

4818.

Caroline Matilda*⁷ *Smith (*Caroline Matilda*⁸), m. 1st, Stratford, Coos co., N. H., Aug. 18, 1833, Stephen Lyman, b. Chester, Mass., June 22, 1808, d. Columbia, N. H., Mar. 22, 1839, a son Noah and Clarissa (Granger). She m. 2d, Col., Aug. 27, 1843, John Scott Lyman, b. Chester, Oct. 30, 1801, died Mar. 17, 1874, bro. to 1st husband. Was Selectman 15 years, Justice, Deputy Sheriff; carpenter. She l. S. Columbia, 1885. Ch. b. Columbia, by 1st m.:

+11212 *Lucia*⁸ *Lyman*, b. June 17, 1834.

+11213 *Adaline*⁸ *Lyman*, b. Apr. 27, 1836.

11214 *Phebe Davis*⁸ *Lyman*, born June 15, 1838, m. *Stephen Faulkland*⁷ *Austin* +5335. By 2d m.:

11215 *William Caleb*⁸ *Lyman*, b. June 20, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1880, Sarah Ella Cook, da. John and Roxana (Legro). s. p. *Elvira*⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1848, d. June 14, 1862.

11216 *Horace George^s Lyman*, b. Sept. 23, 1851, m. Sept. 7, 1883, Florence Bailey, daughter George Legrand and Hannah (Welch). S. P.

4820.

Erastus Augustus⁷ Davis (Caroline Matilda⁶), d. Antwerp, Mich., Nov. 17, 1884, aged 67, m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1844, Maria McClelland, born Canada, Feb. 8, 1820, da. Thomas and Ellen (Glover). Dwelt Rochester, Albion, N. Y., to 1857, Kalamazoo, Mich., Lawton, in Antwerp to decess; farmer; Inspector of R. R. and canals in N. Y. Ch.:

11217 *Marcia Sophia⁸ Davis*, born Mar. 6, 1845, Albion, m. Antwerp, Jan. 12, 1871, Lt. James Henry Hall, born Livonia, Wayne co., Mich., July 2, 1839, s. Isaac and Sally Aurilla (Jackson), 1st Lt. Co. C, 12th Mich., served 4 years. P. M. of Lawton, 1880-5. Ch.: *Fern Maria⁹ Hall*, b. Dec. 29, 1871, Porter, Mich.; *Son⁹*, b. and d. Jan. 23, 1883, Lawton.

11218 *Caroline Maria⁸ Davis*, b. Aug. 3, 1847, Albion, m. Antwerp, Aug. 25, 1865, Chester Vadgate Stewart, b. Bradford, Steuben co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1842, s. James and Hannah (Haight), l. Arborville, York co., Neb., 1885, wagonmaker. Ch.: *Laura Agnes⁹ Stewart*, b. Oct. 12, 1866, Lawton; *Alta May⁹ Stewart*, b. June 27, 1871, L., d. bef. 1885; *Myrtle Martha⁹ Stewart*, b. Aug. 4, 1878, Bangor, Van Buren co., Mich.; *Earl Davis⁹ Stewart*, b. Oct. 31, 1880, Arborv. *Benjamin Franklin⁸ Davis*, born May 14, Albion, d. Alb., 24, 1850.

11219 *Fanny Elizabeth⁸ Davis*, born Mar. 14, 1853, Alb., m. Antwerp, Jan. 3, 1878, Arthur Webster, b. Kendall, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1849, s. Nelson and Emily Matilda (Wiltse), l. Gobleville, Mich., clerk. Ch.: *Royden Erastus⁹ Webster*, born Sept. 26, 1878, Pine Grove, Mich. 11220 *Etolie Tooker⁸ Davis*, b. Mar. 14, 1858, Antwerp, unm., l. Lawton, teacher.

4821.

Benjamin Franklin⁷ Davis (Caroline Matilda⁶), married 1st, Nov. 17, 1845, Abigail Rebecca Holbrook, b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. June 28, 1856, da. Daniel and Elizabeth (Terry). He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1857, Mary Adeline Silver, b. Apr. 18, 1824, d. Sept. 14, 1870. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Harrison⁸*, born Dec. 2, 1847, died Bloomfield, Vt., Jan. 11, 1869.

11221 *Benjamin Cleveland⁸ Davis*, b. Jan. 21, 1850, m. Dec. 10, 1873, Eliza Simms of Lemington, Vt. Ch.: *Carrie Rebecca⁹*, b. May 13, 1875; *Cora Belle⁹*, b. Nov. 15, 1876, d. Sept. 14, 1878; *Phebe Maud⁹*, b. Apr. 23, 1880; *Da.⁹*, b. July 26, d. Aug. 23, 1881; *Horace Doane⁹ Davis*, b. Apr. 21, 1883; *Son⁹*, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

Horace Mansfield⁸, b. June 1, 1852, d. Bloomf., July 26, 1870.

11222 *Frank Harland⁸ Davis*, b. Oct. 21, 1854, unm. 1885. 2d m.: S. P.

4824.

ASAHEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Chester⁶, Newcomb⁵, Ezra⁴, Jos.³, Sam.², Moses¹), m. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 16, 1843, Julia Ann Long, born R.,

Dec. 6, 1819, da. Jared. Of Rutland, Mill Village, 1884-8, farmer. Ch.:

+11223 GEORGE HERBERT^s CLEVELAND, born June 14, 1846, Rutland, Vt.

4826.

ABIGAIL⁷ CLEVELAND (Chester⁶), m. 1st, Rutland, Vt., Nov. 25, 1838, Elijah Sawyer of Charlemont, Mass. She m. 2d, J. F. Arnold, 1. 1884, Chicago, Ill. Ch. by 1st m.:

11224 *Mary Jane*^s Sawyer, b. Oct. 27, 1840, m. Lyman Pike of Mendon, Rutland co., Vt., 1. 1883, Aurora, Ill., farmer.

11225 *Willard William*^s Sawyer, b. Oct. 28, 1842, m. Rutland, Annie Lewis, settled in Ill.

4827.

JOHN WINTHROP⁷ CLEVELAND (Chester⁶), m. Mendon, Vt., Apr. 22, 1847, Eliza Jane Eggleston, b. M., Jan. 22, 1826, da. John; dwelt Mendon, of Rutland, Vt., 1884-8, farmer. Ch.:

11226 CHARLES HIRAM^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1849, m. Mount Holly, Rutland co., Vt., Jan. 25, 1874, Miss Flora Emily Graves, b. Mt. H., Dec. 14, 1854, of Portland, Vt., 1884; Rutl., 1887-8, conductor.

11227 EMMA JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1853, m. Rutland, Nov. 10, 1870, Ezra Clark, farmer.

11228 WILLIAM JOHN^s CLEVELAND, born May 30, 1854, at home, 1884; of Centre Rutland, Rutland co., Vt., 1887-8, employe.

4832.

*Angeline*⁷ *Murdock* (Charlotte⁶), d. Oct. 6, 1875, a. 49, m. Union, N. Y., June 24, 1863, Dr. William Wallace Whitney, b. Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1829, a s. Joseph S. and Cynthia (Hills); he grad. Mich. Univ., 1862, phys. and surgeon, Union; is President of Union village, and, 1884, P. M.; retired from active practice. Ch.:

11229 *George Washington*^s Whitney, b. May 18, 1864, attending, 1884, medical lectures at L. I. Coll. Hospital, L. I., N. Y.

4833.

CHESTER EDWIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Asahel⁶, Newcomb⁶, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Watsonville, Cal., Feb. 22, 1874, a. 56, m. 1st, Olive A. Cook, she d. Kewanee, Henry co., Ill., or Kingsville, O., da. Enos and Olive (Howland). He m. 2d, Mrs. Harriet M. Allen. Ch. by 1st m.: GEORGE CHESTER^s, d. a. 10 weeks.

11230-1 GEORGIANNA^s; ASAHEL JAY^s. By 2d m.:

11232-3 CHESTER EDWIN^s; MARK^s CLEVELAND.

Dr. CHESTER EDWIN⁷ CLEVELAND set. first in Conneaut, Pa., removed to Kingsville, thence to Kewanee, and after 2d m. to Watsonville.

Howland ancestry:—See *Howland genealogy*, 184.

4835.

EMMA PRISCILLA⁷ CLEVELAND (*Asahel*⁶), m. 1st, Pierpont, O., Sept. 5, 1843, Allen Jay Green, he died Morgan, Ind., Nov. 4, 1845. She m. 2d, West Creek, Ind., Oct. 28, 1846, Benjamin Farley, he died Lockport, Ill., July 1, 1847. She m. 3d, Manitowoc, Wis., Joseph B. Partch. She settled first in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula co., O., rem. to Morgan, Lockport, Farmersburg, Pa., Kingsville, O., Gunnison, Gunnison co., Col., and Castleton, Col. Ch. by 1st m.:

11234 *Chester Adelbert*⁸ Green, b. Sept. 2, 1844, Cherry Val., m. Boca, Nevada co., Cal., Nov. 27, 1879, Minnie A. Lewis. Ch.: *Fannie Abbie*⁹ Green; *Emma Jessie*⁹ Green. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m.: 11235 *Emma Josephine*⁸ Partch; *Clara Louisa*⁸ Partch, d. a. 8 mos.; *Carey Albert*⁸ Partch.

4849.

SARAH ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ezra*⁶, *Frederick*⁵, *Ezra*⁴, *Joseph*³ *Samuel*²), m. New York city, Oct. 21, 1845, William Fitch Hanford, b. Westport, Conn., Oct. 6, 1822, s. Alfred and Eliza (Fitch), res. Brooklyn, now, 1897, Greater New York, N. Y. (1881-3). Ch.:

11236 *Mary Elizabeth*⁸ Hanford, b. Oct. 31, 1846, N. Y. city, Sept. 25, 1867, Daniel Lloyd Jones, b. N. Y. city, Mar. 9, 1837, s. Daniel Lloyd and Maria (Jones), res. Brooklyn, E. D., Greater New York, N. Y. Ch.: *Daniel Lloyd*⁹ Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1868, Brooklyn; *Willie Hanford*⁹ Jones, b. July 1, 1871, B., d. Dec. 16, 1873; *Emily Hanford*⁹ Jones, b. July 1, 1874, B.; *Sarah Cleveland*⁹ Jones, b. July 4, 1876, Preston, Conn. *Willie Augustus*⁸ Hanford, b. Aug. 6, N. Y. c., d. 12, 1850.

11237 *William James*⁸ Hanford (Dr.), b. Oct. 26, 1858, Liberty, Sullivan co., N. Y., m. 1883, Annie Egginton, da. William and Sophia Jane (Kennedy); studied homeopathy in N. Y. city, res. Hot Springs, Ark., phys., 1883 [not there 1895].

4850.

MARIE LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ezra*⁶, *Frederick*⁵, *Ezra*⁴, *Joseph*³ *Samuel*², *Moses*¹), d. Feb. 23, 1873, a. 42, m. New York city, Nov. 30, 1847, Thomas Henry Zabriskie, b. New York city, Mar. 8, 1826, s. of Albert and Agnes (Van Buren), res. Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 1885. Ch. b. Brooklyn: *James Barnes*⁸ Zabriskie, b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. July 24, 1872.

11238 *Eleanor Fransena*⁸ Zabriskie, b. May 7, 1849, m. 1869, Latham D. Pearsall. Ch.: *James Zabriskie*⁹ Pearsall, b. Oct., 1870; *Latham Derlin*⁹ Pearsall, b. Feb., 1875.

11239 *Sarah Amelia*⁸ Zabriskie, b. Aug. 28, 1852, m. 1874, John McCracken. Ch.: *Daniel*⁹ McCracken, b. Mar. 17, 1875; *Lydia Jane*⁹ McCracken, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

11240 *Adolphus Dykeman*⁸ Zabriskie, b. Oct. 1, 1854, m. Dec. 24, 1873, Delia Kimbal, of Brooklyn, 1885. A number of years member of the New York Stock Exchange. 11241-3 *Mary Barnes*⁸ Zabriskie, b. Dec. 15, 1860, m. Sept. 16, 1880, Everett Barnes; *Ida Louisa*⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1862; *Juliette Fulton*⁸ Zabriskie, b. Aug. 1, 1868.

4851.

Sarah Cleveland⁷ Cune (Charlotte⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Swampscott, Essex co., Mass., Nov. 24, 1864, a. 39, m. Mobile, Ala., May 5, 1847, Everett Boynton, b. Pepperell, Mass., July 12, 1822, s. Eli and Mary (Donald). Ch.:

11244 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Boynton*, b. Sept. 9, 1848, Pepperell, m. Swampscott, June 3, 1874, Arthur Washington Larkin, b. Natick, Mass., Jan. 1, 1849, s. George Decatur and Anne Hale (Hunt). Has resided in Natick, Haverhill, Newburyport, Lynn, Swampscott; l. 1883-96 Lynn, merchant.

11245 *Julia Frances⁸ Boynton*, b. Feb. 26, 1850, Pepperell, unm., res. Lynn 1883, Swampscott 1896.

11246 *William Cune⁸ Boynton*, b. Nov. 25, 1852, S., d. S. bef. 1896, m. Pepperell, Oct. 2, 1883, Hattie Charlotte Dow, b. P., d. bef. 1896, da. Daniel and Harriet (Wiles), of Swampscott, merchant. Ch.: *Arthur Cleveland⁹ Boynton*, d. infant.

11247 *Charles Everett⁸ Boynton*, b. June 10, 1855, Swampscott, m. Pepperell, Jan. 4, 1883, Alice Maud Mary Claussen, b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 15, 1860, da. Jeremiah and Letitia (Nourse), of Pepperell 1896, merchant. Ch.: *Everett Claussen⁹ Boynton*, b. Oct. 12, 1883, P.

11248 *Sarah Louise⁸ Boynton*, b. Aug. 11, 1857, Swampscott, d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1877, unm. *Martha Cleveland⁸* b. Aug. 6, 1859, Swampsc., d. S. Aug. 1, 1883; *Annie Estelle⁸ Boynton*, b. Sept. 18, 1861, S., unm., of S.

Everett Boynton, A. M. (Dartmouth), grad. Dartmouth college 1845; was a teacher at Mobile 1845 to 1849, teacher at Lynn to 1859; since of Swampscott, set off from Lynn (1896); enlisted Sept., 1861, in 1st Mass. Cav., was with reg. in battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Warrenton; served in the ranks and as hospital Warden for over a year, when, by orders from Washington, he was transferred to Signal Corps; was at Gettysburg with a detachment of the Signal Corps. Later he was disabled by fever at Hilton Head, S. C., and was the last months of his 3 years clerk at field headquarters; disch. Sept., 1864. Justice of the Peace and Justice. Attorney. Is a benefactor of Dartmouth coll., subscribes to Memorial Hall.

Boynton ancestry: — John¹, b. 1615, and his bro. William came from Yorkshire, of Rowley, Mass., 1638-43, d. 1670, m. Helen Peil of Boston; Capt. Joseph², b. 1645, Rowley 1678, town clerk 1679, rep. 1693, &c., d. Dec. 16, 1730, m. ab. 1678, Sarah Swan, da. Richard and Ann of Boston; Dea. Joseph³, b. 1669, Rowley, town clk. 1697, evidently the Joseph who m. Bridget Harris; Nathaniel⁴, b. 1694, m. 1720 Hannah Perham, da. Joseph and Dorothy; Capt. Abijah⁵, b. Westford, Mass., 1740, capt. of militia, carpenter, d. Pepperell 1821, m. 1760 Sarah Chamberlain; Eli⁶ Boynton, b. P. May 24, 1780, of P., carpenter, martial music leader, d. P. Aug. 7, 1836, m. Dec. 17, 1809, Mary Donald or McDonald⁷, b. New Hampshire 1780, d. P. 1882, a. 101 y. 7 mo. 4 da. — *Notes of Everett Boynton; History of Westford by Rev. Edwin Ruthven Hodgman, 130.*

Donald, McDonald ancestry: — 6 arms: M'DONALD; 9: MACDONALD; 7: DONALD: Ar. a lion ramp. gu. betw. a dexter hand apaumée and a cross crosslet fitchée in chief of the last, and a salmon naiant in base az. Crest— Out of a cloud a dexter hand fesseways, prr. holding a cross pattée fitchée sa. . . . James¹, descended from a line of Donald Chiefs of Scotland of the 11th century, was Scotch-Irish from the north, settled very early in New Hampshire; Randal², M.D.; Mary³ Donald, m. Eli Boynton⁴.

4853.

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1878, a. 49, m. 1st, Schenectady, N. Y., June, 1848, Charles Parsons Palmeter, b. Glens

Falls, N. Y., Apr., 1826, d. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 5, 1850, a s. of James and Cornelia (Ray). She m. 2d, New York city, 1857, as 2d w., William Henry Roberson, b. North Salem, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1819, a s. of Delevan and Abigail (Ferguson). Ch. by 1st m.:

+11249 *Charles Francis⁸ Palmeter*, b. Dec. 2, 1849, Glens Falls, N. Y. By 2d m.:

+11250 *William Cleveland⁸ Roberson*, b. July 13, 1858, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

+11251 *Sarah Truax⁸ Roberson*, b. Oct. 2, 1861, New York city.

11252 *Emma Gertrude⁸ Roberson*, b. Mar. 12, 1866, New York city, unm.

Mr. Charles Parsons Palmeter was a merchant. William Henry Roberson resides in New York city, merchant, of firm W. H. Roberson & Co. He m. 1st, at Newburg, N. Y., Martha Davis Tarbell, b. Newburg, d. Newburg 1856, a da. of Whitcomb. Ch.: Anna Mary Roberson, b. 1842, Newburg, m. in N. Y. c., Silas Downing, b. in Conn. or Mass., d. N. Y. c. 1878, s. p.

4854.

CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶), m. Sanford R. Kane. Ch.: *Son⁸, Daughter⁸*, both d. many years ago.

4855.

CHARLES WHEELER⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, at North Hadley, Mass., Sept. 13, 1859, Emily Abigail Scott, b. N. Hadley Mar. 21, 1835, d. N. Hadley Sept. 20, 1860, a da. of Rufus and Martha (Dickinson). He m. 2d, at Monroe City, Monroe co., Mo., Mar. 20, 1862, Maria Isabel Torrey, b. in city of Buenos Ayres, or Aires, La Plata, now Argentine Confederation, South America, Nov. 23, 1834, a da. of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Sutton). 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Winnebago, Winnebago co., Ill.:

11253 NEWCOMB⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1865, unm., graduated Albany, N. Y., High School 1881, resided at Albany 1890, many years in business with Cleveland Brothers, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, sec. in N. Y. city.

11254 MARY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1870.

CHARLES WHEELER⁷ CLEVELAND was a resident of San Francisco, Cal., 1853 to 1854; of Winnebago 1862 to 1870, New York city 1870 to 1876, from 1876 lived in Albany; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894-5. For many years associated in business with Cleveland Bros.

4856.

CORNELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴), died at Utica, N. Y., Nov., 1864, a. 30, m. Dr. George W. Benson of Erie, N. Y., b. in Pennsylvania and is deceased; physician. Ch.: *Infant⁸*, d. young. 11255 *Caroline⁸ Benson*, b. 1855, d. July, 1881, a. 26, m. in Rockford, Ill., William Gregory, who lives at Rockford 1881-4 on the farm of Mr. Charles W.⁷ Cleveland. Ch.: *Charles⁹ Gregory*.

4857.

FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Jos.³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. at Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 20, 1838, d. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1897, m. by Rev. John A. De Baun in Reformed Church at Niskayuna, Schenectady county, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1863, Gertrude Maria Van Vranken, b. at Niskayuna Aug. 26, 1841, da. of William and Catharine (Van Vranken). Ch.:

+11256 NEWCOMB⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1864, Waukegan, Ill.

+11257 CATHERINE VAN VRANKEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1866, Waukegan.

11258 MAUDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1868, at Waukegan. Miss Cleveland has contributed records and ancestries, and is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

11259 FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1874, Albany, N. Y., unm.; attended Albany Boys' Academy. Residence, McKeever, Herkimer county, N. Y. (1896), has been in the lumber business several years, is manager of the Moose River Lumber Co., at McKeever.

BERTHA⁸ ISABEL, b. Sept. 28, 1875, A., d. A. Nov. 3, 1882. EDITH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1879, A., d. A. May 10, 1882.

FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND passed his early life with his parents in the cities of New York, Albany, and Schenectady. He prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy, and entered Yale in 1854, but delicate health from his birth forced him to give up his studies, and he spent the following four or five years in Iowa, Louisiana, and the Southwest. It was during this period that he made one of a party appointed by the government to survey Kansas. Being a strong anti-slavery man, when the war broke out he made his way through the swamps of Louisiana to New Orleans and came North.

At the age of twenty-four he entered the firm of B. S. Cory & Co., druggists, Waukegan, Ill. Remaining in this business several years, he had associated with him A. B. Van Denburgh, and afterward his brother George. Upon the removal of the latter to New York city, in the autumn of 1866, he continued the business alone until 1868. He then removed to Chicago and resumed the drug business under the name of Cleveland & Snyder. His health having entirely failed, under the advice of his physicians he removed in 1869 to Peoria, Ill. He here began the manufacture of Cleveland's superior baking powder. In this he succeeded beyond his highest expectations, and, in 1870, removed the business to Albany, N. Y. By his untiring energy he established it upon a firm basis. In 1874 his brother George became associated with him under the firm name of Cleveland Brothers, and since then the business has been extended throughout the United States and the Canadas. In 1889 he sold his interest in Cleveland Brothers and retired from business. Long a member of the Fourth Presbyterian church of Albany, he served as a trustee, was elected 1878; and was afterward one of its elders, having been chosen to that responsible office May 12, 1884. A loving husband, tender father, dearly beloved by all who knew him, generous and gentle, he was a man



Frederick Cleveland



George Cleveland

of God thoroughly furnished unto all good works. For more than three years and a half he was unable to attend to business, and in the early part of February, 1885, suffered a severe stroke of paralysis. For many of his last years he lived in his beautiful home on the hills above the Hudson, ministered to by a loving and devoted wife, who ever encouraged him with her counsel and co-operation; patient and happy, awaiting the will of his heavenly Father he so faithfully served. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Mrs. Gertrude Maria (Van Vranken) Cleveland still resides in her home.

Van Vranken or Von Francke ancestry (3 lines), and genealogy: — Claas, or Claus¹ Von Francke, from Holland, lived at Beaverwyck, or Albany, N. Y., had at least 2 sons, Gerrit Claus² and Rickert, or Rick Claus. Gerrit Claus² Von Franke, b. in America, settled at Castigione, Albany co. (now Niskayuna, Schenectady co.), N. Y., 1640 or 1650, Albany 1665, Rosendale 1684, d. 1684, m. Ariaantje Ulrick.

Claus³ Van Vankren, b. at Niskayuna 1683, of Niskayuna, will 1762 (still existing) names 6 s., 5 da., m. Gertrude Quackenbos. Ch.: 1. Gerrit. 2. Abraham. 3. Isaac. 4. John⁴, b. Oct. 25, 1719. 5. Jacob. 6. Adriantje. 7. Magtel. 8. Peter⁴. 9. Maria. 10. Sarah. 11. Rachel.

Lt. John⁴ Van Vranken, b. Oct. 25, 1719, bap. in Schenectady, N. Y., was a lieutenant in the Revolution, m. Maria Pootman, daughter of Cornelius. Ch.: Jacobus⁵, born 1753, Niskayuna.

Peter⁴ Van Vranken, of Niskayuna, m. Neeltie Groot. Ch.: 1. Derrick⁵.

2. Claus⁵, whose daughter, Gertrude⁶, m. John Van Vranken⁶, b. N. Mar. 29, 1785.

Jacobus⁵ Van Vranken, b. N. 1753, d. Oct. 6, 1812, m. Maritia Groot. Ch.: Johannes⁶, b. Mar. 29, 1785, N.

Serg. Derrick⁵ Van Vranken, of N., served in the Revolutionary war, was sergeant in the 12th Albany co. Reg., N. Y. Militia, commanded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, in company of Capt. Johannes Vandenberg, he captured the famous spy, Joe Batis, m. Anne Farling. Ch.: Peter⁶.

Johannes⁶ Van Vranken, b. Niskayuna Mar. 29, 1785, m. Gertrude Van Vranken⁶. Ch.: 1. Maria. 2. Nicholas. 3. Jacobus. 4. Catharine⁷, b. May 29, 1820, m. 1840, William Van Vranken⁷. 5. Martin. 6. Eleanor. 7. Cornelius. 8. Alida. 9. Rachel.

Peter⁶ Van Vranken, of N., m. Matilda Peek. Ch.: 1. Derrick. 2. Lanie. 3. William⁷, of N., m. 1840, Catharine Van Vranken⁷, b. May 29, 1820. 4. Anne. 5. Harmon. 6. Eleanor. 7. John Van Vranken.

4858.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1839, m. at Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 25, 1861, Susan Lucy Cory, b. Athens, Cook co., Ill., Mar. 14, 1840, d. at Orange, N. J., Apr. 24, 1896, a daughter of Dr. David and Calista Amy (Sanford). Ch.:

11260 GERTRUDE MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1864, Waukegan, Ill., unm. Graduated at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1887.

11261 GUY CORY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1882, Albany, N. Y.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND was educated in the schools of New York city, Schenectady, Albany, Milwaukee, Wis., and New England. In 1853 he removed with his father's family to Milwaukee, Wis., where he began business life as a clerk in the Farmers' and Millers' Bank, of which his father (Newcomb⁶ Cleveland) was president. Later in life he was associated with his brother Frederick in the drug business. In February, 1874, he joined his brother Frederick, under the firm name of Cleveland Brothers, in the manufacture of the celebrated Cleveland's superior baking powder and flavoring extracts. Their goods, now to be found so generally in this country and a part of Europe, have made the firm one of the leading ones in its business in the world.

He is a prominent citizen, a useful member of the church,

and a gentleman of ample means. In 1878-9 he held the office of deacon in the First Dutch Reformed church, Albany, N. Y. He is a trustee of the Albany City Homeopathic Hospital, and a member of the advisory board of the Young Men's Christian Association.

Of most generous impulses, honorable and high-minded in every relation of life, he is characterized by untiring energy and fidelity in the discharge of every business and public duty. In physique he is of more than medium height and fine personal appearance, and has the prototype broad and high Cleveland forehead. Mr. George⁷ Cleveland has always manifested the greatest interest in, and is a subscriber for this Genealogy. The compilers desire to express obligations for the many kindnesses rendered. Residence, Albany to 1894, Orange 1894-6.

Cory ancestry: ———¹, of Westfield, N. J., prior to 1750; David², b. Westfield July 31, 1750, d. Ballston, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1813, m. Westfield July 12, 1760, Jemima Ross, b. Westfield Apr. 16, 1752, d. Ballston May 19, 1825; ch.: 8; Eliakim³, b. Westfield Mar. 5, 1772, d. Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 1, 1850, m. Oct. 12, 1791, Sarah Sayer², b. Westfield Mar. 18, 1774, d. Waukegan May 13, or 16, 1861; Dr. David⁴ Cory, b. Ballston Apr. 18, 1809, d. Waukegan Sept. 8, 1854, m. Brighton, Ont., July 23, 1835, Calista Amy Sanford³.

Sanford ancestry: — Joseph¹, m. Mary Dorman; Thomas Dorman², b. 1790, d. 1846, m. 1st, Anne Hawley, b. 1793, d. 1832, da. Martin and Amy (Rogers, who had 18 children); ch.: 9 (also 5 ch. by a 2d m.); Calista Amy³ Sanford, m. David Cory⁴.

Sayer ancestry: — Benjamin¹ Sayer, or Sayre, b. Westfield, d. Milton, N. Y., 1805, m. Mrs. Sarah (Little) Frazee, b. Westfield 1736, d. Lyons, N. Y., June, 1832, wid. of Simeon Frazee; Sarah² Sayer, m. Benjamin Cory³.

4859.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Fraderick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. New York, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1874, Frederick Jay Ferris, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1839, s. Nathaniel. Banker. Resided in New York city, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa. Peekskill, N. Y., 1894-5. Ch.:

11262 *Cleveland⁸ Ferris*, b. Dec. 27, 1877, Philadelphia, Pa. Student in Peekskill Military Academy, 1894-5.

4862.

Mary Jane⁷ Reynolds (Mary Elizabeth⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Summit, Miss., Sept. 6, 1861, George Soulé, b. Barrington, Yates co., N. Y., May 14, 1834, a son of Ebenezer and Cornelia Elizabeth (Hogeboom). Ch.: *George⁸ Soulé*, born Aug. 22, 1861, New Orleans, d. Shreveport, La., Dec. 25, 1864; *Marie Louise⁸ Soulé*, b. Jan. 31, 1864, Summit, died New Orleans, July 11, 1865.

+11263 *Albert Lee⁸ Soulé*, b. Dec. 16, 1865, New Orleans, La.

11264 *Edward Everett⁸ Soulé*, born Sept. 8, 1867, N. O., m. Oct. 29, 1896, Miss Anne Standart Esty of Ithaca, N. Y. Grad. at Soulé College, New Orleans, 1884, and at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1888; residence, New Orleans (1896), educator.

11265 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Soulé*, b. Nov. 9, 1868, N. O., unm. *William Holcomb⁸*, b. Mar. 9, 1870, N. O., d. N. O., May 2, 1879.

11266 *Frank⁸ Soulé*, b. Sept. 11, 1871, N. O., unm., grad. Cornell U., 1892, res. home, lawyer of New Orleans.

11267 *Robert Spencer⁸ Soulé*, b. July 6, 1873, N. O., unm., grad. Cornell U., 1896, res. home, architect of New Orleans.

Lillie Cornelia⁸ Soulé, b. July 31, 1875, N. O., unm.

Col. George Soulé graduated at Sycamore Academy, Sycamore, Ill., 1853, and afterwards extended his studies at McDowell's Medical coll., St. Louis, Mo., and, 1855, at the St. Louis Law and Business College.

In the fall of 1856, he founded in New Orleans, La., the Soulé Commercial College and Literary Institute, which is now a chartered Institution, enjoying the confidence and support of the most refined and discerning people of Louisiana, and of which Mr. Soulé has been many years and is still (1886-96) the President. During his forty years' labor in the fields of education, he has taught nearly 12,000 students, and gained a reputation as a progressive educator which is unsurpassed in the educational annals of Louisiana.

In 1862, Mr. Soulé entered the military service of the Confederate States as Capt. of Co. A, Crescent Regiment of New Orleans, and served through the war with much reputation. At the battle of Shiloh he was captured and spent five months as a prisoner of war on Johnson's Island. He was twice promoted, first to the rank of Major, and then to that of Lt.-Colonel. At the close of the war, June 19, 1865, he returned to N. O., and commenced anew the battle of life in the more quiet and congenial fields of education. He much prefers the dissemination of truth, reason, and knowledge among his battalions of soldier students, in the Laboratory and Lecture Halls, than the firing of shells and bullets at his fellow man on the fields of fratricidal war. He has laid aside the battle-flag of war, and has unfurled his banner of education, which now kisses the breeze from the dome of his progressive Institution, and which is an emblem of peace and knowledge, instead of war and Nationalism.

As an author, Mr. Soulé has rendered good service to the cause of education, and achieved a high reputation as a thorough scholar in his chosen field of labor.

His series of Practical Arithmetic, based upon a system of philosophical reasoning, stand unsurpassed in the history of practical Mathematics. In this Series, he has advanced to higher processes of reasoning and occupied broader fields of thought and subjects, than any other author. His complete Science and Practice of Double Entry Bookkeeping is a work of great merit, and it is a standard work of reference and authority for accountants and business men.

Now, as Mr. Soulé commences the descent of the sunset side of his life, he devotes a part of his time to giving free public lectures upon health, sociology, and various progressive topics which most concern the citizen in his relations to himself and family, to society, and to the country.

He believes in giving his children that which misfortune cannot take away, governments confiscate, or wars destroy; and in this behalf, he insists that every child bearing his name shall have the best University education that the nation affords.

Though Mr. Soulé has often declined political positions and honors, he has accepted service and won, in the realm of socie-

ties, the highest honors, and made an enviable name as a benevolent, charitable, and humane man. As the first Grand Dictator of the Knights of Honor in La., he organized and placed that young and noble order upon the highway to a grand success.

He has been a working member of the Institution of Free Masonry for forty years. He has received all the degrees of the York and Scotch Rights, including the highly honorary 33d degree. He is Past Grand Commander of Knights Templar in La., and a member of the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the United States. He is also an active member of several other societies, benevolent, educational, etc.

Financially, Mr. Soulé has also been a success, having achieved in the line of his profession and as author a very handsome competence.

As a man of sterling integrity he ranks high, and as an educator he occupies a leading place, and has achieved honor in his own country and among his own people.

Col. George Soulé is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

Soulé ancestry:—George Soule, a Mayflower passenger, 1620, from whom descends (if not from French or German immigrants) Soules in the earliest settlement of New York state, to whom points the family record of: George¹ of Greene co., or of a contiguous county to that co., N. Y., farmer, d. in Michigan; Ebenezer² Soulé, b. Greene co., N. Y., farmer, d. Barrington, Yates co., N. Y., m. Cornelia Elizabeth Hogeboom, b. Windham, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1814, d. Hampshire. Kane co., Ill., 1893, da. of Andrew and Cornelia.

4869.

Harvey⁷ Russell (Aletheia⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Penn tp., Ind., Jan. 27, 1888, aged 76, m. P., Nov. 11, 1838, Mrs. Margaret (Thurston) Terwilliger, b. N. Y. state, Aug. 8, 1806, d. Penn, Dec. 26, 1884, wid. of John Terwilliger, da. Daniel and Margaret (Birch). Dwelt Penn, and Mishawaka, Ind., farmer. Ch.: *Cynthia*⁹, b. Sept. 9, d. 19, 1839.

11268 *Albert⁸ Russell*, b. May 12, 1840, d. hospital, Louisville, Ky., soldier.

Caroline⁸ Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1841, m. Penn, Sept. 10, 1863, Ephraim Crouch Moore, b. Mishawaka, June 10, 1841, son Joseph and Pamela, l. Big Rapids, Mecosta co., Ind., 1888. Ch. b. Penn: *Frank Ellsworth⁹ Moore*, Dec. 3, 1865; *Nettie Isara⁹ Moore*, Nov. 17, 1867; *Edith Viola⁹ Moore*, Feb. 6, 1870; *Mabel Eunice⁹ Moore*, born Feb. 24, died Oct. 8, 1872; *Margaret Melissa⁹ Moore*, b. Aug. 24, 1873; *Mildred Ethel⁹ Moore*, Aug. 11, 1876; *Esther Adelia⁹ Moore*, Dec. 24, 1879; *Bertha Elinor⁹ Moore*, May 13, 1882; *Annie Leola⁹ Moore*, Dec. 21, 1885.

Lydia⁸ Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1845, Mishawaka, m. Penn, July 2, 1865, Jacob Clay Keifer, born Atwater, Portage co., O., Sept. 29, 1842, s. George and Elizabeth, l. Hazleton, Buchanan co., Ia. Ch.: *Flora Adaline⁹ Keifer*, b. Apr. 20, 1866, St. Joseph co., n. Mishawaka, Ind.; *George Willis⁹ Keifer*, Oct. 24, 1868, St. J. co.; *Harvey Eugene⁹ Keifer*, Oct. 20, 1871, Hazleton; *Amos C.⁹ Keifer*, Oct. 20, 1871, H.; *Maggie Gertrude⁹ Keifer*, b. Oct. 18, d. n. H., Dec. 14, 1878; *Vivian Eunice⁹ Keifer*, b. Feb. 18, 1883, H.; *Edith Violet⁹ Keifer*, Nov. 8, 1885, H.

11269 *Solomon Henry⁸ Russell*, b. Apr. 5, 1846, m. Chicago, Ill., July, 1868, Harriet Amelia Wren, b. Sturgis, Mich., Feb. 5,

1854, da. Joseph and Betsey. Ch.: *Edith Amelia*⁹ and *Evelyn Augusta*⁹ *Russell* (tw.), b. Mar. 22, 1869; *Francis Marion*⁹ *Russell*, b. July 4, 1870, Versailles, Morgan co., Mo., d. Emporia, Lyon co., Kan., June 13, 1871; *Olive Leona*⁹ *Russell*, born Apr. 2, 1876; *Raymond Henry*⁹ *Russell*, Sept. 3, 1884, Chippewa Lake; *Child*⁹, July 27, 1886.

11270 *Francis Marion*⁸ *Russell*, b. Mar. 31, 1850, m. Burr Oak, Mich., Dec., 1872, Miriam Frances Thurston, da. Solomon and Ann.

4870.

*Oliver*⁷ *Russell* (Aletheia⁶), m. Sept. 21, 1837, Esther Van Etten Broas, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1819, da. Townsend and Rachel (Des Van Etten), l. Maine tp., N. Y., 1886-8, farmer. Has been steward, class leader 6 years, trustee, 1875-88, S. S. supt., etc., in the Methodist church. Ch. born Union Centre, Broome co., N. Y.:

11271 *Benjamin Redding*⁸ *Russell*, b. Nov. 9, 1838, m. Maine tp., Oct. 11, 1865, Bessie Ann Chauncey, b. M., July 16, 1839, a da. Russell Livander and Aurelia Louisa (Crane). Enlisted, Aug. 7, 1862, Co. E, Capt. Edw. L. Lewis, 109th N. Y. V., Col. Benj. F. Tracy, 1st Brig., 1st Div., 9th A. C., was in battles from Wilderness to Sept. 30, 1864, when taken sick, sent to City Point Hospital, at U. S. Hosp. to disch., May 27, 1865. Of Union. S. P.

+11272 *Phebe Louisa*⁸ *Russell*, b. Mar. 19, 1841.

11273 *James Lewis*⁸ *Russell*, b. May 1, 1843, d. in army, n. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 22, 1864, m. Sept. 1, 1864, Aurelia Louisa Chauncey, b. Maine, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1846, a da. Russell Livander and Amelia Louisa (Crane), enlisted Aug. 28, 1864, Co. E, 50th N. Y. Engineers, started for reg., Sept. 5, 1864.

4875.

*Sarah Melvina*⁷ *Davis* (Lucinda⁶, Joseph⁵, Sam.⁴, Joseph³, Sam.²), m. Mich., Dec. 28, 1859, Samuel Ward Curtis, b. Caroline tp., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1828, s. Aaron and Maria (Humphrey), l. Logansport, Cass co., Ind., foreman in R. R. shops. Ch.:

11274 *Laura Adelaide*⁸ *Curtis*, b. Feb. 6, 1861, m. Logansport, Mar. 4, 1886, John Briscoe, b. Va., June 8, 1851, l. Logansport, Adams Express messenger.

11275 *Charles Aaron*⁸ *Curtis*, b. Aug. 20, 1862, d. Feb. 9, 1867. *Samuel Ward*⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1864; *Albert Roscoe*⁸, Mar. 10, 1866.

4876.

*Marcia Amina*⁷ *Davis* (Lucinda⁶), m. Maine, N. Y., July 4, 1847, Samuel Decker, b. Union, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1822, d. U., Jan. 7, 1880, a son Gideon and Jane (Cortwright), farmer. His wid. l. Owego, N. Y., 1886. Ch.:

11276 *Jesse Delos*⁸ *Decker*, born Apr. 21, 1849, Union, m. Owego, Oct. 26, 1871, *Lucy Leverna*⁸ *Vandemark* +11281, l. Union, farmer. Ch.: *Marcia Ann*⁹ *Decker*, born Nov. 4, 1873; *Seymour Devern*⁹ *Decker*, Sept. 20, 1875; *Altheia Lodema*⁹ *Decker*, Feb. 26, 1879; *Albert Samuel*⁹ *Decker*, Oct. 1, 1880; *Alfred Jay*⁹ *Decker*, Oct. 14, 1883; *Belva Leah*⁹ *Decker*, July 18, 1885.

11277 *John Seymour^s Decker*, b. May 19, 1851, Union, died Galesborough, N. C., in U. S. A., June 19, 1869, Co. B, 8th Regt., U. S. Regulars.

11278 *Emma Della^s Decker*, born Aug. 31, 1856, Owego, m. Candor, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1881, Vedder Van Patten, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1857, son Frederick and Deborah (Delmont), l. Owego, miller. Ch.: *Bessie Muriel^s Van Patten*, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

11279 *Gurdon Pumpelly Curtis^s Decker*, born June 28, 1861, Owego, m. Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1886, Sarah Pretgue, born St. Joseph, La Crosse co., Wis., Mar. 11, 1863, daughter Charles and Frances (Dual), l. Blanchard, Traill co., Dak., salesman.

4879.

ANN ELIZA' CLEVELAND (Ezekiel⁶), m. Union, N. Y., July 4, 1847, Luke Vandemark, b. U. July 4, 1819, s. Abram and Rebecca (Broas), l. Hooper, N. Y., farmer, 1886. Ch. b. Union :

11280 *Byron Winfield^s Vandemark*, b. Mar. 8, 1850, m. Warren, Pa., Mar. 25, 1874, Clara Elizabeth Bowen, b. W. Mar. 10, 1853, da. Jacob Jerome and Emily Matilda (Dewitt); l. Union, farmer. Ch.: *Harley Duane^s Vandemark*, Jan. 6, 1875; *Luke Mahlon^s*, Apr. 2, 1879; *Beryl Winnifred^s*, Apr. 13, 1883; *Maurice Halbert^s*, Jan. 21, 1886.

11281 *Lucy Leverna^s Vandemark*, b. Aug. 19, 1852, m. *Jesse Delos^s Decker* +11276. *Ezekiel Marsden^s*, b. Dec. 15, 1854, d. Sept. 8, 1855.

11282 *Cynthia Ellen^s Vandemark*, b. Aug. 30, 1856, m. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878, Lasa Eugene Bacon, b. Scott tp., N. Y., July 21, 1855, s. Solomon and Harriet Eliza (Keeler), farmer. Ch.: *Maggie Leone^s Bacon*, b. May 30, 1884.

11283 *Asa Albert^s Vandemark*, b. May 22, 1858, m. Union Sept. 4, 1881, Minnie Oliver, b. Warren Aug. 13, 1862, da. Adam Amenzo and Emily Matilda (Dewitt), farmer. Ch.: *Mabel Grey^s Vandemark*, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

4881.

CLINTON' CLEVELAND (Ezekiel⁶, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Flemingsville, Tioga co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1849, Rachel Herrick, b. F. Mar. 15, 1831, da. Theodore and Sally (Webster); of Berkshire, N. Y., 1886; farmer. Ch.: 11284-5 ISABELLA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1852, m. 1874. Ch.: 3. SIDNEY⁸ CLEVELAND, d. at age of 17 years.

4882.

DEIDAMIA' CLEVELAND (Ezekiel⁶), m. Newark Valley, N. Y., July 4, 1847, Jacob Hollenbeck, b. Knox, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1823, s. Jacob A. and Ruth (Bolton), l. Maine, N. Y., 1886, farmer. Ch.: *Ann Eliza^s*, b. Apr. 5, 1848; *Henry Clinton^s*, Oct. 19, 1849.

11286 *Winfield Adelbert^s Hollenbeck*, b. Nov. 9, 1852, m. Luella Delphine Hull.

11287 *Harrison Jacob^s Hollenbeck*, b. June 7, 1857, m. Laura Woodward. 11288 *Ezekiel Henry^s*, b. Mar. 17, 1862; *Hubert^s*,

June 2, 1863; *Chester Eugene*^{*}, Sept. 14, 1864; *John Dewitt*^{*} *Holtenbeck*, May 31, 1868.

4883.

ALBERT⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezekiel⁶, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Sam.²), d. Richford, N. Y., bef. 1886, m. R. May 20, 1864, Cynthia Jennings, b. R. 1835, da. Justus. Ch.: 11289 JUSTUS ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND.

4884.

EZEKIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezekiel⁶), m. Richford, N. Y., Oct., 1860, Minerva Woodward, b. R. Jan. 1, 1844, da. John and Hannah, l. Richford, 1886. Ch.: 11290-2 IRVING HUBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb., 1865; FREDERICK EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1868; JESSIE MAY⁸, b. 1880; CORA BELLE⁸, b. 1884.

4886.

CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Union, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1866, Hannah Jane Van Noy, b. Montague, Lewis co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1842, da. Elias and Sarah (Harker), l. Union, 1885, farmer. Ch.: 11293-4 SARAH⁸, b. May 23, 1869; JENNIE⁸ CLEVELAND, Apr. 26, 1872.

4889.

JOSEPH NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶), m. Union, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1857, Mary E. Plain, b. Ulster co., N. Y.; l. Hooper, N. Y., 1885. Ch.: 11295-300 GRACE ANN⁸; ETTIE⁸; LEONARD⁸; WILBUR⁸; JESSIE⁸; ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND; LEWIS⁸; MARTHA⁸ CLEVELAND.

4890.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶), m. Union, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1857, Mary Austin, b. Dutchess co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: 11301-2 MARTHA⁸; FRANK⁸ CLEVELAND; ANOTHER⁸.

4895.

ALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Rodolphus⁶, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. June 22, Harriet Louisa Tilbury, b. Union or Maine, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1842, a da. William and Esther (Hemstraught), l. Hooper, N. Y. Ch.: 11303 EFFIE IRENE⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1864, d. Oct. 25, 1882.

4896.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Rodolphus⁶), m. Maine, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1862, Elizabeth Rockwell, b. Lisle, N. Y., June 2, 1844, d. Thomas H. and Susan (Councilman), l. Hooper, N. Y., 1886, farmer. Ch.: 11304 ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1865, Chenango, N. Y., m. Union, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1886, Cora Van Patten, b. U. Aug. 29, 1864, da. John J. and Charlotte (Ireland), l. Union, 1886, farmer.

4898.

EDWARD RODOLPHUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Rodolphus⁶), d. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1880, a. 36, m. B. July 21, 1873, Frances Delilah Anderson, b. Maine, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1858, da. Ezekiel and Ann (Taylor), l. Binghamton, 1886; merchant. Ch.: 11305-6 ELIZABETH³, b. Apr. 14, 1875; MAUD⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 21, 1877.

4899.

SEVALAN MULFORD⁷ CLEVELAND (Rodolphus⁶), m. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1881, Ida Jane Kyle, b. C. Dec. 13, 1860, da. Theron and Mary (Orcutt), l. Hooper, N. Y., 1886. Ch.: 11307-8 ELMER⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1883; BERTHA⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 30, 1885.

4900.

WILLIAM LORD⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), married at Tecumseh, Mich., Dec. 8, 1843, Lucinda Hooper, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 11, 1811, a daughter of Pontius Pilate and Lydia (Clark). Children:

+11309 JOHN DOUGLAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1845, Tecumseh, Mich.

11310 CAROLINE JEANETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1847, T., m. Lake City, Wabasha co., Minn., Sept. 20, 1877, William Henry Phillips, b. Bristol, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1831, a s. Nelson and Almira (Hatch). Residence, Randolph, Dodge co., Wis., (1883-95), veterinary surgeon. Ch.: Aaron Longfellow⁹ Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1878, Highland, Fillmore co., Minn.; Harry⁹ Phillips, b. Nov. 7, 1880, H., d. H. Dec. 27, 1880; Maud Alice⁹ Phillips, b. Mar. 8, 1882, Randolph; Myron Anthony⁹ Phillips, b. Jan. 29, 1885, Dubuque, Ia.; Charles Augustus⁹ Phillips, b. Apr. 21, 1890, D.

+11311 WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1849, Tecumseh, Mich.

JOSEPH LAVALLE⁸, b. May 10, 1851, T., d. Pittsburgh, Carroll co., Ind., June 15, 1852. CAROLINE SILVERS⁸, b. July 8, 1853, West Point, Tippecanoe co., Ind., d. there July 8, 1853. CHARLES ERWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1854, West Point, d. there Nov. 14, 1854.

Mr. WILLIAM LORD⁷ CLEVELAND has lived in Pittsburgh, Ind., in Iowa, at Lyon (P. O. Highland), Minn., Smithfield, Wabasha co., Minn., 1883; residence, 1895-6, Kellogg, Wabasha co., Minn.; by occupation a millwright. Is much esteemed. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

4901.

CHARLES DOUGLAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875, a. 57, m. Chester, Vt., Dec. 7, 1843, Stella Louise Deming, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1822, da. Josiah and Julia (Beach). Ch.: CHARLES EUGENE⁸, b. May 14, 1845, Chester, d. Boston, Aug. 9, 1846.

+11312 FRANK DEMING⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1854, Brandon, Vt.

11313 LIBBIE TILTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1862, Brandon, Vt. Miss Cleveland res. Rutland, Vt., 1885.

Dr. CHARLES DOUGLAS⁷ CLEVELAND, having received a preparatory education, entered Dartmouth Medical School, and by teaching during the summers worked his way through, graduating from that dept. 1840.

N. E. His. Gen. Register, XXVI: 231 — Necrology of the New England Historic Genealogical Society — CHARLES DOUGLAS CLEVELAND, M.D. . . . Part of his education was at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. Subsequently he attended a course of medical lectures at Woodstock, Vt. He began his professional life in Chester, where he continued five years. He then removed to Boston May 16, 1846, and in this larger sphere was a successful practitioner in medicine until his death. "Dr. Cleveland," writes a friend, "is mourned by all who knew him; for as a friend as well as a physician his place can never be filled in the hearts and homes where his kindly face was always sought for to soothe the sick and suffering, and never in vain." He was admitted to this society Apr. 20, 1858.

Mrs. Stella Louise (Deming) Cleveland resides 1880-5 Rutland, Vt.

4902.

NORMAN CURTIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶), d. Lake Shetek, Minn., Jan. 8, 1873, a. 54, m. 1st, Lancaster, Coos co., N. H., July 6, 1843, Martha Augusta Smith, b. Lancaster, June 22, 1823, d. L. Dec. 10, 1852, da. Allen and Adeline (Perkins). He m. 2d, L. Jan. 5, 1854, Eliza Jane Plaisted, b. Jefferson, N. Y., June 12, 1830. Lived at Northumberland, N. H., Dover, N. H., farmer. Mrs. Eliza Jane (Plaisted) Cleveland res. in Minn. 1880. Ch. by 1st m.:

11314 CHARLES AUSTIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1844, Lancaster, m.; of Lancaster, 1876-85. Ch.: Son⁹, b. 1873.

11315 ELLEN AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1849, L., m. Benjamin C. Lane of Lowell, Mass., 1. Portsmouth, R. I. Ch.: Son⁹; Dau.⁹ By 2d m.: 11316-7 GEORGE EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1856, Northumberland; IDA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1859, d. May 6, 1882.

11318 FREDERICK NORMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1860.

11319 FRANK ALLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

11320 FOREST RANDALL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1868.

11321 JUDSON CURTIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1872, Highland, Minn.

4903.

JEDEDIAH ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶), d. Madison, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891, a. 69, m. Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 22, 1843, *Ruth Darby⁷ Eaton* + 4936 (Susan⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²). Ch.: 11322 EMMA RUTH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 25, 1855, T., d. T. Mar. 4, 1858.

Rev. JEDEDIAH ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND, a Methodist clergyman, preached in Tunbridge 5 years, Mansfield, Vt., 5 years, Troy, Vt., and Canada 4 years, Whitefield, N. H., 6 years, and other places, altogether 28 years. Emigrated to Madison, Kan., Jan. 2, 1877. See *Hand Book of 1885, Greenwood co., Kan.* — Forest Hill, describing his 75-acre fruit farm.

4904.

HIRAM EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 21, 1856, a. 33, m. Jackson, Oregon, Aug., 1854, Maria Ann Vandine or Vantyne, b. Deca-

tur, Ill., Nov. 18, 1831, d. D. Sept. 5, 1867, da. Henry and Susan (Cotton). (She m. 2d, ADONIRAM JUDSON⁷ CLEVELAND + 4908. Ch.: 11323 MARY BELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1856, Jackson, d. Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 25, 1861.

Dr. HIRAM EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Charles D.⁷; received his lectures at Woodstock, Vt.; paid his own way. Went to Fond du Lac, Wis., thence Overland route to Jackson. Was lost to all relatives for 5 years; gained a good practice, a handsome property, was sent twice to Oregon Territory Assembly; returned home soon after marriage, made father and brothers glad by visiting each. Intending to return to Lafayette to settle down for life, he stopped at hotel in St. Louis, where he was murdered and robbed in his room by a supposed friend, who was afterward in C. S. A., killed at battle Pea Ridge, and was found by Adoniram J. Cleveland of the detail to bury dead. Dr. Cleveland's monument is at Lafayette, where his widow then lived.

4905.

JAMES REID⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶), m. Lyndon, Vt., July 14, 1850; Elmira Marie Taylor, b. Dover, N. H., Mar. 2, 1828, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Quimby). Dwelt Northumberland, N. H., to 1856, then rem. to Lake Sarah, Murray co., Minn., where he res. 1885-95, was P. M. of Prairie Lodge, Minn., to 1885; farmer. Ch.: EDWARD ELIAS⁸, b. June 7, 1851, Northum., d. Pittsburgh, Ind., Nov. 29, 1856.

11324 WILLIAM DOUGLAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1852, Northum., m. Mar. 28, 1880, Anna Gile or Gill, l. Nordland, Kingsbury co., Dak.

11325-9 STELLA ELMIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1854, Northum., m. Nov. 14, 1875, Melville Dudrey, l'd 1879, Tracy, Lyon co., Minn., l. 1884, Lake Sarah, farmer; AMELIA ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1858, Highland, Minn., m. Lake Sarah, Sept. 5, 1878, Homer Whiting, l. Lake S., farmer; ZAIDEE TREVANION⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1860, Highland; MABEL MARIE⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1862, H.; HATTIE BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1865, H.

4906.

ELIAS RANDALL⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁶, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁶, Moses⁶), m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1852, Mary Eliza Slocum, b. Elizabeth City, N. C., Nov. 25, 1832, a da. of John Duty and Maria Boren (Ellis). Ch.:

11330 LILLIAN MARV⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1853, Londonderry, Vt., m. Melrose, Mass., Aug. 9, 1876, James Isaac Ayer, b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 3, 1855, s. James Benjamin and Harriet Augusta (Page), l. Mattoon, Coles co., Ill., 1883; Indianapolis, Ind., 1885, salesman. Ch. 2: *Mary Lillian⁸ Ayer*, b. Aug. 2, 1853, Londonderry, Vt.

11331 GEORGE RANDALL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1855, Boston, m. San Francisco, Cal., June 1, 1881, Luella G. Sturges; formerly 5 years commercial traveler for a San Francisco dry goods house in Cal., Ore., and all the Territories, l. Portland, Ore., 1885-90, merchant, s. p.

11332 ALBERT BANKS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1857, Londonderry, unm., res. home.

11333 LYMAN WARREN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1866, Somerville, Mass., unm., res. home 1894, designer.

ELIAS RANDALL⁷ CLEVELAND was a resident of Vt. to 1841, Northumberland, N. H., to Nov., 1848, (grad. from Northumberland Dist. School 1848) and has dwelt always afterward at Boston, Mass., residence corner of Cleveland street (named for him) and Wyoming avenue, Melrose 1880-95. Engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston, and a buyer and seller of real estate in Melrose. For many years salesman in Boston. He furnished a \$600 substitute for U. S. Navy, who served 3 years.

4908.

ADONIRAM JUDSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶), m. 1st, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1858, Mrs. Maria Ann (Vandine) Cleveland, wid. of Dr. Hiram Edward⁷ Cleveland + 4904, she d. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 5, 1867, and he m. Cheyenne, Wyoming, Aug. 8, 1878, Mrs. Ancelica Susannah (Perrin) Bacon, b. West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 18, 1844, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Edson). Ch. b. Lafayette, Ind.: HARRY E.⁸, b. Feb. 9, d. Sept. 13, 1859.

11334 O K⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1861, of Denver, Col., 1885-7, located n. his father 1892.

11335 JESSIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1864.

ADONIRAM JUDSON⁷ CLEVELAND served in the late war, fought at Pea Ridge, and was in U. S. Commissary Dept. in Tenn.; resided at Northumberland, N. H., "Red Lion Inn," Denver 1880-3; Leadville, Col., 1883; Oakland, Cal., 1885; Denver 1885-6; engineer, master mechanic, D. U. & P. R. R., about starting a cattle ranch at Lake Shetek, Minn. Of Thermalite, n. Oroville, Butte co., Cal., 1892.

4909.

HARRIET ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah⁶), married Pittsburg, Ind., Sept. 25, 1856, David Jolley, b. Rockland, Venango co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1829, s. David and Elizabeth (Adams), removed from Indiana to Pa. Aug., 1858; of Rockland 1883-95, farmer. Ch.: *Judson Edgar⁸ Jolley*, b. July 21, 1857, Delphi, Carroll co., Ind., d. Rockland Apr. 3, 1862.

11336 *Eudora Anna⁸ Jolley*, b. Dec. 12, 1859, Rockl., m. Oct. 18, 1877, Lawrence Robert Lifle, b. Erie City, Pa., Nov. 15, 1849, son William and Elizabeth Ann (Morgan), l. Foster Brook, McKean co., Pa. Ch.: *Edith Inez⁹ Lifle*, b. Oct. 1, 1878, Petrolia, Pa.; *Ernest Charles⁹ Lifle*, Feb. 5, 1881, Red Rock, Luzerne co., Pa.

11337 *Effie Cleveland⁸ Jolley*, b. Sept. 21, 1863, Rockland; *Charles Sheridan⁸ Jolley*, May 24, 1867, R.; *Mabel Loretha⁸ Jolley*, Oct. 28, 1876, R.

4910.

Lucy Elizabeth⁷ Moulton (Ruth⁶, Jedediah⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Randolph, Vt., Apr. 9, 1838, John Chandler Goss of Randolph. Of Mountain Lake, Minn., 1883. Ch.:

- 11338 *Howard Moulton^s Goss*, b. Mar. 17, 1840, m. Ch.: 4.
 11339 *Ziba C.^s Goss*, b. May 16, 1842, m., l. Wabasha, Wabasha co., Minn., agent Fond du Lac Building Ass'n. Ch.: 1.
 11340 *Ransom Dana^s Goss*, b. May 26, 1844, m. Ch.: 3. 11341 *Emily E.^s Goss*, b. Sept. 12, 1846, m. Baxter. Ch.: 2. 11342 *Clarissa Rosannah^s Goss*, b. Apr. 22, 1849, m. McMinn. Ch.: 4. *Charles Foster^s Goss*, b. Sept. 1, 1851, d. 1865.
 11343 *Ruth Cleveland^s Goss*, b. May 5, 1855, m. Isham. Ch.: 4.
 11344 *Richard Edward^s Goss*, b. July 18, 1859, m. Ch.: 2. 16 grandch. l. within 2 miles of Mountain Lake.

4911.

Laura Lazette^r Moulton (Ruth⁶), d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., bef. 1883, m. Ransom Dana of Warren, Vt. He l. Poughkeepsie 1883. Ch.: 11345-7 *Ellen^s Dana*, m. Hiram Orcutt, l. Boston, Mass., 1883; *Ruth^s Dana*, m. W. Briggs, l. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; *Frances^s Dana*, m. Hinkley, l. Lebanon, N. H.

4913.

Ruth Eliza^r Moulton (Ruth⁶), m. Walter Brooks, l. Montpelier, Vt., 1883. Ch.: 11348 *Cassius W.^s Brooks*, m. and l. Kan. 1883. 11349 *Myrtie^s Brooks* (Dr.), m. l. Wolcott, Vt.

4923.

WILLIAM RUSH^r CLEVELAND (Norman⁶, Jedediah⁶, Samuel¹⁴, Joseph³, Samuel¹²), m. 1st, May 25, 1869, Henrietta Quimby, she died Jan. 23, 1878. He m. 2d, Stanstead, Can., June 14, 1879, Alice Atwood, da. of Benjamin. Ch. by 1st m.: EDWARD CUSHING^s, b. Apr. 7, 1870, died Mar. 24, 1871. 11350-1 WILLIAM MAYO^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1872; NEWTON^s CLEVELAND, Feb. 6, 1874.

DR. WILLIAM RUSH^r CLEVELAND grad. from Medical Department Dartmouth College 1868; a licentiate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Quebec. Practicing physician of Stanstead, Can., Barnston, P. Q., 1886. Came from Stanstead Plain, Que., to Cal. Oct., 1884. Of Biggs, Cal., Oct. 7, 1892.

4933.

Daniel Clement^r Eaton (Susan⁶, Sam¹⁵, Sam¹⁴, Joseph³, Sam¹²), d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1869, a. 53, m. Augusta M. Cilley, b. Aug. 21, 1822, da. Jacob and Sally (Cheney). Ch.: *Edward R.^s*, b. Apr. 12, 1842, d. Aug. 12, 1843; *Lydia H.^s*, b. Sept. 25, 1843, d. May 28, 1844. 11352 *Helen Augusta^s Eaton*, b. Nov. 20, 1845, m. Oct. 7, 1868, Charles Blanchard of Lowell; res. Lowell 1878, s. p.

4934.

Martha Porter^r Eaton (Susan⁶), m. Mar. 15, 1838, Clark C. French, b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 9, 1812, s. Simon and Betsey (Norris). Of E. Randolph, Vt., 1838; res. S. Royalton, Vt., 1883. Ch.: *Daniel F.^s French*, b. July 28, 1839, d. June 2, 1853.

11353 *Alice M.^s French*, b. June 5, 1842, m. Ralph Furman of N. Y. city, he d. Feb., 1869. She res. N. Y. c. 1895, s. p.; *William Henry^s*, b. Feb. 4, d. Mar. 2, 1844. 11354 *Mina R.^s French*, b. Oct. 30, 1848, unm. 1895, res. S. Royalton. 11355 *Nellie S.^s French*, b. Oct. 10, 1850, m. Anson Skinner. Ch.: *Leon^o Skinner*. 11356 *Henry P. H.^s French*, b. Oct. 5, 1855, m. Abby Brock of Barnet, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill., 1880-1, in business there. Ch.: *Frederick^s French*; *Abby Mabel^o French*.

11357 *Martha Fanny^s French*, b. Oct. 10, 1852, m. George Bean, res. Manchester, N. H., 1895. Ch.: *Raphael^o Bean*. *Annie Isabel^s French*, b. Jan. 1, d. Feb. 12, 1856.

4944.

Polly⁷ Swift (Judith⁶, William Darbee⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 25, 1883, a. 69, m. Pike, N. Y., Oct., 1833, Charles Bow, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1811, d. Baraboo Apr. 20, 1855, a son Charles and Lydia (Bell). Lived in Erie, Pa., Adrian and Hillsdale, Mich., Fox Lake, Wis., 1846-51, was in 1851 an early settler of Baraboo; merchant. Her obituary in *Baraboo Republic* Aug. 29, 1883. Children:

+11358 *Mary Jane^s Bow*, b. Dec. 13, 1834, Buffalo, N. Y. *Eliza Ann^s*, b. McKane, Pa., d. there infant.

11359 *Edwin Ruthven Worden^s Bow*, b. June 8, 1843, near Erie, Pa., m. Baraboo June 22, 1869, Jennie Ann Weaver, born Honeoye Falls, N. Y., May 25, 1850, da. William and Caroline Cordelia (Remore). He has dropped Worden from his name; l. Baraboo 1883, a well-known merchant. Ch.: *Charles Arlyn^o Bow*, b. Apr. 5, 1873, Portland, Ore.

4945.

Alden Cleveland⁷ Swift (Judith⁶, William Darbee⁶, Sam.⁴), m. Jefferson, Wis., Dec. 12, 1846, Jane Ellen Torrey, b. Ghent, Columbia co., N. Y., June 15, 1819, a da. William and Phebe Vandeveve (Vansicklen). Ch.:

11360 *Phebe Torrey^s Swift*, b. Oct. 28, 1849, Fox Lake, Wis., d. Jefferson Aug. 31, 1851, 1854.

11360^a Adopted ch.: Orra (Fellows) Swift, b. Oct. 2, 1856, Loyd, Richland co., Wis., s. of Jacob and Jane (Johnson) Fellows, and grandson of Maj. Eseltine of Claverack, N. Y.

11360^b An adopted da. m. Henry Neff, l. Portage, Columbia co., Wis., 1883, co. treas. 4 years. 2 other adopted daughters. The adopted girls were sister's ch.

Alden Cleveland⁷ Swift was of N. Y., Ohio, Pa., Vt. 1831 to 1844, Pike, N. Y., to 1846, Milwaukee and Fox Lake 1846, Jefferson to 1849, Portage City, merchant, to 1853, Jefferson (ag.), where he still 1883-97) res. on farm 2 miles from depot.

Torrey ancestry:—5 arms: TORRE, originally DE TURRI, an ancient family, Warwickshire, Eng., temp. Henry II. Sa. a tower or. *Crest*—Griffin pass. *Motto*—Turris fortissima Deus. . . . John¹, moved young to N. Y. state, teacher and farmer, m. Elina Arnold, b. Smithfield, R. I.; William² Torrey, b. prob. Eaton, Preble county, O., or Westmoreland, Washington county, O., perhaps ab. 1790, m. Phebe Vandeveve Vansicklen, b. Dutchess county, N. Y., her father b. on Coney I., L. I., N. Y., descendant of Low Dutch of L. I.

4946.

William Wallace⁷ Wolcott (Judith⁶), m. Baraboo, Wis., 1859, Katie Murphy, b. Clarion co., Pa., da. of Moses, l. Baraboo, manufacturer. Ch.: 11361-3 *Ella^s Wolcott*, b. June, 1860, m. B. May 11, 1882, Charles Cattlin, s. William and Elizabeth (Caldwell), l. Baraboo 1883, farmer; *John^s Wolcott*, b. 1863; *A J^s Wolcott*, 1874; *Corwin^s Wolcott*, 1878; *Eva^s Wolcott*, 1881.

4947.

Ebenezer⁷ Powers (Dorothy⁶, William D.⁵, Sam.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), died Apr., 1864, a. 53, m. Aug. 15, 1832, Harriet Bemis, da. Silas and Susan (Ward). Ch.: 11364-5 *Mary A.^s Powers*, married D. G. Fletcher, l. Chicago, Ill., 1881; *Emily^s*; *William^s*; *Caroline^s*; *Eugene^s Powers*.

4949.

Susan Augusta⁷ Powers (Dorothy⁶), d. Munroeville, O. Aug. 8, 1854, a. 39, m. Jan. 8, 1833, Dr. John Miner. Ch.: 9—of whom 7 grew up: 11366 *Laura^s Miner*, m. David E. Bradley, l. Chicago, Ill., 1881, salesman.

4950.

Calvin Griffith⁷ Powers (Dorothy⁶), d. July 11, 1859, a. 37, m. Sept., 1846, Mary Blake, a da. Guy. (She m. 2d, af. 1859, Horace Green, l. Austin, Minn., 1881).

4952.

SOPHRONIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvester⁶, William Darbee⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Ellsworth, Pierce co., Wis., May 4, 1893, a. 74, m. Freedom, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1839, John Nelson Kinne, b. Mount Holly, Rutland co., Vt., June 25, 1813, d. Ellsworth, Apr. 15, 1895, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Crane). Ch.:

11367 *Mary Ann^s Kinne*, b. Sept. 8, 1839, Machias, N. Y., m. Beloit, Wis., July 4, 1861, David J. Lowell, b. Crawford co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1835, s. Stephen and Laura (Phillips). Of Neal, Greenwood co., Kan., 1884, Perry, "P" co., Oklahoma Ter., 1895, farmer. Ch.: 6: *Martha^s Lowell*, b. Apr. 13, Harrison, Ill., d. H. Dec. 8, 1862; *David Warrin^s Lowell*, b. Apr. 10, 1864, H. d. Waucoma, Ia., Mar. 17, 1878; *John Ayres^s Lowell*, b. Apr. 22, 1866, Bradford, Chickasaw co., Ia., m. May 2, 1893, Eleanor May Clugston; *Stephen Nelson^s Lowell*, b. Mar. 18, 1869, Waucoma.

+11368 *Emily Louisa^s Kinne*, b. Nov. 1, 1841, Harrison, Ill.

11369 *Lovina Malissa^s Kinne*, b. Aug. 11, 1846, Avon, m. Diamond Bluff, Pierce co., Wis., Dec. 15, 1867, Clark Marcious Williams, b. Harford, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1844, s. Marcious Blodgett and Sarah (Beach, whose mother was a Cleveland). Of Ellsworth 1883, Trim Belle, Pierce co., Wis., 1895, engineer. Ch.: *Sarah Edith^s Williams*, b. Aug. 23, 1869, Trim Belle; *Elsie Irene^s Williams*, Nov. 11, 1871, River Falls; *Beryl^s Williams*, Jan. 30, 1873, Franklin, Venango co., Pa.

11370 *Avaline Amelia^s Kinne*, b. Sept. 4, 1848, Avon, m. River

Falls, Oct. 23, 1870, William Henry Terpenning, b. Mich., June 6, 1845, s. Peter and Lovina (Osborne). Of Trim Belle 1884, Ellsworth 1894, Trim Belle 1895, farmer. s. p. *George Sylvester⁹ Kinne*, b. Apr. 29, 1851, Avon, d. Big Lake, Sherburne co., Minn., June 10, 1874. unm.

11371 *Lydia Elizabeth⁸ Kinne*, b. Oct. 21, 1853, Avon, m. Prescott, Wis., July 1, 1872, Morris Blake Kimball, b. Jackson tp., Porter co., Ind., Jan. 11, 1848, s. George W. and Adelia A. (Dillingham); of Ellsworth, publisher of *Peoples Champion*; res. West Superior, Wis., 1895. Ch.: *Ina Juliaette⁹ Kimball*, b. Apr. 18, 1874, Prescott, d. Mar. 25, 1893; *Lora Jeanette⁹ Kimball*, Aug. 3, 1881, Madison, Wis.

11372 *Lorain Joseph⁸ Kinne*, b. June 11, 1856, Avon, unm.; res. Ellsworth 1895.

11373 *Ellen Oliva⁸ Kinne*, Sept. 10, 1858, Avon, unm.; of West Superior; *May Belle⁸ Kinne*, May 17, 1863, Harrison, Ill., unm.; res. Ellsworth.

Mrs. Sophronia (Cleveland) Kinne was highly esteemed by all. At the time of her decease obituary notices were published.

From the *Pierce County Herald*, May 11, 1893. — The deceased was a true, practical Christian, a devoted wife and mother. No sacrifice was too great for her to make for those she loved. Retiring and unassuming, her true character was known only to those with whom she was most closely connected, but her amiable disposition made her a favorite with that circle. She retained full consciousness to the last. Truly her life was an exemplification that "The path of the just is as a shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day." A large concourse of friends assembled at the house May 7th to pay their last respects. She was laid at rest in Maple Grove Cemetery.

The River Falls Journal, May 18, 1893, also contained a notice. *In Memoriam Sophronia Cleveland Kinne*, — 3 pages, bordered in mourning, contains above sketches.

John Nelson Kinne was a prominent citizen of Ellsworth; merchant and cabinet-maker.

From an obituary notice in *Pierce County Herald*, Apr. 25, 1895. — Nelson Kinne remained in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., till 1840, when he came to what was then regarded as the "Far West," settling in Harrison, Ill., where he resided until 1844, when he became a resident of Avon, Wis. In Nov., 1866, he removed to Ellsworth and remained to the time of his death. Mr. Kinne was a loving husband, an indulgent father, a steadfast friend, a kind neighbor, an honorable, upright citizen, whose character was without reproach, a man possessing broad and liberal views. For nearly a quarter of a century he had been a faithful and consistent member of Ellsworth Lodge, No. 150, I. O. O. F., of which he was Past Grand, and under whose auspices the funeral services were conducted at Odd Fellows Hall, Apr. 17th. The discourse was delivered by Rev. J. F. Tubbs. The high esteem in which the deceased was universally held throughout the entire community was amply attested by the closing of the business houses of Ellsworth during the funeral ceremonies, and the large concourse of people who congregated to pay that last sad tribute of respect to a worthy neighbor, citizen, and friend. The hall was handsomely decorated, and the floral offerings the finest and most elaborate ever made upon a like occasion in Ellsworth.

The Ellsworth Gleaner, Apr. 18, 1895, also contains a funeral notice. Suitable resolutions to his memory were adopted by the lodges of which he was a member: Maple Grove Lodge D. of R., No. 113, meeting held Apr. 19, 1895; Ellsworth Lodge, No. 150, I. O. O. F., meeting held Apr. 27, 1895. *In Memoriam, Nelson Kinne*, 3 pages bordered in black, contains above obituaries and resolutions.

Kinne ancestry. — Joseph¹ Kinne (McKinne) lived in Conn.; Joseph² Kinne m. Elizabeth Crane², b. Stoughton, Mass., June 7, 1782.

Crane ancestry. — William¹, b. Feb. 20, 1746-7, d. Greensboro, Vt., Jan. 31, 1830, m. Sept. 3, 1774, Keziah Bird; Elizabeth² Crane m. Joseph Kinne². (*Crane Genealogy* is being compiled by P. M. Crane at Barre, Mass.)

4953.

LORRIN WOODRUFF⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvester⁶, William Darbee⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Avon, Wis., Aug. 5, 1854, Alvira Burbank, b. Machias, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1833, d. Harrison, Ill., Apr. 27, 1882, da. Eli and Amanda (Grover). Dwelt Pike, N. Y., to 1831, Yorkshire, N. Y., to 1838, since in Harrison (1894), farmer. Ch. b. Harrison :

11374 SARAH ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1856, m. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 27, 1870, John Francis Tutt, b. Jan. 18, s. John Elliot. Of South Bend, Ind., joiner. Ch. b. S. Bend : *Anna Belle⁹ Tutt*, Jan. 4, 1871 ; *Martha Frances⁹ Tutt*, June 14, 1873 ; *Lillian Howard⁹ Tutt*, May 15, 1876.

11375 CLARA AMANDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1857, m. Clinton, Rock co., Wis., Nov. 27, 1873, Charles John Parring, b. Berlin, Prussia, Mar. 15, 1849, residence unk., farmer. Ch. b. Harrison : *Edwin Charles⁹ Parring*, Nov. 30, 1874 ; *Mabel Clare⁹ Parring*, May 14, 1876.

11376 CALISTA LODEMA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1859, m. Beloit Sept. 27, 1876, John Luis Hanmer, b. England, s. John and Harriet (Luis), dwelt S. Bend, l. Burlington, Kan., 1883, farmer. Ch. : *Nina Cleveland⁹ Hanmer*, b. Sept. 5, 1877, Harrison, d. H. Dec. 16, 1879. LYDIA LULU⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1861. 11377-9 SYLVESTER ELI⁸, b. July 25, 1863 ; ALINA SOPHRONIA⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1867 ; AUSTIN LORRIN⁸, Mar. 20, 1870 ; FRANK CLIFFORD⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 26, 1876.

4954.

PHILLIE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvester⁶), m. Beloit, Wis., Feb. 19, 1850, Isaac Vanslyke, b. Fulton co., N. Y., July 10, 1819, s. William and Sally (Cornell), l. Scandia, Republic co., Kan., blacksmith and feed stable. Ch. b. Harrison, Ill. :

11380 *Martin Cleveland⁸ Vanslyke*, b. Mar. 3, 1856, m. Nov. 29, 1882, Jenny Comstock. Ch. : *Bessie⁹ Vanslyke*, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

11381 *Alice S.⁸ Vanslyke*, b. July 18, 1858. *Jay⁸ Vanslyke*, May 17, 1860 ; *Eva Jane⁸ Vanslyke*, Mar. 9, 1864.

4955.

LUCY⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba⁶, William Darbee⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Sugar Grove, Kane co., Ill., Aug. 12, 1875, a. 54, m. May, 1838, Jehial Austin of Eagle, N. Y., d. E. 1862. Ch. b. Eagle :

11382 *Sarah A.⁸ Austin*, b. Dec. 9, 1841, m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1861, Luman Beckwith of N. Y. ; he d. 1863. She m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1866, William Benton of Kaneville, Ill., farmer. 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Sugar Grove : *Myra⁹ Benton*, Sept. 7, 1869 ; *Elmer L.⁹ Benton*, Mar. 19, 1872 ; *Emma L.⁹ Benton*, Mar. 21, 1876 ; *Roy A.⁹ Benton*, May 19, 1877.

11383 *Charles E.⁸ Austin*, b. Nov. 7, 1844, m. Miranda Kane, farmer. Ch. : *Sarah A.⁹ Austin* ; *Bell⁹ Austin*. 11384 *Alba C.⁸ Austin*, b. Nov. 4, 1846. 11385 *William E. or C.⁸ Austin*, b. July 4, 1850, m. 1st, Apr., 1871, Martha Kane ; she d. soon after, leaving no children. He m. 2d, 1879, Nina Parr ; farmer.

4956.

LUVIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba⁶), d. Eagle, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1858, a. 37, m. Pike, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1841, James Arnold Brooks, b. Boonville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1814, s. Cyrus and Lydia (Young). Lived Pike, l. Eagle 1883; farmer and mfr. Ch.: 11386 *Francis Fuller⁸ Brooks*, b. Apr. 22, 1850, Pike, m. Feb. 5, 1880, Mary James of Big Rock, Kane co., Ill., l. Sugar Grove, Ill., stock and grain dealer.

4957.

SALLIE⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba⁶), m. 1st, Geneva, Ill., June 16, 1844, Luther Benjamin Seavey of G., b. Pike, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1820, d. Kaneville, Ill., June 29, 1861, s. George and Polly (Runolds), farmer. She m. 2d, K. Oct. 6, 1867, Jonathan Carlise of K., b. Germanton, Philadelphia co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1820, s. Ebenezer and Catharine (Woods); farmer. She went to Ill. 1843. Ch. by 1st m., b. Kaneville: *Martha Lamira⁸*, b. Mar. 20, d. K. 26, 1845.

11387 *Mary Jennette⁸ Seavey*, b. Aug. 1, 1846, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Mark Freeman of Big Rock, Ill., b. Eng., 1836. Ch.: *Carrie Lucila⁹ Freeman*, b. May 7, 1865, Blackberry, Ill., d. June 3, 1866; *Chloe⁹ Freeman*, b. July 24, 1867; *J. William⁹ Freeman*, b. Nov. 14, 1869; *Adarena⁹ Freeman*, b. Mar. 16, 1874, Shell Rock, Minn., d. Oct. 6, 1877; *Annett Inez⁹ Freeman*, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

11388 *George Alba⁸ Seavey*, b. Feb. 3, 1848, m. Twin Lake, Minn., Apr. 25, 1875, Ada Carter. Ch.: *Mabel⁹ Seavey*, b. Mar. 23, 1876; *Mark⁹ Seavey*, Oct., 1878; *Luther B.⁹ Seavey*, Oct. 17, 1880.

11389 *Mark Lesslie⁸ Seavey*, b. May 14, 1855, m. Dubuque, Ia., July 21, 1876, Josephine Sullivan. Ch.: *Addie Rose⁹ Seavey*, b. July 5, 1878, Kaneville. 2d m.: s. p.

4958.

ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba⁶), m. 1st, Geneva, Ill., June 15, 1844, William Perry, b. Ridgeway, Yates co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1817, d. Sept. 3, 1871, a s. John and Mary (Freer). Dwelt Big Rock, Ill., farmer. She m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1875, Jerome Halstead, of Big Rock. Ch. by 1st m., b. Big Rock: 11390 *Harrison James⁸ Perry*, b. July 14, 1846, m. Nov. 29, 1873, Annetta Houghteling; 11391 *Martha Ann⁸ Perry*, b. Oct. 1, 1848, m. Mar. 9, 1871, Charles S. Long; 11392 *Hanford John⁸ Perry*, b. Nov. 29, 1849, m. 1st, July 4, 1870, Eliza J. Loveland, she d. Johnson co., Neb., Dec. 31, 1871. He m. 2d, Aurora, Ill., Nov. 29, 1877, Frances McDaniels; 11393 *William Elan⁸ Perry*, b. May 14, 1854, m. Oct. 1, 1873, Ida J. Houghteling. Retired farmer.

4959.

LUCINDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba⁶), m. Kaneville, Ill., Nov. 8, 1847, Hon. Frederick Smith Morrill, b. Strafford, Vt., May 24, 1825, s. Stephen and Betsey (Bliss). Ch.: *Stephen⁸ Morrill*, b. May 23, 1849, Kanev., d. K. Mar. 7, 1853.

11394 *Bessie⁸ Morrill*, b. Feb. 6, 1851, K., m. Blackberry, Ill., Nov. 8, 1868, Elmeron Elsworth Butler, b. St. Lawrence co.,

N. Y., Nov. 2, 1846, d. Blackb. Apr. 22, 1881, farmer. Ch. b. Blackb.: *Grace Emma^o Butler*, Mar. 19, 1872; *Mary Edith^o Butler*, Aug. 20, 1874; *Fred Elmeron^o Butler*, Feb. 10, 1877.

11395 *Frank Stephen^o Morrill*, b. Jan. 28, 1853, Kanev., m. Jan. 27, 1875, Cora Lenna Shaw of Harlan co., Neb., b. Ia. Jan. 26, 1859; studied law 3 years; Town Justice of Peace 1881. Ch.: *Delia* or *Dellie Elizabeth^o Morrill*, b. Nov. 23, 1879-80, Blackberry.

11396 *Lucy Ann^o Morrill*, b. Apr. 1, 1855, B., m. B. Dec. 21, 1873, Robert R. Ross, b. St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1852, l. Wayne, Du Page co., Ill., foreman. Ch.: *Blanchie Emma^o Ross*, b. Oct. 22, 1877, Batavia, Ill.; *Leslie Merrill^o Ross*, Jan. 9, 1883.

11397 *Dell Blanchard^o Morrill*, b. July 18, 1757, Blackberry, propr. stage and mail line from Blackberry Sta., Kane co., Ill., via Blackberry Grouse, Sugar Grove, Jericho, Kane co., Ill., to Bristol Station, Kendall co., Ill., 21 miles. *Blanchie Maud^o Morrill*, b. May 23, 1870, Blackberry.

Hon. Frederick Smith Morrill came to Ill. 1844, dwelt Blackberry to 1847; Kaneville to 1850, Blackberry (ag.) (1883); Town Justice of P. 8 years, then elected Assoc. Justice of Kane co. 4 years, 8 times elected town clerk, U. S. Marshal during war, P. M. of Blackberry 1856-85.

Morrill ancestry: — Frederick Smith Morrill, cousin to U. S. Senator Justin S. Morrill, b. Straf. Apr. 14, 1810, author of "Morrill" tariff 1861.

4960.

RHODA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba^o), m. Big Rock, Ill., Feb. 20, 1851, John Hawkins Perry, b. Ridgeway, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1824, s. John and Mary (Freer), l. Big Rock 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Big Rock:

11398 *Mary Annetta^o Perry*, b. Jan. 19, 1854, m. Dec. 23, 1875, William H. Rowley, b. Nov. 11, 1853, farmer. Ch.: *Orie M.^o Rowley*, b. Nov. 11, 1878. 11399 *Emma Ann^o Perry*, b. Sept. 21, 1857; *Alace Elmira^o Perry*, Feb. 27, 1866; *Isadore^o Perry*, July 17, 1869.

4961.

MARY SAMANTHA or SEAVEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba^o), m. Kane co., Ill., Mar. 24, 1853, Solomon Amos Tenney, b. Hill, Grafton co., N. H., Oct. 9, 1823, s. Amos and Hannah (Cass). He rem. 1837 to Kendall co., Ill., educated for law, adm. to bar Chicago spring 1847, to Cal. 1850, practised profession in Marysville, Cal., ab. 2 years, returned; farming in Kendall co. to 1865, since has lived 2 miles from Aurora, Ill., on his farm 1881, an Episcopal and a Republican. Ch.:

11400 *Jesse Cass^o Tenney*, b. Aug. 3, 1855, Plano, Kendall co., Ill., m. Feb., 1880, Jennie Ferry, l. n. Aurora, farmer. Ch.: *Dau.^o*, b. May 25, 1881. *Mary Ann^o*, b. Apr. 14, 1859, Plano, d. P. Sept. 24, 1860.

11401 *Nancy Jane^o Tenney*, b. June 30, 1862, P., m. Nov. 25, 1880, M. M. Ferry, l. n. Aurora on farm, s. P. *George Edward^o*, b. Mar. 3, P., d. P. Apr. 12, 1864.

11402 *Lewis Solomon^o Tenney*, b. Nov. 22, 1866, Aurora 1881 to study medicine at coll. 11403 *Frank Minard^o Tenney*, b. Aug. 8, 1870, A., to study dentistry at coll.

4962.

SMITH ALBA⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba⁶), m. Clinton, Ill., Mar. 31, 1875, Mary Malvina Rowley, b. Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1848, a da. Richard Parce and Hannah Myra (Cole), l. Kaneville 1883, farmer and stock raiser. Ch. b. Kaneville : 11404-5 LUCY MAY⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1877 ; BERTHA BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1881.

4963.

FREDERICK MORRILL⁷ CLEVELAND (Alba⁶, William Darbee⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Blackberry, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867, Phebe Ann Rowley, b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1850, a da. Richard Parce and Hannah Myra (Cole). Dwelt Kaneville, Ill., 1881, Blackberry, Ill., l. 1883, Milan, De Kalb co., Ill., farmer and stock raiser. Ch.:

11406-11 LUMAN ADELBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1868, Kane co., Ill.; MARY MABEL⁸, Aug. 25, 27, 1870, K. co.; ALICE BELLE⁸, Oct. 25, 27, 1872, K. co.; ANNA CAROL⁸, Aug. 16, 1874, K. co.; FREDERICK ELLIOTT⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 20, 1877, K. co.; Son⁸, Apr. 4, 1883, Milan.

4964.

EMILY⁷ CLEVELAND (Plinny⁶), m. McKean, Pa., Jan. 11, 1844, Alfred H. Washburne, b. Holmesville, Oswego co., N. Y., May 9, 1821, s. Bezaleel and Jerusha (Wetherly). Dwelt McKean to 1852, Mishawaka, Ind., to 1868, and since at Osceola, St. Joseph co., Ind., 1883; farmer. Ch.:

11412 Cassius Marcellus⁸ Washburne, b. June 6, 1847, McKean, m. Mishawaka, Mar. 5, 1868, Sarah Arsina Abbott, b. Osceola, Penn tp., St. Joseph co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1852, da. Curtis Godfrey and Catharine (Dils), l'd Osceola since 1852, farmer. Ch. b. Osceola : Eva May⁹ Washburn, May 4, 1870; Mina Ellen⁹ Washburn, June 16, 1873; Alfred James⁹ Washburn, Sept. 6, 1876.

4965.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Plinny⁶), m. Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 25, 1854, Ellen Huntsinger, b. E. Aug. 21, 1833, da. Henry and Mary (Keeler). Dwelt Pike, N. Y., to 1839, McKean, Pa., to 1851, Mishawaka, Ind., to 1878, since at Sparta Centre, Kent co., Mich. (1883), farmer. Ch.: 11413 LUCIAN M.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1859, Mishawaka.

4966.

CHARLOTTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Plinny⁶), m. 1st, Painesville, O., Jan. 23, 1847, Nathaniel Pierce, b. Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1820, d. Clay Center, Clay co., Kan., July 27, 1878, s. William and Polly (Kerr), builder. She m. 2d, Chapman, Dickinson co., Kan., Sept. 20, 1879, Daniel R Leach, he d. Lebanon, Linn co., Ore., Sept. 5, 1880, s. Stephen, miller and inventor. She lived at Pike to Sept. 20, 1879, since in Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: 11414 William Frank⁸ Pierce, b. July 8, 1852, Pike, N. Y., unm., l. Clay Centre 1883, painter. 2d m.: s. p.

4968.

CELIA LORAIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Plinny⁶), m. 1st, Edinboro, Pa., Dec. 25, 1860, John Parmater, b. McKean, Pa., July 6, 1837, died M., June 5, 1865, son John and Rhoby (Stafford), 1'd McKean, farmer. She m. 2d, McKean, Sept. 5, 1872, Albert Hartly Lamson, born M., June 21, 1843, son Hartly and Eliza (Grant), 1'd McKean to 1882, Toledo, O., and since in Edgerton, O., of Lamson & [J. M.] Cleveland, manufacturers. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

11415 *Delia E⁸ Lamson*, b. Aug. 4, 1873, McKean; *Addie Loraine⁸ Lamson*, May 20, 1874, McK.; *Hattie May⁸ Lamson*, Jan. 8, 1879, McK.; *Linnie⁸ Lamson*, Apr. 10, 1882, Edgerton.

4969.

JOHN MURREY⁷ CLEVELAND (Plinny⁶), m. Leipsic, O., Feb. 14, 1876, Maggie Carmichael, b. Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 25, 1856, da. Livingston and Martha (McKeen). Ch.: MARTHA CELIA⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1877, Leipsic, d. L., Aug. 26, 1877.

11416 VERNIE MABEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1880, Leip.

11417 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, born June 23, 1882, Edgerton.

JOHN MURREY⁷ CLEVELAND dwelt McKean, Pa., to 1873, Leipsic to 1881, where he began mfg. D handles in 1873, in Edgerton to 1883, of [A. H.] Lamson & Cleveland; Columbia City, Ind., 1887, Frankfort, Clinton co., Ind., 1889-92, J. M. Cleveland, manufacturer of D Shovel, Spade, and Fork Handles; of Toledo, O., 1894. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

4971.

KELSEY PLINNY⁷ CLEVELAND (Plinny⁶), m. Cleveland, O., Dec. 24, 1872, Emma Smith, born C., Dec. 21, 1855, da. John Lenard and Mary (Pickett). Dwelt McKean, Pa., to 1869; Cleveland to 1878; Leipsic to 1880, and since in Edgerton, O., where res. 1883; sawyer. Ch. b. Cleveland: JOHN ALBERT⁸, b. Mar. 28, d. C., July 23, 1874.

11418 MAUD LORAIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

4972.

CHARLES STACY⁷ CLEVELAND (Plinny⁶), m. McKean, Pa., Dec. 24, 1873, Mary Arabella Lamson, b. M., Aug. 12, 1855, da. William Davidson and Mary Elizabeth (Morrill), dwelt McKean to 1873, Leipsic, O., to 1880, since at Edgerton, O., builder. Ch.: 11419 ARNOTT MORRILL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1875, McKean.

4975.

LOVELL H.⁷ CLEVELAND (Oel⁶, Chester⁶, Sam.⁴, Joseph³, Sam.², Moses¹), d. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 6, 1868, a. 42, m. Worcester, Mass., Hannah Wakefield. Ch.:

11420-3 OEL⁸ CLEVELAND; SELBY⁸ CLEVELAND; WALTER⁸ CLEVELAND; ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND.

4977.

ARUNAH B.⁷ CLEVELAND (Oel⁶), m. 1st, Lowell, Mass., Mary E. More. He m. 2d, Boston, Mass., Mrs. Lizzie Blake. Lived in Conn., 1876, Worcester, Mass., 1882, 1889, machinist. Ch. by 1st m.: 11424 EMMA MARY⁶ CLEVELAND.

4978.

GEORGE C.⁷ CLEVELAND (Oel⁶), m. Tunbridge, Vt., Lucretia Ordway; l. Chelsea, Vt., 1882. Ch.:

11425-6 NETTIE⁸; FRED⁸ CLEVELAND; ELLA⁸; IDA⁸ CLEVELAND.

4980.

IRA WILBER⁷ CLEVELAND (Oel⁶), d. Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 22, 1880, a. 45, m. C., Nellie Densmore. Ch.:

11427 HATTIE⁸ CLEVELAND.

4982.

HENRY H.⁷ CLEVELAND (Oel⁶), m. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1867, Sarah Ann Wales, b. Jan. 16, 1844, da. Aaron K. and Elizabeth (Little). l'd Chelsea, Mass., 1876; l. North Adams, Mass., 1882. Ch.: 11428 WILLIE⁸ CLEVELAND.

4985.

NORMAN A.⁷ CLEVELAND (Oel⁶), m. Lowell, Kent co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1868, Elnora Jane Tucker, b. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 7, 1851, da. George W. and Emeriah Jane (Hill). Dwelt Royalton, Vt., South Boston, Mich., 1868-71; Bowne, Mich., to 1875, Alton, Kent co., Mich., to 1879, Leonidas, Mich., since (1882); blacksmith. Ch.: GEORGIA ANNA⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1872, S. Boston, d. Bowne, Sept. 4, 1873.

11429-30 IDA MAY⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1875, Alton, Mich.; GEORGIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Leonidas, Mich.

4991.

JOSEPH CHANDLER⁷ CLEVELAND (Asa⁶, Chester⁵, Sam.⁴, Jos.³, Sam.²), m. 1st, in Ill., Jan., 1854, Adeline Pond, b. June, 1838, a da. Samuel Sweezy and Emily (Dufar). He m. 2d. Ch. by 1st m.:

11431-2 FRANCIS XAVIER⁸ CLEVELAND, born 1855; EMILY ARABELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, 1857; ROSA ADALINE⁸, 1860; MARY MALVINA⁸, 1864; TRUMAN HENRY⁸, 1867; NELLIE ELIZABETH⁸, 1870; FRED C.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 16, 1873. By 2d m.: 1.

Pond ancestry:—Samuel¹, Samuel², Samuel³, Philip⁴ [see +1333, p. 508]; Bartholomew⁵, b. Branford, Conn., 1736, m. Lucy Curtis; Billious⁶, m. 1st, Rhoda Orton; Samuel Sweezy⁷ Pond, b. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1816, m. 1st, Emily Dufar.—*D. S. Pond's Pond gen.*, 32.

4997.

SELBY NEWMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Asa⁶), b. Newmarket, Ill., July 6, 1847, m. Sarah Snodgrass, l. Greenview, Ill., 1883. Ch.: 11433 ROBERT⁸ CLEVELAND.

4998.

MARK FRANCIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Selby⁶, Chester⁵, Sam.⁴, Jos.³, Samuel²), d. Calmar, Winneshiek co., Ia., Mar. 29, 1880, a. 45, m. 1st, June, 1868, Ruhama P. Bisby, b. Ill. Divorced ab. 1874. He m. 2d, Texas, Dec. 25, 1878, Mrs. Rosa E. Bass, born Grand Gulf, De Soto co., Miss., 1844. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

11434 SELBY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1879, Hesper, Ia.

4999.

FREDERICK MILLS⁷ CLEVELAND (Selby⁶), m. July, 1866, Miss Sarah Greer, b. Canada, 1847, l. Ordway, Brown co., Dak., 1883. Ch.:

11435-6 SELBY HARRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Hesper, Ia.; ROBERT HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1875, H., died Jan. 13, 1879; NELLY MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1880, Burr Oak, Ia.

5000.

FITZ WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Selby⁶), m. July 25, 1869, Sarah Ann Gates, b. in (now) Little Britain, Can., May 22, 1847; l. Hesper, Ia., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Hesper:

11437 GALA RHALSTON⁸ CLEVELAND, Nov. 6, 1873; EFFIE MAY⁸, June 25, 1875.

5003.

Azra Hibbard⁷ Reynolds (Eliza⁶, Chester⁵, Sam.⁴, Jos.³, Sam.²), m., 1869, Emily Tryphena Allen, da. Daniel and Dadama. Ch.:

11438 *Zoe Emily⁸ Reynolds*, b. Dec., 1870, and *Josie Didama⁸ Reynolds*, Mar., 1873—the “Reynolds Sisters,” accomplished musicians; give concerts in company with their father—an accomplished violinist. Camilla Urso, the well-known lady violinist, when in New England, sent for them, and showed them much attention.

Dr. *Azra Hibbard⁷ Reynolds* grad. Dartmouth coll., rem. to Barnston, P. Q., 1869, practiced medicine 9 years in Canada, l. Tunbridge, Vt., 1883.

5013.

JOHN BLAKE⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶, Sylvester⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Newburyport, Mass., June 2, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Kimball, b. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1830, da. Jonathan and Mary Stevenson (Crothier). Dwelt Coaticook, Can., and Boundary Line, Vt., to Oct., 1861, lumber business; Portland, Me., to Aug., 1862; Paoli, Ind., to Aug., 1863, afterward at Indianapolis, Ind. (1886), real estate and rental agent. Ch. born Coaticook:

+11439 CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1855, Coaticook.

11440 ALBERT EDWARD⁸, b. May 15, 1860, d. Indianapolis, Sept. 25, 1865. JOHN BLAKE⁸, b. and d. Aug., 1861.

5014.

RELIEF⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. Northfield, Minn., Sept. 15, 1859, Merrill John White, born Mt. Holly, Vt., Apr. 9, 1816, s. John and Polly (Clark). Ch. :

11441 Irene Cleveland⁸ White, b. Mar. 20, 1861, Faribault, Minn., d. Mankato, Minn., Nov. 29, 1884, m. July 23, 1884, Edward M. Andrews, s. Rev. J. R. Andrews. Her obituary in *St. Paul, Minn., Globe*. She grad. at 16, High School, Northf.; became a proficient pianist, and had a voice of fine quality; joined, 1884 Opera co. of E. M. Andrews, who was afterward her husband.

11442 Helen Maria⁸ White, b. July 4, 1864, Northf. Edwin Merrill⁸ White, Aug. 21, 1866, N.; Lillie Grace⁸ White, May 28, 1868, N.

Merrill J. White has lived in Northfield 20 years, l. 1883-4, Nashua, Ia., commercial traveler.

Mrs. RELIEF⁷ (CLEVELAND) WHITE has a step daughter, who m. G. W. Cameron.

5016.

SAMUEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. 1st, Melbourne, P. Q., May 16, 1853, Eliza Dustin, b. Hull, Eng., d. Coaticook, P. Q., Feb. 2, 1868, da. George and Ann (Holmes). He m. 2d, C., Nov. 1, 1869, Mary Hickey, born Temple Glantin, Limerick, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1841, da. Timothy and Joanna (Broderick). Ch. by 1st m. : 11443-7 GEORGE SAMUEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1854; HATTIE AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1855, m. bef. 1882; EDWARD SYLVESTER⁸, born Feb. 17, 1857, d. 1866; FREDERICK WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1858; FITZ CALVIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1861; NELLIE ELIZA GERTRUDE⁸, born Oct. 4, 1866. By 2d m. : 11448-9 JOHN BLAKE⁸, born May 25, 1871; CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1873, d. June 10, 1881.

SAMUEL⁷ CLEVELAND, res. 1878-83, North Coaticook, Can., five miles from where born. Has done much to advance interests of the town by building it up. Built 3 factories, one an India rubber factory; his last enterprise a silver-plating factory; imported machinery from Eng.

5019.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. Cannon City, Minn., Aug. 12, 1862, Hannah P. Horton, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 25, 1835, da. John and Julia A. (Willis), l. Northfield, Minn., 1882; Millbank, Grant co., Dak., 1884, builder, contractor, planing and feed mill. Ch. b. in Minn. : 11450-4 RELIEF MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1863, unm., school teacher; LAURA ELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1866; WILLIAM SCHUYLER⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1868; NELLIE JULIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1871; AIMEE BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1877.

5020.

JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. New Hampton, Belknap co., N. H., Laura Anne Fellows, b. Bristol, N. H., Oct. 8, 1841, da. Calvin Peterson and Mary Jane (Worthing). Ch. :

+11455 WILLIS MILTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1866, Lawrence.

11456-9 SYLVESTER IRVING⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1868, L.; JOSEPH LUTHER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1871, Methuen, Mass.; ANNIE LAURA⁸, born Feb. 10, 1874, Lawrence; HELEN LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. L.

JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND, lawyer of Lawrence, member of Essex, Mass., bar, lived in Lawrence many years; res., 1890, Salem, N. H.

5022.

FRANCIS BALDWIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), married 1st, Mary Downer of Whitefield, N. H. He m. 2d, Bethlehem, Grafton co., N. H., 1871, Mary Hannah Richardson, a daughter Isaac. Lived at Coaticook, P. Q., in lumber business, Whitefield, 1882, Willoughby Lake, Vt., 1884, Bethlehem. Ch. by 1st m.: 11460 FRANCIS⁸ CLEVELAND. 11461 CALVIN⁸ CLEVELAND. By 2d m.: Daughter⁸, d. a. 4 years: Child⁸, d. a. 6 days.

5047.

EZRA WALLINSFORD⁷ CLEVELAND (Levi⁶, Sylvester⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Geneseo, Tama co., Ia., Dec. 25, 1865, Mary Louisa Slade, da. Chauncey B. and Margaret (Wilson), went West 1878, l. Waterloo, Ia., 1878-81. Of Cleveland, Munson & Wickham, manufacturers, l. 1884, Eldorado, Buffalo co., Dakota, farmer, s. p.

5048.

JAMES PORTUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Levi⁶), m. Barnston, Can., Feb. 26, 1873, Maria Augusta Oliver, b. B. Aug. 26, 1855, a da. William L. and Harriet (Thornton), l. Eldorado, Dakota, farmer. Ch.: 11462-3 HARRIET ZILPHA⁸, born June 15, 1878; MARY ELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1882.

5049.

HOMER LESLIE⁷ CLEVELAND (Levi⁶, Sylvester⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Barnston, P. Q., Jan. 1, 1877, Julia Ann Oliver, b. B. Aug. 26, 1859, a da. William L. and Harriet (Thornton), l. Barnston, farmer. Ch. b. Barnston: 11464-6 WILLIAM LEVI⁸ CLEVELAND, May 2, 1879; MARY ELIZABETH⁸, Apr. 10, 1881; ORSON WALLINSFORD⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 28, 1884.

5054.

Sarah⁷ Austin (Elizabeth Stuart⁶ Ensworth), d. Cayuga co., N. Y., about 1865, m. South Kingston, R. I., 1845, John Peckham, b. S. K., a s. of Judge William Peckham of S. K., dwelt at South Kingston, afterward in Cayuga co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: 11467 *Lizzie Stewart⁸ Peckham*, b. 1851, d. Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1884, m. George F. Wright, l. Buffalo, farmer. Ch.: 3 *Daughters⁸*. 11468-9 *Augusta⁸ Peckham*, m. Mr. ———, l. Cayuga co., s. p.: *Frances⁸ Peckham*, m., about 1884, Mr. ———, l. near Buffalo, s. p.

5060.

GEORGE CLINTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Hiram⁶, Bethabra⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), d. Pawtucket, or North Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1865, a. 38, m. Pawtucket, Hannah Miller, da. Pardon. (She m. 2d and l. Pawtucket). Ch.: EMMA ESTHER⁸, b. 1848, d. y.

11470 GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct., 1853, d. after 1866, m. Pawtucket, his wife d. before 1883; was a salesman in Providence. Ch.: Infant⁹, Son⁹.

Dr. GEORGE CLINTON⁷ CLEVELAND an allopathic physician; took degree at Harvard.

5064.

EMILY ASPENWALL⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, Bethabra⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), m. Augusta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1866, as 2d wife, Dr. William Morris Charters, b. Florida tp., Montgomery co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1806, d. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 6, 1883, s. George and Annie (McLaren), s. p. Mrs. EMILY ASPENWALL⁷ (CLEVELAND) CHARTERS resided in Providence, R. I., to 1851, Yorktown, Va., to 1856, Hampton, Va., to 1861, Savannah, Ga., to Jan. 15, 1883, since then in N. Y. city (1897).

Dr. William Morris Charters grad. Cincinnati, O., Medical College 1830, practiced in Lebanon, Warren county, O., to Dec., 1850, when he rem. to Savannah, and afterward resided, devoted to his profession; was president of the State Medical Association, and repeatedly of the Georgia Medical Society of Savannah formed in colonial times; for nearly 20 years 1st vice-president of Ga. Historical Society. *Lossing's American Historical Record*, II: 135 — Wm. M. Charters, Sec. Ga. Hist. Soc., Feb. 12, 1873. He was member of boards of education and charity; for nearly 30 years Prof. of Chemistry in Savannah Medical Coll., now non-existent. A sketch of his life up to 1877 can be found in *Medical Register*, 1879-80. It was a life spent in untiring professional work, scientific investigation, active charity; a life strong and noble for its lofty honor, sweet and lovely in its unselfish devotion to the welfare and happiness of all around him. He was author of *Reports*, *Essays*, and *Addresses before Societies*, in *Medical Journals*; *Articles on Medical Education and general Sanitation and Hygiene*; *Scientific Societies' Reports*, etc., mostly pamphlet; *Drainage*; *Medical Education*; *Mechanical and Psychological Medicine*.

He m. 1st, Cincinnati, O., 1827, Cynthia Dutton Seely, b. n. Cincinnati, d. Savannah Dec., 1860, a da. Dr. John and — (Williams) [Bell], of Lebanon, Warren co., O., and grandda of Gen. T. J. Seely of N. J., who commanded the coast defences of N. J. in Revolution. Ch.: 8, 6 of whom d. infants; Clara Charters; Georgianna Augusta Charters, b. Waynesville, Warren county, O., m. Dr. David Tullis Dyche of Lebanon, O.; ch., all unm.: William Dyche, b. 1851; Daisy Dyche; Evelyn Corwin Dyche; Frederick Dyche.

Charters ancestry: — 1 arms: CHARTER; 4: CHARTERS; 4: CHARTRES; 4: CHARTERIS. (Ainsfield, descended from Robert de Charteris, temp. Malcolm IV, King of Scotland, 1153.) Ar. a fesse az. within a double tressure flory counterflory gu. John de Longneville de Charters, from whom are derived the Charters and Charterise families introduced into Scotland and were of Perth to 1783, were ancestors of John¹, b. Annandale, co. Dumfries, Scotland, 1747, to Liverpool, Eng. (with wife and 3 children) to

sail to America, came in the first ship cleared from Liverpool to the U. S. after peace was declared at close of Revolution, residence New York city, N. Y., a considerable real estate owner there, was an enthusiastic republican as the word was then used, and when *The Fair Maid of Perth*, by Sir Walter Scott, appeared, he recognized the Charters family tradition therein, d. Xenia, O., Mar. 24, 1824, m. Mary Thorburn, b. Annandale, Scotland, 1738, d. N. Y. city 1803; George² Charters, b. Lockerby, Annandale, 1775, of N. Y. city, owned house there, rem. 1818 to Cincinnati, O., d. Xenia 1846, m. 1799, Annie McLaren, b. Annandale, d. Cincinnati 1820, da. Duncan, of a Highland family.

5066.

SARAH SHAW⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), married at Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1859, as 2d w., William Walmsley Huntington, b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 8, 1830, d. New York, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1877, a son of Peter Chester and Rachel (Waring). Children b. city of New York:

11471 *Mary Cleveland⁸ Huntington*, b. Mar. 29, 1863, unm.

11472 *William Aspenwall⁸ Huntington*, b. Aug. 18, 1867, unm., res. home, in mercantile business in New York city (1896).

Charles Chester⁸ Huntington, b. Oct. 21, 1872, d. N. Y. city, Aug. 3, 1873.

Mrs. SARAH SHAW⁷ (CLEVELAND) HUNTINGTON residence still in New York city (1896). Mrs. Huntington is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Mr. William Walmsley Huntington residence in New York city many years; dry goods domestic commission business. He m. 1st, *Maria Louisa⁷ Palmer* + 5073.

Huntington ancestry: — Simon¹, Simon², James³ [see + 551, p. 304]; Peter⁴, m. Ruth Edgerton; Capt. Simeon⁵, of Norwich, Conn., m. Mrs. Mary (Weed) Whiting, widow of Jonathan Whiting; Peter Chester⁶ Huntington, m. Rachel Waring. — *Huntington Gen.*, 340.

5067.

FRANCES EMERET⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), d. Atlanta, Ga., June 27, 1894, a. 58, m. Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1856, Bernard Mallon, b. Tyrone co. (near Dungannon), Ireland, Sept. 14, 1824, d. Huntsville, Walker co., Tex., Oct. 21, 1879, a s. Bartholomew and Mary (Margurk), s. p.

Mr. Bernard Mallon was widely known as the introducer of popular education into Georgia, and the organizer and superintendent of public schools in Savannah, Ga., and Atlanta; was the first supt. of the State Normal College of Texas. Was untiring in his devotion to the cause of education in Ga., Texas, and the South, and frequently mentioned in educational magazines and papers of the country, which also contained appropriate obituaries at the time of his decease. A sketch of his work and a steel portrait of him in the *Educational Quarterly* 1883. His funeral at Atlanta was held in a public park to accommodate the great concourse of people, and was attended by the Governor, the Mayor, City Council, judges of Supreme Court, and the presidents of several southern colleges in recognition of his noble work.

5071.

Mary Davison⁷ Palmer (Mary⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), m. Broad Brook, Conn., June 27, 1849, George Aspen-



John Dean Browne



Frances Cleveland Browne



Virginia Frances Brome

wall, b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1818, d. Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1880, a s. William and Olive (Leach). Ch.:

+11473 *Anna Maria*^s *Aspenwall*, b. June 23, 1851, Norwich, Conn. 11474 *Mary Palmer*^s *Aspenwall*, b. Sept. 1, 1853, Providence, R. I., unm., l. Hartford.

George Aspenwall resided at Providence to 1851, Bean Hill, Norwich, to 1853, Providence (ag.) to 1855, Forestville, Hartford co., Conn., to 1861, afterward at Hartford; manufacturer of leather belting. She still res. (1896) in Hartford.

Aspenwall, Aspenwall ancestry: — See + 1637, p. 714.

5073.

*Maria Louise*⁷ *Palmer* (Mary⁶), d. Broad Brook, Conn., Nov. 4, 1856, a. 25, m. B. B. Jan. 8, 1854, as 1st w., William Walmsley Huntington. (He m. 2d, SARAH SHAW⁷ CLEVELAND + 5066). Ch.: 11475 *Nelson Palmer*^s *Huntington*, b. July 11, 1856, Broad B., d. Coventry, Feb. 25, 1873.

5074.

FRANCES⁷ CLEVELAND (Luther⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1893, a. 56, m. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 23, 1861, John Dean Browne, b. P. Aug. 26, 1836, a s. of Gurdon Perkins and Esther (Dean). Ch. b. Plainfield:

+11476 *Alice Cleveland*^s *Browne*, b. Apr. 28, 1866.

11477 *Virginia Frances*^s *Browne*, b. Aug. 20, 1868, unm., res. Hartford.

Hartford Times, Dec. 26, 1893.—The death of Mrs. Frances Cleveland Browne, wife of President John D. Browne of the Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, occurred Christmas afternoon at the family residence, No. 570 Farmington Avenue, being caused by fever, which succeeded an attack of pneumonia. The first years of the married life of President and Mrs. Browne were spent in Minneapolis. During the past twenty-two years they had resided in Hartford, and the deceased occupied a high position in social and religious circles. Mrs. Browne was a member of the Center church, and was a woman of superior Christian attainments. Her loss will be regarded with the sincerest regret in this community, of which she has been an earnest and exemplary member. The interment in Cedar Hill Cemetery. The funeral services conducted by Rev. Charles H. Williams, acting pastor of the Center church.

Mr. JOHN DEAN BROWNE, residence, Hartford, Conn., president of the Connecticut Fire Insurance Company (1897).

Mr. Browne comes of long-lived Puritan and Revolutionary stock—the kind which broke up the rugged soil, built the public highways and the schoolhouses and churches, and fought the battles for liberty and independence. The old homestead first occupied by his great-great-grandfather is still in the family, and now occupied by an elder brother.

Mr. Browne's youthful life was devoted to the farm and the district school, and at the age of nineteen he taught one of the schools of his native town. But the duties of a school-teacher were not congenial as a life-work; and having, in 1855, made a visit to the then far-off territory of Minnesota, he made a second journey thither in the spring of 1857, and located in Minne-

apolis. He was for two years connected with the Minneapolis Mill Company, and aided in the development and improvement of the magnificent water power at that point. Afterwards he went to Little Falls, then a small hamlet located about a hundred and twenty-five miles north of St. Paul, where he spent a year as secretary and agent of the Little Falls Manufacturing Company, engaged in developing the water power there by the construction of a dam across the Mississippi.

While in Minnesota, Mr. Browne was actively prominent in local and state politics, aided in organizing the Republican party in Minnesota, and held intimate relations with the dominant party at the national capital throughout the administration of President Lincoln, for whose election he had been an enthusiastic and effective worker. He was often a delegate to county and state conventions, and was elected an alternate delegate to the national convention which nominated Mr. Lincoln. His Republicanism was known to be of the most pronounced type, and his political activity and enthusiasm constituted him an important factor in the councils of his party throughout the greater portion of the period of eight years over which his residence in Minnesota extended.

At the close of the Presidential campaign, in the autumn of 1860, he was elected messenger to take the first electoral vote of Minnesota to Washington, in which city he remained during the succeeding winter, having been appointed to a desk, embracing suspended land titles, in the Interior Department at the Capitol under Jo. Wilson, then commissioner of the General Land Office. He returned to Minnesota in the spring of 1861, and for four years, during President Abraham Lincoln's administration, was chief clerk in the office of the surveyor-general of public lands at St. Paul, to which city the office had been recently removed from Detroit.

In 1865 Mr. Browne returned East, and soon afterward entered upon insurance work, in 1867 becoming permanently connected with the Hartford Fire Insurance Company as its general manager and adjuster. In 1870 he was elected secretary of that company, in the duties of which office he was engaged for ten years, until called to the presidency of the Connecticut Fire Insurance Company in 1880. Under his conservative administration The Connecticut has reached high rank among the solid and prosperous business and financial institutions in this great insurance center. The premium income of The Connecticut, as shown by the annual statement Jan. 1, 1880, was \$399,348, and the assets \$1,483,480. The premium income for the

year ending Jan. 1, 1897, was \$1,724,851, and the assets \$3,300,017. During this period the company never failed to pay its regular semi-annual dividend, amounting, in the aggregate, to \$1,400,000. The unique home office building, standing on the corner of Prospect and Grove streets, is largely due to his efforts to secure for the company a suitable and permanent home for the transaction of its large and increasing business.

In late years, with characteristic independence of thought and action, Mr. Browne has held slack allegiance to the Republican party, earnestly advocating the election of Hon. Grover Cleveland, President, and indorsing the policy of his administration. He sustains official relations with various business and social organizations in Hartford. He is a director in the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, the National Exchange Bank of Hartford, the Hartford Board of Trade, the Board of United Charities, the Connecticut Humane Society, and a director of the Retreat for the Insane. He is also a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Representative Men of Connecticut, 1861-1894. Copyright by William F. Moore, Everett, Mass., 265-7—[Portrait] Browne, John D.

Mr. Browne is a subscriber for this genealogy.

Browne ancestry:—John¹, b. at Stonington, Conn., enlisted as a musician in the patriot army in 1776, 10th Co., Capt. Gallup, 6th regiment, first call, afterwards reorganized as 10th Continental, serving with his two brothers through the long and trying period of the war, and was promoted, while in service, to the position of file major of his regiment, married Phebe Glover of Norwich and New London, Conn.; Gurdon Perkins² Browne, of Plainfield, Conn., was a hard-working farmer who reared his family in habits of industry and frugality, and did not forget to inculcate, by precept and example, those principles of robust morality and patriotism in which he had himself been trained. He was also a school-teacher of considerable celebrity, and for more than thirty years taught the winter term of the district school. He was an ardent Democrat of the old school, always performing his duties as a patriotic citizen, and voting at every election in his town until the very close of his long life, dying at the advanced age of eighty-three years, m. Esther Dean, a woman of rare qualities, deeply solicitous for the intellectual and spiritual culture of her children, and earnestly devoted to her family, she died at the age of eighty-seven, da. of Elias and Elizabeth (Giles).

5076.

LEMUEL WOODWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Luther⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1841, is unmarried. Mr. LEMUEL WOODWARD⁷ CLEVELAND was a pupil at one time of the well-known preceptor, Mr. Lucien Burleigh, and graduated from Plainfield Academy; resided on the homestead farm until 1868, and has since with his sister lived in his mother's residence at Plainfield (1896). Mr. Cleveland has traveled in the United States, and is an esteemed citizen. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

5087.

GEORGE RUSSELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Broome, P. Q., May 11, 1847, Diana Scott, b. B. Sept. 25, 1826, da. Hiram and Katherine (Shufelt), res. Sweetsburg, P. Q., 1884, Sutton Flat, P. Q., 1885; South Eastern R.R. agt. in that village. Ch. b. Dunham, P. Q.:

+11478 CHARLES LORENZO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1850.

+11479 ARTHUR OLIVINS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1852.
MINNIE CATHARINE⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1863, d. Apr. 24, 1867.

11480 LENORE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 17, 1869, l. Knowlton, P. Q.

5089.

CHARLES HAZLETON⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. Boston, Mass., 1855, Abbie Redding, b. Morgan, Vt., Jan. 8, 1833, d. Pelham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1876, da. Lemuel and Eliza Jane (Wolcott). Ch. b. Dunham, P. Q.:

11481 GEORGE ARTHUR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1856, l. N. Y. city 1885.

CHARLES HAZLETON⁷ CLEVELAND res. Sweetsburg, P. Q., 1884.

Wolcott ancestry: — [See +3160, p. 1060] Henry¹⁶; Simon¹⁷, b. 1625, of South Windsor, Conn., commander of the train band, m. 2d, Martha Pitkin, sister of William; Gov. Roger¹⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1678-9, gov. Conn. 1750-4, m. Sarah Drake⁵; Hon. Oliver¹⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1726, Signer of Decl. of Ind., m. Lorana Collins, gr. gr. fa. of Eliza Jane²² Wolcott.

Drake ancestry: — John² [see +3160, p. 1060]; John³, b. Eng., m. Hannah Moore, da. John of Windsor; Job⁴, b. June 15, 1651, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Cooke, wid. of Moses Cooke, da. Daniel and Mary (Newberry²) of W. [see +8855]; Sarah⁵ Drake, m. Roger Wolcott^{1*}.

5090.

Lydia Elizabeth⁷ Darling (Mary⁶, Cyrus⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), m. Pike River tp., Feb. 14, 1850, Horatio May Hogle, b. St. George Parish de Henryville, P. Q., May 22, 1823, s. Isaac and Miriam (McDougal). Served through the war, l. Boston, Mass., 1885, many years a merchant, now stock raising. Ch.:

11482 *Columbus Lorenzo⁸ Hogle*, b. Jan. 14, 1853, Pike Riv. tp., m. Boston, May 15, 1873, Evelyn Angeline Palmer, b. Waterville, Vt., Aug. 20, 1854, da. Stephen and Ann (Hodgkins), l. Cal. Ch.: *Edith Darling⁹ Hogle*, b. Oct. 28, 1875, Boston, d. B. Dec. 8, 1877. *Horatio Adelbert⁹*, b. Sept. 16, 1854, Granby, P. Q., d. Henryville, P. Q., Mar. 9, 1857; 11483 *Charles Ernest⁸ Hogle*, b. Aug. 17, 1860, Henryville, l. Boston, actor.

5093.

Donna Maria⁷ Darling (Mary⁶), m. 1855, Almon Rickard Marsh, b. Franklin, Vt., Feb. 3, 1831, d. San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 9, 1871, a s. Charles and Charlotte (Rickard). She l. San Francisco 1885. Ch.: 11484 *Donna Caroline⁸ Marsh*, b. Nov. 2, 1855, St. Alexander, P. Q., m. San Francisco, June 4, 1883, William James Trott, b. Woolwich, Me., Jan. 25, 1850, s. Francis and Almira (Preble), l. San Francisco, book-keeper.

5094.

Elnahon Winchester⁷ Darling (Mary⁶), m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1856, Abigail Churchill of Yarmouth, N. S., b.

Nov. 11, 1833, da. Nathaniel and Abigail (Valpey), l. Milpitas, Cal., merch., and station agt. C. P. R. R. Ch.: *William Winchester^s Darling*, b. and d. M. Jan. 19, 1872.

5095.

Origen Balfour⁷ Darling (Mary⁶), m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1855, Sarah Adelaide White, b. C. July 17, 1843, da. Thomas Joyce and Sally (Russell). Dwelt Can. to 1853, when rem. to Mass., became public school teacher to 1861; in 45th Mass. 9 mos., re-enlisted Heavy Artillery for 3 years; prom. Capt. 12th U. S. H. Art. (col.). Served to close of war, farmer, Woburn, Mass. Ch.: 11485 *Charles Balfour^s Darling*, b. Nov. 9, 1869; *Mary Cleveland^s Darling*, b. and d. Aug. 3, 1874; *Josephine Cleveland^s Darling*, b. July 7, 1877, d. Mar. 31, 1880; *William Powers^s Darling*, b. Jan. 19, 1880, d. Jan. 21, 1881.

5097.

HARMON SPENCER⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel Spencer⁶, Cyrus⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), d. in U. S. Army, Camp Victory, Va., Apr., 1862, a. 28, m. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 5, 1857, Sarah Tilden, b. Pittsfield, N. H., d. P. Dec. 1, 1858. Dwelt Lowell, shoemaker, enlisted in 35th Mass. Vols. Ch.:

11486 FRANKLIN HARMON^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1858, Pittsfield, unm. Of Indianapolis, Ind., 1884-6, painter.

5098.

CHARLES NORMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel Spencer⁶), m. Knowlton, P. Q., Samantha Wilson, b. Broome tp, P. Q., Dec. 24, 1836, da. Benjamin and Samantha (Johnson), l. Sweetsburg, P. Q., 1884, farmer. Ch.: 11487-8 ROLLAND LEON⁷, b. July 15, 1864; CHARLES HARMON^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1870.

5101.

CALVIN CARTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel Spencer⁶), m. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1873, Jennette Perry, b. Paisley, Scotland Mar. 1, 1853, da. Matthew and Jennette (Andrews), l. 1883-7, Indianapolis, Ind., sign-painter. Ch. b. Indianapolis : 11489-90 CYRUS PERRY^s, b. Mar. 14, 1875; WILLIAM VICK^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 4, 1877.

5119.

ABIGAIL⁷ CLEVELAND (E. W.⁶), m. June, 1848, Dr. Joshua Way, b. Milo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1819, d. Naples, N. Y., May 1, 1875, a.s. Joshua and Sarah (Chase). Ch. b. Naples :

11491 *Ella E.^s Way*, b. May 22, 1850, m. Feb. 15, 1876, Frank H. Hart, her 1st cousin; l. Beloit, Mitchell co., Kan., *Carrie B.^s Way*, b. and d. June 26, 1858. 11492 *Charles S.^s Way*, b. Mar. 27, 1867.

Dr. Joshua Way of Naples; eminent physician.

Way ancestry: ———¹ Way of a family that settled early in Chester co., Pa.; had 9 children, sons and daus.; Joshua² Way, a Quaker from Pa. to Milo, N. Y., 1800, m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1816, Sarah Chase, b. 1793, d. 1868, da. Rev. Amos P., Baptist clerg. Ch. by 1st m.: 4; by 2d m.: 6.

5123.

EPHRAIM W.⁷ CLEVELAND (E. w.⁶), m. Mary Conaughty ; res., 1881, Naples, N. Y., farmer. 11493 Ch. : Daughter^s.

5124.

JANE ABEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen Bushnell⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), d. Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 24, 1867, a. 44, m. St. Joseph co., Mich., n. Mottville, Apr. 25, 1847, Levi Bowin Low, b. Rush co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1813, d. n. Ashland, Ore., Aug. 12, 1879, a s. Helim and Polly (Bowin), l. in Jackson co., 4 miles N. of Ashland, Ore., farmer. Ch. : *Alba^s Low*, b. Jan. 23, 1848, d. 1875 ; *McIvina^s Low*, b. Feb. 9, 1850, d. 1852.

11494 *Charles^s Low*, b. Feb. 19, 1857, m. Phoenix, Jackson co., Oregon, Dec. 25, 1883, Lena Lathenburg, of P., l. Galesville, Ore. 11495 *Stephen Bushnell³ Low*, b. May 9, 1860, unm., l., 1887, Galesville.

5132.

John Wesley⁷ Edson (Alma⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), m. 1st, 1847, Mrs. Rosanna Gillett, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1827, d. Apr. 20, 1868. He m. 2d, Naples, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1870, Elmina Conklin, b. June 6, 1838, l. Naples 1883. Ch. by 1st m. : *Martha^s Edson*, b. May 18, 1849, Naples, d. Dec. 20, 1851.

11496 *Mary^s Edson*, b. Feb. 18, 1852, N., m. — Smith, l. Prattsburg, Wayne co., N. Y., 1883, farmer. 11497 *Belle or Livia^s Edson*, b. Aug. 31, 1854, Naples, m. Shattuck, farmer.

11498 *Seymour Wesley^s Edson*, b. Apr. 1, 1859, Italy, N. Y., m. 1882-3. 11499 *Sherman^s Edson*, b. Jan. 4, 1865, Italy, N. Y. 2d m. S. P.

5136.

Livonia Doubleday⁷ Edson (Alma⁶), m. Italy, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1855, Delos D. Clark, b. Otsego, N. Y., June 18, 1827, l. North Cohocton, N. Y., cooper. Ch. : *Leroy C.^s Clark*, b. Nov. 11, 1856, Italy, N. Y., d. Riker's Hollow, Steuben co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1864. 11500 *Marion Devillo^s Clark*, b. June 28, 1858, Prattsburgh, N. Y., m. N. Cohocton, Dec. 28, 1886, Ida M. Matthews, b. Cooper's Plains, Steuben co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860.

5140.

TIMOTHY⁷ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²), m. Lake co., Ind., Apr. 22, 1855, Margaret Elizabeth Scritchfield, b. in Ky. Mar. 29, 1835, da. Hiram and Esther (Highfell); of Crown Point, Ind., 1880, attorney at law. Editor *Crown Point Journal*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch. b. n. Lowell, Ind. :

11501 MYRON HORACE^s CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1856.

11502 HELEN AMELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1859.

+11503 CHARLES AUGUSTUS^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1860.

11504 OTIS WILBUR^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

11505 WILLIAM FREDERIC^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

11506 CYNTHIA ELIZABETH^s, Apr. 10, 1869. 11507 HARVEY WESLEY^s, July 3, 1872. 11508 WALTER WALLACE^s, June 21, 1875.

5141.

MARY ALMIRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁶), m. Lowell, Ind., July 3, 1853, William Augustus Winslow, b. Hart's Grove, O., July 22, 1817, d. Crown Point, Ind., Dec. 10, 1886, a s. West and Lois (Nye). Dwelt Crown P., farmer. Ch.:

11509 *Alfred Augustus⁸ Winslow*, b. June 20, 1854, m. West Creek, Ind., June 11, 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Dyer, l. Hammond, Ind., editor, etc. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

11510 *Edgar Elisha⁸ Winslow*, b. Mar. 21, 1856, m. Hammond Jan. 11, 1883, Etta Eunice Smith, l. Rifle Creek, Col., farmer. 11511-12 *Helen Almira⁸*, b. Apr. 6, 1859; *George Wallace⁸ Winslow*, May 2, 1863. 11513 *Josephine Elizabeth⁸ Winslow*, b. Feb. 28, 1866, m. Crown P. Sept. 22, 1886, Edgar Benjamin Pine, l. Logansport, Ind., R. R. employee. 11514 *Mary Etta⁸ Winslow*, b. Apr. 17, 1870; *Flora Bell⁸ Winslow*, b. Mar. 23, 1873, d. Nov. 25, 1875.

5153.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Galesburgh, Ill., Aug. 18, 1857, Marian Hortensia Peck, b. Cornwall, Vt., July 20, 1830, d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 13, 1864, da. David Hill and Eldura Carsendia (Peck); of Galesb. He m. 2d, l., 1880-7, Freeport, Ill., 1883-95, Chicago, Ill., engineer C. & N. W. R. R. Ch. by 1st m.: 11515 FRANK GEORGE⁸ CLEVELAND, m., is of Chicago 1885-7, engineer.

5160.

OLIVE⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), m. 1st bef. 1808, as 1st w., Ira Durand, b. 1782, d. Crown Point, N. Y., 1864, only s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrus). She left him bef. 1808, and m. 2d Sept. 26, 1810, Elijah Vaughn. Ch. by 1st m.: *Weltha⁸ Durand*. By 2d m.: *Laura⁸ Vaughn*; *Merritt⁸ Vaughn*; *Dennis⁸ Vaughn*. Ira Durand m. 2d, May 10, 1808, Susanna Lewis; he m. 3d Rebecca Dennison. Ch. by 3d m.: *Welthy Durand* m. Seneca McArthur; David Durand of Crown Point.—*Adams' Fair Haven*, 349.

5161.

OLIVER⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵?, Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Conneaut, O., Nov., 1868, a. 81, m. 1st, Schuylersville, N. Y., 1812-13, Mrs. Anna (Benjamin, afterward Bushea) Ball; she d. Conneaut ab. 1855, wid. of John Ball, da. of Mr. Benjamin, and adopted da. of Samuel Bushea. He 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., ab. 1860, Cynthia Shepherd of B.; she d. Conneaut. He m. 3d, Warsaw, N. Y., as 3d husband, Mrs. Ruth Munger, wid. of her 2d husband. Ch. by 1st m.: SIDNEY SMITH⁸, b. ab. 1814, Ft. Ann, N. Y., d. Ft. A. in infancy.

+11516 LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1816, Schuylersville, N. Y.

+11517 JOHN BALL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1817, Schuylersville.

+11518 GEORGE SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1821, S. 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

OLIVER⁷ CLEVELAND dwelt Ft. Ann 1813, Schuylersville 1815-26, Sandy Hill, N. Y., to Oct., 1839, Buffalo, N. Y., to 1840, afterwards at Conneaut, merch. and farmer, propr. of a line of stages running bet. Albany, N. Y., and Montreal, Can., from ab. 1823 to 1838, at same time running another stage line connecting with steamboats at White Hall on Lake Champlain; owned farms and stores at various points. The advent of steam railroading did away with stages.

Anna Bushea, neè Benjamin, m. 1st, when aged 18 years, at the house of a friend, betw. Saratoga Springs and Schuylersville, John Ball; he d. young, son of Col. Ball, in honor of whom Ballston Springs, Saratoga co., N. Y., was named, lawyer. Ch.: (1) Samuel Bushea Ball, d. Keesville, Essex co., N. Y., ab. 1833, quite young, m. Mary Pope, leaving 2 ch.: Samuel Bushee Ball; Abbie Ball. (2) Eureka Ball m. Schuylersville, Martin Pope, dwelt Schuylersv. Ch.: Elizabeth Pope m. William Whitney. Ch.: Mary Whitney; Lathrop Gardner Pope, *et al.* (3) Anzoletta Ball m. Dr. Oliver Brisbin; he d., of Schuylersville, allopathic phys. Ch.: John Ball Brisbin, m. twice, eminent lawyer of St. Paul, Minn. s. p.; Mary Brisbin m. George H. Burt, he d. 1882, Knight Templar, buried with Masonic honors in Cleveland, O. Ch.: Louise Burt, Flora Burt, George Burt; David C. Brisbin m. Martha Taylor, dwelt Schuylersv. Ch.: Harry Brisbin, John Brisbin, Louise Brisbin, Mary Brisbin; Sarah Brisbin m. Hon. William Wallace Rockwell of Glens Falls, N. Y., State Senator from Warren co., N. Y., 1881-2. Ch.: Mary Anzoletta Rockwell; Anzoletta Brisbin m. her cousin, Lathrop Gardner Pope, s. Martin and Eureka (Ball), l. St. Paul. Ch.: Ralph Brisbin Pope, Cleveland Ball Pope; Oliva Ball Brisbin m. Schuylersv., Francis Ballard of S., his family res. Schuylerv., he is at Medicine Lodge, Barbour co., Kan., on a ranch; James Brisbin d. y.

Mrs. Ruth (Munger) Cleveland res. since marriage at Warsaw, N. Y.

5162.

BETSEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), d. Benson, Rutland co., Vt., m. William Higgins of Benson 1878. Ch.:

Orson⁸ Higgins, was killed (with his 2d wife) at a R. R. crossing in Putnam, opposite Stony pt., Vt., m. 1st, Electa Hasbrook. Lived at Benson. Ch.: *Harry⁹ Higgins*, of Benson.

5163.

LAURA⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), d. Benson, Vt., June 14, 1856, a. 65, m. Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1814, Joel Barber, born Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1782, died Benson, Sept. 24, 1863, son William and Margaret (Knox). Ch. b. Benson:

+11519 *William Cleveland⁸ Barber*, b. Aug. 29, 1816.

11520 *George Pliny⁸ Barber*, b. Nov. 1, 1818, m. Benson, Oct. 8, 1843, Maria Root, b. B., d. Apr. 2, 1891, da. Martin, res. Lombard, Du Page co., Ill., 1878-95. Ch.: *Lucy Maria⁹ Barber*, b. Apr. 28, 1846, unm., of Wheaton, Ill., 1895; *George Franklin⁹ Barber*, b. May 6, 1849, d. May 3, 1866; *Josiah Cleveland⁹ Barber*, b. July 18, 1854, d. Mar., 1887.

11521 *Joel Gilbert^s Barber*, b. Apr. 9, 1820, died Wheaton, Oct. 10, 1891, unm., lived at Wheaton, farmer.

11522 *Carlisle Horace^s Barber*, b. Apr. 2, 1822, m. Benson, Sept. 10, 1872, Mary Jane Meacham, b. B., Oct., 1832, da. Smith and — (Crampton), res. Wheaton, 1878-95. *Betsey Maria^s*, b. June 11, 1824, d. June 11, 1825.

11523 *Betsey Maria^s Barber* (ag.), born July 21, 1826, m. Wheaton, May 15, 1870, as 2d w., Alvin Seamans, he d. Feb. 19, 1891, farmer, of Wheaton, where his widow still res. S. P.

+11524 *Lucy Anna^s Barber*, b. Feb. 25, 1828.

+11525 *Margaret Amelia^s Barber*, b. Nov. 16, 1830.

11526 *Ann Eliza^s Barber*, b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Benson, Jan. 3, 1863, m. Benson, Jan., 1855, Robert Williamson, he d. Putnam, Washington co., N. Y., 1874. Ch.: *James Gilbert^s Williamson*, b. Sept. 12, 1855, P., unm., res. Putnam, farmer.

Joel Barber lived at Benson, Vt., farmer.

Barber ancestry:—William¹ Barber, born May 6, 1743, d. Aug. 11, 1780, m. 1770, Margaret Knox, b. Apr. 12, 1744, d. Dec. 10, 1828.

5164.

NICHOLAS' CLEVELAND (Josiah^s), died Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1869, aged 76, m. Hampton, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1814, Sarah Morris, b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 20, 1793, d. June 1, 1878, da. William and Rebecca (Perkins). Ch.:

+11527 WILLIAM^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1815, Hampton, N. Y.

11528 JOSIAH^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1817, H., d. Warsaw, June 21, 1860, m. Mary Rogers, she died Aug. 30, 1855, da. Isaiah. Of Warsaw, farmer, s. p. BETSEY^s, born May 12, 1819, Hampton, d. H., Sept. 16, 1821.

+11529 ALONZO^s CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1821, Hampton.

+11530 BETSEY^s CLEVELAND (ag.), b. May 21, 1823, Hamp.

+11531 URIAH^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1825, Hampton.

+11532 CHESTER HURD^s, b. Dec. 13, 1827, Warsaw.

+11533 LAURA LUCRETIA^s, b. May 12, 1830, Warsaw.

11534 JOHN MORRIS^s CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1833, Warsaw, d. W., July 9, 1857, m. Oritha Shipman.

Rev. NICHOLAS' CLEVELAND removed early from Rutland, Vt., to Warsaw; Rev. and farmer.

Morris ancestry:—William¹ Morris came from Waterbury to Hampton, d. Hampton, Dec., 1834, m. 1st, Rebecca Perkins.

5165.

LUCY⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah^s), died Benson, Vt., bef. 1878, m. Elijah Merritt of Benson. Ch.: *Ansel^s Merritt*, d. bef. 1878.

11535 *Mary^s Merritt*, m. Pomeroy Easton of Sonora, Cal.

11536 *Daniel B.^s Merritt*, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

5166.

LUCINDA' CLEVELAND (Josiah^s), d., m. as 1st w., Horace Knapp, b. Benson, Vt., Dec. 6, 1800, son Ebenezer and Abigail (Tucker). (He m. 2d, CHARLOTTE' CLEVELAND +5167.) Ch.:

Lucy^s Knapp.

5167.

CHARLOTTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), m. 1st, Hampton, N. Y., Nathaniel Filley, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 13, 1795, died Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1822, a son Elnathan and Agnes (Phelps). She m. 2d, as 2d w., Horace Knapp. (He m. 1st, LUCINDA⁷ CLEVELAND +5166.) Res. Benson, Vt. 1st m.: S. P. Ch. by 2d m.:

11537-9 *Herman E.⁸ Knapp*, b. ab. 1827, West Haven, Vt., m. Miss Benson of Benson, and l. there; *Lucinda⁸ Knapp*, born Benson, unm. 1878; *Emeroy⁸ Knapp*, b. Benson, m. I. C. Kiggins of Benson, l. Minneapolis, Minn.

Filley ancestry.—William¹, Windsor bef. 1640, m. Sept. 2, 1642, Margaret; Samuel², b. W., Sept. 24, 1643, rem., 1660, fr. Windsor to Massacoe, now Simsbury, Conn., m. Anna Gillett, da. Jonathan of Windsor; Jonathan³, m. Deborah Loomis⁴; Nathaniel⁴, m. Hannah Moore⁵; Elnathan⁵ Filley m. Agnes Phelps.—*Stiles' Ancient Windsor*, 613.

Moore ancestry.—Dea. John¹, Dorchester, 1630, Windsor, 1635, prominent (prob. bro. of Thomas of W.); John², b. W., Dec. 5, 1645, m. 1st, Hannah Goffe, da. Edward and Margaret (Wilkinson) of Cambridge, Mass.; Edward³, m. Mary Taintor⁴; Hannah⁴ Moore m. Nathaniel Filley⁴.

Taintor, or Tayntor ancestry.—Charles¹, fr. Wales, of Wethersfield, 1643, Fairfield; Michael², Branford, m. Elizabeth; Hon. Michael³, b. B., Oct., 1652, Windsor, Colchester, rep., m. 1st, Mary Loomis³; Mary⁴ Taintor m. Edward Moore³.

Loomis ancestries.—Joseph¹, John² [see +3047, p. 1031]; John³, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 9, 1649, m. Mrs. Sarah (Boltwood) Warner, wid. Isaac Warner, da. Robert and Mary of Hartford, Conn.; Deborah⁴, m. Jonathan Filley³. Joseph¹; Thomas², b. Eng., Windsor, m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1653, Hannah Fox; Mary³ Loomis m. Michael Taintor³.—*Loomis gen.*

5168.

ROYAL⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), d. Smith Center, Smith co., Kan., Jan. 5, 1880, a. 77, m. Sandy Hill, N. Y. (so thought), July 5, 1835, Mary Miranda Warren, b. Windsor co., Vt., Nov. 22, 1811-12, d. bef. 1880, da. of (so thought) Joseph and Betsey. Moved from Warsaw, N. Y., to Bristol or York, Dane co., Wis. Lived in Conneaut, O., 1878, Eolia, Dane co., Wis., 1878; Smith Centre, 1880, Deansville, Dane co., Wis., 1880, farmer. Ch.:

+11540 ELIZABETH CHLOE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1836.

+11541 ALBERT ROYAL⁸ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 24, 1838, Sandy Hill.

11542 PHEBE ADELAIDE⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1841, Wyoming co., N. Y., m. Thomas Daniel Cripps, b. Madison co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1838, s. William and Hannah, l. Marshall, Dane co., Wis., 1886. Ch.: *Harvey Daniel⁹ Cripps*, b. Nov. 24, 1862, York; *Geo. Benjamin⁹ Cripps*, b. Mar. 31, 1874, Sun Prairie, Dane co., Wis.

+11543 JOHN HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1848, York.

5170.

CYRUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), d. at Conneaut, O., Mar. 5, 1892, a. 84, m. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1828, Ann Eliza Latimer, b. Saratoga, Aug. 24, 1808, d. Conneaut, Apr. 5, 1891, a da. John and Jane (McCutchan). Ch.:

11544 GILES⁸ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 9, 1830, Saratoga, m. Erie, Pa., Sept. 20, 1865, Elizabeth Peet Brown, born Kirkintellough, Scotland, Feb. 8, 1845, da. Thomas and Margaret (Horne). Rem. to Ashtabula co., O., 1834; of Conneaut, 1883, painter. S. P.

+11545 GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 18, 1840, C.

CYRUS⁷ CLEVELAND, of Conneaut, O., merchant.

McCutchan ancestry.—George¹, lived n. Ithaca, N. Y., m. Jane Robertson; Jane² McCutchan, d. ab. 1825, m. 1st, John Latimer, he d. ab. 1817.

5171.

CHLOE' CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), died Benson, Vt., Mar. 2, 1855, a. 43, m., 1832, Reuben Sherwood, b. B., May 1, 1803, son Stephen and Rebecca (Meacham), l. Benson, 1878. Ch. b. Benson: 11546 *Stephen Philo⁸ Sherwood*, b. Mar. 7, 1833, of Benson.

11547 *Mary Cleveland⁸ Sherwood*, b. Aug. 8, 1834, m. Peck, of Wheaton, Ill. Ch.: *John Frederic⁹ Peck*, b. June 5, 1859, Benson; *Chloe Aleta⁹ Peck*, Apr. 14, 1861, B.; *Cladie Josephine⁹ Peck*, Sept. 18, 1864, B.; *Roy Sherwood⁹ Peck*, Feb. 28, 1872, Wheaton.

11548 *Gilbert Raymond⁸ Sherwood*, b. June 4, 1839, l. Elyria, O.; *John Josiah⁸ Sherwood*, b. July 1, 1841, d. Benson, May 6, 1843; *Harlan Reuben⁸ Sherwood*, b. Jan. 12, 1846, of Wilbur, Republic co., Kan.

5173.

JOHN JARVIS' CLEVELAND (Josiah⁶), m. Sarah Elizabeth Napier, b. Napiersville, Apr. 8, 1832, da. Capt. John and Betsey (Goff). Of Manchester, Ia., 1878-95. Ch.:

11549 LAURA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1852, Lisle, Ill. BETSEY AUGUSTA⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1855, died Jan. 23, 29, 1861; JOHN IRVING⁸, born June 28, 1858, died Mar. 18, 1859; CLINTON CLARK⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1860, d. Jan. 14, 1867.

11550 AUSTIN HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1862.

11551 EVA AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1864.

11552 BERTHA ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1872.

5174.

Elizabeth⁷ Dibble (Rhoda⁶), d. St. Clair, Mich., af. 1862, m. Shubel Bullock, b. Baltimore, Md., 1776, died Fair Haven, Vt., Feb. 13, 1848, a soldier war of 1812-14, in co. went from Fair H. to Plattsburg; came from Utica, N. Y., 1798, to Fair Haven, where he built and lived several years n. Cedar swamp. Here he built bridge over Poultney river, called, 1808, Bullock's bridge; joiner. He had younger brothers, William and Simeon, who came from Utica. Ch.:

11553 *Alfred⁸ Bullock*, m. 1st, Polly Williams of W. Haven, 2d, ———, l. Fair H., 1872.

11554 *Pamelia⁸ Bullock*, m. Darius Jones of Dresden, l. Smith's Creek, St. Clair co., Mich.

11555 *Cordelia⁸ Bullock*, m. 1st, John Jones of Dresden, 2d, David Standish, l. Fair Haven.

+11556 *Royal⁸ Bullock*, b. Dec. 11, 1805.

11557 *Polly⁸ Bullock*, m. West Haven, Charles Stratton, dwelt Fair H. and Barnard's Bay, N. Y.

11558 *Thomas⁸ Bullock*, m. Zuba Plummer of W. Haven, l. Port Huron, Mich.

11559 *Esther⁸ Bullock*, m. H. Nelson Parke of Whitehall. Ch.: 4.

11560 *Shubel⁸ Bullock*, m., rem. to St. Clair, Mich.

11561 *Betsey⁸ Bullock*, } twins, died n. Burlington, Vt., m.

11562 *George⁸ Bullock*, } d. y. [George Sartwell of Whitehall.

11563 *Caroline⁸ Bullock*, m. George Plummer of St. Clair.

5183.

John⁷ Lewis (Anna⁶), d. Nov. 15, 1865, m. 1st, Polly Buckland, 2d, Rhoda Fifield; member Legis. fr. Poultney, Vt., 1851, held town offices. Ch.: 11564 *Helen⁸ Lewis*, d. Charlotte, Jan. 8, 1851, m. Bingham Williams.

11565 *Fanny B.⁸ Lewis*, m. Nelson Ramson.

11566 *Carlisle⁸ Lewis*, m., l. Charlotte.

11567 *Hiram⁸ Lewis*, m., l. on the homestead.

11568 *Mark⁸ Lewis*, m., l. on original Lewis farm.

11569 *Julius⁸ Lewis*, b. 1837, killed in skirmish at Charleston, Va., Aug. 21, 1864; sergt. Co. I, 5th Vt.

11570 *Charlotte⁸ Lewis*, m. Sept. 8, 1858, Rollin Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1833, d. Sept. 30, 1874, a s. Stearns and Mabel (Mal-lary), and gr. s. of Ichabod and Lydia (Stearns). Ch.: 2.

11571 *Martha⁸ Lewis*, m. Henry Pond, l. Castleton, Vt.; *Mary⁸ Lewis*, d. a. 6.

5190.

SALMON or SOLOMON⁷ CLEVELAND (Albert⁶, Oliver⁵,² Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward²), d. Wolcott, N. Y., or Pa., a. 21, m., left ch.: 11572 Son⁹.

5194.

ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Albert⁶), m. Parker, or Prarker, res. 1879, Genesee, Wis. Ch.: 11573 *Mary⁸ Parker*, married Cordis, l. Grand Rapids, Mich.

5196.

HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Albert⁶, Oliver⁵,², Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edw.²), m. Nunda, N. Y., June 2, 1833, Sarah Jane Andrus, b. Marcellus, N. Y., May 10, 1817, da. Henry and Mary (Wallace), lived 1853 Nunda, 1878, Bonus, Ill. Ch.:

11574 MARY ELVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1835.

11575 ALBERT HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1837, l. Belvidere, Ill. Of Cleveland Bros.

11576 CHARLES LIVINGSTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1839.

11577 SARAH ANNIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1842.

11578 ELIAS ADELBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1850, l. Belvidere, of Cleveland Bros., X L C R windmill.

5197.

ELISHA⁷ CLEVELAND (Albert⁶), d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1872-3, 1875, dwelt Grand Rapids. Ch.:

11579 ALONZO D.⁸ CLEVELAND, l. Grand Rapids 1887-9, mason.

11580 ORLIN or ORLAND M. W.⁸ CLEVELAND, l. Grand Rapids, manager Barnard House 1887-9 [Elizabeth, wid. of Orland, and Miss Elizabeth Cleveland of Grand R. 1886-9].

5200.

AVERY⁷ CLEVELAND (Jas.⁶, Oliver⁵,², Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edw.²), said to have d. in Warsaw, N. Y., and m. at W. The following prob. a ch.:

11581 BENJAMIN B.⁸ CLEVELAND, who is a grandson of James⁶ and res. Warsaw.

5203.

NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. Sept. 20, 1842, Sally Merrill, l. 1878 Wolcott, N. Y. Ch.: 11582 JASON⁸ CLEVELAND. 11583 PHEBE ANN⁸ CLEVELAND.

5204.

JAMES B.⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. Jan. 18, 1844, Nancy Wescott, l. Jordan, Onondaga co., N. Y., 1878. Ch.: 11584-6 JUDSON⁸ CLEVELAND; ELLEN⁸; PAULING⁸ CLEVELAND; CROSMAN⁸ CLEVELAND.

5217.

BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Adden⁶, Amaziah⁶, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, Sullivan co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1839, Ann McCammon, b. S. co., Sept. 1, 1821, d. 5 miles east of Carlisle, Ind., Nov. 20, 1852, a da. Benjamin and Jane (McConnell). He m. 2d, Sullivan co., Aug., Louisa Catherine Douthet, b. in N. C. Aug. 6, 1829, d. 5 miles east of Carlisle Mar. 23, 1854, a da. Ira and Sarah (Ellis). He m. 3d, Green co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1857, Margaret Priscilla Padgett, b. Loudoun co., Va., Jan. 9, 1826, a da. Benedict and Elenor (Miller), l. 1839-1884 on his farm 5 miles east of Carlisle, farmer. Ch. b. on his farm, by 1st m.:

11587 MARY JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1840, d. Bicknell, Knox co., Ind., Jan. 23, 1870, m. Sullivan co., Ind., Nov. 8, 1866, as 1st w., Samuel Skomp Medley, b. Knox co., Jan. 31, 1836, s. Samuel S. and Susanna (Scomp). He l. Bicknell, farmer (he m. 2d, Bicknell, Dec. 8, 1870, Nancy Ann Clemmons, b. Wythe co., Va., Sept. 27, 1837, da. William and Elizabeth (Buck), s. p.). Ch. b. Bicknell: *William Pendleton⁸ Medley*, b. Jan. 7, 1868; *Beatrice⁸ Medley*, b. Dec. 29, 1869, d. Sullivan co. Feb. 4, 1870.

+11588 WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1843.

11589 JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1846, m. 1st, Haddon tp., Sullivan county, Ind., Mar. 16, 1873, Martha Jane Kyte, b. Green co., Ind., d. near Carlisle Jan. 10, 1880, a da. Nathan and ——— (Franklin). He m. 2d, C., May 28, 1884, Annie Turner, b. Va. Feb. 8, 1855, da. Thomas and Lucy (Gibson), l. Haddon, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: Stillborn child⁹. 2d m.: s. p.

+11590 ANDY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1848.

+11591 WESLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1850. By 2d m.: Stillborn Inf.⁹. By 3d m.:

+11592 BENJAMIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 11, 1859.

+11593 THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

11594 GEORGE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1863, m. Sullivan co. Jan. 20, 1884, Viola May Enoch, b. Green co., Ind., July 1, 1869, da. Francis Marion and Mary Alice (Shake), l. Sullivan co., farmer, s. p.

11595 JAMES STEWART⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1866, m. Sullivan co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1884, Nancy Jane Robbins, b. S. co. Feb. 14, 1865, a da. Martin and Nancy (Shake), l. Sullivan co., Ind., farmer, s. p.

5218.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Adden⁶), m. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 25, 1836, Eliza Harr Riddle, b. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 16, 1817, da. William and Rebecca (Harr), l. Fayetteville, Johnson co., Mo., 1884-5, farmer.

+11596 JOHN WESLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1840, Jefferson co., Ky.

+11597 JAMES WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1843, Jefferson co., Ky.

11598 EMMA REBECCA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1844, J. co., m. 1861, William Henry Brown, s. Simpson and Sarah (Hornbuckle), farmer. Ch.: *Electa Jane⁹ Brown*; *Virginia Frances⁹ Brown*; *James Simpson⁹ Brown*; *Thomas⁹ Brown*; *Frank⁹ Brown*; *Ida May⁹ Brown*; *Rufus⁹ Brown*; *Jessie⁹ Brown*; *Emma⁹ Brown*.

11599 ELIZA HARR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1850, Jeff. co., m. May 21, 1868, Samuel L. Borthick, b. Johnson county, Mo., 1838, s. James and Airy (Offutt), l. Johnson co., farmer. Ch.: *Sallie Belle⁹ Borthick*; *William⁹ Borthick*; *Edna Myrtle⁹ Borthick*; *Ray⁹ Borthick*; *Nona⁹ Borthick*; *Frank⁹ Borthick*; *Freddie⁹ Borthick*.

11600 MOLLIE ANNIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1853, Johnson co., Mo., m. Johns. co. Feb. 13, 1869, John Henry Redford, son Washington and Deborah (Shackleford), farmer. Ch.: *Edward Everett⁹ Redford*; *Minnie Pearl⁹ Redford*; *William Jarrot⁹ Redford*; *Frederick⁹ Redford*; *Victor⁹ Redford*; *Curtis⁹ Redford*; *Deborah⁹ Redford*.

11601 SALLIE BAYNE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1857, d. Alamosa, Conejos co., Col., Feb. 21, 1881, m. Johnson co. Mar. 26, 1876, Samuel Jewell, b. N. Y. Dec. 25, 1850, of Johnson county, farmer. Ch.: *Guy⁹ Jewell*, b. Dec. 2, 1876, Johnson co.

5219.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Adden⁶), d. Lexington, Fayette co., Ky., m. Jefferson co., Ky., America Casy. Ch.: 11602-4 ANDREW JACKSON⁸ CLEVELAND; MARY EASTER⁸ CLEVELAND; HENRIETTA⁸ CLEVELAND.

5220.

JESSE MARVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Adden⁶), died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1882, a. 64, m. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 19, 1848, Rachel Ann Ruark, b. Harrodsburgh, Ky., June 20, 1831, only da. James and Rachel (Gabard). Resided Louisville to 1859, Terra Haute, Ind., to May, 1882, Nashville afterward; plasterer. Ch.: THEODORE⁸, b. May 8, Louisv., d. L. 22, 1850.

11605 JOHN FOUTELROY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1851, Louisville, unkm. 11606-8 LAURA ELIZABETH⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1853, Carlisle, Ind., unkm.; LOUISA JANE⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1855, Louisville, unkm.; SARAH BELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1855, L., unkm.

5223.

MARVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁶, Amaziah⁶, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Lawrence county, Ind., July 26, 1884, a. 74, m.

Orange co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1828, Martha Noblitt, b. Grayson co., Va., Feb. 1, 1809, a da. Jacob and Lavina (Collins). Ch.:

11609 LAVINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1830, Orange co., m. Lawrence co., Ind., Dec. 23, 1847, Levi Sanders, b. Orange co. Jan. 7, 1830, s. Henry and Sarah (Laswell), l. Lawrence co. 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Orange co.: *Marvin⁹ Sanders*, Oct. 14, 1849; *James Henry⁹ Sanders*, Feb. 6, 1852; *Celia⁹ Sanders*, b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. O. co. Feb. 12, 1855; *William Anderson⁹ Sanders*, b. July 10, 1857.

11610 MARY ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1833, Lawrence co., m. L. co. Feb. 12, 1853, William Cox, b. L. co. Apr. 12, 1828, s. Rankin and Mary (Burton), l. Vernon co., Mo., farmer. Ch.: *Martha Jane⁹ Cox*, b. Oct. 29, 1854, Lawrence co.; *John Wesley⁹ Cox*, b. May 23, 1857, Orange county, d. Leadville, Col., Oct. 29, 1879; *Eli⁹ Cox*, b. Dec. 29, 1859, Orange co.; *Willis⁹ Cox*, b. July 26, 1861, O. co., d. Vernon co., Mo., Dec. 3, 1882.

+11611 CELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1837, Lawrence co., Indiana.

11612 SARAH JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1839, Lawrence co., m. L. co. June 11, 1865, Nathaniel Sanders, b. Orange co. Jan. 16, 1832, d. Feb. 12, 1875, a s. Samuel and Mary (Laswell), l. Lawrence co., Ind., farmer. Ch. b. Lawrence co.: *Eli Grant⁹ Sanders*, b. Mar. 14, 1867; *Andrew Sherman⁹ Sanders*, b. Apr. 9, 1869, d. Vernon co., Mo., Aug. 19, 1882; *Ollie Milton M.⁹ Sanders*, b. Jan. 21, d. Lawr. co. July 16, 1871; *Martha Susan⁹ Sanders*, b. Dec. 25, 1872, d. Vernon co., Mo., Nov. 28, 1877.

11613 SILVIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1843, Lawrence co., m. L. co. Nov. 5, 1865, Richard Cox, b. Richland co., Ill., Feb. 13, 1844, a s. Alexander and Mary (Burton), l. Vernon co., Mo., farmer. Ch.: *Orleana⁹ Cox*, b. Dec. 10, 1866, Martin co., Ind.; *Schuyler Grant⁹ Cox*, Oct. 30, 1868, Lawrence co., Ind.; *John Albert⁹ Cox*, Aug. 25, 1870, Orange co., Ind.; *Mattie⁹ Cox*, 1872, Orange co.; *Mary⁹ Cox*, Oct. 3, 1874, Lawrence co.; *Eli Harlin⁹ Cox*, Oct. 30, 1876, Clay co., Ill.; *Rosa May⁹ Cox*, July 12, 1879, Clay co.; *William Sherman⁹ Cox*, Apr. 3, 1884, Vernon co., Mo.

+11614 ELI⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1845, Lawrence co., Ind.

Dea. MARVIN⁷ CLEVELAND, for many years was deacon in Baptist church at Spice Valley and Liberty; a life member of the American Baptist Missionary Union; superintendent of the first Sunday-school in Lawrence co., Ind., at Spice Valley. Several now preaching received their early instruction from him. Of Lawrence co., farmer.

5224.

MATTHEW⁷ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁶, Amaziah⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Orange co., Ind., Feb. 3, 1833, Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Va. Nov. 26, 1805, a da. Henry Brown and Anna (Duval). From 1815 has dwelt in Orange co., farmer. A useful Baptist. Ch. b. Orange co.:

+11615 SUSAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1834.

11616 JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1837, m. Orange co., Jan. 27, 1855, Samuel Slusser, b. Va. Mar. 17, 1835, s. Jacob and Mary (Covey), l. Osage City, Kan., 1885, farmer, auctioneer. Ch.: *John⁹ Slusser*, b. July 19, 1857, Lawrence co., Ind.; *Jesse⁹*

Slusser, Oct. 12, 1859, L. co.; *Gordon Preston⁹ Slusser*, June 1, 1862, L. co.; *Frederic⁹ Slusser*, Dec. 29, 1870, Osage co., Kan.; *Charles⁹ Slusser*, b. O. co.; *Mary⁹ Slusser*, b. Feb. 19, 1864, Lawrence co.; *Kate⁹ Slusser*, b. O. co.

+11617 WILLIAM JASPER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1843.

11618 LOUISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1847, m. Paoli, Ind., Feb. 25, 1869, Dudley Harlen Burnett, b. Monroe co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1846, a s. David and Annie (Mays), l. Orangeville, Orange co., Ind., farmer. Ch. b. Orange co.: *Annie Elizabeth⁹ Burnett*, Feb. 18, 1870; *Lily Naomi⁹ Burnett*, Apr. 6, 1873; *Son⁹*, b. Oct. 24, d. Dec. 16, 1876.

5225.

JOSHUA⁷ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁶), d. Christian co., Ill., Oct. 9, 1882, a. 68, m. Sarah Jenkins, a da. Henry Brown and Anna (Duval). Ch.:

11619 CALLY ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, { Three of } m. bef. 1885.

11620 SARAH JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, { these d. } m. bef. 1885.

11621 HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, { before } m. bef. 1885.

11622 WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND m. { 1885. } before 1885;

was Sheriff of Clay co., Ill. JOHN⁸ d. y.; ELIZABETH⁸ d. y.

5227.

JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁶), d. bef. 1885, m. Lawrence co., Ind., 1838, Lydia McBride, a da. Rev. JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND; rem., after birth of his da., to Ill., where he became a preacher. Afterward rem. to Texas. Ch.: 11623-5 MATTHEW⁸ CLEVELAND; MARY⁸ CLEVELAND; MARTHA⁸.

5228.

ABIGAIL⁷ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁶), m. 1st, James Atchisson, he d. bef. 1885. She m. 2d, John Miller, he served 3 years in Union army, l. 1885 P. O. Huron, Lawrence co., Ind. Ch. by 1st m.:

11626 Melissa⁸ Atchisson, m. James Atchisson of Elwood, Madison co., Ind.

5229.

URIAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Ebenezer⁶), was drowned in Miss. river on his way home from the army 1864, m. Lawrence co., Ind., Permelia Jane Melvin, a da. William. Was of Co. A, 38th Ind. V., prisoner at Andersonville a long time. Served three years. Boiler burst on the boat on which he was returning, and he was lost. Was a farmer of Orange co., Ind.; all rem. from Orange co. Ch.: 11627-9 SARAH FRANCES⁸ CLEVELAND; MARTHA⁸; CLARISSA⁸; RACHEL⁸; JOHN⁸; WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND.

5238.

SOLOMON⁷ CLEVELAND (Enoch⁶, Solomon⁶, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), d. California tp., Branch co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1845, a. 39, m. Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1834, or in Fowler, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1834, Mrs. Mary Malinda (Thompson) Elliott, b. Wightford,

n. Utica, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1809, wid. of Joseph Elliott, da. Josiah and Esther (Gates). Ch. :

+11630 MARYETTE^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1854, Diana, Jefferson co., N. Y.

+11631 ALBERT EMERY^s CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1838, Edwards, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

+11632 CHARLES EDGAR^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1845, California tp.

SOLOMON⁷ CLEVELAND rem. from N. Y., 1842, to Cassopolis, Mich., farmer. His widow l., 1883, Redwing, Nance co., Neb. She m. 1st Joseph Elliott, she m. 3d ———. Ch. by 1st m. : George Elliott, Amelia Elliott; b. 3d m. : 11633 2 das., 1 son, Alden?

5240.

RUSSELL WOLCOTT⁷ CLEVELAND (Enoch^s, Solomon^s, Enoch⁴, Deliverance^s, Edward², Moses¹), is supposed to have d. ab. 1882-3, a. ab. 72, m. 1st, Denmark, Lewis co., N. Y., Feb., 1837, Elizabeth Smith, or Linebach, or Lymbock, she d. Apr., 1854, daughter William and Ellen (Cooper) Smith. He m. 2d, Mrs. Amanda Malvina (Ford) Stevens, widow of Mr. Stevens. Ch. by 1st m. : ALTHA ANN^s, d., a. 3 years.

+11634 WHITFORD HORATIO^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1840.

+11635 CHARLES LEONARD^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1842, Denmark. 11636 ALTHA ANN (again), b. May 28, 1844, D., d. Sparta, Mich., May 17, 1848.

+11637 BENJAMIN EUGENE^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1850, Harrisburg, Lewis co., N. Y. By 2d m. :

+11638 HENRY RUSSELL^s CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1862, Fine, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

RUSSELL WOLCOTT⁷ CLEVELAND was of Grand Rapids, Mich.; of Norway, Menominee co., Mich., 1882. He afterward left for the Black Hills country and his family heard that all the party whom he was supposed to be with had been killed by the Indians.

5241.

JOSIAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Enoch^s), d. Speaker, Mich., Mar. 18, Apr. 9, 1871, a. 58, m. Hermon, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., May 23, June 7, 1836, Sally Hamilton, b. Bennington, Vt., July 15, 1816, da. George and Elizabeth (Woodward). She l., 1883, Morgan, Wis. Ch. :

11639 ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1837, m. 1st David Billings, she m. 2d, l. Hermon. Ch. by 1st m. : 3; by 2d m. : 4.

+11640 LEVI^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1838, Pitcairn, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

+11641 JAMES ERWIN^s, b. Aug. 26, 1841, Diana, N. Y.

11642 LORINDA^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1843, Jefferson co., N. Y., m. Hermon, Feb. 20, 1861, Alexander Stokes, b. Aug. 14, 1836; l. Hermon, merchant and saw-mill. Ch. : 2 sons^s and 2 daughters^s, living, 1 son^s d. bef. 1883, inf.; *Frederick^s Stokes*, merch., partner with his father.

+11643 RICHARD^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1845.

11644 EMMA^s CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1847, m. 1st, Speaker,

Mich., Charles Barnum; divorced. She m. 2d Carney, or m. Edwin Granes; 1., 1883, Albuquerque, Bernalillo co., New Mex., 1884, Lordsbury, N. Mex. Ch.: 3: 11645 MARTHA^s CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1850, d. Diana, Sept. 8, 1867.

+11646 GEORGE^s CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1853.

11647 DAVID^s CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1855, d. May, Aug. 20, 1881, he and his bro. George^s were killed by the caving in of a well they were building.

5242.

SAMUEL^r CLEVELAND (Enoch^s), m. Diana, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1848, Louisa Jane Starkweather of Diana, b. Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831, da. Asher and Elizabeth (Jewell), 1'd 1881, Carlton, Wis.; 1883, Sturgeon Bay (P. O. Sawyer), Door co., Wis., farmer, Justice of the Peace. Ch.:

11648 URSULA ANGELA^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1850, d. Clay Banks, Door co., Wis., Apr. 5, 1875, m. Carlton Dec. 25, 1869, James Joseph Warick, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 14, 1848, s. George and Jane (Peacock). Ch.: *Charlotte Eva^s Warick*, b. July 28, 1871, Carlton; *Augustus William^s Warick*, June 15, 1873, Two Creeks, Wis.; *Lois Maria^s Warick*, Apr. 3, 1875, Clay Banks, Wis.

11649 ALBERT^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1853, unm.

+11650 ADDISON^s CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1855.

+11651 DELAVAN^s CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1857.

11652 IDA SOPHRONIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1863, unm.

5243.

ENOCH^r CLEVELAND (Enoch^s), m. Diana, N. Y., or Carthage City, Jefferson co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1845, Sophronia Hortensia Wilbur, b. Diana, Jan. 31, 1825, da. John and Roxana (Mixer); lived, 1881, St. Paul, Minn.; 1883, Maple Plains, Hennepin co., Minn., hotel keeper. Ch.:

+11653 LAURA PAMELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1847, Portland, Dodge co., Wis.

11654 PHILETUS JOHN^s CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1849, Diana, m. Albert Lea, Freeborn co., Minn., Apr. 14, 1874, Philena Gibson; of Minneapolis, Minn., 1880-90, farmer, express.

11655 WILBUR MYRON^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1852, Diana, m. Marinette, Marinette co., Wis., June 4, 1881, Mary A. Kelly, l. Marinette, contractor and builder.

5244.

DANIEL^r CLEVELAND (Enoch^s), m. 1st, Champion, N. Y., Apr. 6, 7, 1847, Emily Monroe Cornwell Howard, b. Champion, May 20, 1827, d. Champion, May 10, 1855, da. Benjamin and Lucinda (Barnes). He m. 2d, Diana, Jan. 9, or Apr., 1859, Olive Amanda Nye, b. Wilna, N. Y., June 12, 1834, d. Kasson, Leelenaw co., Mich., May 13, 1874, da. David and Priscilla (Haskins). He m. 3d, Kasson, June 10, 1876, Julia Elvira McLoud, b. Mentz, N. Y., July 16, 1838, da. Nathan and Eleanor Jane (Wardwell). Res. 1881-7 Maple City, Leelenaw co., Mich. Ch. by 1st m.:

+11656 LYNDON KING^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1848, Diana, N. Y.

11657 DRUZILLA PAMILLA^a CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1850, Champion, m. Diana, Solon Reed Carley. Residence, Harrisville, Lewis co., N. Y. Adopted ch. : *Clark Carley*.

11658 JOSEPHINE MARIAN^a CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Champion, m. Kasson, Apr. 2, 1870, Miles Lafayette Ayers, b. Howard, Steuben co., N. Y., June 18, 1849, s. George and Sarah (Smith) Ayers. Residence, Traverse City, Grand Traverse co., Mich., mechanic. Ch. : *Charles Wallace^a Ayers*, b. Dec. 19, 1874, Kasson; *Archie Delbert^a Ayers*, Apr. 6, 1879, Almira, Benzie co., Mich., d. at Almira May 29, 1879.

11659 ORVILLE MILTON^a CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1854, Champion, m. Carthage, N. Y., May 1, 1876, Sarah Shoemaker, b. Diana, May 8, 1860, da. John and Susan (Cupplim) Shoemaker. Formerly of Sterling Bush, Lewis co., N. Y. ; res., 1883, Grand Traverse, farmer, s. p. 2d and 3d m. : s. p.

5245.

SOPHRONIA ALMEDA^a CLEVELAND (Enoch^a), died at Rodman, N. Y., April 7, 1856, aged 33, married at Denmark, N. Y., Feb., 1845, William Lawrence. Children :

11660 *William^a Lawrence*, m. 1st, Miss or Mrs. ———; 2d, Vandenburg. Formerly lived in Cornwallville, Greene co., N. Y., and in N. J., employee N. Y. Custom House. Ch. by 1st m. : 2.

5247.

ALFRED^a CLEVELAND (Enoch^a), m. Diana, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1851, Alvira Rosanna Salls, b. Diana, July 28, 1833, da. James and Lydia (Bradway) Salls, lived, 1881-5, Diana, P. O. Croghan (Jordan Falls), Lewis co., N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Diana :

+11661 JAMES WILLIAM^a CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1853.

+11662 DANIEL EUGENE^a CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 26, 1855.

11663 ADALINE ANN^a CLEVELAND, born Sept. 14, 1859, d. Apr. 28, 1874, m. Mr. ———, left 1 ch.

11664 FRANK FRIDIN^a CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1866, unm. 1885, res. home, Diana, N. Y.

5248.

WILLIAM GEORGE^a CLEVELAND (Enoch^a), m. Speaker, Mich., Dec. 28, 1869, Lydia Ann Barnum, b. Brougham, Can., Oct., 1851, d. Speaker, Mich., Oct. 25, 1881, da. Robert and Julia (Majors) Barnum. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, 1st N. Y. Independent Battery, wounded at Gettysburg, in hospital, Washington, D. C., 1 year 2 months, afterward served in Invalid Corps, disch. July 20, 1865, l. Cleveland, O., builder. s. p.

5251.

GEORGE CLAUDIUS^a CLEVELAND (Samuel^a, Solomon^a, Enoch^a, Deliverance^a, Edward^a), d. Pekin (Elm Grove tp.), Ill., Sept. 8, 1877, a. 58, m. Fair Haven, Vt., Oct. 10, 1847, Cordelia Maria Kilbourn, b. St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 15, 1827, da. of Hiram S. and Lucy (French) Kilbourn. (She m. 2d, Alfred Washington Manchester, b. State Line, N. Y., l. 1883 Big Rock, Scott co., Iowa.) Farmer. Children, b. Granger, O. :

11665 GEORGE HIRAM⁸ CLEVELAND (Lt.), b. July 23, 1849, d. Worcester, Mass., 1888, m. Danielsonville, Conn., Oct. 21, 1877, Abbie Evelyn Olney, b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 27, 1858, da. William Frank and Jerusha S. (Lyon). Of Worcester 1883-8, machinist, s. p. 11666 HARRIET LUCY⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1852.

5252.

SAMUEL RATHBONE⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. Roy-alton, Fairfield co., O., Aug. 22, 1844, Lucy Tubbs, b. Brecks-ville, Cuyaboga co., O., Aug. 4, 1821, d. Akron, Harrison county, Mo., Oct. 6, 1879, da. Elisha and Cynthia (Rockwell) Tubbs; of Akron, Mo., 1882-3, carpenter. Ch.: 3 Sons⁸, d. birth.

11667 MARY ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1847, Granger, O., m. Akron, Mo., Mar. 21, 1867, Washington Morgan, b. Mus-kingum co., O., Feb. 22, 1842, s. Richard and Nancy (McCann), l. Akron, Mo., 1882. Ch.: *Edwin⁹ Morgan*, b. Dec. 12, 1867; *Samuel⁹ Morgan*, b. Dec. 10, 1870, d. Jan. 28, 1876; *Orie⁹ Morgan*, b. Mar. 7, 1873; *Norman⁹ Morgan*, b. May 27, 1876; *Elvira⁹ Morgan*, b. Mar. 18, d. July 13, 1878; *Frances Harvey⁹ Morgan*, b. Mar. 20, 1880.

5253.

WILLIAM DATUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. Wads-worth, Medina co., O., Apr. 7, 1850, Mathilda Amy McGalliard, b. Middlebury, O., Feb., Nov. 5, 1829, d. Grand Junction, Greene co., Ia., Feb. 10, 1882, da. William and Ann Jemima (Newcomb). Ch. :

11668 MARY AZORA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1851, Wads-worth, m. Grand Junction, Dec. 6, 1882, Charles Henry Harrison Wilcox, b. Laporte, Ind., Oct. 10, s. Cyrus and Eliza (Smith) Wilcox. Residence, Dana, Greene co., Ia., 1883, Scottville, Mich. (1895), farmer. Ch.: *Raymond Harrison⁹ Wilcox*, b. June 30, 1884, Grand Junction; *Royal Benson⁹ Wilcox*, Oct. 28, 1885, G. J.; *Guy Eugene⁹ Wilcox*, Jan. 25, 1886, Lake City, Iowa; *Arna Bell⁹ Wilcox*, Mar. 10, 1888, Scottville. WILTON JAMES⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1855, Green Valley, Tazewell co., Ill., d. there Sept. 12, 1856.

11669 KITTIE VICTORIA⁸ CLEVELAND, born May 20, 1856, Green Valley, m. there Jan. 1, 1874, Franklin James Giffin, b. Iberia, Morrow co., O., July 15, s. William Lytle and Mary Jane (Brumlee) Giffin. Of Delevan, Tazewell co., Ill., 1883-95, farmer. Ch. b. Delevan: *Nina Bell⁹ Giffin*, Dec. 20, 1874; *William Franklin⁹ Giffin*, born Jan. 29, d. D. Oct. 23, 1880; *Edward Elmer⁹ Giffin*, b. Nov. 4, 1881; *Royal Cleveland⁹ Giffin*, July 15, 1883. 11670 CARRINGTON HALE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1859, Green Valley; of Delevan, 1882, Ayrshire, Palo Alto co., Ia., 1895.

+11671 HATTIE ADIEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1861, Green Valley.

11672-5 ROSCOE WELTON⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1863, Green Valley, unm., of Ayrshire; EDWARD WELDON⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1866, Green V., unm., res. Hotel Templeton, Salt Lake City, Utah; LILLIE AN-NIE⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1868, Green V., unm., of Green V.; WILLIAM DON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1871, Green V., unm., of Ayrshire.

WILLIAM DATUS⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Poultney, Vt., to Sept. 24, 1841, Wadsworth to Sept. 5, 1853, Delavan to Nov. 8, 1881,

then went to Ia., Green Valley, 1883, Grand Junction to Feb. 22, 1883, White Lake, Aurora co., South Dak. to 1890, Ayrshire since, farmer.

Newcomb ancestry: — Elder Obadiah Newcomb came at an early day from Nova Scotia to Ohio, father of Ann Jemima Newcomb, b. Oct. 9, 1801, of Forest City, Mason co., Ill., m. William McGalliard.—*Newcomb genealogy*, 187.

5254.

EDWIN CLARENCE⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), died Worcester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1871, aged 45, m. W., Jan. 12, 1859, Anna Rebekah Goddard, b. W., Feb. 18, 1838, da. Isaac and Rebekah (Woodward). Ch. b. Worcester: GEORGE CLINTON⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1859, d. W., July 27, 1860.

+11676 JENNIE ISABEL⁸ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 11, 1861, m. July, 1893, Dr. Albert Wood of Worcester.

+11677 GRACE GODDARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1863, m. Oct. 23, 1889, Reuben Colton of Worcester. Residence: Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1895.

+11678 CLARENCE EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1865, m. June 12, 1894, Gertrude Olney Stevens of Quinebaug, Windham co., Conn. Grad. Technical School, Worcester, 1886. Of Quinebaug, 1895.

+11679 ARTHUR FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, born July 6, 1867, unm. Of Worcester, machinist. ALICE⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1869, died Apr. 5, 1872.

EDWIN CLARENCE⁷ CLEVELAND, of Worcester, machine works. Mrs. Anna Rebekah (Goddard) Cleveland res. Worcester.

Goddard ancestry:—8 arms: (Berkshire). Az. 5 fusils in fesse gu. betw. 3 eagles' heads couped or. . . . Robert¹, of Royalton, Vt., m. Mary Burbank; Isaac² Goddard, b. Royalton, of Worcester, manufacturer of paper machinery, m. Rebecca Woodward, she d. Aug. 10, 1888, da. Joseph and Abigail (Spring).

5262.

CAROLINE ANTOINETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edw.³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. Williamsburg (Brooklyn), N. Y., June 8, 1842, Lawrence Waterbury, b. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1812, d. at his country place, Pleasance, on Pelham Bay, Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879, a s. of Noah and Sarah (Hooper). Ch.:

+11680 Julia Livingston⁸ Waterbury, b. Apr. 15, 1843, Williamsburg, N. Y.

+11681 Gertrude Cleveland⁸ Waterbury, b. Dec. 21, 1845, Williamsburg, N. Y.

+11682 Catharine Livingston⁸ Waterbury, b. Nov. 9, 1848, N. Y. city, d. ab. 1859, aged 11, drowned with her governess by upsetting of a friend's yacht.

+11683 James Montauvert⁸ Waterbury, born Sept. 5, 1851, New York, N. Y.

+11684 Antoinette Lawrence⁸ Waterbury, b. Sept. 15, 1856, New York, N. Y.

Lawrence Waterbury, of L. Waterbury & Co., manufacturers of cordage; the firm established by L. Waterbury about 1865, and still continued under the same firm name, in New York, by James M.⁸ Waterbury (who was admitted and had a

half interest in the business prior to 1879) and his partners. Factory in Williamsburg.

Mrs. Waterbury resides, 1881, in New York.

5263.

HENRY LIVINGSTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edw.³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1848, Eleanor Josephine Bond, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831, da. Nathan and Loana (Walker). Ch.:

11685 JAMES WATERBURY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1850, Grandstone, Ogle co., Ill., d. Chicago, Aug. 17, 1880, unm.

11686 CHARLES PALMER⁸ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 23, 1853, Rochester, N. Y., unm. 1881, machinist.

11687 WILLIAM ODELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1862, Warren, Jo Daviess co., Ill. Of Chicago, 1885, bookkeeper C. & N.W.

11688 HARRY LIVINGSTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1872, Chicago, Ill.

HENRY LIVINGSTON⁷ CLEVELAND resided in Rochester, 1854, Chicago, 1855, where he still res., 1895; notary public; member of Garden City Lodge, No. 141, A. F. & A. M., of Chicago.

5264.

CATHARINE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1883, a. 55, m. at Rochester, N. Y., July 14, 1849, Theodoric Romeyn Beck Eldridge, b. Port Byron, Cayuga co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828, son Dr. Hiram D and Armida (Åkin) Eldridge. Children:

11689 George Clark⁸ Eldridge, b. Dec. 1, 1850, Rochester, N. Y.; unm. 1881.

11690 Antoinette Cleveland⁸ Eldridge, b. Oct. 8, 1852, Rochester, N. Y.; unm. 1881.

11691 Kate Livingston⁸ Eldridge, b. Feb. 17, 1854, Dunkirk, N. Y., d. Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1884 (notice in *The Churchman, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884*), m. Frank B. Ives.

11692 Alice⁸ Eldridge, b. Aug. 8, 1857, Milwaukee, Wis., unm. Theodoric Romeyn Beck Eldridge lived at Port Byron, 1828-1845, Alexander, N. Y., to 1846, Rochester to 1852; Dunkirk to 1854, Buffalo, N. Y., to 1855, cashier of Bank of Buffalo; Milwaukee, Wis., to 1858, St. Paul, Minn., to 1866; Auburn, N. Y., to 1870; Albany, N. Y., to 1880; Brooklyn, where res. 1881; accountant and banker.

Mrs. Catharine Ann⁷ (Cleveland) Eldridge is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester.

5266.

VALENTINE NUTTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), m. 1st, Lincoln, Placer co., Cal., ab. 1863, Eliza Irvine, b. in Wis., da. of (name not learned) and Eliza. Divorced in Nevada ab. 1867. (She m. 2d, San Francisco, Cal., ab. 1875, Dr. Edward J. Bronson of Virginia City, Storey co., Nev., and 1. San Fran., 1881.) He m. 2d, Dallas, Dallas co., Tex., Feb. 14, 1875, Lavinia Bishop, formerly Mrs. Lavinia (Bishop) Harris (see below), b. Ohio,

Nov. 5, 1846, da. James and Mary Bishop. Ch. by 1st m., born Virginia City:

11693 GEORGE^s CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1865, attending Berkley college, Oakland, Cal., 1881.

11694 HARRY^s CLEVELAND, b. ——— ab. 1867. 2d m.: S. P.

VALENTINE W^r CLEVELAND (who has dropped his middle name and taken the initial W) lived in Cleveland and Detroit, 1855, N. Y. city, 1858 to 1867, clerk in San Francisco, 1867-9, Gold Hill, Storey co., Nev., 1869, Salt Lake, Utah, 1 year, 1870; New Orleans 1 y., 1871, St. Louis to 1872, Galveston, Tex., to 1875, Dallas, Tex., 6 y., 4 mo., to Aug., 1881, afterward propr. Cleveland House, Corsicana, Tex. Lavinia Bishop m. 1st, Mr. Harris, divorced, she taking maiden name, and children born Strawn, Coffey co., Kan.: Olive C. Harris, born Jan. 31, 1863; George W. Harris, b. June 5, 1865; Albert C. Harris, b. Oct. 27, 1867.

5267.

SARAH LIVINGSTON^r CLEVELAND (Palmer^s), m. 1st, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1856, Robert Kinnbury Gregory, b. Edinburg, Scotl., ab. 1832, d. Milwaukee, Wis., 1860. She m. 2d, Boston, Mass., July 10, 1865, Henry Johnson Brent of Va., b. Washington, D. C., May 6, 1816, d. N. Y. city, Aug. 3, 1880, s. Col. William and Miss ——— (Johnson of Md.) Both m.: S. P. She l. 1881, New York city.

Robert Kinnbury Gregory was reared in Edinb. by his gr. father, Rev. Robert Kinnbury. Civil eng., was engaged on Panama R. R., came from Cal. to Rochester, 1850; afterward with Great Western R. R., Can., and an Ohio R. R.

Henry Johnson Brent was appointed, 1850, by Pres. Jackson, Consul to Italy. Author and landscape painter, remained abroad 8 years, returned to N. Y. city, opened a studio there. Was many years an editor of *Knickerbocker Magazine*; also on Porter's *Spirit of the Times*, over the nom-de-plume, "Stirrup." Was of charming conversational powers; of the Roman Catholic faith. Obituary in *N. Y. Herald*.

Carroll ancestry.—*arms*: (Ireland). Or, a cross crosslet az. *Crest*.—A tent gu. Henry Johnson Brent was grand-nephew of R. C. Archbishop John Carroll, born Upper Marlborough, Prince George co., Md., 1734, and bro. to Charles Carroll, Signer of Declaration of Independence.

5268.

Hannah Dana^r Chandler (Hannah^s, Solomon^s, Silas^s, Edward^s, Edward^s), d. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 3, 1869, a. 65, m. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 27, 1825, Jason Williams Fairfield, born Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 30, 1800, d. Pomfret, June 21, 1873, s. David and Hannah (Thurber). Dwelt Pomfret to 1839, Buffalo, N. Y., in business to 1841, some time at Wurtsboro, Sullivan co., N. Y., Pomfret ag. to 1846, Williamsburg (Brooklyn), N. Y., to 1856, afterw. at Pomfret, builder and contractor. Ch.:

11695 *Charles Chandler^s Fairfield*, b. May 26, 1827, Pomfret, d. Sept. 23, 1884, unm. Went to Cal. 1853, l'd many years at Eureka, Humboldt co., Cal., merchant.

11696 *David^s Fairfield*, b. Feb. 23, 1829, Pomfret, m. Napa,

Napa co., Cal., 1873, a widow, name not learned (by her 1st m. she had 1 ch.). Went to Cal. spring 1855, express messeng. for Wells & Fargo, from Portland, Ore., to San Diego; many years passenger conductor, Hope Valley R. R.; owned "Fairfield ranch," afterward Fairfield station, on R. R., l. Eureka. Ch.: *Mary Alice⁹ Fairfield* (eldest dau.), m. bef. 1883. *Mary Loiza⁸ Fairfield*, b. June 23, Pomf., d. Woodstock, July 16, 1831; *Helen Maria⁸ Fairfield*, b. June 22, 1833, W., d. Pomf., Oct. 14, 1834.

+11697 *Caroline Elizabeth⁸ Fairfield*, b. Nov. 9, 1835, Pomfret, Conn.

11698 *Jason Williams⁸ Fairfield*, b. Aug. 10, 1839, P., m. 1st, Eliza Randall of P., she d. soon after birth of her da. He m. 2d, Margaret Smith, l'd years in N. Mex. Of San Diego, Cal., 1886, machinist. Ch. by 1st m.: *Eliza R.⁹ Fairfield*, unm., 1892. By 2d m.: 3: *Son⁹, Da.⁹, Child⁹*, died before 1883. *Helen Louisa⁸ Fairfield*, b. Aug. 9, Pomfret, d. P., Sept. 1, 1844; *Henry Eugene⁸ Fairfield*, b. Mar. 20, P., died Brooklyn, E. D., Sept. 19, 1864.

5270.

Lucius Lemuel⁷ Chandler (*Hannah⁶, Solomon⁶, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward³, Moses¹*), d. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 25, 1879, a. 70, m. Canterbury, Conn., June 13, 1831, Louisa Rebecca Clark, b. Canterbury Dec. 15, 1813, d. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 26, 1891, da. Allen Gates and Celinda (Darling). Lived in Woodstock to about 1815, and afterward in Pomfret, where his widow now (1883) resides; farmer. Ch. b. Pomfret:

+11699 *Louise⁸ Chandler*, b. Apr. 10, 1834.

Charles⁸ Chandler, b. and d. Pomfret June, 1835.

5271.

Loiza Grace⁷ Chandler (*Hannah⁶*), m. Pomfret, Conn., May 28, 1831, Olney Burton, b. P. Oct. 16, 1810, a s. Olney and Abigail (Burlingame); lived in Pomfret, Thompson, Conn.; to 1855, Woodburn, Macoupin co., Ill., Missouri, l., 1883, Galesburg, Ill., farmer. Ch. b. Pomfret:

11700 *Maria Burlingame⁸ Burton*, b. Apr. 6, 1834, m. Woodburn, Apr. 17, 1856, Charles Henry Kinney, b. Charlton, Mass., May 5, 1834, only s. Danforth and Jane Williams (Holmes). Dwelt Charlton to 1836, Thompson to 1855, Woodburn to 1863, and since in Putnam; carpenter. Ch.: *Clarence Henry⁹ Kinney*, b. Oct. 25, 1857, Woodburn; *Emma Louise⁹ Kinney*, b. Aug. 24, 1861, Brighton, Macoupin co., Ill., d. Putnam Apr. 19, 1863. *Albert⁸ Burton*, b. Oct. 10, 1835, d. Pomfret Mar. 18, 1841.

11701 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Burton*, b. July 13, 1837, d. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 17, 1870, m. Putnam, Jan. 8, 1863, as 1st w., Henry Sabin, b. Pomfret, a s. Col. Horace and Emily (Grosvenor). (He m. 2d.) Dwelt Pomfret to 1863, Meriden after, cutler. Ch. b. Meriden: *Harry Burton⁹ Sabin*, d. M. Jan. 21, 1865; *John Grosvenor⁹ Sabin*, b. Dec. 1, 1865; *Everett Chandler⁹ Sabin*, Sept. 9, 1867.

11702 *Henry⁸ Burton*, b. Aug. 10, 1840, m. Bunker Hill, Macoupin co., Ill., Oct. 6, 1872, Flora Lee Henry, b. Blandford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1855, a da. Franklin Watson and Nancy Manervy (Gibbons), l. Schell City, Vernon co., Mo., farmer. Ch.: *Evelyn*

May⁹ Burton, b. Oct. 7, 1873, Bunker H.; *Florence Burlingame⁹ Burton*, Apr. 23, 1881, Schell City.

11703 *Fanny Louisa⁸ Burton*, b. Nov. 9, 1842, m. Bunker H. Oct. 16, 1867, Elijah Demis Solomon of Worcester, Mass., 1892; merch. Ch.: *Harry Edwin⁹ Solomon*, b. May 19, 1869, Girard, Macoupin co., Ill.; *Grace Maud⁹ Solomon*, b. Sept. 9, 1872, Meriden; *Edna Maria⁹ Solomon*, b. Dec. 23, 1880, Lacon, Marshall co., Ill.

11704 *Anna Jane⁸ Burton*, b. Sept. 13, 1847, m. Bunker H. Sept. 12, 1872, Theodore Frederic Ernest Weiderhold. Real est. agent. Ch.: *Loiza Marie⁹ Weiderhold*, b. June 17, 1873, Bkr. H.

5272.

Palmer Cleveland⁷ Chandler (Hannah⁶), d. Pomfret, Conn., June 8, 1854, a. 38, m. 1st, Woodstock, Conn., Jan., 1843, Sally Ann Johnson, b. ab. 1812, d. Pomfret Feb. 29, 1844, a. 32. He m. 2d, P., Sept. 30, 1844, Sophia Bradford Wyeth, b. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1821, d. Foster, R. I., Mar. 19, 1883, da. Stephen and Sarah (Wright). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Pomfret: by 1st m.: *Charles S.⁸ Chandler*, b. Feb. 21, d. P. Mar. 4, 1844. By 2d m. 11705 *Mary Emma⁸ Chandler*, b. Jan. 9, 1853, d. Foster June 5, 1870.

Palmer Cleveland⁷ Chandler, of Pomfret, farmer.

Mrs. Sophia Bradford (Wyeth) Chandler m. 2d, Pomfret, Rev. David Olney Hopkins, b. Foster, where he lived many years (1883), clergyman and farmer.

5273.

Albert Charles⁷ Chandler (Hannah⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at East Granby, Hartford co., Conn., Mar. 10, 1851, Marissa Phebe Davis, b. Granby, Conn., July 17, 1824, a da. of John Edward and Phebe Marinda (Cossett). Children: 11706 *Eugene Cleveland⁸ Chandler*, b. Jan. 7, 1850, Pomfret, Conn., d. P. Nov. 7, 1859.

+11707 *Charles Edward⁸ Chandler*, b. Mar. 8, 1852, Killingly, Conn.

+11708 *William Howard⁸ Chandler*, b. Sept. 24, 1860, Pomfret, Conn.

Albert Charles⁷ Chandler lived at Pomfret to Oct. 6, 1851, where he operated a farm; taught school in Killingly until April, 1852; resided again in Pomfret to 1868, and from that time has lived in South Woodstock, Windham co., Conn. Mr. Chandler served several terms as assessor, also collector of taxes in Pomfret, and was afterward assessor in Woodstock. A well-known, public-spirited citizen. His name appears in a List of Subscribers to Woodstock Academy Building Fund 1868-72, published in *Ammidown's Historical Col.*, 1: 324.

Davis ancestry.—John Edward¹ Davis, b. Oct. 18, 1795, came from the Barbadoes, of Granby, d. Feb. 6, 1868, m. May 8, 1817, Phebe Marinda Cossett, b. Oct. 18, 1793, d. Mar. 7, 1854.

Cossett ancestry.—Rane¹, a French gentleman, came to Conn. soon after 1700, settled in Simsbury, m. there and raised a respectable family; Franceway², b. Nov. 2, 1726, m., 1749, Abigail Dabol of Simsbury; Reuben³, b. July 24, 1765, m. Phebe Goddard; Phebe Marinda⁴ Cossett m. John Edward Davis¹.—*Finman's Conn. Settlers*, 727.

5274.

Ann Lucy⁷ Tucker (Lois⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), d. Worcester, Mass., Nov., 1892, m. May 7, 1836, John J. Marcy, b. June 2, 1815. Ch.: *George⁸ Marcy*, b. Mar. 7, d. 12, 1837; *Lewis Galen⁸ Marcy*, b. May 22, 1839, d. Apr. 10, 1841.

11709 *Emma Frances⁸ Marcy*, b. May 19, 1844, d. Nov. 21, 1877, m. Nov., 1865, George Drown. Ch.: *Dora⁹ Drown*, b. July 3, 1869.

11710 *Charles Gilbert⁸ Marcy*, b. Apr. 12, 1846, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Phebe M. Grant, she d. Sept. 10, 1885. Ch.: *Eugene Frances⁹ Marcy*, b. May 29, 1867; *Julia Etta⁹ Marcy*, Apr. 21, 1869. *William Henry⁹ Marcy*, b. June 12, 1848, d. Oct. 9, 1872.

11711 *Ellen Louisa⁸ Marcy*, b. Jan. 25, 1852, m., 1875, Charles S. Barnard. Ch.: *India Grace⁹ Barnard*, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

5277.

John Palmer⁷ Sabin (Betsey⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. 1st, Marlboro, Cheshire co., N. H., Nov. 22, 1842, Mary Lesley Tolman, b. M. Sept. 15, 1815, d. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1858, da. Thomas and Sarah (Clark). He m. 2d, F., 1883, Asuba C. Pepper. Dwelt Pomfret to 1831, Fort William, N. H., to 1845; since in Fitchburg (1885), merch. and farmer. Ch.:

11712 *George Frederick⁸ Sabin*, b. Feb. 22, 1844, Fort William, N. H., m. Marion, Minn., Dec. 25, 1873, Georgia Judd; lawyer. Ch.: *Frederick⁹ Sabin*; *Donn⁹ Sabin*.

11713 *Charles Thomas⁸ Sabin*, b. Sept. 16, 1846, Fitchburg, m. Putnam, Conn., Dec. 8, 1870, Carrie Parkhurst, l. Putnam, druggist. Ch.: 4.

11714 *Mary May⁸ Sabin*, b. Jan. 14, 1848, Fitchb., d. F. Aug. 21, 1879, m. F. Nov. 10, 1869, Henry G. Green, druggist. s. p.

11715 *Martha Elizabeth⁸ Sabin*, b. Apr. 8, 1849, Fitchb., m. F. May 4, 1871, Charles H. Rugg, stove dealer. Ch.: 5.

11716 *John⁸ Sabin*, b. June 29, 1850, Fitchb., m. Stillwater, Washington co., Minn., 1873, Emma Capron, machinist. Ch.: *Son⁹*, b. ab. 1875. 11717 *Faith Augusta⁸ Sabin*, b. Jan. 30, 1852, Fitchb., unm. 1883. *Sarah Louisa⁸ Sabin*, b. Aug. 27, 1853, F., d. F. Jan. 10, 1859.

11718 *Ida May⁸ Sabin*, b. Apr. 5, 1855, F., m. F. Oct. 14, 1880, Henry C. Paterson, draughtsman. s. p.

5278.

Faith Cleveland⁷ Sabin (Betsey⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edw.³, Edw.²), m. Craftsbury, Vt., July 3, 1833, Ellridge Hosmer, b. Walpole, Cheshire co., N. H., Sept. 27, 1807, d. Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1852, s. Jonas and — (Willard). s. p. Ellridge Hosmer grad. Dartmouth coll. 1831, and engaged in teaching during life. Mrs. *Faith Cleveland⁷ (Sabin) Hosmer* lived in Pomfret to 1830, Fitchburg, Mass., 4 years, had a school. Kept young ladies' school, Newton, Mass., Auburn, Monrovia, N. Y., Cleveland, O.; when a widow, kept school with Miss E. H. Rockwell at Fitchburg, Springfield, Mass., and Princeton, N. J. Residence Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1883. From 1833 has been a school teacher.

5284.

ELIZA TEMPLE' CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Grafton, Mass., June 27, 1837, James George Putnam, b. G. May 29, 1812, a s. George Washington and Priscilla (Wheeler). Ch. born Grafton: 11719-23 *Charles Chandler⁸ Putnam*, b. June 15, 1838, unm., of Nevada 1889; *Clara Maria⁸ Putnam*, b. Nov. 3, 1842, unm.; *Julia Elizabeth⁸ Putnam*, b. Aug. 25, 1846, unm., grad. Framingham, Mass., Normal School, 1866; *Marion Cleveland⁸ Putnam*, b. June 21, 1849, unm., grad. Normal School; *Samuel Adams⁸ Putnam*, b. Aug. 22, 1855, unm.

James George Putnam lived always at Grafton, scythe maker. Mrs. Putnam res. Grafton 1892.

Putnam ancestry: — John¹⁷ [see +3280, p. 1125]; Lt. Thomas¹⁸, married 1st, Ann Holyoke²; Thomas¹⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1652, m. Ann Carr; Zadock²⁰; Zadock²¹, Grafton; George Washington²² Putnam, b. June 5, 1780, m. Priscilla Wheeler. — *History of Grafton, Mass.*, by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1879, p. 554.

Hollicoke, Holyoke ancestry: — Edward¹, from Tamworth, Stafford co., Eng., Lynn 1636, Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, Boston, see will *N. E. Reg.*, LX: 345, m. Eng. June 18, 1612, Prudence Stockton of Kinhoit, Leicestershire, Eng., da. Rev. John; Ann² Holyoke, m. Thomas Putnam¹⁸.

5286.

HANNAH SHARPE' CLEVELAND [(Charles⁶), d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1848, a. 29, m. in New England village Grafton, Mass., Mar., 1842, Rufus Pike, b. Pomfret, Conn., 1825, d. prior to Feb. 1, 1895, a son John. s. p. Of Pomfret, farmer. *H. B. Smith's Historical Discourse, Abington, Mass.*, 17 — The sons of Abington who spent winters teaching are Jerome Pike, Rufus Pike, etc. 37 — John Pike a Revolution pensioner.

5287.

LYDIA MARIA ADAMS' CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Ed.³, Ed.²), m. Grafton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1843, Salem Griggs, b. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1815, s. John and Mary (Thurston). Dwelt since 1852 at Worcester, teacher and tanner (1895). Ch. [one son died within a year to Nov. 9, 1892]: 11724 *Emma Louisa⁸ Griggs*, b. Aug. 25, 1845, Holliston, Mass., unm., grad. Normal School, Worcester.

11725 *George Cleveland⁸ Griggs*, b. Dec. 23, 1847, Grafton, d. Worcester Mar. 18, 1892, grad. Normal School.

11726 *Delia Maria⁸ Griggs*, b. Mar. 7, 1850, Grafton, m. Worcester Oct. 17, 1872, Henry Augustus Harrington, born W. Sept. 8, 1846, s. Benjamin and Lucretia (Flagg). Of Worcester, breeder thoroughbred stock. s. p.

11727 *Alice Elizabeth⁸ Griggs*, b. Nov. 2, 1852, Grafton, m. Worcester Sept. 18, 1877, Lucius Edwin Eldred, b. Fair Haven, Mass., Oct. 12, 1845, s. Edwin and Elizabeth Jane (Noble). Of Worcester since 1877, fire ins. s. p.

11728 *Caroline Ellen⁸ Griggs*, b. June 7, 1858, W., unmarried, grad. Normal School.

11729 *Mary Gertrude⁸ Griggs*, b. June 2, 1860, W., unmarried, grad. 1880 Normal School.

11730 *John Salem⁸ Griggs*, b. Nov. 29, 1862, W., unmarried grad. June 29, 1882, from Institute of Technology, Worcester.

11731 *Margaret Helen⁸ Griggs*, b. Jan. 9, 1867, Worcester, unmarried.

5288.

JENNIE CROMWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1855, *Wellington Cleveland⁷ Burnett* +5306 (Olive Brown⁶, Isaac⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), b. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 21, 1829. Ch.:

11732 *Isaac Gibson⁸ Burnett*, b. Oct. 28, 1856, Long Bar, Yuba co., Cal., grad. Union college, Schenectady, N. Y., 1878, as B.A.; prize for essay; Hastings Law School, San Francisco, Cal.; admitted to bar June, 1882. *Daughter⁸*, b. and d. San F. Mar. 11, 1859.

11733 *Charles Cleveland⁸ Burnett*, b. Mar. 6, 1860, San Francisco, d. at res. of gr.f.a., Lester Burnett, Long Bar, May 3, 1863.

11734 *Lester Grant⁸ Burnett*, b. Aug. 7, 1863, San Francisco, law partner with his father in firm W. C. Burnett & L. G. Burnett, San Francisco, 1895.

11735 *Olive⁸ Burnett*, b. Jan. 22, 1866, San Francisco.

11736 *Gertrude Augusta⁸ Burnett*, b. Sept. 27, 1869, San Francisco.

11737 *Marius⁸ Burnett*, b. Nov. 20, 1872, San Francisco. *Son⁸*, b. and d. May 3, 1876, S. F.

Mrs. JENNIE CROMWELL⁷ (CLEVELAND) BURNETT, residence since 1857 in San Francisco (1895). Mrs. Burnett is active in promoting benevolent, humane, etc., organizations; president 1876 of the Mite Society of St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco; a manager 1878 of the Young Women's Christian Association, San Francisco, and has been for several years (1879) secretary of the Board of Directors of the Little Sisters' Infant Shelter in San Francisco, 512 Minna st. Some of her addresses in public have been printed.

Hon. *Wellington Cleveland⁷ Burnett* was a soldier in the Mexican War 1846-7, volunteered at age of 17 in Ohio reg. of Scott's line; was in battles of Palo Alto May 8, 1846, Resaca de la Palma May 9, 1846, Monterey, Cherubusco Aug. 20, 1847, Mexico Sept. 14, 1847. After the war, immediately on his return to Mich., he was given a Lieut.'s commission in the regular army, for bravery on field of battle, but never served in regular army. He was 2 years (1855-6) State Senator from Yuba co., Cal.; was city and co. attorney of San Francisco 1870 to 1879. Of law firm Burnett & [Columbus] Bartlett, San Francisco, 1882-4; partner with his son in law firm W. C. Burnett and L. G. Burnett, San Francisco, 1895-6. Mr. Burnett's portrait appears in a magazine, one of the trustees of the Academy of Sciences, of which he is a life member. Life member of the Art Association and Mark Hopkins Institute of Art.

5289.

CHARLES SHAKESPEARE⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 10, 1876, Mary Emma Ryan, b. Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846, da. Thomas and Joanna (Quirk). Ch. b. Brooklyn: 11738-9 CHARLES⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1877; CHAUNCEY FITCH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1879.

CHARLES SHAKESPEARE⁷ CLEVELAND, soldier in late war, mustered in Apr. 23, 1861, Co. H, 13th N. Y. S. M., discharged at

Ft. Green, Brooklyn, Aug. 6, 1861. Always resided in Brooklyn, member of Brooklyn fire department 1854 to 1869, now (1882) clerk to chief engineer of fire dep.

5290.

MARY MINARD' CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Solomon⁶, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 23, 1876, as 2d w., Dr. David Henry Thatcher, b. Yarmouth, Mass., Mar. 24, 18—, a s. of Dr. and — (Millar) Thatcher. Ch.: 11740 *Charles Henry⁶ Thatcher*, b. Feb. 19, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.

Dr. David Henry Thatcher was of Boston, Mass., supt. of Revere Hospital ab. 1871; rem. from Los Angeles after Feb., 1878, to Portland, Ore., where he is a practicing physician, 1882. He visits British Columbia. His first wife d. in Boston before he went to Cal. Ch.: Eva Thatcher, d. Boston, aged 18 mos.

5291.

HENRY CLAY' CLEVELAND (Charles⁶, Solomon⁶, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., ab. 1869, Mary Mulligan, b. Brooklyn, ab. July, 1840, da. Peter. Has always resided in Brooklyn (1894), salesman. Ch. b. Brooklyn, E. D.: 11741-2 CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1871; MARV⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1876.

5292.

SARAH CECILIA' CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. prior to 1895, JOHNSON³ CLEVELAND + 18875 (———² Johnson¹) b. in Nova Scotia, of Ontario, Can. Res. Portland, Ore. (1896), where she has lived since bef. 1881. He is a British subject.

5293.

PERKINS' CLEVELAND (Mason⁶), d. New York city, Sept. 30, 1892, a. 69, unm. 1883; attended Amherst college. Attorney. He was editor of the *Herald*, the leading newspaper Quincy, Ill. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Was in the Boston Custom House. Res. New York city 20 years 1877-8, etc.; clerk in the Comptroller's office, N. Y. Several years in N. Y. Custom House.

5294.

EDWARD SPICER⁸ CLEVELAND (Mason⁶, Silas⁶, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1846, Caroline Lucinda Bolles, b. Hartford, Jan. 6, 1826, d. Hartford, Mar. 8, 1889, a da. of Dea. Edward and Abigail (Rand). Ch. b. Hartford: 11743 EDWARD MASON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1847, unm., res. Hartford; was clerk in Hartford Post-office 1861-8, his father, then P. M. In 1867 and 1868, was U. S. N. Commander's clerk of man-of-war "Saco," cruising to West Indies and South America. Insurance. 11744 GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1849, d. Hartf. Oct. 17, 1865.

+11745 JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1860.

Hon EDWARD SPICER⁷ CLEVELAND, residence Hartford. The following, published in 1883, gives an outline of his earlier career:

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—*Hartford County.*—*Hartford.*—EDWARD S. CLEVELAND of Hartford has been prominently connected with Connecticut politics during the past twenty-five years, and is one of the best-known citizens of the State. He was a member of the House during the sessions of 1875 and 1876, serving the latter year as Chairman of the Committee on Insurance. During both of these years he represented the town of Hampton, Conn., where he was at that time residing, having retired from active business pursuits. Mr. Cleveland was born at Hampton, May 22, 1825, and received a common school education. At the age of sixteen he left home to engage in mercantile life in Hartford. In 1850 he was chosen Assistant Clerk of the Connecticut House of Representatives, and two years later he was appointed Engrossing Clerk of the Lower House of Congress at Washington, being associated with John Galpin of New Haven. In 1854 he was a delegate to the Democratic State Convention, which met in Hartford, and secured the adoption of resolutions adverse to the repeal of the Missouri Compromise, then pending in the celebrated Kansas-Nebraska bill before Congress. Mr. Cleveland continued to act with the Democratic party until the attempt was made to force upon Kansas the Lecompton pro-slavery constitution. He was instinctively opposed to slavery, and would not go a step with any political organization which proposed its extension. In 1860 he entered the field for Lincoln on the anti-slavery extension issue and stumped a number of the States in support of the Republican ticket. Soon after the inauguration of President Lincoln he was appointed Postmaster at Hartford, and occupied the office for eight years, proving himself one of the ablest officials of the Government in the State. Under his administration the highest business principles were enforced, and it was due to Mr. Cleveland that the post-office here was made one of model efficiency and excellence. He was a firm friend of the Union cause, and gave without stint of his time and means for the support of the Government. Towards the Union soldier he has always been a true friend. It was mainly through his energy and personal effort that the magnificent fund for the observance of Battle Flag Day was subscribed by the citizens of Hartford three years ago. After the war Mr. Cleveland found himself in harmony with the Democratic party on the restoration of the Union and the rehabilitation of the States which had participated in the rebellion. In 1875 and also in 1876 he was elected Representative from Hampton on an Independent ticket, carrying the town each year by a large majority. For a number of years back he has taken an active interest in Hartford politics, having resumed his old residence here at the conclusion of his legislative career. Last fall he received the Democratic nomination for Representative, and was elected by over 1,100 majority. The interests of the city will in no way suffer in his hands. His familiarity with legislation, and his devotion to the interests of the people will make him one of the most valuable members of the Legislature.

In 1860–1 was maj. and aid-de-camp One Division (Thomas Guyer, S. Norwalk, maj.-gen.), Conn. Mil. From 1858 to 1866 he

was the State Director of the City Bank of Hartford (Gustavus F. Davis, pres.) Upon his retirement from the post-office his many friends showed their appreciation of his fidelity and ability by presenting him a service of solid silver. He then returned to Hampton and lived several years, twice representing the town in the popular branch of the Legislature. Since that time he has lived in Hartford, and was 1883-5 their Representative in the Legislature, and on important Committees. In 1885 he was elected State Senator from the First District, Hartford county, and was active in every really beneficial matter of legislation. In 1886, upon being offered the nomination for Governor of Conn., he declined by letter Sept. 6, 1886, published in the *Hartford Telegram* and *Hartford Times*.

The Democratic State Convention at New Haven, Sept. 28, 1886, however, made him their standard-bearer: Election Tuesday, Nov. 2, 1886.

For Governor, EDWARD S. CLEVELAND of Hartford.

For Lieutenant-Governor, EDWARD E. BRADLEY of Orange, New Haven co., Conn.

Result of the election. Vote for candidates for Governor: Edward S. Cleveland of Hartford, democrat, 58,818; Phineas C. Lounsbury of Ridgefield, republican, 56,920; Samuel Baker Forbes of Vernon, prohibition, 4,699; Herbert C. Baker of Hartford, labor, 2,792. Scattering, 15. Total vote 123,244. Necessary to elect, 61,623. Cleveland over Lounsbury, 1,898. Cleveland lacks of a majority, 2,805.

According to the Constitution of Conn. this threw the election into the Joint Convention of the Senate and House of Representatives of Conn. with following result, Jan. 6, 1867: whole Senate and House, 273. Number present, 268. Necessary to elect, 135. Edward S. Cleveland, 114. Phineas C. Lounsbury, 153. Blank, 1.

Hon. Edward S. Cleveland was again elected State Senator, First District 1888 and 1890.

Bolles ancestry: — 2 arms: BOLLE alias BOLLES (Worthing, Suffolk co., Eng., granted 1528): Ar. a chev. gu. betw. 3 mullets sa. on a chief az. a lion's head erased betw. 2 lozenges or. (Orig. of Bolle Hall; from this family derived the Bolles of Scampton, extinct baronets): Az. out of 3 cups or as many boars' heads couped ar. *Crest* — Demi boar. . . . John¹, b. Feb. 3, 1752, d. Mar. 10, 1820, monument in Spring Grove Cem., Hartford, m. Lydia Tabor, b. Oct. 17, 1755; Edward² Bolles, b. 1797, of Hartford, merchant, m. Abigail Rand, b. 1798, d. 1862.

5295.

HENRY MASON⁷ CLEVELAND (Mason⁶, Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 27, 1854, Mary Charissa Welch, b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 30, 1823, a da. of Jonathan Ashley and Mary Devotion (Baker). Ch. b. Brooklyn, Conn.:

11746 LOUIS BAKER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1855, d. Putnam, Conn., May 4, 1895, leaving a widow, m. bef. 1892, grad. Columbia Law School, New York city, 1875, of Brooklyn, Conn., 1883, Putnam 1895, practising lawyer, attorney from 1876 Justice of the Peace 1879-81, 83-4, one of the best-known attorneys in Windham co., Conn.

+11747 LILY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1857.

11748 MARY ASHLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1862, unm., of Brooklyn, Conn., 1892.

11749 HENRY MASON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1866, unm., of Boston, Mass., 1892-4, life insurance.

Hon. HENRY MASON⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Hampton, Conn., to 1846; in 1853 was appointed an inspector in the Boston Custom House. *From a newspaper:*

In 1867 he represented Brooklyn in the General Assembly, and was chairman of the Committee on Education. In 1868 he was elected a member of the State Board of Education, and subsequently was appointed an agent to secure the enforcement of the law relating to the schooling of children in our manufacturing establishments. At the end of his four years' term as a member of the Board he received the highest commendation from his associates, Secretary Northrop and other friends of education, for his successful service and fidelity to the cause of free public schools.

In 1877 he was again a member of the General Assembly from Brooklyn, and was chairman of the Committee on Insurance, on Contingent Expenses of General Assembly, and on Final Adjournment, and was also a member of the Committee on Federal Relations and Judicial and County Expenses. No member did more committee work that session than the one from Brooklyn, and few exerted more influence. During the session he was appointed upon a special commission to examine our Life Insurance Companies, in connection with Judge Origen Storrs Seymour and Hon. D. P. Nichols, and upon a special commission on State Expenditures, in connection with the late Hon. L. S. Foster, Governors Hawley and Jewell, Hon. N. Wheeler, and A. N. Baldwin. This commission received no pay for its services. Has had a large experience in business affairs. When in New York was a member of the Union League Club, and of the Chamber of Commerce, and was for several years a partner of the late Mayor Opdyke. Has been a stalwart Republican from the organization of the party, supporting its candidates and doing all he could to promote its principles.

We are sure that we voice the sentiments of a large majority of the Republicans of Windham county, and we think, also of the State, when we say Mr. H. M. Cleveland,— whose ability is unquestioned, whose character is above reproach, whose experience in the cause of public education is valuable, and who represents the advance public sentiment of Windham county,— should be elected to the office of School Fund Commissioner, the duties of which he will faithfully discharge, and in which he will reflect credit upon himself and upon the State.

During 1872 and 1873 was one of the firm J. B. Ford & Co., publishers of the *Christian Union*, New York city (Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's paper), and from Aug., 1875, to Mar., 1876, was sole publisher. In the summer of 1874 was a member of the Investigating Committee of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1876 he removed again to Brooklyn, Conn., was for the third time member of House of Representatives 1882. In 1886-7 was president of the Schuyler Electric Light Co. of Hartford, and vice-president of the National Electric Light Association at its session in Baltimore, Md., Feb., 1886. In 1887 formed the co-partnership of Cleveland, Whitney & Co., bankers, Boston, Mass. Residence, 1892-5, Brooklyn, Conn.

Welch ancestry:— James¹, Swansea, Mass., d. Voluntown, Conn., "1625 or 26" [1725?] m. Nov. 9, perhaps 1683, Mercy Sabin of Rohoboth, perhaps the Mercy thot. to be da. of William Sabin of R.; Thomas², b. Bristol or Swansea Mar. 1, 1695, d. Windham, Conn., Aug. 14, 1781; Daniel³, b. W. Mar. 20, 1726, d. Mans'd Apr. 29, 1782; Rev. Moses Cook⁴, b. Mansfield, Conn., 1754, d. Apr., 1824, m. Clarissa Ashley from Deerfield, Mass.; Jonathan Ashley⁵ Welch, b. Mans'd 1792(?), of Brooklyn, Conn., a lawyer of considerable ability and celebrity, m. Mary Devotion Baker.

5296.

GEORGE LEE⁷ CLEVELAND (Mason⁶), d. Hampton, Conn., Jan. 18, 1888, a. 52, m. Putnam, Conn., Dec. 25, 1882, Helen Cornelia Holt, b. Hampton Aug. 10, 1855, a da. George Morse and Abby C. (Dorrance). s. p. He attended West Point 1 year; was many years a salesman in Hartford, Conn., and afterward lived at Hampton. A man of very respectable ability — *Letter of Gov. C. F. Cleveland.*

5297.

JOHN JACOB⁷ CLEVELAND (Chauncey Fitch⁶, Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Hampton Sept. 24, 1851, a. 28, unm.; grad. at Trinity College, Hartford, 1845; read law with his father, Gov.

C. F. Cleveland, and, in 1847, was admitted to the bar in Windham co., Conn. He opened a law office in New Haven, Conn., and was appointed Clerk of the Federal Courts of Conn., which office he held until his last sickness. He was a young man of more than ordinary talents and of high promise, and his acquirements were such as to fit him for a life of usefulness and honor. His mild temperament, his natural amiableness of character, and pleasing address were well calculated to make him a favorite among his fellow citizens. He died of quick consumption. — *Letter of Gov. C. F. Cleveland*. Obituary notices were published, and a poem commemorative of his decease: The Early-Called, appeared in the *Hartford Times*.

5298.

DELIA DIANTHA' CLEVELAND (Chauncey Fitch⁶, Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Hampton, Conn., Apr. 17, 1853, a. 28, m. Hampton, Dec. 20, 1848, as 1st w., Hon. Alfred Avery Burnham, b. Windham, now Scotland, Conn., Mar. 8, 1819, d. Windham, Apr. 10, 1879, s. of Elisha and Phebe (Avery). Ch. : *Unnamed daughter*⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1853, Hampton, d. Hampton Mar. 15, 1853.

An extended and appropriate obituary appeared in the *Hartford Times*, from which we extract :

Mrs. DELIA D. C. BURNHAM. Several heartfelt tributes to her memory from those who had known and loved her bore cheerful witness to the excellence of her character, and gave fitting expression to the feeling of bereavement which all experienced who had been blessed with her friendship. She was born in Hampton. There, in the midst of the varied and beautiful country scenery for which that region is distinguished, and in the bosom of a small but happy family, of which she was the light and ornament, she passed her life with the exception of that period spent at school in Boston and Hartford. It was a life not specially marked by startling or extraordinary incidents; not remarkably diversified by changes of scene. Its pure surface was not often ruffled by the rude storms of experience, but freighted with high purposes and noble aspirations, clear and gentle as the little stream that glided near her cottage home, and with the low, sweet murmur of an active and "living faith," it flowed on, calmly and peacefully, to the sea of eternal rest. She died of consumption at the residence of her father, Hon. C. F. Cleveland. Her intellect, naturally critical and vigorous, and singularly quick and appreciative, had been cultivated with great care and enriched with the various learning of the schools. She had read much and wisely and systematically. There are some of so fine a spiritual texture that the mystery of their removal is scarcely felt. They have learned all that earth can teach, and joyfully await the call to a higher and kindred realm. DELIA died on earth "because a new saint was needed in the skies." To mourn for her departure would be to distrust Providence and forget the loftiest lesson of her life. Those only are worthy to have been her friends, and to enjoy of the loved of equally cultivated souls, who can inspire Christian courage from such fellowship.

Hon. Alfred Avery Burnham prepared himself for college at Suffield Literary Institute; adm., 1840, to Washington (now Trinity) College; after a year, was obliged to withdraw for want of means. He read law with Cleveland [C. F.] & Hovey, Norwich; adm. to Windham co. bar Dec., 1843. In 1844 he represented Hampton in the Legislature, and, 1845, Windham. Removed, 1846, to Danbury, Conn. Was, 1847, clerk of State Senate. Again, 1850-1, represented Hampton, was on Committees on R. R. and Federal Relations. In former years a Democrat, but at commencement of anti-slavery agitation became a Republican. In 1854 he was elected by the Republicans Lt.-Gov. of Conn. In 1858 again represented Windham and became Speaker. After a hotly-contested campaign (elected by 600 plurality) he represented the Third District of Conn. in the 36th Congress, 1859 (succeeding Hon. Sydney Dean) and was re-elected 1861 to 37th Congress by 2,200 plurality

Biographical Sketch of Hon. Alfred A. Burnham in *Notable Men in "The House,"* by Howard Glyndon, reprinted verbatim in *Burnham Genealogy*. He m. 2d, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1862, Mary Jane Belden, b. Hartford, Mar. 19, 1834, a da. James Russell and Julia (Pitkin). She res. Hartford 1883. Ch. b. Windham: Charles Russell Burnham, b. Feb. 21, 1864; Julia Burnham, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

Burnham ancestry: — Robert¹ of Norwich, Norfolk co., Eng., m. Mary Andrews: John², b. Eng., 1616-26, Chebacco, Mass., 1635, m. Mary; Josiah³, b. May 9, 1662, m. Abigail Varney, da. Thomas and Mary of Boston; Ebenezer⁴ m. Dorothy; Andrew⁵ m. Jane Bennet, da. William: Dea. William⁶ m. Lois Grow; Elisha⁷ Burnham m. 1st, Phebe Avery; da. Luther of Windsor, Conn. See *Lanman; Larned's Windham, 11:560: Conn. Register*.

5299.

Lomira⁷ Knox (*Clarissa⁶ Shepard*, Clarissa⁵, Silas⁴, Edw.³, Edw.²), m. Stafford Springs, Conn., July 30, 1838, Jesse H. Medbery of Central Village, Conn., he d. Central V. Apr. 1, 1855, s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Jencks). She was adopted, at 2 years of age, and reared by her grandmother's brother, Daniel⁶ Cleveland +548. Dwelt Abington, Conn., 1. Central Village 1883. Ch.:

11750 *Emma Cleveland⁸ Medbery*, b. Feb. 8, 1844, Central V., m. Feb. 17, 1869, John Hopton, a son John and Anna M. (Schutt), 1'd Central V., 1. Wauregan, Conn. Ch. b. Central V.: *John Jesse⁹ Hopton*, b. Oct. 30, 1871, d. Dec. 5, 1872; *Jesse Medbury⁹ Hopton*, b. 1875; *Harvey Cleveland⁹ Hopton*, b. 1881.

5307.

Edward Worthington⁷ Burnette (*Olive Brown⁶, Isaac⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹*), b. Hampton Hill, Windham co., Conn., Oct. 29, 1842, d. New York, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1895, unm. Dr. *Edward Worthington⁷ Burnette* lived in California 1855 to 1864, 6 of these years in San Francisco; studied 2 years in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1867-8; graduated College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia College, N. Y. city, Mar., 1869, and from that time practicing regular physician of New York city; an active member since May 4, 1877, of 7th reg., N. Y. N. G., was 1881 Q. M. Serg. Co. F. Dr. Burnette died in the line of professional duty from contagious cancer contracted from a patient.

5308.

VERNETT EVANS⁷ CLEVELAND (*James Harvey⁶, Isaac⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹*), m. Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 17, 1868, Lucy Dolly Stetson, b. Brooklyn Dec. 20, 1841, da. James Alexander and Dolly (Witter). Dwelt from Aug., 1862, Leeds, Hampshire co., Mass., clerk, and Northampton, Mass., to 1865; Florence, Hampshire co., Mass., merchant to 1874; Northampton again, accountant to 1878, Hartford, Conn., to spring 1879. Danielsonville, Conn., merch. grocer 1879, '80, '81; Northampton again 1886-92. Ch.:

11751 **HARRY JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Sept. 13, 1869, Northampton, d. Danielsonville May 4, 1879.

5309.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 3, 1820, died Concord, N. H., Apr. 23, 1873, unm.

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND studied law in the office of his father, Hon. Stephen⁶ Cleveland; was admitted to the bar in N. Y., 1842, and practiced in N. Y. city 1843, '44, '45, '46, Kentucky 1843, Ind. 1843, Miss. 1847, Texas 1850, etc. Was elected 1855 member of Texas legislature from San Antonio, afterward was city atty. of San Antonio; was professor of languages in University of Cal., Oakland, soon after 1861, afterward law partner with Col. Edward Dickinson Baker, b. Lond. Feb. 24, 1811, senator, killed in Ball's Bluff battle Oct. 21, 1861. He went for the 3d time to Cal., 1866, settled in San Diego; was a director in 2 railroad companies, and of the Bank of San Diego. He was a brilliant, learned, and accomplished man; as a lawyer, profound and able. Was a fine linguist, understanding Italian, Spanish, French, and German as thoroughly as his mother tongue; made public speeches, tried and argued lawsuits in each of the three last-named languages. Was buried at Rochester, Vt.

5310.

LAFAYETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶), d. Savoy, Fannin co., Texas, Dec. 31, 1878, a. 54, m. 1st, Pascagoula, Jackson co., Miss., June 24, 1852, Charlotte Bradford, b. Oct. 31, 1832, d. Warren, Fannin (now Brown) co., Texas, Feb. 5, 1866, da. Lyman. He m. 2d, Warren, Feb. 10, 1867, Mrs. Avarilla Hart Givens. Ch. by 1st m.:

+11752 SARAH FRANCES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1853, Biloxi, Miss.

11753 MARTHA ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1855, Warren, m. Jan. 13, 1876, David Craig Russell of Bonham, Fannin co., Texas, merch. Ch. b. B.: *Jack Rogers⁹ Russell*, b. Nov. 27, 1877; *Lottie Belle⁹ Russell*, July 12, 1880; *Lucille⁹ Russell*, Mar. 11, 1882; *Isabelle⁹ Russell*, Nov. 30, 1886.

11754 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1857, Warren. LYMAN⁸, b. July 11, 1859, W., d. May 26, 1860.

11755 MARY EMILY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1861, W., m. 1st, Bonham, Feb. 5, 1885, John C. Russell, b. Oct. 17, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1888. Accountant. She m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1872, David Mitchell Bates, res. Bonham. s. p.

+11756 DANIEL EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1863, Warren. JOHN BRADFORD⁸, b. Feb. 1, W., d. 5, 1866. By 2d m. b. n. Savoy: 11757 JOSEPH RUSSELL⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1868, unm. 1894. KATE DEBORAH⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1871, d. Oct. 8, 1872. 11758 LAFAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1878.

LAFAYETTE⁷ CLEVELAND studied law, but never practiced. Lived at Poughkeepsie to fall of 1836, when accompanied uncle Daniel⁶ to Liberty, Tex., then under Mexican rule. Received ½ league of land for being a citizen of Tex., when Texas became a free state; rem. 1848 to Miss., elected county clerk Harrison co. 1850-3; rem. 1854 to Warren, resided there afterward, being

a merch. of Gilmer, Upshur co., Tex. During late war held a commission in Confederate army as best alternative. Was a hard student, good linguist, and musician.

5313.

STEPHEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. by Rev. Reverius Camp in Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 11, 1858, Isabelle Maria Tarbox, b. Lisbon, Conn., Mar. 19, 1838, daughter of Hiram and Eunice (Tarbox). Ch.:

11759 FRANK ERNEST⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1859, Poughkeepsie, unm., formerly a salesman in N. Y. city; resides 1897 Norwich, Conn., clerk.

11760 WILLIAM FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1861, Poughkeepsie, unm., was 1884 mate of merchantman "Panay" sailing and at Phillipine Islands; resides Norwich, captain in merchant marine. 11761 STEPHEN⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1866, Norwich, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1869.

+11762 ALFRED EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.

STEPHEN⁷ CLEVELAND in early life located in Biloxi, Harrison co., Miss., where he was 1851 a merchant stationer and editor of the *Seashore Sentinel*, a folio weekly (of which his brother, William Henry⁷, was publisher and proprietor). See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., a salesman to 1855; Poughkeepsie again to 1865; afterward residence Brooklyn, N. Y., to 1894. For many years a salesman in the establishment of George F. Nesbitt & Co., manufacturing stationers, N. Y. city, and was 1885-94 a merchant and stationer in N. Y. city. Mr. Cleveland is a member of the Protestant Episcopal communion. Was a number of terms one of the wardens of St. George's P. E. church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence since 1894 at Norwich, Conn. (1897).

Tarbox ancestry, 2 lines:—2 arms: TARBOCK, or TORBOCK (Staffordshire; Tarbock, co. York). Or, an eagle's leg erased à la quisse gu. on a chief indented, az. a mullet ar. betw. 2 plates. *Crest*—A parrot vert. beaked and legged gu. . . . The family name Tarbox is French Huguenot. *The Huguenots, Cambridge, Mass., 1843*—In a list of names of Huguenot families in America, the name Tarbox appears as derived from Tabaux. Other writers suggest Tabeaux and Tarbeaux as the original name. Families of Tarbock (then spelt Tarbocke, Tarbaek, Torbock, and Torbocke) were in Lancashire, Eng., 1450-1550. The name probably of Danish origin (Thor-beck, the brook or beck of Thor), from the brook which still runs by the site of the Old (Tarbock family) Hall in Lancashire. . . . John¹ Tarbox, fr. Eng., of Lynn, Mass., 1630, proprietor of iron works, d. May 26, 1674, he appoints in his will his wife executrix, her name was probably Rebekah; John², b. 1645, m. Mary Haven², b. Mar. 12, 1647; John³, b. Apr. 3, 1668, of East Greenwich, R. I., about 1695, m. Elizabeth; John⁴, b. E. G. Oct. 14, 1698, it is said that he died on coast of Africa as shipwright on a vessel 1750, and his s. Samuel administered on the est., m. 2d, Margaret; Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1736, m. Sept. 1, 1762, Lois Mattison; Curnell⁶, b. May 8, 1776, m. Feb. 3, 1799, Sally Adams⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1782, d. Apr. 18, 1827; Hiram⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1800, of Lisbon, Conn., d. Mar. 18, 1878, m. June 3, 1819, Eunice Tarbox⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1796. Samuel⁶; Joseph⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1765, m. Jan. 12, 1788, Esther Whitford⁶; Eunice⁶ Tarbox, m. Hiram Tarbox⁷. See *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLII: 31*.

Whitford ancestry:—3 arms: (Scotland). Ar. a bend cotised sa. in chief a garb gu. *Crest*—On a garb or, a dove ar. beaked gu. *Motto*—Tout est en haut. . . . Pasco¹; Nicholas²; Pasco³, m. Hannah Mattison; George⁴, m. Dina Whitford; Esther⁵ Whitford, m. Joseph Tarbox⁶.

Adams ancestry:—John¹, James², Richard³ [see +722, p. 384]; Ensign Richard⁴; Peter⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1718, m. Sept. 27, 1750, Priscilla Warren, b. Dec. 5, 1730, d. July 15, 1826; Philemon⁶, b. July 14, 1754, d. Oct. 17, 1837, m. Dec. 31, 1774, Sally Day, b. Dec. 14, 1754, of Dayville, Conn.; Sally⁷ Adams m. Curnell Tarbox⁶.

Mattison ancestry:—Henry¹; Francis²; Lois³ Mattison m. Samuel Tarbox⁶.

Haven ancestry:—Richard¹ [see +1229, p. 566]; Mary² Haven m. John Tarbox³.

5314.

FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶), died Orange, Tex., Feb. 19, 1885, a. 54, m. New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1873, Caroline Peirce, born Biloxi, Miss., Dec. 9, 1849, da. William and Anna (White). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

STEPHEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1874, Houston, Tex., unm. 1895, res. Orange, Tex.

ANNA LAURA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1877, Orange, Tex., res. Orange.

CARRIE VAUGHAN⁸ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 30, 1881, Orange, Tex., res. Orange.

Mr. FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to 1850, removed, 1850, to Liberty, Tex., afterward lived at Orange. Ship builder and surveyor. Was pressed into the Confederate service, 1861-5.

Mrs. Caroline (Peirce) Cleveland m. 2d, Orange, Nov. 16, 1886, as 3d w., Thomas Berwick Merriman, b. Vermillion Parish, La., Aug. 10, 1843, s. William and Mary Adele (Mouton). Ch. b. Orange: Peirce Merriman, Mar. 2, 1888; Mary Adele Merriman, b. and d. O., Nov. 30, 1889; Clara Leona Merriman, b. June 24, 1891; Florence Ackle Merriman, Mar. 3, 1893; Nellie Rachel Merriman, Sept. 13, 1894. William Berwick Merriman m. 1st, Houston, May 3, 1870, Miss E. C. Delano, she d. He m. 2d, Beaumont, Jefferson co., Tex., Oct. 22, 1879, Miss E. C. Wingate, she d. Ch. by 1st m.: 3. By 2d m.: 2 living, 1 dead (1894). Mr. William Berwick Merriman res. Orange, saw filer.

Merriman ancestry:—William Merriman, b. Vermillion Parish, 1821, planter, died many years ago, m. Mary Adele Mouton, b. Vermillion, Jan. 28, 1823, da. Sylvester and Adeline.

5316.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1838, unmarried.

Hon. DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND removed to Biloxi, Miss., October, 1850; was in New Orleans, La., 2 years, cashier; returned to Poughkeepsie, April, 1857; studied 2 years in law office of Tallman [John P. H.] & Paine [George W.] at Poughkeepsie; adm. as att'y and counselor at law in Supreme Court of N. Y., April, 1859; rem., June, 1859, San Antonio, Tex., entered into partnership with his brother, William Henry⁷. This partnership continued in Tex. and California until the death of William H., in 1873, except as interrupted by the absence of the latter from Texas during the Rebellion. Took no part in the Rebellion. In July, August, 1865, Daniel was appointed provisional mayor of San Antonio, Texas, at the request of the Union men of Western Texas. When he entered upon his duties as mayor, the city was under military government; the streets and public buildings were in a wretched condition, the city was deeply in debt, and municipal affairs were greatly demoralized. He held the office for eleven months, during which time good order was established, the streets and public buildings were repaired, much public work was done; and the whole municipal debt was paid. At the end of his term he turned over the city to his successor out of debt, and with one thousand dollars in cash

in the treasury. In 1865-6, he was president of several Republican Clubs, and presided at most of the Republican meetings at San Antonio. He was one of the founders, and for about six months was the editor, of the *San Antonio Express*, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV., now one of the leading newspapers of Texas.—[*Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War*. By Benson J. Lossing, II: 537—The writer is indebted to Hon. Daniel Cleveland, the first Union mayor after the war, for the narrative, etc.] In October, 1866, he returned to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in October, 1867, he went to San Francisco, Cal., where he practised law for about a year and a half. He removed to San Diego in May, 1869, where he has since resided (1897). He has been a director in two railroad companies at San Diego, and attorney for the Texas & Pacific Railway Company. He was a director and attorney for the Bank of San Diego during the nine years of its existence. He was one of the founders of the San Diego Society of Natural History, was long its vice-president, and is now its president. He has always been prominent in the Episcopal Church in San Diego, being its Senior Warden, and for many years acting as Lay Reader. At the 1889 Diocesan Convention of California, of which he was a lay delegate, he was elected a delegate to the General Convention of the Church, which was held in New York city in October, 1889. He was early interested in scientific pursuits, especially in botany, collected extensively, and has discovered many rare and new plants, some of which have been given his name. He has for many years been a correspondent of the leading botanists. *The City and County of San Diego, Illustrated*, 1888, p. 139-40—contains biographical sketch and portrait of Daniel Cleveland.

Mr. Cleveland is the first President of the Southern California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized at San Diego, July 4, 1894; President of the University Extension Society of San Diego; President of the San Diego Society of Medical History, and President of Coronado Beach, Cal., Summer School, incorporated 1895.

Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

5317.

EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶), died Edinburg, Tex., Aug. 21, 1869, a. 29, unmarried.

Lt. EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND went from N. Y. city to San Antonio, Tex., Nov., 1859; joined 1st Texas Union Cav., as private, soon prom. to lt., became 1st lt. in colored cav.; was on Banks' expedition, saw much and dangerous service in La. and Tex.; in many engagements. At close of war was made provost-marshal of South Western Tex.; was offered a commission as Col. in both the Maximilian and Republican armies, then at war in Mexico. He went to city of Mexico with a drove of mules, was returning, met some travelers on the Rio Grande, who were Mexican banditti, and killed him.

5320.

George Johnson⁷ Flynn (Hannah Huntington⁶, Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Coltonville, Ill., Sept. 12, 1843, Harriet Matilda Townsend, b. Oriskany, N. Y., June 5, 1829, da. Henry and Emily (Harrison), 1'd De Kalb, Ill., Lake City, Ia., 1886, farmer. Ch.:

11763 **William Henry⁸ Flynn**, b. July 9, 1849, Boston, Mass., m. Lake City, Dec. 30, 1876, Cordelia Ripley, born Jackson, Ia., June 17, 1858, da. William Washington and Abigail (Squibb), l. Lake City, farmer. Ch.: **Nettie Matilda⁹ Flynn**, b. Sept. 24, 1878; **Clara Abigail⁹ Flynn**, b. July 16, 1884. **Franklin Boston⁸ Flynn**, b. Oct. 20, 1850, De Kalb, d. De K., May 30, 1852.

11764 **Herbert Francis⁸ Flynn**, b. Sept. 14, 1852, De K., d. Las Vegas, N. M., July 2, 1885, m. Carroll, Carroll co., Ia., Nov. 24, 1879, Nellie Sarah Waldo, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 11, 1859, da. Parker Hooker and Laura (Merrill), dwelt Carroll, jeweler. Ch.: **Mabel Clara⁹ Flynn**, b. Nov. 24, 1880; **Bessie May⁹ Flynn**, b. July 2, 1882; **George Herbert⁹ Flynn**, b. Dec. 31, 1885, d. May 1, 1886.

11765 **Edwin Cleveland⁸ Flynn**, b. May 14, 1854, De Kalb. **Charles Helen⁸ Flynn**, b. Feb. 19, 1856, De K., d. De K., Jan. 13, 1861. **George Elbert⁸ Flynn**, b. May 3, 1863, De K.

5327.

Henry⁷ Haskell (Mary⁶, Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Stockbridge, Vt., Sept. 6, 1846, Mary Abigail Chamberlin, b. Weathersfield, Windsor co., Vt., June 25, 1823, a da. Jotham and Irene (Briggs). Ch.: 11766 **Kate⁸ Haskell**, b. Oct. 31, 1847, Royalton, Vt., unm., l. Jefferson, Wis., 1886.

11767 **Hannah⁸ Haskell**, b. Dec. 7, 1853, J., d. J. Sept. 29, 1884, m. J. Apr. 5, 1874, Judson N. Stevens, b. Springport, Mich., Sept. 22, 1849, a s. Hiram and Purlina (Hair), l. Jefferson, farmer. Ch.: **Hattie Louisa⁹ Stevens**, b. Apr. 5, 1874, Koshkonong, Rock co., Wis.; **Mary Agnes⁹ Stevens**, Sept. 1, 1876, Jefferson; **Paul Cleveland⁹ Stevens**, b. Sept. 15, 1884, J., d. J. Mar. 9, 1885.

Henry⁷ Haskell resides 1876-1886 at Jefferson; is an Archaeologist and Collector of pre-historic stone and copper implements; collection of over 6,000 specimens.

5331.

JAMES PAYNE⁷ CLEVELAND (James Payne⁶, Stephen⁵, Payne⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Braintree, Vt., Aug. 3, 1850, Martha Flint, b. Braintree, Jan. 2, 1833, da. Elijah and Patience (Neff). Ch.:

+11768 **FRANK HUNTINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Jan. 3, 1851, Braintree.

11769 **JENNIE ANN⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Nov. 3, 1852, Randolph, Vt., m. Braintree, Sept. 25, 1872, Rev. William Inverarity Chalmers, b. New York city, Oct. 14, 1850, s. William (b. Edinburg, Scot.) and Janet (McCormack, b. Stanvaer, Scot.), s. p. He ent. College of City of N. Y., July, 1865, grad. July, 1869; ent. Union Theol. Seminary, N. Y. city, 1869, grad. 1872, Presb.

clerg. During 1871-2 preached Port Jefferson, Suffolk co., N. Y., was called 1872 there, but accepted a call June, 1872, to Riverhead, N. Y., ord. there Oct., 1872, and is still (1883) pastor, able and successful.

11770 HENRY LEWIS^s CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1860, Brain-tree, now 1881-2 Assoc. Judge of Orange co., Vt.

Judge JAMES PAYNE⁷ CLEVELAND resides West Randolph, Vt., 1879-83. *Hemenway's Vt., Gaz., II : 848* — Orange co. officers, Braintree: JAMES P. CLEVELAND, Jr., High Bailiff 1862-3, Sheriff 1866-7. . . . He is 1879 Assoc. Judge of Orange County Court. Of U. S. Grant Post No. 96 Dep. Vt., 12th Vt. Inf., attended National Encampment, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1-10, 1883.

5335.

Stephen Faulkland⁷ Austin (Elizabeth⁶, Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Columbia, N. H., June 27, 1858, *Phebe Davis⁸ Lyman* + 11214 (*Caroline Matilda⁷ Smith*, Caroline Matilda⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. Columbia, June 15, 1838; l. 1879-85 Granby, Essex co., Vt., farmer. Ch.:

11771 *Harriet Annette⁸⁻⁹ Austin*, b. July 1, 1859, South Columbia, N. H., m. Dec. 7, 1881, Charles F. Hayden. Ch.: *Charles Austin⁹⁻¹⁰ Hayden*, b. Sept. 10, 1882, Island Pond, Vt.; *Henry⁹⁻¹⁰ Hayden*, b. June 27, 1885, Gorham, Coos co., N. H.

11772 *Ella Augusta⁸⁻⁹ Austin*, b. July 6, 1861, Granby, Vt., m. Aug. 30, 1879, George A. Kelley, b. Oldtown, Me., Feb. 13, 1856. Ch. b. Granby, Vt.: *Alton George⁹⁻¹⁰ Kelley*, Mar. 29, 1883; *Effie Maud⁹⁻¹⁰ Kelley*, Sept. 24, 1885.

11773 *Elvira Blanche⁸⁻⁹ Austin*, Aug. 25, 1863, Granby, Vt. 11774-8 *Lucia Louisa⁸⁻⁹ Austin*, Feb. 6, 1866, G.; *George Stephen⁸⁻⁹ Austin*, Mar. 25, 1870, G.; *Betsy Caroline⁸⁻⁹ Austin*, Jan. 10, 1873, G.; *Mary Adeline⁸⁻⁹*, Sept. 3, 1875, G.; *Annie Inez⁸⁻⁹*, Nov. 5, 1879, G.

5343.

ALICE⁷ CLEAVELAND (Orange⁶, Paine⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Stafford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1879, a. 52, m. 1st, Tolland co., Conn., May 23, 1847, George Harwood, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 25, 1824, d. Westford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1864, a s. Reuben and Hannah (Hurd). She m. 2d, Union, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867, as 1st w., William Kay, b. Eng., Apr., 1839, eldest s. John and Mary. Ch. by 1st m.:

+11779 *Hannah Elizabeth⁸ Harwood*, b. Jan. 5, 1849, Oxford. *Milton Badger⁸ Harwood*, b. July 13, Union, Conn., d. Aug. 15, 1851; *Orange Cleaveland⁸ Harwood*, b. Mar. 18, Union, d. Stafford, Apr. 8, 1853, buried Oxford, Mass.; *Charles Willard⁸*, b. Nov. 16, 1855, Stafford, d. S. June 26, 1856, buried Oxford; *Charles Willard⁸ Harwood* (ag.), b. Dec. 28, 1860, Ashford, Conn., d. Westford, Sept. 10, 1865. 2d m.: s. p.

George Harwood lived at Westford, millwright.

Harwood ancestry: — 8 arms: HARWOOD; 1: HARWOOD, HERWARD, HORWODE, and WILKWOOD (of Saxon origin, seated at a remote period in Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire, Eng.), Chequy or az. on a bend gu. 3 eagles displ. ar. . . . George Harwood thought to be immigrant ancestor of Capt. David¹ of Sutton, Mass., capt. of cavalry; Solomon², b. Sutton, 1770, m. Abigail Battles of Dedham, Mass.; Reuben³ Harwood, b. Sept. 17, 1798, m. July 19, 1818, Hannah Hurd⁴, b. 1798, d. Apr. 9, 1866 — *Oxford, Mass., rec.*

Hurd ancestry: — Peter¹; Joseph², Revolution soldier in Craft's cav., marched to Lexington, &c., m. Mary Livermore, da. John of Framingham, Mass.; William³, d. Apr. 4, 1841, m. Lois Davis, she d. July, 1833, da. Joseph of Livermore, Me.; Hannah⁴ Hurd, m. Reuben Harwood⁵.

William Kay res. Stafford, dyer. He m. 2d, Marion Fenton of S., s. p.

5344.

PAYNE⁷ CLEVELAND (Orange⁶), m. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1852, Caroline Amelia Needham, b. Wales, May 25, 1835, da. Jasper and Hannah (Agard). Ch. b. Stafford:

+11780 ORANGE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1854.

+11781 CHARLES FREMONT⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1856.

+11782 GEORGE ALDEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1858.

PAYNE⁷ CLEVELAND, a soldier in the civil war, in Co. D, 25th Conn. Vols., Capt. Foskitt, was mustered Aug. 30, 1862, then of Hartford, Conn., and honorably discharged Aug. 26, 1863; lived at Bridgeport, Conn., 1878, and at Windsor Locks, Conn., 1884-95, blacksmith.

5345.

JOHN CHURCH⁷ CLEVELAND (Orange⁶), m. Willington, Conn., July 22, 1860, Jane Roxana Nichols, b. Brimfield, Mass., July 9, 1840, da. Abner and Maria Wood (Gardner). Enlisted Dec. 2, 1863, Co. L, 1st Conn. H. A., siege artillery brigade, mustered out Washington, D. C., Sept. 25, 1875; of Stafford Springs, Conn., 1882-95, wool business. Ch.:

+11783 ELBERT ABNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1866, Stafford, Conn.; BLANCHE ELWY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1879, Stafford Springs, unm.

5346.

GEORGE ORANGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Orange⁶), m. 1st, Stafford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1862, Georgianna Eliza Brown, b. S. Mar. 25, 1846, d. S. Apr. 9, 1891, a da. John and Nancy Adeline (Carpenter). He m. 2d, S. Apr. 21, 1894, Harriet Louise Eaton, b. S. Mar. 29, 1853, da. Calvin W. and Louisa A. (Presbry). Res. Stafford 1885-96, merchant. Ch. by 1st m.: ERNEST BROWN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1868, Stafford Springs, Conn., d. there Nov. 13, 1885; 2d m.: s. p.

5347.

CLARISSA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Orange⁶), m. Stafford Springs, Conn., June 17, 1871, George Harrison Walker, b. Barrington, N. H., Feb. 25, 1845, a s. Nathan and Sophia (Dore), s. p. George Harrison Walker, residence: Boston, Dorchester 1895-6, merchant.

Walker ancestry: — Independence or Dependence¹, b. Alton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1770, of Alton and Strafford, Strafford co., N. H., farmer, d. S. May 14, 1845, m. Jan. 4, 1798, Annie Caswell², b. Apr. 9, 1779; Nathan² Walker, b. Alton, 1803, of Durham, N. H., d. Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 9, 1889, buried at Dover, N. H., m. Dover, 1823, Sophia Dore³, b. Milton, Strafford co., N. H., 1804, d. Durham, Dec. 7, 1873, bur. Dover.

Dore ancestry: — 2 arms: DOORE; 2: DORE: (Cornwall and Devonshire) the ancient arms: Per pale az. and gu. 3 bees or. . . . Richard¹, Portsmouth, N. H., 1675, m. Tamsen; Philip² of Newington, N. H., 1717, m. Sarah; John³, bap. July 5, 1730, m. Charity Wentworth²⁴, b. 1740; Andrew⁴, m. 1st, Margaret Sargent, 2d, Mrs. Mary (Ricker⁴) Downs, wid. Gershom Downs; Sophia⁵ Dore, m. Nathan Walker of Durham, N. H.

Rickard, Ricker, Rickett ancestry: — 2 arms: RICKARDS; 5: RICKETTS; 1: RICKETS, Erm. chev. betw. 2 roses gu. Crest— Demi-lion ramp, holding battle-axe. . . . George¹: fr. Eng., Dover, N. H., 1670 (bro. to Maturin of D.), Cochecho, N. H., 1672, m. Eleanor Evans per da. of Robert of D.; Ephraim², b. Feb. 15, 1696, m. 2d, Sarah Wentworth²³; Aaron³, m. Mary Knox; Mary⁴ Ricker, m. Andrew Dore⁴.

Wentworth ancestries : — [See + 1095, p. 493] William²¹; Gershom²², b. 1649, of Dover N. H., m. Hannah French, da. Edward and Ann of Salisbury, Mass.; Sarah²³, m. Ephraim Ricker². . . Benjamin²², m. Sarah Allen; Joseph²³, b. Dec. 22, 1709, m. Rachel; Charity²⁴ Wentworth, m. John Dore³.

Caswell ancestry : — *Arms* (Hampton Court, co. Middlesex). Ar. 3 bars gemelles sa. Crest — A dexter arm couped at the shoulder in mail, holding in the hand ppr. a cross crosslet fitchée or. . . . Joseph¹, b. Alton, Aug. 2, 1758, enlisted in Capt. Cherry's co. in 2d N. H. reg. 1776, was at Bemis Heights battle, and Burgoyne's surrender, pensioned 1820, d. Stratford, Feb. 9, 1846, m. Mar. 13, 1779, Lydia Evans, da. of Col. Stephen Evans, who marched to join the northern army at Saratoga in Sept., 1777; Annie² Caswell, m. Independence Walker¹.

5348.

SARAH JANE' CLEAVELAND (Solomon⁶, Paine⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Union, Conn., Mar. 27, 1853, Ephraim Wesley Squier, b. Ashford, Conn., May 13, 1824, s. John Wesley and Phila (Canada). Ch.:

11784 *Emma Jane⁸ Squier*, b. Apr. 26, 1854, Union, m. Ashford, July 30, 1876, Charles Augustus Lee, b. Suffield, Conn., May 6, 1853, s. of Charles, res. Willimantic, Conn., farmer. Ch.: *Blanche Geneva⁹ Lee*, b. Feb. 28, 1887, Ashford. *Eugene Francis⁸ Squier*, b. Dec. 28, 1855, Stafford, Conn., d. Ashford, May 8, 1867; *Estella Aurilla⁸ Squier*, b. Mar. 18, 1858, A., unm.

11785 *Lucy Eleanor⁸ Squier*, b. Jan. 12, 1868, A., m. A. May 28, 1891, Alfred George Sault, b. Granby, Canada East, P. Q., July 8, 1861, s. Lewis Maynard and Mary Matilda (Tibbids), res. Stafford 1895, loom fixer. Ch. b. Stafford: *Ethel Eutoca⁹ Sault*, Feb. 3, 1892; *Malcolm Maynard⁹ Sault*, Sept. 11, 1894. *Everline Eutoca⁸ Squier*, b. Feb. 4, 1871, Stafford, unm.

Ephraim Wesley Squier of Stafford, 1895, mechanic.

John Wesley Squier, b. Ashford, Jan. 15, 1792, m. Phila Canada, b. Chaplin, Conn., Nov. 10, 1791.

5353.

Hiram Guernsey⁷ Freeman (*Hiram⁶ Freeman*, Prudence⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at Appleton, Wis., Nov. 20, 1886, Susie Whitney Smith, b. at Appleton, daughter of Reeder and Eliza Pierce (Kimball) Smith. Child:

Angeline Smith⁸ Freeman, b. at Appleton, Wis.

Mr. *Hiram Guernsey⁷ Freeman* received an academic education. Soon after the breaking out of the great civil war he was mustered May, 1861, into Co. B, 41st Wis. Infantry, a private soldier, and discharged at expiration of term Sept., 1861. Mr. Freeman filled the office of Cashier of the Kellogg National Bank of Green Bay, Wis. (organized Jan. 1, 1874), until he removed to Appleton, Wis., where he still resides 1896, and has been Cashier of the Commercial National Bank, Appleton, from its first organization in the fall of 1881 (J. H. Whorton, Pres't, John McNaughton, Vice-Pres't), No. 2565, capital and surplus, \$180,000. Mr. Freeman is Secretary of Fox River Paper Company, Appleton (R. McMillen, Pres't), and is 1894-6 a member of Republican State Central Committee of Wisconsin, Milwaukee (Henry C. Thom, chairman). Mr. Freeman is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Smith ancestry : — William¹, of New London, Conn., who, tradition says, was on Washington's bodyguard — see *Kulp's Wyoming Valley, Vol. I.*: Newton², b. New London, Feb. 27, 1772, of Wyoming co., Pa.; Reeder³ Smith, b. Wyoming co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1804, d. Appleton, Jan. 21, 1892, m. July 6, 1846, Eliza Pierce Kimball⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1815.

Kimball, Kimball ancestry : — 3 *arms*; KEMBLE; 1: KIMBELL. Argent a fesse within a bordure engrailed sable. . . . Richard¹, b. England 1595, came from Ipswich, Eng., 1634, embarked Apr. 10, 1634, in ship Elizabeth of Ipswich (in ship with Henry Kim-

ball, probably his brother and prob. the Henry who lived at Watertown, Mass.), accompanied by first wife, children, Martha Scott, a. 60, (whom he calls his mother in the records), and Thomas Scott, a. 40, landed at Ipswich, Mass., first settled at Watertown, free-man May 6, 1635, a proprietor 1636-7, rem. thence 1637, to Ipswich, Mass., granted land there Oct. 23, 1637-8, one of the "seven men," d. Ipswich, Mass., June 22, 1675, m. 1st, in Eng., Ursula Scott, b. in Eng., da. ——— and Martha; Caleb², b. 1630, of Ipswich, was killed by Indians at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675, with the flower of Essex, under Capt. Thomas Lothrop, m. Nov. 7, 1660, Anna Hazeltine; Caleb³, b. 1662, m. Nov. 23, 1685, Lucy Edwards; Capt. John⁴, b. Mar. 6, 1687-8, m. Dec. 22, 1715, Elizabeth Lord; Dea. Nathaniel⁵, b. July 16, 1733, m. Jan. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Low; David⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1766, m. Nancy Stacy; Eliza Pierce⁷ Kimball, m. Reeder Smith⁸.

5357.

ALANSON L.⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Norwalk, O., Oct. 5, 1871, a. 65, m. Cato, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1828, Betsey White, b. Ballston, N. Y., May 10, 1811, d. Norwalk, da. Henry and Nancy (Bright or Wright). L'd Cato. After 1840, dwelt always at Norwalk, farmer. She l. N. 1887. Ch.: HENRY WHITE⁸, b. July 7, 1829, Cato, d. Aug. 10, 1831.

+11786 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1836, Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.

11787 MELISSA HELEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1839, Cato, m. Norwalk, Feb. 1, 1860, Ephraim Templer of Norwalk. Ch.: Myrtie May⁹ Templer, b. Jan. 27, 1864; Fannie Grace⁹ Templer, Oct. 25, 1868.

11788 ALANSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1842, Norwalk, last heard of pending Chattanooga battle, when he was a Union scout. Went to Buffalo, N. Y., said he would go to Europe.

11789 FANNY JANETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1845, Norwalk, m. Jackson, Amador co., Cal., Hon. S. W. Griffith, l. Jackson, 1885, judge, lawyer. Ch.: 2. RODERICK RANDOM⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1847, Norwalk, d. May 14, 1850.

+11790 JAMES RODERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1850, N.

5361.

PHILO⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward⁶), m. 1st, Norwalk, O., July 31, 1840, Mary Keeler, b. N. Oct. 27, 1822, died Bryan, Williams co., O., Jan. 20, 1863, da. Lewis and Rebecca (Stevens). He m. 2d, Center tp., Williams co., O., July 30, 1863, Caroline Selina Clark, b. Martinsburg, Lewis co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1827, da. Warner and Polly (Corwin). Dwelt since 1851 at Bryan, 1883, prosperous farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

11791 AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1841, d. Mar., 1861, m. Bryan, O., Cornelius Tawney, he died in Kan. by accident; dwelt Bryan. Ch.: 2 *das.*⁹, both d. bef. 1883.

11792 PARLINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1842, m. Morris Loverige, l. Goshen, Elkhart co., Ind. s. p.

11793 LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. in Union army, Nov. 12, 1864, lost arm in U. S. A., died in consequence. Son⁸, b. Dec., 1845, d. same day; Son⁸, b. Jan., 1847, d. a. 2 days; Son⁸, b. Jan., 1848, d. same day.

+11794 HIRAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1849. FRED⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1866; JAY M.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1853, d. Apr. 25, 1867.

11795 REBECCA B.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1856, m. Sanford Cooley, l. Pulaski, Williams co. (Bryan P. O.), O. Ch.: Mary⁹ Cooley; Charlotte⁹ Cooley; Clark⁹ Cooley; Harry⁹ Cooley.

11796 JULIUS P.^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1858, m. Bryan, Dec. 5, 1882, Mary Jane Moore, b. Jefferson tp., Williams co., O., May 11, 1860, da. William and Martha (Dixon), l. Bryan.

11797 PHILA ANN^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1860. SYLVIA A.^s, b. July 3, d. Nov. 4, 1862. By 2d m.: JETHRO G.^s, b. May 18, d. Sept. 30, 1864.

5362.

PHILANDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward^s), m. Isabel Sloane, l. Bellevue, Eaton co., Mich., 1883. Ch.:

11798-800 EDSON^s CLEVELAND; MARY JANE^s; ANN ELIZA^s; FRANK^s CLEVELAND; CAROLINE^s.

5363.

FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward^s), died Angola, Ind., ab. 1864, m. Amelia Taylor (she m. 2d, Lininger); dwelt in Angola. Ch.: 5:

11801 ANSEL^s CLEVELAND, of n. Angola, 1883; 2 d. y.

5364.

WILLIAM PERKINS⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward^s), m. Norwalk, O., Apr. 17, 1848, Sarah Medora Shedd, b. Jefferson co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1827, da. Enoch and Altena (Gray), l. Norwalk, 1885, carpenter. Ch.: Son^s, b. and d. Apr. 7, 1849.

11802 CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1850, m. N., Nov. 8, 1871, George Albert Trumbull, b. N., Mar. 1, 1849, s. Isaac and Sarah (Keene) of N., l. Colfax, Whitman co., Washington. Ch.: *Leila^s Trumbull*, b. Apr. 15, 1876. LUCY MEDORA^s, b. May 9, 1852, d. Aug. 22, 1854.

+11803 ALBERT ENOCH^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1856.

LEONORA AMANDA^s, b. June 26, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1863.

5370.

LYNDON⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s, Edw.^s, John^s, Palmer^s, Edw.^s), m. Bridgewater, Vt., 1825, Priscilla Johnson, b. Salem, N. H., Sept. 14, 1798, d. Granville, Vt., Sept. 27, 1871, a da. John. He m. 2d, Aletheia Wheeler, b. Pittsfield, Vt., 1824, da. Joshua and Abigail (Greenleaf), l. Pittsfield, 1887, farmer. Ch.:

+11804 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1826.

+11805 JOHN LYNDON^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1827.

11806 AUGUSTA FRANCES^s, b. Apr. 4, 1835, died Sept. 18, 1868, unm.

11807 MILO WILLIAM^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1839, killed in Wilderness battle, 1864, m. Julia Watson (she m. 2d, Haskell Laird).

5371.

ORANGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s), m. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1827, Philencia Eastman, b. Newport, Sullivan co., N. H., Apr. 4, 1804, d. Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 18, 1871, da. Johnson and Sarah, l. Hyde Park, 1887. Ch.:

+11808 ORLANDO JOSEPH^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1833, Vt.

- 11809 SARAH ALVIRA^s, b. Sept. 16, 1835, d. bef. 1886.
 11810 CLARISSA REBECCA^s, b. June 4, 1839.
 11811 LOUISA ANN^s CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1841, m. Larvin Lamphear, l. Belvidere, Vt., farmer. s. p.
 +11812 CHARLES ALONZO^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1847.
 11813 HARRIET ELIZABETH^s, b. Dec. 27, 1849, unm., lives Hyde Park.

5374.

PHILENA BRIGGS⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s), m. Dec. 30, 1830, Truman Tenney, dwelt Morristown, Vt., farmer. Ch. b. Morristown :

- 11814 *Mary Philena^s Tenney*, b. June 2, 1832, died Jan. 10, 1884, m. Abial Spaulding, l'd Morristown, farmer.
 11815 *Lorin^s Tenney*, b. June 10, 1838, m. Calista Moulton ; l'd Hyde Park, Vt., farmer.
 11816 *Elvira Jane^s Tenney*, b. Oct. 25, 1842, m. Nathan W. Haws, l'd Morrisville, Vt., blacksmith.

5375.

ALDIS MILO⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s), died Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 29, 1880, a. 68, m. Morristown, Vt., Feb. 5, 1840, Eliza Maria Downs, b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 4, 1814, d. Wolcott, Vt., May 8, 1883, da. Joshua and Susan (West), farmer. Ch. born Hyde Park :

- +11817 CARLOS LORENZO^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1841.
 11818 CHARLES HENRY^s CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1845.
 11819 ANDREW AUGUST^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
 11820 MARY ALICE^s, July 3, 1853.

5376.

ABIGAIL SLOCUM⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s), d. Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 14, 1885, a. 68, m. Hyde P., Mar. 26, 1848, Abel Smalley, b. Norwich, Vt., July 6, 1819, d. H. P., Apr. 15, 1880, a s. Abel and Sarah (Allard), farmer. Ch.:

- 11821 *Elmer Alonzo^s Smalley*, b. June 19, 1849, m. North Troy, Orleans co., Vt., Feb. 23, 1871, Carrie Maria Blanchard, b. Potton, P. Q., Can., Mar. 2, 1850, da. Thomas and Caroline (Dailing), l. Hyde Park, dealer in horses. Ch.: *Etta Josette^s Smalley*, b. Jan. 27, 1872 ; *Edna Isadore^s Smalley*, Oct. 23, 1875 ; *Herbert Abel^s Smalley*, June 23, 1880.

5378.

NELSON ALONZO⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s), m. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 7, 1843, Lydia Lucretia Downs, b. Vershire, Vt., Dec. 18, 1823, d. Shelburne, Vt., Dec. 28, 1882, da. Joshua and Nancy (West), l. Shelburne, 1886, farmer. Ch.: JULIA ANN^s, b. Mar. 24, 1845, d. July 12, 1862 ; JANE VERONA^s, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. July 8, 1862.

- +11822 HENRY MURILLO^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1850.
 +11823 WILLIAM ALBERT^s CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1854.

- 11824 BURTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1856, unm.
 +11825 BYRON HUNTLEY^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1858.
 11826 NELSON ALONZO^s, b. Nov. 22, 1863, m. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 11, 1884, Janette Estella Weatherwax, b. Peru, Clinton co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1866, da. David and Hannah (Evans). Of W. Charlotte, Vt., joiner. s. p.

5379.

PHILO CAMP^r CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s), m. 1st, Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 10, 1848, Sally Whitcomb, b. Washington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1822, da. Simeon and Betsey (Young). He m. 2d, Hyde Park, Aug. 19, 1873, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Foss, b. H. P., Aug. 21, 1844, wid. Benjamin Perry Foss, da. Sylvester and Harriet (Fisher), 1d Hyde Park, hotel prop., l. 1877, Claremont, N. H., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

11827 ALMA ELIZA^r, b. July 30, 1849, m. Hyde P., June 10, 1870, Frank Leland of Johnson, Vt.

11828 ANDREW PHILO^o, b. Jan. 1, 1851, d. Sept. 24, 1873, m. Hyde P., June 30, 1873, Cynthia Robinson Sherwin, da. Lyman Barrows and Hannah Kimball (Baker). s. p. ELLEN SALLY^r, b. Aug. 9, 1858, d. Jan. 15, 1877. By 2d m.:

ROLIN ANDREW^s, b. Nov. 10, 1880.

5380.

William^r Goodale (Jerusha^s), m. Morristown, Vt., Oct. 20, 1840, Louisa Sargent, b. Tufonborough, Carroll co., N. H., Mar. 23, 1819, da. Robert and Jane (Libby). Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, for 9 months, Co. E, 13th Vt., was of the troops in Gettysburg battle repulsing Pickett's charge, pensioner, l. Stowe, Vt., farmer. Ch. b. Morristown:

11829 *William Henry Harrison^s Goodale*, b. Apr. 29, 1841, m. Watsburg, Vt., Apr., 1867, Aldora Wait, b. Stowe, da. Frank and Elizabeth (Shaw), l. Morristown, farmer. Ch.: *Fred Clinton^o Goodale*; *Frank Theodore^o Goodale*; *Mark Irvine^o Goodale*.

Roxana Ann^s Goodale, b. May 12, 1844, m. M., Chas. Hastings. Ch.: 4. *Laura Jane^s Goodale*, b. Apr. 29, 1851, died Feb. 23, 1867.

Ida Namona^s Goodale, b. Mar. 27, 1853, m. 1st, M., Apr. 9, 1871, Levi Cole, b. M., Sept. 22, 1847, died M., Sept. 15, 1866, s. Harvey and Mary (Springer), farmer. She m. 2d, M., Dec. 27, 1877, Nat Nathaniel Moody, b. Stowe, Nov. 10, 1844, s. John, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Inez Albertie^o Cole*; *Glen Levi^o Cole*. By 2d m.: *Maggie L.^o Moody*; *Les J.^o Moody*; *Jessie T.^o Moody*. *Harriet Viola^s Goodale*, b. Dec. 5, 1862, d. Feb. 16, 1863.

5383.

AARON^r CLEVELAND (John^s, Edward^s, John^s, Palmer^s, Edward^s, Moses^s), died Sullivan, Pa., Feb. 28, 1874, a. 71, m. Sterling, Vt., Aug. 30, 1831, Betsey Dyke, b. Sterling Aug. 30, 1805, d. Richmond, Pa., Jan. 15, 1877, a da. Reuben and Elizabeth (Holden), dwelt Sullivan, farmer. Ch.:

11830 ROXANA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Vt., d. Richmond Jan. 16, 1877, m. Mr. Jaquirsh. Ch.: *Avery⁹ Jaquirsh*; *Horace⁸ Jaquirsh*; *Permela⁹ Jaquirsh*; *Elvin⁹ Jaquirsh*; *Elias⁹ Jaquirsh*; *Clara⁹ Jaquirsh*; *Ada⁹ Jaquirsh*; *Rose⁹ Jaquirsh*; *Floid⁹ Jaquirsh*.

+11831 AMASA BURNETT⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1824, Vt. +11832 LEVI⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1827, Morristown, Vt. +11833 ELIAS SMITH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1829, Sterling. 11834 ASA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1831, Cortland, N. Y., m. 1st, AUGUSTA⁷ CLEVELAND +4168, 2d, +11835 JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND.

5386.

HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Sempronius, Cayuga co., N. Y., before 1885, m. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1834, Alice Dike, b. Sterling, Vt., Nov. 16, 1807, a daughter Reuben and Elizabeth (Holden), l'd Richmond, Pa., farmer. Ch. b. Sullivan, Pa.:

11836 LAURA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1836, m. HARVEY⁷ CLEVELAND +4164.

11837 DWIGHT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1840, d. S. Aug. 4, 1863. 11838 HARRISON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1842. 11839 STEPHEN⁸ CLEVELAND, May 21, 1846. 11840 ENOS⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 25, 1848. 11841 IRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1850, d. S. Sept. 24, 1877.

5389.

JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Covington, Pa., May 2, 1879, m. Ch.: 11842 ABNER⁸ CLEVELAND 11843 ORSON⁸ CLEVELAND.

5390.

BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Ch.: 11844-50 MARTIN⁸ CLEVELAND; NORMAN⁸; LUTIA⁸ CLEVELAND; ORA⁸; SILAS⁸; STEPHEN⁸; FRANK⁸ CLEVELAND.

5394.

MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Covington, Pa., Jan. 1, 1836, Cyrus Maynard, b. Vt. Apr. 1, 1812, d. C. Feb. 25, 1883, s. Shubael and Mary (Ruggles), dwelt Covington, mason. Ch.: 11851 *Orwell Amos⁸ Maynard*, b. Mar. 30, 1837, Sullivan, Pa. 11852 *Stephen Franklin⁸ Maynard*, June 11, 1838, Troy, Pa. 11853 *William Edward⁸ Maynard*, Aug. 7, 1840, T. 11854 *Laura Jerusha⁸ Maynard*, Feb. 28, 1843, T. *Caroline⁸*, b. May 12, 1845, Sullivan, d. Covington Dec. 3, 1880; *Clarissa Ann⁸*, b. Feb. 28, 1848, Troy, d. May, 1864.

11855 *Shubael Archibald⁸ Maynard*, b. July 22, 1852, Sullivan, m. IDA ADELL⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND +9866. 11856 *George Ingham⁸ Maynard*, b. Mar. 5, 1854, Troy, Pa.

5395.

ORWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Covington, Pa., before 1885, m. Harriet Sumner. Ch.: 11857 SALLY⁸. 11858 VIOLETTA⁸. 11859 ALMENA⁸. 11860 JANETTE⁸. 11861 ANDREW VERNON⁸.

CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1848, Sullivan, Pa., m. LUCINA PLUMLEY*
 CLEVELAND +9849. 11862-6 RANDOLPH* CLEVELAND; ADA*;
 ELLA*; ERNEST*; FANNIE*; WILLBER*; ORA*.

5396.

WILLIAM RILEY* CLEVELAND (John*), m. Troy, Pa.,
 Sept. 29, 1868. SELENA POLLY* CLEVELAND +4171 (Elisha*, Elisha*,
 Hopestill*, Samuel*, Samuel*, Moses*) has lived Covington, Sullivan,
 and Richmond, Pa., l. 1884 Mansfield, Pa., farmer. Ch.: 11867-70.
 ELLEN PHILINDA*, b. Sept. 16, 1875, Sullivan; SARAH ANGELINE*,
 Feb. 10, 1878, S.; WILLIANA*, Mar. 2, 1880, Richmond; DORA
 JANE* CLEVELAND, Oct. 21, 1882, R.

5407.

Mary Slocum* (Mary*, Edward*, John*, Palmer*, Edward*), m. Dun-
 daff, Susquehanna co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1842, John Cottrell, b. R. I.
 May 6, 1815, d. Pa. Jan. 6, 1866, a son John and Esther (Bright-
 man), farmer; she l. Burnwood, Susquehanna co., Pa. Ch.:
Mary Sophia Cottrell*, b. Feb. 16, 1843, d. Sept. 7, 1844.

11871 *Francis James* Cottrell*, b. June 11, 1844, m. July 3,
 1868, Martha Lee, l. Burnwood, farmer; ch.: 4 s., 2 das. 11872
Arnold Potter Cottrell*, b. Feb. 23, 1846, unm., farmer. 11873 *Je-
 rusha* Cottrell*, b. Jan. 10, 1848, m. Erastus Root Foster, l. Burn-
 wood, farmer; ch.: 5. 11874 *Alice Josephine* Cottrell*, b. Mar. 8,
 1850, m. Archibald Lamont Foster, l. Burnwood, carpenter.
 11875 *Luretta* Cottrell*, b. Jan. 2, 1853, m. Job William Blandin,
 l. Equinunk, Wayne co., Pa., factory foreman. 11876 *Lillie
 May* Cottrell*, b. May 1, 1858, m. William Norman Lee, l. Burn-
 wood, stone-cutter. 11877 *Ida Melinda* Cottrell*, b. June 11, 1861,
 m. Wellington Adolphus Vincent, l. Forest City, Pa., farmer;
 Ch.: 3.

5413.

MARTHA ANN* CLEVELAND (Enos*, Edward*, John*, Palmer*,
 Edward*), died Richmond, Pa., Jan. 25, 1873, a. 45, m. Covington,
 Pa., Nov. 1, 1848, Henry Eaton Dike, b. Sterling, Vt., July 3,
 1823, a s. Asa and Jane (Eaton). Ch.: *Joseph* Dike*, b. Aug. 23,
 Covington, d. C. Sept. 11, 1850. 11878 *Asa Henry* Dike*, b. July
 30, 1853, Mifflin, Schuylkill co., Pa., l. Richmond 1875. 11879
Helen Amanda Dike*, b. Aug. 27, 1857, Mifflin. 11880 *Charles
 Bingley* Dike*, b. Oct. 28, 1859, Sewardton, Fayette co., Pa. *Mar-
 tha Arletta* Dike*, b. May 6, 1861, Coudersport, Pa., d. Richmond
 July 16, 1865. *Inf.**, b. Jan. 5, R., d. 7, 1864. 11881 *Orrin Cleve-
 land* Dike*, b. Jan. 23, 1866, R. 11882 *Martha Jane* Dike*, b. Mar.
 2, 1870, R.

Henry Eaton Dike dwelt Covingt. to Sept. 15, 1852, Mifflin
 to Sept. 20, 1859, Sewardton; l. 1885 Richmond, millwright.

Dike ancestry:—*Arms*: DIKES, or DYKES (Cumberland). Or. 3 cinquefoils sa. *Crest*
 —Lobster vert. . . . Name Dike, Dykes, Dilkes in Eng. from 1666. . . . Abraham,
 Dorchester, Mass., 1636. Richard, Gloucester, Mass., m. Aug. 7, 1667, Rebecca Doliver.
 . . . Reuben, b. perhaps 1760, of per. Vt., m. Elizabeth Holden; Asa* Dike, of Sterling,
 m. Jane Eaton*.

Eaton ancestry:—Samuel¹, b. per. 1770, of per. Vt., m. Edna Hunkins; Henry², m.
 Margaret Whitney³²; Jane³ Eaton, m. Asa Dike².

Whitney ancestry: Henry²⁷; John²⁸ [See +2220, p. 856]; Joseph²⁹, b. Norwalk, Conn.,
 Mar. 1, 1678, m. Hannah Hoyt⁴; Hezekiah³⁰, b. N. Apr. 10, 1705, m. N. Jan. 3, 1732-3.

Margaret Harris; Hezekiah³¹, b. N., m. Sarah Taylor, b. prob. N. July 16, 1744, daughter Josiah and Thankful (French); Margaret³² Whitney, m. Henry Eaton²—*Whitney gen.*, II: 928.

Hoyt, Hoyt, Haight ancestry.—Simeon, or Simon¹, b. Eng. about 1505, Salem, Mass., 1628, Charlestown, Mass., 1629, Dorchester, Scituate, Mass., Windsor 1639, Fairfield, Conn., d. Stamford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1657; Walter², early settler Norwalk; Zerubbabel³, m. 1st, —, 2d, Mrs. Mehitabel (Rockwell) Keeler, wid. of John Keeler, da. John of Stamford; Hannah⁴ Hoyt, m. Joseph Whitney²⁰.

5417.

LORENZO DOW⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1845, Maria Melissa Cooke, b. Oneonta Dec. 13, 1827, daughter Rice and Lucretia (Sloane), l. Thompson, Pa., farmer. Ch. b. Thompson:

11883 EMILIE JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1847, m. 1st, John G. Fairchild, 2d, William E. Van Antwerp, l. Binghamton, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: *Louis Henry⁹ Fairchild*.

11884 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1848, m. Mary Eva Kishbaugh, l. Thompson, farmer. 11885 JOHN RILEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1850, m. Emma Melody, l. Susquehanna Depot, Pa., machinist. 11886 ELIJAH LORENZO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1852, m. Lucy Rhoads, l. Thompson, farmer. 11887 FLORO DELMANZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1854, m. Ida Celestia Sherwood, l. Starucca, Wayne county, Pa., farmer. 11888 MARIA MELISSA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1855, m. Lemuel W. Florence, l. Binghamton. 11889 DELLA LUCRETIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1858, unmarried, l. Binghamton. 11890 RICE COOKE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1861, m. Alma Esther Howell, l. Starucca, farmer. 11891 FLORA BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1871.

5419.

JAMES CARGILL⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. 1st, Elmira Gear, b. Wayne co., Pa., d. Mar., 1861. He m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1862, Lucinda Castle, b. Greene, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1838, l. Binghamton, N. Y., retired farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 11892 EVA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1855, m. Mar., 1876, Eugene Vosburg. By 2d m.: 11893 HARVEY J.⁸, b. May 26, 1863, l. Westfield, Mass., book-keeper. 11894 WILLIAM LEROY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1865, l. Binghamton, dry goods. 11895 JULIUS ELWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1867, l. Binghamton, clothier. MINNIE MAY⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1869. 11896 ARTEMUS WARD⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 25, 1878.

5424.

SMITH ANGELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Israel⁶, Albrow⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1840, Ruth Ferris, b. S. Aug. 4, 1818, d. S. Dec. 22, 1861, da. Joseph and Sally (Wood). He m. 2d, S., Oct. 30, 1862, Sarissa Talcott, b. S. Feb. 22, 1820, da. Joshua and Sarissa (Taylor), l. New Hartford, N. Y., 1882, farmer, real est. owner. Ch.: by 1st m., b. Smyrna: 11897 HIRAM LAVETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1864, soldier in civil war.

+11898 ZIBA VALETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1844.

+11899 ISRAEL ANGELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1846.

11900 ADELLA CLEVELAND (adopted), b. Sept. 7, 1851, m. Herbert Converse, l. Ia. 1879; Colo, Story co., Ia., 1883. Ch.: *Ida J. Converse; Jessie Converse; Ralph Converse*.

11901 IDA JESSIE^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1855, m. New Hartford Nov. 24, 1880, Addison Weed, b. Huron, N. Y., June 28, 1852, s. Oscar and Rebecca Yercus (Watson), l. North Rose, Wayne co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Alfred Cleveland^s Weed*, b. July 28, 1881.

5425.

SETH PALMER^r CLEVELAND (Israel^e), m. 1st, Smyrna, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1842, L. Charlotte Barber, b. Steuben co., N. Y., 1813, d. Smyrna Jan. 14, 1843, da. Moses and Charlotte (Gardiner). He m. 2d, Lebanon, Chenango co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843, Sally Loomis, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1821, da. George and Marilla (Weed), l. Smyrna, 1879; Hamilton, N. Y., 1883. Ch. by 1st m., b. Smyrna: 11902 MARTHA N.^e CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1842, Georgetown, m. Dec. 23, 1861, Anthony Chapman, l. Smyrna. By 2d m.:

11903 GEORGE WASHINGTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1843, d. Mar. 21, 1861. 11904 CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE^s, b. Feb. 14, 1846, d. July 5, 1872. 11905 ADELAIDE M.^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1848, m. Dec. 25, 1873, John Bellinger of Sherburne, N. Y., l. Hubbardsville, Madison co., N. Y., farmer. 11906 ARTELISSA M.^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1855, m. Dec. 5, 1875, Devillon Reynolds of Plymouth, farmer. 11907 PALMER SETH^s CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1861, Smyrna, m. Jan. 31, 1883, Ella Hagan, l. Smyrna.

5426.

ALEXANDER^r CLEVELAND (Israel^e), d. Smyrna, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1875, a. 53, m. S. Dec. 15, 1847, Elizabeth Ferris, b. Columbus, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1830, da. Jesse and Zeruiah (Decker). Of Smyrna, farmer. Ch. b. Smyrna:

+11908 LAWRENCE BURDETT^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1849
ADELIA NANCY^s, b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. Mar. 18, 1853.

11909 ELIZA ALMIRA^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1854, m. S. Jan. 19, 1876, Edward Isbell, farmer.

11910 MINNIE ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1861, d. Smyrna Dec. 29, 1879, m. S. May 7, 1879, William P. Briggs Ch.: *Minnie Cleveland^s Briggs*, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

5427.

WASHINGTON LA FAYETTE^r CLEVELAND (Israel^e), d. Clifton Springs, Ontario co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1884, a. 58, m. Hawley, Wayne co., Pa., July 2, 1851, Julia Stidd, b. Dingman, Pike co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1825, da. Jonathan Owen and Sally (Goble). Ch. b. Hornellsville, N. Y.:

+11911 FRANK FERGUSON^s CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1852.

11912 FLORA DELLA^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 19, 1854, artist.

11913 JENNIE RUTH^s CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1859, artist.

WASHINGTON LA FAYETTE^r CLEVELAND, at the age of 17 received a certificate enabling him to teach school, which he did eight winters. At 21 learned carpenter's trade; served as dep. sheriff in Steuben co., N. Y.; rem. from Hornellsville, 1860, to Erie, Pa.; engaged successfully in oil business and manufacturing. Obituary notices in *The Despatch, Erie, Oct. 13 and 15, 1884.*

5428.

POLLY MARIA' CLEVELAND (Israel⁶), m. Smyrna, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1850, Nathaniel Tallman Ferris, b. Columbus, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1823, s. Jesse and Zeruiah (Decker), l. Smyrna, 1879-83, farmer and carpenter. Ch. b. Smyrna :

11914 *Cleveland Nathaniel⁸ Ferris*, b. Apr. 1852, m. S. July 3, 1873, Mary Brown, b. Aug. 31, 1855, da. Solomon and Parintha or Barintha. Ch. b. Smyrna : *Frank Nathaniel⁹ Ferris*, July 27, 1875 ; *Warren Brown⁸ Ferris*, Oct. 30, 1877. *Lavern Maria⁸ Ferris*, b. Mar. 26, 1854, d. Feb. 10, 1856.

11915 *Cortland Lewellian⁸ Ferris*, b. June 27, 1858, m. S. July 28, 1881, Libbie Bartlett, b. Dec. 29, 1853, 1859, da. Patrick and Julia, l. Smyrna. Ch. : *Harry Nathaniel⁹ Ferris*, b. Oct. 23, 1882, Smyrna. 11916 *Leland Lavette⁸ Ferris*, b. May 16, 1865.

5429.

ROXY MELVINA' CLEVELAND (Israel⁶), m. Smyrna, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1850, Henry T. Ferguson, b. S. July 2, 1826, s. Lemuel and Hannah (Tower), l'd Smyrna, l., 1883, Annawan, Henry co., Ill., farmer. Ch. : 11917 *Smith Cleveland⁸ Ferguson*, b. June 1, 1851, Smyrna, m. May 26, 1877, Eva Prior of Grand Rapids, Mich.; was publisher Cincinnati, O., 1878. 11918 *William Henry⁸ Ferguson*, b. July 31, 1865, Annawan. 11919 *Louis Anthony⁸ Ferguson*, b. Dec. 22, 1867, Annawan.

5430.

LYSANDER STEPHEN' CLEVELAND (Israel⁶), m. Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1856, Elizabeth J. Bennet, b. S. Sept. 4, 1836, da. Alonzo L. and Tryphosa (Gardner); l. Smyrna 1882-3, farmer. Ch. b. Smyrna : 11920 *FRED LYSANDER⁸*, b. Sept. 29, 1863. 11921 *ALGERNON BENNET⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

5431.

ARNOLD MEDBERY' CLEVELAND (Angell⁶, Albro⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Granville, O., Jan. 15, 1856, Annette Abigail Austin, b. Sullivan, O., Oct. 29, 1838, d. Leavenworth, Kan., bef. Dec. 27, 1894, da. Daniel Hudson and Louisa Melinda (Rugg); of Chicago, Ill., 1876, U. S. gauger there ; Worthington, O., 1878, Columbus, O.; Leavenworth 1894, com. merch. s. p.

5432.

CAROLINE ELIZA' CLEVELAND (Angell⁶), d. Delaware, Delaware co., O., Apr. 7, 1883, a. 51, m. Worthington, O., Sept. 3, 1851, Franklin Kellogg Hulburd; he d. in army May 5, 1862; l'd 1878, Worthington. Ch. : *Franklin Cleveland⁸ Hulburd*, b. Sept. 23, 1852, Columbus, O., d. Apr. 2, 1853.

11922 *Caroline Amanda⁸ Hulburd*, b. Apr. 13, 1858, Morris, Grundy co., Ill., m. Apr. 13, 1882, John Fletcher Denison, l. Delaware, O. *Horace Cleveland⁸ Hulburd*, b. May 6, 1861, Morris, d. Mar. 22, 1863.

5433.

NATHANIEL MEDBERRY' CLEVELAND (Angell⁶), m. Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1859, Nancy Maria Parsons, b. Chesterfield, Mass., June 22, 1835, da. Maurice and Amanda (Clark), l. Worthington, O., 1878. Ch. b. Worthington : 11923 EMMA ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1861. 11924 FRANKLIN HULBURD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1862; MARY PARSONS⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1864, d. July 16, 1865. 11925 LUCY ANNETTE⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1866. 11926 HENRY ARNOLD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1868; EDWIN PARSONS⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1873, d. Oct. 28, 1876. 11927 BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1876.

5434.

HEZEKIAH ALBRO' CLEVELAND (Angell⁶), m. Peru, La Salle co., Ill., Oct. 28, 1868, Emma Frances Harkness, b. Lee Center, Lee co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1849, da. Isaac and Frances Amelia (Jipson). Of Morris, Ill., 1878; South Minneapolis 1883, accountant; Minneapolis, Minn., 1890, clk. Omaha Ry. Ch.: HEZEKIAH ARTHUR⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1869, d. Aug. 31, 1870. 11928 WILLIAM ALBRO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1873.

5435.

SALLY MARIA' CLEVELAND (Albro⁶), m. 1st, Centreville, R. I., Nov. 7, 1849, Thomas Jackson, b. Manchester, Eng., July 31, 1826, d. Centreville, July 15, 1851, s. Robert and Margaret (Worstencroft). She m. 2d, Exeter, R. I., Jan. 12, 1858, David Tarbox, b. West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 1, 1819, s. Fosse Whitford and Sally Ann (Spencer), l. Centreville 1879-83, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

11929 Robert Albro⁸ Jackson, b. Apr. 20, 1850, C., m. E. Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 20, 1872, Sarah Jane Tarbox, b. W. Greenwich, Apr. 13, 1853, da. David and Amanda Malinda (King). Ch.: Da.⁹, b. and d. W. G. June 1, 1873; Mabel Maria⁹ Jackson, b. Sept. 22, 1874, d. Warwick, R. I., Nov. 14, 1875; Grace Mabel⁹ Jackson, b. Sept. 21, 1878, Scituate, R. I.; Genevieve King⁹ Jackson, Dec. 27, 1880, S. By 2d m.:

11930 Oscar⁸ Tarbox, b. Nov. 23, 1858, W. Greenwich. 11931 Orville Dexter⁸ Tarbox, Mar. 3, 1861. 11932 Otho⁸ Tarbox, Apr. 5, 1863; Orman Elmer⁸ Tarbox, May 20, 1866; Fosse Whitford⁸ Tarbox, May 9, 1868; Ella May⁸, Aug. 15, 1870; John⁸ Tarbox, May 19, 1876.

5436.

PHEBE ANN' CLEVELAND (Albro⁶), m. Warwick, R. I., May 10, 1856, Jonathan Munroe Remington, b. Warwick, Mar. 4, 1817, s. James and Sarah (Rice), of Centreville, R. I. (1883), farmer. Ch.:

11933 Charles Edgar⁸ Remington, b. Apr. 27, 1861, W. Greenwich, R. I., m. Warwick, July 28, 1879, Abbie Ann Bennett. Ch.: Minnie Phebe⁸ Remington, b. July 25, 1881, Warwick.

5439.

MARY GARDNER' CLEVELAND (Albro⁶), d. Centreville, R. I., Feb. 27, 1879, a. 37, m. Exeter, R. I., Oct. 2, 1857, Arnold Hiram Hopkins, b. E. Nov. 27, 1840, d. W. Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 10, 1878, s. Samuel and Free love (Burlingame). Dwelt Anthony, Kent co., R. I., on a farm. Ch.:

11934 *Adaline Frelove⁸ Hopkins*, b. Nov. 15, 1860, Exeter, m. Coventry, R. I., Apr. 4, 1880, Caleb William Shippee, b. W. Greenwich, Sept. 25, 1844, s. Caleb Brown and Sally Ann (Mateson). Ch.: *Mabel Adaline⁸ Shippee*, b. Apr. 19, 1881, W. Greenwich.

11935 *Hiram Francis⁸ Hopkins*, b. Dec. 11, 1862, Exeter, d. W. Greenw. Dec. 25, 1878; *Mary Emeline⁸ Hopkins*, b. July 4, 1864, Exet., d. W. Gre. Dec. 28, 1869. 11936 *Nellie Luella⁸ Hopkins*, b. Apr. 27, 1869, W. G., l. Centrev. 1883.

5446.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS' CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶, Albro⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Lyndon, Sheboygan co., Wis., May 15, 1873, a. 49, m. Sullivan, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1844, Eliza Elizabeth Peck, b. Sand Lake, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1828, da. Ransford and Permelia (Thorn). Dwelt Rome, N. Y., Canada, and Lyndon, cooper. His wid. l. 1884, Waldo, Sheboygan co., Wis. Ch.: HANNAH⁸, b. July 16, d. 17, 1845; GEORGE PALMER⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1846, d. June 28, 1864.

11937 FRANCIS WILLOT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1853, m. Lyndon, June 16, 1880, Esther Butler, l. Plymouth, Wis. 11938 DEWITT CLINTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1855, d. Mar., 1881, m. Waupun, Wis., 1877, Ida Evans. 11939 JENNIE VIOLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1861, m. Dec. 23, 1883, Emmet Eugene Nott of Whitewater, Wis., l. Waldo. 11940 GEORGIANA⁸, b. July 8, 1867.

5449.

SARAH HANNAH' CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1847, Delarmo L. Marshall, b. n. Brockville, C. W., Apr. 14, 1828, s. John and Ruth (Ireland), l'd Oswego, N. Y., to Apr., 1884, l. Nov., 1884, Kingston, Ont., bridge builder. Ch.: *May⁸ Marshall*, b. May 19, 1848; *Flora Eva⁸ Marshall*, 1849.

11941 *George Francis⁸ Marshall*, b. Jan. 1, 1852, d. Jerseyville, Ill., June, 1881, m. Oswego, Jan., 1870, Miss Nellie O'Connors.

11942 *Sarah Eloise⁸ Marshall*, b. Apr. 8, 1860, m. May 8, 1879, Dr. J. G. Sanderson, l'd Troy, N. Y., l. Boyne City, Charlevoix co., Mich. 11943 *Luella Rosaletta⁸*, b. May 20, 1862; *May Bella⁸*, Mar. 31, 1869.

5450.

FRANCIS JAMES' CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), m. Jackson, Cal., Oct. 1, 1863, Mary Antoinette Hoyt, b. Emmett, St. Clair co., Mich., May 7, 1847, a da. Cephas and Harriet (Wells). Dwelt Brockville, Can., to 1847, Smyrna, N. Y., to 1851, R. I.

and N. Y. to 1854, rem. fr. N. Y. to Cal., May, 1854; of Volcano, Amador co., Cal., 1884, prop. Volcano Water Works. Ch. b. Volcano: 11944-6 FRANK STARR⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1865; CLARENCE CHARLES⁸, b. Mar. 31, 1870; MAY HARRIET⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 30, 1875.

5451.

MARY ARTEMISA⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), m. 1st, New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1862, Nathaniel Brotherton, b. Antwerp, Jefferson co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1835, was drowned on Lake Huron, Apr. 12, 1882, s. Enoch and Lucretia (McIntyre). Was a sailor; with his eldest son he was lost in a collision. She m. 2d, May 10, 1885, Zebedee Macomber of Huron co., O., s. Egbert and Anna, res. Bedford, Calhoun co., Mich. (1884-96). Ch.: *Mendelsohn Fred⁸ Brotherton*, b. Nov. 27, 1862, North Scriba, Oswego co., N. Y., drowned L. Huron, Apr. 12, 1882.

Maria Eloise⁸ Brotherton, b. Mar. 16, 1864, Hannibal, N. Y., m. May, June 3, 1885, John A. Gibb of Kalamazoo, Mich., s. Henry and Elizabeth of K., res. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895, druggist. Ch.: *Mildred Eloise⁹ Gibb*, b. July, 1888.

Silas Hervey⁸ Brotherton, b. Apr. 20, 1865, Hannibal, m. Sept. 19, 1891, Miss Lillie May Russell of Kalamazoo, she d. Silver Plume, Clear Creek co., Col., Nov. 11, 1892, res. Silver Plume. Ch.: *Ruth Esther⁹ Brotherton*, b. Nov. 6, 1892, d. Apr. 12, 1893.

Eula Belle⁸ Brotherton, b. Jan. 27, 1867, Hannibal, m. Sept., Oct. 23, 1893, Frank Mason of Comstock, Kalamazoo co., Mich., s. Leigh of Kalamazoo. Ch.: *Gertrude Lenora⁹ Mason*, b. Dec. 25, 1894; *Lillie May⁸ Brotherton*, b. Oct. 12, 1869, Hannibal; *Jessie Lucretia⁸ Brotherton*, Dec. 2, 1873, H.; *Orah Pearl⁸ Brotherton*, Oct. 5, 1877, H.; 2d m.: s. P.

5453.

MERRITT NEWTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶, Albro⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. 1st, Owego, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1867, Frankie Maria Yeo, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1847, d. Bedford, Mich. (?) Nov. 29, 1880, da. Dr. James Henry and Ruhama (Eggleston). He 2d, Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 13, 1884, Mrs. Margaret (Byer) Marcellus, b. Amsterdam, Holland, July 25, 1850, wid. Charles Marcellus, da. Christian R. and Alida (Wieman). Ch. by 1st m. (none that died young) are: 11947-9 CARRIE BELLE⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1867, Owego; CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1873, Kalamazoo; FREDERIC LLOYD⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 18, 1875, K.; engineer 1889, res. home.

MERRITT NEWTON⁷ CLEVELAND enlisted, Feb. 13, 1864, for 3 years Co. B, 1st N. Y. L. Art, Capt. Robert E. Rogers, disch'd Elmira, N. Y., June 18, 1865; participated in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., N. Anna river, Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Weldon R. R.; of Kalamazoo 1889, builder.

5456.

AUGUSTA BOWEN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Gardner⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. Nauvoo, Hancock co., Ill., July 9, 1845, John Lyman Smith, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1828, a s. John and

Clarissa (Lyman). Ch.: *Arabella^a Smith*, b. and d. June 12, 1845, on prairie in Pottawattamie co., n. Council Bluffs and n. Nishabotany river, Ia.

+11950 *Augusta Bowen^a Smith*, b. May 23, 1849, Salt Lake City, Utah.

+11951 *Sarah Marietta^a Smith*, b. Apr. 14, 1851, S. L. C. *Clarissa Medora^a*, b. May 3, 1853, S. L. C., d. S. L. C. Nov. 3, 1854.

+11952 *John Lyman^a Smith*, b. Oct. 22, 1855, S. L. C.

+11953 *Don George Alexander^a Smith*, b. Apr. 3, 1859, Salt Lake City.

+11954 *Charlotte Rose Cleveland^a Smith*, b. Feb. 2, 1861, S. L. C.

+11955 *Sophonria Amanda^a Smith*, b. Sept. 26, 1865, S. L. C.

John Lyman Smith lived at Sublett, and during winters at St. George 1882-5; residence, since July, 1885, at Oakley, Cassia co., Idaho (1897), carpenter and builder. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Lyman ancestry: — Richard⁴, Richard⁵, Richard⁶ [see +1945, p. 800], Richard⁷, John⁸, Richard⁹; Clarissa¹⁰ Lyman m. John Smith.

5457.

ALEXANDER DENNISON⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. 1st, Lamoine, Ill., Jan. 30, 1851, Amanda Jane Spiver, b. Schuyler co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1834, da. James H. and Ruhama (Friend). Divorced Ottumwa, Ia., Jan. term court 1877. He m. 2d, Ottumwa, May 11, 1878, Nancy Ann O'Neale, b. Elizabeth, Harrison co., Ind., Sept. 14, 1855, da. Charles and Ann (Peirce-field). Dwelt Ottumwa 1870 to Nov., 1883; since in Oskaloosa, Mahaska co., Ia., pattern-maker. Ch. by 1st m.:

11956 RUHAMA ELLEN^a CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1851, m. Quincy, Ill., 1871, Lucius Parmenter, l. Colorado, telegraph operator. Ch.: *Da.⁹ JAMES EDWARD^a*, b. Aug. 5, d. Sept. 8, 1853; *ISABELLA^a*, b. and d. June 4, 1854; *SARAH MARIETTA^a*, b. May 6, 1856, d. Mar. 4, 1858. 11957 JOHN^a CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1858, m. Ottumwa, 1878, Nora Caster; l. Montezuma, Poweshiek co., Ia., farmer. Ch.: *SON^a*. 11958 ALEXANDER DOUGLAS^a CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1860. 11959 AMANDA JANE^a, Dec. 1, 1863. COLUMBA AUGUSTA^a, b. Apr. 2, 1865, d. Sept. 12, 1866. 11960 JOSEPHINE^a, b. Feb. 23, 1871. By 2d m.: 11961 AUGUSTA BOWEN^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

5460.

ANNA' CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), m. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864, Capt. George Clinton Britton, b. Westfield, N. Y., May 14, 1822; was killed by explosion str. "City of Memphis," on Mississippi River, Aug. 31, 1866, s. William and Selecta (Moore); was of Memphis, Tenn. She res., 1884-92, Alton, Ill., teacher. Of St. Louis, Mo., 1896. s. p.

5461.

ELLA LOUISE' CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶, Gardner⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1853, Richard Jordan Compton, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1832, s. of John and Ann (Jordan). Children: *Ella^a*, b. July 4, Buffalo, d. 24, 1854.

10962 *Lilian^a Compton*, b. July 22, 1855, Buffalo, m., Alton, Ill., Dec. 31, 1873, Jesse Willis Long, b. n. Alton Mar. 13, 1840, s. of Maj. George Washington and Maria North (Moale); res. St. Louis, Mo., since 1881, Secretary of the Compton Litho. Co., accountant. Ch.: *Eloise Compton^a Long*, b. May 4, 1875, Alton; *Stephen Harriman^a Long*, b. Nov. 12, 1876, A.; *Richard Jordan^a Long*, b. Nov. 1, 1878, A., d. St. Louis Nov. 6, 1881; *Cleveland Compton^a Long*, b. Sept. 23, 1884, St. L. *Frances Cleveland^a*, b. May 24, 1858, Buffalo, d. Aug. 11, 1859.

11963 *Palmer Cleveland^a Compton*, b. July 22, 1860, St. Louis; still res. St. Louis 1895, manager of the Compton Litho. Co. 1886-95.

11964 *Richard Jordan^a Compton*, b. Feb. 11, 1863, St. Louis; still res. St. L. 1895.

11965 *George Britton^a Compton*, b. Feb. 11, 1865, St. Louis; still res. St. Louis 1895; Vice-Pres. of the Compton Litho. Co.

11966 *Paul^a Compton*, b. Feb. 6, 1871, Alton, Ill.; res. St. Louis 1895.

11967 *Mildred Cleveland^a Compton*, b. July 26, 1873, Alton.

Richard Jordan Compton has been, since 1859-60, a resident of St. Louis, Mo., 1896. Is President of the Compton Litho. Co., St. Louis, manufacturers of fine lithographic work; the officers are, 1886: Rich. J. Compton, Pres.; Palmer C.^a Compton, Manager, J. W. Long, Sec.; Ed. H. Schmidt, Supt. Subscribes for this Genealogy.

5462.

FRANCES CHAPIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), m. Springville, N. Y., July 3, 1860, Horace Clark Green, b. Sardinia, Erie co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1838, a s. Obadiah Johnson and Rebecca Jane (Goodspeed), l. Buffalo, N. Y., 1885, wholesale liquor merchant. Ch. b. Buffalo:

11968 *Harry Cleveland^a Green*, b. Aug. 6, 1861, unm., res. in Buffalo 1886, lawyer, in law offices of Manly Candee Green, Buffalo. Mr. H. C.^a Green subscribes for a copy of this Genealogy.

11969 *Annette Cleveland^a Green*, b. Oct. 5, 1872.

5468.

JEREMIAH BRIGGS⁷ CLEVELAND (Job⁶, Gardner⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward³, Moses¹), m. Jersey City, N. J., June 22, 1852, Amelia Maria Case, b. Duaneburg, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1835, da. of Menzies Raynor and Amanda Melvina (Coon). Ch.:

11970 EMILY CASE^a CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1855, d. Ocean Grove, N. J., Oct., 1895, m. in Jersey City, Mar. 3, 1875, Rev. Warren Lanning Hoagland, who was b. in N. J., s. of Amos Hoagland; grad. Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; ord. minister in the M. E. Church; after marriage was pastor at Bayonne, Hudson co., N. J.; of the Park M. E. Church, Elizabeth, N. J., 1874-1877; at Bloomfield, N. J., 1877-1880; Westfield, N. J., 1880-1; Newark, N. J., 1887; Paterson, N. J., 1893-4, Passaic, N. J., 1895-6; member of the Newark Conference. Ch.: *Warren Lanning^a Hoagland*, b. Apr. 15, 1875, Elizabeth; *Henry*

*Buttz*⁹ *Hoagland*, b. Dec. 12, 1877, Elizabeth, d. Hackettstown, Warren co., N. J., 1879; *Herbert*⁹ *Hoagland*, b. Mar., 1880, Bloomfield, N. J.; *Robert Sinclair*⁹ *Hoagland*, b. Jan. 5, 1884, Westfield, N. J. MENZIES CASE⁸, b. June 20, 1857, d. young.

11971 MENZIES CASE⁸ CLEVELAND (again), b. July 22, 1860. m. in Rye, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1885, Annie Dell Stillman, da. of Rev. George Stillman; res. Jersey City. Lawyer, New York, N. Y., 1885-97.

JEREMIAH BRIGGS' CLEVELAND, res. Jersey City 1852-95, merchant; County Registrar, Court House, Hudson county, 1884; builder of the Water Works Jersey City; City Treas. 1891-4; of Passaic 1896.

5470.

ORESTES' CLEVELAND (Job⁶, Gardner⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), died 1895, m. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 28, 1853, Jane Hitchins Dixon, b. Taunton, Mass., Mar. 9, 1836, a da. Joseph and Hannah (Martin). Ch. b. Jersey City: JOSEPH DIXON⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1855, d. July, 1860.

11972 ORESTES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1857, unm. 1884, of Jersey City.

11973 LOUISE MARTIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1859, unm. 1884.

11974 JOSEPHINE VONDY⁸ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 6, 1861, unm. 1884.

11975 FRANCIS DIXON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1867, ass't chief engineer, res. home, 1891-4. GARDNER⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1870, d. Jersey City, May 26, 1884, unm.

11976 CONVERSE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1874.

Hon. ORESTES' CLEVELAND, of Jersey City. *Biographical Annals of the Civil Govt. of the U. S., by Charles Lanman, 1876, p. 85* — CLEVELAND, ORESTES, received a common-school education; settled in N. Y. city as a merchant, and subsequently as a manufacturer in Jersey City; was in City Council in 1861 and 1862, Pres. of the Aldermen one year; Mayor of the city 1864-5-6 [Mayor again May 1, 1886, to May 1, 1892]; rendered to the Union cause some financial help 1864, on his individual guarantee; and was elected a Representative from [the 5th Congressional District of] N. J. to the 41st Congress [1869-71], serving on the Committees on Territories and Manufactures.

Was Vice-Pres. of the U. S. Centennial Commissioners 1876.

Martin ancestry: — John¹, of Dover, N. H., 1648, of gr. jury, 1654, freeman 1666, in Jersey, 1673, m. Esther Roberts, da. of Hon. Thomas Roberts of Dover, who was Pres. of the Colony, chos. in oppos. to noted John Underhill; Edward², of N. H., 1674, ancestor of Hannah Martin, b. Marblehead, Mass., 1794, m. Joseph Dixon, b. Marblehead, 1799, founder of the Joseph Dixon Crucible co., estab. 1827, incorp. 1868 (of which Hon. Orestes' Cleveland was pres.), d. 1869.

5471.

JOHN CALHOUN' CLEVELAND (Job⁶), m. Scotia, Schenectady co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1868, Louisa Matilda Pangburn, b. Glenville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1842, da. James W. and Catherine (Bronk), l. Scotia, farmer. Ch.: 11977 PALMER DURKEE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1868, Scotia, N. Y.

5472.

EMILY⁷ CLEVELAND (Job⁶), m. in Quaker Street, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1856, William Henry Hoag, b. South Dover, Dutchess co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1834, s. Henry Griffin and Lydia (Chadwick), l. Jersey City, N. J., 1884-5, commission merchant. Ch.:

11978 *Russell⁸ Hoag*, born Mar. 1, 1862, Quaker street, m. Apr. 8, 1884, Edith Gertrude Knowles. *Mary⁸ Hoag*, b. Apr. 24, 1868, Jersey City, N. J., d. June 12, 1868.

11979 *Job Cleveland⁸ Hoag*, b. Mar. 20, 1871, Jersey City.

11980 *Clara Badgley⁸ Hoag*, b. Jan. 1, 1875, J. C. *Harry⁸ Hoag*, b. Mar. 24, 1877, J. C., d. Nov. 27, 1878; *Flora⁸ Hoag*, b. Jan. 23, 1880, J. C.

5473.

HORACE AGARD⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶, Gardner⁶, John⁶, Palmer⁶, Edward⁶, Moses⁶), m. in Chester Valley, Chester co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1860, Ellen Clair Schofield, b. Chester Valley, Apr. 19, 1833, da. of Edward Lane and Susannah (Force). Ch.:

11981 JENNIE R⁸ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 27, 1861, Doylestown, Bucks co., Pa., m. Reading, Pa., Nov. 22, 1882, John Seaver Sampson, b. Taunton, Mass., July 29, 1848, s. of Dr. Ira and Martha Ellis (Seaver), l. Taunton, 1882-6, printer. Ch.: *Clair⁹ Sampson*, b. Oct. 4, 1883, T.

11982 WILLIAM WORDSWORTH⁸ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 17, 1864, Wilmington, Del.; unm. 1886; was 1 year in Dickinson coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1 year in Pa. University, Phila., grad. Bristol co. Acad., Taunton, 1882; res. Philadelphia, 1890, with a wholesale dry goods house.

11983 NELLIE AGNUE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1873, Phila.

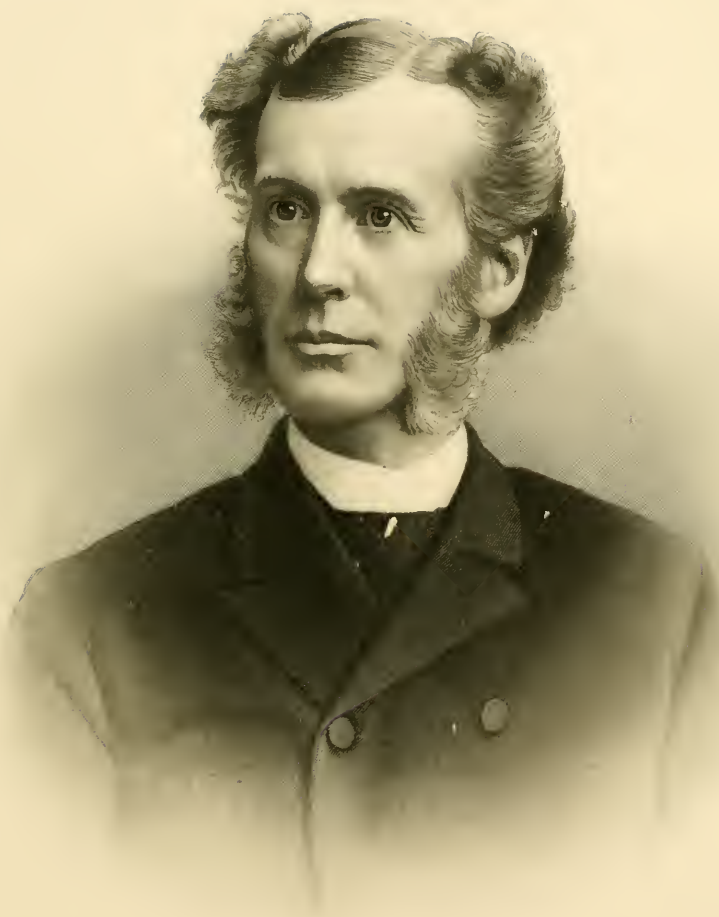
11984 HORACE AGARD⁸, b. May 21, 1875, Washington, D. C.

Rev. HORACE AGARD⁷ CLEVELAND, D.D. (Mount Union coll., Stark co., O., 1884), the well-known clergyman, lecturer, editor, and author (see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.), grad. Orwell, Pa., Academy, 1854, was licensed to preach by the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1855, adm. into Philadelphia Annual Conference, 1857; has been pastor in following churches: Phœnixville, Chester co., Pa., 1857; Schuylkill, Haven, and Cressona, Schuylkill co., Pa., 1858; Roxborough, 1859-60; Doylestown, 1861; Somerton, Philadelphia co., Pa., 1862; Tamaqua, Schuylkill co., Pa., 1862-3; Wilmington, Del., 7th st., 1864; Felton, Kent co., Del., 1865-6; West Philadelphia, Philadelphia co., Pa., built Christ chh., 1867-9; Trinity chh., 1870-2, built Ridge ave. chh., Phila.; Washington, D. C., repaired Foundry chh. at cost of \$40,000, 1873-5 (raising all the money in each of above cases); Boston, Mass., Winthrop st., 1876-8; transferred, 1879, from N. E. Conf. to Prov. Conf.; Taunton, First chh., 1880-1; Reading, Pa., 1882-4; Philadelphia, 1885-6. Has traveled in Europe extensively, but spent his life in preaching almost exclusively.

From *The Metropolitan*, Aug. 25, 1875 :

THE RELIGIOUS WORLD.

Rev. Horace A. Cleveland, the gifted pastor of Foundry Methodist Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C., was born in 1835, in the little town of Orwell, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. After passing through the curriculum of the village academy, he entered



H. A. Cleveland.

upon the work of teaching for three years, during which time Rev. Joseph H. Wythes, D.D., LL.D., was his tutor in theology. He was registered for a university course, but without completing it, he entered the ministry of the M. E. Church in 1857. By the aid of private tutors, devotion to study, foreign travel, and familiarity with the best minds of the age, he has become one of the finest *belles lettres* scholars in the country.

Mr. Cleveland has been interested with some of the most difficult, as well as most honorable and important stations in his denomination, and he has succeeded in all. Among his pastorates have been one of two years in Wilmington, Del., two of three years each in Christ and Trinity Churches, Philadelphia, and his present pastorate of three years of Foundry Church, Washington.

Beside discharging his manifold duties as preacher and pastor, Mr. Cleveland has found time to cultivate his very decided tastes and talents for literature. He edited a newspaper for two years, and was for several years correspondent of the *New York Methodist*. His book, "Golden Sheaves," has passed through seven or eight editions.

He has considerable celebrity as a platform speaker and popular lecturer, and would have still greater, if he cared more for outside work of this sort. His addresses are characterized by a very high order of thought, clothed in the most appropriate language, and delivered with the intense earnestness of a man who believes what he says and has a purpose to accomplish in saying it. Last year he preached the "baccalaureate sermon" for Dickinson Seminary, and this year he delivered the annual address before the literary societies of the North Western University. He was invited to succeed Dr. Talmage, when the latter left Philadelphia for Brooklyn, but, though the place was a tempting one, he decided to remain in the church of his early choice.

In person, Mr. Cleveland is almost a model of manly beauty. Nature has been lavish of her gifts and bestowed on him her choicest treasures. His fine presence, rich, powerful, and melodious voice, generous culture, warm sympathies, quick perception, chastened yet brilliant imagination, ardent love of the true, the beautiful, and the good, combine to give him a power and influence over his hearers such as are wielded by but few men in the American pulpit.

The best of all is, the Spirit of the Master makes his life beautiful and his utterances divinely electric. Christ is the central fact and figure of his ministry. He never forgets that Christ came that men might have life and have it more abundantly. He knows and honors the achievements of science, searches out the by-ways of modern thought, is at home in history and philosophy, literature and art; but all these are but secondary and subservient to his crowning passion—the adoring love he bears toward Him who is the one perfect example—the Saviour of mankind.

5474.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. Orwell, Pa., Sept. 17, 1859, Stephen Russell, b. Orwell, Dec. 8, 1835, s. Nathaniel and Juliaette (Mory), l. Orwell 1886, farmer. Ch. b. Orwell: 11985–8 *George Nathaniel⁸ Russell*, Sept. 25, 1860; *Horace Greeley⁸*, Sept. 29, 1864; *Ulysses Grant⁸*, Oct. 19, 1866; *Flora May⁸*, Dec. 9, 1868; *William James⁸*, Jan. 26, 1874; *Josephine⁸ Russell*, Aug. 14, 1876.

5476.

ANNIS ORINDA⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. Apr. 15, 1866, Dr. Gustavus Conklin, b. Bridgewater, Bucks co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1837; grad. Jefferson coll., Philadelphia, Pa., 1862, of Orwell, Pa., allopath. physician. Ch. b. Orwell: 11989–90 *Leona⁸ Conklin*, Mar. 2, 1867; *Albert⁸*, Aug. 23, 1869; *Greeley⁸*, Sept. 17, 1872; *Jennie⁸ Conklin*, Dec. 24, 1874.

5479.

JOHN CICERO⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. Orwell, Pa., May, 1872, Florence Annette Russell, b. Orwell, da. of Nathaniel and Juliaette (Mory), res. Orwell 1881, on his father's farm. S. P.

5481.

CHARLES EDWARDS⁷ CLEVELAND (Seneca⁶, Gardner⁶, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Colesburg, Delaware co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1858, Sarah J. Gwinn, da. Hugh and Sarah (Stewart). Her parents from Mifflin co., Pa., to Colesburg. Dwelt 1877–82 Colesburg; 1883 Kimball, Brule co., Dak., carpenter. S. P.

5482.

MARY L.⁷ CLEVELAND (Seneca⁶, Gardner⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. Monroe A. Carpenter. Reside 1882 Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Carpenter had a female seminary in Rockford; is (1882) County Supt. of Public Instruction and of Schools. Ch. b. Rockford: 11991-2 Cora⁸ and Carrie⁸ Carpenter, twins, b. ab. 1859, unm. 1882.

5483.

MARTHA⁷ CLEVELAND (Seneca⁶), m. Jan. 3, 1865, George Buckingham Harrison, b. Oct. 13, 1835, a s. Rev. James and Fidelia (Buckingham). Ch.: 11993-5 Henry⁸ Harrison, b. ab. 1866 Waterloo, Ia.; Charles⁸ Harrison, b. ab. 1870, Bloomington, Ill.; May⁸ Harrison, b. ab. 1877 B.

George Buckingham Harrison res. Bloomington 1870, 1882, traveling agt. for a Chicago house.

Buckingham ancestry : — 5 arms (of Town of, of Duke of, of Lord Mayor of London, of family of London, 1708, &c.). Ancient arms : Ar. a lion ramp. gu. . . . Thomas¹, the Puritan from London, Boston 1637, Quinipiac, now New Haven, Conn., 1638. Milford, Conn., a chief man 1639; Rev. Thomas², bap. Nov. 8, 1646, of Saybrook, m. Hester or Esther Hosmer : Daniel³, m. Sarah Lee; Stephen⁴, m. Elizabeth Sherwood; Ebenezer⁵, m. Esther Bradley; Bradley⁶, m. 1st Maria Darlington; Fidelia⁷ Buckingham, m. Rev. James Harrison — *The Buckingham Family, compiled at request of William A. Buckingham by Rev. F. W. Chapman, 1872, p. 320.*

Hosmer ancestry : — Stephen¹, d. Hawkhurst, Kent co., Eng., May 24, 1633, m. Dorothy; Thomas²; b. Hawk. Jan. 2, 1603, Cambridge, Mass., 1632, Hartford orig. prop. June, 1636, m. Frances, b. 1602; Hester³ Hosmer, m. Rev. Thomas Buckingham².

5487.

JOHN HAMILTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Harrodsburg, Ky., Apr. 27, 1876, a. 80, m. Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 10, 1825, Mary Louisa Whitney, b. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1804, d. Harrodsburg, Sept. 5, 1890, a da. Henry and Mary (Tennery). Ch.:

11996 MARY ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1826, Pawlet, d. Lincolnton, Lincoln co., Ga., July 20, 1856, unm.

+11997 EMMA MATILDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1828, Middlebury, O.

JOHN STARKE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1830, M., d. M. July 12, 1830.

+11998 HENRY WHITNEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1836, Akron, O.

JOHN HAMILTON⁷ CLEVELAND attended school winters, and worked summers on the farm of his father, who rem. 1801 to Pawlet; here he, at age of 15, enlisted 1812, by Lt. Strong in Capt. Conrad Saxe's Co. Vt. Militia, as a soldier, but, adjudged too young for the heavy arms of that day, went as fifer; was at Ft. Meigs under Gen. John Starke (for whom he named his first son); was fifer in land forces at Lake Champlain battle; was later given arms and hon. disch. at close of war, always afterward suffered from rheumatism of bowels. For this service he received, under act of Feb. 14, 1871, pension certif. No. 21,642, Apr. 17, 1875, war 1812. (After decease it was continued to wid.) Dwelt Pawlet to 1827-8; Middlebury to 1833, of McNaughton (Daniel) & Cleveland, gen. merchants; he got a fore-

man from Du Pont mills, and made gunpowder; Akron to 1841, was successful, but lost all by going security and bad ventures; to Harrodsburg joining in business his wife's bro., George T. Whitney, merchant; afterward, for several years, he exercised his mechanical skill, built cisterns, a necessity in limestone country (still in use), made pumps for Phoenix Iron Wks., Lexington, Ky., put in machinery, conducted a foundry at one time; was principal Harrodsb. High sch. Jan. 8, 1848, to July 29, 1850. Removed to Briar Creek farm, White Path, Gilmer co., Ga., here his family arrived 1850. He had great reading in geology, was correspondent of Sir Charles Lyell, F.R.S., author of a Geology. White Path Gold mines, named for an Indian, 7 miles from Elijay river, were worked by Indians. To buy the mines Mr. Cleveland organized a company; Gov. Charles J. MacDonald, Capt. David Westfield of S. C. milit., Capt. John Alexander, capt. in Creek war, William Moore and himself, who bot. the mines Nov., 1851, by decree of court for \$5,000, and worked with profit, \$1,000 a day was made under the "sluice washings," the invention of John H. Cleveland. He was shot in the face 1854 by a drunken physician, and lost his left eye. Was P. M. of White Path, Jan. 10, 1852, to Nov. 30, 1853, Jan. to Dec., 1854; was 1853-60 testing copper mines, Harnsburges, Lincoln, Hiawasse, Tenn., &c. (where he rented farm 1857-60). (His son was commissioned Jan. 19, 1856, P. M., whose mother attended to it while he was studying). Was book-keeper Brown Hotel, Macor, Ga., 1860; later Jackson, Miss., &c. In 1861-2 no one else could be found by the Confederate Gov't. to make powder, and by authority he erected works at Selma, Ala., importing saltpeter from Mexico, via. Santa Fe, manufactured to ab. 1863; Augusta, Ga., 1863. Bought Jan., 1864, and rem. to farm 200 acres Haralson co., Ga., n. Tallapoosa; farm was destroyed by Slocum's Div., Sherman's Army. Bought Dec., 1864, and rem. Jan., 1865, to 64 acres, Hamburg, Aiken co., S. C. As it was about to be laid out in fortifications, he bought of wid. Myers, Feb., 1865, and others, and rem. Mar., 1865, to property in Augusta. Built July, 1865, large sawmill at Dearing (on Ga. R. R.), Columbia co., Ga., and constructed boats to ship cotton before the railroads were made. In 1866 the Augusta place was sold and he bot. "The Cedars," a splendid 620-acre plantation and stock, 6 miles from Crawfordsville, Taliaferro co., Ga., which he sold Aug., 1871, and rem. to Harrodsburg, where he and his wife lived afterward.

Whitney ancestry: — Henry Whitney of Stonington, progenitor of: Henry¹ Whitney lived at Pawlet, silversmith, and at Salem, d. at home of John Hamilton⁷ Cleveland, Akron, O., ab. 1834, m. Mary Tenny², b. Morristown, N. J., d. young of consumption, and was buried at or near Salem.

Tenny ancestry: — Capt. Michael¹, of Morristown, N. J., and afterward of Philadelphia, Pa., an officer of the Revolution. During the Revolutionary war the family who resided in Philadelphia, then occupied by British troops, sought the seclusion of the country. Though quite young their daughter Mary remembered many incidents connected with the change of residence. One day a colored servant of the family was sent out to procure necessary provisions which were rather scarce. Some one said to her, "Why, your folks have so many silk gowns I should not think they were in need of anything." "Silk gowns, indeed!" the old woman exclaimed irately, "can people eat silk gowns?" Mary² Tenny possessed a most amiable disposition, and was much beloved. Regretting at one time some animadversion concerning herself, a friend comforted her by saying, "Never mind, dear Mrs. Whitney, you know the sweetest fruit is always picked the most by the birds," m. Henry Whitney¹.

5490.

BENJAMIN HOPKINS' CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1806, d. Cleveland, Whitley co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1880, m. Hebron, N. Y., June 7, 1836, JANE⁷ CLEVELAND + 5555 (Daniel Clark⁶, Job William⁶, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward²). Ch. b. Whitley co.:

11999 LOUISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1837, m. South Whitley (Cleveland tp.), Whitley co., Ind., Sept. 27, 1859, John K. Combs, b. Apr. 3, 1829, s. John and Barbara (Kaufman), l. S. Whitley, merchant. Ch.: *Horace Lincoln⁹ Combs*, b. Nov. 2, 1860; *Henry Morton⁹ Combs*, b. Oct. 27, 1862, d. Oct. 3, 1874; *Carrie May⁹ Combs*, b. Feb. 22, 1864; *William Wallace⁹ Combs*, b. Jan. 8, 1866; *Charles Grant⁹ Combs*, b. Dec. 8, 1866; *Wilbur⁹ Combs*, b. Sept. 6, 1870, d. July 8, 1872; *Da.⁹*, b. Feb. 29, d. Aug. 4, 1872; *Dorah Belle⁹ Combs*, b. June 13, 1873; *Edna⁹ Combs*, b. Jan. 19, 1875, d. Sept. 23, 1876; *Merritt⁹ Combs*, b. Apr. 5, 1876; *Ward Lane⁹ Combs*, b. Feb. 6, 1879. 12000 MYRON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1839, unm., dwelt 1876, North Manchester, Wabash co., Ind.; 1880 Denver, Col., farmer.

+12001 WILSON HOPKINS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1843.

+12002 FRANCIS WARNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1845.

ROXY ANN⁸, b. May 6, 1849, d. Jan. 15, 1853.

12003 DORA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1857, S. Whitley, m. S. Whitl. May 6, 1880, Aaron Martin, b. S. Whitl. Aug. 22, 1857, s. John and Sarah (Hale), l. S. Whitley, merchant. Ch.: *Roxa Jane⁹ Martin*, b. Nov. 6, 1881; *another child⁹*, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

BENJAMIN HOPKINS' CLEVELAND rem. 1836 from Pawlet, Vt., to Cleveland, Ind., farmer.

From *Salem, N. Y., paper, Aug. 13, 1886*. — In 1836 Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland moved to the West. At that time half, if not all, the state was the frontier, and they settled in that part of Indiana now South Whitley. They were pioneers in the true sense of the word, and in a clearing made by them in a woody section of the state, inhabited by bears, wolves, and wild Indians, they built them a hut. After many years of hardships and privations, civilization came to them, and now the frontier to them is hundreds of miles farther removed to the West.

5491.

SALLY ANN' CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), d. East Granville N. Y., Apr. 13, 1834, a. 25, m., as 1st w., William Gordon McClellan, b. Hebron, N. Y., June, 1801, d. Cambridge, N. Y., June 16, 1877, a son of William and Jennett (Thompson). Ch. b. Hebron:

12004 *Jennette Ann⁸ McClellan*, b. Mar. 4, 1831, d. McMee-kin, Putnam co., Fla., July 9, 1892, m. Sumner R. Childs; res. Palatka, Fla., music dealer. Ch. b. Cambridge, N. Y.: *Alice⁹ Childs*, res. Ala. 1896; *Irene⁹ Childs*, res. with her father.

+12005 *Mary Isabella⁸ McClellan*, b. Dec. 17, 1834.

William Gordon McClellan sold his farm at Hebron and removed to Cambridge. Here he was a successful merchant until a fatal fire destroyed so much of his property as to cripple him financially. He had hoped to leave his children an ample competency, but told them their good education would have to be their fortune. He m. 2d, Miss Minerva McEachron, she d. at Cambridge, N. Y., July 8, 1875. Children:

i. John McClellan, d. place unknown.

ii. Lizzie McClellan, d. Hebron Feb. 28, 1877, m. her 3d cousin, Donald McClellan. Ch.: Lillian Jane McClellan; Alford William McClellan.

iii. Alexander McClellan, d. Shanghai, China, Jan. 19, 1871.

iv. Margret McClellan, d. Shanghai July 3, 1876, m. Harry Drucker. Ch.: Lee Roy Drucker, b. San Francisco, Cal., d. in Japan.

v. Donald Morey McClellan, d. McMeekin Dec. 15, 1886; m. Helen Foster. Ch. b. Reed City, Mich.: Alexander Foster McClellan, Louie Graeme McClellan, Donald Morey McClellan.

vi. Cornelia McClellan, b. in New Jersey, unm.

vii. Alford Hamilton McClellan, b. June 9, 1851, Cambridge, N. Y., m. Gainesville, Alachua co., Fla., June 5, 1895, Ada Belle Leybourne, b. Mich., Aug. 12, 1867, da. Edward and Mary E. (Smith); res. McMeekin, fruit raiser.

McClellan ancestry:—1 arms: M'CLELLAND; 3: M'CLELLAN (Scotland). Or. two chev. sa. Crest—A cubit arm erect ppr. holding a sword of the last, hilt and pomel of the first, on the point a Moor's head or. . . . Robert¹, b. ab. 1716, of the town of Micklenox in the Parish Buttle to 1760, then moved to North Britton (near Kirkcudbright), the new town in Parish of Twenholm in the Stewartry of Galway, Scotland, and there lived five years under Lord Selkirk. Then in June, 1774, with wife and their six children, set sail at mouth of river Dee, sailed to isle Whithorn, took on most of the passengers, and set sail on the Golden Rule, she proved leaky, sailed to Dublin, remained 3 days getting refitted. The ship Jenny started the same hour, each having about 250 passengers. Had a passage of 3 months and a few days to New York. Paid about 3 guineas each full passenger. From New York went to Albany, N. Y., thence to Manchester. From there on a new road across Green mountains in the first wheel carriage that crossed there, 14 miles, taking 14 days to get to Brumley, and then went to Springfield on the Conn. river, arriving late in fall of 1774, remained 10 years, and moved thence 1784 to Black Creek, now Hebron, N. Y. The parents and part of the family lived in Salem, N. Y., several years, d. 1780, a. 73, buried in Salem, m. (before comin. to America) Nicholas Gordon, b. about 1736, d. 1799, a. 63, buried in Cambridge; William² McClellan, b. Micklenox 1755, on Sept. 5, 1820, wrote the memorandum of this ancestry, m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1786, Jennett Thompson, of Salem, b. May 15, 1766, d. Oct. 7, 1808, a. 42 y., 4 mo., 22 days, buried in the New Burying Ground, Hebron.

5493.

THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer⁶), d. on a farm in Missouri June, July 15, 1862, a. 47, or d. in Wis., m. *Phebe⁸ Thompson* +12019 (*Sarah⁷ McNaughton* (Ben.⁶, Del.⁴), she d. bef. 1882. First settled in Whitley co., Ind., res. Cleveland tp., Whitley co., 1856. Ch.: 12006 ANNIE⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, m. Henry Arnold, res., 1882, Huntington, Huntington co., Ind. 12007 MARY⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, m. George Sweetier of Marion, Ind., 1882-95. 12008 ALLIE⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, m. Frank Leonard of N. Manchester, Ind. AUGUSTA⁸⁻⁹. 12009 HENRY⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND. 12010 LETTIE L.⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND of Goshen, Ind., m. Arnold; res. Goshen, Ind., 1882, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1895.

5497.

Naucy⁷ McNaughton (Sarah⁶, Ben.⁶, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), d. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877, a. 86, m. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 18, 1815, John Strong, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1788, d. Sandy Hill Mar. 9, 1857, a s. John and Sabra (Stocking). Ch.:

12011 *Finlay Marcellus⁸ Strong*, b. July 16, 1817, Pawlet, m. 1st, Sandy Hill, Oct., 1841, Phebe Piersons, b. Sandy H., d. Sandy H., 1843, da. Bogardus and Phebe (Allen). He m. 2d, Middle Granville, N. Y., Jan., 1850, Miriam Hopkins, b. Hebron, N. Y., da. Irvin and Catharine (Campbell), l. Oshkosh, Wis., publisher. Ch. b. Granville, by 1st m.: *Phebe E.⁹ Strong*, b.

Apr. 28, 1843, d. May 9, 1868. By 2d m.: *Catharine Campbell⁹ Strong*, b. Sept., 1851, m. Dr. Noyes, l. Oshkosh, physn.; *Helen Aurelia⁹* and *Walter⁹ Strong (twins)*, b. Sept., 1854, both d. bef. 1884. 12012 *Sabra Elizabeth⁸ Strong*, b. May 24, 1819, Pawlet. Miss Strong l. Sandy H. 1871. 12013 *Melissa Martha⁸ Strong*, b. Apr. 6, 1821, Pawlet, m. Sandy H. May 28, 1850, Ossian Hurd Simonds, b. Clinton, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1805, s. Joel and Mary Ann (Hurd). Dwelt always since 1809 N. Pawlet, Vt., farmer. Ch. b. Pawlet: *Warren Cowdery⁹ Simonds*, b. Jan. 31, 1853, m. bef. 1884; *Hellen Sabra⁹ Simonds*, b. Dec. 17, 1855, m. Edgar Winchester, l. Argyle, N. Y., hardw. merch. s. p.; *Oatman Strong⁹ Simonds*, b. Mar. 27, 1864, unm., l. N. Pawlet.

+12014 *Thomas Jefferson⁸ Strong*, b. Jan. 16, 1824, Pawlet, Vt.

+12015 *Helen Mary⁸ Strong*, b. Feb. 11, 1825, Pawlet, Vt.

12016 *Gustavus Adolphus⁸ Strong*, b. Dec. 22, 1828, Hartford, N. Y., unm. 1871; enlisted Dec. 30, 1863, 16th N. Y. Art., served to Sept., 1865, l. Sandy H., farmer.

12017 *Laura McNaughton⁸ Strong*, b. Dec. 7, 1830, Hartford, N. Y. Miss L. M. Strong was, 1846-66, teacher in Ga., S. C., Conn., Ky., Mo., l., 1866-71, Sandy H.

12018 *Ann Eliza⁸ Strong*, b. Jan. 1, 1832, Hartford, N. Y., m. Sandy H. May 8, 1851, Edwin Alfred Vaughn, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., May 22, 1828, d. Fort Edward, Washington co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1871, s. Marcus and Hannah (Miller), merch. at Sandy H. She l., 1885, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Ch. b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; *Edward Hayward⁹ Vaughn*, b. Mar. 2, 1852, d. Saratoga Mar. 11, 1860; *William Finlay⁹ Vaughn*, b. Sept. 29, 1857, clerk in N. Y., af. bank clerk Poughk.; *Nannie Strong⁹ Vaughn*, b. May 11, 1861, unm., l. Poughk.; *Thomas Swift⁹ Vaughn*, b. Nov. 19, 1864, unm., merch.; clerk, Poughk.

John Strong in Pawlet, Vt., 14 years, a cotton and woolen mfr., afterward 6 years in Hartford, N. Y., finally at Sandy Hill.

Strong ancestry. — John³; Jedediah⁴, m. 1st Freedom Woodward [see +2307, p. 912]; Jedediah⁵ m. Abijah Ingersoll, da. John and Abigail (Bascom); Ezra⁶ m. Abigail Caverly, da. Philip and Hannah; John⁷ m. Rachel Curtiss; John⁸ Strong m. Sabra Stocking, da. George and Eunice (Cobb). — *Dwight's Strong gen.*, 92b.

5499.

Sarah⁷ McNaughton (Sarah⁶), d. Whitley, O., bef. 1884, m. Ezra Thompson of Granville, N. Y. Ch.: *John⁸ Thompson*; *Augusta⁸ Thompson*; *Franklin⁸ Thompson*.

12019 *Phebe⁸ Thompson* m. THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND +5493; *Alma⁸ Thompson*; *Almira⁸ Thompson*; *Sarah⁸ Thompson*; *Electa⁸ Thompson*.

5504.

Charlotte⁷ Stearns (Sarah⁶), d. Buffalo, N. Y., bef. 1884, m., as 1st w., John A. Dole. (He m. 2d, *Delila⁷ Stearns* +5505.) Ch.: 12020-1 *Mary⁸ Dole*; *Charlotte⁸ Dole*; *Maria⁸ Dole*; *Helen⁸ Dole*.

5505.

Delila⁷ Stearns (Sarah⁶), m., as 2d w., John A. Dole. (He m. 1st *Charlotte⁷ Stearns* +5504), l. Buffalo, N. Y., 1884. s. p.

5510.

LAURA⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), m. William Bell; dwelt Seville, l. 1886, Hinckley, O. Ch.: 12022 *Beacher C.⁸ Bell*, m. Nellie Underhill.

5511.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. York, O., Dec. 20, 1872, a. 62, m. 1st, Weymouth, Medina co., O., May 16, 1844, Electa Ann Train, b. Whateley, Hampshire co., Mass., Aug. 9, 1825, da. Samuel and Mary C. (Guernsey). Separated 1856. He m. 2d, Chatham, O., Oct. 4, 1860. MARY LUCINDA⁷ CLEVELAND +5587 (Ira⁶, Job Wm.⁵, Deliverance⁴), she d. York, O., Feb. 22, 1877, a. 54, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

12023 EUNICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1849, Hinckley, m. H. Aug. 7, 1871, James Candee Goodrich, b. Weymouth, O., Jan. 12, 1849, s. Ansel Shipman and Maryette (Hatch), l. Hinckley. s. p. By 2d m.:

12024 IRA DAVID⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1863, Chatham, O., l. Chatham, York, O., 1883-6.

5512.

DAVID HOPKINS⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), d. Hinckley, O., Sept. 25, 1848, a. 35, m. H., Eliza Swift of H., she d. 1850. Ch.: 12025 CHARLES⁸, d. bef. 1883. 12026 FINLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, d. bef. 1883.

5513.

SYLVESTER⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), m. 1st, Richfield, Summit co., O., Mar. 11, 1838, Mary E. Stocking, b. R. Apr. 26, 1818, d. Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 24, 1861. He m. 2d, Lagrange, Troup co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1862, Mrs. Sallie Curtis (Morgan), Barbour, b. L. Apr. 29, 1831, had been a widow 4 years when m., da. John E. and Mary T. (Brown). Lived, before the war in New Orleans, thence to Atlanta, there lived during war, and was asst. commissary for state of Ga.; went, 1864, to Chicago, surveyor; dwelt C. during fire 1871, dwelt Denver, Col., to 1880, since at Topeka, Kan. (1886). Ch. by 1st m.:

12027 MARY E.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1839, Richfield, d. N. Orleans May 12, 1858.

12028 FANNIE EUGENIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1842, Richfield, m. 1st, Atlanta, May 2, 1861, Elias Holcomb; he d. 1869. She m. 2d, 1880, Howard R. Belden; l. Brooklyn, N. Y.; of Belden Bros., publishers, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: 3 *Daughters*⁹, all living Toronto, Can. CARLTON EUGENE⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1845, Brunswick, Medina co., O., d. N. Orleans Mar. 11, 1855. By 2d m.: 12029 CHARLES RIDLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1866, La Grange, unkm., l. Topeka 1883.

5514.

LOIS⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), m. Hinckley, O., William Comstock, he d. Nebraska 1876; she l. Chatham, O., 1883. Ch. b. Hinckley:

12030 *Hannah^a Comstock*, m. Tubbs, 1. Ridgeville Corners, Henry co., O. 12031 *Mary^a Comstock*, m. Canaro Packard, 1. Chatham. 12032 *Willie^a Comstock*, m., 1. Iowa.

5516.

JOHN SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND (John^a, Benjamin^a, Deliverance^a, Palmer^a, Edward^a, Moses¹), b. at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 3, 1808, d. Burton, O., Aug. 27, 1863, m. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1831, Chloe Harris Butler, b. Rutland, Mar. 22, 1810, a dau. of James Davie and Rachel (Harris) [Maynard] Butler. Ch.:

+12033 MARY ELIZABETH^a CLEVELAND, born Jan. 8, 1832, Whitehall, N. Y.

+12034 JAMES BUTLER^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1834, Pawlet, Vt.

+12035 ANN BUTLER^a CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1836, Akron, Ohio.

+12036 JENNIE HARRIS^a CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1839, Granger, O.

+12037 LAURA PEASE^a CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1842, Brecksville, O.

12038 ELLEN DOUGLAS^a CLEVELAND, born Mar. 16, 1845, Huntsburg, O., d. Burton, Oct. 14, 1865, unm.

+12039 JOHN SMITH^a CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1847, Huntsburg, O.

Dr. JOHN SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Castleton College, Vt.; a skillful physician and surgeon, practised medicine and surgery for 30 years, first at Rutland and Pawlet.

Hollister's Pawlet, 90, 100; *Hemenway's Vt. His. Gaz.*, III: 893—Physicians and diseases. The noble art of healing has been well represented by its practitioners and disciples in this town. Our early physicians were among the most noted in the state. The earliest practitioners of medicine were Eliel Todd, etc.

Next to these, and with them, were JOHN CLEVELAND and others [in the list that follows].

Dr. John S. Cleveland afterward practised at Whitehall, Akron, Granger, 1840, etc., Brecksville, Huntsburg, Claridon, and Burton. He was prominent, influential, and highly esteemed.

Butler ancestry:—58 arms: BUTLER; 1: BOTTELER; 30: BOTELE. BUTLER or BOTELE (Kent). Sa. 3 cups covered or, within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A covered cup or, betw. 2 wings, the dexter gold, the other az. . . . Thomas Le Botiler, summoned to Parliament 17 Edward II, 1324. . . . The ancestors of the Butlers came from Normandy to Eng. with William the Conqueror. Their original name was Fitz-Walter, from Walter, an ancestor. Theobald Fitz Walter came to Ireland with Henry II, 1172, and had office of Chief Butler of Ireland. From the office they took the name. . . . Butler m. Mary, she m. 2d, ab. 1621, Benjamin Ward, and lived in Boston 1635, where Ward was allotted land, Dec. 14, 1635; Stephen², came with mother to Boston ab. 1635, d. in Boston ab. 1695, m. 1st, Jane; James³, b. B., Aug. 2, 1665, m. Grace Newcombe², b. Oct. 10, 20, 1664; James⁴, m. 1st, Abigail Eustice or Eustiss, da. of John of Boston; James⁵, m. Elizabeth Davie^a; James⁶, m. Mary Sigourney^a; Hon. James Davie⁷ Butler represented Rutland in Vt. Legis., 1812-13, m. 1st, Mrs. Rachel (Harris^a) Maynard, wid. of Trowbridge Maynard.

Harris ancestry:—Thomas¹ [see +1115, p. 515]; Daniel², b. 1618, of Charlestown, Mass., and Middletown, Conn., m. Mary Weld, b. in Eng., perhaps in Terling, co. Essex, 1627, da. of Joseph and Elizabeth of Roxbury, Mass., and niece of Rev. Thomas Weld of R.; John³, m. Rachel Moss; Capt. Israel⁴ Harris of Williamstown, Mass., officer at Bennington battle, m. Sarah Morse; Rachel⁵ (Harris) Maynard m. 2d, James Davie Butler⁷.

Cigournai, Segourné, Sigournay-ey-ie ancestry:—André Cigournai, Andrew¹, born France ab. 1630-43, a Huguenot, fled, 1681, with his wife and 4 children from Rochfort (n. Rochelle), on the Charente, western France, distiller, shoemaker, he and family were in London spring of 1682, all were naturalized in Westminster, 1682, came to America 1686, one of the first settlers of Oxford, Mass., N. E., Boston 1694, d. B., Apr. 16, 1727, m. Charlotte Pairan; Andrew², b. 1673, m. Mary Germaine, b. France; Anthony³, m. 1st, Mary Waters of Salem, of Welsh extraction; Mary⁴ Sigourney m. James Butler⁸.

Davie ancestry.—3 arms: DAVIE (Creedy, co. Devon, bart.). Ar. a chev. gu. betw. 3 mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—A pascal lamb ppr. *Motto*—Auspice Christo. . . . John¹, of Creedy or Exeter, Eng., m. Juliann Strode of Neunham, Kent; Humphrey², emigrated to Conn. 1662, m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Gibbons) Richards of Hartford, wid. of James Richards (s. of Thomas Richards of Plymouth, Mass.), and a da. of William and Ursula Gibbons (of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., 1636). His s. John grad. Harvard, 1681, and became a baronet 1707; Humphrey³, b. Hartford 1673, brother of the baronet; ———⁴, m. Apr. 22, 1714, Hannah [or Margaret?] Gedney⁴; Elizabeth⁵ Davie m. James Butler⁵.

Gedney ancestry.—1 arms: GEDENEY; 5: GEDNEY (Suffolk). Or. 3 eagles displ. sa. . . . John¹, b. 1603, admi. chh., Salem, Nov. 19, 1637, m. 2d, Catherine; John², lost at sea; William³, m. Hannah Gardner; Hannah⁴ Gedney m. ——— Davie⁴.—*Butler Family*, by Prof. James Davie Butler, in *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, 1: 167: *Butheriana*. By James Davie Butler, Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1888, p. 54, etc.

Newcomb ancestry.—Capt. Andrew¹ [see +163, p. 139]; Grace² Newcombe m. James Butler³.

5517.

ELIZABETH ANN HOPKINS⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 17, 1816, d. Warren, O., Nov. 6, 1869, m. at Warren, Judge Benjamin F. Hoffman, a lawyer, and subsequently a District Judge of the state of Ohio. Ch.:

12040 John⁸ Hoffman, b. ab. 1840, d. Hazlehurst, Copiah co., Miss., ab. 1861, aged 21, unm.

+12041 Catherine⁸ Hoffman.

5526.

JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶, Benj.⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. Jan. 5, 1856, Sarah Hannah Beattie, b. Salem, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1837, da. John W. and Sarah (Getty). Ch. b. Salem:

12042 WILLIAM G.⁶ CLEVELAND, born May 3, 1858, m. at Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Dora C. Leonarg; restaurant. S. P.

12043 MARGARET E.⁸ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 4, 1864, m. Salem, Nov. 24, 1886, Delbert J. Abbott.

12044 JOHN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1872.

12045 Belle Gilchrist, adopted at Auburn, N. Y., as BELLE CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1855.

JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND still resides, 1877–86, on the old homestead place, 3 miles from Salem, of which he owns a large part, farmer. *History of Washington co., N. Y., 1878*—Portrait and biographical sketch of JOHN CLEVELAND.

5527.

ROWLAND SACKETT⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶, Benj.⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Akron, O., Dec. 14, 1876, a. 66, m. Middlebury, O., Jan. 6, 1823, Mary Ann Smith, b. Springfield, O., Dec. 30, 1812, died Akron, Dec. 29, 1875, a da. Thomas and Margaret Ann (Foster). Dwelt Salem to 1830, to O., 1830, Massilon, O., afterw. in Middlebury; tanner, afterw. machinist. Ch. b. Middlebury:

+12046 JAMES SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1834.

+12047 CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1843.

+12048 THOMAS FOSTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1845.

WILLIAM ROWLAND⁸, b. Apr. 17, d. Aug., 1848.

MARY ALICE⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1850, d. Apr. 14, 1861.

5528.

MOSES⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Ravenna, O., Margaret G. Whitney, da. William and Hannah. Went to O. 1832, l. La Crosse, Wis., 1885. Ch.:

+12049 MARCUS MARCELLUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1841.

12050 MARY C.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1843, m. Summit, Wis., Mar. 16, 1864, Robert Jones, he died Aug. 19, 1876. Ch.: *Cora H.⁹ Jones*, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

12051 SARAH A.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1843, m. Finley. Ch.: *Charles⁹ Finley*. HENRY W.⁸, b. May 14, 1847, d. bef. 1885.

12052 ZULEIKA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 21, 1850, m. Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 5, 1871, Archie Muir. Ch.: *Maggie⁹ Muir*; *Estella⁹ Muir*; *Georgia⁹ Muir*; *Archie⁹ Muir*, and 2d, bef. 1885.

12053 HELEN AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1852, unm.

12054 ELIZABETH H.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1854, d. bef. 1885, m. Josiah Hay, he d. bef. 1885. Ch.: *Olie⁹ Hay*.

12055 CHARLES⁸, b. Mar., 18—, unm.

5529.

HENRY BONAPARTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), died Indianola, Tex., Oct. 22, 1865, a. 53, m. in West Feliciana Parish, La., Apr. 23, 1849, Ada Byron Haralson, b. W. Feliciana, Nov. 20, 1825, d. St. Francisville, La., Nov. 5, 1877, a da. Archibald and Madame Lodviska (Pont-Briendlet). Ch.:

12056 ZULEIKA HARALSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1850, New Orleans, La., d. St. Francisv., Dec. 9, 1885, unm. Of St. F. from 1877. Teacher, of literary attainments, began writing at 16, and continued during life—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

12057 ARCHIBALD HARALSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1853, Indianola, d. St. Francisv., July 13, 1876, unm., clerk in Recorder's office.

Judge HENRY BONAPARTE⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Union college, 1835, studied law, afterward tutor of classics dept., Oxford Academy, N. Y., 2 years. Thence to Ky. for some time, teaching; then was made a Prof. of Washington college, Natchez, Adams co., Miss. Later a private tutor in family of a wealthy planter in W. Feliciana Parish. After marriage rem. to New Orleans, and, in partnership with bro. Charles and cousin Calvin, opened a commission house. The death of Calvin dissolved the firm. He went, Oct., 1852, to Indianola, became prosperous in commission and forwarding. Was elected 3 or 4 times clerk of court, was filling that office at time of decease. Was a judge.

Haralson ancestry.—Hendor¹, of Revolutionary fame; Archibald² Haralson m. Madame Lodviska Pont-Briendlet.

Ancestry of Madame Lodviska Pont-Briendlet.—This lady was a daughter of Count de Mondim, of the old French nobility, an officer of the guards under Louis XVI; his countess fled from France during French Revolution. (The title Count de Mondim now borne by a nephew of Ada B. Haralson.) She was also a grand niece of Otho, Baron Wurmser, of army of Frederick the Great, m. Archibald Haralson².

5530.

FINDLEY FISHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Genesee, Wis., Nov. 14, 1841, Harriet Davenport, b. Homer, N. Y., May

22, 1823, da. Damon and Lucy (Frazier). Dwelt in Salem, N. Y. city, Salem ag., New Berlin, Wis., Genesee; settled 1844 at Trenton, Dodge co., Wis.; l. 1886 Waupun, Wis., farmer. Ch.:

+12058 CHARLES WALDO⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1849, Trenton, Wis.

5531.

ESTHER ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), d. Hinckley, O., Nov. 17, 1873, a. 55, m. Middlebury, O., Oct. 30, 1844, Nathan Wilson Whedon, b. Hebron, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1813, d. Hinckley, Jan. 26, 1871, s. David and Olive (Wilson). Of Hebron to 1825; Hinckley afterw., farmer. Was magistrate 20 years. Ch. b. Hinckley: *Nathan Lindon⁸ Whedon*, b. Nov. 12, 1845, unm., of Ketchum, Alturas co., Idaho, 1889, contractor; *Harry Marcellus⁸ Whedon*, b. Mar. 15, 1847, unm., of Cleveland, O., builder.

12059 *Charles Ogden⁸ Whedon*, b. Jan. 8, 1849, m. Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 27, 1875, Ellen Frances Denison, b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 15, 1850, da. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Woodruff). Hon. *Charles Ogden⁸ Whedon* grad. State Agl. Coll. of Kan., Manhattan, June, 1871, studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1871-2; of Hinckley to 1866, then went West; of Lincoln, Neb., 1889, of law firm Mason [O. O.] and Whedon; mem. Neb. Legis. 16th, 17th, and 18th sessions. Ch. b. Lincoln: *Lottie Emma⁹*, Sept. 30, 1876; *Burt Denison⁹*, Feb. 27, 1878; *Maggie Ella⁹*, Apr. 8, 1880; *Charles Lindon⁹*, Oct. 28, 1883; *Joseph Henry⁹ Whedon*, Jan. 30, 1888.

12059^a *Mary Amelia⁸ Whedon*, b. May 24, 1851, m. Madison, Wis., Nov. 23, 1880, Hiram Newton Colby, stock raiser. She was ed. at Oberlin, O., Coll. Ch.: *Hiram Newton⁹ Colby*, b. Dec. 20, 1863, Corfu, Genesee co., N. Y.; *Newton Irving⁹ Colby*, June 27, 1882, Granville, Putnam co., Ill.; *Jessie Mary⁹ Colby*, June 20, 1886, G.

12059^b *Flora Elizabeth⁸ Whedon*, June 12, 1856, m. Lincoln, June 5, 1879, Richard D. Wallis, b. Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 8, 1853, d. Lincoln, Nov. 17, 1887, s. John and Mary Jane (Grills). Of Lincoln, book-keeper. Grad. Commercial Coll., Oberlin, June, 1875. She was ed. at Oberlin Coll. Ch.: *Flora Winifred⁹ Wallis*, b. Mar. 5, 1880, Black Earth, Wis.; *Richard D.⁹ Wallis*, Feb. 7, 1887, Lincoln.

5532.

DAVID ANDRE⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. 1st, Salem, N. Y., May 12, 1851, Sarah D. Draper, of S., she d. Pawlet, Vt., July 15, 1864. He m. 2d, Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1866, Emily Mason of Glens F., l. Pawlet 1877, stone cutter. Ch. by 1st m.: *ELLA⁸*, b. Nov. 22, 1854, Salem.

12060 *IDA⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Feb. 19, 1857, Pawlet, m. Feb. 19, 1875, Miner E. Pratt, of P. Ch.: *Ida⁹ Pratt*, b. Nov., 1875. By 2d m.: 12061 *Hattie⁸*, b. Nov. 6, 1869; *Charles Hubert⁸*, b. Apr. 6, 1875, d. Jan. 14, 1876.

5533.

CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1844, Julia F. Green, b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1847. Went 1846

to New Orleans, La., and Ark., 1847 to New Orleans ag., and still res. there 1888; merchant. Ch. b. N. Orleans:

12062 HENRIETTA B.^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1849, m. N. Orleans, Nov. 20, 1878, William B. Daniel, merch. Ch.: *Ethel Marion^o Daniel*, b. Nov. 18, 1880, N. O.

12063 ESTHER OPHELIA FRANKLIN^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1852, unm., l. New Orleans.

12064 HELENA H. MOOR^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1857, m. N. O. July 19, 1875, John Frederick Hall, newspaper agt. Biloxi, Miss., and N. Orleans. Ch. b. N. O.: *John Frederick^o Hall*, Jan. 2, 1877; *Julia Franklin^o Hall*, Apr. 3, 1878; *Clarence Judson^o Hall*, Nov. 30, 1880; *Ivy Bell^o Hall*, Jan. 10, 1884.

12065 CHARLES S. F.^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1866, unm., lives home, trav. agt.

5534.

JAMES TODD⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), d. Waupun, Wis., Feb. 5, 1865, a. 41, m. Durhamville, N. Y., May 22, 1848, Mary Jane Stillman, b. Oneida co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1829, da. Dr. Willett and Sarah (Crumb). Ch.:

12066 WILLETT STILLMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1856, New Berlin, Wis., d. Blyville, Knox co., Neb., Feb. 23, 1881, m. Waupun, Feb. 25, 1880, Hattie L. Thompson, a da. William, s. p.

Lt. JAMES TODD⁷ CLEVELAND dwelt Durhamville to 1856, N. Berlin to 1860, afterw. at Waupun, harness mfr. Enlisted 1862 private in 1st Wis. Cal., duly promoted to Lt. and Q. M., filling the position with honor, till failing health and shattered constitution compelled him to resign commission 1864; returned home and never recovered. His widow dwelt Milwaukee, Wis., 1877.

5538.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel R.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Unionville, O., May 1, 1867, a. 48, m. Harpersfield, O., May 23, 1843, Weltha H. Hickock, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1820, da. Ambrose and Hannah. Went 1837 to Macon, Ga., with father; awhile after May, 1837, returned to Dunkirk, N. Y.; rem. to Harpersfield 1841, to Unionville 1851, merchant. His widow and ch. rem. to Cleveland, O., Jan., 1876. Ch. b. Unionville:

+12067 WILBER F.^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1844.

12068 CARRIE E.^s CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1848, m. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 7, 1880, Andrew H. Burke, b. New York city, May 15, 1850, a s. John; was manager of a large business at New York Mills, Otter Tail co., Minn.; l'd Casselton, Cass co., Dak., from fall 1880; Fargo, Dak., 1885-6, Treas. of Cass co. Ch.: *Ada Cleveland^o* and *Amy Marie^o Burke* (tw.), b. Oct. 5, 1880. 12069 GEORGIA L.^s, b. Sept. 12, 1852, of Cleveland. 12070 CORA B.^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1855.

5540.

EDWIN RUTHOM⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel R.⁶, Ben.⁵, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1851, Amanda Malvina Archer, b. M. Apr. 7, 1821, da. John and Achsah (Warren), of

Palmyra, N. Y. Rem. to Harpersfield, O., later to Unionville, O., res. 1877-83, merchant. Ch. b. Unionville :

+12071 ARTHUR EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1852 ; CLARENCE HENRY⁸, b. May 23, d. Aug. 28, 1854 ; LEILA ESTELLE ARCHER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1857, unm.

5543.

Benjamin⁷ Lewis (^{Amos⁶ Lewis}_{Hannah⁶}), d. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 1, 1867, a. 53, m. Brandon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1848, Eliza Wooster, b. B., Mar. 14, 1815, da. John and Lavina (Edson). Lived on the old Lewis homestead, farmer. Ch.: *Marie Louise⁸ Lewis*, b. Apr. 26, 1851, m. W. Rupert, Vt., Mar. 13, 1877, Smith Sheldon, b. W. R. Nov. 24, s. Enos P. and Lucy H. (Smith). Of W. Rupert, 1877-96, farmer. Ch. b. Rupert : *Hettie Eliza⁹ Sheldon*, Dec. 26, 1878 ; *Lillian Marie⁹ Sheldon*, Apr. 5, 1880 ; *Enos Benjamin⁹ Sheldon*, Sept. 29, 1881 ; *Minnie Edna⁹ Sheldon*, Apr. 4, 1887. *Hettie⁸ Lewis*, b. Apr. 12, 1853, d. R. Apr. 23, 1878.

5544.

James⁷ Lewis (^{Amos⁶ Lewis}_{Hannah⁶}, } Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Rupert, Vt., Aug. 1, 1860, a. 41, m. Waukesha, Wis., Mar. 4, 1851, Mary Diana Campbell, b. Henderson, Jefferson co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1830, da. of William and Melinda (Randall). Ch. b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

+12072 *Mary Lottie⁸ Lewis*, b. November 2, 1855.

+12073 *Hattie Linda⁸ Lewis*, b. April 26, 1857.

Mr. *James⁷ Lewis*, residence Milwaukee. Mrs. Mary Diana (Campbell) Lewis resides at Chicago (1896).

Campbell ancestry : — Duncan¹ Campbell, b. Scotland (descended from the Duke of Argyll, whose *Arms*. Quarterly, first and fourth, gyronny of eight or and sa. for CAMPBELL ; second and third ar. a lymphad, her sails furled and oars in action, all sa. flag and pennants flying gu. for LORN. *Crest* — A boar's couped or, over the crest this motto, Ne obliviscaris. *Supporters* — Two lions guard. gu. *Motto* — Vix ea nostra voca) of Henderson, m. Isabell Johnson ; William² Campbell, b. Henderson, Nov. 29, 1808, m. Clayton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1826, Melinda Randall², b. Rutland, N. Y., May 14, 1809, d. McCracken, Rush co., Kan., Mar. 23, 1888.

Randall ancestry : — 1 *arms* : RANDALL or RANDOLPH ; 14 : RANDALL (Scotland). Ar. a chev. betw. 3 lozenge cushions gu. *Crest* — An arm in armour embowed, brandishing a scimitar, all ppr. the hilt affixed by a chain to the wrist of the armour. . . . Avery¹, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1762, d. Clayton, June 11, 1823, m. Shelburne, Mass., Hopeful Briggs, b. S. July 13, 1767, d. Henderson, Aug. 9, 1848 ; Melinda² Randall, m. William Campbell².

5545.

Hannah⁷ Lewis (^{Amos⁶ Lewis}_{Hannah⁶}), m. Rupert, Vt., Feb. 15, 1842, William Sherman, b. R. Oct. 21, 1822, d. Thomasville, Thomas co., Ga., Jan. 26, 1891, s. Sterling and Jane (Noble); was of Rupert, farmer, and Milwaukee, Wis. (1869-91), of Jewett, Sherman & Co., spices. His widow res. Milwaukee (1896). Ch. b. Rupert :

12074 *Lewis⁸ Sherman* (Dr.), b. Nov. 25, 1843, m. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876, Mary R. Tuttle, b. Wyoming, Pa., Nov. 3, 1850, da. Chester and ——— (Shoemaker). Grad. Union coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1865, Medical School Univ. City of N. Y., 1870. Of Milwaukee, homeopathic physician, pharmacist, and pub-

lisher. Ch. b. M.: *Gertrude*⁹ *Sherman*, Aug. 26, 1877; *Leta*⁹ *Sherman*, Oct. 21, 1878; *Helen*⁹ *Sherman*, Dec. 1, 1879; *Lewis*⁹ *Sherman*, June 24, 1886.

*Lafayette*⁸ *Sherman*, b. July 7, 1847, d. Rupert Jan. 23, 1859; *Mary Eliza*⁸ *Sherman*, b. Sept. 7, 1851, d. Milwaukee, Sept. 23, 1869; *Etta*⁸ *Sherman*, b. June 19, 1860, d. M. Sept. 27, 1870.

5546.

William⁷ Lewis (*Jason*⁶ *Lewis*), merchant; ran a stage coach in New York city, afterward of Salem, N. Y., farmer; of Sandgate, Vt., 1877. Ch.: *Margaret*⁸ *Lewis*, d. a. 14 years. 12075-9 *Mary*⁸ *Lewis*, m. Silas Beattie, of W. Union, Ia., merchant; *John*⁸ *Lewis*, l. Ia., farmer; *James*⁸ *Lewis*, m. Miss Bell, l. Sandgate, farmer; *Elizabeth*⁸ *Lewis*, m. David Richards of Sandgate; *Francis*⁸ *Lewis*, l. Sandg., farmer.

5556.

WARNER⁷ CLEVELAND (*Daniel Clark*⁶, *Job William*⁵, *Deliverance*⁴, *Palmer*³, *Edward*², *Moses*¹), b. Hebron, N. Y., June 21, 1816, d. New York city Jan. 1, 1888, m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1848, Almira Newell, b. Ogdensburg Aug. 25, 1825, d. Catskill, N. Y., July 24, 1886, a da. Luman and Lavinia (Ormsby). Ch.:

12080 **VIRGINIA⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Dec. 7, 1848, Ogdensburg, m. Port Henry, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1874, Allen Smith Gookin, b. Rutland, Vt., July 16, 1850, a s. William Fay and Elmina Wait (Smith); was at Port Henry, station agt. Del. & Hudson Canal Co.; of N. Y. city 1879-88, cashier office Manhattan Elev. R. R. Co.; of Nyack, N. Y., May, 1892. Ch.: *William Cleveland*⁹ *Gookin*, b. Dec. 4, 1877, Port H.; *Warner Foot*⁹ *Gookin*, Jan. 27, 1882, N. Y. c.

Dr. **WARNER⁷ CLEVELAND** received an academic education in the Academies of Granville and Salem, N. Y.; was a teacher: in Hebron 1834-6; Auburn, N. Y., to 1838, Oswego N. Y., to 1840; Hebron ag. to 1842. He grad. from Castleton, Vt., Medical College June 16, 1847; afterward always practiced medicine at Ogdensburg to 1849; Hebron, N. Y., to 1854; Brooklyn, N. Y., to 1861. *Brooklyn Daily Times*, May 4, 1858—Editorial:

We regret to see that Dr. Cleveland, the Health Officer, shared the fate of the other opposition candidates. His career during the year and a half he has held the office has elevated it from the useless sinecure it was under his predecessors to an important and useful branch of the city government. We had hoped that party feeling would not have prevailed in his case; as it was, the Doctor obtained more than his party vote, and came within an ace of being re-elected.

Brooklyn Times, Dec. 17, 1861.—A large number of friends of Dr. Warner Cleveland assembled at his residence, No. 161 S. Ninth street, last evening, to bid him good-bye previous to his departure to join the 87th Reg. (Brooklyn Rifles), of which he has been appointed Surgeon. A delegation from Baltic Lodge of F. and A. M., of which the Doctor is a member, presented him with a handsome sword, sash, and belt as a token of the high esteem in which he is held by his brethren.

He was afterward Surgeon of 55th N. Y. V. Aug., 1862, to Jan., 1863, when, after the terrible battle of Fredericksburg, Va., the 55th was reorganized. His residence was in N. Y. city to 1862; lived and practised in Port Henry to 1883, afterward in N. Y. city again.

5559.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel Clark⁶), m. Hebron, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1864, Fanny Louisa Rogers, b. Hebron Mar. 30, 1838, da. Gardner and Maria (Eddy). Resided at Hebron to 1866, merchant; afterward at Salem, N. Y. (1885), U. S. mail carrier. Ch.: Daughter⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1870, Salem, d. S. an infant.

5561.

Hannah Cleveland⁷ Gray (Lydia⁶, Job Wm.⁵, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), d. Cortland, De Kalb co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1860, a. 43, m. Oct. 3, 1839, Guy Collson. Ch.: 12081 *Mark G.⁸ Collson*, b. Dec. 20, 1843; l. Chicago, Ill., 1885.

+12082 *Augusta Maria⁸ Collson*, b. Oct. 20, 1844, Helena, St. Lawrence co., N. Y. 12083 *Mylo Elijah⁸ Collson*, June 9, 1845, d. Sugar Grove, Ill., Dec. 29, 1876.

5564.

Luke B.⁷ Gray (Lydia⁶), d. Mar. 4, 1878, a. 53, m. 1st, Mary Gray of Dorset, Vt., 2d, Jan. 1, 1848, Dorsena Harrington; soldier in civil war, wounded. Dwelt Dorset; mechanic. Ch. by 1st m.: 12084 *Daughter⁸*, b. Oct. 21, 1850, m. Aug., 1869, Robert Goff of Broome, Can., l. Franklin, N. Y. Ch.: *Ephraim C.⁹ Goff*; *Caleb F.⁹ Goff*; *Julia Maud⁹ Goff*. By 2d m.: 2.

5569.

Job Cleveland⁷ Gray (Susannah⁶, Job Wm.⁵, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. Mar. 26, 1844, Delight L. Sargeant; went West 1852, l. since 1869, Eureka, Kan. Ch.:

12085 *Arthur H.⁸ Gray*, b. June 10, 1847, m., Oct., 1872, Nellie Lowrey. Ch.: *Freddie R.⁹ Gray*, b. Sept. 29, 1873, d.; *Gertrude Agnes⁹ Gray*, b. Nov., 1874; *Catharine D.⁹ Gray*, Apr. 1, 1877; *Arthur⁹ Gray*, Nov., 1879; *Herbert⁹ Gray*, June 10, 1882.

12086 *Ella Maria⁸ Gray*, b. Apr. 26, 1850, m. July, 1877, Herbert F. Sheldon. Ch.: *Laura⁹ Sheldon*; *Carrie B.⁹ Sheldon*; *Warren J.⁹ Sheldon*.

12087 *Agnes Martha⁸ Gray*, b. Apr. 23, 1857, m. Oct., 1878, H. A. Dales. Ch.: *Elwin Ward⁹ Dales*.

5570.

Clark⁷ Gray (Susannah⁶), m. Dorset, Vt., Sept. 22, 1847, Emily Kent; dwelt Dorset; Sherman, N. Y., l. 1885, Townsend Harbor, Middlesex co., Mass., merch. Ch.: 12088 *Martha Lorain⁸ Gray*, b. Apr. 10, 1850, Dorset, m. Dec. 31, 1874. 12089 *Hattie Maria⁸ Gray*, b. Oct. 20, 1855, Sherman; *Henry Clark⁸ Gray*, b. Oct. 20, 1857, S.

5572.

George Washington⁷ Gray (Susannah⁶), m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1852, Mary E. Miller of Sherman, N. Y., 2d, Dec. 9, 1886, Martha J. Hawkins of Warren, O. Ch.:

- 12090 *William Elijah^s Gray*, b. Nov. 7, 1856, Sherman, N.Y.
 12091 *Frances Maria^s Gray*, b. Jan. 17, 1859; *Edwin Elmore^s Gray*, b. Mar. 18, 1866, Portland, N. Y.

Rev. *George Washington⁷ Gray*, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman of the East Ohio Conference, pastor at Ashtabula, O., 1885.

5574.

GEORGE CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, Portage, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1843, Elvira Jane Clark, b. Manchester, Vt., Feb. 23, 1820, died Rockford, Ill., Oct. 25, 1849, da. Chester and Saviah (Mattison). He m. 2d, Orangeville, Wyoming co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1851, Pamela Lewis, b. Orangev., Dec. 7, 1823, a da. Truman and Lucy (Porter). Ch. b. Rockford, by 1st m.:

- +12092 GEORGE CLARK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1843.
 HARVEY CHESTER⁸, b. Jan. 31, d. R., Aug. 27, 1846.
 MERRITT FENTON⁸, b. Apr. 12, d. R., Oct. 26, 1848. By 2d m.:

- +12093 FRANK LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1854.
 JOHNIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1856, d. Rockford, Jan. 5, 1858.

- +12094 EDWARD WARREN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1859.

- +12095 WILLIS PORTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1861.

- +12096 CARRIE ELVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1863.

Deacon GEORGE CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND was a poor boy when he went West, determined to establish himself. In July, 1843, he settled near Rockford, and commenced a new farm on land now a part of his beautiful homestead. For many years he diligently followed his business of farmer and stock raiser, and has been abundantly successful. Removed into Rockford, Apr., 1886, where he still resides (1897), and has retired on an ample competency. His son, Edward Warren⁸ Cleveland, is managing his farm. Mr. George Clark⁷ Cleveland united with the First Congregational Church, Rockford, 1851, joined the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Rockford by letter, 1858, was elected to the office of Deacon, 1870, succeeded to the Eldership, 1885, and has long and acceptably filled both offices, and is senior member of the Board of Elders in term of service; is highly esteemed in the community.

Elder Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Lewis ancestry of Pamela Lewis.—William¹, came from England in the ship *Lion*, landing in Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1632, freeman, Nov. 6, 1632, member of the Braintree company which, Aug., 1633, located at Cambridge, Mass., removed to, and was an original proprietor of, Hartford, Conn., 1636, juryman and selectman, 1641, rem. to, and was a founder of, Hadley, Mass., 1659, represented Hadley in Gen. Court, 1662, and Northampton, Mass., 1665, d. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1683, at great age, m. Felix —, surname conjectured to be Olcutt (because Thomas Olcutt of Hartford, in his will, leaves £1 to "brother William Lewis, Sr."), she d. Hadley, Apr. 17, 1671; Capt. William², born Eng. Recorder of Farmington, d. Aug. 18, 1690, m. 2d, Mary Cheever²; Nathaniel³, b. Farmington, Oct. 1, 1676, m. 1st, Abigail Ashley³, b. Apr. 27, 1681; Nathaniel⁴, b. F., Jan. 1, 1703, m. Rachel Kelsey⁴, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 21, 1714; Oliver⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1736, an officer in the British army in the French war, d. at Quebec, m. Hannah Eldridge, b. R. I., da. James and Elizabeth; Oliver⁶, b. F., Jan. 25, 1758, entered service, Aug. 10, 1776, Lt. Thomas Bidwell's co., Revolutionary war, contracting builder, d. Ridgeville, Lorain co., O., Mar. 21, 1830, m. Lucinda North, da. David and Sarah of Northington, Conn.; Truman⁷, b. New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1784, in active service war of 1812, commissioned ensign by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins of N. Y., town officer, represented Genesee co. in Legislature, d. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865, m. Lucy Porter⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1795, died Dec. 13, 1866; Corinna⁸, m. ELI TULLER CLEVELAND⁷ +5577; Pamela⁸ Lewis m. GEO. CLARK CLEVELAND⁷.—*Book XI'III of Genealogy of Lewis Family*, by Simeon Dunham Lewis, 1891, p. 30.

Porter ancestry.—Capt. John¹, b. prob. Farmington, Conn., 1746, of F., d. Apr. 14, 1792, m. Jerusha —. b. Dec. 20, 1746, d. Jan., 1828; Seth², b. Jan. 2, 1770, d. Apr. 17, 1831, m. May 3, 1792, Sarah Cowles², b. Apr. 10, 1772, d. Nov. 19, 1819; Lucy³ Porter m. Truman Lewis⁷.

Cowles ancestry.—Joseph¹, b. Oct. 18, 1747, d. May 29, 1789, m. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1744; Sarah² Cowles m. Seth Porter².

Kelsey ancestry.—*Arms*—(Chelmsford and Thorp co., Essex, Eng., granted June 24, 1634). Sa. on a pile cotised or, 3 escutcheons gu. *Crest*—Two cubit arms erect, vested sa. cuffed or, holding in the hands ppr. an escutcheon or. . . . John¹, of Wethersfield, Conn., m. W., Nov. 23, 1704, Mary Buck³; Rachel² Kelsey m. Nathaniel Lewis⁴.

Buck, Bucke, Book, Bouk ancestry.—3 *arms*: BUCKE; 13: BUCK: (Gloucestershire). Per fesse wavy ar. and sa, 3 bucks' attires, fixed to the scalp, counterchanged. *Crest*—A buck's attire ar, fixed to the scalp or. . . . Emanuel¹ (or Enoch) Bucke, of Wethersfield, m. Sarah; Ezekiel², b. W., Jan. 15, 1650, m. W., Mar. 18, 1675, Rachel Andrews, born 1652, a da. John and Mary of Farmington, Conn.; Mary³ Buck m. John Kelsey¹.

Ashley, Ashly ancestry.—1 *arms*: ASHLEY or ASTLEY; 1: ASHLEY or ASHELEY; 17: ASHLEY: (Dorsetshire, Eng.). Az. a cinquefoil within a bordure engr. erm. *Crest*—A harpy ppr. . . . Robert¹, b. Eng., from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass., Springfield, Mass., 1639, m. Mary; David², b. June 8, 1642, of Westfield, Mass., m. Hannah Glover, a da. Henry of New Haven, Conn.; Abigail³ Ashley m. Nathaniel Lewis³.

Cheever ancestry.—Ezekiel¹, b. London, Eng., Jan. 25, 1614, it has been said that his father was a linen draper, though no Cheever was a member of the Draper's co. prior to 1637, tradition says that he was, when a boy, at St. Paul's school, came to Boston, Mass., 1637, to New Haven prob. spring of 1638, the noted schoolmaster of whom a long biography is in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXIII: 161-192*, Ezekiel, school teacher, and Richard of Boston, were cousins of the brothers: Abraham and Bartholemew of Boston, and Daniel of Cambridge. Ezekiel was uncle to Peter Cheever of Salem, Mass., m. 1st, Mary; Mary² Cheever m. William Lewis².

5575.

ALBERT LUCAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶), married at Wethersfield, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1853, Lucy Charles, b. Wethersfield, Feb. 7, 1820, d. Monroe, Wis., July 24, 1896, a da. Joseph and Dorothy (Abbott). Ch. b. Monroe, Wis.: JOB WEBER⁸, born Mar. 6, d. Monroe, Oct. 7, 1855. DAVID⁸, b. Aug. 27, d. Monroe, Sept. 20, 1858.

ALBERT LUCAS⁷ CLEVELAND, residence: East Hebron, N. Y., to 1836, Wethersfield to 1842, Monroe to Apr. 2, 1850, taught school, 1842 to 1848. Left Monroe, Apr. 2, 1850, for California, crossing the country with a horse team, arrived in the gold mines, Sept. 4, 1850, being absent from Monroe 3 years, to 1853. Has since resided at Monroe (1897). Farmer. Held the office of School Commissioner of Green co., Wis., 1847 and 1848, and that of Superintendent of Schools in town of Monroe, 1854 to 1856. Was Chairman of the Town and Village Board, 1863 to 1866; County Surveyor of Green co., 1863 to 1875, and has since 1890 been City Engineer.

Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Charles ancestry.—1 *arms*: CHARLES or CHARELES; 9: CHARLES: (Norfolk, Eng.). Erm. on a chief gu. 3 lozenges of the first. . . . Joseph¹ Charles, b. Fryeburg, Me. (his great-grandfather lived in Me.), of Wethersfield, m. Dorothy Abbott, whose ancestors lived in Me.

5576.

MARIA SUSAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶), d. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 27, 1851, a. 28, m. Wethersfield, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1847, as 1st w., Elijah Herrick, born Andover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1820, son Elijah Lawrence and Hannah (Abbott). Ch.:

12097 *Almira Maria⁸ Herrick*, b. Feb. 5, 1850, Rockford, m. R., Jan. 1, 1871, William Marshall, b. Rich Hill, Armagh co., Ireland, July 31, 1837, s. Hugh and Margaret (Ferguson). He studied law in Law Dep., University of Chicago, adm. to bar of Ill. in spring of 1861; soldier in war of 1861, enlisted in the ar-

tillery at Chicago, served the full term, re-enlisted and served to close of the war; took part in the grand review, was mustered out at Washington, D. C. Residence: Rockford, 1883-97, lawyer. Ch. b. Rockford: *William Paul^o Marshall*, Oct. 16, 1871, unm.; *Elmer Lawrence^o Marshall*, Sept. 2, 1874, unm.; *Robert Ferguson^o Marshall*, June 8, 1880, unm.

Mr. Elijah Herrick still resides at Rockford, merchant. He m. 2d, Spencer, Mass., Jan. 9, 1856, Lucy Dunbar Jones, born Spencer, Aug. 2, 1828, da. Asa and Lucy (Dunbar). Ch. born Rockford: 1. Eliza Linsley Herrick, Aug. 14, 1857, unm., res. Rockford, teacher of Languages in Female College at Rockford.

2. Charles Erastus Herrick, b. Aug. 12, 1863, m. R., Mar. 31, 1887, Mabel Hurd Walker, born Newport, Herkimer co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1868, da. Alexander and Venetia Rebecca (Hurd), res. Rockford, assistant cashier in Manufacturers National Bank of Rockford. Ch.: Albert Walker Herrick, b. Sept. 30, 1896, R.

3. Frank Jones Herrick, b. Oct. 11, 1868, unm., res. Rockford, coal dealer.

5577.

ELI TULLER⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶), married 1st, Orangeville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1851, Corinna Lewis, b. Orangeville, Mar. 9, 1823, d. Seward, Winnebago co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1870, a da. Truman and Lucy (Porter). He m. 2d, Johnsburg, Wyoming co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1871, Geunifrede Dunham, b. J., Jan. 6, 1851, died Rockford, Ill., Apr. 10, 1880, da. George Hall and Louisa (Virgin). He m. 3d, R., Aug. 30, 1882, Lizzie White Rose, born Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 7, 1839, da. Eliphalet Stratton and Jerusha Conklin (White). Ch. b. Seward, by 1st m.:

+12098 ALMON MILTON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 11, 1853.

+12099 TRUMAN LEWIS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

12100 LUCY ALMIRA⁶ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 18, 1856, m. Rockford, Apr. 7, 1881, Albert Thomas Van Alstyn, b. Hampshire, McHenry co., Ill., Aug. 23, 1856, son Egbert Benson and Fanny Elizabeth (Campbell), res. Oak Park, Ill., 1896, commercial traveler in Chicago, Ill. Ch.: *Zada Corinna^o Benson*, b. June 16, 1883, Rockford.

12101 LAURA AUGUSTA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1860, m. R., Feb. 26, 1885, William Lewis Gregory, b. R., Mar. 21, 1860, s. William Dunlap and Abby Lemira (Linsley), res. Rockford, cabinet maker. Ch. b. Rockford: *Howard Cleveland^o Gregory*, Sept. 2, 1886; *Helen Corinna^o Gregory*, Dec. 23, 1893; *Warren William^o Gregory*, Dec. 3, 1895; *Da.^o*, b. bef. July 7, 1897. 2d and 3d m.: s. p.

ELI TULLER⁷ CLEVELAND was one of the first settlers of Seward, in the spring of 1849. Residence since 1872 at Rockford (1897), is a retired merchant, and an elder in the Presbyterian church.

For Lewis, Porter, and other ancestries, see +5574, pp. 1496-7.

5578.

MARIETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶), d. Attica, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1896, a. 69, m. Wethersfield, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1847, Daniel

Perry Joiner, b. Wolcott, N. Y., May 20, 1824, s. Sylvester and Beulah (Smith). Of Wethersfield, 1877-96, farmer, Attica, 1895-7. Ch. b. Wethersfield:

+12102 *Maria Elvira*^s *Joiner*, b. Aug. 5, 1851. *Alta Almira*^s, b. Feb. 11, 1853, d. W., Oct. 25, 1859; *Florence Augusta*^s, b. May 18, 1857, d. W., Mar. 16, 1858.

12103 *Albert Webber*^s *Joiner*, born July 8, 1860, m. Attica, Sept. 27, 1882, Mary Alta Wilson, b. n. Zurich, Switzerland, Apr. 1, 1863, adopted da. of Francis Marion and Sophronia S. (Brainard) Wilson. Of Attica, meat market. Ch.: *Wilson Webber*^s *Joiner*, b. Oct. 3, 1889, Attica, d. A., July 30, 1894.

12104 *Flora H.*^s *Joiner*, b. Feb. 19, 1862, m. Wethersfield, Sept. 1, 1880, Edwin J. Wheeler, b. Eagle, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1857, s. Vernon L. and Eunice (Bliss). Of Ardee, Java, N. Y., 1883; Bliss Station, N. Y., 1895-6, cabinet store and undertaker. Ch. born Bliss, N. Y.: *Lloyd Bliss*^u *Wheeler*, Feb. 6, 1885; *Jennie E.*^u *Wheeler*, Aug., 1889.

5579.

WILLIAM JOB⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William^s), m. Wethersfield, N. Y., July 3, 1851, Jane Elvira Curtis, born Middleburg, Genesee co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1831, da. Waterman Francis and Sylvia Adelia (Cronckite). Lived at Rockford, Ill., 1877-81, Picatonica, Winnebago co., Ill., 1881-3, res. Seward, Ill., 1895-6, farmer. Ch.:

+12105 ALBERT WEBBER^s CLEVELAND, born Aug. 27, 1852, Wethersfield.

12106 MARIA ADELAIDE^s CLEVELAND, born Aug. 26, 1854, Seward, d. S., July 2, 1893, unm.

12107 ADELLA ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1857, S., m. S., June 10, 1878, Frank Conger, b. Butler, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1854, s. James and Sarah (Johnson). Still res. Seward, 1897, farmer. Ch. b. Seward: *Blanche Lena*^u *Conger*, Apr. 27, 1879; *Cloud William*^s *Conger*, Jan. 17, 1881; *Floyd James*^s *Conger*, Jan. 24, 1883.

+12108 HERBERT WILLIAM^s CLEVELAND, born Aug. 8, 1860, Seward, Ill.

LILY CLARISSA^s, b. Aug. 6, S., d. S., Aug. 20, 1862.

12109 CLARA ROSELLA^s CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1867, S., m. S., Jan. 30, 1889, Frank Spencer Hollenbeck, born Rockford, May 19, 1867, son Almarin and Hannah (Spencer), res. Storm Lake, Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Son*^s.

12110 IRA WILSON^s CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1876, Seward, unm., res. home 1897.

5580.

HERVEY SEYMOUR⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William^s), m. Wethersfield, N. Y., June 11, 1857, Annette Curtis, b. Wethersfield, Apr. 21, 1834, d. Seward, Ill., Apr. 26, 1891, da. of Daniel and Elizabeth Walker (Charles). Ch. b. Seward: HELEN MYRTIE^s, b. Jan. 5, 1860, d. S. Nov. 17, 1867; ALTA ALMIRA^s, b. Feb. 20, 1862, d. S., Nov. 16, 1867.

+12111 HERVEY SEYMOUR^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1867.

LUCAS JAY^s, b. Sept. 7, 1870, d. S., Feb. 10, 1871.

HERVEY SEYMOUR⁷ CLEVELAND, residence: at Leroy, N. Y., 1848 to 1851, where he manufactured wagons; then returned to Wethersfield, and there lived to Sept., 1853; dwelt at Seward until winter; at Monroe, Wis., making wagons through the winters of 1853, 4, and 5; at Wethersfield again to 1859. He then settled at Seward, where he has always since resided (1897). Went to farming; first bought 80 acres, and now has 295 acres. Was elected a District School director, Apr., 1872, for a term of 3 years (each district has 3 directors), and re-elected for another term, to Apr., 1878, serving as Clerk of the Board this term. Was elected, Dec. 14, 1875, Master of Seward Grange, No. 905 (organized Jan., 1875, a subordinate Grange, of which both himself and wife were charter members), serving 8 years, and also acted as Overseer all the time he was not Master. This Grange ceased to exist, 1891. Mr. Cleveland was a Trustee of Seward Congregational Church for one year. He was elected, 1880, and is still, a Director of the Farmers Mutual Fire and Lightning Insurance Co. (N. S. Shaw, Pres., Webster Orsborn, Sec.) of Winnebago and Seward, Ill., organized Feb. 5, 1875. Jan. 25, 1896, he joined the Knights of the Globe, W. H. Seward Garrison (organized Sept., 1895), No. 106, and is now acting as vice-president in this Garrison. He is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Charles ancestry:—Joseph¹ [see +5575, p. 1497]; Elizabeth Walker² Charles, b. Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 9, 1799, m. Wethersfield, Daniel Curtis, b. Dec. 13, 1792.

5581.

LORENZO DOW⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. Wethersfield, N. Y., June 1, 1859, Laura Janette Potter, b. W. Sept. 5, 1837, da. John Rowley and Polly Melissa (Cookson); res. Wethersfield (1896–7), farmer. Ch. b. Wethersfield:

12112 JOHN JOB⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1866, m. Eagle, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1895, Mary Ann Ward, b. E. Oct. 28, 1868, da. Oren J. and Betsey D. (Foote). Of Wethersfield, farmer.

12113 ALBERT LORENZO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1871, unm.; res. Wethersfield, farmer. 12114 MARY AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1876, unm.

5582.

HENRY JEROME⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶), d. Monroe, Wis., Nov. 20, 1887, a. 48; is buried at Seward, Ill., m. in Canada Nov. 19, 1866, Mary E. Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1839. Lived at Monroe, farmer. Ch.: WILLIE F.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1867, Wethersfield, N. Y., d. Jan. 23, 1871. 12115 ELVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1870, W., unm., res. Rockford 1896. 12116 IRA RAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1873, Wethersfield, unm., res. Rockford, studying veterinary surgery 1896: EDNA⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1876, Monroe, d. Seward Feb. 7, 1882.

5585.

Hannah A.⁷ Graves (Polly⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Emilus A. Brump, he d. May 21, 1879, of Salisbury, Vt.; 1'd, 1877, Brandon, Vt., carpenter. Ch.:

12117 *Morris Graves⁸ Brumf*, d. bef. 1877, m. Minerva——, she l., 1877, Brandon; a soldier in civil war. 12118 *Daughter⁸*, d. bef. 1877, m.

5586.

Maria A.⁷ Graves (Pollye), m., 1852, Monroy M. Dowd, b. 1827, a s. Dea. Albigence and Miranda (Flagg). Ch.: *Carrie⁸ Dowd*, b. and d. 1858. 12119 *Alice E.⁸ Dowd*, b. 1860; *Tennyson M.⁸ Dowd*, b. 1876.

Monroy M. Dowd l. 1885, West Salisbury, Vt., farmer; was elected to town offices.

Dowd ancestry:—Henry¹ Guilford; John² m. 2d, Mary Bartlett; David³, b. 1695, m. Mary Cornwell; Capt. Giles⁴ m. Esther Bacon; David⁵ m. Langdon or Milly Chapin; Albigence⁶ Dowd.—*W. H. Dowd's gen.*, 151.

5589.

ELIZABETH RUSSELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Ira⁸, Job Wm.⁸, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. 1st, Wilkinson co., Miss., May 11, 1848, Lorenzo Dow Ives, b. Wilkinson co., Jan. 15, 1815, d., s. John and Mary (Reed). She m. 2d, Guilford, Medina co., O., Dec. 20, 1876, Robert Sugett, b. Scarborough, Eng., July 18, 1808, s. Richard and Ann (French), of Seville, Medina co., O., 1883. Ch. by 1st m.: 12120 *Clara Angeline⁸ Ives*, b. Aug. 25, 1849, Wilkinson co.; *Charlotte Adelia⁸*, Oct. 19, 1852, W. co.; *King Charlie⁸*, Oct. 5, 1854, W. co.; *Rena Eoline Ardell⁸*, Feb. 15, 1857, Chatham, Medina co., O.; *Leona Isadora⁸ Ives*, b. Feb. 15, 1859, C. d. Dec. 6, 1867; 2d m. S. P.

5598.

HENRY JOB⁷ CLEVELAND (Levi H.⁸, Job Wm.⁸, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Hebron, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1860, Celia Ann West, b. H. Apr. 10, 1840, da. Eghiel and Filpher (Foster). Corporal in late war, enrolled Aug. 5, 1862, wounded several times, suffered hardships, disch'd June 8, 1865, l., 1877, on father's old farm, Salem, N. Y. Ch. b. Salem: 12121–3 WILLIAM LEVI⁸, Feb. 10, 1862; HARRY BRODT⁸, Mar. 18, 1868; ALBERT BENJAMIN⁸ CLEVELAND, Mar. 11, 1877.

5601.

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer D.⁸, Abel⁵, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), d. Lowell, Mass., June 12, 1849, a. 38, m. 1st, Salem, N. Y., 1839, Daniel Rowan, b. S., d. S. 1841, l'd Salem, farmer and mail carrier. She m. 2d, Whitcomb. Ch. by 1st m.: 12124 *William Levi⁸ Rowan*, b. Oct. 31, 1839, Salem, d. Enfield, N. H., July 14, 1874, unm.; was by his stepfather placed with the Shakers, Enfield; did not learn he had relatives until 28 yrs. old. Soldier three years.

5603.

MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer D.⁸), d. Rupert, Vt., June 23, 1846, a. 31, m. Salem, N. Y., June 28, 1838, Levi Dwelly Hopkins, b. Rupert Mar. 22, 1816, d. R. Mar. 12, 1882, a s. Amos and Sally (Clapp), l'd Rupert, farmer. Ch.:

12125 *Fayette Wilson*^s *Hopkins*, b. Mar. 28, 1839, m. a da. of Dr. Charles J. White [see +1814].

12126 *Frances Maria*^s *Hopkins*, b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. Oct. 8, 1862, l. Rupert 1884. Ch.: *Walter*^o, b. May, d. Aug., 1865; *Kate Margarette*^o, b. Nov. 19, 1868, d. Jan. 31, 1880.

5607.

MARIE ANTOINETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Palmer D.⁶), m. Rupert, Vt., Mar., 1846, George Hopkins, b. Apr. 22, 1819, a s. Amos and Sally (Clapp), l. W. Rupert 1884, farmer. Ch.: 12127 *Spencer*^s *Hopkins*, b. July 18, 1847, m. W. Rupert, Dec. 20, 1870, Mary Beebe, b. Sandgate, Vt., Aug. 4, 1848. Ch. b. W. Rupert: *Rosalind Winnifred*^o *Hopkins*, Nov. 8, 1874; *Volney Wilson Amos*^o *Hopkins*, Mar. 30, 1877; *Ella Geraldine*^o *Hopkins*, Oct. 4, 1879, d. June 12, 1882.

5611.

David^s *Duncan* (Ruth⁶, Abel⁵, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. Salem, N. Y., 1830, Miss Patience Carter of S., she d. S. bef. 1877, l. Salem 1877, farming where his gr.-fa. Abel⁶ did. Ch.: *Inf.*^s d. y. 12128 *Samuel Carter*^s *Duncan*, m., wagon mfr.

5619.

DANIEL DWELLA⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶, Abel⁶, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. West Troy, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1858, a. 37, m. Troy, Mar. 20, 1850, Ann Eliza Kirkland, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828, da. Alexander and Abigail (Thompson). After 1845 lived W. Troy, merchant, his wid. l. W. Troy 1884. Ch.: 12129 SARAH ELIZABETH^s, b. Jan. 9, 1851, Troy, unm., l. W. Troy; JANE ELIZA^s, b. Mar. 19, 1852, W. T., d. July 9, 1853.

12130 RUSSELL COLEMAN^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1855, W. Troy, m. W. T., Feb. 14, 1884, Helen Frances Hall, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1858, da. Charles Ferdinand and Mary Ann (Underwood), l. W. Troy; of Conde & Cleveland, wholesale lumber.

12131 JAMES GRAHAM^s CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1858, W. T., unm., l. W. Troy, farmer.

5622.

DAVID⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), d. Marion, Linn co., Ia., Nov. 23, 1872, a. 35, m. M. 1864, Sarah Carver; rem., Apr., 1857, to Iowa City, Ia., afterw. l'd Marion, carpenter; soldier three months, afterw. 3 years in civil war; bullet struck Testament over heart, glanced, wounded arm, much of the time an invalid. Ch.: 12132-3 CAROLINE L.^s, b. Apr. 3, 1866, l. Marion. FRANK^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan., 1868, l. Marion.

5624.

TURNER SHEPHERD⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶, Abel⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Dec. 1, 1853, Frances Elizabeth Shepard, b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1825, da. Capt. Russell and Laura Shepard (Noble). Ch. b. Jackson, N. Y.:

+12134 HERBERT R.^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1855.

12135 CHARLES C.⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1857. 12136 EDWARD J.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1858. 12137 FRANK S.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1862.

TURNER SHEPHERD⁷ CLEVELAND dwelt at Jackson; l., 1885, Salem, N. Y., farmer.

Shepard ancestry.—Turner¹ m. Lydia Derby; Capt. Russell² Shepard of Westfield, 1825, m. Laura Shepard Noble⁶.

Noble ancestry.—Thomas¹ [see +4047, p. 1216]; Dea. Thomas², b. Springf., Mass., Jan. 14, 1666, m. Elizabeth Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1676, a da. of Thomas and Frances (Clark) and Constant (Hawes, da. of Richard and Ann); Thomas³ m. 1st Sarah Root, da. John and Sarah (Stebbins); Thomas⁴, Hartford, Conn., m. Susanna Cole, da. John and Eliz. (Goodwin); Luther⁵ Martinsburg, Lewis co., N. Y., m. 1st Charlotte Gray, da. Capt. John; Laura Shepard⁶ Noble m. Russell Shepard².—*Boltwood's Noble gen.*, 261.

5625.

WILLIAM CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), d. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1884, a. 62, m. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 23, 1850, Minerva Lyon, b. Peru, Bennington co., Vt., Nov. 30, 1822, da. Freeman and Lovisa (Pease), lived E. Salem, clothier; his widow l. Shushan, N. Y., 1885. Ch. b. Salem:

+12138 WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1851.

12139 FANNY IDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1856, m. Shushan, Oct. 30, 1879, John Alexander Campbell, b. Shushan Jan. 31, 1856, s. Peter and Mary Jane (McIntosh), l. Trenton, N. J., merch.

5626.

FRANCES ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND¹ (James⁶), m. Sept. 3, 1851, John Ackley, b. July 20, 1825, l. Jackson, p. o. Shushan, N. Y., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 12140 Albert⁸ Ackley, b. ab. 1854, m. Sept., 1876, Miss Kenyon of Jackson; farmer. 12141 Nettie F.⁸ Ackley, b. ab. 1861, m. Sept. 8, 1880, Martin H. Stevens of Shushan.

5628.

JAMES HARVEY⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. Hebron, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1858, Susannah Rowan, b. H. Oct. 9, 1834, da. Abram and Susannah (Cruikshank). Ch. b. Jackson: 12142-3 WILLIAM J.⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 18, 1862; FREDERICK R.⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 17, 1871.

JAMES HARVEY¹ CLEVELAND resided at Jackson in his father's homestead; farmer. *History of Washington County, N. Y.*, contains his portrait.

5632.

SABRINA⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac¹, Solomon², Johnson³, Isaac⁴, Edward⁵, Moses¹), m. New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1834, Edward Hart, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1791, d. Lee, Mass., Oct. 19, 1861, s. Isaiah and Abigail (Kelsey). Dwelt Sheffield, Mass., to 1858, Lee afterw., carpenter. She l. Holyoke, Mass., 1884. Ch. b. Sheffield:

12144 Edward Milo⁸ Hart, b. Dec. 31, 1835, d. Lee, Oct. 18, 1874, unm.; Emily Jane⁸, b. June 16, 1840, d. Sheff. Nov. 9, 1842; Stephen⁸, b. July 29, 1844, d. S. Apr. 6, 1857.

12145 George Byron⁸ Hart, b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1881, Martha Garrison, b. New Windsor, Orange

co., N. Y., May 9, 1847, da. John and Julia (Degreat), l'd Sheffield to 1855, Lee to 1876, Holyoke since, paper mfr.

12146 *John B^s Hart*, b. June 22, 1849, m. East Lee, Berkshire co., Mass., June 5, 1872, Ella Maria Brewer, b. New Marlboro, Dec. 31, 1851, da. Nathaniel and Eunice Abigail (Adams), l'd Sheff. to 1855, Lee to 1869, Dalton, Mass., to 1871, Holyoke since, supt. of Valley Paper co. Mills. Ch. b. Holyoke: *Lena Mayⁿ Hart*, Apr. 20, 1877; *Clara Belleⁿ Hart*, July 3, 1880.

5633.

EMILY^r CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), m. New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 19, 1830, Bateman Brooks, b. New M. Sept. 20, Oct. 17, 1807, s. Luther and Lucy (Pomeroy). Since 1830 dwelt New Marlboro (1883), [not there Dec., 1894] farmer, (half bro. to Luther Brooks who m. Laura L.^r Cleveland). Ch. b. New Marlboro:

12147 *Sarah Emily* or *Emaline^s Brooks*, b. May 7, 1832, d. Canaan, Conn., or Mass., Dec. 31, 1872, m. Edward Page.

12148 *Lucy Mariah^s Brooks*, b. May 13, 1835, d. Malden Bridge, Columbia co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1862, m. Miles Rockwell.

5635.

CLARA MATILDA^r CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), d. Bedford, O., July 7, 1861, a. 44, m. New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1834, George Edward Barnum, b. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1811, s. Eli and Jerusha (Hart), l. Bedford 1884, chair mfr. Ch.:

12149 *Amelia Elizabeth^s Barnum*, b. Dec. 27, 1834, Sheffield, m. Dec. 31, 1860, Bradford Frank Higby, he d. Sept. 9, 1863. Ch.: *Henry Andersonⁿ Higby*, b. Aug. 18, 1862, Bedford. *George Henry^s Barnum*, b. Jan. 9, 1836, Salisbury, Conn., d. Freedom, O., Feb. 15, 1841.

12150 *Emily Jane^s Barnum*, b. Aug. 20, 1840, F., m. Feb., 1877, Aaron Benjamin, s. p.

12151 *Milo Hart^s Barnum*, b. July 30, 1843, F., m. Nov. 17, 1870, Emeline Cora Taylor of Pike, O. Res. Bedford, O., 1897. Ch.: *Rose Ethelynⁿ Barnum*, b. Jan. 2, 1872; *Benjamin Nelson Doyleⁿ Barnum*, b. Aug. 4, 1873; *Orrin Osmunⁿ Barnum*, b. Sept. 4, 1875.

5637.

LUCIAN JOHN^r CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶, Solomon⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1845, Harriet Eliza Post. He m. 2d, Canaan, Conn., Mar. 9, 1870, Lucy Ann Hinman, b. Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1845, da. William Barny and Almira (Bass). Ch. b. New Marlboro, by 1st m.:

12152 ISAAC SOLOMONⁿ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1847, l. always New Marlboro, farmer.

12153 GEORGE EDWARDⁿ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1848, 9, 1849, d. De Soto, Jefferson co., Mo., 1876, dwelt mostly in New Marl.; went to Mo., farmer. I. L.ⁿ CLEVELAND, b. Oct., d. Dec. 17, 1857.

12154 FRANCIS LUCIANⁿ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1861, m. N. M., Aug. 10, 1880, Ida Hadsell, b. N. M., da. Orren; dwelt

New Marl., farmer. Child⁹, b. bef. 1882 Lakeville, Conn. By 2d m.:

12155 MYRON WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1871.

LUCIAN JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND lives 1882 on the homestead where he was born, New Marlboro (P. O. Canaan Valley, Conn.). Has discovered on the farm a gold and silver mine which is editorially noticed in *Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1882*.

5644.

*Henry Fayettee*⁷ *Boies* (Laura⁶), m. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1850, Elizabeth Couterman, da. Marcus A. and Eve (Harter), l. De Ruyter, N. Y., 1884, farmer. Ch.:

12156 *Henry Dewitt*⁸ *Boies*, b. Nov. 22, 1851, m. Lincklaen, Chenango co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1883, Dora Irena Tuthill. 12157 *Alson Leroy*⁸ *Boies*, b. May 7, 1861.

5653.

HANNAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Libbeus⁶), d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1845, a. 34, m. Apr. 7, 1836, Asher Campbell, he d. 1847, of Penn Yan and Milo, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Penn Yan:

12158 *Libbeus D.*⁸ *Campbell*, d. Miner's Run, Pa., ab. 1870.

12159 *Mary*⁸ *Campbell*, d. at birth of ch., m. John Downey, s. Dennis. Ch.: *Mary*⁹ *Downey*.

5655.

STEPHEN HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Libbeus⁶, Lemuel⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Milo, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1865, a. 48, m. Mar. 24, 1837, Mary Dains, a da. Jesse and Mary or Nancy (Youngs), s. p. Dwelt Milo, owned Stokes place, lot 30; prominent and popular; farmer. His wid. occupies, 1873, homestead.

Dains ancestry: — Henry¹, m. Margaret Bates of Rhode Island, who lived to age of 100 years. Ch. b. in Conn.: Jonathan², Castle², Jesse², who were of Friends' Society, and Ephraim², all came with earliest pioneers to New Jerusalem, N. Y., Jesse², b. in Conn., per. 1750-60, of Milo, shoemaker, m. Chloe Thompson of Conn.; Jesse³ Dains, m. Mary or Nancy Youngs, b. 1784, a da. of Isaiah and Mary (Haggerty), who came from Sussex co., N. J., to Milo. — *Cleveland's Yates co., 134, 692, 700.*

5656.

HARRIET⁷ CLEVELAND (Libbeus⁶), d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1871, a. 49, m. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836, James Nelson, b. Conn., May 3, 1810, came to Yates co., N. Y., 1836, a substantial and prosperous citizen — *History Yates co., 700*; farmer, owner of the Libbeus Cleveland homestead at Milo; l. Penn Yan 1883. Ch.:

12160 *Oscar*⁸ *Nelson*, b. Aug. 16, 1843, Benton, N. Y., m. Penn Y., Dec. 30, 1863, Mary Watts, b. Scotland, da. William; was in late war 1861-3, Co. F, 23d N. Y. V.; res. always in Penn Yan; farmer. Ch. b. Penn Yan: *William James*⁹ *Nelson*, Oct. 26, 1866; *Harriet Mary*⁹ *Nelson*, Dec. 8, 1868.

5657.

MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (Marcus⁶), d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1855, a. 39, m. Canandaigua, James Van Arsdell, he d. before 1884. Ch.: 4 daughters³; 3 d. before 1884. 12161 *Ellen^s Van Arsdell*, m. Hollister N. Grimes, of Canandaigua 1884.

5658.

LEMUEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Marcus⁶), m. Gorham, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1849, Hannah Brundow of G., l. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1884-5, farmer. Ch.: 12162 KATHERINE^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1850, Gorham, m. George E. Onderdonk of Canandaigua.

5659.

SYBIL ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Marcus⁶), m. Phelps, Ontario co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1841, William Whiting, b. Bridlington, York, Eng., Sept. 1, 1812, son David and Ellen (Taylor), settled at Phelps, where l. 1885, tailor. Ch.: 12163 *Ellen Ann^s Whiting*, b. Aug. 23, 1842, m. P. Oct. 15, 1861, Oscar Hart Coursen, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1829, s. Jacob and Harriet (Cooley), l. Chicago, Ill., express, s. p.

12164 *Mary Elizabeth^s Whiting*, b. Dec. 4, 1844, m. Phelps Apr. 19, 1865, Archibald Burnett Vandemark, b. P., s. William and Charity (Burnett). Of N. Y. city, engineer. *Alice Augusta^s Whiting*, b. June 6, 1847, of Chicago; *Sarah Gertrude Hortense^s Whiting*, b. Dec. 2, 1850, d. Nov. 16, 17, 1872; *William Arthur^s Whiting*, b. Nov. 9, 1853, unm., l. Cincinnati, O.; *Charles Edward^s Whiting*, b. July 19, 1858, unm., of Cincinnati.

5660.

MARCUS STEWART⁷ CLEVELAND (Marcus⁶), d. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1863, a. 43, m. ab. 1844, Mary Gardner of G. Ch.: 12165 MARY^s, m. Lingle. Of Geneva. 12166 ELLEN^s CLEVELAND, m. Seigfred, of Elmira, N. Y.

5662.

MARCIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Marcus⁶), d. Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1871, a. 41, m. Geneva, N. Y., William Longhurst. Ch. (3 living): 12167 *Frederick Cleveland^s Longhurst*, of Omaha, Neb., 1884, express. *Jennie^s Longhurst*, m. Lines; of Chicago; *Stella^s*, unmarried., of Chicago.

5663.

ROSWELL WICKWIRE⁷ CLEVELAND (Marcus⁶), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1874, Sarah Elliott, b. Philadelphia Feb. 15, 1854, da. of John and Mary Ann (Smith). Resided at New London and Norwich, Conn., to 1868, afterward in Philadelphia to 1889; res. 1889 Camden, N. J.; machinist, engineer, and die sinker. Ch. b. Philadelphia:

12168 MAMIE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1877. GEORGE CORCORAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1879. HARRY GARFIELD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1881.

5675.

Nancy⁷ Benjamin (Salome⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Isaac³, Edw.², Moses¹), d. Feb. 6, 1869, a. 66, m. Mar. 2, 1826, John Banks, he d. Mar. 7, 1869, a s. Thomas Wheeler and Sarah (Wheelock). Ch.:

12169 *Ezekiel Cleveland⁸ Banks*, b. 1827, m. Susan M. Dodge. Of Waterville, N. S., 1883; ch.: 5. 12170 *Jacob⁸ Banks*, b. 1828, m. Bertha D. Robinson, da. Thomas and Ellis (Barteaux); ch.: 5. *Thomas⁸ Banks*, b. 1831, d. 1835; *Elizabeth⁸ Banks*, b. 1833, d. 1858; *Mary S.⁸ Banks*, b. 1838; *Sarah A.⁸ Banks*, b. 1840; *Ingram Bill⁸ Banks*, b. 1842.

John Banks lived at Cleveland, Nova Scotia.

Banks, Bankes ancestry:—5 arms: BANKE; 1: BANKS; 1: BANCHE; 1: BANKE or BANCK; 1: BANKES; 5: BANKS: (Yorkshire). Sa. a cross between 4 fleur-de-lis or Crest—An eagle's head couped ar. . . . Richard¹, Eng. to Scituate, Mass., before 1640, to York, Me., 1643, of Kittery, Me., York 1673, took oath of allegiance to king Mar. 22, 1681, captured by Indians 1692, m. bef. 1673, Elizabeth Alcock, daughter John and Elizabeth of Kittery and York; perhaps ancestor of: Thomas Wheeler Banks, who m. Sarah Wheelock⁸.

Wheelock ancestry:—Ralph¹; Gershom²; Joseph³; Abel⁴ [see +1838, p. 775]; Sarah⁵ Wheelock, m. Thomas Wheeler Banks.—*Notes of William Edward Chute.*

5676.

Agnes E.⁷ Benjamin (Salome⁶), m. Hiram Coldwell, born 1808, d. 1882, s. John. Ch.:

12171 *Nancy⁸ Coldwell*, b. 1830, m. George Crawford, of Lower Horton, N. S.; ch.: 5. 12172 *Arminella⁸ Coldwell*, b. 1832, m. Hugh Thompson of Black Rock. 12173 *Henry⁸ Coldwell*, b. 1835, m. Margaret Foster of Horton; ch.: 9. *Mary⁸ Coldwell*, b. 1838, m. James Eldridge of Falmouth, N. S.; ch.: 3.

+12174 *Obed B.⁸ Coldwell*, b. 1842; *Thomas⁸ Coldwell*, b. 1844, d. 1859.

Hiram Coldwell resided at Gaspereaux, N. S.

Coldwell ancestry:—1 arms: CALDEWELL; 1: CALDWALL; 8: CALDWELL: (Stafford). Per pale sa. and vert. a stag's head couped ar. in chief 3 cold wells ppr. . . . William¹, b. Eng. 1695, d. N. S. 1801; John²; John³; Hiram⁴ Coldwell, married *Agnes E. Benjamin¹*.

5677.

Salome⁷ Benjamin (Salome⁶), m. Dea. Thomas Banks, a s. Thomas Wheeler and Mary (Wheelock). Ch.:

12175 *Amelia⁸ Banks*, b. 1838, m. Wallace Wheelock, Frank Smith; ch.: 4. 12176 *Augusta⁸ Banks*, b. 1840, m. Manning Armstrong, merchant, Kingston; ch.: 9; *Mary E.⁸*, b. 1842, d. 1877; *William H.⁸ Banks*, b. 1848, m. Melzina Milbury; ch.: 1 son⁹; *Charles T.⁸*, b. 1850, d. 1859. 12177 *Annie S.⁸ Banks*, b. 1852, m. John Foster, b. 1856, d. 1883, s. Ezra and Mercy Ann (Van Buskirk); ch.: 4.

Dea. Thomas Banks, residence Cleveland, Nova Scotia.

Banks and Wheelock ancestries:—[See +5675, p. 1507].

5682.

ANNA⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶); d. Sussex, N. B., 1870, a. 42, m. S., John Freeze, b. S. 1820; l. Moncton, N. B., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Sussex: 12178 Isaac⁸ Freeze, m., of Northwestern Can., merch.; ch.: 3, 1 d. bef. 1885. 12179 Mary⁸ Freeze, m. Moncton, James Henderson, b. M. 1850, of Moncton, conductor Inter-Col. R. R.; ch.: 3. 12180 Bertram⁸ Freeze, m. Worcester, Mass., l. Montreal, Can., decorator; ch.: 3. Minnie⁸ Freeze, b. 1866, unm.

5683.

ABIGAIL⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), m. Hopewell, N. B., James Calhoun, b. H., l. Hopewell 1885, farmer. Ch.: 12181 Daughter⁸, m.; another daughter⁸ unm.

5684.

BARTHOLOMEW⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Lemuel⁴), m. 1st, St. Johns, N. B., 1854, Elizabeth McDonald, she died St. Johns. He married 2d, St. J., 1883. Lived always in N. B., of Hampton, N. B., 1885, carriage mfr. Ch. by 1st m.:

12182 FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, m., of Cape Breton, N. B., tel. operator American Cable Co. at receiving station. 12183 EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, m. St. Johns, Frederick Gass of Hampton. 2d m.: S. P.

5688.

XENOPHON⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Lemuel⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), b. Sussex, N. B., Mar. 11, 1839, m. 1st, Leominster, Mass., Mar. 18, 1868, Cornelia Margaret Hall, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1846, d. Leominster Mar. 10, 1876, da. Oliver and Clarissa Davenport (Stone). He m. 2d, Moncton, N. B., Nov. 18, 1877, Eliza Annie Elliott, b. St. Johns, N. B., Apr. 23, 1849, da. John and Harriet (Ruggles). Ch. by 1st m.:

12184 MABEL HALL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1869, Worces.

ALMA BEATRICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1872, Worcester.

WALTER CARL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1874, Leominster. By 2d m. b. Moncton:

GRACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1879.

GEORGIA AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1881.

WILLIAM PUGSLEY⁸, b. Mar. 28, d. M. July 19, 1883.

WILLIAM EDGAR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1884.

XENOPHON⁷ CLEVELAND has resided at Sussex to 1850, St. Johns to 1856, Oshkosh, Wis., to 1859, Moncton to 1866, Worcester to 1876, Moncton again to 1884, Waltham, Mass., 1885, Boston, Mass., 1894, manufacturer of car head linings, artist.

5690.

GEORGE MILES⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), b. Sussex, N. B., 1848, m. in the U. S. 1870, Mary Talbot. Ch.:

12185 BUYARD⁸ CLEVELAND; GERTRUDE⁸ CLEVELAND; GEORGE MILES⁸ CLEVELAND; GENEVIEVE⁸ CLEVELAND.

GEORGE MILES⁷ CLEVELAND resided in Worcester, Mass., manufacturer of car head linings and decorator to 1878, since which time he has lived at Moncton, N. B. (1882) in employ of Dominion Government, decorating cars for the Inter-Colonial R. W.

5691.

AMANDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), m. Champion, N.Y., May 24, 1832, Turner Ellis Howard, b. Feb. 2, 1803, d. Champion May 16, 1867, farmer. She l'd 1879 Champion; 1883 Felts' Mills, N. Y. Ch.: Hannah⁸, b. Feb. 7, d. Nov. 20, 1833. 12186 Caroline⁸ Howard, b. July 15, 1835, m. Sept. 12, 1853, David Bentley, b. Feb. 28, 1828, d. Rutland Hollow Apr. 5, 1883. 12187 For-dyce L.⁸ Howard, b. May 23, 1840, m. Sept. 6, 1876, Mrs. Phebe Osborn of Nebraska City, Neb. 12188 Mary⁸ Howard, b. July 8, 1843, m. Sept. 6, 1866, Emerson Peck, b. Apr. 20, 1843, of Champion. 12189 Porter E.⁸ Howard, b. Sept. 7, 1847, m. Jan. 13, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Cutler, b. Oct. 26, 1851, of Champion. 12190 Ellis T.⁸ Howard, b. Apr. 26, 1849, m. Sept. 23, 1874, Fannie Wheeler, b. Nov. 22, 1855.

5692.

MIRANDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Jan. 4, 1831, Stephen Brainard, b. Whitestown, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1802, d. Adams, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1868, son Samuel and Grace (Douglass). Ch. b. Rutland, N. Y.:

12191 George Douglass⁸ Brainard, b. Nov. 5, 8, 1831, m. Adams June 23, 1858, Fannie Edna Clark, b. July 9, 1840, l. Cleveland 1883. Ch.: Evelyn Sherwood⁹ Brainard, b. July 17, 1859; Charles Oliver⁹ Brainard, b. July 22, 1862, d. July 13, 1872; Florence Edna⁹ Brainard, b. Mar. 11, 1878; Walter Cleveland⁹ Brainard, b. July 8, 1880.

12192 Norman G.⁸ Brainard, b. Aug. 16, 1833, m. Ellisburg, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1857, Lucy M. Taft, b. Feb. 22, 1832, d. Dec. 16, 1875.

12193 Howard⁸ Brainard, b. Sept. 7, 1841, m. Sullivan, O., January 2, 1865, Fanny Marinda⁹ Chapman + 12197 (Sarah⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁶, etc.), l. Adams. Ch.: Hattie Marinda⁹ Brainard, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

Stephen Brainard was of Rutland and Adams. His widow of A. to after 1845, rem. to Ohio, Cleveland, O., 1870-9, Adams again 1883.

Brainard ancestry: — Daniel¹ [see +137, p. 123]; Caleb², b. Nov. 20, 1675, of Haddam, Conn., m. Elizabeth Bidwell; Obadiah³, m. 2d Mary Johnson; Jephthai⁴, b. Mar. 2, 1746, m. Anna Markham; Samuel⁵ Brainard, m. Grace Douglass.

5693.

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), d. Sullivan, O., Sept. 22, 1868, a. 57, m. Houndsfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1833, Silas Chapman, b. Aug. 30, 1808, d. Mich. Apr. 10, 1881; l'd Sullivan. Ch.:

12194 Thomas Erskine⁸ Chapman, b. Sept. 1, 1834, unm., l. Mich. 1883. 12195 Anson Wiswell⁸ Chapman, b. Jan. 16, 1836, d. in U. S. army June 11, 1863.

12196 *Lorina Ann^s Chapman*, b. Jan. 5, 1838, m. 1st, William Snow, 2d, Kessler, l. Ohio. Ch. by 1st m.: 2.

12197 *Fannie Marinda^s Chapman*, b. Apr. 3, 1840, m. *Howard^s Brainard* + 12193. *Isaac Cleveland^s*, b. June 5, 1842, d. y.

12198 *Laura Emogene^s Chapman*, b. Sept. 8, 1844, m. Feb., Mar., 1869, William F. Rowe, l. Ohio; ch.: 2. *Nelson Albert^s Chapman*, b. Apr. 18, 1847, d. June, 1854.

12199 *Ely Wilber^s Chapman*, b. Sept. 8, 1849, m. Sept. 16, 1869, Orra Crofoot, l. Dak.; ch.: 2. 12200 *Benjamin Franklin^s Chapman*, b. Jan. 25, 1852, m. 1874, l. Mich.; ch.: 2 *Daughters^s*.

12201 *Ida Sarah^s Chapman*, b. Feb. 12, 1855, m. Charles Blanchard, l. Mich.; ch.: 2.

5694.

JERUSHA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), d. La Grange, O., Sept. 27, 1854, a. 34, m. Sullivan, O., Jan. 9, 1846, Francis N. Kellogg, b. Dec. 16, 1822, d. Mich. Nov. 16, 1873, l'd Sullivan. Ch.: 12202 *Franklin Brainard^s Kellogg*, b. July 7, 1847, m. Oct. 7, 1874, Caroline Hill of Wis., l'd Mich., l. Wis. 1883.

12203 *Sophia Eliza^s Kellogg*, b. June 28, 1849, m. Aug. 10, 1871, Marvin O. Prentice, l. Mich. Ch.: *Nora⁹ Prentice*, b. Oct. 6, 1872, d. 1880; *Franklin Kellogg⁹ Prentice*, b. 1874, d. 1880; *Charles Kellogg⁹ Prentice*, b. Feb., 1876. *Orrin^s Kellogg*, b. Aug. 12, d. Sept. 8, 1854.

5696.

EUNICE BLODGET⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁶), m. Sullivan, O., Dec. 29, 1846, Paschal Cummings, l'd 1878 Ohio, l. 1883 Elk Falls, Elk co., Ia. Ch.: 12204 *Perry^s Cummings*, b. Nov., 1848; *William^s*, d. 12205 *Elgin^s Cummings*, b. Oct., 1851, m. Mary Bennett. 12206 *Estella^s Cummings*, b. Apr. 12, 1854, m. Alpha Morris; *Frank^s*, d. y.; *Frank^s Cummings* (ag.), b. Dec. 11, 1857; *De Witt^s*, Dec. 22, 1860; *Ellsworth^s*, Oct. 21, 1864; *Marion^s*, Mar. 13, 1866; *Charles^s*, d. y.; *Charles^s* (ag.), b. Aug. 6, 1870.

5697.

VACAH DECASTRO⁷ CLEVELAND (Harvey⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, Houndsfield, N. Y., 1836, Malvina Grow, b. Houndsf. Nov. 29, 1816, d. there Nov. 17, 1844, da. Oliver and Susan (Warren). He m. 2d, Brownville, N. Y., 1845, Priscilla Hanford, b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1809, d. Loraine, N. Y., June 28, 1864, da. Jacob and Betsey. He m. 3d, Pamela, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1871. Mrs. Nancy Mallory (Morehouse) Clemons, b. Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1830, wid. Hosea H. Clemons, da. George and Eliza Mercy (Congdon), l. 1883 Nelson Center, Cloud co., Kan., farmer. Ch. b. Houndsfield, by 1st m.: 12207 FLORA OPHELIA^s, b. May 20, 1838, d. Brownv. Oct. 18, 1853.

12208 OLIVER GROW^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1840, was killed in first or second battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, or Aug. 29, 1862, m. Susan Warren.

12209 PORTER ASA^s CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1842, d. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., or Lorain, or died in the army, Feb. 7, 1862.

12210 EMMA LUCRETIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1844, m. Orrin Lorenzo Rudes, l. 1878, Antwerp, N. Y.; 1883 Plank Road, Onondaga co., N. Y. By 2d m.:

12211 ALICE MALVINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1847, m. Benjamin Franklin Holt or Hall, l. 1878-83 Transit, Sibley co., Minn.

+12212 HARVEY DECASTRO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1849.

5698.

CHRISTIANA⁷ CLEVELAND (Harvey⁶), d. Watertown, N. Y., May 13, 1859, a. 47, m. Rutland, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1829, 4, 1830, as 2d w., Alvah Chapel Brainard, b. R. May 11, 1806, d. Aug. 27, 1887, a s. Samuel and Grace (Douglass). Dwelt Watertown. Ch.:

12213 *Alvah Chapel⁸ Brainard*, b. Aug. 11, 1843, Watertown, m. 1st, Mar. 8, 1864, Rachel E. Strickland, b. Sept. 22, 1845, d. June 29, 1867. He m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1867, Martha R. Dieffendorf, b. Nov. 6, 1847, l. 1883 Whitestown.

Alvah Chapel Brainard dwelt at Watertown, farmer. He m. 1st, Champion, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1861, Mrs. Lucy (Moore) Field, she d. Watert., 1882, da. Levi Moore. He m. 3d, Houndsfield, N. Y., May 17, 1883, Mrs. Betsey⁷ (Cleveland) [Green] Dempster + 5700 (Harvey⁶, &c.)

5699.

JANE SELONA⁷ CLEVELAND (Harvey⁶), m. Houndsfield, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1838, Philander Thurston, b. Springfield, Otsego co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1810, s. Cyrus and Sarah (Spencer). Ch. b. Le Ray, Jefferson co., N. Y.

12214 *Jane Ann⁸ Thurston*, b. June 9, 1839, m. Oct. 14, 1858, Orville Cummins or Comins, l. Le Ray, 1883, chair mfr.

Ch.: 8. 12215 *Martha Amelia⁸ Thurston*, b. Sept. 8, 1842, m. June 27, 1860, George Pettibone Oakes, l. Fremont, O., farmer. Ch.: 3.

12216 *Maria Ophelia⁸ Thurston*, b. May 6, 1849, unm., l. Le Ray.

Philander Thurston, of Le Ray (Black River P. O.) (1883), hotel prop.

Thurston ancestry: — Edward¹, Newport, R. I., rep. of Providence, m. June, 1647, Elizabeth Mott, da. Adam and Sarah of Hingham; Jonathan², b. Jan. 4, 1659; Edward³; George⁴; Edward⁵; Cyrus⁶ Thurston — *Thurston gen.*, 343.

5700.

BETSEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Harvey⁶), m. 1st, Houndsfield, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1838, James Green, he d. in Pa., Feb. 18, 1841, s. James and Rhoda (Warren). She m. 2d, Houndsf. June, 1844, Bruce Dempster, b. Scotland, d. Houndsf. Oct. 11, 1876, s. Andrew and ——— (Jackson), farmer. She m. 3d, as 3d w., Alvah Chapel Brainard + 5698. Ch. by 1st m.: 12217 *Alvah Chapel⁸ Green*, b. Oct. 25, 1832, d. Houndsf. Feb. 28, 1842; *Duane Alfonso⁸ Green*, b. Feb. 1, 1842. By 2d m., b. Houndsf.:

12218-22 *Andrew Jackson⁸ Dempster*, b. June 30, 1845, l. 1883, Brownville, N. Y.; *Jane Lucretia⁸ Dempster*, b. Jan. 11, 1847, d. Houndsf. Apr. 27, 1875; *Adelbert Bruce⁸ Dempster*, b.

July 14, 1849, l. Mannsville, N. Y. ; *Eugene Milton^s Dempster*, b. May 19, 1851, l. Houndsf. ; *Wallace William^s Dempster*, b. Dec. 26, 1854, l. Houndsf.

5701.

ISAAC HARVEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Harvey⁶), m. Clayton, Jefferson co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1844, Adaline Hudson, b. Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1823, da. William Clark and Catherine (Timmerman), l. 1883, E. Houndsfield, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: MILO DANFORD⁸, b. Apr. 28, Brownville, N. Y., d. B. Oct. 6, 1846.

12223 EMOGENE JULIA^s CLEVELAND, b. May 14, 1847, B., m. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1866, Montraville Warren Atwood, b. Clayton, May 14, 1844, s. Isaac and Luthera (Stetson), l. Clayton, merch. Ch.: *Adaline Luthera⁹ Atwood*, b. Nov. 1, 1880, Clayton.

+12224 ALZADA ALICE^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1850, Clayton.

12225 PHILANDER GEORGE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1857, Boylston, N. Y., m. Clayton, May 28, 1883, Minnie Maud Doney, b. C., Aug. 5, 1863, da. Homer and Mary (Morrison). Of Houndsfield, 1878-83, Clayton 1897, farmer.

5703.

PHILANDER BLODGETT⁷ CLEVELAND (Harvey⁶), d. at his residence in East Houndsfield, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1895, a. 71, m. at Houndsfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1848, Mercy Ann Richardson, b. Houndsfield, Mar. 11, 1831, da. of Stephen and Lydia (Benjamin). Children b. at Houndsfield:

+12226 MERRITT ANDRUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1849.

+12227 MILO L^s CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1851.

+12228 STEPHEN RICHARDSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1854.

12229 HORTENSIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1857, d. Leola, McPherson co., S. D., Sept. 29, 1887, m. East Houndsfield, Feb. 18, 1886, Prescott Burden Potter, b. Adams, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1849, s. Levi George and Harriet Almeda (Prescott). Mr. Potter resides at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. (1896-7), s. p. VACAHA DECASTRO³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1860, d. Houndsfield, Dec. 28, 1861.

12230 FLORA^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1867, unm., residence, East Houndsfield.

PHILANDER BLODGETT⁷ CLEVELAND lived at East Houndsfield. From his obituary in the *Watertown, N. Y., Daily Times*, Feb. 25, 1895 — Philander B. Cleveland, a prominent resident of the county and one of the most highly esteemed and oldest citizens of the town of Houndsfield, died very suddenly at his late residence on the Sacketts Harbor road, a few miles from this city, about 1 o'clock Sunday afternoon. The immediate cause of his death was heart failure. He had lived 63 years on the farm where he died. The sudden death of Mr. Cleveland will cause sincere sorrow among his many friends and acquaintances in this city and elsewhere. Mrs. Mercy Ann (Richardson) Cleveland still resides at East Houndsfield (1897).

Richardson ancestry: — John¹, m. Dorothy Vining ; Stephen² Richardson of Houndsfield, m. Lydia Benjamin.

Benjamin ancestry: — Jonas¹, b. Apr. 6, 1760, was a Revolution soldier, enlisted in a Mass. reg., his pension was No. 14700, d. Houndsfield, June 6, 1854, m. 1st, Mercy Ann Sautler, b. 1764, d. June 4, 1834, a. 70.

5711.

JAMES CHAMBERS⁷ CLEVELAND (Abner⁶, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, Bedford, O., Nov. 22, 1846, Sally Blanchard, b. Liverpool, Onondaga co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825, d. Bedford Sept. 13, 1852, 9, 1859, a da. David and Susannah (Baldwin). He m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1859, Mrs. Charlotte Gleason. Res. Bedford 1877. Child^s, d. bef. 1877.

Baldwin ancestries:—Richard¹, Richard², Richard³ [see +2482, p. 932]; Nathaniel¹⁹ Milford, Conn., 1639, m. 2d Mrs. Joanna Westcoat, wid. Richard Westcoat, of Fairfield, Conn.; Samuel¹⁸, b. F. 1655, m. Abigail Baldwin²; Nathaniel⁶ m. 2d, Susannah Adams⁷ Nathaniel⁷ m. Elizabeth Parmelee, da. Isaac of Guilford, Conn.; Enos Stanley⁷ m. 1st, Charlotte Bailey, da. Andrew; Susannah⁹, b. Sutton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1787, m. 1st, David Blanchard; 2d, John Culver. . . . Richard¹, Henry², Sylvester³, John⁴, m. 2d, Mary Bruen¹⁵, da. of Obadiah Bruen¹⁴ [see *Baldwin and Bruen ancestries* +334, p. 209]; Abigail⁶ m. Samuel Baldwin⁵.—C. C. L., *in*'s Baldwin gen., 402.

5712.

CHARLES WARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Abner⁶), m. Bedford, O., June 3, 1852, Mary Eliza Wood, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., May 4, da. James Wells and Julia Ann (Winchester). Ch. :

12231 JULIA LUELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1855, m. Ludington, Mich., Sept. 30, 1879, Thomas Edward Pierce, b. Middlesex, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1839, s. Wyle King and Sarah Jane (Foster), l., 1887, Ludington, supt. Ch. b. Ludington: *Ollie Edna⁹ Pierce*, Feb. 18, 1881; *Gracie May⁹ Pierce*, Mar. 2, 1883.

12232 CLARK ABNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1857 [a Clark A. Cleveland, St. Paul, Minn., 1886-7, clerk].

+12233 CHARLES EDGAR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1861.

12234 FRANK HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1866, unm. Of St. Paul, Minn., 1887-94, accountant.

12235 NELLIE MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1868, m. St. Paul, June 12, 1887, Edwin Albert Keith, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 21, 1863, s. Horace and Elizabeth (Young), l. Fond du Lac, merch., s. p.

12236 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1872; home 1892, insurance clerk.

12237 GRACE LENORA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1874.

12238 MARY AMANDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1877.

CHARLES WARD⁷ CLEVELAND served during war, 14th Corps, Army of Cumberland, as engineer; stationed at Ft. Negley, Nashville, during the Buell and Bragg race into Ky.; l'd Ludington 1881; of St. Paul 1889-92, machine operator.

5727.

Sylvia⁷ Humphrey (Mary Jane⁶, Johnson⁶, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Ed.²), d. Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1878, a. 77, m. Sept. 8, 1828, Chester Wilcox of Avon, Conn., he d. Simsb. prob. 1832; dwelt Simsbury. Ch. :

12239 Nancy⁸ Wilcox, b. May, Sept. 29, 1824, d. Canton, Conn., ab. 1872, m. Mar. 1, 1843, Henry Hosford of C., b. Goshen, Mass., nephew of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock; l'd Canton, farmer. Ch. b. C. : *William Henry⁹ Hosford*, Dec. 1, 1843; *George Chester⁹ Hosford*, May 27, 1846; *Sylvia Nancy⁹ Hosford*, Oct. 22, 1851; *Addison Edward⁹ Hosford*, Apr. 20, 1858. 12240 Seth⁸ Wilcox, b. Jan., Oct. 7, 1826, m. Apr. 7, 1851, Harriet A. Nelson, b. Ithaca,

N. Y., l. Ithaca. Ch. : *Wallace J.^o Wilcox*; *Frank N.^o Wilcox*; *Frederick^o Wilcox*.

5730.

Richard Cromwell Humphrey (Mary Jane^o), d. Canton, Conn., Jan. 30, 1884, a. 72, m. Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1840, Delia Ursula Moses, b. Simsb., d. Spencer, N. Y., June 17, 1882. Dwelt Candor, N. Y., to 1879, Spencer, Simsbury, and Canton, shoemfr. Ch. b. Candor : 12241 *Richard^o Humphrey*, b. Jan. 22, 1841, m. Spencer, June 6, 1860, Sarah Jane Meade, b. Spencer, l. Spencer, farmer. Ch. : *Frederick C.^o Humphrey*, b. Feb. 15, 1869. 12242 *Moses^o Humphrey*, b. May 6, 1844, unm., l. Spencer, millwright.

12243 *Amelia^o Humphrey*, b. Mar. 25, 1846, m. Simeon Seymour or Signor, l. Spencer, farmer. Ch : 1.

5731.

Melissa Barbour (Sarah^o, Johnson^s, Isaac^t, Isaac^s, Ed.²), m. Canton, Conn., Nov. 1, 1830, David Lane, b. Hartland, Conn., Nov. 1, 1798, d. Canton, May 6, 1839, a s. Augustine and Mary (Cornell). Dwelt 2 years in Va., 1 year in O., to Collinsville, Conn., 1828, where l. 1884, farmer. Ch. b. Collinsv. : 12244 *David Francis^o Lane* (Maj.), b. Feb. 29, 1832, m. Anna Crossac, enlisted early in war, was major in army, wounded at Cedar Mt.; was in Hartford, Conn., hospital 1884.

12245 *Rollin Dwight^o Lane*, b. Apr. 8, 1834, m.; dwelt Canton to 1878; postal clerk 1884, Springfield, Mass., to N. Y. Ch.: *Arthur^o Lane*, l. Hartford, accountant.

12246 *Fanny Lucretia^o Lane*, b. Sept. 24, 1838, m. Calvin Pike; soldier under General Joseph Roswell Hawley; dwelt Cincinnati, O. ; 1866; l., 1884, Collinsv.

5734.

Sophronia^o Barbour (Sarah^o), m., 1828, Samuel Victor Woodbridge, he d. Collinsville, Conn., bef. 1884; livery and sheriff many years. She l. Collins. Ch. : 12247 *James Ely^o Woodbridge*, m. ——— Kinne, b. New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1856, a da. Frank and Paulina (Prindle). Ch. : *Mary^o Woodbridge*, m. N. Haven Feb. 6, 1878, Henry Albert Williams, b. Plainville, Conn., Oct. 13, 1854, s. Albert and Helen M. (Graves), l. Collinsv., clerk; *Frank Kinne^o Woodbridge*; *James Dudley^o Woodbridge*; *Charles Victor^o Woodbridge*. *Dudley Haynes^o Woodbridge* d. infancy.

5737.

Lucius Lorenzo^o Barbour (Sarah^o), d. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 18, 1868, a. 46, m. Celia Chapman, she d. bef. 1884; dwelt Collinsville, Conn. Ch. : *Edward^o Barbour*, d. y. 12248 *Mary^o Barbour*, m. James Lee, l. Collinsv.

5739.

Henry Martin^o Barbour (Sarah^o), m. Collinsville, Conn., Feb. 15, 1854, Melissa E. Lee, b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 7, 1834;

dwelt Collinsv. to 1856, afterw. Canton, Conn. (1884). Ch.: *Wilbur H.^s Barbour*, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. June 2, 1860.

12249 *George I.^s Barbour*, b. June 16, 1857, m. Collinsv., Dec. 24, 1883, Emma J. Bidwell, l. Canton; *Lillian A.^s*, b. Dec. 9, 1861, d. Sept. 25, 1863.

12250 *Ella A.^s Barbour*, b. Nov. 16, 1864, m. Canton, Oct. 18, 1883, William U. Chapin, l. Collinsv. *Arthur H.^s*, b. Aug. 22, 1871, d. Feb. 22, 1873. *Emma J.^s Barbour*, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

5741.

Elmore H.⁷ Wilcox (Clarissa⁶ Johnson⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward²), d. Wis. Apr. 21, 1865, a. 57, m. 1st, Mary Wyatt of Norton, O., she d. Feb., 1851. He m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1851, Hannah Alter. Ch. by 1st m.: *Amos⁸*, d. bef. 1879; *Samuel⁸*, d.; *Elizabeth⁸*, d.; *Nelson H.⁸*, d.; *William⁸*, d.

12251 *Sarah⁸ Wilcox*, b. Oct. 29, 1841, m. June 25, 1859, G. C. Clark. *Sophia⁸*, b. Mar. 25, 1843, d. 1848; *Henry Clay⁸*, b. Jan. 24, 1849, d. Apr. 23, 1865. 12252 *Mary N.⁸ Wilcox*, b. Feb. 1, 1851, m. May 12, 1867, T. D. Waller. By 2d m.: *Virginia⁸*, b. Jan. 15, d. 31 1852.

12253 *Viola M.⁸ Wilcox*, b. Jan. 23, 1854, m. Sept. 12, 1875, Oscar Copper. *Chirissa D.⁸*, b. Oct. 1, 1857; *George C.⁸*, Mar. 24, 1861; *Elmer H.⁸ Wilcox*, June 26, 1865.

5742.

Sylvia Ann⁷ Wilcox (Clarissa⁶), m. Marlboro, Delaware co., O., June 23, 1831, Miles Richard Payne, born Simsbury, Conn., June 1, 1810, d. Galion, Crawford co., O., Dec. 31, 1863, s. Ezra and Amy (Matson). She l., 1878-83, Cleveland, O. Ch.: *Albert⁸*, b. May 3, d. 13, 1832.

12254 *Miles Virgil⁸ Payne*, born Mar. 11, 1833, m. Galion, Sept. 17, 1857, Henrietta A. Crawford, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 10, 1839. Ch.: *Miles Richard⁹ Payne*, born July 24, 1858, Galion, m. Marion, Marion co., O., Oct. 13, 1881, Harriet Ufany Iler, born Polk, Crawford co., O., Mar. 22, 1861. Ch.: *Spray Ashton¹⁰ Payne*, b. Aug. 9, 1882, Marion.

12255 *Milo Clinton⁸ Payne*, b. Sept. 7, 1834, m. Galion, Mar. 29, 1858, Isabella Lowe, b. G., May 9, 1837. Ch.: *Mary Alice⁹ Payne*, b. Dec. 13, 1858, G., m. Decatur, Ill., Nov. 25, 1880, Charles Devore; *William Clinton⁹ Payne*, b. Mar. 13, 1860, Galion; *Frank Webster⁹ Payne*, Mar. 29, 1866, G.; *Ross McKendry⁹ Payne*, Aug. 13, 1872, Bethany, Moultrie co., Ill.; *Albert Milo⁹ Payne*, Oct. 20, 1874, Decatur; *Guy Clifton⁹ Payne*, Jan. 1, 1880, D.

12256 *Clarissa Ann⁸ Payne*, b. Mar. 2, 1836, m. Galion, May 11, 1853, J. Luther Likins, b. Marion, Aug. 14, 1831, died Cambridge, Guernsey co., O., Feb. 23, 1863. Ch. b. Galion: *Wilbert⁹ Likins*, b. Dec. 30, 1856, m. Cleveland, O., July 5, 1882, Alice A. Hudson, b. Geneva, O., Aug. 17, 1860; *James Richard⁹ Likins*, b. Nov. 2, 1858, died Columbus, O., Apr. 16, 1866; *Clarence Albert⁹ Likins*, b. July 21, 1861, d. Galion, Aug. 16, 1862. *Victoria⁹ Payne*, b. July 10, 1838, d. Mar. 5, 1843.

12257 *Mary Ellen⁸ Payne*, b. Sept. 22, 1839, m. Galion, Nov. 6, 1857, J. Ross McMullin, b. Dillsburgh, York co., Pa., July 20,

1836. Ch.: *Rose⁹ McMullin*, born Apr. 22, 1859, Galion; *Edith⁹ McMullin*, Oct. 8, 1861, Mansfield, O.; *Joseph Gorbet⁹ McMullin*, b. Nov. 6, 1863, M.

+12258 *Cordelia Melinda⁸ Payne*, b. June 12, 1841.

12259 *Emma Orra⁸ Payne*, born Dec. 3, 1843, m. Jackson, Mich., June 27, 1873, Heber Allen, born Delaware, O., June 12, 1842. S. P.

12260 *Barilla Jane⁸ Payne*, b. Oct. 16, 1845, m. Mansfield, Dec. 1, 1863, Samuel M. Keister, b. Ashland, O., June 20, 1838. Ch.: *Capitola⁹ Keister*, b. Sept. 18, 1865, Galion; *Sylvia Linn⁹ Kies-ter*, July 1, 1873; *Clyde May⁹ Keister*, Mar. 16, 1875. *Thomas Jef-ferson⁸ Payne*, b. Dec. 29, 1847, died May 26, 1858; *Kate Alma⁸ Payne*, b. Aug. 23, 1850, d. Nov. 18, 1857.

12261 *Hira Richard⁸ Payne*, b. Sept. 30, 1857, 1859, m. Cleve-land, O., Dec. 14, 1878, Clara Marie Combs, b. Sun Prairie, Wis., Sept. 19, 1855, d. June 19, 1880; of Cleveland, O., with Standard Oil Co. S. P.

5745.

HORATIO JOHNSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Horatio⁶, Johnson⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Warren, Litchfield co., Conn., Sept. 25, 1852, Maryette Wedge, b. W., Nov. 18, 1837, da. Cyrus and Amanda, l. Plymouth, Conn., carpenter. Ch. b. Plymouth:

+12262 *EGBERT GROVE⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Nov. 24, 1853.

12263 *CATHARINE AMANDA⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 7, 1855, m. P., Dec. 16, 1872, Charles B. Wright.

CHARLES JOHNSON⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1857; *HARRY GATES⁸*, Oct. 22, 1859; *ELLA ACHSAH⁸*, Mar. 25, 1861.

5747.

Henry Hart⁷ Churchill (Emeline⁶, Johnson⁵), died Winsted, Conn., Feb. 16, 1882, a. 48, m. Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 19, 1855, Ellen Maria Catlin, da. Samuel and Sally (Scoville), merchant. Ch.:

12264 *John Catlin⁸ Churchill*, b. Jan. 26, 1857, Wolcottville, Conn., m. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1878, Addie Wright. Ch.: *Charles Henry⁹ Churchill*, b. June 6, 1879, Winsted.

5750.

Anna⁷ Fenton (Betsey⁶ Bailey), b. Feb. 24, 1807, m., as 1st w., Levi Parsons. (He m. 2d, *Polly C.⁷ Fenton* +5756.)

5753.

Lucius S.⁷ Fenton (Betsey⁶ Bailey, Sarah⁶, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward²), m. Apr. 27, 1843, Clarissa S. Pond, b. Camden, N. Y., 1823, died May 20, 1854, only da. Milo and Sophronia (Penfield). Ch.:

12265 *Mary⁸ Fenton*.

Pond ancestry.—Samuel¹, Samuel², Samuel³, Philip⁴ [see +1333, p. 508]; Timothy⁵, b. Branford, Conn., 1731, m. Sarah, prob. Munson; Bartholomew⁶, m. Elizabeth Dunbar; Milo⁷ Pond.—*D. S. Pond's gen.*, 73.

5756.

Polly Cemantha⁷ Fenton (Betsey⁶ Bailey), b. May 31, 1820, m., as 2d w., Levi Parsons. (He m. 1st, *Anna⁷ Fenton* +5750.)

5758.

Esther Adaline⁷ Fenton (*Betsey⁶ Bailey*), b. Oct. 10, 1827, m. John Whaley. Ch.: *Son⁸*. 12266 *Lillie⁷ Whaley*, m. George Grancee of Tama, Ia., 1885.

5763.

MINDWELL ROSSETTER⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ephraim Smith⁶, Lemuel⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹*), m. Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 13, 1836, John Dewing, b. Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1813, s. Elijah and Betsey (Reed), l'd 1881, Lee, Athens co., O.; 1889, Cal., retired from business. Ch. b. Albany, Tuscarawas co., O.:

12267 *Mary Mindwell⁸ Dewing*, b. Jan. 11, 1860, m. Albany, O., Oct. 15, 1879, James Huston Holmes, b. Alb., May 27, 1858, s. Andrew Hunter and Saloma Jennings (Kerr), of Albany, 1886, commercial traveler. Ch. b. Albany: *Angie Green⁹ Holmes*, Aug. 4, 1881; *John Dewing⁹ Holmes*, Jan. 29, 1885.

5765.

JULIA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ephraim Smith⁶*), m. Albany, O., Apr. 30, 1843, Hon. Leonard Brown, born Athens, O., Aug. 19, 1817, a s. William and Polly Leonard (Brown). Ch. b. Athens co., O.:

12268 *Ben Cleveland⁸ Brown*, b. Aug. 19, 1844, unm., res. 1885-6, Woodbury, Gloucester co., N. J. *Mary Mindwell⁸ Brown*, b. July 6, 1847, d. Athens, Feb. 13, 1857.

+12269 *Angie Lindley⁸ Brown*, b. Sept. 18, 1850.

Hon. Leonard Brown was a resident of: Albany, O.; Athens, while, 1855 to 1857, sheriff of Athens co., and 4 years Treasurer of Athens co.; Albany again, merchant to winter of 1869, sold business, proprietor of "Brown House" to May, 1873, merchant again, 1875 to winter 1878; removed, June, 1878, to Woodbury, where still, 1886, res.; merchant and Supt. and Treas. of Standard Window Glass Works, Woodbury.

5766.

MINERVA⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ephraim Smith⁶*), m. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 8, 1847, Willis Catlin, son of Stanley and Marcia (Hale). s. p.

Hon. Willis Catlin, residence at Harwinton always (1896), farmer; prominent and much esteemed. For years a magistrate and grand juror, and has held town offices.

*Catlin, Catling ancestry:—3 arms: CATLYN; 1: CATLYNE; 1: CATTELEN; 2: CATLIN (Kent). Per chev. or. and az. 3 lions. Crest—Leopard's head. . . . Thomas¹, b. 1612, from Eng., Hartford, Conn., 1644, property owner, colony officer, m. 1st, Mary; John², m. Mary Marshall; Benjamin³, b. Hartford, Feb., 1680, m. Margaret Kellogg of H.; Jacob⁴, m. Hannah Phelps; Isaac⁵, m. Ruth Carter of Southington, Conn.; Stanley⁶ Catlin m. Marcia Hale.—*Hinman*.*

5768.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (*Ephraim Smith⁶*), d. Jan. 4, 1877, a. 48, m. Jane Williams of Eutaw, Ala. Lived at Harwinton, Conn., to 1848, Farmington, Conn., to 1850, Eutaw afterward; merch. Was drafted into Confederate army, health ruined in consequence. Ch.: *Son⁸*, d. inf.

MAY RANDOLPH^s CLEVELAND, or did she m. a Randolph? living, 1886.

5770.

LORENZO⁷ CLEVELAND (Tracy⁶, Lemuel⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1845, Sarah Brunt, da. William. Ch.: LORENZO⁸ CLEVELAND, of Torrington, Conn., 1895.

5771.

JEANNETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Tracy⁶), m. Chauncey P. Welton, a s. Herschel and Eunice (Prindle). Ch.:

Dwight⁸ Welton; Caroline⁸ Welton; Ella⁸ Welton.

Chauncey P. Welton res. New Britain, Conn., 1881.

Welton ancestry:—John¹, one of the 84 proprs. of Farmington, Conn., 1672, Waterbury, Conn., 1679, d. June 18, 1726, m. Mary; Richard², b. W., Mar., 1680, m. Mary Upson, da. Stephen² (Thomas¹, an orig. propr. Hartford, Conn., 1638, m. Elizabeth Fuller) Upson, and Mary² (John¹ of Farmington) Lee; Stephen³, m. Deborah Sutliff, da. John; Thomas⁴, b. Nov. 22, 1751, of Wolcott, Conn., m. 3d, Hannah Hill²; Herschel⁵ Welton m. Eunice Prindle, da. David of Watertown.—*His. Wolcott, by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, 601.*

Hill ancestry:—Lt. Jared¹, b. 1725, m. 1760, Eunice Tuttle, b. New Haven, Conn., prob. da. Daniel; Hannah² Hill m. Thomas Welton⁴.

5772.

ALFRED⁷ CLEVELAND (Tracy⁶), died Harwinton, Conn., Mar. 3, 1887, a. 59, m. H., Jan. 9, 1862, Sarah Maria Parmalee, b. Warren, Conn., July 16, 1841, da. William Cockfield and Elsie Ann (Parmalee). Ch. b. Harwinton:

12270 FRANK LYMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1862, m. Bristol, Conn., 1893, Clara Alger, b. Burlington, Conn., da. Frank Rathburn. Of Bristol, 1891–5, merchant.

+12271 ELSIE ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1864.

12272 ELLA AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1864, m. Bristol, Dec. 24, 1885, Theodore Shubert, born Bristol, July 23, 1861, s. Theodore and Mary Ann (Nicolaus). Of Bristol (1895), engineer. Ch. b. Bristol: *Elsie Louise⁹ Shubert*, Jan. 14, 1887; *Lelia May⁹ Shubert*, b. Jan. 8, 1888, d. Bristol, June 21, 1890.

+12273 ANDREW WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1866.

12274 CHARLES NELSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1868, m. Bristol, Mar. 20, 1895, Emily Belle Hill, b. London, Eng., Mar. 20, 1868, da. William and Marion (Baldyke). Of Bristol, livery.

ARTHUR HENRY⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1875.

ALFRED⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, Harwinton, where he owned and operated a farm. Mrs. Sarah Maria (Parmalee) Cleveland, res. Bristol.

Parmalee ancestry:—Solomon¹, of Milton, Litchfield co., Conn.; William Cockfield² Parmalee, b. Milton, Apr. 23, 1805, m. Elsie Ann Parmalee, b. Warren, Feb. 17, 1807, da. Reuben and Sarah Maria (Chency).

5773.

ADELINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Tracy⁶), d. Bristol, Conn., July 16, 1897, a. 68, m. Plymouth Hollow, now Thomaston, Conn., Jan. 30, 1848, Albert Warner, b. Plymouth Hollow, Oct. 4, 1826, d. Bristol, Oct. 28, 1888, s. Josiah and Sophia (Boardman). Ch. b. Bristol: *Ellen Adeline⁸ Warner*, b. May 9, 1851, d. B., Mar. 16, 1854.

12275 *Eva Adeline*⁸ Warner, b. Apr. 7, 1859, m. B., Jan. 1, 1880, Charles Leverett Penfield, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 28, 1858, s. Horace and Mary Collins (Spencer). Of Bristol, merchant. Ch. b. Bristol: *Ethel Louise*⁹ Penfield, June 14, 1883; *Estella Mae*⁹ Penfield, Nov. 3, 1885; *Earle Albert*⁹ Penfield, Sept. 1, 1894.

Albert Warner of Bristol, manfr. of clock verges.

Boardman, Borman, Boreman, Bordman ancestry, 2 lines:—3 arms: BORMAN; 1: BOARDMAN: Ar. a chev. vert, bordered gu. Crest—A lion sejant, collared and lined or. William¹, of Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng., 1525; Thomas², of Claydon, Eng., m. Isabel; Thomas³, b. Claydon ab. 1560, m. Dorothy Gregory; Christopher⁴, of Banbury and Claydon, m. Julian Carter, da. Felix and Margaret of Claydon; Samuel⁵, b. Banbury, 1615, bap. B., Aug. 20, 1615, Ipswich, Mass., 1639, Wethersfield, Conn., deputy, selectm., m. Mary Betts, b. Claydon, Eng., da. John and Mary of C., 1627, and Wethersfield; Sarah⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1655, m. Thomas Fitch. Jonathan⁸, b. Wethersf., Feb. 4, 1660, m. Mercy Hubbert⁸, b. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 23, 1664; Jonathan⁷, m. 1st, Mabel Holmes, da. Jonas and Sarah; Jonathan⁶, m. his 2d cous., Mrs. Martha (Hurlbut²) Cole, wid. of Phineas Cole; Jonathan⁵, m. Zerviah Hosford; Sophia¹⁰ Boardman m. Josiah Warner of Plymouth, Conn.—*Boardman Genealogy, compiled by Charlotte Goldthwaite, published by William Francis Joseph Boardman, 1895.*

*Hurlbut ancestry:—*Joseph¹, m. Sybil Fitch, da. Thomas and Sarah (Boardman⁶); Martha² Hurlbut m. 2d, Jonathan Boardman⁶.

*Hubbard ancestry:—*George¹ [see +3083, p. 1041]; John², b. prob. in Eng., of Wethersfield, d. Hatfield, Mass., 1705, or bef. Mar., 1706, when his will of Aug., 1702, was presented, m. Mary Meriam or Merriam of Hartford; Mercy³ Hubbert m. Jonathan Boardman⁶.

5776.

ELIZA⁷ CLEVELAND (Sherman⁶), m. New York, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1853, Chauncey Morton, b. Whately, Mass., Dec. 3, 18—, s. Sylvester and Lydia. Of Bridgeport, Conn. (1895), machinist. Ch.:

12276 *Belle*⁸ Morton, m. B., Apr. 24, 1878, Theodore Waldron Downs, b. Monroe, Conn., Nov. 16, 1834, son Beach and Henriette (Remer). Of Bridgeport. Ch.: *Frederick Houston*⁹ Downs, b. July 25; *William Perry*⁹ Downs, Sept. 4; *Morton Billings*⁹ Downs, Sept. 9, 1879.

12277 *Hattie*⁸ Morton, m. B., Nov. 22, 1884, James Minot Augur, b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1854, son Minot. Of Bridgeport. s. p.

5777.

DELIA A.⁷ CLEVELAND (Sherman⁶), m. 1st, Jarvis Way, b. Roxbury, Conn., Jan. 21, 1826, d. Waterbury, Conn., June 21, 1875, a s. Jarvis and Alpheia (Beard). Ch. b. Waterbury:

12278 *John Herbert*⁸ Way, b. Jan. 19, 1854, m. W., May 7, 1884, Clara Henrietta Daniels, born W., Oct. 2, 1860, da. David Norton and Henrietta (Wilton). Residence, Waterbury (1895), Manager of the Waterbury Clock Co. Ch.: *Stuart Clark*⁹ Way, b. Aug. 21, 1890, W.

12279 *Estella*⁸ Way, b. Nov. 14, 1856, m. W., John M. Hawley. Of Bridgeport.

Jarvis Way, of Waterbury and Bridgeport, contractor.

DELIA A.⁷, res. Bridgeport, 1885-95.

*Way ancestry:—*Henry¹, of Dorchester; George² [see +3047, p. 1030]; Lt. Thomas³, d. New Haven, Conn., 1726, m. Ann Lester, da. Andrew; May⁴, b. May 25, 1702, New London, Conn., m. Abigail Greve; May⁵, born May 14, 1736, Branford, Conn., m. Rebecca Lewis; Daniel⁶, b. 1764, Woodbury, Conn., m. Jerusha Warner; Jarvis⁷ Way, of New Milford, Roxbury, Conn., m. Alpheia Beard.—*C. G. Way's Way genealogy.*

5779.

HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Sherman⁶), d. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 27, 1871, 1872, a. ab. 40, m. New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1858, Julia Foster, b. Morris, Conn., da. Charles and Catharine (Wickwire). (She m. 2d, Edwin Gillard, of Harwinton, 1884, Bristol, Conn., 1895.) He was killed by cars. Ch.: WILLIAM MORTON⁸, b. June 15, 1859, d. June 30, 1870.

12280 GEORGIANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept., 1863, m. John C. Miller of Waterbury, Conn. Ch.: *several*⁹. ADA BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1865, unm., of Burlington, Hartford co., Conn.; JESSE ELIZA⁸, b. May 15, 1871, d. July 15, 1872.

5780.

ELLEN MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Sherman⁶), m. Burlington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1864, Charles Batchelder Scoville, b. New Hartford, Conn., July 9, 1834, s. Barzillia and Matilda (Batchelder). Of Burlington, Bristol, Conn., P. O. (1870-95), farmer. Ch.:

12281 *Sherman Birdsey*⁸ *Scoville*, b. Jan. 2, 1867, Burlington, m. Hamblin, Conn., Oct. 19, 1892, Flora Belle Sanderson, born Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 24, 1871, da. Augustus and Mary Jane (Benham). Of Whiggville, Hartford co., Conn., farmer. Ch.: *Charles Augustus*⁹ *Scoville*, b. May 16, 1895, W. *Nelford Charles*⁸ *Scoville*, b. Mar. 8, 1868, Burlington, d. there, Mar. 24, 1889, unm.

12282 *Clyde Chauncey*⁸ *Scoville*, b. Aug. 30, 1869, New Hartford, m. Forestville, Conn., May 8, 1895, Cora May Stockwell, b. West Constable, Franklin co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 18—, da. William Wright (b. West C., m. there) and Amelia Melvina (Henry, b. West C.). Of Forestville, livery. *Alida May*⁸, b. Mar. 27, 1871, Burlington.

12283 *Thomas Leon*⁸ *Scoville*, b. Dec. 4, 1872, Burlington, m. Bristol, June 26, 1895, Helena Marion Coe, born Harwinton, Conn., May 16, 1873, da. Henry Smith and Ionie Oliva (Ely) of Harwinton. Res. Harwinton, teamster. *Eva Belle*⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1874, Burlingt.; *Willie Cleveland*⁸, July 10, 1875, Burlingt.; *Henry Wheaton*⁸, July 9, 1878, Burl.; *Sarah Nora*⁸ *Scoville*, Feb. 7, 1883, Burlington.

5781.

MILTON WINTHROP⁷ CLEVELAND (Richard⁶, Sam¹ Rich⁶, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1854, Ruth Eastman Russell of Dover, b. Albany, N. H., da. Ira and Betsey (Bickford), dwelt, 1844-50, Chicago, Ill., in harness trade, then bought a farm 25 miles W. of Chicago; l. 1883, Lemont, Ill. Ch. b. Lemont:

RUSSELL MILTON⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Mar. 8, 1874.

12284 ISAAC ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 28, 1858, m. Joliet, Ill., Nov. 9, 1881, Anna Savage, b. Chicago, Dec. 23, 1863, da. John and Catherine (Calvin), of Joliet. IRA ALFRED⁸, born Mar. 28, 1858, d. July 4, 1860.

12285 ALLEN ELMER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1861, m. Jan. 3, 1882, Maggie A. Macaly, b. Lemont, Jan. 31, 1863, da. Joseph and Anna (Reid). WOLLIN SCOTT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1868; ARTHUR BURNSIDE⁸, Mar. 12, 1873; ALSOM OTIS⁸, Dec. 25, 1875; CHESTER PERALTO⁸ CLEVELAND, July 2, 1879.

5782.

LUTHER HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Richard⁶, Samuel Rich⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward²), m. 1st, Lemont, Ill., May 9, 1845, Eliza Oliver, b. Hardwoodmyres, Selkirkshire, Scotland, May 22, 1826, died Lemont, Oct. 30, 1854, da. George and Janet (Ballantyne). He m. 2d, Homer, Will co., Ill., Mar. 15, 1858, Hattie Jerusha Perrin, b. Augusta tp., Greenville co., Ont., Jan. 5, 1836, da. Orrin A. and Hannah (Yuker or Yonker). Ch. b. Lemont, by 1st m.:

12286 EDWIN LUTHER⁸, b. June 7, 1847. Of Chicago, Ill., 1883-91, clerk. 3 Sons⁹, d. inf. By 2d m.:

12287 FLORENCE EMOGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1858, m. James F. Bissell. Of Chicago.

12288 IDA BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1860, m. Chicago, Apr. 28, 1881, William Nathan Greene, b. N. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 31, 1853, s. Sidney Smith and Helen Louisa (Williams). Of Chicago. 12289 GEORGE OLIVER⁸, b. July 5, 1862.

12290 ELIZABETH ESTELLA⁸, b. May 14, 1866.

LUTHER HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND, res. Lockport, Ill., 1883; Chicago, 1885.

Oliver ancestry.—George Oliver, m., prob. Scotland, Janet Ballantyne, they came from Scotland, July, 1837, to Illinois.

5783.

ISAAC R.⁷ CLEVELAND (Richard⁶), m. Washington, Door co., Wis., Sophia Marandia Malinx, b. Lucerne co., Pa., May 27, 1834, da. Jesse and Pamela (Tripp), res. Lemont, Ill., 1883-95, farmer. Ch. b. Lemont:

+12291 MILTON RICHARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1853.
FRANKLIN ISAAC⁸, b. Sept. 25, d. L., Dec. 11, 1854.

+12292 MARY ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1856.

12293 ADELBERT JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1862, m. Kate Battenhouse.

12294 SOPHIA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1862, m. Martin Battenhouse.

BETSEY PAMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1864, d. Feb. 5, 1865.

12295 EMELINE ALICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 8, 1868, m. Fred G. Allen.

12296 CLINTON WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 8, 1870, unm. FREDERICK ISAAC⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1875, d. L., Oct. 23, 1878.

5784.

JACOB MEAD⁷ CLEVELAND (Richard⁶), m. 1st, Somerset, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855, Frances Rachel Burchell, b. Worcester, Eng., Mar. 2, 1833, d. Spring Valley, Rock co., Wis., Jan. 29, 1874, da. Edward and Frances Rachel (Hooper). He m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1879, Mrs. Hannah Josephine (Vail) Ormsby, b. Port Hope, Ont., Nov. 16, 1832, widow of Richard Ormsby, da. John Alexander and Hannah (Brown). Ch. by 1st m.: 12297 FRANK EDWARD, b. Dec. 27, 1856, Palos, Cook co., Ill., unm., res. Spring Valley, P. O., Orfordville, Rock co., Wis., farmer.

+12298 CLARKE EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1858, Palos.
 +12299 RICHARD JACOB⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1859, Palos.
 12300 RUTH FRANCES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1862, P.,
 unm., of Spring Valley.

12301 LAURA ERMINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1864, P.,
 m. Spring Valley, Sept. 22, 1880, Cornelius Archibald Rice, b.
 Stockton, Jo Daviess co., Ill., June 3, 1860, s. George and Maria
 Almyra (Edwards). Of Spring V., P. O., Orfordville, farmer.
 Ch.: *George Mead⁹ Rice*, b. June 6, 1882, Warren, Ill.; *Ebaa Eliza-
 beth⁹ Rice*, Aug. 4, 1885, Spring V.; *Edith Margaret⁹ Rice*, Apr. 30,
 1888, Spring V.; *Laura Elmyra⁹ Rice*, Sept. 13, 1890, Plymouth,
 Rock co., Wis.; *Frederick Richard⁹ Rice*, Feb. 25, 1893, Spring V.

12302 ELDRIDGE ISAAC⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1865, d. Spring V.,
 Oct. 2, 1866.

12303 EMILY IONE⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1871, Spring V., unm., res.
 Englewood, Ill., stenographer. 2d m.: S. P.

JACOB MEAD⁷ CLEVELAND, res. Lockport and Yates, N. Y., to
 1854, Palos to 1866, Spring Valley to 1894, Orfordville since.
 Hannah Josephine Vail m. 1st, Meaford, Ontario, July 22, 1857.
 Richard Ormsby, b. West Port, Mayo co., Ireland, Nov. 16, 1816,
 d. North Platte, Neb., Jan. 11, 1865, s. Richard James and Mary
 (Snyth), joiner. Ch.:

1. Alexander John Vail Ormsby, b. Apr. 10, 1853, Meaford, killed by cars at Corsi-
 cana, Tex., Sept. 17, 1875.

2. William Richard Wellington Ormsby, b. May 3, 1855, Colingwood, Ont., m. Chi-
 cago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1874, Margaret Elizabeth Kenney, b. Kenosha, Wis., Mar. 5, da. John
 and Bridget (Benson). Of Chicago, passenger engineer betw. Chicago and Dubuque, Ia.
 Ch. b. Chicago: Katherine Louisa Ormsby, Nov. 15, 1876; William John Ormsby, Jan.
 18, 1879; Nellie Elizabeth Ormsby, Jan. 9, 1884; Mary Ethel Ormsby, May 11, 1886; Rich-
 ard Ormsby, July 16, 1880; Irene Josephine Ormsby, Nov. 26, 1894.

3. Hannah Louisa Adelaide Ormsby, b. Sept. 5, 1857, C. d. Meaford, June 9, 1858.

4. Robert Atkins Ormsby, b. June 16, 1850, M.

5. Hannah Katherine Ormsby, b. Oct. 3, 1861, M., m. Spring V., May 15, 1883, Clarence
 Sterling Dunn, b. Montrose, Luzerne co., Pa., May 15, s. Charles Sylvester and Lydia
 (Sterling). Of Spring V., farmer. Ch. b. Spring V.: Lois Josephine Dunn, Feb. 22, 1885;
 Mildred Lydia Dunn, Mar. 17, 1890; Eveline Sterling Dunn, Sept. 18, 1894.

6. Margaret Meredith Ormsby, b. Jan. 11, 1864, Meaford, m. Chicago, May 7, 1891, An-
 thony William Margraff, b. C., May 7, 1865, s. Charles Henry and Sophia (Frickey). Of
 Chicago, assist. manager Union National Bank. Ch. b. Chicago: Harold Ginthir Mar-
 graff, May 7, 1892; Arthur Ormsby Margraff, Sept. 14, 1894.

Vail ancestry.—John Alexander Vail, b. on the Ocean, of English parents, is an
 editor, m. Hannah Brown, b. at Little York [now Toronto], Can.

5785.

BYRON RICHARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Richard⁶, Samuel R.⁵,
 Isaac⁴, 3, Ed.²), m. 1st, Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 12, 1851, Sarah Eliza-
 beth Shipman, b. Nov. 21, 1828, d. Green Bay June 30, 1852, da.
 — and — (Curtis). He m. 2d, Lockport, Ill., Dec. 25, 1856,
 Rhoda Adelaide Perrin, b. Prescott, Ont., C. W., Nov. 21, 1832,
 da. Orrin A. and Hannah (Yuker). Dwelt Green Bay, Lamont,
 Ill., to spring 1862, then went to Brown co., Kan.; Muscotah,
 Atchinson co., Kan., where l. 1882–3. Ch. by 1st m.: WILLIAM
 BYRON⁸, b. June 19, 1852, Green Bay, d. Lemont Aug. 12, 1853.
 By 2d m.: 12304 HATTIE ELIZABETH⁸, Jan. 23, 1858, L. 12305
 ORRIN ALMERON⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 1, 1861, L. 12306 BYRON
 MEAD⁸, Nov. 8, 1862, Brown co. 12307 MYRON WILLIAM⁸, Oct.
 3, 1868, Atchison co.

5789.

Cynthia Almira⁷ Fox (Laura⁶, Samuel R.⁵, etc.), married Rial Brace, or m. Ephraim Wilson, s. John and Jerusha (Dunbar), l. 1883 Viola Centre, Audubon co., Ia. Ch.: 12308 *Cynthia Melissa⁸ Brace*, b. Jan. 29, 1845, Camden, N. Y., m. *Philo Scoville⁷⁻⁸ Fenton* + 5798.

5798.

Philo Scoville⁷⁻⁸ Fenton (*George⁷ Fenton*, <sup>Fanny⁶,
Betsey⁶ Bailey,</sup> Samuel Rich⁵, ¹ Sarah⁵, ¹ Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1867, *Cynthia Melissa⁸ Brace* + 12308 (*Cynthia Almira⁷ Fox*, Laura⁶, Samuel Rich⁵, Isaac⁴, etc.), lived 1878 Viola, Ia., l. 1883 Dedham, Ia. Ch.: *Aldis Chester⁸⁻⁹*, b. Jan. 6, 1871, d. Sept. 12, 1872. 12309 *Francis Edmund⁸⁻⁹ Fenton*, b. Oct. 9, 1874. 12310 *Edith Almira⁸⁻⁹ Fenton*, Oct. 17, 1877.

5799.

George Herbert⁷⁻⁸ Fenton (^{Fanny⁶, as above} *George⁷ Fenton*, as above), d. Mar. 23, 1876, a. 26, m. Camden, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1870, Ann Eliza Dur-yea, b. Amboy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1849, da. Lewis Pritman and Cordelia (Bronson). (She m. 2d, Mar. 17, 1884, Jacob Drum, l. Cleveland, N. Y.) Farmer. Ch.: 12311 *George Herbert⁸⁻⁹ Fenton*, b. Dec. 27, 1870; *Walter Francis⁸*, b. Aug. 20, 1872, d. May 6, 1878; *Julia Ann⁸⁻⁹*, b. Feb. 19, 1874, d. June 16, 1878. 12312 *Delilah May⁸⁻⁹*, b. May 20, 1875. 12313 *Adelbert William⁸⁻⁹ Fenton*, Apr. 30, 1876.

5801.

SETH DUNBAR WILSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Thompson⁶, Samuel Rich⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1871, Frank Susana Faust, b. Lancaster, Erie co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1841, da. Tobias Crider and Nancy Agnes (Nigh), s. p., res. 1882-4 Rochester, N. Y.; of Cleveland, Biehler [Charles J., b. 1859] & Brewster [Harold P., b. 1855], wholesale tobacconists.

5802.

JOHN SAMUEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Thompson⁶, Samuel Rich⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Buffalo, N. Y., July 13, 1873, Mary Jane McGovern, b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1847, da. Francis and Eleanor (Talbot). Dwelt Camden, N. Y., to 1875, since in Buffalo (1895). Sergt. JOHN S.⁷ CLEVELAND has been a member of the police force of Buffalo since 1877, 7 years to 1882; and sergeant at Police Station No. 5. Ch.:

12314 ELENOR SARAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1876, Buffalo, N. Y.

5803.

EDGAR PLATT⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Thompson⁶), m. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1872, Alice Dette Browne, b. Springfield, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1855, da. Leroy and Sarah Jane (Hammond). Has always dwelt Camden (1882), freight transfer and express. Ch. b. Camden: 12315 HENRY THOMPSON⁸ CLEVELAND, Oct. 12, 1873.

12316 LEROY EDGAR^r, July 21, 1875. 12317 JENNIE ELLA^s, Sept. 19, 1878; EDITH MAY^s, b. Aug. 19, d. Sept. 19, 1880, buried at C.

5808.

WILLIAM NELSON^r CLEVELAND (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Andover, Conn., Feb. 12, 1895, a. 75, m. 1st, Fitchville, Bozrah, Conn., Mar. 14, 1841, Pamela S. Standish, b. Preston, Conn., Feb. 11, 1815, d. Andover, Conn., May 18, 1866, da. Amasa and Fanny (Gear). He m. 2d, Andover, Mar. 9, 1887, Miss D. Esther Phillips. For 40 years was a blacksmith, farmer, and merchant at Andover. Ch. b. Andover:

+12318 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY^r CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1842.

11319 HENRY FRANKLYN^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1844, d. Andover May 5, 1876, unm., merchant; Co. E, 18th C. V., must. in, July 17, 1861, out, Annapolis, Md., June 9, 1865.

12320 LIZZIE MARY^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1846, d. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1873, m. Dwight Kimball, dwelt Canterbury, farmer.

12321 FANNIE AMELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1848, d. Mar. 26, 1883, m. Dec. 1, 1869, James K. Lathrop, dwelt Andover. Ch.: *George Erastus⁹ Lathrop*, b. Sept. 15, 1870; *James K.⁹ Lathrop*, Nov. 21, 1872.

12322 HATTIE STANDISH^s CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1850, m. Henry K. Buckland, l. Bolton, Conn. Ch.: *Louise Jewel^s Buckland*, b. Aug. 17, 1872, d. July 25, 1873; *Jennie Lizzie^s Buckland*, b. Jan. 6, 1875.

5810.

Laura^s Searls (Zebiah^s), m. Jan. 7, 1832, as 2d wife, John Wheaton Porter, b. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1804, son Levi and Ann (Wheaton). (He m. 1st, *Emily^r Corp* +5814), l. Utica, N. Y., of Wheaton & Porter, shoe mfrs. Ch.: 12323 *George Searls^s Porter*, b. Mar. 27, 1835, m. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 21, 1879, Justina F. Proctor.

5814.

Emily^r Corp (Harriet⁶), d. prob. bef. 1832, m., as 1st wife, John Wheaton Porter. (He m. 2d, *Laura^s Searls* +5810.) Ch.: 12324 *Emily^s Porter*.

5815.

BETSEY^r CLEVELAND (Allen⁶, Samuel⁵, Phinehas⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 11, 1844, Charles Henry Price, b. B. June 15, 1819, a s. Ezra and Philena (Manning), l. Milford, Mass., car agent. Ch.: 12325 *Allen Cleveland^s Price*, b. May 27, 1845, killed at Cold Harbor battle June 3, 1864, Union soldier. 12326 *George Bates^s Price*, b. July 11, 1849, unm., l. Brooklyn, N. Y., shoe finisher. 12327 *Lucy Maria^s Price*, b. July 11, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1865.

12328 *Albert Cady^s Price*, b. July 26, 1851, m. Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 12, 1870, Priscilla Connard, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1849, da. Henry and Catherine (Given), l. Philadelphia, machinist. Ch.: *Eva Priscilla⁹*, b. Sept. 13, 1871, P.; *Samuel Given⁹ Price*, June 26, 1873, Lancas.; *Albert Cady⁹*, Mar. 3, 1876, Phila.;

*George Bates*⁹, b. June 15, 1878, P., d. Apr. 5, 1881; *Gertrude Mabel*⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1881, P. 12329 *Eva Frances*⁸ *Price*, b. Feb. 16, 1858, unm.

5817.

CHARLES COLBE⁷ CLEVELAND (Colbe Chancy⁶, Samuel⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1846, Juliaette Snow, b. H., a da. William and Nancy (Baker). Capt. CHARLES COLBE⁷ CLEVELAND was capt. in state militia, res. Norwich, Conn., 1882-91, superintendent Richmond Stove Company's works. Ch.:

12330 EVA OPHELIA DE ROSELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1849, Brooklyn, Conn., m. B. Oct. 22, 1866, George Oren Gardiner, b. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 5, 1843, d. Putnam, Conn., Dec. 11, 1878, a s. Horace and Eliza Cleverly (Annis). Dwelt Hartford, Conn., to 1875, of Plout [Solomon] and Gardiner, merch.; Putnam afterward. She l. 1887 Providence, R. I. Ch.: *Gertrude Moore*⁹ *Gardiner*, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Hartf., m. Provid. Sept. 14, 1887, Martin Burr Breck. 12331 ALICE MORTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1851, Brookl., m. Norwich, Conn., Everard Elleund Goff, b. Taunton, Mass., 1847, of Providence, in fire dept. s. p.

12332 ADELAIDE LOUISA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1853, Brooklyn, m. Norwich Sept. 13, 1868, Charles Allen Tubbs, b. N. 1847, a son Joseph and Dorothy. Has resumed her maiden name and l. Boston, Mass., 1879-95. Ch. b. Norwich: *Freddie Allen*⁹ *Tubbs*, b. Dec. 21, 1870, l. Boston; *George Everard*⁹ *Tubbs*, b. 1875, d. N. 1878. 12333 GERTRUDE⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1857, Brooklyn, d. N. June 18, 1877.

12334 ANNA MURTICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1864, Brooklyn, m. July 12, 1886, Francis Howard Gray of Norw., l. Plainsville, N. J., printer. DA.⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1865, Brookl. 12335 JULIAETTE⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1866, B., d. Norw. June 17, 1879.

12336 EDDIE BAKER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1871, Norw.

5818.

HENRY PITT⁷ CLEVELAND (Colbe Chancy⁶), m. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 9, 1848, Mary Mariah Rogers, b. Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 21, 1830, da. Charles and Elizabeth (Brown). Of Norwich, Conn., 1882; Brooklyn 1883. Ch. b. Brooklyn: 12337 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Feb. 3, 1850.

12338 CLARENCE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1853, m. Bristol, Conn., Mar. 6, 1876, *Lizzie Celia*⁸ *Butts* + 12341 (*Edward W.*⁷ *Butts*, Lydia⁶, Sam.⁵, Phinehas⁴).

5822.

WILLIAM BRITT⁷ CLEVELAND (Colbe Chancy⁶), d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1886, a. 45, m. Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 29, 1864, Mary Annie Lyon,⁸ b. Eastford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1846, d. Putnam, Conn., June 7, 1886, a da. Lyman & Permelia (Weeks). Was in Conn. Vols., at Antietam, Gettysburg; l'd Brooklyn 1884-5, gold-pen maker. Ch.: 12339 NATHANIEL LYON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1866, Brookl., l. Putnam. 12340 GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1869, Willimantic, Conn., m. Brook-

yn, Feb. 14, 1891, Miss Gertrude W. Wilber of Wakefield, Washington co., R. I., l. Putnam 1891.

5828.

Edward W.⁷ Butts (Lydia⁶), m. Maria A. Beach. Ch.: 12341 *Lizzie Celia⁸ Butts*, b. Oct. 23, 1855, Burlington, Conn., m. CLARENCE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND + 12338.

5829.

Julia Ann⁷ Holmes (Benjamin⁶ Holmes, Mary⁵, Phineas⁴, Samuel³ Edward², Moses¹), d. Hartford, Conn., July 19, 1889, a. 75, m. Hartford, Apr. 26, 1842, Horace Ely Goodwin, b. East Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1815, d. Hartford, Mar. 19, 1887, a s. of Hezekiah and Emily (Pratt). Ch. b. Hartford :

12342 Sergt. *Junius Eugene⁸ Goodwin*, b. Jan. 13, 1843, was killed at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864; unm.; enlisted July 24, 1862, in Co. K, 14th Conn. V., as Sergt.; was buried by the Confederates on the field; 14 months afterward his father brought his remains to Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford.

+12343 *Julia Louise⁸ Goodwin*, b. Nov. 26, 1848.

12344 *Carrie Alice⁸ Goodwin*, b. Sept. 23, 1855, unm., always lived in Hartford, a successful teacher, and is (1891-7) in charge of a department in West Middle School (public), Asylum ave, Hartford.

Horace Ely Goodwin lived at East Hartford to 1837, and afterward at Hartford, book-publisher.

Goodwin ancestry : — 5 arms : GOODWYN ; 12 : GOODWIN ; (London) Or. lion pass. guard. sa. on a chief gu. 3 lozenges. *Crest* — Lion sejant sa. holding a lozenge vair.

A Robert Goodwin was of Norwich, Eng., 1238. . . . Ozias b. 1596 prob. from Braintree, Eng., came in the Lion, arrived Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1632, an orig. prop. Hartford 1638, home lot on highway leading from Seth Grants' to Centinel Hill, now Trumbull st. (bro. of Elder William of H.), m. Mary Woodward, da. of Robert of Braintree, Eng.; Nathaniel², b. ab. 1637, of Hartford, m. 1st, Sarah Cowles³; John³, b. May 10, 1672, m. 1st, Sarah; John⁴, m. Dorothy Pitkin⁵; Joseph⁵, m. Hannah Olmsted, da. Jonathan and Hannah (Meaken); Hezekiah⁶ Goodwin, b. Sept. 21, 1789, m. Emily Pratt of East Hartford, da. of Eliab & Dorcas (Williams). — *Nathaniel Goodwin's First Settlers of Conn. VII: The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn. Descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. Compiled for Junius Goodwin, Hartford, Conn., 1891, p. 616.*

Pitkin ancestry : — Roger¹, William², Roger³, Caleb⁴ [see + 1866, p. 781], Dorothy⁵ Pitkin m. John Goodwin⁴.

Cowles ancestry : — John¹, Farmington, Conn., 1652 (thought to be bro. of James Cole, an orig. prop. of Hartford), Hatfield, Mass., 1664, m. Hannah; John² Hatfield, freeman 1690, m. Deborah Bartlett, da. of Robert, an orig. prop. of Hartford; Sarah³ Cowles m. Nathaniel Goodwin².

5830.

Erepta Mariva⁷ Holmes (Benjamin⁶ Holmes), m. Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1868, as 2d w., Timothy Sedgwick, b. West Hartford, June 30, 1793, d. there Aug. 29, 1882, s. Timothy and Lucy. (He m. 1st, W. Hartford, June 20, 1820, Amny Mix, b. W. H., d. W. H. Feb. 2, 1866. da. Henry and Amny (Webster)), blacksmith, dwelt W. Hartford, where his widow l. 1884, s. p.

5831.

Caroline⁷ Holmes (Benjamin⁶ Holmes), d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1880, a. 62, m. H. Nov. 30, 1842, William Henry Bradley, b. Branford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1819, d. Hartford, May 31, 1886, a s. of Anson and Grace (Benham). Ch. b. Hartford :

12345 *Henry Edmund⁸ Bradley*, b. Dec. 13, 1842, m. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 17, 1868, Lucy Adelaide Prentice, b. N. Dec., 1846, a da. William and Harriet (Kibbe). In late war 1 year, Co. C, 16th Conr., disch. for sickness, still res. Hartford 1896; merchant. Ch. b. Hartford: *Grace Adelaide⁸ Bradley*, Feb. 24, 1875; *Frank Prentice⁸ Bradley*, May 24, 1878.

12346 *William Edward Cleveland⁸ Bradley*, b. July 25, 1846, m. *Anna Maria⁸ Aspenwall* + 11473.

12347 *Ellen Mariva⁸ Bradley*, b. Sept. 10, 1850, d. Hartford, June 4, 1897, m. H. Sept. 10, 1872, George Curtis, b. Suffield, Conn., Aug. 10, 1837, d. Hartford, Jan. 16, 1882, a s. Nathaniel and Jane (Remington). Of Hartford, always; druggist. Ch. b. Hartford: *Edith Caroline⁹ Curtis*, Sept. 9, 1876; *George Bradley⁹ Curtis*, b. Oct. 6, d. H. Nov. 28, 1880.

12348 *Arthur Holmes⁸ Bradley*, b. Oct. 19, 1857, m. H. Nov. 12, 1884, Julia Bacon Plimpton, b. H. 1862, a da. Linus Bacon and Clarissa (Jones), still of Hartford 1895; insurance. s. p.

Mr. William Henry Bradley, residence Hartford; merchant.

5835.

SMITH GAIUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, William⁵, Phineas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Vails Mills, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1846, Rhoda Vail, da. Aaron and Lucy (Rood), (Aaron Vail owned Vails Mills,) res. 1883 Broadalbin and Mayfield, N. Y., where he has (except 3 years merch., partner with his uncle Asa at Tribes Hill, N. Y.) always lived on the 150-acre farm with his father. Ch.:

12349 MARY AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1847, Broadalbin, unm., res. Broadalbin.

+12350 JAMES ROOD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1848, Mayfield. LUCY ANNA⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1850, d. B. May 9, 1853; LUCY ANNETTA, b. May 19, 1853, d. B. Aug. 4, 1865.

12351 THOMAS HARVEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1855, Mayfield, m. Broadalbin, Nov. 2, 1881, Etta or Henrietta Lee, b. B. Oct. 2, 1856, da. Thomas; always lived in vicinity of Broadalbin, farmer and teacher, s. p. FREDERICK SMITH⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1857, d. B. Dec. 2, 1863.

5836.

HARVEY TOURTELLOTTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, William⁵, Phineas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 14, 1858, Elizabeth Wray, b. Philadelphia, Apr. 22, 1837, a daughter of James and Eliza (Finley) Wray. Ch. b. City of New York:

+12352 JAMES WRAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1859.

12353 ADALINE CLARA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1862, unm.

Hon. HARVEY TOURTELLOTTE⁷ CLEVELAND lived at his home in Broadalbin to 1840, then attended the Academy at Amsterdam, N. Y., to 1842; taught school in various places to 1843, when he became a student at the Union School, Schenectady, N. Y., to 1845; thence he went to Boston, Mass., and studied law with Horace E. Smith, Esq., for 3 years; was adm. to bar of Middlesex co., Mass., in Boston 1848; returned to Broadal-

bin to 1849; was adm. to the bar of the City and County of New York 1849, and since has been a well-known practicing attorney and counsellor at law of New York city; partner in different law firms and on his own account. In politics a Republican; elected 1861 a Member of the Board of Councilmen of N. Y. city, representing the Sixth District. — See *Manual of the Corporation of the City of N. Y. 1861*, by David Thomas Valentine. Has repeatedly been elected a delegate to the City, County, and State Republican Conventions, and on their committees. Represented the 11th Assembly District in the Utica State Convention Feb. 25, 1880, &c.; member of the N. Y. city Republican Central Committee and on its Naturalization Committee, Mar. 16, 1881. Res. in New York city to 1886, and since at High Point, N. C. (1897).

5838.

DANIEL OSCAR⁷ CLEVELAND (Noah Diah⁶, William⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Broadalbin, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1874, a. 50, m. Broadalbin, Jan. 3, 1850, Catharine Larsher, b. Broome, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824, da. Joseph and Lucinda (Adams). Ch. b. Broadalbin:

+12354 JOSEPH WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1850.

12355 LUCY JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1855, d. Vails Mills, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1876, m. Broadalbin, Dec. 8, 1875, as 1st w., Aaron Vail, b. Vails Mills 1855, s. William and Mary (Bemis). (He m. 2d, Broadalbin, ab. 1880, Ida Hagadorn, b. Hagadorn Hollow, Saratoga co., N. Y., about 1857, da. James L. and (Peterson). Ch.: 1 b. spring of 1882), miller. Ch.: 1 stillborn.

12356 KATE LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1857, m. Broadalbin, July 22, 1879, David D. Crouse, b. St. Johnsville, Montgomery co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1843, s. Benjamin and Catharine (Weaver), l. Broadalbin, teacher; School Commissioner of Fulton co., N. Y., and Supt. of the co. schools 2 terms, elected 1878 to 1884. Ch.: *Jennie⁹ Crouse*; *Walter⁹ Crouse*.

12357 WILLIAM OSCAR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1862, unm. 1883, dwelt Broadalbin, teacher; now surveying in Ohio with his bro., Joseph W.

DANIEL OSCAR⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Broadalbin, merchant; was Doorkeeper of Assembly, N. Y., 1868 to 1872, P. M. Broadalbin 1872 to decease. Mrs. Catharine (Larsher) Cleveland, m. 2d, Broadalbin, ab. Oct., 1882, Mr. Vroman of Valatie, N. Y., where they l.

5840.

WILLIAM DAVIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Asa Barney⁶, William⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Port Jackson, Montgomery co., N. Y., June 13, 1860, Pauline Giandonati, b. New York city, Dec. 11, 1843, da. Raphael Louis and Catharine (Dingman). Dwelt Troy, N. Y., to 1863, N. Y. city to 1882, since in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, book-keeper; has served 5 years in 25th Reg. N. Y. N. G. Ch.: 12358 MARV ELIZABETH⁸, b. May 5, 1861, Troy; KATE⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1863, T., d. N. Y. c. Aug. 15, 1864. 12359 AUSTIN BALDWIN⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1865, N. Y. c. 12360 LENA⁸, Feb. 20, 1868, Brooklyn. 12361 JOSEPHINE⁸, Oct. 8, 1871, N. Y. c. 12362

CHARLES VAN BERGAN³, June 20, 1873, N. Y. c., res. home 1894, clerk; LAURA CELIA⁹, Feb. 10, 1880, N. Y. c.

5847.

EDMUND ORLANDO⁷ CLEVELAND (George Washington⁶, William⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Cohoes, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1868, Margaret Frances Lawrence, b. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1845, da. William and Hannah (Kennedy). Ch.: b. Bloomington, Ill.: JENNIE LAWRENCE⁸, b. Feb. 18, d. July 4, 1869; FRANCES ELIZA⁸, b. Aug. 5, d. 27, 1872.

12363 WILLIAM EDMUND⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

EDMUND ORLANDO⁷ CLEVELAND rem. 1857 to Prescott, Wis.; enlisted 1861 12th Wis. V.; postmaster of reg., later of brigade; had charge May, 1864, of Hd. Qrs. mail, 17th Corps, until fall of Atlanta; served afterw. with Col. A. H. Murkland, Supt. of Mail U. S. A., to close of war; has dwelt since 1868 at Bloomington 1882, many years with Chicago & Alton R. R., office of Supt. of Machinery.

5848.

CHARLES RAWSON⁷ CLEVELAND (George Washington⁶), m. Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1871, Estelle Amelia Potter, b. Schuylersville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1845, d. Agenda, Kan., Apr. 23, 1881, da. David Hobby and Thankful (Neilson). Dwelt 1877-83 Agenda, 1881 n. Brantford, Washington co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: 12364 GEORGE MUNSON⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1872, Chic. 12365 WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1875, Agenda, d. Aug. 23, 1876. 12366 THOMAS HERBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1879, A.

5849.

Mary Lucia⁷ Brown (Mary⁶, Davis⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1851, Rev. Horace Hall Reid, b. Charlestown, Sullivan co., N. H., Sept. 25, 1822, d. Geneva, Switz., Mar. 17, 1860, s. Edward and Sophia (Hubbard). Ch. b. Watertown, Conn.:

12367 *William Herbert⁸ Reid*, b. Sept. 22, 1852, m. Rochester, N. Y., May 14, 1885, Caroline Dutton Royce, b. R. Feb. 14, 1853, da. James Fielder and Marion (Dutton). Residence, Rochester 1883 to Nov., 1894 (seedsman), Muncie since (1896). From Nov., 1894, Sec. of Hathaway Investment Co., of Muncie (James A. Daly, Pres.). *Horace Cleveland⁸ Reid*, b. Aug. 18, 1855, d. Watertown, Mar. 5, 1856; *Arthur Condit⁸ Reid*, b. Aug. 29, 1857, d. W. Bloomfield, Sept. 22, 1859.

Rev. HORACE HALL REID was the fourth son of Edward Reid, of Ayr, Scotland, later N. Y. city, and Sophia Hubbard of Charlestown, N. H. His parents were Unitarians then, but, after removing to New York they united with the Presbyterians. His early life was spent in New York, where he prepared for College at the "Cornelius Institute," under Rev. J. J. Owen. He entered Yale College Aug., 1839, and graduated with honor, 1843. After spending one and a half years as Principal of the Academy in Bedford, N. Y., he was admitted Candidate for Orders in the Church, in Apr., 1844, and entered the General The-

ological Seminary in New York in October, 1845, grad. June, 1848. After completing the prescribed course of study, he was ordained Deacon by Bishop William Heathcote DeLancey, in Grace Church, New York city, on the second Sunday after Trinity, July 2, 1848, and, immediately after his ordination, officiated for five months as Assistant to the Rev. Dr. Wyatt, Rector of St. Paul's Church in Baltimore to Oct., 1848. Thence he rem. to Paris, Bourbon co., Ky., near Lexington, and took charge of St. Peter's Church in that place for a year or more. Here he was ordained to the Priesthood by Bishop Benjamin Bosworth Smith, on Whitsunday, May 27, 1849. At Easter, 1850, he accepted a call to the Rectorship of Christ Church, Watertown, Conn., where he remained nearly seven years, leaving a lasting monument to his memory in a pleasant Rectory and a handsome new church edifice. On the 1st of Jan., 1857, he entered upon the Rectorship of St. Stephen's Church, Millville, in Millburn, New Jersey, which parish he resigned with impaired health, Nov. 1, 1859, to travel abroad, and realize, as he often expressed himself, "the dream of his life." He was admitted M. A., *ad eundem*, in Trinity College, Hartford, 1846, and at the Commencement in 1855 was chosen Junior Fellow of that Institution. His body was found upon the marble floor of the lower hall of the Hotel de Couronne, cold and lifeless. Mr. Giles, the American Consul at Geneva, was called at once, and it was decided, from all indications, that he had arisen during the night and had fallen accidentally over the baluster from the second story (the railing being very low) upon the stone floor beneath, and was killed immediately.

It was his intention to return to the "Church of the Holy Communion," at South Orange, Essex co., N. J., a parish which was organized through his instrumentality while Rector at Millburn, and in which he felt a deep interest. The four different parishes to which he devoted his labors, each passed appropriate resolutions; and at Watertown and Millburn, they erected tablets to his memory in the chancels of the Church.—*Ecclesiastical Register*, July, 1860, &c.

Rev. H. H. Reid, author of: Sermon on death of Mrs. Woodruff, Watertown; The Voice of Days, sermon delivered in old Christ Church, Watertown; Farewell Sermon at Watertown.

Mrs. *Mary Lucia*⁷ (*Brown*) *Reid* resided 1860–83 Rochester, 1886 Castile, N. Y.

5851.

*Augustus Cleveland*⁷ *Brown* (Mary⁶, Davis⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), b. York, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1839, unm., was educated by his uncle Augustus⁶ Cleveland, graduated at Williams College 1861; studied law at Canandaigua, N. Y., and in the city of New York, where he has since 1864 been a practicing lawyer (1897). Previously was a resident of York, Batavia, and Pembroke, N. Y., to 1846, and West Bloomfield, N. Y., to 1864. Author; compiler of the *Family Record of Silas Brown, Jr., N. Y., 1879*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Mr. *Augustus Cleveland*⁷ *Brown* is a subscriber for this Genealogy.



A. C. Brown.

5852.

Henry Clark⁷ Brown (Mary⁶, Davis⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), m. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866, Amanda Germond Sears, b. Sharon, Conn., June 16, 1845, da. Simeon Blackman and Mary Janette (Roberts). Has lived since 1846 at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 1886, farmer. Ch. b. West Bloomfield:

12368 *Henry Sears⁷ Brown*, b. July 18, 1871, res. W. Bloomfield.

12369 *Albert Reid⁸ Brown*, b. Nov. 30, 1873, res. W. Bloomfield.

12370 *Augustus Cleveland⁸ Brown*, b. Jan. 7, 1882.

5857.

Mary⁷ Teneyck (Achsa⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1881, a. 80, m. Albany, N. Y. 1815, Gerritt Quackenboss, b. Albany, d. N. Y. city, 1846. Ch.: *Teneyck⁸ Quackenboss*, b. Alb., d. A. 1846.

+12371 *Mary Ann⁸ Quackenboss*, b. June 10, 1821, A.

+12372 *Isaac Anthony⁸ Quackenboss*, b. Albany.

12373 *Henry⁸ Quackenboss*, b. 1835, A., d. Newark, N. J., Feb. 1, 1884, m. Flushing, L. I., Queens co., N. Y., Mary Whittemore or Wetmore, b. Flushing, d. Brooklyn or N. Y. city, 1864, only da. of. Dwelt Trenton, N. J., and Newark; Sec. of Fire Ins. Co. s. p.

+12374 *Jeanie Maria⁸ Quackenboss*, b. June 6, 18—.

12375 *George Washington⁸ Quackenboss*, b. Apr. 24, 1833, N. Y. c., m. Flushing, Sarah Isabella Hicks, b. Flushing, Nov., 1843, a da. Gilbert and Eliza (Sweet), residence, Flushing. To 1874 was Gen. Manager of city dep. of Brooklyn International Fire Ins. Co.; since of Quackenboss & Eadie [John], General Insurance Agency, N. Y. city (1895). Was (1887) an organizer of Holland Soc. of N. Y. c.

12376 *Caroline⁸ Quackenboss*, b. Alb., d. Brookl., a. 25, unm.

12377 *Edwin Forest⁸ Quackenboss*, b. 1837, Alb., d. Brook: 1874, m. Alb. 1857, Ada Dean, b. Brookl. 1846, a da. David and Maria. (She m. 2d, New Haven, Conn., 1878, Henry Stowe, 1. Stamford, Conn., 1884, book-keeper, s. p.). Was a Custom House clerk; and with Quackenboss & Eadie. Ch.: *Maud M.⁹ Quackenboss*, b. Oct., 1858, Brookl.

12378 *Fannie Louise⁸ Quackenboss*, b. Nov. 15, 1842, Alb., m. N. Y. city, June 12, 1856, William Wanklyn Ward, b. London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1821, d. N. Y. city, Apr. 8, 1881, only s. William Wanklyn and Amy; was of Ward & Sinclair [William], later of Ward & Petchel, mfrs. rubber car springs, etc., N. Y., large stockholder in and connected with Star Rubber Works, Trenton, N. J.; dwelt Brookl. to 1871, Trenton to 1879; N. Y. c. to 1882; afterw. Sea Bright, Monmouth co., N. J., in their summer cottage, where Mrs. Ward still res. 1884. Ch.: *Frank⁹ Ward*, b. Dec. 18, 1857, Brookl., d. B. July 15, 1858; *Harry Cleveland⁹ Ward*, b. Apr. 30, 1859, B., unm., 1. N. Y. c., bankers' clerk; *Frank Howard⁹ Ward*, b. Apr. 19, 1861, B., d. N. Y. c., Nov. 20, 1883, unm., comm. merchant's clerk; *William Wanklyn⁹ Ward*,

b. Apr. 18, 1873, Trenton; *Mabel Kempton⁹ Ward*, b. June 14, 1881, Sea Bright, d. Brook. Feb. 2, 1882.

Gerritt Quackenboss, residence Albany, editor there. Was accidentally drowned at N. Y.

Quackenboss, Quackenbush ancestry: — The Quackenboss progenitor of Gerritt Quackenboss came from Holland. *J. H. French's N. Y. Gazetteer*, 685 — Kingsbury, N. Y., during French War, once 17 soldiers were by Indians carried to Sandy Hill village. They were seated on a log when their captors began to tomahawk them in order, when all were killed but 1 (*John Quackenboss of Albany*), a squaw claimed him. He returned after a few years of captivity and lived n. Hoosick, Cambridge, N. Y. Sketch of *John Quackenboss in Albany Journal*, Nov. or Dec., 1836, first printed in Schenectady paper. He was captured at Schenect. 1747, and escaped under Sir William Johnson's administration. Notes of *Quackenboss family in Collections on the History of Albany by Joel Munsell*; IV: 155, 6; *Contributions for Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of Schenectady* [N. Y.] 1662-1800, By Jonathan Pearson, Albany, 1873. *Talcott's, N. Y. and N. E. Fams.*, 192-215.

5860.

WILLIAM CUSHMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1848, a. 32, m. Bushwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1838, Eliza Dunton, b. Pool, Eng., Dec. 24, 1821, da. William and Fanny (Durham). Dwelt Bushwick to 1847, afterw. Philadelphia, rope maker. His widow dwelt W. Phila. 1878-84. Ch.: EDWARD DURHAM⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1841, P., d. P. Oct. 16, 1853.

12379 MARY ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1846, Bushwick, d. Phila. Feb. 5, 1881, m. May 7, 1866, William Davis b. Bucks co., Pa., 1836, d. Phila. Feb. 22, 1874, s. P.

+12380 WILLIAM DOUNTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1848, Philadelphia.

5861.

JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., spring of 1891, a. 73, m. in B., Caroline Beach Way, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1818, a da. Daniel and Theresa (Palmer). Ch. b. Brooklyn:

12381 ALMIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1852, m. B. Edmund J. Smith, b. N. Y. city, d. 1878 on voyage from N. Y., within three days' sail of San Francisco, Cal., accidentally knocked overboard; moulder and gilder. Ch.: *Theodore F.⁹ Smith*, b. 1869 Brooklyn.

12382 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1854, m. B. 1874, Josephine Valentine, b. B. 1856, a da. Henry and Mary (Master). Of Brooklyn (1894), printer, s. P.

+12383 JAMES PERRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. ———, ———, 1856.

12384 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, } unkm., of B.,
printer, watchman in N. Y. 1897. } b. 1858.

12385 CARRIE⁸ CLEVELAND, } m. B. 1877,
Benjamin Peter Weiderholdt, b. N. Y. city, 1852, of Brookl.,
music teacher. Ch. b. B.: *Inf.⁹*, d. y.; *Benjamin Peter⁹ Weiderholdt*, b. 1879.

12386 ROBERT FOSTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1860, unkm.; dwelt 1884 Missouri, clerk of mining co., 1888-94 Brooklyn, lather; ELIZA JANE⁸, b. 1862, d. 1865.

JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND, residence Brooklyn. Since 1844 he was connected with the U. S. Assay Office, Wall st., New York city as weigher, &c.; was appointed messenger Aug., 1865; many millions of dollars in gold and silver bullion have been in his care.

Way ancestry. — Henry¹, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; George², Thomas³, [see + 5777, p. 1519]; Daniel⁴, b. Dec. 23, 1688, New London, nr. 1st, Abigail Griffin of Bradford, Mass.; Daniel⁵, m. Jerusha Kirtland; Daniel⁶ Way, m. Theresa Palmer. — *C. G. Way's Way genealogy*.

5865.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), d. Bushwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1868, a. 37, m. Arthur Dorsey, b. New York city, rope maker. Ch. b. Bushwick :

12387 *William⁸ Dorsey*, b. 1852, d. Albany, N. Y., July 16, 1875, clerk in Washington Market, N. Y. c.; *Inf.*, d. y.

12388 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Dorsey*, d. Brookl. Nov. 1, 1871, m. Bushwick, as 1st w., Charles Rogers (he m. 2d), clerk in Brooklyn P. O., 1884, s. P.

5869.

Pamelia⁷ Clark (Lucia⁶), d. Richmond, Mich., May 16, 1854, a. 51-7, m. in or n. Geneseo, N. Y., Dr. Anson Howe, b. 1796, d. Richm., May 16, 1872, a s. of. Ch.:

12389 *Matilda Sylvia⁸ Howe*, b. Nov. 5, 1823, m. Oscar S. Burgess, lawyer, Richmond, Mich., 1883. 12390 *Lucretia Amanda⁸ Howe*, Mar. 2, 1829, l. Mt. Clemens, Macomb co., Mich. & 12391 *Reuben Augustus⁸ Howe*, Mar. 31, 1840.

5870.

Warren⁷ Clark (Lucia⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Canton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1833, Betsey Miranda Clark, b. Canton, Aug. 22, 1810, d. Canton, Dec. 5, 1868, a da. Shubal and Hannah (Reed). Dwelt Canton. Ch. b. Canton :

12392 *Alfred Elijah⁸ Clark*, b. Jan. 20, 1835, m. Covington, Ky., Aug. 11, 1870, Leonora Weidler, b. Coving. Sept. 19, 1841, da. Benjamin Bender and Sarah (Wayman), res. East Cleveland, Cuyahoga co., O.

Cleveland Plain Dealer, Feb. 13, 1887 — OUR PROMINENT MEN. — ALFRED E. CLARK, assistant general passenger and ticket agent of the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio, entered the railway service in March, 1858, and from that date to June, 1861, he was clerk in the general ticket office of the Covington & Lexington railway. Then he extended his railway experience by a year in the general freight office of the Ohio & Mississippi, after which he returned to the passenger branch of railway service as clerk in the general ticket office of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette railway. In 1868 he was promoted to the position of general ticket agent, which he held for two years. Going in 1870 to the Atlantic & Great Western railway as chief ticket clerk, he held this position until May, 1881, when he was made general passenger agent of the N. Y., P. & O. When that road was leased by the Erie, Mr. Clark continued in charge of the office as assistant general passenger agent of the Erie.

12393 *Charles Melville⁸ Clark*, b. May 31, 1847, m. Covington, May 31, 1865, Elizabeth Gibson, b. Eng., ab. 1843, da. Robert and Margaret (Layng), l. Chicago, Ill., 1883, lumber dealer. Ch. b. Covington : *Corrine May⁹ Clark*, May 9, 1871; *Robert Edwin⁹ Clark*, Nov. 8, 1874.

12394 *Marietta^s Clark*, b. Jan. 15, 1846, d. Covington, Sept. 15, 1871, m. Cov. Dec. 15, 1870, Charles A. Skinner. Ch.: *Charles Warren^o Skinner*, b. Sept. 12, 1871, Cov.

5871.

Matilda^r Clark (*Lucia^s*), m. Canton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1826, Theodore Frisbie, b. Westport, Essex co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1804, d. Canton, Apr. 20, 1879, s. Benjamin and Thankful (Gaylord). Farmer, she l. Canton 1883. Ch.:

12395 *Lucia Thankful^s Frisbie*, b. Nov. 25, 1827, C., m. C. Jan. 10, 1849, Horace Spaulding, dwelt Northfield, Vt., l. E. Granville, N. Y., blacksmith, s. p.

12396 *Pemelia^s Frisbie*, b. Oct. 12, 1829, Canton, d. Feb. 21, 1864, m. C. Feb. 21, 1849, Philander Stevenson, he d. Aug., 1883, bro. to Caleb Stevenson, l'd Canton, farmer. Ch.: *John^o Stevenson*, l. De Kalb, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

12397 *Caroline^s Frisbie*, b. Mar. 28, 1832, De K., m. Canton, Oct. 25, 1854, Caleb Stevenson, l. Canton, farmer. Ch.: *Florence^o Stevenson*, d.; *George^o Stevenson*; *Nettie^o Stevenson*; *Ida^o Stevenson*.

12398 *Benjamin Franklin^s Frisbie*, b. June 1, 1834, De Kalb, m. in Cal., Mary Shingledecker, has large farm and ranche Yuba City, Sutter co., Cal. Ch.: *Earl^o Frisbie*, b. 1872; *Charles Alfred^o Frisbie*, 1876. 12399 *Mary Maria^s Frisbie*, b. Jan. 2, 1838, d. Canton, May 21, 1859, unm.

5873.

Frederick^r Clark (*Lucia^s*), m. Cato, N. Y., May 22, 1829, Aurillia Birch, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1809, da. David and Julia (Swift), res. 1883, Camden (White P. O.), Mich., farmer. Ch. b. Wakeman, O.:

12400 *Charles Warren^s Clark*, b. Sept. 26, 1831, Cato, m. Fitchville, Huron co., O., Nov. 8, 1857, Mary Jane Ward, b. F. Feb. 19, 1837, da. Austin and Zettie (Green), l. Camden, farmer. Ch.: *Frederick Austin^s Clark*, b. Aug. 15, 1858, Fitchv.; *Nettie Adell^s Clark*, May 6, 1861, Bronson, O.; *Charles Henry^s Clark*, Dec. 11, 1863, B.; *Lucy Edith^s Clark*, July 7, 1866, Camden; *Oscar J.^s Clark*, Jan. 31, 1871, C.; *Otto Lee^s Clark*, Nov. 11, 1875, C.

12401 *John^s Clark*, b. June 2, 1834, Bronson, d. Camden, Nov. 2, 1852, unm.

12402 *David Conger^s Clark*, b. Dec. 5, 1835, Bronson, m. Norwalk, O., Oct. 31, 1857, Samantha Cartwright, b. Newberry, La Grange co., Ind., Nov. 29, 1841, l. Camden, farmer. Ch.: *Laura^o Clark*, b. May 3, 1878, C.

12403 *Mary Jane^s Clark*, b. May 25, 1837, Bronson, d. Apr. 8, 1880. 12404 *Oscar Vitzelen^s Clark*, b. Oct. 2, 1840, B., m. Camden, Dec. 6, 1874, Susannah Seely, b. C. Sept. 10, 1854, l. Camden, farmer. Ch. b. Camden: *Otis Ray^o Clark*, Nov. 25, 1875; *Ora Bernice^o Clark*, July 16, 1877; *Ross Harry^o Clark*, b. Jan. 2, d. Aug. 31, 1880; *Erma Maud^o Clark*, b. June 6, 1881; *Fern W.^o Clark*, July 2, 1883. 12405 *Perry^s Clark*, b. Dec. 13, 1843, Bronson, O.

5874.

Horace⁷ Taylor (Pamelia⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Sam¹³, Edw.², Moses¹), died Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1874, a. 66, m. H. June 11, 1837, Mary Smith, b. Vernon, Conn., June 16, 1807, d. Hartford Mar. 26, 1876, da. David and Olive (Talcott), farmer and prominent politician of Vernon to 1854, afterward merchant, etc., of Hartford, 1861-9.

12406 *John Smith⁸ Taylor*, b. May 14, 1843, Vernon, m. Jan. 21, 1867, Annie E. Lathrop, da. Samuel M. and Eliza D.; engineer Prov., Htf. & Fishkill (now N. Y. & N. E.) R. R. Ch.: *Mary Eliza⁹ Taylor*, b. Sept. 8, 1870, Hartford; *Clarence Horace⁹ Taylor*, July 28, 1881, New Haven, Conn.

5875.

William⁷ Taylor (Pamelia⁶), d. Wethersfield, Conn., May 1, 1853, a. 41, m. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1837, Adelia Cadwell, b. New Britain, Conn., May 24, 1814, a da. Benjamin and Roxana (Hamblin), machinist, supt. of machinery, State Prison, Wethersfield, 1842 to 1853. She 1. 1884 Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: *William Warren⁸*, b. Apr. 23, 1839, Hartford, d. Sept. 5, 1862; *Edward Louis⁸*, b. Apr. 6, 1846, Wetherf., d. Mar. 27, 1870.

12407 *Jennie⁸ Taylor*, b. Sept. 3, 1851, W., m. Lakewood, N. J., Sept. 5, 1870, Nathan Porter Brooks, b. Clifton Park, Saratoga co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1845, son Israel and Harriet (Evans), 1. Brooklyn, broker, N. Y. Ch.: *Charles Frederick⁹ Brooks*, b. Nov. 23, 1873, Lakewood.

5880.

Direx⁷ Very (Rebecca⁶, Fred⁵, James⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1832, Abram Seaver, b. West Swanzey, Cheshire co., N. H., Nov. 3, 1807, s. William and Polly (Peirce), 1. Keene, N. H., 1884, blacksmith. Ch.:

12408 *William Taylor⁸ Seaver*, b. Sept. 23, 1833, Swanzey, N. H., m. Alstead, N. H., June 25, 1861, Minnie M. Knight, b. A. Sept. 25, 1842, a daughter Franklin and Eunice C. (Wyman), 1. Fitchburg, Mass., 1883, Boston, Mass., 1885, tailor, s. p.

12409 *Edwin Snow⁸ Seaver*, b. Mar. 19, 1838, m. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1861, Lydia Bradford Brown, b. Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 5, 1836, d. Aug. 30, 1866, da. William Henry and Rosalinda (Morse), tailor, Keene. Ch.: *Charlotte Maria⁹ Seaver*, b. Nov. 7, 1863.

5885.

Harvey Gilbert⁷ French (Susannah⁶, Fred⁵, Jas.⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Middlebury, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1833, Mary Selina Bradley, born M. Mar. 24, 1815, a da. Daniel and Eunice (Beech). Dwelt Wyoming co., N. Y., to 1833, Washington, Erie co., Pa., to 1842, Lenox, Macomb co., Mich., to 1872, Kennard, Washington co., Neb., since (1884), farmer. Ch.: 12410 *Marshall Fayette⁸*, b. Jan. 28, 1835, Washington co., Pa., m., farmer. 12411 *Lucy Maria⁸ French*, b. Apr. 30, 1838, W. co., m. John Mellen. 12412 *Francis Marion⁸*, b. Aug. 6, 1840, W. co., d., m., farmer. 12413 *Valisie Abigail⁸*, b. July 18, 1842, Lenox, d. unm. 12414 *Julia Adeline⁸*

French, b. Oct. 2, 1844, L., m. Trow Whitford. 12415 *Adelbert Bradley**, b. Aug. 22, 1846, L., m. Aug. 11, 1871, real estate. 12416 *Mary Angeline** *French*, b. Sept. 22, 1848, L., m. Fenner. 12417 *Daniel Ebenezer**, b. Sept. 7, 1850, L., m. June 12, 1883, tree dealer. *Florence Roselle**, b. Sept. 16, 1853, L., d. L. May 1, 1854. 12418 *Lillie Selina** *French*, b. June 7, 1855, L., unm., teacher. 12419 *Burton Morris** *French*, b. Sept. 8, 1859, L., farmer.

5886.

Frederick Cleveland** *French (Susannah*), d. Wethersfield, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1844, aged 33, m. W. Jan. 15, 1833, Mary S. Bradley; shoemaker. Ch.:

12420 *George** *French*, m., has 3 children and 1 grandchild.
 12421 *Alfred** *French*, m., has 6 children and 1 grandchild.
 12422 *Henry** *French*, m.; ch.: 2. (Is Julia Fisher a grandchild?)

5887.

Ebenezer Killam** *French (Susannah*), d. Riley Centre, St. Clair co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1883, a. 71, m. Wethersfield, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1840, Eliza Richards, da. Erastus and Amanda (Howe). She res. 1883-4 Riley Centre, or Ridgeway, Macomb co., Mich., farmer. Ch.: *Winfield**, d.; *Quincy**, d. 12423 *Emmett**, d., m., ch.: 1. 12424 *Susan** *French*, m. Reuben Burgess, ch. 6. 12425 *Elbert** *French*, s. P. 12426 *Seward**, s. P. 12427 *Mary**, s. P. 12428 *Lizzie** *French*, m. Melvin Claggett, s. P.

5888.

Lucia Clark French (Susannah*), m. Wethersfield, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1839, Miles Orlando Howe, born Georgetown, Madison co., N. Y., son Jesse and Hannah (Tubbs), l. North Java, Wyoming co., N. Y., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Wethersfield, N. Y.:

12429 *Martha Maria** *Howe*, b. July 15, 1841, m. Aug. 14, 1860, Delos Hay, b. W., s. Thomas and Loney (Hoose); of Dale, Wyoming co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *George Deforest** *Hay*, b. Dec. 7, 1861, m.; ch.: 1; *Levi Washington** *Hay*, Dec. 25, 1864; *Frank Melvin** *Hay*; *Wilber Clifford** *Hay*, d. y.; *Herbert Clayton** *Hay*, b. Nov. 12, 1871; *Mary Estella** *Hay*, Apr. 22, 1874; *Bernice Mabelle** *Hay*, Mar. 12, 1880.

12430 *Mary Sophia** *Howe*, b. July 3, 1843, m. Mar. 8, 1870, Joseph Warren Eddy, b. Eagle, Wyoming co., N. Y., son Elias and Mary (Hodges), l. Harold, Hughes co., Dak., farmer, s. P.

12431 *Almeda Fanny** *Howe*, b. Nov. 9, 1846, m. May 20, 1866, William Agar, b. Eng., s. William and Mary. Ch.: *Arthur William** *Agar*, b. Aug. 5, 1867; *Esther May** *Agar*, July 12, 1869; *Elmer Clifford** *Agar*, Feb. 26, 1879.

12432 *Susannah Cleveland** *Howe*, b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. Dec. 24, 1871, Alfred Gordon Crowell, b. Sept. 18, 1849, died Rudd, Floyd co., Ia., June 30, 1883, s. Samuel and Lucy; farmer, s. P.

12433 *Esther Elizabeth** *Howe*, b. Aug. 26, 1855, m. Sept. 19, 1882, Edward Rutherford Champlin, b. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848, s. William and Nancy (Lamb). Ch.: *Mary Lucia** *Champlin*, b. July 1, 1883.

5889.

George Washington⁷ French (Susannah⁶), d. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Oct. 2, 1862, a. 46, m. Gainesville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1839, Mary Grace Barnard, b. Warsaw, da. Asahel and Mary (Dean), carpenter. She l. Ridgeway, Mich., 1884. Ch.: *Jeanette⁸*, died. 12434 *Merritt⁸ French*, m. Caroline Welding, ch.: 2 : *Earnest⁸*, d., and 2 *children⁸*, d. y.

5890.

Marcus Warren⁷ French (Susannah⁶), d. Baraboo, Wis., Jan., 1880, aged 62, m. Wethersfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1844, Esther Narramore, she l. Baraboo 1883; farmer. Ch.: 12435 *Sylvester⁸*. 12436 *Malvina⁸ French*, m., ch.: 3. 12437 *Thaddeus⁸*, m., s. p.; *Caroline⁸*; *Heber⁸*; *Louise⁸*; *Edward⁸*.

5892.

Benjamin Franklin⁷ French (Susannah⁶), m. Eagle, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1847, Mary E. Williams, l. Wethersfield, N. Y., 1883. Ch. b. Wethersfield: 12438 *Fannie⁸ French*, b. Mar. 12, 1850, m. Jan. 21, 1872, Dr. William Boddy; ch.: *Son⁹*, b. Sept. 14, 1874. *Frederic⁸*, b. Sept. 8, 1851, d. Aug. 24, 1861.

12439-41 *Llewellyn⁸ French*, b. May 24, 1855, m. Gainesville, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1882, Hattie Dolph; ch.: 1; *Franklin Merton⁸*, b. Aug. 21, 1859, unm.; *Inez Valeria⁸*, May 22, 1865, unm.

5893.

Nathaniel B. French (Susannah⁶), m. Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1847, Laura Newman, b. Wethersfield; l. St. Edward, Boone co., Neb., 1883, shoemaker. Ch.: *Augusta⁸*, d. 12442-3 *Ida⁸*, m. Omaha, Neb.; ch.: 2; *Albert⁸*, l. Eureka, Kan.

5894.

Albert Tracy⁷ French (Susannah⁶), d. Paterson, N. J., Feb. 27, 1876, a. 47, m. Wethersfield, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1849, Fannie E. Williams, she d. Paterson Mar. 5, 1876. Ch.: *Child⁸*, d. before 1883. 12444 *Chauncey Edwin⁸ French*, b. Aug. 12, 1859, Osceola, Clark co., Ia., m. Paterson Nov. 2, 1882, Flora V. Harwood; l. Paterson 1883. Ch.: *Inez V.⁹ French*, b. July 7, 1883, P.

5899.

Orrin⁷ Heffron (Matilda⁶, Fred⁶k⁶, James⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), d. Frankfort, Benzie co., Mich., May 3, 1879, a. 61, m. Venice, Cayuga co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841, Matilda Helena Steen, born Stavanger Norway, Sept., 1821, da. Johannes and Martha. She lived 1884 Easton, Md. Carpenter. Ch.:

12445 *Edwin Steen⁸ Heffron*, b. Sept. 17, 1843, Vienna, N. Y., unm., lawyer of Easton, Md., write him.

12446 *Cassius Marcellus⁸ Heffron*, b. Feb. 9, 1846, Ledyard, Cayuga co., N. Y.; *Norman Zeno⁸*, b. Mar. 4, 1848, L., d. South Salem, Ross co., O., May 24, 1855. 12447 *Henry Lawrence⁸ Heffron*, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Ledyard, d. Dec. 31, 1876, m. Tuckaleechee, Blount co., Tenn., July 4, 1875, Miss Mary Jane Scott, teacher.

12448 *Annie^s Heffron*, b. Oct. 12, 1854, S. Salem, unm., teacher, Easton. 12449 *Helen^s Heffron*, b. Aug. 9, 1859, S. Salem, unm. 12450 *Frederick Cleveland^s Heffron*, b. Apr. 17, 1864, S. Salem, unm., printer, Easton.

5903.

Jerome⁷ Heffron (Matilda^s), m. Nelson, N. Y., July 4, 1850, Melvina Davis, b. N. Feb. 21, 1831, da. Nathaniel and Sophronia (Reed), hotel propr., Etna, N. Y., 1884. Ch.: 12451 *Eugene Burdette^s Heffron*, b. Aug. 2, 1851, m. Etna Apr. 15, 1875, Amy Adell Teeter; 1. Freeville, N. Y., baggage-master I. A. & W. Ry.; ch.: *Ida May^s*, b. July 19, 1877, Cortland, N. Y. *Ida Adella^s*, b. Dec. 8, 1852, d. Aug. 19, 1866. 12452 *Fred Jerome^s Heffron*, b. Nov. 6, 1854, m. Ithaca, N. Y., June 27, 1876, Rosella Decker; ch. b. Ithaca: *Louisa^s*, Oct. 3, 1880; *Edna^s*, Nov. 20, 1882. *Flora Augusta^s*, b. Aug. 20, 1856, d. May 5, 1878. 12453 *Edwin Deloss^s*, b. Sept. 7, 1867.

5904.

ERIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Frederick^s, Frederick^s, James^s, Samuel^s, Edward^s, Moses^s), m. 1st, Hermon, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1844, Laura Marsh, b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 24, 1810, d. Cleveland, Holt co., Neb., Nov. 6, 1880, da. Amos and Abigail (Olin). He m. 2d, Stuart, Holt co., Neb., summer of 1883, Mrs., b. ab. 1841, widow. Children, by 1st m.:

+12454 CYNTHIA ELOISE^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1845, Canton.

+12455 GILBERT MARSH^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1847, C.

12456 LUTHER ERIN^s CLEVELAND, b. July 19, 1850, Johnson's Creek, N. Y., was accidentally drowned in southwestern Arkansas, Jan. 4, 1881, unm.; commercial traveler for D. M. Ferry & Co., seedsmen of Detroit, Mich. In attempting to cross the river in his carriage at what he supposed was a ford, drove off at a ferry and was drowned. His body was recovered by his brother, Gilbert Marsh^s, and buried at Cleveland, Neb.

12457 LUMAN MOODY^s CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1853, Johnson's Creek, unm.; res. Cleveland, Neb. 1879-1891, commercial traveler 2d m., s. p.

Mr. ERIN⁷ CLEVELAND, in whose honor, and of his brother, Gilbert⁷ Cleveland, was named the TOWN OF CLEVELAND, HOLT COUNTY, NEBRASKA, being the first settlers. Erin⁷ Cleveland removed 1849 to Hartland, N. Y., where he became extensively engaged in the nursery business; and thence in 1854 to Richmond, Mich. At the commencement of the late civil war, 1861, he enlisted as a soldier. When he returned on leave of absence he removed his family to Medina, N. Y., on account of the Academy there, which was attended by his children. After returning from the army, in the spring of 1869 he settled at Pontiac, Oakland co., Mich., and there remained to 1879. That year he took his family to near Lavinia, Holt co., Neb., and settled at a place 16 miles west of any family in the extreme north-western part of Nebraska that was organized. His brother Gilbert, too, made his home there. Cleveland, now a U. S. post-office since 1880 in Holt county, was named by them. Erin⁷ Cleveland is still a resident of Cleveland, Neb., 1896.

5905.

FRANCIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Canton, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1880, a. 58, m. Russell, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1854, Harriet Emeline Ellsworth, b. Pamela, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1827, da. Samuel and Nancy. Was a resident of Canton, where his widow still lives 1883. Ch. b. Canton :

- +12458 FRANK NASH³ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1855.
- 12459 ROLLIN ELLSWORTH³ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1857, unm. (1895), commission business.
- 12460 HELEN EUGENIA³ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1859, unm.

5908.

GILBERT⁷ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lafox, Kane co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1865, Rosalia Amelia Bentley, b. Racine, Wis., Mar. 29, 1845, da. George A. and Lucy A. Ch.:

- 12461 ERNEST CLYDE³ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1869, Lafox.
- Mr. GILBERT⁷ CLEVELAND, in honor of whom and of his brother, Erin⁷ Cleveland, was named CLEVELAND, HOLT CO., NEB., resided in Kansas in 1878, and was one of the first settlers of Cleveland, Neb., where he still res. 1883. Farmer.

5912.

ALBERT CORSE⁷ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 13, 1866, Carrie M. Alford, b. Augusta, Des Moines co., Ia., Mar., 1844, da. James M. and Rose J.; res. 1878-83, Chicago, Ill.; in Auditor's Dept. of American Express Co. Ch.:

- 12462 EMMA GERTRUDE³ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1870.
- HENRY ALFORD³, b. July 1, 1874, d. Jan. 10, 1875.
- 12463 EDITH SEATON³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1881.

5914.

JULIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Whiting⁶), m. Potsdam, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1840, Hiram Johnston, b. P. Oct. 21, 1819, a s. John and Sarah Jane (Miller), l. 1883 Sand Beach, Huron co., Mich., shoemaker. Ch. b. Potsd.: *Hannah*³, b. Nov. 19, 1841, d. July 28, 1863.

- 12464 *Charlotte*³ Johnston, b. Sept. 7, 1843, m. Oct. 20, 1871, Wiltzie, l. Lexington, Mich.; *Charles*³, b. Sept. 6, 1845, d. Sept. 6, 1853.
- 12465 *Sarah*³ Johnston, b. July 28, 1848, d. Sand Beach, Feb. 4, 1883, m. Potsd. Dec. 15, 1869, Henry Crawford; *George*³, b. Sept. 3, 1860, d. Aug. 3, 1861.

5916.

DEWITT CLINTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Whiting⁶, Fdk.⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1847, Mary Ann Newton, b. Holden, Mass., July 1828, d. Worcester, Nov. 10, 1856, da. Dana and Laura. Divorced. He m. 2d, Penn

Yan, N. Y., Sept., 1851, Esther Colman, b. Penn Y., June 10, 1822, d. P. Y. Dec. 10, 1852, da. John Robert and Esther Jane (Stratton). He m. 3d, Corning, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856, Abbie Tabitha Talmadge Hunt, b. Hector, N. Y., May 11, 1836, da. Elijah J. and Anstris Ruth (Read). Ent. U. S. A. as William H. Cleaver, Co. I, 107th N. Y. V., Aug. 21, 1862, was honorably discharged near Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865. Bath, N. Y., 1879; of Corning, N. Y., 1883, 1st and 2d m.: s. p. Ch. by 3d m.:

+12466 ELIJAH JAY HUNT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1856, Tioga, Pa.; ALBERT WHITING⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 1866, Canton, N. Y., 1. Ithaca, N. Y.

5917.

ORISON SCHUYLER⁷ CLEVELAND (Whiting⁶, Fdk.⁵, James⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), d. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 5, 1864, a. 38, m. Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848, Delia Minerva Clark, b. S. Sept. 1, 1824, da. Oren and Clarissa (Tripp). Ch.:

12467 AGNES MARILLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1856, Hopkinton or Ogdensburg, N. Y., m. Hopk. Feb. 3, 1879, Charles Augustus Conger, b. Bangor, Franklin co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1851.

ORISON SCHUYLER⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Ogdensburg, bookkeeper; enlisted at O. July 22, 1862, Co. E, 106th N. Y. V., 3d Brig., Div., 6th A. Corps, promoted to 2d Quartermaster; taken prisoner n. Cold Harbor battle, Va., May 30, 1864, d. in Rebel prison. His wid. l. 1883, Gouverneur, N. Y.

5918.

ELIHU⁷ CLEVELAND (Whiting⁶, Fdk.⁵, James⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), d. in U. S. A. hospital, City Point, Va., Nov. 26, 1864, a. 35, m. Potsdam, N. Y., May 15, 1851, Mary Jane Blowers, b. Wilmington, Essex co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1830, da. Bernard and Roxy (Thayer). Dwelt Potsdam, shoemaker; private Co. G, 15th N. Y. Engineers. His wid. l. Lowell, Mass., 1883-7. Ch. b. Potsdam:

+12468 FRANK ELIHU⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1852; CLARENCE FREDERIC⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1854, drowned at Potsd. May 8, 1857.

12469 HATTIE LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1856, m. Lowell, Oct. 18, 1876, Allen Bailey, b. Poland, Androscoggin co., Me., Jan. 28, 1833, s. Samuel and Betsy (Goss), 1. Lowell, merchant, s. p.

5919.

OLIVER CAPRON⁷ CLEVELAND (Whiting⁶, Fdk.⁵, James⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1856, Cornelia Seymour Johnson, b. Massena, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1827, da. Ezekiah and Hannah (Hodgkin). Ch.:

12470 IDA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1857, Potsdam, N. Y., unm.; GERTRUDE AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1866, Corry, Pa., unm.

Sergt. OLIVER CAPRON⁷ CLEVELAND enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, Co. E, 106th N. Y. V., sergeant, served to June 22, 1865, he being the third of his father's sons who were in the U. S. A.,—two of whom died in the service, res. 1883 Meadville, Pa., sash and door manufacturer and lumber inspector.

5920.

LYNDON ANSON' CLEVELAND (Whiting⁶, Fdk.⁶, James⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1861, Lucy Ann Nichols, b. G. July 20, 1835, da. George Washington and Lydia (Smith). Of Potsdam, N. Y., 1883, express. Ch.: 12471 MARY LYDIA⁸, b. May 26, Norfolk, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., d. N. July 2, 1865; MILDRED ADINE⁸, b. July 8, 1866, Potsdam; GEORGIA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 28, 1870, P.

5922.

Amanda' Granger (Susannah⁶), d. Roseboom, N. Y., 1837, m. Otsego co., N. Y., Israel Smith, b. Otsego co., d. Otsego co., 1837. Of Roseboom, tailor. Ch.: *Israel*⁸ *Smith*, b. Apr. 2, 1837, R., d. when and where unk., m. Rockford, Ill., Fanny Rising. After m. went to Chicago, thence further west, nothing since known of him, except that he is dead.

5923.

Lucy' Granger (Susannah⁶), d. bef. 1895, m. Stephen McCullom. He res. Redfield, N. Y., 1895, farmer. Ch.: *Daughter'* *Granger*, m. David Halbert, res. Redfield.

5925.

Polly' Granger (Susannah⁶, Chester⁵, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), d. Roseboom, Otsego co., N. Y., ab. 1840, m. Otsego co., N. Y., 1832, as 1st w., Henry McDavy, b. Greenbush, Albany co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1814, d. Roseboom, Dec. 21, 1855, s. Henry and Alvira (Howe). Ch.: *Jirrich*⁸ *McDavy*, b. ab. 1833, Roseboom, d. R. Oct. 22, 1853, unm.

Henry McDavy lived at Roseboom, merchant. He m. 2d. *Sabrina Campbell'* *Granger* + 5926.

5926.

Sabrina Campbell' Granger (Susannah⁶, Chester⁵, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Gloversville, N. Y., June 22, 1892, a. 71, m. 1st, Cooperstown, N. Y., 1841, as 2d w., Henry McDavy. (He m. 1st, *Polly' Granger* + 5925.) She m. 2d, Ames, Montgomery co., N. Y., 1857, Thomas I. Thompson, b. Otsego co., N. Y., 1792, d. Springfield, N. Y., June 1, 1868, buried Cherry Valley, N. Y., of C. V., gentleman. Ch. by 1st m.:

12472 *Almeda*⁸ *McDavy*, b. Jan. 2, 1842, Roseboom, N. Y., m. Fonda, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1876, William I. Evans, b. town of Remsen, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1844, s. Thomas T. and Jane Elizabeth (Perry), reside Cohoes, N. Y., 1895, carpenter.

12473 *Henry*⁸ *McDavy*, b. Aug. 6, 1844, Roseboom, m. Margaret Whitbeck, drafted, returned from war, then went South for health; nothing heard of him since.

12474 *Bianna*⁸ *McDavy*, b. Mar. 30, 1845, Roseboom, m. Three Mile Point, Otsego co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1863, Albert Henry Bates, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1840, s. Horace and Sarah Maria (Thomas), res. Gloversville, railroad employe, s. p.

12475 *Abbie^s McDavy*, b. Feb. 8, 1852, Roseboom, m. Herkimer co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1872, Thaddeus Kosciusco Marciano De Rose, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1831, s. John P. and Matilda (Wendell), res. Gloversville, druggist, s. p. By 2d m.:

12476 *Sabrina^s Thompson*, b. Nov. 18, 1858, Roseboom, m. Gloversville Oct. 10, 1877, Frederick Cooper Dunson, b. Granville, N. Y., July 2, 1853, son of John and Eliza (Cooper), res. Gloversville 1895, locomotive engineer. Ch. born Gloversville: *Lulu Clare^s Dunson*, Feb. 14, 1880; *Albert Bates^s Dunson*, Dec. 25, 1882.

Clara^s Thompson, b. June 9, 1862, Cobbleskill, N. Y., d. Gloversville Apr. 19, 1886, unkm.

5927.

Delos^s Granger (Susannah^s), d. Eau Claire, Wis., August 8, 1894, a. 72, m. Dec. 12, 1844, Clarissa Harlow Parshall, b. N. Y. July 16, 1820, d. Washington Oct. 31, 1893, da. Israel and Deborah (Thompson), of Otsego, N. Y.; lived at Eau Claire, farmer.

12477 *Israel Parshall^s Granger*, b. Apr. 29, 1846, Cherry Valley, N. Y., m. Chippewa Falls, Wis., June 11, 1882, Mrs. Helen (Nicholas) Hotchkiss, b. Delevan, Wis., July 18, 1849, widow of Horace Hotchkiss, da. John K. and Eliza (Murphy). Of West Eau Claire 1893-5, farmer. Ch. b. E. C.: *Guy Parshall^s Granger*, Apr. 25, 1884; *Sarah L.^s Granger*, Oct. 15, 1889; *Grace Inez^s Granger*, Dec. 3, 1879.

12478 *Mary^s Granger*, b. July 25, 1847, Lawrence [Laurens?], Otsego co., N. Y., m. Eau Claire, June 22, 1878, Noah DeLoss Turner, b. Meredith, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1848, son Mathen Farmer and Charlotte Della (Dibble), res. P. O. Eau Claire, farmer, s. p.

+12479 *Delos^s Granger*, b. Jan. 18, 1849, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

+12480 *William Edward^s Granger*, b. Jan. 26, 1851, C. V.

12481 *Dora^s Granger*, b. July 21, 1857, C. V., married Eau Claire Mar. 12, 1871, Frank Eugene Wood, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1867, s. Daniel and Amanda Melvina (Taylor), res. Hay Springs, Sheridan co., Neb., 1893-5, lumber dealer. Ch.: *Dora May^s Wood*, b. Nov. 4, 1872, Eau Claire; *Mirtie Melvina^s Wood*, Oct. 9, 1878, E. C.; *Frank Scott^s Wood*, Feb. 3, 1889, Rushville, Sheridan co., Neb., d. R. Nov. 7, 1890.

12482 *Orra^s Granger*, b. June 8, 1856, Allen's Grove, Rock co., Wis., m. Eau Claire July 24, 1889, Anna Maria Perry, born Shawtown, Eau C., June 20, 1868, daughter Oliver and Caroline (Smith) of E. C. Res. Eau Claire 1895, farmer. Ch. b. E. C.: *Clare Lee^s Granger*, Feb. 4, 1890; *Ernest Easter^s Granger*, Apr. 6, 1891.

12483 *Charles^s Granger*, b. Dec. 21, 1858, Lodi, Columbia co., Wis., m. Eau Claire, Christina M. Wilkie, b. Scotland. Of E. C. 1873, Hay Springs 1895. Ch.: *Tulip^s Granger*; *Clara^s Granger*; *Mary^s Granger*; *Margaret^s Granger*.

12484 *Chlorinda^s Granger*, b. Aug. 2, 1861, Eau Claire, m. E. C. Apr. 4, 18—, Robert Kay Wilkie, b. Kinross, Scotland, Nov. 8, 18—, son Thomas and Christina (Mellville), res. Eau Claire, stone-cutter. Ch. b. E. C.: *Thomas Kay^s Wilkie*, Dec. 7, 18—;

*De Loss*⁹ *Wilkie*, Sept. 3, 18—; *David*⁹ *Wilkie*, July 21, 18—. *Clarissa Harlow*⁸ *Granger*, b. Mar. 12, 1864, E. C., d. E. C. Jan. 24, 1879.

5928.

*Orrin*⁷ *Granger* (Susannah⁶), d., m. Susan Baxter; farmer, left foll. ch.: *Byron*⁸ *Granger*, of Westford, N. Y., 1895; *Harriet*⁸ *Granger*, d., m. Groff; ch.: several sons: *Arthur*⁸ *Groff*, of Halls-ville, Montgomery co., N. Y.

5930.

*Seba*⁷ *Granger* (Elizabeth⁶), m. Webster, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1847, Mariah Murphy. Ch.: *Seba*⁸, of Pierce's, Monroe co., N. Y., 1881-4. 12485 *Elizabeth*⁸ *Granger*, m. Murphy of Pierce's.

5943.

PALMER⁷ CLEVELAND (Roswell⁶, Chester⁶, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1876, Helen Tasker, b. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1845, da. Joseph and Sarah (Haight). Lived in Syracuse 1876 to 1883, N. Y. city since. Livery proprietor. Ch.:

12486 JESSIE MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 1879, Syracuse.

5957.

ORLANDO CORTEZ⁷ CLEVELAND (Calvin⁶, Chester⁶, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Webster, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1862, Sarah Ann Strong, b. Perinton, N. Y., June 2, 1836, a da. DeWitt Clinton and Mary Ann (Bennett). Ch.: 12486^a MARY ANN⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1863, Webster; AMY⁸, Dec. 11, 1865, W.; DEWITT CLINTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 1867, W.; CHARLES⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1869, W., d. Feb. 26, 1876; WILLIAM⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1871, W.; EMELINE⁸, June 2, 1875, W.; CORA AMANDA⁸, Dec. 30, 1877, Geneseo, N. Y.

ORLANDO CORTEZ⁷ CLEVELAND dwelt at Webster to 1876, since at Geneseo, 1884, carpenter.

Strong ancestry.—Mr.¹; Richard²; John³; Jedediah⁴; Preserved⁵ [see +2397, p. 912]; Enoch⁶, m. Sarah Meraugh, da. Dennis and Abigail; Rev. John⁷, m. Lydia Thomas; Hon. Enoch⁸, m. Ruhama Benedict, da. Uriah and Mary (Howes); DeWitt Clinton⁹ Strong, m. Mary Ann Bennett, da. Joseph and Joanna.—*Dwight's Strong gen.*, 1, 974.

5966.

JAMES CHANDLY⁷ CLEVELAND (Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, Curtis⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), d. Medina, O., May 10, 1848, a. 27, m. 1st, Fulton, N. Y., July 12, 1840, Mary Shaver, b. Middleburg, N. Y., ab. 1824, da. Anthony and Sally (Burk). He m. 2d, Medina, Mar. 6, 1845, Emeline Shepard. (She m. 2d, Atwood Merritt.) Dwelt Middleburg and Amsterdam, N. Y. On separation from wife, went to Cortland co., N. Y.; to Medina 1842, where he bought a lot and built a dwelling; wagon maker and farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 12487 ANTHONY CURTIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1841, supposed to be living in U. S. 1882. By 2d m.: 2 children⁸, both died Medina within three months of their father's death.

5967.

RICHARD SMITH' CLEVELAND (Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, Curtis⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), d. n. Bloomville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1874, a. 49, m. Kortright, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1848, Catharine Elizabeth Coan, b. K. Mar. 11, 1825. Dwelt Kortright, merchant and farmer. His widow and family l. Kortright 1886. Ch. b. K.: 12488 SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. Jan., June 22, 1854. 12489 CHARLES CURTIS⁸, June 10, 1856; PHEBE J.⁸, b. July 8, 1858, d. June 3, 1860; WILLIAM M.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 29, 1860.

5968.

JOHN COWLES' CLEVELAND (Curtis⁸, Samuel⁸, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), b. Franklinton, town of Broome, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1827, m. Franklinton Dec. 5, 1849, Martha Ann Doney, born Vly, Franklinton, Mar. 29, 1833, da. of Preston and Chloe Ann (Sherman). Ch.: Daughter⁸, b. and d. Broome Feb. 26, 1851.

+12490 CANDACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1852, Broome, N. Y.

+12491 LYSANDER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1853, Broome, N. Y.

12492 SARAH ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 4, 1855, Fulton, N. Y., m. Durham, N. Y., July 4, 1874, William Wallace Bear, b. Potter's Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1843, s. John Henry and Margaret Amelia (Alger), lived Potter's Hollow 1882, farmer. Ch.: *Martha⁹ Bear*, b. Jan. 28, 1878, P. H.

12493 IANTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1856, Broome, m. Potter's Hollow, June 13, 1880, Albert Nelson, b. Gloversville, N. Y., July 15, 1856, a s. Stephen and Emeline (Baker). Dwelt Potter's Hollow 1881, Norton Hill, N. Y., 1882, farmer. Ch.: *Coral⁹ Nelson*, b. July 4, 1881, Potter's H.

+12494 PHILANDER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1858, Broome, N. Y.

12495 ORLANDO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1860, Broome, unm., res. Franklinton, N. Y., 1882, farmer.

12496 LANA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1861, B., m. Franklinton June 30, 1878, Francis Irvin Miller, b. Broome Dec. 22, 1855, a s. Jacob and Emily (Lord), l. Franklinton, farmer. Ch.: *Nellie⁹ Miller*, b. Mar. 29, 1880, F. 12497 WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1866, Broome, N. Y. 12498 ABBIE⁸ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 31, 1874, Broome, N. Y.

JOHN COWLES' CLEVELAND has always been a resident of Broome (1895) except 1855 in Fulton; farmer and shoemaker. Enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, Co. D, 134th N. Y. V., taken sick, sent to hospital, Alexandria, Va., ab. Nov., 1862, recovering, was ap. nurse in this hospital to Dec., 1863, then furloughed to January, 1864; ret. to Alexandria, transferred Feb., 1864, to U. S. Invalid Corps; ward master in U. S. Hospital, No. 3, Nashville, Tenn.; honorably discharged June 20, 1865.

5969.

ABIGAIL REBECCA' CLEVELAND (Curtis⁸, Sam.⁵, Curtis⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1861, a. 30, married Broome, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1852, as 1st w., Henry Cook, b. B. June

30, 1830, s. Henry and Rebecca (Seamon). (He m. 2d, B., Dec. 11, 1862, Adaline Bruce, da. Methusela and Elizabeth (Shaver), s. p.), 1. Rensselaerv. 1882, farmer. Ch.:

12499 *William Irving⁸ Cook*, b. Mar. 6, 1854, Broome, m. B. Sept. 13, 1871, Lydia Hagadorn, b. B. Feb. 11, 1858, da. Charles and Eliza (Duncan), 1. Rensselaerv., farmer. Ch.: *Melvin⁹ Cook*, b. Aug. 30, 1876, Smithtown, Broome; *Arthur⁹ Cook*, Aug. 24, 1878, Rens.; *Henry Barzillai⁹ Cook*, Oct. 4, 1881, R. 12500 *Melvin Barzillai⁸ Cook*, b. Aug. 27, 1857, Broome, d. Rens. Aug. 19, 1869.

5970.

SUSANNAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Curtis⁶), m. Broome, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1851, Aaron Dewitt Russell, b. Middleburg, now Broome Mar. 30, 1829, s. Luke and Ann (Burchard). Always dwelt Broome (P. O., Franklinton), N. Y., 1882, farmer. Ch.: b. Broome:

12501 *Chandley⁸ Russell*, b. Sept. 28, 1853, m. B. Mar. 15, 1879, Juene Simpkins, b. Middleburg, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1855, da. John and Lena (Borst), 1. Conesville, Schoharie co., N. Y., cooper.

12502 *Carrie⁸ Russell*, b. Feb. 8, 1859, m. Middleb. Sept. 21, 1880, La Rue Spencer, s. William and Emeryett (More), farmer. Ch.: *Ildrie⁹ Spencer*, b. Dec. 8, 1881, Franklinton. *Agnes⁸ Russell*, b. June 12, 1868, d. Fran. Jan. 27, 1879.

5971.

ANNA⁷ CLEVELAND (Curtis⁶), d. Broome, N. Y., June 24, 1871, a. 32, m. B. July 3, 1858, as 1st w., John Easter Brooks (orig. Easterbrooks), b. B. Feb. 17, 1838, s. Benjamin and Tiney (Breeze), (he m. 2d, Franklinton, N. Y., June 23, 1874, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bradt) Warner, b. New Scotland, Albany co., N. Y., May 1, 1843, wid. William Warner, da. Garret and Christiana (Long). s. p.); farmer, Franklinton 1882. Ch.: b. Broome:

12503-6 *Rosella⁸ Easterbrooks*, b. Jan. 21, 1860, m. B. Mar. 11, 1880, George Scutt, b. Franklinton. Sept. 6, 1855, s. Hiram and Loma (Cooper), farmer, Franklinton. Ch. *Omer⁹ Scutt*, b. July 21, 1882; *Benjamin⁸ Easterbrooks*, Dec. 25, 1861; *Sarah Annette⁸*, Apr. 11, 1864; *Le Grand⁸ Easterbrooks*, Apr. 8, 1866.

5974.

Biansa Matilda⁷ Barringer (Matilda⁸, Samuel⁵, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Sloansville, Schoharie co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1859, a. 34, m. Preston Hollow, N. Y., May 22, 1849, as 1st w., Dr. George Montanyea Teeple, b. Charlestown, town of Esperance, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1825, d. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 6, 1888, s. Jacob and Edey (Crocker). Ch.:

12507 *Rosaria Elizabeth⁸ Teeple*, b. Jan. 5, 1852, Warnerville, Schoharie co., N. Y., m. in Preston Hollow July 9, 1882, Wesley Elsbree, b. Preston Hollow, July 10, 1842, s. Horace and Delia (Humphrey). Of Preston Hollow (1897), s. p.

12508 *Florilla Biansa⁸ Teeple*, b. July 31, 1853, Warnerville, m. Bridgeport, Oct. 20, 1875, Edmund Warren, b. Water-

town, Conn., Mar. 25, 1846, s. Edmund and Mary Jane (Weed). Of Bridgeport (1882-97), electroplater and manufacturer. Ch. b. Bridgeport: *May Estella*⁹ Warren, June 3, 1877; *Jessie Rosalie*⁹ Warren, Jan. 12, 1883; *Bessie Marguerita*⁹ Warren, Feb. 19, 1887; *Frederic Edmund*⁹ Warren, Sept. 27, 1889; *Leslie Teeple*⁹ Warren, Oct. 22, 1890.

12509 *Frank William*⁸ Teeple, b. Aug. 31, 1854, Sloansville, unm. Residence, Bryan, O., 1882, compiler of local history, etc.,—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.; Chicago, Ill., 1895, publisher; New York, N. Y., 1897, business manager of The Heroes of the Revolution Publishing Co. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Dr. George Montanyea Teeple studied medicine with Dr. Norwood, Rensselaerville, N. Y., then ent. Albany Medical Coll., graduating 1848, regular physician. Resided and practised at Central Bridge, N. Y., 2 years to 1850, Warnerville to 1853, Sloanville to spring of 1873, Bridgeport afterward, doctor and druggist there. He m. 2d, Chittenango, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1862, Miss Louise Frances Williams, b. Mar. 26, 1830, of Buffalo, N. Y., da. Jonathan. Mrs. Dr. Teeple, res., Syracuse, N. Y. (1897), s. P.

5981.

CURTIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Levi Bartlett⁶, Curtis⁵, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Troy, Pa., Feb. 15, 1858, Elizabeth Ellen Fletcher, b. Smithfield, Fayette co., Pa., July 2, 1836, da. David and Hannah (Kniffin). Dwelt Mainsborough, Pa. Ch. b. Ward tp., Pa.:

12510-4 JOSEPH LEVI⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1860; OREN DAYTON⁸, Sept. 10, 1862; WILLIAM CHESTER⁸, Sept. 15, 1864; LAURA ETTE⁸, Sept. 5, 1869; S D⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1872, d. Sept. 18, 1874.

5985.

CHESTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Levi B.⁶), m. Sidney Center, N. Y., June 13, 1872, Catharine Palmiter, b. Schenevus, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1847, da. James and Elizabeth (Bressee), l. Franklin Depot, Delaware co., N. Y., 1877-83, farmer. Ch.: 12515-8 MAGGIE⁸, b. June 4, 1873; LEVI BARTLETT⁸, Apr. 13, 1875; JENNIE⁸, June 12, 1877; ROSE⁸, Nov. 8, 1879.

5986.

NOAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Levi B.⁶, Curtis⁵,⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1866, Betsey Ann Orr, b. Davenport, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1847, da. Edwin and Elizabeth (Colwell), l. 1881-3 Unadilla, (P. O., E. Sidney,) N. Y. 12519-20 ELIZABETH⁸, Sept. 14, 1870; IRVING⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 26, 1872.

5987.

ORRIN GOODRICH⁷ CLEVELAND (James Formon⁶, Curtis⁶, Curtis⁵, Sam.³, Ed.², Moses¹), m. 1st, Kortright, N. Y., June 13, 1859, Elizabeth Jane Butts, b. K. May 29, 1833, d. K. Nov. 14, 1865,

da. Luther and Sally (Gregory). He m. 2d, Harpersfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872, Lydia M. Birdsall, b. H. Oct. 8, 1837, d. Kortright, Apr. 30, 1873, da. Oliver and Polly (Goodrich). He m. 3d, Tompkins, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1879, Mrs. Ruth Ann (Ingalls) Morse, b. Middlefield, N. Y., July 24, 1849, wid. Jason Morse, da. Ferdinand and Lucia (Parshall), l. Kortright 1883, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 12521-2 JAMES LUTHER*, b. Jan. 19, 1863, K. By 2d m.: WILLIAM BIRDSALL*, b. Apr. 20, d. K. Sept. 3, 1873. By 3d m.: SILAS FERDINAND* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1880, K.

5990.

FRED DE VILLO⁷ CLEVELAND (Nelson⁶, Curtis⁵, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, W. Chesterfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1872, Ida Ermina Higgins, b. W. C. Feb. 9, 1855, d., da. Elijah Hayford and Sarah Almira (Prentice). He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1881, Mattie Josepha Healey, b. W. Chesterf. Jan. 20, 1861, da. Seth Alden and Sophronia Littlefield (Macomber), l. West Chesterfield 1883. Ch. by 1st m.: 12523 BERTHA LILLIAN*, b. June 29, 1873, East Guilford, Chenango co., N.Y. 12524-5 GRACE LOUISE*, Dec. 15, 1874, E. G.; ERNEST LINCOLN* CLEVELAND, Aug. 8, 1877, W. Chesterf.

5996.

*Abilene Ann*⁷ *Osgood* (^{Lucy⁶, Thomas⁵, }} ^{*Israel⁶ Osgood*, *Abilene⁵*, }} ^{Edward⁴, Sam.³, Ed²), m. Abington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1842, Ethan Allin, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1814, s. Daniel and Betsey (Lewin). Has since 1815 dwelt Pomfret, Conn., l. Pomfret Centre 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Pomfret: 12526 *Lucy Elizabeth** *Allin*, b. Jan. 5, 1845, unm. 12527 *Anna** *Allin*, b. Apr. 23, 1848, m. Pomfret, Feb. 8, 1877, James Allan Reid, b. Johnston, R. I., Jan. 5, 1848, s. Robert and Jean (Allan). Dwelt Bristol, R. I., N. Y. city; l. Providence 1883, publisher, s. P.}

6001.

HARTLEY ALONZO⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Gardner⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Mar. 17, 1886, a. 75, m. Morris, Ill., Dec. 12, 1866, Elizabeth Love Baxter, b. Harrisonburg, Rockingham co., Va., Jan. 19, 1835, d. Feb. 6, 1893, da. George and Mary (Rice). Ch., b. Kendall, Kendall co., Ill.: 12528-32 MARY RICE* CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1867, unm., res. Sandwich, Ill., 1895; NETTIE DELL* CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1868, unm., res. Normal, Ill.; EUNICE FITCH* CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1870, unm., res. Eureka, Woodford co., Ill.; JOHN BAXTER* CLEVELAND, b. May 16, 1874, unm., res. Sheffield, Ill.; ELIZABETH TAYLOR* CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 20, 1880, unm., res. Normal.

HARTLEY ALONZO⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Yorkville, Kendall co., Ill., where both himself and wife are buried. Farmer.

Baxter ancestry: — George¹, b. Eng., m. Elizabeth Love, da. of Col. Love, a prominent legislator of Rockingham co., Va.; John², b. Rockingham co., Jan. 1, 1805, m. Margaret Stuart; George³ Baxter, m. Mary Rice.

6002.

SUSAN THERESA¹ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Clymer, N. Y., July 13, 1834, Warren Allen Street, b. Hinsdale, Mass., July 27, 1807, d. ab. 1886, s. Caleb Munson and Bathsheba (Chapin), dwelt Wayne, Erie co., Pa., 1881, Corry, Pa., where his widow res. 1895, farmer. Ch.: *Victoria Matilda*⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1837, d. Feb. 1, 1859.

12533-5 *John Lucius*⁸ Street, b. Oct. 1, 1843, m. Corry, Nov. 24, 1868, Clara Rose Patchin, b. Harmony, Chautauqua co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1845, of Spring Creek, Warren co., Pa., P. O., Corry. Ch.: *Orville Warren*⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1871; *Robert Guy*⁹, Apr. 30, 1875; *John Glenn*⁹, May 23, 1876; *Fitch Roy*⁹ Street, Mar. 20, 1881; *Clara Ethel*⁹ Street, Aug. 10, 1884. *William Alonzo*⁸ Street, b. Jan. 9, 1850, unm., of Corry; *Eunice Almira* or *Elmina*⁸ Street, b. Aug. 7, 1855, unm., of Corry.

6003.

DON CARLOS⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Newark, Kendall co., Ill., May 21, 1879, a. 62, m. Oswego, Kendall co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1842, Melissa Dodge, b. Madison, O., Mar. 30, 1820, da. Heman and Elizabeth (Denio). Dwelt at Oswego, Ill., to 1842, Newark afterward; blacksmith. Ch. b. Newark: 12536 ALICE ALGURTHA⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1842, d. May 9, 1845; WALLACE ORLANDO⁸, b. Jan. 23, 24, 1847, d. July 15, 1848.

+12537 CARCILIUS DURRELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1848; ELSIE AMELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1851, d. Jan. 7, 1861. 12538 ELECTORIA CELINDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1859, d. Dec. 20, 1887.

6004.

JOHN FITCH⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶, Gardner⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1876, a. 57, m. New York, N. Y., July 31, 1846, Esther Center Greeley, b. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 31, 1816, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1890, a da. of Zaccheus and Mary (Woodburn), and a sister to Hon. Horace Greeley. Ch. b. New York, N. Y.:

12539 MARGUERITE GREELEY⁸ CLEVELAND, d. New York, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1885, unm.; resided in New York; was an accomplished lady of rare talents and noble qualities; correspondent, translator, and musician; herself, mother, and sister members of the communion of the Church of Rome. Funeral services at St. Leo's Church, 28th st., N. Y., Apr. 7, 1885.

12540 CECILIA PAULINE⁸ CLEVELAND. Miss Cleveland has always resided in New York (1897); a brilliant pianist, vocalist, and composer; European traveler, authoress, and correspondent of journals; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Hon. JOHN FITCH⁷ CLEVELAND, a resident of New York city, was for 30 years a member of the Editorial staff of *The New York Tribune*, compiler of the *Tribune Almanac*, author, etc., see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.; part owner of *The Tribune*; a man eminent for his virtues and abilities. Was U. S. assessor int. rev. for N. Y. city. The following tribute from the pen of Hon. Bayard Taylor appeared in *The New York Tribune*, Oct. 10, 1876:—OBITUARY. JOHN F. CLEVELAND.

MR. CLEVELAND was a man entirely without pretension, and no experience of his life ever touched the simple honesty of his nature. He was even unnecessarily modest, hesitating in the utterance of a judgment quite clear to his mind lest he should seem to assume an authority which others might question. During the many years of his residence in this city, and the wide acquaintance of all classes of men which he made he never lost the frank, manly qualities which he brought with him from his country home. Those who saw but little of him would be apt to undervalue his capacities; but those who once learned to appreciate the man relied upon his character thenceforward without doubt or question. His innate modesty implied no timidity of nature. He could be shy of expressing a judgment while firm in acting upon it—reserved and possibly awkward in profession of service, while planning how best to serve. If he had possessed one-tenth the faculty of self-assertion which so many men display who are far from being his equal in forethought and judgment and general intellectual capacity, his life might have been more conspicuous, although it could not have been more faithful to principle. In addition to his long editorial service, Mr. Cleveland was also one of several persons employed on THE TRIBUNE in the fall of 1848, who were invited by Messrs. Greeley [Horace] and McElrath [Thomas], then the sole proprietors, to join them as co-partners on Jan. 1, 1849, in the publication of this journal, and from that time to the present he has been one of the stockholders. About a month ago he felt symptoms of heart disease and went to the Pennsylvania mountains in the hope of regaining his failing strength. Finding that his health did not improve he hastened home and placed himself under medical care, receiving at the same time most assiduous attention from his devoted family.

As the oldest editorial associate of THE TRIBUNE, since the death of Horace Greeley, Mr. Cleveland's death will be long and keenly felt by the few who still remain from the early days of this journal's history, and no less by those who, coming later, have inherited and made their own the spirit in which it was founded. Like these he devoted to it what was best in his life and power of labor. He was content to be a small, even an unnoticed, part of an agency which he knew to be honestly and conscientiously exercised in the hope of working good for the American people. He was never disposed to make known, for the sake of any distinction it implied, his family connection with THE TRIBUNE founder. He was always implicitly trusted by the latter, and that was enough for him. It was a quiet and it may seem a comparatively unimportant life which has now come to an end. But when we contrast the opportunities of that life with its unpretending claims, when we consider the chances abnegated for the sake of duties performed we are at least compelled to recognize in these days an exceptional character. In all but the customary vicissitudes of fortune the even tenor of Mr. Cleveland's nature was expressed in the history of his life. A man who can meet disappointment without a murmur, success without exultation, the burden of life with patience, and death without fear, has discharged the largest portion of his mundane duties. In the sphere beyond our ken we may surely believe that the greeting of "Well done!" will be his welcome.

Letter from Charles Taber Congdon, an editor of *The Tribune*, in *N. Y. Tribune*, Oct. 11, 1876.

A REMINISCENCE OF JOHN F. CLEVELAND.

To the Editor of the Tribune :

Sir : Not many men die of whose demise one cares to write except professionally, but the business of journalism makes warm friendships among those who for so many days and nights have worked together. There is a hackneyed obituary phrase, "Died universally regretted," which may mean nothing, or mean a great deal. We may say safely of John F. Cleveland that he leaves the world regretted by all who knew him. He had a genius for making those who knew him best love him, and those who knew him at all still like him. There was something infinitely winning in his manner as if he were upon the point of taking you into his confidence and of trusting you with the inmost secret of his heart. Tired of such toils as fall to the lot of few men, very ill, yet still sticking to his daily work he would look up from the drudgery of his desk, always with the same pleasant smile, ready always for a jest or for serious talk. It may be an ungracious effort of the memory to try to remember Mr. Cleveland for a moment ill-natured or impatient, but the effort if made will be a failure. The equanimity of his temperament was proof against sickness, weariness, impertinence, and interruption. He compelled those about him to be good natured and even merry by a certain magnetism, all the more potent because it never made him boisterous or intrusive. It is pleasant to remember that in these last days he seemed always specially gratified to meet the friends of the old times and to talk over the history of the newspaper with which he had been so long connected. Mr. Cleveland was nearly the last of those who contributed to make THE TRIBUNE a distinguished journal long before it was an old one. It was his fortune to survive many of those with whom he had been associated in his profession, and especially his distinguished kinsman who was the founder and the first editor of this newspaper. He must have felt sometimes that the office was much changed, for though all the faces which were about him were friendly, they were not the faces which for so many years he had been accustomed to look upon. When he met one who remembered as he did and shared with him pleasant memories and fond regrets, he was full of anecdote and recollections and characteristic allusions to the old staff of THE TRIBUNE. There was not a morsel of malice in his nature, and so if it were just now decorous, many a humorous story might be repeated which fell from his lips. Then he would talk of Hildreth, of Snow, of Guronshki, of Fry, and of so many others, never forgetting to say something of each, which it was kind in him to remember and creditable to their memory to recount. He had also in his time known a great many distinguished public characters, and of them he also talked pleasantly and justly. Many of them were amiable and honorable—none of them more amiable or more honorable than himself.

It is curious and possibly a little disheartening to think how terribly a journalist may toil and yet leave behind him hardly any monument to his fidelity and industry. If Mr. Cleveland had given to any other profession the diligence and painstaking which he bestowed upon statistics and upon topics not less important on account of their temporary interests he might have been a much more distinguished, though not perhaps a more useful, man. But in this case as in so many others, journalism which asks so much devotion and gives so little enduring fame, was fortunately its own reward. Like all

who succeed in it, he was fond of it, apart from considerations of its pecuniary remuneration. He had a natural love of good work. He liked to do it himself, but he was especially pleased when it was done by any of his friends, for in such cases he was always the first and the warmest in his congratulations. He was not a man of literary pretensions, but his literary taste, like that of Mr. Greeley, was first rate. This with their calling was what brought both of them from the country to N. Y., and led both to engage in journalism. Of mere literary pretensions Mr. Cleveland had not a particle, but you could not talk to him long without discovering that he had read a great deal and remembered what he had read. He was a perspicuous and correct writer, and there was no department of a newspaper to which he could not, if called upon, render welcome and efficient assistance. If to have been assiduous in his discharge of duty, doing well whatever his hands may have found to do, entitled a man to honorable mention at his death, and to kindly recollection long after it, both these meeds are due to Mr. Cleveland. If to have gone on making always new friends, and never in all his life an enemy, is to have lived an honorable life, how honorable was his! He who pays this tribute to his departed friend knows full well that if the situation had been reversed his friend would have done for him far more graciously these last public offices. One by one the companions of our better days depart; until it may happen to any of us to sit all alone in the familiar places lighted no longer by "the old familiar faces." One understands better that we are merely sojourners here as in their turn our fellow travelers take their departure, and we know that they will never come back. Those who think that journalism necessarily embitters the character; those who fancy that all men are selfish and grasping; those who suppose that the pursuits of literature make its votaries envious or conceited or egotistical; those who cry out that friendship is only a name, should have known our friend, and then learned the error of their ignoble sentiments.

New York, October 10, 1876.

C. T. C.

The People's Cyclopaedia of Universal Knowledge, by William Henry De Puy, A.M., D.D., LL.D. [1894], II: 606—John F. Cleveland, financial editor *N. Y. Tribune*.

Mrs. Esther Center (Greeley) Cleveland resided in New York city.

Greeley, Grele ancestry:—GRELEY has 4 arms: GRAYLEY 1; GRELY 5. GRELY—Gu. 2 bends ar. . . . The following account of the origin of this Greeley family is from *Recollections of a busy life*, By Horace Greeley, 1866, p. 34.—Three brothers named Greeley (spelled 5 different ways) migrated to America 1640. One settled in Maine; another in Rhode Island, where he soon died; a third in Salisbury, Mass., near south line of New Hampshire; into N. H., descendants soon migrated. One large family of them hail from Gilmanton, Belknap co., N. H., another to whom I am less remotely related from Wilton, N. H. Zaccheus¹, lived in Londonderry, N. H., in what was Nottingham—West, now Hudson, Hillsborough co., N. H., across the Merrimac from Nashua (then Dunstable); Zaccheus², b. ab. 1752, owned and operated farms in Hudson, Pelham, Hillsborough co., N. H., Nottingham and Londonderry, d. at High Range, Londonderry, June 16, 1846, a. 94, he married young, his wife d. ab. 1826; Zaccheus³ Greeley, b. 1781-2, bought a farm in Amherst, N. H., early in 1808, removed thence Jan. 1, 1821, to Westhaven, Vt., and Apr., 1826, to Wayne, where he afterward lived, had a farm of 400 acres, was an excellent tenor singer, d. Dec. 18, 1867, m. 1806-7 Mary Woodburn³, b. 1787-8, d. Wayne, July 27, 1855.

Woodburn ancestry:—1 arms: WOODBURN; 1: WOODBURNE or WOODBORNE; 1: WOODBURNE: Vert a canton gu. *Crest*—A camel's head sa. . . . John¹ Woodburn, whose ancestors were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, came to this country from Ireland a few years after the settlement of Londonderry. Little is known of him previous to his emigration. (He was accompanied by his brother, David Woodburn, who was drowned some years after, leaving a wife and 2 daughters.) He was the first settler of the name in Londonderry, was, 1721, allotted 120 acres at "High Range," Londonderry, which was founded Apr. 11, O. S., 1719, by a colony of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians from Londonderry, Ulster, the most northern of the 4 provinces of Ireland (separated only by a strait from western coast of Scotland), whose chosen pastor was Rev. James McGregor. Removed to the High Range, lived the remainder of his days in a log house that had been used as garrison for protection against Indians, d. 1780, m. 1st, Mary Boyd; David², b. ab. 1752, inherited the paternal est., d. ab. 1837, a. 85, m. 1st, Margaret Clark³; Mary³ Woodburn m. Zaccheus Greeley³ (Hon. Horace Greeley says that her grandmother came from Ireland when 14 years of age, and was a niece of Rev. Matthias Clark, a lt., and wounded at siege of Londonderry, Ireland, June-July, 1690, who came from Ireland on purpose and succeeded Rev. James McGregor [who d. 1729], and was pastor 40 years, d. Londonderry, N. H., a. 76).

Clark ancestry:—Dea. James¹ Clark, a first settler of Londonderry, m. Mrs. Wilson (who, in 1720, with a company of emigrants, was captured by pirates. Her first child, Mary Wilson, was born while in their hands, and was named after the pirate's wife, Mary); John², of Londonderry, N. H.; Margaret³ Clark m. David Woodburn².—*History of Londonderry, N. H.*, by Rev. Edward Lutwyche Parker, 1851, p. 307-9.

6005.

MARY HOLMES' CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Oswego, Ill., Nov. 13, 1846, a. 25, m. Jan. 1, 1842, as 1st w., Thomas Billings Carter (of Clymer, N. Y.), b. Mass., Aug. 22, 1816, s. Luke and Catherine (Billings). Ch. b. Walworth co., Wis.:

12541 Harriet Eliza^a Carter, b. July 15, 1844, m. Janesville, Wis., July 15, 1868, Sylvester Samuel St. John, born Norwalk,

Conn., Oct. 8, 1840, s. Albert and Clarissa Sabrina (Hoyt), res. Kearney, Buffalo co., Neb., 1895-6, real estate agt. Ch.: *Llewellyn Northgraue*⁹ St. John, b. Sept. 27, 1868, Janesville, unm., res. San Jose, Santa Clara co., Cal., 1896, commercial man; *Leroy Elliott*⁹ St. John, b. Sept. 3, 1872, Janesville, unm., res. San Jose, bookkeeper; *Romaine Albert*⁹ St. John, b. May 11, 1878, Kearney, printer; *Earl Vaughn*⁹ St. John, b. Aug. 17, 1879, K., clerk.

+12542 *Don Carlos*⁸ Carter, b. Oct. 1, 1846.

Thomas Billings Carter lived in Ill., res. Milton Junction, Rock co., Wis., 1895-7, farmer. He m. 2d, Lima, Wis., Sept. 9, 1847, Mrs. Arvilla Taylor.

6006.

WILLIAM RICE⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Waterford, Erie co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1853, Sarah A. Maxwell, b. Meredith, N. Y., d. Pa., July 31, 1867, a da. Alexander and Emma (Wynd), of Sheffield, Pa., 1885, painter, Barnes, Warren co., Pa., 1895. s. p.

6007.

ERASTUS BROWN HARRIS⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Nov., 1892, a. 67, m. Clymer, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1870, 1871, Anna Mackentire or McIntyre Bowers, b. Va., Nov., 1835, da. Mr. and Mary Bowers, of Wayne, Pa., 1881-3, farmer. Ch. b. Wayne:

12543 JOHN FITCH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1874; GRACE ADELLA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 18, 1877, of Wayne.

6008.

ALMIRA ROXENA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. at Clymer, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854, Abner Graves, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1821, died Bloomington, Ill., July 2, 1895, s. of Constant and Eunice (Thurber). Ch.:

12544 *Charles William*⁸ Graves, born June 9, 1855, Millers Mills, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., m. at Pekin, Ill., Nov. 26, 1886, Rachel Elizabeth Hinton, b. Colfax, Clinton co., Ind., Sept. 28, 1855, da. Corydon Michael William and Eliza (Timmons). Mr. *Charles William*⁸ Graves, residence: Peoria, Ill., 1895-6, is a conductor on the Chicago & Alton Railroad. Subscribes for this Genealogy. Ch.: *Fanchion Grace*⁹ Graves, b. Dec. 22, 1889, Peoria.

Mr. Abner Graves resided first at Cooperstown, and finally at Bloomington. Mrs. Almira Roxena⁷ (Cleveland) Graves still resides at Bloomington, 1897.

Graves ancestry.—John¹, b. Eng., of Concord, Mass., ab. 1640; Benjamin², b. 1645, of Concord, soldier in Capt. Wheeler's Co. in Indian war, 1695, m. 1668, Mary Hoar, da. of John² (—) Hoar m. Joanna, who d. at Braintree, Mass., Dec. 21, 1661, mother, also, of the distinguished Rev. Leonard Hoar of Cambridge, Mass.) Hoar and Alice of Concord; John³; Aaron⁴; Abner⁶; Constant⁶ Graves m. Eunice Thurber.

6010.

DEMING SAMUEL⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Mary Doud, res. Minnesota, 1881. Ch.:

12545 IDA EUNICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1868, m. Elbert D. Simmons, res. Corry, Pa., 1895. Ch.: *Ethel*⁹ Simmons, b. 1889; *George Earl*⁹ Simmons, June, 1890; *Clyde Cleveland*⁹ Simmons, Mar. 12, 1893.

12545^a GLENNIE BLANCHE^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1871, m. Oct. 1, 1890, John Mullin, born Feb. 12, 1866. Ch.: *Edith May^o Mullin*; b. Mar. 11, 1892; *John Lewis^o Mullin*, May 19, 1893.

6011.

MARENUS RIVES⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Oct. 13, 1861, Maryette Royce, l. Titusville, Pa., 1881; foreman of oil wells. Ch.:

12545^b-51 CHARLES DEMING^s, b. Oct. 25, 1862, died Aug. 1, 1877; ROYCE FITCH, b. Nov. 8, 1865, d. July 31, 1877; MARY ELIZA^s, b. Mar. 19, 1867; GRANT WILLIAM^s, Aug. 12, 1868; GEORGIA ETTA^s, Sept. 5, 1871; LILIAN LEONORE^s, Dec. 22, 1873; LEONE ADELL^s, b. Mar. 27, d. Apr. 19, 1879; FRANK LEE^s CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1881, d. Dec. 19, 1884.

6012.

NATHAN PARKHURST⁷ CLEVELAND (Gardner⁶, Gardner⁶, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. French Creek, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1845, a. 31, m. Feb. 21, 1839, Emily Raulin or Ravlin of French Cr. Farmer. Ch.:

12552 CHARLES LEVANT^s CLEVELAND, born Feb. 23, 1842, French Cr., was a soldier under Gen. U. S. Grant at Vicksburg siege, etc.; l. 1881, Scranton, Greene co., Ia., farmer.

6013.

EDWIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Gardner⁶), m. Oct. 7, 1837, Ruth Price of Oswego co., N. Y., l. 1881, in Ill., farmer. Ch., all l. in Ill.: 12553-6 LYDIAN^s; MARY LEMOYN^s; GRACE GRANT^s; NEWTON^s CLEVELAND.

6014.

GILBERT CAREY⁷ CLEVELAND (Gardner⁶), m. Almira Allen of Clymer, N. Y., lived 1881, Columbus, Platte co., Neb., shoemaker. Ch.: 12557-8 SYLVESTER JEROME^s, b. Oct. 11, 1846, l. Columbus; GEORGE WASHINGTON^s CLEVELAND, May 17, 1849, l. Columbus.

6017.

GARDNER HOMES⁷ CLEVELAND (Gardner⁶), m. Warren, Warren co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1852, Jane Stuart of Warren; dwelt Sheffield, Pa., to Mar., 1855, Green, Erie co., Pa., to Sept., 1855, Venango tp., Erie co., Pa., to May 15, 1858, since, French Creek, Clymer, N. Y., 1881, farmer. Ch.:

12559 JOHN PARKER^s, b. July 27, 1855, Green, Pa., l. Hopkinton, Delaware co., Ia.

12560 JAMES STUART^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1857, Venango, m. Sept. 9, 1880, Anna A. Hanley or Harley of French Creek, l. French Cr., farmer.

12561-5 CATHARINE ROSE^s, b. Aug. 25, 1858, F. C.; EDWARD GARDNER^s CLEVELAND, May 8, 1860, F. C., l. French Creek; CORDELIA ELIZABETH^s, Apr. 8, 1861, F. C.; ESTHER ANN^s, Nov. 22, 1863, F. C.; JEANETTE ELIZA^s, Aug. 1, 1870, F. C.

6018.

JOHN' CLEVELAND (Gardner⁸), d. in the Western country, 1885, aged ab. 54, m.; soldier in civil war, dwelt Colorado, so thought. Ch.: 12566 FREDERICK⁵; Another child⁵.

6019.

*Mary*⁷ *Brown* (Roxana⁶, Gardner⁵, Edw.⁴, Sam.³, Edw.²), d. Otsego, Mich., May 11, 1868, a. 55, m. Sept. 24, 1835, Hercules Rice, he d. Otsego, Apr. 21, 1876, s. of Mr. and ——— (Dewey), and 1st cousin to Huldah Demming (2d w. of Gardner⁵ Cleveland), her mother, Huldah Dewey, sister to his mother, ——— Dewey. Ch.:

12567 *Henry*⁸ *Rice*, b. May 26, 1837, m. Monmouth, Warren co., Ill., 1865, Eliza Calkins, l. 1886, Wilsonville, Furnas co., Neb. Ch.: 4.

12568 *Walter J.*⁸ *Rice*, b. Mar. 25, 1843, m. Feb. 15, 1863, Eveline J. Miles of Miles' Grove, Erie co., Pa.; is Sheriff of Allegan co., Mich., office at Allegan. Ch.: *Lura*⁹ *Rice*, b. Aug. 17, 1865; *Hercules*⁹ *Rice*, July 13, 1875. *Claude Hoyt*⁹ *Rice*, b. July 22, 1848, d. Nov., 1868.

6022.

*Lydia*⁷ *Brown* (Roxana⁶), m. Clymer, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1842, John B. Tyler. Ch.: 12569 Lt. *Mortimer Le Verne*⁸ *Tyler*, b. Oct. 2, 1843, killed in battle at Spottsylvania, Va., 1st Lt. Co. I, 49th N. Y. V.

12570 *Alton Boyd*⁸ *Tyler*, m. Miss Steward, l. Clymer, 1886. *Nina*⁸ *Tyler*, m. Albert Peal, l. Clymer.

6023.

*Betsey*⁷ *Brown* (Roxana⁶), m. Leonard B. Freeman, l. Clymer, N. Y., 1886-95. Ch.: 12571 *Constantine*⁸ *Freeman*, l. Fredonia, N. Y.; *Wilhelmina*⁸, l. F.; *Morley*⁸, l. F.

12572 *Eugenia*⁸ *Freeman*, m. John Morris, l. F.

6024.

*Jeanette*⁷ *Brown* (Roxana⁶), m. John W. Chappell. Ch.:

12573 *Cora*⁸ *Chappell*, m. Charles E. Dodge, l. 1886, Great Bend, Kan. *Florence*⁸ *Chappell*, l. Great B.

6032.

EDWARD' CLEVELAND (John⁶, Resolved⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Mar. 23, 1881, a. 47, m. Sept. 21, 1858, Caroline S. Meredith, da. Joseph B. Ch.:

12574 LEWIS H.⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1861. EMMA E.⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1864. WALTER C.⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 22, 1867. ADDIE M.⁸, Jan. 2, 1872.

6035.

*Thomas Cleaveland*⁷ *Lathrop* (Hannah⁶, Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), m. twice; served in army late war, l. 1868-1883, Stafford Springs, Conn. Ch. by 1st m.: 12575 *Ida E.*⁸ *Lathrop*, b. Sept. 7, 1853, m. May 28, 1876, Edwin L. Cummings. Ch.: 3 sons, 1 daughter.

6046.

Lucy⁷ Bates (Ann Crafts⁶, Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), b. Maysville, Pike co., Ill., July 3, 1842, m. Normal, Ill., July 14, 1866, Samuel Thomas Atkins, b. Mount Vernon, Kennebec co., Me., July 21, 1834, s. of Rev. Charles and Mary (Manter). Ch. b. Lincoln, Ill.:

12576 *Mary Lucy⁸ Atkins*, b. Jan. 1, 1867, unm. 1897, grad. from Lincoln High School, June 3, 1886. Resides at home.

12577 *Samuel Thomas⁸ Atkins*, b. Dec. 23, 1867, unm., res. Chicago, Ill., lumber estimator. Is an Odd Fellow.

12578 *Llewellyn Reynolds⁸ Atkins*, b. Nov. 8, 1869, unm., of Chicago.

12579 *Herbert Rich⁸ Atkins*, b. Feb. 5, 1872, unm.; grad. Lincoln High School, June 12, 1890, and later attended University of Ill. 1 term. Has devoted his time to farming; is managing a large farm near Lincoln.

12580 *John William⁸ Atkins*, b. Apr. 24, 1875, unm.; grad. from the Lincoln High School, June 8, 1893, taught school the following winter; came to Chicago the next summer, book-keeper in Chicago to Nov. 20, 1897, since res. Lincoln. In July, 1897, was made a Knight Templar, being at present the youngest in the State, and, with one exception, the youngest person ever made a Mason in Ill. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

12581 *Walter Bates⁸ Atkins*, b. Dec. 23, 1878, unm.; grad. Lincoln High School, June 6, 1895, res. Chicago.

Mrs. *Lucy⁷ (Bates) Atkins*, residence, Lincoln; has been a Sunday-school teacher for years, and is an active and leading member of the First Presbyterian Church of Lincoln. Samuel Thomas Atkins, Sr., is a lawyer by profession, but has of late years given his attention to his property interests; has been a Mason for 35 years or more, and still is prominent in his Lodge, Chapter, and Council.

Atkins ancestry and genealogy:—Tradition in this family states that 5 brothers came from Eng. in early colonial days, and settled respectively on Cape Cod, Mass., in Providence, R. I., Boston, Mass., Baltimore, Md., and that the other bro. was captured on a vessel in one of the French wars, and taken to Canada. . . . Thomas¹, m. Betsey, they are the supposed parents of: Charles², b. Chatham, Barnstable co., Mass., Sept. 15, 1747, went to Mt. Vernon, Me., 1799, bot. land, removed his family from Provincetown, Barnstable co., Mass., June, 1800, by vessel to Hallowell, Me., thence to Mt. Vernon, where he had a grist mill and farm, d. Mt. V., May 20, 1817, buried at E. Readfield, Me., m. Ruth Kilbourne or Kilburn, b. Provincetown, Jan. 2, 1755, d. Aug. 10, 1838, da. Thomas and, 2d w., Mehitable (Ryder), see *His. Cape Cod*, by *Frederick Freeman*, II: 620, 648. Ch. b. Chatham (or Provincet.): Ruth, Oct. 2, 1774, Thomas, Nov. 21, 1776, Mary, Dec. 29, 1778, Samuel, Apr. 29, 1791, Betsey, Sept. 5, 1783, Charles, Dec. 4, 1785, Martha, Sept. 18, 1799, Mehitable, May 26, 1793, Mehitable (ag.), Apr. 21, 1797; Rev. Charles³ Atkins, when 21 years old, rem. from home to Bucksport, Me., was there a builder, lived there to 1813-14, then returned to Mt. Vernon and cared for his parents during their lives, d. May 12, 1865, bur. E. Readfield, m. 1st, Rebecca Nickerson, b. Nov. 9, 1788. He m. 2d, Wayne, Kennebec co., Me., Apr. 30, 1826, Mary Manter, b. W., Dec. 16, 1793, d. Jan. 26, 1850, bur. E. Readf., da. David (b. Nov. 12, 1763, d. Wayne, June 5, 1820) and Keziah (Robbins, born Mar. 30, 1766). He m. 3d, Mt. Vernon, Apr. 11, 1858, Deborah Hall, b. Bridgewater, Mass., July 12, 1792, d. Mt. V., Feb. 27, 1892, bur. E. R., da. Jabez and Tryphena. Ch. by 1st m.: Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1808, Abraham Nickerson, Mar. 11, 1811, Mary Snelling, Mar. 18, 1813, Lucinda, Oct. 10, 1815, Charles, b. and d. Mar. 12, 1818, Melissa, b. Mar. 20, 1820, Rebecca Cook, Jan. 3, 1823, Charles, Mar. 27, 1825. By 2d m., b. Mt. V.: Charles Wesley, May 29, 1827, Ruth Little, Mar. 5, 1829, Keziah Catharine, June 20, 1831, Samuel Thomas⁴, m. *Lucy Bates⁷*, Eliza Ann Atkins, Nov. 11, 1836. 3d m.: S. P.

6051.

Emily Holmes⁷ Cotton (Elvira⁶, Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, as 2d w., William Hert-

zog Collins, b. Collinsville, Madison co., Ill., Mar. 20, 1831, son William Burrage and Elizabeth (Wilt). Ch. b. Quincy, Ill.:

12582-3 *Helen Elva*⁸ Collins, July 29, 1877; *Edith Emily*⁸ Collins, Oct. 7, 1880.

Mrs. *Emily Holmes*⁷ (Cotton) Collins ent. State Normal University, Normal, Ill., 1863, grad. 1867. Taught in Cairo, Ill., high school from Sept., 1877, 2 years, Bloomington, Ill., high sch. 1 yr., Decatur, Ill., high sch. 2 yrs., Griggsville public schools 3 years, Collinsville pub. schools 1 year.

Capt. William Hertzog Collins resided at Collinsville to 1846; later in Jacksonville, Ill., was editor *Jacksonville Journal* to Aug., 1861; afterward of La Salle, Ill.; mustered in U. S. A. Aug. 13, 1861, capt. 10th Ill. and 104th Ill., mustered out Dec. 31, 1865, res. since 1866, Quincy (1883). Was to 1881, of Collins & Brown. Manufacturer of The Collins Sulky Plow, etc. He m. 1st, Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 24, 1853, Eliza Barnes Gridley, b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1829, d. Quincy, Sept. 27, 1874, da. Rev. Ralph W. and Eliza (Barnes). Ch.: Caroline Elizabeth Collins, b. July 7, 1854, La Salle, d. La S., Sept. 30, 1855; William G. Collins, b. June 19, 1856, La S., d. Collinsv., Aug. 31, 1857; Eliza G. Collins, b. July 12, 1858, La S.; Henry Wing Collins, b. Dec. 23, 1861, La S.; Ada Catherine Collins, b. Aug. 29, 1865, Alton, Ill.

6052.

*Alfred Cleveland*⁷ Cotton (Elvira⁶), m. Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1879, Olive Ayres Rider, b. Truro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1838, da. Samuel and Olive (Ayres). s. p.

Dr. *Alfred Cleveland*⁷ Cotton resided at Griggsville, Ill., to 1864; from May, 1864, private Co. F, 137th Ill., 8 months prisoner at Cahaba, Dallas co., Ala.; in service to July, 1865; ent. Normal, Ill., Univ. 1865, grad. 1869; was principal of public schools: in Richview, Washington co., Ill., 1 yr., Buckley, Iroquois co., Ill., 1 yr., in 1870-1, Gilman, Ill., 2 yrs., 1871-3, Grand Tower, Jackson co., Ill., 1 yr., 1873-4, Griggsville 2 yrs., 1874-6; attended Rush Medical College, Chicago, and received M.D., Feb., 1878; practised allopathy at Turner Junction, Mar., 1878, to May, 1882, and since at Chicago. He was twice elected coroner of Dupage co.; lecturer on Materia Medica, Rush College, Mar., 1880, to present, 1883. Was made a Mason by Gilman Lodge, 1872; Royal Arch Degree from Doric Chapter, Wheaton, Ill.; Knight Templar of Bethel Commandery No. 36, Elgin, Ill., 1882.

6054.

ALBERT SIDNEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas Crafts⁶, Thomas⁶, Edw.⁴, Sam'l³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 5, 1866, Martha Ann Rogers, b. Hartland, Vt., Aug. 25, 1844, da. Ira Slayton and Polly (Pearsons). Dwelt Hartland to 1866, Stockbridge, Wis., to 1871, since in Hartland, 1883, farmer [an Albert S. Cleveland of Springfield, Mass., 1891]. Ch. b. Hartland:

12584-7 HOWARD ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1871 [a Howard A. Cleveland of Springfield, 1891, clerk]; HORTENSE ALICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1871; FRANK WINFIELD⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 7, 1874; RALPH LELAND⁸ CLEVELAND, Jan. 2, 1880.

6058.

HENRY ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas C.⁶), m. Brother-town, Wis., Dec. 30, 1869, Susan Brewer, b. Stockbridge, Wis., July 10, 1852, da. Harvey and Christiana Judith (James). Dwelt Hartland, Vt., to 1866, Stockbridge to 1879, since at Florida, Yellow Medicine co., Minn., 1883 (P. O., Gary, Devel co., Dak.); took up land, farm on State line. Ch. b. Stockbridge: 12588-9 HARVEY BREWER⁸, Mar. 30, 1871; RUBY SAMANTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 2, 1875.

6059.

FRANCIS WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas C.⁶, Thos.⁶, Ed.⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Chester, Vt., Sept. 28, 1875, Rose Ella Genners, b. Danby, Vt., Mar. 24, 1853, da. Anthony and Arvilla (White). Dwelt Hartland, Vt., to 1866, Stockbridge, Wis., to 1870, Hartl. to 1873, Stockb. to 1880, since Nordland, Dak.; farmer, took up land. Ch. b. Stockbridge: 12590 ROWENA POLLARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1877; CHARLES WARREN⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1878, d. S. Mar. 27, 1879.

6072.

JOHN CURTIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Holsey⁶, Hosmer⁶, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Danville, C. E., Feb. 14, 1850, Miriam Burbank, b. Shipton, C. E., a da. Abijah and ——— (Willey). Has dwelt always Shipton, Danville 1886, farmer and carpenter. Ch. b. Shipton: 12591 HOLSEY HORATIO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1851, unm. l. S., Cloud, Minn., farmer.

12592 MARY S.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1854, m. Shipton, Curtis Blanchard, b. S. 1850, l. Bodie, Cal., engineer in mine, s. p.

+12593 EPHRAIM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1855. 2 Sons⁸.

12594 CLARA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1860, m. 1885.

6074.

SALOME ELVIRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Holsey⁶), m. Shipton, C. E., Apr. 25, 1850, George Henry Goddard, b. S. 1832, only s. Michael and Isabelle (Spicer). Propr. and operator of woolen mill, Durham, P. Q., 1886. Ch. b. Danville, C. E.: *Selina K.*⁸, b. July 24, 1851, d. Shipton, 1852, a. 1.

12595 *Amanda E.*⁸ *Goddard*, b. Nov. 23, 1853, m. New Haven, Conn., Francis Foster, b. Norwich, Conn., a s. of Mr., l. 1886 New Haven, engineer. Ch. b. New Haven: *Clarence*⁹ *Foster*, b. Apr. 8, 1878; *Frederick*⁹ *Foster*; *Da.*⁹ 12596 *George Horatio*⁸ *Goddard*, b. 1855, unm., with father in mill. 12597 *Holsey*⁸ *Goddard*, b. 1857, unm., with father in mill.

12598 *Dora*⁸ *Goddard*, m. Shipton, William Mitchell, b. S., a s. Mr., l. Three Rivers, P. Q., heavy dealer in bark. Ch. b. Three Riv.: *William*⁹ *Mitchell*; *Da.*⁹ 12599 *Frederick*⁸ *Goddard*, b. 1866; *Jessie*⁸; *Martha*⁸; *Mary*⁸ and *Matie*⁸ *Goddard*, twins.

6075.

CLARA WYATT⁷ CLEVELAND (Holsey⁶), m. New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1855, Harvey Ford, b. Hamden Plains, New Ha-

ven, June 3, 1830, a s. Harvey and Betsey (Coats), l. since 1855, New Haven, Fair Haven, 1886, iron dealer. Ch. b. New Haven :

12600 *Charles Cleveland⁸ Ford*, b. Mar. 10, 1856, m. N. H., May 4, 1886, Sarah Alice Porter, b. N. H., Dec. 31, 1855, only da. William, l. New Haven, advertising agt. Ch. b. New Haven : *Alice Porter⁹ Ford*, Dec. 30, 1877. 12601 *William Elsworth⁸ Ford*, b. June 17, 1858, unm. l. New Haven, com. traveler; *Alice Emily⁸*, b. Dec. 12, 1860, d. N. H., Mar. 12, 1861.

12602 *Curtis Howard⁸ Ford*, b. Apr. 6, 1862, m. N. H., July 16, 1882, Ella May Perkins, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865, a da. Luther M. and Antoinette (Hanover). By practice learned pharmacy, received 1880 Diploma of Board of Physicians of New Haven; had charge of drug store, New Haven, several years. Ch. b. N. H.: *Clifford De Witt⁹ Ford*, Feb. 21, 1883; *Nettie Perkins⁹ Ford*, Dec. 16, 1885. 12603 *Robert Harvey⁸ Ford*, b. July 21, 1866, unm., l. N. Haven; *Edward⁸*, b. July 21, d. N. H., July 29, 1866; *Clara Victoria⁸*, b. July 13, 1869; *Fluvia Bissell⁸*, Dec. 21, 1874; *Horatio Holsey⁸*, Mar. 28, 1876; *Mabel Helen⁸ Ford*, Apr. 6, 1880.

6077.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Holser⁶, Hosmer⁵, Ed.⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, Frances Althea Sampson, b. St. Albans, Somerset co., Me., Nov. 10, 1846, a da. James and Hannah Fling (Davis), res. New Haven, 1886-'9, joiner. Ch. b. New Haven: CLARA ELIZABETH⁸, Dec. 26, 1867, d. N. H., Jan. 8, 1870. 12604 DORA ADELAIDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1869, of New Haven.

6078.

CHESTER BISSELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Chester Bissell⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. at Shipton, Province of Quebec, Jan. 5, 1854, a. 32, m. in Compton, P. Q., Oct. 17, 1848, Charlotte Barlow Weare, b. at Simpson, county of Drummond, P. Q., Jan. 2, 1826, daughter of John and Anna (Searl) Weare. (She m. 2d,— see below). Children b. at Danville, P. Q.:

+12605 CLARENCE CHESTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1849.

12606 GEORGE FOSTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1851, unm. Residence, Danville (1896), is a member of the firm of J. L. Goodhue & Co. [Clarence Chester Cleveland, George Foster Cleveland], Manufacturers of Leather and Leather Belting, office, belt factory, and tannery at Danville.

CHARLOTTE MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1853, d. Aug. 23, 1853.

Mr. CHESTER BISSELL⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, Danville, merchant.

Mrs. Charlotte Barlow (Weare) Cleveland, resides at Danville. She married secondly, Joseph Lord Goodhue, b. in Chester, N. S., d. at Danville, Dec. 6, 1883, for fifty years resided at Danville, tanner. J. L. Goodhue & Co. s. p.

6080.

GEORGE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Chester Bissell⁶, Hosmer⁶, Ed.⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Dec. 6, 1848, Elizabeth J. Shannon of Peoria, Ill., b. Jan. 31, 1827, da. John and Mary (Stombaugh). Dwelt Peoria, 1. 1883 Groveland, Ill., carriage mfr. and farmer. Ch.: 12607 MARY SELINA⁸, b. Mar. 23, 1850, Peoria. 12608 CLIFFORD HENRY⁸, June 30, 1852, Groveland. 12609 CLARA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, Mar. 25, 1855.

6092.

EDWARD SHERBURNE⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward⁶, Hosmer⁶, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 26, 1876, Emma Elvira Frost, b. St. Johnsbury, Aug. 19, 1855, daughter of Selim and Emma Sophia (Ellis) Frost. Children b. at Lawrence, Mich.:

12610 CHARLES EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. February 8, 1878.

12611 MARTHA FLORENCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. March 1, 1880.

Dr. EDWARD SHERBURNE⁷ CLEVELAND attended Iowa College, Grinnell, Poweshiek co., Ia., 3 years; grad. Chicago, Ill., Medical School, 1868. Resided at Lawrence 1881, and since 1883 at Burlington, Kan. (1896). Regular practicing physician. Dr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

6093.

MARTHA HUTCHINS⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward⁶, Hosmer⁶, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), m. Lawrence, Mich., Nov. 18, 1878, Dr. Le Roy Dibble, b. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1842, s. of Gradus and Catherine Van Dusen (Bitely) Dibble.

Dr. MARTHA HUTCHINS⁷ (CLEVELAND) DIBBLE, M.D., grad. Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia., and Chicago, Ill., Medical School; is a regular practicing physician. Was a teacher at Paw Paw, Mich., 1878; res. New York city 1883, Burlington, Kan., 1886, Kansas City, Mo. (1895-6). Dr. Le Roy Dibble attended Kalamazoo College, Mich.; grad. Hahneman Medical School, Chicago 1868, and Bellevue, N. Y., 1871.

6094.

CHARLES HOSMER⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward⁶, Hosmer⁶, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lawrence, Mich., Jan. 4, 1881, Viva Perpetua Kirkpatrick, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 4, 1858, da. James Marion and Martha Jane (Bower). Ch. b. Burlington, Kan.:

12612 MARY EDITH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1883.

12613 EDWARD KIRKPATRICK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1885.

Mr. CHARLES HOSMER⁷ CLEVELAND attended Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia., 2 years; residence Burlington, Kan., 1885-96, where he has been for a number of years a well-known merchant.

6097.

CHARLES PRENTICE' CLEVELAND (Levi⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. St. Johns, P. Q., Jan. 1, 1863, Ella Rachel Hibbard, da. John and Rachel (Nicholson). Ch.:

- 12614 EDMUND FOSTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1863.
 12615 CHARLOTTE ELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1866.
 12616 FLORENCE MARY⁸ CLEVELAND, }
 12617 JULIA ELVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, } b. Feb. 10, 1869.
 12618 ALICE EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1875.

CHARLES PRENTICE' CLEVELAND, Esq., is still a resident of Richmond, P. Q., 1883. For a number of years he has been Notary Public and Registrar for the County of Richmond, P. Q.

6100.

WALTER NELSON' CLEVELAND (Levi⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), m. 1st, Chambly, P. Q., Apr. 22, 1876, Sarah Amelia Hibbard, she d. Wahsatch, Summit co., Utah, Nov. 10, 1876, da. Ashley and Sarah (Perry). He m. 2d, Montreal, Can., June 21, 1884, Ada Catherine Bernard, b. Shipton, P. Q., ab. 1847, a da. Ralph: res. Bolton Center, P. Q., merchant, train despatcher, telegraph operator. S. P.

6101.

WILLIAM THOMPSON' CLEVELAND (Levi⁶, Hosmer⁵, Ed.⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. East Montpelier, Washington co., Vt., Mar. 17, 1875, Emma Foster, da. Henry and Sarah (Bassett); res. E. Montpelier 1883, mechanic. Ch.:

SARAH⁸, b. Apr. 24, d. Sept. 24, 1876.

12619 FRANK ERNEST⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1877. 12620
 HOWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1878; LEVI HENRY⁸, b. Nov. 29,
 1880, d. July 31, 1881. 12621 MARY AMELIA⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

6102.

ARTHUR JAMES' CLEVELAND (Levi⁶, Hosmer⁵, Ed.⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Richmond, P. Q., Nov. 7, 1874, Charlotte Anne Carter, da. Dr. Brock and Mary I. (Reed). Ch.: 12622 CHARLOTTE MARY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1875. 12623 ARTHUR BROCK⁸ CLEVELAND, Jan. 23, 1877. 12624 WALTER GORDON⁸ CLEVELAND, June 5, 1878. 12625 JAMES ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, Nov. 23, 1882.

ARTHUR JAMES' CLEVELAND, Esq., was, 1874 to 1882, Manager, Cashier of the Richmond Branch of the Eastern Townships Bank of Sherbrooke, P. Q.; residence Montreal, Can., 1884. Since 1883 has been Liquidator of Phenix Electric Light Company, Montreal.

6103.

GEORGE FREDERICK' CLEVELAND (Levi⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), unm. 1883; grad. St. Francis College, Richmond, P. Q., 1874. Of Montreal, Can., 1874-90; studied law at and graduated from McGill University, Montreal, 1876;

licensed Notary Public Oct. 6, 1876, by the Board of Notaries of the Province of Quebec (equivalent to Counsellor at Law in the U. S.); was, 1879, of the law firm Phillips & Cleveland, Montreal.

6105.

CYNTHIA ELVIRA⁷ CLEVELAND (George Nelson⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Danville, P. Q., June 26, 1872, *George King⁷ Foster* +6116 (Elvira⁶, Hosmer⁵); carries on a large agricultural business, Cleveland tp., Richmond, P. Q., 1883. Residence 1895-6 Rock Farm, Danville, breeder of standard bred horses. Child: *George Frederic⁸ Foster*, b. Aug. 7, 1875, Richmond, d. R. Nov. 5, 1881.

6106.

HOSMER⁷ CLEVELAND (George Nelson⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), d. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 12, 1881, a. 36, m. Minnie Redwood. Children:

12626 WALTER HERBERT⁸ CLEVELAND.

12627 MAUDE LENA⁸ CLEVELAND.

6122.

ALDEN BRADFORD⁷ CLEVELAND (Nathan⁶, Zimri⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Dec. 26, 1880, a. 68, m. Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1837, Sarah A. Metcalf, b. Sutton, Mass., 1815, a da. William May and Diana (Hewitt). She res., 1881, Uxbridge. Ch.:

12628 MARY EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1841, U., unm.; of Uxbridge.

+12629 CHARLES BRADFORD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1847. ANNA FRANCES⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1849, d. Feb. 19, 1850.

6123.

LOWELL BATTLES⁷ CLEVELAND (Nathan⁶, Zimri⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Wrentham, Mass., 1836, Melinda Seagrave Metcalf, b. Sutton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1819, a da. William May and Diana (Hewitt). Of Franklin, Mass., 1878. Ch. b. Franklin:

+12630 EDWIN ALONZO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1838. FRANCES AUGUSTA⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1840, d. F. Sept. 4, 1841. 12631 HELEN SOPHIA⁸, b. July 18, 1842, d. Apr., 1873, m. F. Jan. 20, 1863, George H. Chapin. Ch. b. Malden, Mass.: *Annie Laura⁹ Chapin*, Feb., 1867; *Maud Evangeline⁹ Chapin*, Feb., 1869. 12632-3 EVELINE AMELIA⁸, b. Aug. 5, 21, 1845. MARY ELLA⁸, b. May 1, 3, 1847.

+12634 GEORGE LOWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1849; CORA ISABEL⁸, b. 1853, d. 1855. 12635-8 WILLIAM METCALF⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1854, 1855. FRANK ERNEST⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1858; CORA ISABELLA⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1860, d. F. Feb. 20, 1866.

6125.

ALONZO JEWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Shubael⁶, Zimri⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Sept. 12, 1842, 1848, Ellen Angoinette Raymond, b. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 17, 1829, da. Lyman and Zeruah (Adams). Res. Baltimore, Md., 1860.

Raymond ancestry. — Capt. William¹, of Portsmouth 1630, sent out by Capt. John Mason (per. bro. to Richard and John); William², sheriff Salem, m. 1st Hannah Bishop; William³, b. 1672, m. Mary Kettle; Paul⁴, m. Tabitha Balch; Paul⁵, m. Abigail Jones; Paul⁶, m. Sarah Gale; Lyman⁷ Raymond. — *Raymond gen.*, by Samuel Raymond, 1880.

6128.

CHARLOTTE FELTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Shubael⁶, Zimri⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward²), m. New Salem, Franklin co., Mass., May 29, 1850, James H. McFarland, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1821, a s. Asa and Lucy (Learned). James H. McFarland res. Fort Riley, Geary co., Kan., 1860; Junction City, Davis co., Kan., 1885.

Learned ancestries. — Wm.¹, Isaac², Isaac³ [see +718, p. 381]; Ebenezer⁴, b. Sept., 1690, m. Deborah Haynes of Oxford, Mass.; Abigail⁵, m. Edward Davis⁴; Gen. Ebenezer⁶; Col. Sylvanus⁶, m. Martha Davis⁵, Lucy⁶ Learned m. Asa McFarland.

Davis ancestry. — William¹, Roxbury 1642, m. 1st Elizabeth; John², b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Mary Devotion, da. Edward and Mary of R.; Samuel³ m. Mary Chamberlain²; Edward⁴ m. Abigail Learned⁵; Martha⁵ Davis m. Sylvanus Learned⁶.

Chamberlain ancestry. — Edmund¹, Woburn, m. Roxbury, Jan. 4, 1647, Mary Turner, sis. of John; Jacob², b. Chelmsford, Oct. 15, 1658, m. Mary Child, da. Benjamin and Mary of Roxb.; Mary³ Chamberlain m. Samuel Davis. — *Samuel and Joseph Davis and desc.*, 1884, p. 110.

6134.

CHARLES MILTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Lotan⁶, Zimri⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), d. West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1866, a. 41, m. W. B., Nov. 27, 1845, Nancy Gilford Muzzy, b. Spencer, Mass., Sept. 19, 1823, da. Joseph and Nancy (Cilford). Ch. b. W. Boylston: MILTON⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. Aug. 23, 1849.

12639 CHARLES ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1848, m. Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1871, Helen Augusta Brigham, b. W. Mar. 29, 1851, da. Charles Dexter and Martha Richardson (Lawrence). Of Worcester 1878, 1884, 1889, Brookline, Mass. [not there 1895]; engineer for W. & C. R. R.; W. & S. R. R. 1889, s. p. 12640 HATTIE MARIA⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1853, d. ab. 1874. 12641 JOHN MILTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1859; of Worcester 1883 [a John Cleveland, wood-worker, Worcester, 1889]. 12642 HUBERT WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1861.

Sergt. CHARLES MILTON⁷ CLEVELAND dwelt at W. Boylston, merchant and machinist; was Orderly Sergeant of Co. C, 34th Mass., came home and d. from effects of the service.

6150.

Abby H.⁷ Hill (Caleb⁶ Hill), d. 1869, a. 45, m. 1852, James A. Fairbanks, b. 1818, a s. Jonathan and Betsey (Lovell). Ch.: 12643-6 Emma J.⁸ Fairbanks, b. 1853, m. 1871, Ellery Franks; Charles E.⁸ and Clara E.⁸, twins, b. 1859; Addie C.⁸ Fairbanks, b. 1865.

Fairbanks ancestry. — — — —¹ of England (brother to George); Jonathan², will of his uncle George calls him of Sowerby in that (W. Riding of Yorkshire) part of Eng., Dedham, Mass., bef. 1641, progenitor of all N. E. Fairbanks, m. Grace; George³ from Yorksh., Dedham 1657, to Medfield, Mass., first settler w. of the river, Sherborn, m. Mary; George⁴, b. May 26, 1650, m. 3d, Sarah; George⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1694; George⁶; Jonathan⁷; Jonathan⁸ Fairbanks m. Betsey Lovell⁹.

Lovell ancestry. — Alexander¹ came with Weymouth and Braintree men to Medfield 1652, m. Oct. 30, 1658, Lydia Albee, Alby, or Alber, da. Benjamin of M.; Alexander²; David³; Dyer⁴; Betsey⁵ Lovell. — *Tilden's Medfield*, 385.

6159.

WALTER FISHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Albert⁶, Bela⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), res. Freetown, Mass., 1881, sash and blind maker. Ch.: SUSAN S.⁸, b. June, 1852, d. Aug. 4, 1854. 12647 ALBERT AMOS⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1854, Freetown.

6163.

HENRY ADAMS⁷ CLEVELAND (Fisher Adams⁶, Bela⁵, Ed.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), d. Aug. 22, 1876, a. 27, m. Providence, R. I., July 15, 1875, Annie Appleton. Ch.: 12648 EDITH A.⁵, b. July 10, 1876.

6168.

HENRY WARDEN⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶), d. Worcester, Mass., June 11, 1882, a. 58, m. W., Oct. 28, 1847, Lucretia Washburn, b. Paxton, Mass., 1826, da. Welcome and ——— (Clemence), 1^d Worcester, tailor. Ch.:

12649 HUBERT HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1848, Worcester, Mass., m. EMMA LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND +6176. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1850, W., died Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851; FRANK SAMUEL⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1853, W., d. B., Apr. 2, 1854; EMMA LUCRETIA⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1855, Detroit, d. D., Sept. 1, 1856; LAURA LUCRETIA⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1857, D., d. W., Apr. 24, 1874.

+12650 GEORGE WELCOME⁸ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 20, 1859, Detroit. MARCUS DANFORTH⁸, b. Mar. 11, D., died D., Aug. 16, 1861; ELLEN FRANCIS⁸, b. May 31, D., d. D., June 24, 1862; ARTHUR CLEMENCE⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1864, Leicester, d. W., Apr. 24, 1874.

6171.

JOHN WARDEN⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶), m. Conway, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859, Sarah Jane Cloyes, born Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 4, 1835, a da. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah (Bird), of North Adams, Mass., 1886, Chester, Mass., 1897, manufacturer and currier in Worcester, Mass. Ch.:

+12652 WILLIAM LIBERTY⁸ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 30, 1860, Northborough, Mass.

+12653 FREDERICK LOUIS⁸ CLEVELAND, born June 17, 1864, Conway.

12654 MIRIAM BELLE⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1871, Northb., unm.

6173.

SARAH ANNE⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶), d. Northboro, Mass., Sept. 3, 1880, aged 40, m. N., Oct. 10, 1862, John William Nelson, b. Boylston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1840, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Dunton), l. Northboro, farmer. Ch.:

12655 *Eliza Ann⁸ Nelson*, b. July 31, 1864, m. Upton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1884, George Southland. Ch.: *Charles Judson⁸ Southland*, b. Nov., 1884, U.

12656 *Charles Austin⁸ Nelson*, Aug. 7, 1867.

6176.

EMMA LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶), m. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1883, HUBERT HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND +12649 (Henry Warden⁷, George⁶, etc.), of Worcester, Mass., 1883-9, machinist, blacksmith. Ch.:

12657 MAUDE LUCRETIA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1885, Worcester.

6178.

GEORGE FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶ Iram⁶, Joseph⁵, George⁴, George³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. Providence, R. I., July 4, 1873, Anna Bell Billings, b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1848, da. Albert and Harriet (Gilbert). Resides at Providence, 1883-91, formerly merchant; reporter and business manager of *The Comet*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch. b. Providence:

12658 WALTER EVERETT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1874; GEORGE ALBERT³, b. Feb. 7, d. Mar. 5, 1877.

12659 EDITH MAY⁸, b. July 7, 1878. FRANK NELSON⁸, Jan. 1, 1881.

6181.

Anna Josephine⁷ Kelley (Anna⁶, Joseph⁵, George⁴, Geo.³, Edw.², Moses¹), m. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 16, 1869, Daniel Lewis Burlingham, b. Killingly, Conn., July 29, 1846, only s. of Daniel Preston and Hannah Greene (Bateman). Ch. b. Stillwater, Minn.:

12660 *Marion Josephine⁸ Burlingham*, b. July 1, m. Stillwater, Dec. 1, 1892, Henry Heisel, b. Pekin, Ill., Feb. 19, 1851, s. Leonard John and Mary Wilhelmena Charlotta (Sauer). Henry Heisel grad. Whipple Academy, Jacksonville, Ill., 1868, residence, 1895, Stillwater, Minn., hardware merchant. Ch.: *Harry Albert Sauer⁹ Heisel*, b. Oct. 29, 1894, Stillwater.

12661 *Ella Louise⁸ Burlingham*, b. May 31.

12662 *William Bateman⁸ Burlingham*, b. Aug. 1.

Lewis Preston⁸ Burlingham, b. Jan. 8.

Helen Cleveland⁸ Burlingham, b. Jan. 8, , d. Stillwater, July 18, 1885.

George Hancock⁸ Burlingham, b. Sept. 23.

Charles Oliver⁸ Burlingham, b. Mar. 17.

Marjorie Green⁸ Burlingham, b. Sept. 18.

Mr. Daniel Lewis Burlingham, residence, Stillwater (1895-6), merchant.

Burlingham ancestry.—Benjamin¹, b. June 26, 1751; Samuel², b. (it is thought, in Killingly, Conn.), June 27, 1791, m. Randilla Preston, b. K., Apr. 11, 1795, da. of Daniel; Daniel Preston³ Burlingham, b. Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1818, residence, Danielson, Conn., m. Hannah Greene Bateman³, b. East Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 13, 1818.

Bateman ancestry.—10 arms: BATEMAN: (Suffolk). Sa. three crescents, two and one, erm. within a bordure engr. ar. . . . Thomas¹, m. Elizabeth Merrill; Lewis², of E. Greenwich, m. Anna Spencer, b. Warwick, R. I., 1796; Hannah Greene³ Bateman m. Daniel Preston Burlingham³.

6183.

Lucy Maria⁷ Newell (Pamelia⁶, David⁵, David⁴, George³, Edward²), d. Dedham, Mass., 1860, a. 34, m. James H. Prince, engineer B. & P. R. R. Ch.:

12663 *Josephine M.⁸ Prince*, m. Edward C. Paul, Dedham.

12664 *Henrietta⁸ Prince*, m. Frank Wilson, Boston, Mass.

12665 *Mary E.⁸ Prince*, m. Fayette O. Grafton of Boston.

Ella P.⁵ Prince, m. Edward F. Sibley, Boston; *Jennie⁸ Prince*, unm., 1883.

6184.

Eleazer Allen⁷ Newell (Pamelia⁶), d. June 14, 1880, a. 53, m. Concord, Mass., June 14, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Thayer of Concord. Trader. Ch.:

12666 *Edward E.⁸ Newell*, born May 27, 1853, m. Walpole, Mass., Mar. 16, 1881, Florence Pember, Walpole; of Medfield, Mass. *Isaac Freeman⁸ Newell*, b. Sept. 8, 1854, d. M., May 1, 1878. *Jesse S.⁸*, b. July 14, 1861, of M.

6198.

KATE HORTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Warren Augustus⁶, Ira⁵, David⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at Sheldon, Vt., June 25, 1873, James Ovette Smith, b. Clarenceville, P. Q., Can., Jan. 5, 1849, a s. of Elihu Johnson and Laura (Hubbell). Child:

12667 *Cleveland Wead⁸ Smith*, b. Oct. 6, 1874, Schenectady, N. Y., unm.; grad. from Rock Point Institute, Burlington, Vt., 1894, was one year at college, The University of Vt., Burlington, left there to join his father in the manufacture of pulp, res. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1896.

Mr. James Ovette Smith, residence, Plattsburgh, 1884-96, Vice-President of The Saranac River Pulp and Paper Co., manufacturers of Refined Mechanical Wood Pulp [Charles E. Martin, Pres't], mills at Cadyville, Clinton co., N. Y., general office at Plattsburgh. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

6200.

Albert Cook⁷ Angell (Sarah Jackson⁶, Cyrus⁵, David⁴, Geo.³, Edw.²), m. Providence, R. I., June 13, 1857, Carrie Cheney Jackson, b. P., Mar. 22, 1836, a da. George W and Mary (Bowen). Dwelt Providence to 1838, afterward in N. Y. city and Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884; residence: N. Y. city, 1894; of Angell & Co. [Henry F. Angell], refinishers and packers, N. Y. city. Ch.: *Son⁸*, b. and d. Providence, July 23, 1858.

12668 *George Jackson⁸ Angell*, b. Aug. 25, 1860, Orange, N. J., m. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1884, Maude Seymour Ingersoll, b. N. H., June 6, 1864, da. Colin Macrae and Julia Harriet (Pratt). Refinisher; in business with his father.

6201.

Anna Maria⁷ Angell (Sarah Jackson⁶), m. Providence, R. I., June 16, 1864, Maj. Job Arnold, b. P., Feb., 1827, d. P., Dec. 28, 1869, s. Stephen G. and Mary (Angell). Dwelt at Providence, jeweler; was major of 1st R. I. V., late war, and died from disease contracted in the army. She res. Providence. Ch. born Providence: *Frederick Angell⁸ Arnold*, b. May, d. P., Sept., 1865.

12669 *Mary Angell⁸ Arnold*, b. June 20, 1867, m. William Osborne Dyer of Portsmouth, R. I., s. of Edward F. and Eunice (Simmons). Of Providence, R. I., 1894. Ch.: *Arthur Arnold⁹ Dyer*, b. Mar. 4, 1891; *Howard Simmons⁹ Dyer*, Nov. 18, 1894.

6208.

LAURA MATILDA⁷ CLEVELAND (David Adams⁶), d. 1893, m. Providence, R. I., June 21, 1860, Thomas Arnette Randall, b. Richmond, Cheshire co., N. H., Aug. 4, 1834, s. of David and Ruth (Allen). Res. Providence, 1882-94, merchant. Ch.:

12670 *David Cleaveland^a Randall*, b. Mar. 3, 1862, m. Kate Clark of Lincoln, R. I. Ch.: *Louisa^a Randall*; *Laura^a Randall*.
 12670^a *William Burr^a Randall*, d.; *Cleveland^a Randall*.

6209.

HENRY BROWN⁷ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁶, Cyrus⁵, David⁴, Geo.³, Edward²), d. Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1865, a. 29, m. Yonkers Dec. 18, 1862, Anna Rebecca Ringold Gantz, b. New York city July 21, 1833. (She m. 2d.) Ch.: 12671 BERTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 8, 1863, Yonkers, died Y. Feb. 27, 1864.

Sergt. HENRY BROWN⁷ CLEVELAND was an underwriters' appraiser with his father, with whom he always lived. In the civil war he was sergeant in 13th N. Y., Brooklyn regiment, 3 months' service. He was accidentally killed by a falling coping.

6211.

IDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁶, Cyrus⁵, David⁴, Geo.³, Edward²), married Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1877, William Hicks Thorne, born Glen Cove, L. I., Nov. 7, 1831, s. Rev. Samuel and Maria (Hicks), res. Yonkers 1884-97, of Thorne, Carroll [George K.] & Co., hosiery importers, N. Y. His father was a Quaker preacher. Ch. b. Yonkers: 12672 *Emily Cleveland^a Thorne*, Dec. 6, 1877; *Anna Valentine^a*, June 15, 1879; *Cleveland May^a*, Mar. 28, 1884.

6228.

OLIVE⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶), m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1847, Lucius Risley, b. E. Hartford Feb. 5, 1825, a s. Ashbel and Lucinda (Goodale), with his brother, Lyman Risley, lumber merch., E. Hartford, l. E. Hartford 1891. Ch. b. E. Hartford: *Mary Eliza^a*, b. and d. E. H. Jan. 17, 1852. 12673 *Maria Louisa^a Risley*, b. Jan. 17, 1852, m. E. H. June 12, 1873, Wilbur Fiske Lewis, b. Ind. 1850, only s. Thomas and Emily (Wright), l. Ottawa, Le Suer co., Minn., farmer. Ch. b. E. Hartford: *Amie^a Lewis*, b. 1874, d. E. H., a. 4 mos.; *Lorette^a Lewis*, b. 1876; *Justin William^a Lewis*, 1880. *Dwight Holbrook^a Risley*, b. Aug. 13, 1854, d. E. H. Oct. 3, 1864. 12674 *Olive Ada^a Risley*, b. Sept. 23, 1856, unm. *Lucius Lafayette^a Risley*, b. Feb. 7, 1858, unm., went away 1882, not since heard from. 12675 *Emma Frances^a Risley*, b. Dec. 4, 1859, m. E. H. July 2, 1883, Henry Hulbert Lester, b. E. H. 1863, s. Charles, l. Hartford, upholsterer. *Meltire Beebe^a Risley*, b. Apr. 27, 1861, unm., l. home, farmer; *Lester Henry^a*, b. June 21, d. E. H. Aug. 28, 1862; *Annie Junie^a*, b. Apr. 29, d. E. H. Sept. 8, 1864.

6233.

JOHN EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879, Mrs. Cynthia Maria (Stowell) Noyes, b. South Lee, Berkshire co., Mass., Oct. 14, 1838, wid. Henry Niles Noyes, only da. James Converse and Jerusha (Potter). s. p.

JOHN EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Willington, Conn., to 1848, Hartford, Conn., to 1887-8, East Hartford, Conn., since; steward of vessel 1891. Was three years in Co. A, 21st Conn. V., 3d Division, 9th Army Corps, in Fredericksburg battle, etc. Cynthia Maria Stowell m. 1st, Worthington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1858, Henry Niles Noyes, b. Goshen, Mass., a son Samuel and Mary (Mayhew). Ch.: Alden Henry Noyes, b. Jan. 21, 1860, Peru, Berkshire co., Mass.; Frank Wesley Noyes, b. Nov. 3, 1861, Chesterfield, Mass., d. Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876; Hattie Maria Noyes, b. July 19, 1864, S. Hadley, Mass.; James William Noyes, Mar. 14, 1868, Northampton.

6235.

AURELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶, Moses⁶, Sam.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), d. E. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1882, a. 43, m. E. H. Mar. 11, 1858, Robert Risley, b. E. H. or Hockanum, Conn., Apr. 6, 1837, a s. Ashbel and Lucinda (Goodale). Always dwelt E. Hartf. 1891, joiner. Ch. b. E. Hartford: *Walter*⁸, b. Jan. 31, d. E. H., Mar., 1859.

12676 *Arthur Leroy*⁸ Risley, b. Mar. 20, 1860, dwelt E. H. to 1883, Hartford, Conn., since; in Colt's factory.

12677 *Caroline Gertrude*⁸ Risley, b. Oct. 25, 1861, m. Hartford May 26, 1884, Charles Lyman Jencks, b. Agawam, Mass., Aug. 18, 1863, a s. John and Caroline (Risley). Of E. Hartford, bookkeeper. 12678 *Nellie Aurelia*⁸ Risley, b. Oct. 17, 1863, married Hartford Oct. 24, 1883, Charles H. Brown, b. Eastbury, Conn., 1863, a son Sylvester, l. E. Hartford; in Colt's factory. Ch.: *Son*⁹, born Dec. 13, 1885, Hartford. 12679-87 *Henry Lincoln*⁸ Risley, b. June 19, 1865, unmarried, l. Hartford, express; *Alice Ida*⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1871, d. E. H. January, 1874; *John Ezra*⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1872; *Bessie Lucinda*⁸, January 8, 1876; *Edna Nicholson*⁸, July 5, 1877; *Willie Lyman*⁸, b. and d. Nov. 1, 1878; *Alfred Robert*⁸ and *Albert Cleveland*⁸, twins, b. and d. Dec. 2, 1879; *Son*⁸, b. and d. same day, 1881; *James Robertson*⁸, b. Oct. 10, d. E. H. Nov. 7, 1882.

6236.

ALEFA AUGUSTA⁷ CLEVELAND (Moses⁶, Moses⁶, Samuel⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), m. E. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1857, Charles G. Loveland, b. Eastbury, Conn., 1841, a s. Divorced 1859. (He married again, had 3 ch., sailor.) She m. 2d, East Hartford, 1864, Daniel Barnard, b. 1833, only s. They separated at Old Windsor, Conn., ab. 1875. He served nine months Co. D, 22d Conn., was the first news-carrier of East Hartford 1866 to 1871; afterward drainage contractor; inmate of Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., 1884, pensioner. Ch. by 1st m.: 12688 *Alice Ida*⁸ Loveland, b. E. Hartford, d. Hartford, Conn., 1877, when child one month old, m. East Hartford 1876, Charles E. Giddings, b. 1854. Ch.: *Emory*⁹ Giddings, b. 1877, Hartf., l. with grandmother, Alefa A.⁷ 2d m.: s. P.

6238.

*Louisa Juliene*⁷ Moulton (Elizabeth⁶, Moses⁶, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Cleveland, O., May 24, 1845, William Wallace Warner, b. in Ohio Mar. 3, 1822, d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 28, 1870,



Cleveland Fortune Moueton

a son Charles and Sabrina (White). Contractor, carpenter, and builder, employing a number of men. Lived at Cleveland to 1846, Flint, Mich., to 1847, Alden, N. Y., to 1852, Cleveland ag. to 1861, Dupont, Jefferson co., Ind., 1862, afterward in Cleveland. Mrs. Warner resides East Cleveland, O., 1883. Ch.:

12689 *Georgia Anna^s Warner*, b. Jan. 6, 1861, Cleveland, O., unmarried.

6239.

Ann Lourette^r Moulton (Elizabeth⁶, Moses⁵, Sam.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), m. 1st, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 26, 1848, David Henry Westcot, b. Rome, N. Y., July 29, 1827, d. Plymouth, Wayne co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1850, hotel. She m. 2d, Newark, N. J., Nov. 4, 1853, Silas Marchant, b. Newark Apr. 4, 1825, d. before 1883, iron founder. She lives a widow at Pavilion Centre, N. Y., 1885. Both m.: s. p.

6240.

Cleveland Fortune^r Moulton (Elizabeth⁶, Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1858, Ruth Perkins Pomeroy, b. Easthampton May 4, 1836, d. Feb. 19, 1892, only da. of Jonathan and Ruth Perkins (Thorpe). Ch.:

12690 *Williston Jay^s Moulton*, b. Sept. 5, 1859, Mobile, Ala., m. St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1880, Ida Virginia Woods, born St. Louis Sept. 2, 1860, da. Thomas and Margaret Douglas (Charles). He grad. Williston College 1879, studied law with his father and always lived home; res. Altona, Bates co., Mo., 1886. Ch. b. St. Louis: *Maud Douglas^s Moulton*, July 26, 1881; *Ruth Perkins^s Moulton*, Mar. 6, 1884; *Cleveland Fortune^s Moulton*, Feb. 24, 1886; 2 others^s, b. after 1886.

12691 *John Dane^s Moulton*, b. Nov. 8, 1861, Mobile, unm., farmer.

12692 *Reverdy Hallock^s Moulton*, b. Apr. 23, 1865, Mobile, m. about 1884. Ch.: *Daughter^s*, d., a. 2 y.

12693 *Cleveland Fortune^s Moulton*, b. Sept. 5, 1872, Easthampton, m. before 1892.

Hon. *Cleveland Fortune^s Moulton*, at the age of 20, left his father's home, with his consent, for the purpose of carving out his own destiny, unaided and alone. The only advantages of acquiring mental culture were such as could be derived from the common schools of the day. He attended Wyoming College, Wyoming co., N. Y., 1846. He arrived at Mobile Jan. 3, 1848, and soon commenced to study law. From the days of his youth the study of the law had been his desire. This study was begun under the most unfavorable auspices — poor and friendless — a stranger in a strange land. He was admitted June 19, 1849, to practice law in all the courts of Alabama, save that of the Supreme Court. In June, 1857, he was admitted as an attorney of the Supreme Court of Ala., and Jan. 6, 1871, was admitted as an attorney of the Supreme Court of the United States; subsequently admitted as an attorney of the Supreme and Federal courts of the state. Early entered public life. Was elected 1856 an alderman of Mobile, re-elected 1857; and 1858 a common councilman of Mobile for three years. In 1861 was

elected Lt. of the 48th Ala. regt., Confederate army, and commanded the regt. for the first 18 months of the late civil war. In August, 1863, Lt. Moulton was elected from the army as a member of the legislature from Mobile county. Was commissioned Sept., 1863, on staff of Gov. John Gill Shorter, and subsequently on staff of Gov. Thomas H. Watts. Was elected 1866 attorney of the city of Mobile for 3 years. Was appointed July 16, 1868, judge of the city court of Mobile county, a court of common law jurisdiction having the same powers of the circuit court of a civil nature, and exclusive jurisdiction in all criminal cases of the county. Judge Cleveland F.^s Moulton continued in this position until Nov. 16, 1875; but during this term he was elected 1870, on a general ticket, a common councilman of Mobile. In Nov., 1872, he was chosen by the people mayor of the city of Mobile, and re-elected in 1873. He resigned the office of councilman for the 2 years' unexpired term 1872-3, to accept the greater responsibility. Hon. C. F. Moulton is a gentleman of superior worth and intelligence, and the frequency, during the many years from his early manhood, of his being called to serve his fellow-citizens in various offices, is unmistakable evidence that in all the positions of public trust he performed every duty with fidelity and to the entire satisfaction of friend and foe. He resided at Mobile to Mar., 1875, and then lived at Altona, engaged in cultivating his fine farm of 600 acres. Removed July, 1888, to and still resides at Kansas City, Mo. (1895). Nominated 1892 candidate for Superior judge, on the People's party ticket. Mr. Moulton is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Pomeroy and Thorpe ancestry.—Well-known families in Mass., and much later about Northampton, Mass.

6242.

Elizabeth Aurelia⁷ Moulton (Elizabeth⁶), d. Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1864, a. 33, m. Alexander, N. Y., June 17, 1852, Chauncey Hale, b. Feeding Hills, Conn., June 20, 1834, s. ——— and Sophia. Merchant. Ch.:

12694 *Ida Lourette^s Hale*, b. May 5, 1856, Westfield, Mass., d. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 19, 1874.

6243.

Napoleon Bonaparte⁷ Moulton (Elizabeth⁶), d. South Orange, N. J., Mar. 15, 1875, a. 42, m. Sept. 15, 1870, Fannie or Frances A. Studwell, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn. He was fatally injured by cars in N. Y. city. Ch.: 12695-6 *Harriet Lourett^s*; *Daniel Herbert^s Moulton*.

6244.

John Johnson⁷ Moulton (Elizabeth⁶), m. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 18, 1866, Mrs. Johanna (Curtin) Lewis, b. Ireland, wid. William H. Lewis, da. Michael. Ch.: 12697 *John Lewis^s Moulton*, b. Jan. 21, 1871, Mobile.

John Johnson⁷ Moulton has since 1858 lived at Mobile. He was Postmaster of Mobile 1872-3. Miss Johanna Curtin, m. 1st, in Mobile, William H. Lewis, b. England, d. Mobile 1863.

6245.

William Mitchell¹ Moulton (Eliz.⁶, Moses⁶, Sam.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), m. Sycamore, Ill., May 28, 1867, Kate Douglas Waterman, b. Newburg, Ill., Sept. 8, 1843, a da. John Calvin and Caroline Elizabeth (Hoyt), res. in Cal. 1883, real estate and money broker. Ch.:

12698-702 *Lourett⁸ Moulton*, b. Oct. 12, 1868, Warrensburg, Johnson co., Mo.; *Carrie Bell⁸ Moulton*, May 20, 1871, W.; *Grant Cleveland⁸ Moulton*, Aug. 12, 1873, Pavilion, N. Y.; *Kate Douglas⁸ Moulton*, May 31, 1875, Sycamore; *Harriet Camilla⁸ Moulton*, May 3, 1885, Healdsburg, Cal.

6247.

George Addison Moulton (Elizabeth⁸), m. Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 19, 1865, Sarah J. Waterman, b. Sycamore, July 12, 1846, a da. John Calvin and Caroline Elizabeth (Hoyt), res. Sycamore, 1883. Ch.:

12703-6 *William Cleveland⁸ Moulton*, b. Nov. 15, 1869, Warrensburg, Mo.; *James Douglas⁸ Moulton*, Feb. 9, 1871, Altona, Mo.; *Kate Caroline⁸ Moulton*, Sept. 6, 1874, Wappa, Cal.; *Harry Waterman⁸ Moulton*, Apr. 9, 1879, San Francisco, Cal.

6248.

Frances Jenett¹ Moulton (Elizabeth⁸), m. July 26, 1866, Frederick William Rogers, b. Pavilion, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1842; res. Chicago, Ill., 1883-5, mfr. rubber stamps, stencil. Ch. b. Pavilion: 12707 *May Frances⁸ Rogers*, Mar. 15, 1868; *Henry Josiah⁸*, Oct. 2, 1874.

6249.

Josephine Victoria¹ Moulton (Eliz.⁶, Moses⁶, Sam.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), m. 1st, Pavilion, N. Y., July 21, 1863, Charles Spencer Chamberlain of Leroy, N. Y. She m. 2d, Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1868, John C. Ready or Reddy. She m. 3d, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1883, Henry S. Closson; res. 1883, Chicago, Ill. Ch. by 1st m.: 12708 *Charles S.⁸ Chamberlain*, b. June 23, 1864, Leroy. By 2d m.: 12709 *Frank M.⁸ Ready*, Oct. 10, 1873, Chicago.

6250.

Susan Ann¹ Howlet (Angeline⁶), d. Mar., 1883, a. 57, m. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1848, Ashbel H. Brewer. Of E. Hartford, S. Hockanum P. O., Hartford co., Conn., 1883. Ch.:

12710-12 *David Cleveland⁸ Brewer*, b. Oct. 5, 1848, Hartford, d. Oct. 16, 1867. In U. S. N. 1864-5, on "A. D. Vance" and "Baltic," was at taking of Ft. Fisher, n. Wilmington, New Hanover co., N. C., 1865; *Angeline Sophie⁸*, b. Sept. 24, 1850, d. Nov. 21, 1869; *Fannie Eliza⁸ Brewer*, b. Feb. 9, 1860, unm., res. home; *Son⁸*, d. y.; *Da.⁸*, d. y.

6251.

Edward Didymus¹ Howlet (Angeline⁶, Moses⁶, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Mar. 10, 1853, Charlotte Brewer. Residence,

East Hartford, Conn., merchant. Ch.: 12713 *Edward Edgar*⁸ *Howlet*, b. May 5, 1854, Hartford, Conn., d. Sept. 30, 1882.

12714 Dr. *George Cleveland*⁸ *Howlet*, b. June 28, 1856, East Hartford; residence 1882-3 Awarm, Ill., physician; *Frank Didymus*⁸ *Howlet*, b. May 7, 1860, East Hartford, res. there; *Gracie A.*⁸ *Howlet*, b. Nov. 7, 1874, E. H.; 2 daughters⁸, d. y.

6255.

Blake Clinton*⁷ *Howard (Susan Newton⁶), m. Clinton, Dewitt co., Ill., Apr. 13, 1857, Sarah Sawyer, b. Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1838, da. Edmund T., of Clinton. Was on Ill. C. R. R. 1854-68, machinist and locom. engineer, rem. 1868 to Neb., traveling engineer on U. P. R. R. to 1871, ap. 1871 Division Master Mechanic, of Grand Island, Neb., 1883. Ch.: *George Edmund*⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1858, Wapella, Dewitt co., Ill., of Grand I.; *William Blake*⁸, b. June 29, 1859, W., d. W. Mar. 11, 1860; *Lourett Augusta*⁸ *Howard*, b. May 16, 1861, Centralia, Ill., m. May 16, 1883, William Hooper, of Grand I.; *Clarence Henry*⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1863, Centralia, of Grand I.; *Emma Effie*⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1865, Cen., of Grand I.; *Margaret Adelaide*⁸ *Howard*, b. Jan. 13, 1867, Cen., of Grand I.

6272.

MARGARET ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward Lindley⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, W. Camden, Me., Aug. 10, 1857, Charles Henry Cutler, b. Union, Me., Aug. 14, 1840, s. Nelson and Love (Thompson), merchant; left years ago for the West, or Ind., whether d. unk. For *Cutler ancestry*—*Sibley's His. of Union, Me.* She m. 2d, Rockland, Me., May 1, 1870, Guy M. Ford, b. Jefferson, Lincoln co., Me., Aug. 4, 1840, s. William and Nancy (Trask), l. Jefferson 1883, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 12715 *Marion Folansbee*⁸ *Cutler*, b. Mar. 30, 1860, W. Camden. By 2d m., *Florence Howard*⁸ *Ford*, b. Dec., 1877, Jefferson.

6274.

WILLIAM ANTHONY⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward Lindley⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Danvers Centre, Essex co., Mass., July 25, 1877, Grace Gardner Printiss, b. Danvers C., Jan. 15, 1857, da. Henry and Charlotte (Briggs). Resided Danvers 1881, 1888-9; Salem, Mass., 1885-94. Was 1881 of W. A. Cleveland & Co. [H. Printiss and bro. Fred. G. Cleveland], commission merch., Boston; Sept., 1885, 1888-94 wholesale fruit and produce dealer, Salem; also of Cleveland Bros. [E. L.], dealers in and shippers of hemlock bark. Mr. Cleveland is a well known business man. He has taken much interest in this Genealogy, and is a subscriber. Ch. b. Danvers Centre:

12716 HENRY PRINTISS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1880.

12717 RAYMOND LINDLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1882.

CHARLOTTE MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, d. Salem, Aug. 6, 1885.

6277.

EDWARD LINDLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Edward Lindley⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴, George³, Ed.²), m. Union, Me., Dec. 24, 1877, Eva Leo-

nora St. Clair, b. Rockland, Me., a da. Gilford and Leonora (Payson) of Camden, Me. Resided at Camden 1881, wholesale dealer in and shipper of produce to Boston, Mass.; res. 1885-95 Houlton, Me., of Cleveland Bros. [W. A.], of Salem, Mass., hemlock bark merch. Ch.: 12718 ARTHUR ST. CLAIR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1881, Camden.

6285.

JAMES SIMONTON' CLEVELAND (Harvey Hewitt⁸, Ebenezer⁸, Samuel⁴, George³, Ed.²), m. Camden, Me., Jan. 2, 1866, Mary Augusta Pierce, b. Hope, Me., July 9, 1845, a da. Joshua and Mary Ann (Fuller). Dwelt always at Camden, except 6 months in Mich.; merch.; Junior Vice-Commander Me. Dep. G. A. R., of George A. Cobb Post, No. 63, 19th Me. Inf.; attended National Encampment, San Francisco, Cal., July 1-10, 1886. Ch. b. Camden: 12719-21 FREDERICK ALLIE⁸ CLEVELAND, Mar. 6, 1867; FRANCES ORILLA⁸, July 31, 1869; MARY PIERCE⁸, Feb. 15, 1871.

6287.

GEORGE HARVEY' CLEVELAND (Harvey Hewitt⁸, Eben.⁸, Sam.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), m. Belfast, Waldo co., Me., June 26, 1870, Abbie Thorndike Andrews, b. Rockport, Me., Apr. 20, 1851, a da. Joseph and Eveline (Thorndike), l. Camden, manufacturer. Ch.: 12722 LENA FULLER⁸ CLEVELAND, June 19, 1872, Camden.

6288.

LEWIS WESTON' CLEVELAND (John Colby⁸, Ebenezer⁸, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Waldoboro, Me., June 28, 1877, Bertha Ellen Wett, b. Wal. Feb. 22, 1856, da. Solomon and Sarah Elizabeth (Achor). Dwelt Camden, Me., to 1866, Rockland, Me., to 1876, Portland, Me., since (1894), dealer in gas fixtures. Ch.: 12723 FANNIE BERTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1879, Portland.

6289.

JOHN COLBY' CLEVELAND (John Colby⁸, Ebenezer⁸, Sam.⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Camden, Me., Nov. 3, 1868, Elizabeth or Lizzie Haynes Long, b. Thomaston, Me., Dec. 31, 1850, da. Americus Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney). Lived at Camden to 1868, since at Thomaston, 1881, farmer. Ch. b. Thomaston: 12724-5 LAURA ESTELLE⁸, Aug. 4, 1869; RALPH MILTON⁸ CLEVELAND, June 28, 1873; LOUISA SHERER⁸, Jan. 2, 1880.

6292.

FANNIE FOSDICK' CLEVELAND (John Colby⁸, Eben.⁸, Sam.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.²), d. Camden, Me., June 17, 1877, a. 24, m. Rockland, Me., Nov. 25, 1870, as 1st w., Albert Leach, b. Camden Mar. 18, 1847, a s. George and Mary Dunbar (Fuller). Ch.: 12726 *Charles Henry⁸ Leach*, b. Sept. 25, 1873, Waldoboro, Me. *Bertha Louisa⁸*, May 30, 1875, Hope, Me.

Albert Leach lived at Waldoboro, res. 1881 Camden, sewing machines. He m. 2d St. George, Me., Jan. 29, 1880, Litta Es-

telle Allen, b. Liberty, Waldo co., Me., Oct. 13, 1860, da. Joshua and Sophronia.

6293.

ALDEN TYLER⁷ CLEVELAND (John Colby⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Sam.⁴, Geo.³, Ed.², Moses¹), m. Portland, Me., Nov. 23, 1880, Ella Cleaves Haven, b. Westbrook, Cumberland co., Me., May 1, 1859, da. Capt. Andrew Smith and Sophronia Merrill (Delano). Dwelt Camden to 1866, Rockland, Me., to 1875, since Portland, merchant. Capt. Andrew Smith Haven, b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 6, 1824, m. Oct. 29, 1857, Sophronia Merrill Delano, b. Sept. 8, 1834.

6303.

Emily Relief⁷ Orbeton (Elizabeth Gregory⁶), m. W. Camden, Me., June 6, 1858, Edward Fuller Leach, b. W. C., Oct. 17, 1832, a s. George and Mary Dunbar (Fuller). Of W. Camden 1881, merch. Ch. b. W. Camden :

12727 *Cora Angeline⁸ Leach*, b. Aug. 23, 1860, m., by Rev. Fred Vinal, W. C., Aug. 31, 1881, Henry Young Vinal, b. W. C., s. Ezekiel and Ettovera (Packard). Of W. Camden, farmer.
12728 *John Elmer⁸ Leach*, b. Dec. 20, 1862; *Frank Edward⁸*, Apr. 13, 1865; *Clarence Herbert⁸*, Feb. 8, 1867; *Vesper Augustus⁸*, Oct. 27, 1870; *Harry Clifford⁸ Leach*, Dec. 5, 1879.

6304.

Franklin Josiah⁷ Orbeton (Elizabeth Gregory⁶), m. Camden, Me., Oct. 10, 1866, Mary Catherine Achorn, b. C. Nov. 6, 1844, da. William and Cornelia (Tolman). Of Rockland, Me., clerk. Ch. : 12729 *Carrie Elizabeth⁸*, b. July 22, 1867; *Franklin Josiah⁸*, Apr. 6, 1870; *Bertha Bird⁸ Orbeton*, Nov. 15, 1872.

6305.

Charles Wesley⁷ Orbeton (Elizabeth Gregory⁶), m. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 24, 1881, Hattie Fostina Frost of Rockland, Me., da. Stephen and Lisetta (Packard). Contributor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

6307.

LEONIDAS SIDNEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel Tyler⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1871, Mary Alice Roberts, b. P. Oct. 12, 1850, da. Jacob and Abby (Lord). Ch. b. Watertown, Mass. :

12730-1 *ALICE MABEL⁸ CLEVELAND*, Jan. 16, 1873; *LULU BLANCHE⁸*, Oct. 24, 1874-5; *EDITH MAY⁸*, May 5, 1877.

LEONIDAS SIDNEY⁷ CLEVELAND has resided in Watertown many years, doing business in Boston. Formerly a salesman, now, 1884-94, principal of the firm Cleveland, Brown [George A.] & Co., [I. D. Merrill] importers and mfrs. neckwear.

6316.

JAMES HANSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Milton Daniels⁶, Ebenezer⁶, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Camden, Me., Apr. 18, 1882, a. 29,

m. C. Dec. 24, 1873, Sarah Libby Tower, b. Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 12, 1855, d. Camden Feb. 17, 1876, da. Gideon and Mary Jane (Neal or Heal). Ch.: 12732 CHARLES ARTHUR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1875, Camden.

6319.

David Knight⁷ Cady (*Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady*, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Portsmouth, O., Apr. 23, 1867 (while there visiting), a. 73, m. Ann Eliza Kinney. Merchant. Ch. following and others: +12733 *Philander Kinney⁸ Cady*. 12734 *David Knight⁸ Cady*, m., res. Cincinnati, O., 1894. Ch.: several. *Everard⁸ Cady*, d. Cincinnati. s. p. *Ann Eliza⁸ Cady*, d. Cincinnati, unm. *Hutchins Clingman⁸ Cady*, unm., res. Columbus, O.

12735 *Eva³ Cady*, m. Charles Wright, M.D., he d. She res. Hillsboro, O., 1894. Ch.: *several⁹*.

6320.

John Cleveland⁷ Cady (*Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady*, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Cincinnati, O., July 7, 1849, a. 50, m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1820, Lucy Morris Nichols, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 8, 1796, d. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 30, 1864, da. Jonathan Bassett and Rebecca (Swift). Removed, May, 1841, to Cincinnati. Ch. b. Providence:

+12736 *Charles Gustavus⁸ Cady*, Aug. 25, 1821.

12737 *John Nichols⁸ Cady*, b. Apr. 8, 1823, d. Dayton, O., Aug. 6, 1892, m. 1st, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1845, Ann Eliza Clingman, she d. Cincinnati Mar. 13, 1848. He m. 2d, 1849, Louisa Craner of Cincinnati, she d.; resided many years in Detroit, Mich.; served in war of the Rebellion. Ch. by 1st m.: *John Henry⁸ Cady*, b. Sept. 15, 1847, Cincinnati; unm. 1894. 2d m. s. p. *Henry Cleveland⁸ Cady*, b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Providence Sept. 2, 1826; *William Henry⁸ Cady*, b. Oct. 3, 1827, d. P. Feb. 26, 1828.

+12738 *Jarvis Gladding⁸ Cady*, b. Mar. 19, 1830.

Lucy Maria⁸ Cady, b. Sept. 1, 1834, d. Cincinnati May 27, 1846.

+12739 *Rebecca Swift⁸ Cady*, b. Dec. 29, 1836.

12740 *Lucinda⁸ Cady*, b. Jan. 2, 1838, m. Maysville Oct. 8, 1866, Maj. James Jackson Ross, b. M. Jan. 31, 1828, d. M. Mar. 29, 1880, s. James Jackson and Sarah (Collins). Editor at Maysville. Mrs. Ross res. Chicago, Ill., 1894. Ch. b. Maysville: *Julia Jackson⁹ Ross*, Dec. 18, 1867, unm., res. Chicago; *Robert Collins⁹ Ross*, b. Mar. 15, 1870, unm., res. Chicago; salesman at Chicago.

6321.

Horace Harvey⁷ Cady (*Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady*, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. on his farm near Mt. Clemens, Macomb tp., Macomb co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1886, a. 85, m. Mt. Clemens June 9, 1825, Susan Ernest Connor, b. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 8, 1806, da. John and Alice (Thorn). Ch. b. Mt. Clemens Village:

+12741 *Celia Ann⁸ Cady*, b. June 26, 1826.

Henry⁸ Cady, b. Oct. 25, 1828, d. Mt. Clemens Aug. 15, 1830.

+12742 *John Cleveland⁸ Cady*, b. Jan. 15, 1831.

+12743 *Cornelia Alice⁸ Cady*, b. Sept. 24, 1836.

+12744 *Frances⁸ Cady*, b. Feb. 4, 1839.

Hon. *Horace Harvey⁷ Cady* settled at Mt. Clemens in 1821. Here he resided until 1851, when he rem. to his farm, two miles N. of Mt. Clemens; farmer. Was Supervisor 15 years, county treasurer, justice of the peace, and Representative in State Legislature 3 terms. An obituary notice was published in the newspapers at the time of his decease. Mrs. Susan Ernest (Connor) Cady resides at Mt. Clemens 1896. We have been shown a remarkable photograph of a group composed of a succession of five generations from mother to daughter, viz.: Mrs. Susan Ernest (Conner) Cady, Mrs. *Celia Ann⁸ (Cady) Rutter*, Mrs. *Emma Mary⁹ (Rutter) Gray*, Mrs. *Grace Ernest¹⁰ (Gray) Muzzy*, and Miss *Edith Dwight¹¹ Muzzy*.

6322.

Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady (*Joseph Cleveland⁸ Cady*, Lois⁸, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Piqua, O., Nov. 17, 1841, a. 40, m. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 2, 1832, Mary Ann Harsha, b. Bowling Green, Ky., Jan. 5, 1815, d. Cincinnati Feb., 1881, da. of Robert and Sarah Caroline (Pierce) Harsha. (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. :

+12745 *David Knight⁸ Cady*, b. Nov. 16, 1833, Cincinnati, O.
Sarah Caroline⁸ Cady, b. Feb. 2, 1836, C., unm., res.

Cincinnati 1894.

+12746 *Lucy Ann⁸ Cady*, b. Aug. 24, 1838, Cincinnati, O.

12747 *Margaret Newman⁸ Cady*, b. Jan. 30, 1841, Piqua, m. Cincinnati May 22, 1862, Alfred Daniels, b. Fishkill, N. Y., July 22, 1838, s. of Joseph Bruce and Eleanor (Miller). Resided at Kankakee, Ill., to 1868, since at Chicago, Ill. (1894). Ch. : *Joseph Alfred⁹ Daniels*, b. Apr. 25, 1864, Kankakee, unm., res. Chicago ; *George Collins⁹ Daniels*, b. Sept. 25, 1869, Chicago, unm., res. Chicago ; *Mary Eleanor⁹ Daniels*, b. Dec. 2, 1872, Chicago, unm. ; *Elizabeth Couden⁹ Daniels*, b. Jan. 4, 1875, unm. ; *Orinda Cady⁹ Daniels*, b. Jan. 4, 1875, unm.

Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady removed, 1839, to Piqua. He was captain of a Packet Line on Ohio & Erie Canal.

Mrs. Mary Ann (Harsha) Cady m. 2d, Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1848, Joseph G. Couden, b. Mar. 3, 1803, d. Jan. 16, 1878. Ch. : Charles Claudius Couden, b. Dec. 10, 1849; James Edgar Couden, July 31, 1853.

Pierce — Sarah Caroline Pierce, relative of Pres. Franklin Pierce.

6323.

Chauncey Goodrich⁷ Cady (*Joseph Cleveland⁸ Cady*, Lois⁸, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1893, a. 90, m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1829, Catherine Maria Girty, born Malden, Ont., Can., Nov. 22, 1812, d. Macomb co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1865. He m. 2d, Macomb co., Apr. 10, 1868, Mrs. Mary Jane (Gregory) Royce, b. Onondaga co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1820, wid. of Royce. Ch. by 1st m., b. Macomb co.:

12748 *Jane Julia⁸ Cady*, b. Sept. 19, 1830, d. Mar. 19, 1882, m. 1st, Smith, 2d, Wright. Ch. by 1st m.: *Ernest M.⁹ Smith*,

Myrta K.^o Smith, Lionel^o Smith, d. bef. 1895. By 2d m.: *George^o Wright. Caroline Lavinda^a Cady*, b. Aug. 5, 1832, d. M. co., June 22, 1834.

12749 *George Granville^a Cady*, b. Sept. 18, 1834, m. Ch.: *Charles^o Cady, Mary^o Cady, Harry^o Cady, Minnie^o Cady*, d. bef. 1895. *Catharine Augusta^a Cady*, b. Nov. 3, 1836, d. M. co., Sept. 1, 1856; *Caroline Matilda^a Cady*, b. Dec. 26, 1838, d. M. co., Sept. 26, 1854.

12750 *Demaris Victoria^a Cady*, b. Dec. 4, 1840, m. M. co., Sept. 6, 1860, Conrad Ling, res. Detroit, 1895. Ch.: *Catharine G.^o Ling, Nellie Victoria^o Ling, Henry^o Ling, Alice A.^o Ling, Eva C.^o Ling, Louis C.^o Ling*.

12751 *Frederick Walter^a Cady*, b. Nov. 17, 1842, d. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1880, m. Ch.: *Frederick^o Cady*.

12752 *Allen Henry^a Cady*, b. Oct. 9, 1844, m. Ch.: *Minnie^o Cady*, d. bef. 1895.

12753 *Ada Helen^a Cady*, b. Sept. 8, 1846, m. Apr. 10, 1868, Clayton H. Royce, s. Royce and Mary Jane (Gregory) [see below]. Ch.: *George Cady^o Royce*.

12754 *Lewis Thomas^a Cady*, b. Oct. 16, 1848, m. Ch.: *Fred-erick C.^o Cady, Nellie G.^o Cady*.

12755 *Cora Lillian^a Cady*, b. Sept. 30, 1850, d. July 2, 1892, m. Kuhn. Ch.: *Amy E.^o Kuhn*.

12756 *Isabell Monica^a Cady*, b. Mar. 13, 1853, m. Voice. Ch.: *Laura^o Voice, Walter^o Voice, Kate^o Voice, Frank^o Voice, Nellie^o Voice. Charles Chauncey^a Cady*, b. July 29, 1855.

Frank Deleby^a Cady, b. Dec. 29, 1858. 2d m.: s. p.

Hon. *Chauncey Goodrich^a Cady* rem., 1820, to Mich., and settled in Macomb co., resided in Detroit, farmer. Was rep., 1845 and 1849, to Legislature of Mich. Mary Jane Gregory m. 1st, Mr. Royce. Ch.: Clayton H. Royce, m. Ada Helen^a Cady +12753.

6325.

Julia Ann^a Cady (*Joseph Cleveland^a Cady*, Lois^a, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Piqua, O., Apr. 19, 1860, a. 51, m. Lebanon, O., Oct. 11, 1825, David Jefferson Jordan, b. Franklin, O., July 8, 1804, d. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1869, a son of John and Alletta (Ward). Ch. b. Piqua, O.:

+12757 *Collins Hausberger^a Jordan*, b. Nov. 28, 1826.

William Raper^a Jordan, b. Jan. 25, d. Feb. 8, 1828.

12758 *John Ward^a Jordan*, b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 19, 1861, Marie Louise Jackson, she d. 1893. s. p.

Col. *John Ward^a Jordan* entered U. S. Army service as Instructor 20th O. V. I., May, 1861. Assigned to 36th Ind. V. I., Aug., 1861. Apptd. Major 57th Ind. V. I., Oct., 1861. Resigned Nov., 1862, by reason of injuries received from a fall with his horse during Siege of Corinth, May, '62. Ent. U. S. Vol. Service, June, 1864. Captain Vet. Reserve Corps. Executive officer, Cliffburn Barracks, Washington, D. C., and commanding 2d Regt., 1st Provisional Brigade, during the "Early Raid," July, 1864. Assigned to Gallop's Island, Dec., '64. President of Grand Court Martial and Commandant of Garrison to Feb., 1866. Served as Provost Marshal Presiding Justice of Mil. Courts and Judge Advocate, Supt. of Registration, etc., at Petersburg, Farmville, Staunton, and Lexington, Va., to July 1, 1866. Brevetted Major, Mch., 1864, and Lieut.-Col., U. S. V., Mch., 1866, for gallant and meritorious services at the battles of Shiloh, Siege of Corinth, Miss., and Bardstown and Perryville, Ky.; member G. A. R. and of Oregon Commandery of Loyal Legion. Res. Louisville, Ky., 1894.

12759 *David Cady^a Jordan*, b. Oct. 25, 1832, unm., res. in California, 1894.

+12760 *Julia Ann^a Jordan*, b. Apr. 22, 1835.

+12761 *William Henry^a Jordan*, b. June 22, 1837.

Reeves McLean^s Jordan, b. Nov. 12, 1839, d. Piqua, June 11, 1856.

12762 *Everard Cady^s Jordan*, b. Jan. 2, 1842, d. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 2, 1872, unm. Capt. *Everard Cady^s Jordan* received appointment to U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1859, but failed to pass physical examination; enrolled, Apr. 18, 1861, mustered in, Apr. 26, 1st Serg. Co. F, 11th O. V. I., for 3 months, re-enlisted and mustered in, June 21, 1861, 1st Serg. Co. F, 11th O. V. I., 3 years reg.; 2d Lt. same co., Jan. 17, 1862, 1st Lt. same co., June 16, 1862, was wounded through the left lung at South Mountain battle, Sept. 14, 1862, prom. Capt. Co. A, same reg., and mustered out with this co., June 21, 1864. After war, was Custom House officer at San Francisco, Cal., and St. George's Island, Alaska; died from effects of his wound. *Josephine^s, b. Feb. 21, d. July 22, 1844.*

+12763 *Edwin Shoup^s Jordan*, b. Aug. 12, 1846.

12764 *Ella Mary^s Jordan*, b. May 3, 1848, unm., res. Chicago, Ill., 1894.

12765 *Charles Philander^s Jordan*, b. May 12, 1851, m. Pine Ridge, Dak., Dec. 11, 1878, Julia Walker, da. of Frost Walker. Of Chicago to 1873, then rem. to Neb. From Sept., 1873, to July, 1883, was chief clerk in Indian Agent's office, acting Indian Agt., Post Master, etc., at Ft. Robinson, Neb., Pine Ridge Agency, Dak., and Rosebud Indian Ag'cy, S. D. Since July, 1883, has been licensed Indian trader, Rosebud Ag'cy (1894). Ch.: *Charles Collins^s Jordan*, b. Sept. 10, 1879, Pine Ridge; *Edwin Everard^s Jordan*, May 16, 1882, Rosebud A.; *William Ward^s Jordan*, Feb. 21, 1884, R. A.; *Mary Julia^s Jordan*, June 21, 1886, R. A.; *John David^s Jordan*, Sept. 26, 1888, R. A.; *David^s*, b. Jan. 3, d. R. A., 30, 1891; *Everard Cady^s Jordan*, b. May 3, 1892, R. A.; ———^s *Jordan*, 1893, R. A.

David Jefferson Jordan removed, July, 1825, to Piqua, where he was in the dry goods business, and very extensively, for those days, in pork packing, and later in the building of railroads in Ky., Ind., and O. After Apr., 1860, removed to Rock Island, Ill., subsequently to Kansas City.

Jordan ancestry:—Arms: JORDAN (Ireland) [Obtained by Eugene Zieber, author of Heraldry in America, from Herald's Office, Ireland, for Scott Jordan]. Az. a lion ramp. betw. three crosses crosslet, or. Crest—Out of a mural coronet a hand ppr. vested az. brandishing a sword of the first. Motto—Percussa resurgo. . . . John¹, b. in Ireland, prob. co. Mayo, of York co., Pa.; John² Jordan, b. York co., June 17, 1780, rem., ab. 1800, to Warren co., Ohio, served in Ohio militia during war of 1812, d. in Ohio ab. 1832, m. in 1803, Alletta Ward², b. in Hanover tp., Dauphin co., Pa., ab. 1781, of Warren co., O., d. in Warren co. ab. 1818.

Ward ancestry:—[County Down, Ireland, the seat of this Ward family. Lodge's Irish Peerage, 1780, V. I. —, pedigree of Ward, Viscount Bangor, and an account of the Wards in Eng.—"From the 3d branch, which was seated at Capestborn, hundred of Macclesfield, co. Chester, and for several centuries possessed many extensive lordships, descended the Ward of Bangor. Bernard Ward, who, having m. a da. of the ancient family of High-Leigh, Cheshire, came to Ire. 1570." Bernard Ward, b. Aug., 1710, 7th generation from the first Bernard, was elected to parliament, 1740, for co. Down, which he continued to represent till May, 1770, when he was advanced to the peerage, and by the title of Baron Bangor of Castle Ward, co. Down, and, Jan., 1781, he was created Viscount Bangor]. The name Bernard was a favorite name in the family, and occurs in nearly every generation, therefore it is apparent that following, who is from co. Down, descends from a younger branch of the foregoing Bangor family. . . . George¹, b. co. Down, Ireland, ab. 1737, came, after 1750, with his brothers John and Bernard, to Dauphin co., Pa., served (as shown by certificate of Dr. William H. Egle, state librarian of Pa. and editor of the Pa. Archives) in the Revolution, in the Lancaster (now Dauphin co.), Pa., militia, rem., 1795, to Warren co., O., d. Warren co., 1808, m. Mary Grier, she d. in Warren co., da. John Grier of Dauphin co.; Alletta² Ward m. John Jordan².

6337.

Clarissa Cutler' Cady (*Josiah⁶ Cady*, *Lois⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Josiah²*, *Moses¹*), m. Rev. William Goodell. He was noted in the middle of this century for his anti-slavery writings. Ch.:

12766 *Maria⁸ Goodell*, m. Mr. Frost, l. Oberlin, O., 1889. Ch.: Prof. —⁹ *Frost*, of Oberlin, O., College; and other *Sons⁹*.

12767 *Lavinia⁸ Goodell*, d., made literary work her profession. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

6339.

Lois Cleveland' Cady (*Josiah⁶ Cady*, *Lois⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Josiah²*, *Moses¹*), d., m. Roswell C. Smith, b. Franklin, Conn., 1797, d. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 20, 1875. Ch.:

+12768 *Caroline⁸ Smith*, b. — —, 18—.

Roswell C. Smith a resident of Hartford; author of school text-books, *Geography*, *Grammar*, and *Arithmetic*, extensively used, and a *Reply to the charges of Daniel Adams*, 1831.—*Drake's Dic.*, 845.

6340.

Mary' Cady (*Josiah⁶ Cady*), m. Peleg George Thomas of Lebanon, Conn. She l. Lebanon 1889. Ch.:

12769 *Sarah T.⁸ Thomas*, m. Miller; she was, after the war, in educational work among the colored people of Virginia, achieving excellent results.

12770-4 *Mary⁸ Thomas*, m. Gillet; *Caroline⁸ Thomas*, unm.; *William Goodell⁸ Thomas*; *James⁸ Thomas*; *George⁸ Thomas*.

6341.

Josiah Cleveland' Cady (*Josiah⁶ Cady*, *Lois⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Josiah²*, *Moses¹*), m. 1st, Julia Bulkly, she d. 1869, a da. of the late Dr. Henry D. Bulkly of N. Y. He m. 2d, 1881, Emma Bulkly, second da. of Dr. Henry D. Bulkly. Ch. by 1st m.: 12775 *Alice Cleveland⁸ Cady*. By 2d m.: 12776-8 *Julia Bulkly⁸ Cady*; *Cleveland⁸ Cady*; *Lyndon Bulkly⁸ Cady*.

Mr. *Josiah Cleveland' Cady* still resides (1895) in the city of New York, where he has been for many years a well-known architect, and has become eminent in his profession. Among the more prominent works of which he is architect are: the Metropolitan Opera House, the new Museum of Natural History, and many other buildings of that city; the new Yale College Library, Dwight Hall, and the Peabody Museum at New Haven; Morgan Hall and the new Gymnasium at Williams College, and the Jarvis Hall of Science at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., as well as many churches and houses in various parts of the country.

6342.

Howard Cleveland' Cady (*James Hervey⁶ Cady*), died 1889. Of Washington, D. C., prominent lawyer. Ch.: 12779 *Edward⁸ Cady*, of New York city, lawyer.

6346.

CAMDEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Calvin⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1863, a. 58, m. 1st, Damaris Hastings, she d. soon after m. He m. 2d, Bangor, Elizabeth Crooks. Went to Wis., lived at Franklin, N. Y., and Bangor; mill. Ch. by 2d m.: 12780 HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, d. in the army. 12781 MARCELLUS⁸ CLEVELAND, d. in the army. 12782 SEWARD H.⁸ CLEVELAND, unm., of Worcester, Mass., 1884, millwright.

6347.

MOSES⁷ CLEVELAND (Augustus⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Schroon, N. Y., May 5, 1822, Tryphena Bates, b. Had-dam, Conn., Dec. 10, 1803, a da. Elon and Rhoda (Sargent). MOSES⁷ CLEVELAND was a soldier in war of 1812, l. 1882-4 Clintonville, Waupaca co., Wis., farmer. Ch.: 12783 MARY EMILIA⁸, b. July 2, 1824-6, Schroon, d. Ripon, Wis., Oct. 5, 1865.

+12784 OLIVE MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1828, Schr.

+12785 MOSES WELCOME⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1829, S.

+12786 SHERMAN MINER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1832, S.

+12787 FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1835, Moriah, Essex co., N. Y.

+12788 CHARLES FAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1838, W. Moriah.

+12789 GEORGE FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1839, Schroon. 12790 LESTER PHILANDER⁸, Jan. 15, 1844, Angelica, N. Y., unm. Of Ripon 1874-84.

6348.

DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Augustus⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), died Mohawk Dam, Cohoes, N. Y., July 3, 1861, a. 61, m. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1827, Lois Warren, da. Martial. Dwelt Crown Point, N. Y., a Lake Champlain sailor; drowned in a boat, went over falls. Ch.: 12791 AMELIA⁸, m. in Conn., Tucker, of Crown P., 1883. 12792 MARIETTE⁸, m. John Conley of Port Henry, N. Y.; WARREN⁸, d. June, 1862; LEANDER⁸, d., a. 2 yrs. 12793 SARAH EMILY⁸ CLEVELAND, m. July 3, 1867, George A. Ensign of Bemis Heights, Saratoga co., N. Y. Ch.: Son⁹.

6353.

ANGELINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Augustus⁶), m. 1st, Schroon, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1829, Lyman Powell, born Lanesboro, Mass., Sept. 7, 1806, died Schroon Oct. 17, 1830, a son William and Catherine (Ingalls). She m. 2d, Sch. Apr. 4, 1836, Reuben Powell, M.D., b. Sch. June 1, 1812, d. Snyder tp., Pa., May 21, 1884, brother to Lyman; practicing phys. of Schroon, dwelt N. Y. state to 1860, Pa. afterw. She l. 1883-4 Brockwayville, Jefferson co., Pa. Ch. by 1st m.: 12794 Henry Augustus⁸ Powell, b. Oct. 6, 1829, m. Ella Grey of Fullertown, Geauga co., O. By 2d m.: 12795 Emily Ros-aline⁸ Powell, b. Dec. 9, 1836, d. July 22, 1862, m. Freedom, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1854, Justus Gage, wagon maker. Ch.: Clinton⁹ Gage, b. July 15, 1856; Ida⁹ Gage, June 13, 1858.

12796 *Mary^s Powell*, b. July 6, 1838, d. June 28, 1878, m. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1858, Oscar Cook, merch. Ch.: *Lizzie May^s Cook*, b. Apr. 3, 1860; *Lulu^s Cook*, b. Aug. 12, 1864, d. Feb. 18, 1878. *Seymour^s*, b. Mar. 20, 1840, d. Oct. 17, 1850.

12797 *Ann Jeanette^s Powell*, b. Dec. 27, 1842, m. Brockwayville Nov. 21, 1861, Andrew J. Thompson, l. B., lumberm. Ch.: *Lelia^s Thompson*, b. May 27, 1862; *Andrew^s Thompson*, Aug. 21, 1875.

12798 *Annis^s Powell*, b. June 30, 1845, m. B. Dec. 25, 1863, William Frost, l. Forest, Clearfield co., Pa., merch. Ch.: *Carrie May^s Frost*, b. Aug. 6, 1865, d. Nov. 8, 1881; *Elizabeth Ada^s Frost*, b. Aug. 22, 1869; *Mary^s Frost*, Dec. 15, 1873; *Annie^s Frost*, Feb. 1, 1876; *Lawrence^s Frost*, b. Nov. 9, 1879, d. Nov. 18, 1881; *Halsey^s Frost*, b. Mar. 9, 1882.

12799 *Sarah Jane^s Powell*, b. Aug. 21, 1847, m. Brookville Feb. 28, 1865, John Frost, farmer, n. Brockwayv. Ch.: *John E.^s Frost*, b. Mar. 5, 1866; *Rubie^s Frost*, Feb. 19, 1868; *Orr W.^s Frost*, Aug. 13, 1873; *Coral^s Frost*, June 9, 1877.

6359.

Catharine^r Cushman (Olive^s, Moses^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s), d. Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 14, 1844, a. 31, m. P. Aug. 3, 1832, James Rice, b. Granville, N. Y., June 17, 1810, d. P. Jan. 7, 1878, a son John and — (Potter), merch. of Pawlet; was dep. sheriff 18 years, co. commissioner 2 years, P. M. 16 years. Ch.:

12800 *Daniel Cushman^s Rice*, b. May 24, 1833, P., m. Wabasha, Minn., Kate Wheeler. Ch.: *May^s Rice*. 12801 *Caroline Cushman^s Rice*, b. Dec. 24, 1834, Wells, Vt., m. Pawlet Dec. 28, 1853, James Weed. Ch.: *Charles^s Weed*; *Flora^s Weed*; *Henry^s Weed*.

12802 *Catherine Cushman^s Rice*, b. June 15, 1836, Wells, m. Pawlet Jan. 5, 1857, Henry O. Moore. Ch.: *Albert^s Moore*; *Bertrand^s Moore*.

12803 *Ann^s Rice*, b. May 28, 1838, Wells, m. Oct. 6, 1856, Charles Allen. Ch.: *Gaylord^s Allen*; *Julia^s Allen*; *Kate^s Allen*.

12804 *Warren^s Rice*, b. Oct. 19, 1840, W., m. Mar. 1, 1862, Marcia A. Smith; merch., Pawlet. Ch.: *Cora E.^s Rice*, b. about 1866, m. 1884; *Julia C.^s Rice*, b. about 1868; *Hattie Olive^s Rice*, b. about 1870; *James Gaylord^s Rice*, b. about June, 1882.

6360.

MARY ANN JERUSHA ALICE^r CLEVELAND (Dyer^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s), d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 21, 1837, a. 28, m. Owego, N. Y., May 20, 1830, John Warner Lynde, born Putney, Vt., Dec. 19, 1788, died Wilkes-Barre July 17, 1875, a son Jonathan and Rhoda (Warner) [McIntyre], dwelt Wilkes-Barre, Pa., jeweller. Ch. b. Wilkes-Barre:

+12805 *Edward Cleveland^s Lynde*, b. July 22, 1831.

12806. *Mary Eloise^s Lynde*, b. Apr. 13, 1833, d. Wilkes-Barre Aug. 16, 1861, m. W.-B. June 27, 1860, Samuel Ryerson Reading, b. n. Lambertville, N. J., Sept. 4, 1826, a son William Anderson and Deborah (Coryell), hardware merch. of Wilkes-Barre many years; since 1879 of Pottstown, Montgomery co., Pa., sales agt.

Ch.: *Harry Griffith*^o Reading, b. June 8, Wilkes-Barre, d. there July 8, 1861.

+12807 *Frances Delphine*^s Lynde, b. June 25, 1835.

Mr. John Warner Lynde (named Jonathan Warner, but wrote his name John, for short) resided from 1830 at Wilkes-Barre; jeweler.

Lynde ancestry: — Thomas¹; Joseph² [see +27, p. 59]; Nicholas³, born Charlestown, Mass., July 1, 1672, grad. Harvard 1690, m. May 7, 1696, Dorothy Stanton of Stonington, she died Jamaica, W. I., Oct., 1703; Joseph⁴, b. Stonington Jan. 7, 1702-3, grad. Harvard 1723, of Charlestown to 1775, Worcester afterward, merchant in Boston, died Worcester Dec., 1788, m. Feb. 24, 1736-7, Mary Lemmon⁵, b. Charlestown Oct. 10, 1717, d. Worcester Nov. 12, 1798; Jonathan⁶ Lynde, b. Charlestown Jan. 25, 1753, hardware merch. in Boston, rem. to Putney, Vt., lived afterwards successively at Worcester, Whitestown, N. Y., Owego, N. Y., died there Apr., 1822, m. Apr. 26, 1778, Mrs. Rhoda (Warner) McIntyre, b. Nov. 11, 17, 1754, d. Owego Dec. 12, 1818, widow, da. of General Warner of Revolutionary army, of Hardwick, Mass.

Lemmon, Lemon, Leamond, Leman ancestry: — 1 arms: LEMAN or LEMMON; 1: LEMAN; 1: LEMON; 1: LEMON or LEMMON: Az. a fesse between 3 dolphins embowed ar. Crest — A pelican in her nest, feeding her young or. . . . Joseph¹, b. Dorchester, co. Dorset, Eng., Nov., 1662, came in youth from Eng., of Charlestown, est. owner, m. Mary Bradley, sister of Abraham of Staffordshire; Joseph², b. June 26, 1692, married Elizabeth Phillips³, b. 23 (8) 1602; Mary³ Lemmon, m. Joseph Lynde⁴.

Phillips ancestry: — 6 arms: PHILLIPS; 16: PHILIPS (PHYLYPE); 2: PHILIPS or PHILLIPS; 24: PHILLIPS: Ar. a chev. betw. 3 roses gu. . . . Ensign Henry¹, of Dedham, Mass., freeman Mar. 13, 1639, Boston, member Artillery Co., m. 3d, Mary Dwight, a da. John and Hannah of Dedham; Eleazer², b. Oct. 8, 1654, m. 1st, Anne Foster²; Elizabeth³ Phillips, m. Joseph Lemmon².

Foster ancestry: — William¹, b. 1618, of Charlestown 1652, capt. of the *Dolphin*, captured by Turks on voyage to Bilboa, returned Nov., 1673, m. Anne Brackenbury, a da. William and Alice of C.; Anne² Foster, m. Eleazer Phillips².

6362.

*John Jay*¹ *Jenkins* (Sarah⁶, Josiah⁵, 4, 3, 2), m. Tioga, N. Y., June 9, 1846, Ann Elizabeth Fronk, b. Bethlehem, N. Y., June 9, 1821, da. Peter and Rosanna (Sluter), l'd Oskosh, Wis., l. 1885 Union (Symco P. O.), Waupaca co., Wis., farmer. Ch.:

12808 *Josephine*^s *Jenkins*, b. Mar. 17, 1847, Candor, N. Y., m. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1872, Joseph Martin, b. Canada, Mar. 6, 1838, d., s. Daniel and Mary; she res. a. wid. Union.

12809 *Samuel Fronk*^s *Jenkins*, b. Oct. 30, 1849, Candor, m. Silverton, Marion co., Oregon, Alice. Ch.: *Nora*^o *Jenkins*; *Charles August*^s *Jenkins*, b. Aug. 26, 1851, Candor, unm., l. Union.

12810 *Jay*^s *Jenkins*, b. Nov. 5, 1853-4 Candor, Albany, N. Y., m. Sept. 8, 1883, Henrietta Wilhemine Sophie Moeschke, b. Sachsen, Germany, May 6, 1856, da. Franz Louis and Wilhemine (Koehler). Of Chicago 1885 [not there 1895], s. p.; *John Robert*^s *Jenkins*, b. Nov. 18, 1856, La Prairie, Rock co., Wis., unm., l. Oskosh.

12811 *Henry Herbert*^s *Jenkins*, b. Oct. 15, 1859, La Prairie, m. Ogdensburg, Waupaca co., Wis., Mar. 2, 1882, Miss Julia Ellen Eastman, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 10, 1860; of Symco P. O. Ch.: *Cora Ann*^o *Jenkins*, b. June 12, 1883, Union.

6363.

*Emma Cleveland*¹ *Jenkins* (Sarah⁶), d. N. Y., Nov., 1863, a. 40, m. 185-, John Fronk, b. 1829, d. N. Y., Feb. 6, 1860, s. Peter and Rosanna (Suter). Ch. b. Candor, N. Y.: *John*^s *Fronk*, d. age 30; *Emma*^s *Fronk*.

12812 *Frederick*^s *Fronk*, b. May 23, June 1853, m. Cynthia Whitmarsh, b. Sept. 22, 1857, da. Edward and Elizabeth; joiner. Ch.: *Maud*^o *Fronk*, b. Jan. 13, 1882; *Blanche*^o *Fronk*, June 3, 1884; *Robert*^s *Fronk*, b. Sept. 28, 1856, d. Feb. 28, 1857.

6364.

Mary Amelia⁷ Jenkins (Sarah⁶), d. N.Y., Oct. 14, 1864, a. 38, m. Barton, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1852, Daniel Harbine Perrine, b. Starks, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1831, s. Daniel and Mary (Knaults), l. Catatonk, Tioga co., N.Y., 1885, mason. Ch.: b. Candor, N.Y.: 12813-14 *Henry A.⁸ Perrine*, b. Nov. 5, 1853, m. Jan. 5, 1873; *Emma Cleveland⁸ Perrine*, b. Aug. 10, 1855, d. June 16, 1884, m. Sept. 23, 1883.

12815 *Herbert⁸ Perrine*, b. Mar. 18, 1858, m. Margaret E. Anderson, b. 1867, da. George and Ann, l. Seward, Seward co., Neb.; *Alice M.⁸ Perrine*, b. Oct. 16, 1861.

6365.

EMILY JOHNSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Josiah⁶, 4, 3, 2), m. Tioga, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1845, Milton Strong, b. Mendon, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1821, s. Ralph and Lucy (Shaw). Of Mendon 1885, farmer. Ch. b. M.: *Frederick Austin⁸ Strong*, b. Jan. 12, d. May 28, 1847. 12816 *Charles Cleveland⁸ Strong*, b. Apr. 5, 1848; *Sheldon Milton⁸ Strong*, May 14, 1851; *Ida Emily⁸ Strong*, Jan. 14, 1858; *Da.⁸*, b. Sept. 8, d. Oct. 3, 1862.

6368.

MARY HUBBARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Ejah⁶), m. Mendon, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1854, Joseph Dibble, b. E. Bloomfield, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1827, s. Horace and Eliza Dorcas (Merrill). Of E. Bloomfield 1885, farmer. Ch.: *Alice Augusta⁸*, b. Aug. 22, 1855. 12817 *Herbert A.⁸ Dibble*, b. July 5, 1857, m. Mar. 10, 1881, Clara H. Harris, of W. Bloomfield, N.Y.; *Flora⁸*, b. Apr. 7, 1861; *Frank⁸*, Jan. 21, 1863; *Stafford⁸ Dibble*, Aug. 7, 1873.

6370.

Mary⁷ Adams (John⁶ Adams, John⁶ Adams, Abigail⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Feb. 4, 1873, a. 74, m. Sept. 18, 1821, Rev. Daniel Hemenway. Ch.: *Mary Adams⁸ Hemenway*, b. July 16, 1822, d. Dec. 15, 1885.

+12818 *Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Hemenway*, b. Mar. 12, 1824.

Miriam Walley⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1826, d. Mar. 27, 1883.

+12819 *John Adams⁸ Hemenway*, b. Feb. 20, 1828; *Elizabeth Ripley⁸*, May 13, 1830, d. Sept. 13, 1887; *George Cowles⁸*, b. Dec. 8, 1832, d. Dec. 11, 1834; *Daniel Egerton⁸*, b. Dec. 29, 1841, d. Nov. 21, 1862.

6371.

John Ripley⁷ Adams (John⁶ Adams), d. Apr. 25, 1866, a. 64, m. Feb. 19, 1833, Mary Ann McGregor. Rev. *John Ripley⁷ Adams*, grad. Yale 1821. Ch.:

12820 *John McGregor⁸ Adams*, b. Mar. 11, 1834, m. July 12, 1864, Jane R. King.

12821 *Elizabeth McGregor⁸ Adams*, b. Oct. 1, 1836, d. July 4, 1879, m. July 27, 1864, Rev. Edward Strong Dwight. Ch.: *Marion McGregor⁸ Dwight*, b. Dec. 15, 1865; *Julia Strong Lyman⁹ Dwight*, Dec. 2, 1870.

12822 *Albert Egerton^s Adams*, b. Aug. 22, 1840, m. Sept. 5, 1873, Elizabeth Livingston Steele.

6373.

William^r Adams (*John^s Adams*, *John^s Adams*, Abigail⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Aug. 31, 1880, a. 73, m. 1st, July 13, 1831, Susan P. Magoun, she d. May 22, 1834, a da. of Thatcher and Mary (Bradshaw), of Medford, Mass. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1835, Martha Bradshaw Magoun, b. Oct. 17, 1812, d. June 13, 1885, sister of his first w. Ch. by 1st m.: *William^s Adams*, b. and d. Nov. 24, 1832. By 2d m.: *William^s Adams* (ag.), b. Sept. 10, d. Dec. 1, 1836. 12823 *Thatcher Magoun^s Adams*, b. Nov. 25, 1837, m. Jan. 5, 18—, Frances Robbins.

+12824 *William^s Adams* (ag.), b. Jan. 31, 1840.

+12825 *Mary Elizabeth^s Adams*, b. May 30, 1842.

12826 *Susan Magoun^s Adams*, b. Feb. 28, 1847, m. Feb. 8, 1872, Eugene Delano. Ch.: *William Adams^s Delano*, b. Jan. 21, 1874; *Martha Magoun^s Delano*, b. July 24, 1875, d. Aug. 17, 1876; *Moreau^s Delano*, b. June 14, 1877; *Caroline^s Delano*, May 6, 1879; *Susan Magoun^s Delano*, Mar. 13, 1883; *Eugene^s Delano*, Feb. 26, 1887. *Henry Stuart^s Adams*, b. Apr. 8, 1849, d. Oct. 10, 1852.

Rev. William^r Adams grad. Yale 1830, returned to Andover, Mass., took the theological course, then was first settled over a church in Brighton, Mass. At the end of 3 years he removed to a pastorate of the Broome st. Presb. Church in New York. After 10 faithful years of work, his people built the Madison Square church, whither they all removed. A scholar of more than ordinary accuracy, variety, and elegance, he, more than most, was called upon on occasions of public interest in church and state. In 1873 he was chosen to speak the welcome to the American Evangelical Alliance, "and none of all the thousands present will ever forget the majestic grace, fervor of imagery and eloquence of his address of welcome to the learning and genius of the church beyond the sea; he spoke extemporaneously, but his words were the keynote of the whole series of meetings." He delivered the address at the Centennial celebration at Lexington, Mass.; and was one of the few who, at their own charge, were sent to ask the Emperor of Russia liberty of worship for the dissenters from the Greek church in the Baltic provinces. He was made a member of the New York Historical Society, June 18, 1844. In spring of 1874 he resigned the pastorate of the Madison Square church to accept the presidency of the Union Theological Seminary of New York, which he had been instrumental in forming. — *Rev. William Adams of Madison Square Church, New York City, with the Adams and Bradford lines of descent* By Emily Wilder Leavitt of Boston in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLVIII: 190-199; *History of New York* by Mrs. Martha Joanna (Nash) Lamb, II: 762.

6374.

Harriet Hannah^r Adams (*John^s Adams*), d. May 12, 1866, a. 57, m. Nov. 7, 1832, Rev. J. Q. A. Edgell. Ch.: *Susan Elizabeth^s*, b. Apr. 11, 1834, d. Sept. 11, 1839; *John Adams^s*, b. Nov. 13, 1835, d. July 28, 1839; *George Cowles^s*, b. Aug. 8, 1840, d. Mar. 17, 1851.

12827 *Harriet Elizabeth^s Edgell*, b. Oct. 19, 1847, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Edward Carter Chamberlain. Ch.: *Alice Adams^s Chamberlain*, b. Sept. 4, 1870; *George Ephraim^s Chamberlain*, Jan. 17, 1873; *Louise^s Chamberlain*, Mar. 4, 1876; *Caroline^s Chamberlain*, Sept. 26, 1878; *Mary Edgell^s Chamberlain*, Dec. 2, 1880; *Harriet Adams^s Chamberlain*, Oct. 12, 1882; *Edward Carter^s Chamberlain*, Sept. 6, 1885; *Stephen Edgell^s Chamberlain*, Feb. 9, 1889.

6375.

Abby Ann^r Adams (*John^s Adams*), d. Nov. 1, 1890, a. 79, m. 1st, Sept., 1833, Rev. A. M. Egerton, he d. She m. 2d, June 9, 1842, Richard McAllister Orme. Ch. by 2d m.:

12828 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Orme*, b. Feb. 6, 1844, d. Aug. 8, 1871, m. Nov. 2, 1869, Rev. William Flinn, D.D. Ch.: *Richard Orme⁹ Flinn*, b. Aug. 8, 1870.

12829 *John Adams⁸ Orme*, b. Dec. 27, 1845, m. Apr. 15, 1874, Olivia J. Bates.

12830 *William Archibald⁸ Orme*, b. Jan. 10, 1849, m. Nov. 12, 1872, Susan Heath..

12831 *Anna Ripley⁸ Orme*, b. Sept. 27, 1851, m. May 4, 1880, Charles P. Crawford. Ch.: *Mary Abby⁹ Crawford*, b. Feb. 6, 1881; *Mabel Hamilton⁹ Crawford*, Sept. 3, 1886. *Edward Dunning⁸ Orme*, b. Feb. 27, 1853.

6376.

Emily Jane⁷ Adams (*John⁸ Adams*), m. May 8, 1845, Joseph H. Bancroft. Ch.: *Son⁸*, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1846.

12832 *John Adams⁸ Bancroft*, b. Aug. 15, 1846, m. Dec. 17, 1872, Ollie Downing. Ch.: *Zula⁹ Bancroft*, b. Feb. 5, 1874; *John Adams⁹ Bancroft*, d. Feb. 19, 1876. *Joseph H.⁹ Bancroft*, b. June 13, d. Oct. 28, 1848; *Emily Adams⁸ Bancroft*, b. Sept. 25, 1849, d. Oct. 15, 1853.

12833 *William Adams⁸ Bancroft*, b. Aug. 26, 1860, m. Jan. 19, 1888, Emily B. Topping. Ch.: *McGregor Adams⁹ Bancroft*, b. Nov. 25, 1888; *Gladys Topping⁹ Bancroft*, b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 5, 1894.

6380.

Lee Randall⁷ Sanborn (*Ebenezer Cleveland⁸ Sanborn*). Of Sanborn, Niagara co., N. Y.; and, 1881, of Ossineke, Alpena co., Mich. Of L. R. Sanborn & Co., lumber dealers. Ch.: 12834 *Enoch Cleveland⁸ Sanborn*; *Son⁸*, of L. R. Sanborn & Co.

6383.

William Henry⁷ Stickney (*Reuben⁸ Stickney*), d. Cleveland, O., May 17, 1851, a. 39, m. Mar. 29, 1835, Martha Branch, who l. Cleveland, 1866. Dwelt C. Ch.:

12835 *Lucia⁸ Stickney*, b. Oct. 22, 1831; *Erastus Parker⁸*, b. Dec. 18, 1835, d. Sept. 21, 1862.

12835^a *George⁸ Stickney*, born Aug. 25, 1838, of Cleveland, bookkeeper; *Jane⁸*, Apr. 12, 1844, of C., teacher; *Helen Adelaide⁸ Stickney*, b. Apr. 28, 1849.

6385.

Cleveland⁷ Stickney (*Reuben⁸ Stickney*), m. Oct. 20, 1841, Abigail Abbott. Ch.: *Elvira Sophia⁸*, b. Aug. 18, 1842; *Mary⁸*, b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. Sept. 1, 1845; *Emma⁸*, b. May 6, 1846; *Corwin Dewitt⁸*, June 17, 1848; *Ann⁸*, Jan. 30, 1850.

12836 *Charles Sumner⁸ Stickney*, Nov. 10, 1856.

6387.

Carver⁷ Stickney (*Reuben⁸ Stickney*), m. Jan. 15, 1839, Harriet Youngs. Of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga co., O. Ch.: *Juliet Maria⁸*, June 11, 1841, d. Jan. 25, 1849; *Betsey⁸*, b. Aug. 9, d. 30, 1842.

12837 *Reuben Elijah⁸ Stickney*, b. Nov. 29, 1843; *Charles⁸*, b.

Feb. 19, 1848, d. Jan. 15, 1849; *Ira Carver*⁶ *Stickney*, b. July 29, 1851.

6389.

Hamilton⁷ Stickney (*Reuben*⁸ *Stickney*), m. Jan. 29, 1857, Christiana Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1836. Of Reno, Venango co., Pa. Ch.: 12838-9 *William Henry*⁸ *Stickney*, b. Mar. 4, 1858; *Frederick Hamilton*⁸ *Stickney*, b. Oct. 13, 1860; *Reno Culver*⁸ *Stickney*, Dec. 8, 1865.

6402.

Hiram E.⁷ Dunton (*Lydia*⁸, *Elisha*⁸, *Elisha*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), m. Lucy Jones, b. 1810, of South Hero, Grand Isle co., Vt., a da. Oliver and Jemima (Hall). Ch.:

12840-5 *Caroline C.*⁸ *Dunton*, b. 1832, '4, m. Reuben Norton. Of West Boston, Mass., 1855. *Hiram W.*⁸, b. 1833; *William T.*⁸ *Dunton*, b. 1835, '8, m. Dennis S. Dow. Of Enosburg, Vt., 1855; *Dana Wayne*⁸, b. 1836, unm. 1855; *Harriet E.*⁸, b. 1837, '40; *Charles D.*⁸, b. 1839, '42; *Henry L.*⁸, 1841, '6; *Charlotte M.*⁸, 1842, '4; *Clarissa F.*⁸, 1844, '8; *Emma C.*⁸, 1849, '50; *Isabel M.*⁸ *Dunton*, 1855.

Hiram E. Dunton, res. Enosburg, 1855-68.

Janes ancestry.—William¹, Benjamin² [see +1916, p. 792]; Seth³, m. Sarah Larabee of Coventry, Conn.; Elijah⁴, m. Anna Hawkins, da. of George and Hepzibah of C.; Oliver⁶ James m. Jemima Hall.

6404.

Eliza Jane⁷ Dunton (*Lydia*⁸), m. William Clark. Dwelt St. Albans, Vt. Ch.: 12846-7 *Albert Harley*⁸, b. Aug., 1848; *William Elliott*⁸ *Clark*, Jan. 1851.

6405.

ELISHA WARD⁷ CLEVELAND (*Elisha*⁸, *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), d. Dunville, Ont., Can., Nov. 1, 1866, a. 57, m. Sodus, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1835, Ann Obryant, b. Sodus, Sept. 2, 1817, da. John and Fanny (Squires). Lived at Sodus 1812 to 1852, Dunville afterward; farmer, merch., hotel propr. His widow l. Toledo, O., 1885. Ch.:

12848-50 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1836, Sodus, d. Sept. 22, 1840; MARY ANN⁸, b. Feb. 6, S., d. S., Aug. 25, 1839; ELLEN MARIA⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1840, S., d. S., Sept. 3, 1842.

12851 HELEN MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1843, Sodus, m. Clinton, N. Y., May 15, 1883, James Alexzandria Long, born Utica, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1850, s. Edson and Elizabeth (Donaldson). With manager hotel, Utica, N. Y. s. p.

+12852 EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1846, Sodus.

+12853 IDA MARITA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1853, Dunville.

12854 EVA JANE⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1854, D., unm. Of Clark's Mills.

+12855 LILLIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 23, 1857, Dunville.

+12856 LUMAN WARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1859, Buffalo, N. Y.

6406.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (*John Downer*⁸, *Elisha*⁸, *Elisha*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), d. Condon, Ill., Mar. 6, 1878, a.

61, m. Bedford, C. E., or Sanbridge, C. E., ab. 1844, Adelia Walbridge, b. Sanbridge, 1815, d. Des Moines, Ia., 1864, a da. Solomon and Elizabeth (McKinstry). Ch. by 1st m., b. Bedford:

+12857 ELIZABETH WALBRIDGE^s CLEVELAND.

12858 ABA^s CLEVELAND, d. July 28, 1886, m. May 5, 1875, William Walbridge Nichols, dwelt St. Louis, Mo., 1886. Ch.: *William W.^s Nichols*, b. Dec. 16, 1876; *Cleveland^s Nichols*, b. 1880, d. July, 1882; *Olive McKinstry^s Nichols*, b. July 30, 1882; *Mary^s Nichols*, b. July 23, d. 24, 1886. By 2d m.: 1 child^s.

Hon. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND lived at Bedford, 1855, afterward in Des Moines, merchant and real estate dealer. Mr. Cleveland was twice elected Mayor of Des Moines. During the civil war he gave to the limit of his means and strength for our soldiers, and was appointed by the Governor a commissioner to relieve the needs of our army after Shiloh and Ft. Donelson; presented a set of colors to the Second Iowa reg. on leaving for the field.

6407.

ELISHA PAINE⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer^s), d. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 24, Mar., 1884, a. 66, m. G., Jan. 21, 1856, LYDIA MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND +6422 (Solomon Paine^s, Elisha^s). Always lived at Georgia, Vt., farmer. His widow l. Georgia, 1885. Ch. b. G.: CORA ADELIA^s, b. Jan. 3, 1858, d. Dec. 30, 1866.

12859 GEORGE WASHINGTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1859, m. G., Nov. 29, 1882, Lillian Eudocia Abell, b. Dec. 17, 1857, da. Truman Worthington and Eliza Adeline (Green); operating his father's farm. s. p.

12860 CORA AGNES^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1862, m. G., Nov. 29, 1882, Frederick Sidney Bliss, b. Aug. 24, 1855, s. Sidney and Amanda Bates (Story), l. Georgia, Vt., farmer. s. p.

12861-3 OLA^s, d. inf.; OLA JANE^s, b. Dec. 20, 1867; LUCY EMMA^s, b. Mar. 15, 1873, unm.

6408.

JOHN KINNEY⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer^s), m. St. Albans, Vt., June 7, 1846, Annett or Antoinette Brooks, b. St. A., Aug. 2, 1821, a da. Eleazer and Olive (Weed). Lived, 1855, at East Boston, Mass., farmer; soldier in Vt. Vols. late war; was contractor out West; res. 1885, Chateaugay, Franklin co., N.Y., provision merch. in co. with son. Ch. b. Georgia, Vt.:

12864-5 WATSON TINGLY^s, b. Mar. 11, 1844, d. G.; SARAH ABI^s, b. 1847, d. G.

12866 JOHN CUTLER^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1850, m. out West, Dec. 24, 1873, Sarah Sherrer, separated; l. Chateaugay, merch. Ch.: SON^s, b. July 21, 1877, out West.

6409.

CAROLINE L.⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer^s), m. St. Albans or Georgia, Vt., ab. 1856, Nelson Evarts, b. G., d. G., ab. 1870, a s. Capt. Evarts; farmer. She l. Georgia, Vt., 1885. Ch.: 12867 *Catherine^s Evarts*, b. G., m. G., a farmer, l. Georgia. s. p.

6410.

ALBERT DOWNER⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer⁶), b. St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 7, 1823, m. Waltham, Mass., May 30, 1850. Hannah Elizabeth Stearns, born Waltham, Feb. 25, 1831, a da. Charles Vener and Hannah (Garfield). Ch.:

12868 ELIZABETH ABI⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1851, Waltham, m. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1875, Lewis Cutler Clark, b. Westboro, Mass., Apr., 1846, l. Cambridgeport, Mass., 1885, mechanical engineer, employed by city; was soldier 14th Mass. V. Ch. b. Cambridgeport: *Ada Elizabeth⁹ Clark*, Apr. 27, 1876; *Etta Blanche⁹*, Sept. 6, 1877; *Louis Cutler⁹ Clark*, Oct. 5, 1881.

12869 LUCY EUDORA⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1852, Walth., d. E. Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1854.

+12870 CHARLES VENER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1855, St. Albans, Vt.

+12871 WILLIAM ALFRED⁸ CLEVELAND, born July 11, 1857, Waltham, Mass.

12872 LUCY EUDORA⁸ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 23, 1859, Wal., m. Providence, R. I., ab. 1877, John D. Penney, b. Cambridge, 1856, a s. Richard and Mary (Patterson), l. Cambridge, farmer. Ch. b. Somerville, Mass.: *Lucy May⁹ Penney*, May, 1878; *Effie Lina⁹*, Mar., 1880; *Rena⁹ Penney*, Oct. 10, 1881.

12873 ALBERT DOWNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1861, Waltham, unm., of Cambridge, car conductor.

12874 ANDREW WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1862, Wal., unm., of Worcester, Mass., locksmith, 1885; of North Cambridge, Mass., 1894, clerk in Boston.

+12875 LOTTIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1864, Cambridge.

12876 EDDIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1866, C., unm., lives home, ticket agt. R. R.

12877 HANNAH ESTELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 17, 1870, Cambridge.

ALBERT DOWNER⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Waltham to 1853, E. Boston to 1854, St. Albans to 1855, Walth. ag. to 1864, since, Cambridge; farmer and merch. to 1880, afterwards police officer, Cambridge; later a private watchman.

6411.

SARAH ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer⁶), m. Georgia, Vt., ab. 1845, Harmon Percival, b. Milton, Vt., 1820, a s. ? Henry, l. St. Albans, Vt., 1855-85. Ch. b. St. Albans: 12878 *Gertrude⁸ Percival*, b. ab. 1845, m. Swanton, Vt., ab. 1873, Brown, lawyer of Chicago, Ill., separated; she l. home. s. p. 12879 *John⁸ Percival*, m. Jericho, Vt., ab. 1873; County Clerk in Dakota. Ch.: 2. 12880 *Clarence⁸ Percival*, m. St. Albans, a daughter of a minister; livery. Ch.: 1.

6412.

SOPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer⁶), m. Georgia, Vt., ab. 1855, as 2d w., Anson Evarts, b. G., d. G. 1875, a s. Capt. Evarts. Ch. b. Georgia, Vt.: 12881 *Emerette⁸ Evarts*, unm. (1885); *Sarah⁸ Evarts*, unm.; *William⁸ Evarts*, m. Patterson, printer, Troy, N. Y. s. p.; *Winfield⁸ Evarts*, b. 1860, unm., of Georgia, Vt.; *Albert⁸* and

Arthur⁸ Evarts (twins), both unm. and of Georgia, Vt., farmers. 12882 *Reuben Evarts*, unm., Reuben A. Evarts, private Co. E. 1st Vt. Cav., Sept. 29, 1862, to June 1, 1865, from Franklin co.

Anson Evarts of Georgia, Vt., farmer, m. 1st Heacock. Ch.: Haskell Evarts, of Troy, printer.

6413.

STEPHEN DUNTON⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 20, 1854, Augusta Theoda Leach, b. Milton, Vt., Dec. 14, 1833, da. Jarius and Mariam (Hoyt). Lived at Chilly Camp, or Utterville, Tolumna co., Cal., 1851-3 and part of 1854, Georgia, Vt., 1883, owner and operator of farm, St. Albans, Vt., 1885, 1896, farmer. Ch.:

12883 ABI AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1856, Georgia, Vt., m. Truman Roberts. Of Rock Island, Ill., railroader. Ch.: *Jessie⁹ Roberts*; *Arthur⁹ Roberts*; *Ralph⁹ Roberts*. CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1858, G., d. G. Dec. 14, 1859.

12884 GERTRUDE ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1861, Georgia, Vt., m. Frederick Joyall. Of Boston, Mass., railroader. Ch.: *Clyde⁹ Joyall*; *Jesse⁹ Joyall*; *Norman⁹ Joyall*.

+12885 FRANK HOYT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1864, Georgia, Vt.

12886 ALICE SOPHIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1868, St. Albans, Vt., unm.

12887 HATTIE MEIGS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1870, Georgia, Vt., m. Edgar Tuttle. Of St. Albans, farmer. Ch.: *Ralph⁹ Tuttle*. 12888-9 MERTON DUANE⁸, b. May 8, 1874, Georgia, Vt., unm.; MARK ABNER⁸, May 15, 1877, St. Albans.

6414.

WILLIAM H.⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer⁶), m. 1st in Cal., ab. 1867, 2d, Lawrence, Kan., bef. 1875. Ch. by 1st m.: 6 b. Georgia, Vt., living 1885 in a western state with their mother. By 2d m.: several children⁸.

Hemenway's Vt., II: 410.—Franklin Co. Military: CLEVELAND, WILLIAM H., Priv. Co. L, 1st Vt. Cav., mustered Sept. 29, 1862, disch'd Aug. 31, 1863.

William H.⁷ Cleveland went from Georgia ab. 1865 to Cal., returned bringing a wife; again went West; was last heard of ab. 1875 in Lawrence.

6415.

WHITE⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. St. Albans, Vt., July 5, 1855, Lydia Montefiore, b. at St. Albans, d. at Georgia, Vt., in the Spring of 1884, da. of the late Capt. Joshua Montefiore, a bro. of Baron Moses Montefiore. Ch. b. Georgia, Vt.:

12890 CARRIE E.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1856, m. Georgia, Vt., Mr. Parker, only s. of Noah Parker, res. west 1883-5, farmer.

12891 FLORENCE A.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1858, m. Georgia, Vt., Mr. Daniels, 1. Fairfax, Vt., 1885, farmer. Ch., 2 b. Fairfax: 12892 LINCOLN A.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1860, unm. 1885. 12893 ALLEN N.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1864, unm. 1885. 12894 MAY E.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1866. 12895 JOHN W.⁸,

b. Jan. 28, 1869. 12896 BELLA B.^s, b. Sept. 6, 1872. 12897 FRED-
DIE P.^s, b. May 23, 1880.

WHITE⁷ CLEVELAND, from 1855, residence Georgia, Vt. (1885),
farmer.

Montefiore ancestry : — The late Joseph¹ Montefiore, Esq., m. Rachel, da. of Abra-
ham Mocatta, Esq., and left issue : his eldest son, Sir Moses Montefiore, Bart., b. 1784, of
East Cliff Lodge, Isle of Thanet, Kent, *seat* — East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate, Eng. *Creation*
— E. 1846. a Dep. Lieut. and late High Sheriff of Kent, also late High Sheriff of Middle-
sex and London, 1861, m. 1812, Judith, da. of Levi Barent Cohen, Esq.; a younger son :
the late Capt. Joshua² Montefiore of England, afterward of St. Albans, father of Lydia³
Montefiore. See *Burke's Peerage. The Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire.*
By Edmund Lodge, Esq., 1862, p. 767.

6416.

WALLACE WEBBER⁷ CLEVELAND (John Downer⁶), m.
1st, Georgia, Vt., 1865, ——— Tisdale, b. Georgia, d. G. 1867,
only da. of Mr. and ——— (White) Tisdale, and niece of his
mother, Abi White. He m. 2d, Fraliesburgh, C. E., 1870, Lucy
Tree, b. F., only da.; res. Fraliesburgh 1885, farmer. Ch. by
1st m. :

12898 MARVETTE^s CLEVELAND, b. Georgia, Vt., m. G., 1878,
George Smith, farmer, St. Albans, Vt. Ch. : 1, b. St. Albans.
By 2d m. : 12899-900 1 Son^s, 3 Daughters^s.

6417.

William Kinsman⁷ Webber (Hannah⁶), d. at St. Albans,
Vt., m. at St. A. Mary L. ? Phelps, only ch. of Elijah Phelps.
Ch. : 12901-2 *Elijah Phelps^s Webber*, b. Apr. 17, 1836; *Mary L.^s*,
b. ——— 27, 1844.

6418.

ELISHA HARLOW⁷ CLEVELAND (Solomon Paine⁶, Elisha⁵,
Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Franklin, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841, Lydia
Maria Cheney, b. F. Aug. 25, 1822, a da. Elijah and Dorcas
(Robins). Ch. :

+12903 BERTHA AGNES^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1847,
Franklin.

Hon. ELISHA HARLOW⁷ CLEVELAND, formerly of Georgia, Vt.,
but for many years a resident and farmer of Franklin, Vt. (1895),
where he has always been held in high esteem. He was 2 years,
1882 and 1883, Associate Judge of Court of Franklin county, Vt.
He lives in the south part of the town about where Hezekiah
Weed early settled. See *Hemenway's Vt., II : 220.*

6420.

DWIGHT SOLOMON⁷ CLEVELAND (Solomon Paine⁶, Elisha⁵,
Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Franklin, Vt., Feb. 12, 1849, Elizabeth
Peckham Manley, b. Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 1, 1829, a da. Harmon
and Almira (Dawson). Ch. b. Franklin :

12904 HOMER ALBERT^s CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1856; was
killed in steam saw-mill at Spokane Falls, Spokane co., Wash-
ington T., Jan. 23, 1882, unm., mfg. lumber for N. P. R. R.

12905 MIRA LUCETTA^s CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1859, unm.,
1. home 1885.

DWIGHT SOLOMON⁷ CLEVELAND res. Franklin 1855-85, farmer.

Hemenway's Vt., II: 315.—Franklin co. Military: Dwight S. Cleveland, Pri. Co. K, 6th Vt., Aug. 27, 1864, to June 19, 1865.

6424.

ELIZA W.⁷ CLEVELAND (Solomon Paine⁶), m. Nov. 1, 1862, Levi O. Corliss, b. July 12, 1831. Of Lowell, Mass. Ch.: 12906—7 *Charles L.⁶*, b. May 24, 1869; *Grace M.⁶ Corliss*, Aug. 3, 1876.

6425.

Alonzo⁷ Bailey (Nancy⁶), m. Bricksville, O., Jan. 1, 1848, Polly Smith of B., da. Aaron and Polly. Of Strongsville, Ohio, 1883, brick manfr. Ch.: 12908—14 *Lorenzo⁶*; *Sylvester⁶*; *Elvira⁶*; *Lavinia⁶*; *Theresa⁶*; *Sylvanus⁶*; *Ermina⁶ Bailey*.

6436.

DANIEL BAILEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁶, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Dorchester (Boston), Mass., Jan. 13, 1854, a. 33, m. Topsham, Vt., Betsey Stevens Powers, b. Newbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1826, a da. Stephen and Mary (Stevens). Ch.: ELIZA SANBORN⁸, b. Aug. 27, Topsham, d. T. Oct. 28, 1844.

12915 ELIZA EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1845, Topsham, m. Dorchester June 27, 1871, John Horsfield, born Little River, Digby co., N. S., Oct. 10, 1845, a son Thomas and Julia Ann (Rice), has lived at Dorchester since marriage (1885), builder. Ch. b. Dorchester: *John Cleveland⁹ Horsfield*, b. May 25, 1875, d. D. July 3, 1881; *Ethel Cleveland⁹ Horsfield*, b. Mar. 15, 1884.

12916 LOIS ROSELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1847, Topsham, m. D. Feb. 7, 1870, Harrison Wilder, b. S. Scituate, Mass., Mar. 21, 1844, a s. Harrison and Lucy (Studley). Continuously since 1875 a police officer, Dorchester. Ch. b. D.: *Emma Mabel⁹ Wilder*, Jan. 13, 1871; *Morris Cleveland⁹ Wilder*, Nov. 21, 1878. MARY ARABELLA⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1849, Haverhill, N. H., d. Dorchester Nov. 7, 1851.

DANIEL BAILEY⁷ CLEVELAND was named for his uncle, Daniel Bailey; was reared by Rev. William Sanborn, Baptist; lived at Topsham to 1848, Lowell, Mass., to 1849, Dorchester afterward; brass moulder. Mrs. Cleveland res. Dorchester 1885, Bost. 1891.

6440.

ABEL BURDICK⁷ CLEVELAND (Carver Merrill⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Rexford Flats, Saratoga co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1859, Abby Jane Dolloff, b. Spraker's Basin, Montgomery co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1841, da. Stephen and Almira (Ruden). Dwelt at W. Vienna, N. Y., to 1863, New London, N. Y., to 1879, merchant 1876, since in Tonawanda, N. Y. (1895), boat builder. Ch.: 12917 FRANCES ADALINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1861, W. Vienna, m. New London, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880, Nathaniel Adams, b. Verona, N. Y., May 15, 1851, s. Horace and Cynthia (Wing). Of Verona, carpenter, s. p.

12918—19 EMMA LAURETTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1863, W.

Vienna, unm., home 1887. MINA ALMIRA⁸, b. June 26, 1864, W. V., d. Tonawanda Oct. 13, 1881; EDWIN CARVER⁸, b. March 26, 1866, N. London, d. N. L. March 21, 1872.

12920-22 WILLIAM FREDERICK^c CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1867, N. L.; JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1869, N. L.; GEORGE BARTLETT⁸, b. May 6, 1872, N. L.; JULIA⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1875, N. L., d. N. L. July 13, 1876; FRANKLIN⁸, b. Nov. 20, N. L., d. N. L. 26, 1873; CHESTER⁸, b. Nov. 20, N. L., d. N. L. Dec. 3, 1873; BERTIE⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1877, N. L., d. Tonawanda Apr. 16, 1879; CHARLES⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1879, N. Lond., d. Tonaw. Jan. 2, 1881.

6441.

JOSEPH IRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Carver Merrill⁶), m. W. Vienna, N. Y., July 4, 1864, Mary Jane Carroll, b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846, d. W. Vienna Aug. 3, 1880, da. James and Sarah (Frathe), lived always at W. Vienna, 1883, carpenter. Ch. b. W. Vienna: 12923-4 JOHN CARVER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1867; SARAH EMELINE⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1869; ANNA JANE⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1873, d. W. V. Apr. 17, 1874.

6442.

JOHN AARON⁷ CLEVELAND (Carver Merrill⁶, Eliphalet⁶, Eli-sha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Pond Hill, Oneida co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1860, Mary Angeline Henness, b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 23, 1842, da. Ira and Katharine Maria (Miller), farmer, W. Vienna, N. Y. Children :

12925 EDITH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1861, Pond H., married Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880, William Henry Coonrad, born Camden, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1863, son William Jay and Polly Ann (Thompson), farmer, W. Vienna. Ch.: *Claude Andrew⁹ Coonrad*, b. Sept. 15, 1881, E. Vienna, N. Y. 12926 ELLA⁸, b. May 9, 1863, Vienna.

6463.

Edna⁷ Adams (*Alice⁶ Bradford, John⁶ Bradford, Mary⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), d. Manchester, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872, a. 72, m. Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 9, 1824, Sidney Olcott of Manchester, b. M. Mar. 9, 1795, d. South Manchester, Hartford co., Conn., Oct. 2, 1883, 2d son Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker), farmer. Ch. b. S. Manchester: *Allen⁸ Olcott*, b. Nov. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 12, 1827.

12927 *Cynthia Hooker⁸ Olcott*, b. June 18, 1826, m. June 17, 1856, Dr. Egbert Janson Vail of Blooming Grove, N. Y., b. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1823, 2d son Nathan Smith and Fanny (Many), homeopathic phys., Manchester.

12928 *James Bradford⁸ Olcott*, b. May 30, 1830, m. E. Hartford, Conn., 1860, Emily Roberts. Dwelt Hartford 1844-8, printer with Wm. H. Burleigh; Cal. hotel keeper 1848-55, since S. Manchester, on home farm (1896); scientific agriculturist, editor ag'l dep. *Hartford Courant*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch.: *Anna Ensign⁹ Olcott*, b. Apr. 21, 1865, Greenwich, R.I., m. 1883, William Nichols, paper mfr., Unionville, Hartford co., Conn.; *Walter Hooker⁹*, b. Aug. 21, 1867, S. Manchester; *Henry⁹*, b. July 3, 1876; *Several⁹*, d. infants.

6464.

Moses Bradford^r Adams (*Alice^s Bradford*), died Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 10, 1860, a. 59, m. Westminster, Conn., May 20, 1826, Clarissa Cutler, b. W. Jan. 7, 1800, d. W. Apr. 16, 1865, da. Nathaniel and Mary (Kingsley), carpenter. Ch. b. Canterbury:

12929 *Mary Juliette^s Adams*, b. May 28, 1828, m. C. Nov. 23, 1852, Henry Fuller, b. Feb. 23, 1827, brother to Alexander, l. Hampton, Conn., 1884, blacksmith, s. p. Adopted ch.: *Abigail Elizabeth^s (Weeks) Fuller* + 12964.

12930 *Susan^s Adams*, b. Aug. 21, 1835, m. July, 1856, Alexander Fuller, b. Mar. 10, 1833, dwelt Hampton to 1870, Willimantic af.; of Latham Co., carpenter and blacksmith. Ch.: *Daughter^s*, b. 1857, m. Hampton, Mr. Palmer.

6466.

Salome^r Adams (*Alice^s Bradford*), m. 1st, Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1824, William Williams Hopkins, b. P. Apr. 1, 1804, d. n. Dixon, Ill., Mar. 21, 1854, farmer. She m. 2d, Stearns, he d. n. Amboy, Ill., 1876. Dwelt Manchester, Conn., 1825 to Apr., 1826, New Milford, Pa., to 1850, Lee co., Ill., 10 miles from Dixon after. She l. Iola, Waupaca co., Wis., 1884. Ch. b. N. Milf.: *Inf.^s*, d. y. 12931 *Lewis Evans^s Hopkins*, b. Dec. 10, 1829, m. 1st, Dixon, Jan. 1, 1854, Lydia Ann Morgan, she d. 1858. He m. 2d, Amboy, May, 1859, Margaret T. Yocum; dwelt n. Dixon, and Cal., teamster.

12932 *Lydia Alice^s Hopkins*, b. Sept. 21, 1832, m. China, Ill., July 4, 1850, Austin Alexander Bierce, l. Iola, millwr. Ch. b. Iola: *Leonora^s Bierce*, b. May 1856, m., l. Iola. Ch. 2; *Barton^s Bierce*, b. May, 1864, 1868, l. Iola.

12933 *Mary Elizabeth^s Hopkins*, b. Dec. 16, 1839, m. Lee, Ill., July 2, 1854, John Springer, b. Can., 1830, d. Amboy, 1883, farmer; she l. Amboy. Ch. b. A.: *Inf.^s*, d. y.; *Ida Belle^s Springer*, b. Dec., 1857, m., l. Chicago, Ill.; *Benjamin Remington^s Springer*, b. Aug., 1865, l. Amboy; *Inf.^s*, d. y.; *Francis^s Springer*, b. Aug., 1874, l. Amboy.

12934 *Sarah Maria^s Hopkins*, b. Dec. 7, 1843, m. Iola, Oct. 6, 1860, William E. S. Jones, b. Trenton, Oneida co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1831, s. Robert William and Sophia (Evan), l. 3 miles fr. Iola, farmer. Ch.: *Josephus Bierce^s Jones*, b. July 7, 1861; *Cora Edith^s Jones*, b. Apr. 16, 1863, d. Helvetia, Waupaca co., Wis., Feb. 9, 1884, m. Iola, Oct. 9, 1882, Halvor G. Amberson, b. Kingsbury, Norway, Feb. 14, 1859, merch. Helvetia. Ch. b. H.: *10 Amberson^s*, b. Feb. 4, 1884, given to *Sarah M.^s (Hopkins) Jones*; *Effie Lillian^s Jones*, b. Sept. 20, 1872, Iola; *Martha Honora^s Jones*, b. Sept., 1875, l.; *Lucy Ursula^s Jones*, Oct. 31, 1878, l.; 2d m.: s. p.

6467.

Mary^r Adams (*Alice^s Bradford*), d. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 12, Apr., 1846, a. 40, m. C. May, 1831, as 2d w., Reuben Safford, b. Feb. 21, 1796, d. 1880, 1st s. of Ephraim and — (his 1st w.), mfr. Canterb. Ch. b. C.: *Laura^s Safford*, b. Aug. 16, 1832, d. C. Aug. 3, 1845; *Lydia^s Safford*, b. Dec. 22, 1833, d. June 30, 1839. 12935 *Harriet^s Safford*, b. 1839, m. Emery Loveland, Jersey City.

12936 *Mary Lucina^s Safford*, b. Oct. 28, 1835, m. Washingtonville, Orange co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1854, Schuyler Goldsmith Coleman, b. Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1826, 1st s. Abner and Orpha (Goldsmith). Dwelt Washingtonv., Blooming G. to Apr., 1855, since Galesburg, Ill. She l. at Cincinnati, O., mantuamaker 1884. Ch. b. Galesb.: *Abner Hubert^o Coleman*, b. July 11, 1855, m. Allen, Lyon co., Kan., June 18, 1883, where l., mute; *Austin Craig^o Coleman*, b. Jan. 25, 1857, l. Allen; *Reuben Safford^o Coleman*, b. Mar. 8, 1862, d. Galesb. Nov. 24, 1875.

12937 *Reuben Pascal^s Safford*, b. Dec. 28, 1838, m. Manchester, Conn., Jan. 22, 1860, Marietta Fox, b. M. May 12, 1840, d.; l. Broadbrook, Glastonbury, Conn. Ch.: *Frank Porter^o Safford*, b. Jan. 9, 1867, Manch.; *Willie^o Safford*, b. Jan. 17, Glas., d. July 17, 1872; *Herbert^o Safford*, Oct. 22, 1875, Hartford, Conn.

6468.

William Bradford^s Adams (*Alice^o Bradford*), d. Hopkins, Nodaway co., Mo., Sept. 13, 1873, a. 65, m. Windham, Conn., 1838, Mary Ann Knight, b. Norwich, Mass., d. Austerlitz, N. Y., ab. 1870, 3d da. Azariah and Martha (Kingsley). Dwelt Franklin, Conn., to 1839, Lebanon, Conn., to Apr. 1, 1848, Manchester, Conn., to 1851, Fairhaven, Conn., to Apr. 1, 1858, Austerlitz to 1870, Hopkins af.; farmer, builder. Ch. b. Lebaron:

12938 *William Knight^s Adams*, b. July 4, 1844; m. Housatonicville, Mass., ab. 1867, Mary Bradley; at Van Deusenville, Berkshire co., Mass., teacher, depot master; at Atchison, Kan., 1871, R. R. cashier; Hopkins 1872; on R. R. in Ia., 1884. 12939 *Edward Payson^s Adams*, b. Dec. 3, 5, 1845.

6470.

James Bradford^s Adams (*Alice^o Bradford*, *John^o Bradford*, Mary⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. before 1894, m. Green River, Columbia co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1849, Maria H Tyler, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1817, d. Monroe tp., Anderson co., Kan., Nov. 27, 1872, third da. and ch. of Major Meade or Milton and Edith (Bradford). Ch.: *Harriet Anna^o*, b. June 21, 1850, Austerlitz, N. Y., d. Monroe, July 28, 1861.

12940 *Merritt Bradford^s Adams*, b. Feb. 25, 1852, Blooming Grove, N. Y., m. 1st, Greeley, Anderson co., Kan., Nov. 30, 1870, Ann Eliza Wright, b. Ia. or Ill., Feb. 27, 1849, d. n. Garnett, Kan. (at J. B.⁷ Adams' house), Aug. 22, 1877, a da. Benjamin Notting and Clarissa (Bush). He m. 2d, Nevada, Vernon co., Mo., Apr. 5, 1883, his cousin, Frances Maria Tyler, b. on Pottawatomie Creek, Anderson co., Kan., Mar. 21, 1862, da. Archibald Bradford and Margaret (Sullivan), l. Greeley, Kan., 1884, accountant and salesman. Ch. by 1st m.: *Clarissa^o Adams*, b. Mar. 26, 1875, Anderson co. *James Rockwell^o Adams*, b. Jan. 11, 1854, Blooming G., d. Garnett, Aug. 14, 1866; *Moses Bradford^o Adams*, b. June 29, 1857, d. Austerlitz, Apr. 2, 1859.

12941 *Alice Elizabeth^o Adams*, b. Sept. 1, 1859, Austerlitz, m. Garnett, Jan. 6, 1881, Harbert Hiner, b. in N. J., Feb. 7, 1841, 2d s. of Isaac and Mary (Painter), occupy J. B.⁷ Adams' farm n. Garnett, farmer. Ch.: *Da.^o*, b. and d. July, 1883.

*James Bradford*⁷ *Adams*, A. M., prepared for teaching at Plainfield, Conn., Academy, 1831; grad. Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July, 1841; for many years a successful teacher in following locations: Brooklyn, Conn., Academy 1831-2, West Camp, Ulster co., N. Y., Nov., 1832 to Sept., 1833; in select school of Rev. William Josiah⁶ Bradford, Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1834, Harford, Pa., residing there to 1835, Schoharie, N. Y., to 1836, Canterbury in school of Merritt⁶ Bradford to 1837, Malden, N. Y., to 1840, Union coll., grad. July, 1841, Frankfort, Herkimer co., N. Y., Little Falls, N. Y., to 1844, W. Hartford Academy to 1845, S. Coventry, Conn., to 1846, Blooming Grove to 1849, Austerlitz to 1851, Blooming Grove ag. to 1855, Marathon, N. Y., assist. to Rev. W. J.⁶ Bradford to 1856. At Austerlitz, farming to Apr. 1, 1860, afterward lived on his farm 5½ miles N. E. of Garnett.

Bradford ancestry: — William¹, William², William³, William⁴, Thomas⁵, James⁶, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁸ [see + 1370, p. 615]; Edith⁹ Bradford m. Major Meade Tyler; Archibald Bradford¹⁰ Tyler, m. Margaret Sullivan.

6473.

*Charles Calistus*⁷ *Burleigh* (*Lydia*⁶ *Bradford*, *John*⁵ *Bradford*, *Mary*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*²), d. June 13, 1878, a. 68, m. Oct. 24, 1842, Gertrude Kimber, she d. 1870-1, da. Emmor and Susannah (Jackson) of Kimberton, Chester co., Pa. Ch.:

12942 *Edward Davis*⁸ *Burleigh*, b. Oct. 5, 1846, artist, Philadelphia, Pa., 1884.

12943 *Charles Calistus*⁸ *Burleigh*, d. Cologne on the Rhine, May 1, 1883, m. Phila. Sept. 7, 1878, Ida Aldrich, she l. Phila. Landscape painter in cities of U. S., in galleries of Munich, Dresden, Amsterdam, etc. Ch.: *Da.*⁹.

12944 *Theresa*⁸ *Burleigh*, b. July 9, 1851, Canterbury, Conn., l. Phila.

Rev. *Charles Calistus*⁷ *Burleigh* fitted for coll. at eleven years, commenced teaching at 14, edited 1833-4 the first anti-slavery paper in Conn., adm. to bar Windham co., Conn., 1835; editor of the *Pennsylvania Freeman*, previously edited by John G. Whittier, J. Miller McKim, etc. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. From a deep sense of duty gave up law and devoted himself to the cause of the slave until emancipation. He then became a preacher and ministered to an "Independent Cong. Soc'y" in Florence, Mass. The highest testimony to his worth was rendered by his friends, Samuel May and William Lloyd Garrison.

6574.

*William Henry*⁷ *Burleigh* (*Lydia*⁶ *Bradford*), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1871, a. 59, m. 1st, Stonington, Conn., Dec. 14, 1834, Harriet Adelia Frink, she d. N. Y. city May, 1863, da. William and Wealthy Ann (Downie). He m. 2d, Troy, N. Y., Celia M. Burr, she d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 25, 1875. Ch. by 1st m.:

12945 *Harriet Adelia Ann*⁸ *Burleigh*, b. June 30, 1836, Framingham, Mass., d. Feb. 9, 1865, m. Augustus Graham Cole of Albany, N. Y., he d. June 10, 1866, s. Judge John Oliver Cole of A. Ch.: *Mildred*⁹ *Cole*, b. June 2, 1860; *Edward Hervey*⁹ *Cole*,

Jan. 15, 1862, l. Albany 1884. *Sarah Elizabeth^s Burleigh*, b. Sept. 13, 1838, Allegheny, Allegheny co., Pa., d. May 14, 1841.

12946 *Lydia Bradford^s Burleigh*, b. May 22, 1840, m. William Johnson Reid, s. of Commodore Samuel Chester Reid (b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 25, 1783, com. privateer "Gen. Armstrong," 7 guns, war 1812, and at Fayal, Sept. 26-27, 1814, disabled and defeated 3 British vessels,— "Plantagenet, 74 guns; "Rota," 44; "Carnation," 18; also disting. as the designer of present U. S. flag., d. N. Y. city, Jan. 28, 1861 — *Drake; Appleton*); l. Morrisania, N. Y. Ch.: *Florence Burleigh^s Reid*, b. Nov. 18, 1871; *Mary Beatrice^s Reid*, June 30, 1874, London, Eng.; *Garrison^s Reid*, Mar. 5, 1876; *Reginald^s Reid*, July 27, 1878. 12947 *Francis Julius^s Burleigh*, b. Oct. 15, 1842, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1865. 12948 *Le Moine^s Burleigh*, b. Feb. 17, 1845, Hartford, Conn., m. Laconia, Belknap co., N. H., Aug. 4, 1870, Catharine Benson Judd, da. Hall and Frances Phelps (Berge). 12949 *Florence Hermion^s Burleigh*, b. Sept. 23, 1848, m. 1868, S. N. Cobb. 12950 *Cecil^s Burleigh*.

William Henry^s Burleigh was educated at Plainfield, Conn., learned printing at Stonington; anti-slavery advocate, rem., 1837, to Pittsburg, Pa., published there the *Christian Witness* and later the *Temperance Banner*. Returned, 1843, to Conn., editor of *Christian Freeman* (afterward *Charter Oak, Hartford Republican*, etc., Hartford 1840 to 1864). See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Went, 1849, to Syracuse, lecturer, secretary, editor of the paper of the N. Y. State Temperance Soc. to 1855; was, 1855 to 1863, harbor master, ap. by Gov. Myron H. Clark; State Temperance Agent Albany, 1865 to 1870; harbor master of Port of N. Y., 1870 to decease. John Chadwick spoke at his funeral. His widow was settled with pastoral charge of Unitarian congregation, Brooklyn, Conn., until failing health.

6475.

Lucian^s Burleigh (*Lydia^s Bradford, John^s Bradford, Mary^s, Josiah^s, Josiah^s, Moses^s*), m. East Woodstock, Windham co., Conn., Apr. 4, 1843, Elizabeth Morse Child, b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 9, 1813, a da. Stephen and Abigail (Carter). Ch.:

12951 *Gertrude Elizabeth^s Burleigh*, b. Mar. 10, 1844, 1845, Woodstock, m. Rev. Varnum P. Simmons. 12952 *Harriet Frances^s Burleigh*, b. July 10, 1846, Plainfield, Conn., m. Oct. 19, 1870, Daniel W. Allen. 12953 *Caroline Eleanor Ella^s Burleigh*, b. July 28, 1848, Plainf., d. June 12, 1874, m. Frank Tyler; dwelt Danielsonville, Conn. 12954-6 *Lucian Rinaldo^s*, b. Feb. 6, 1853, Plainf., civil eng. *William Bradford^s Burleigh*, July 18, 1855, P., florist. *John Carter^s*, May 18, 1857, 1858, P., builder, Boston, Mass.

Rev. *Lucian^s Burleigh*, yet living (for a number of years back) in house where he was born, Plainfield. At 16 years made his maiden speech on temperance; became a Baptist clergyman. Became, 1850, sec. of "Society for Suppression of Gambling." Teacher, 1854, in Plainfield acad., of which institution he published an extended history. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. For several years agent of Conn. Temperance Union, preaching and farming.

Child ancestry: — Ephraim⁴ [see +6607, p. 1603]; Daniel⁶ m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1747, Ruth Ammidown, 2d, Abigail Bridges; Abel⁶, b. W. Oct. 15, 1752, m. Rebecca Allard; Stephen⁷ Child m. Abigail Carter, b. Mar. 22, 1783, of Dudley, Mass.

6476.

Cyrus Moses⁷ Burleigh (*Lydia⁶ Bradford*), d. Sunnyside, Allegheny co., Pa., Mar. 7, 1855, 1865, m. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1855, Margaret Jones, she l. Phila. 1884. Editor of *Pa. Freeman*, previously edited by C. C.⁷ Burleigh. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Earnest anti-slavery advocate. His last years spent in Pa. s. p.

6477.

George Shepard⁷ Burleigh (*Lydia⁶ Bradford*), m. May 17, 1849, Ruth Burgess of Little Compton, Newport co., R. I., da. Thomas and Ruth (Richmond). A widely known poet of much strength and beauty of thought; author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV; landscape artist; res. Little Compton 1884. Ch.: *Inf.*^{*}, b. Jan., 1850, d. July, 1852. 12957 *Sidney Richmond⁶ Burleigh*, b. July 1, 1853, m. Providence, R. I., Sarah Wilkinson; spent some years in Europe practising as an artist, l. Prov. s. p.

6485.

John William Henry⁷ Bradford (*William⁶ Bradford*), m. New Milford, Pa., Oct. 11, 1842, Hannah M. Page, b. N. M. May 17, 1820. Ch. b. N. Milford: 12958 *Julia Ann⁶ Bradford*, b. Oct. 15, 1844, m. 1862, a teacher of a private school in New Milford. *Charles A.*^{*}, b. Nov. 20, 1850, d. 1872.

6487.

John⁷ Bradford (*Luther⁶ Bradford*), m. Abington, Conn., Apr. 24, 1850, Jane Congdon of A.; l. on "old homestead," Canterbury, Conn., 1884; owns farm and residence in Westminster, Conn. Ch.: 12959–60 *Thomas⁶ Bradford*, b. Mar. 28, 1851, builder Putnam, Conn. *William Henry⁶ Bradford*, b. Aug. 2, 1853, l. Canterb. 12961 *Mary Elizabeth⁶ Bradford*, b. Sept. 3, 1855, m. Jan. 1, 1879, W. B. Gallup of Plainfield, Conn.; l. Chaplin, Conn.; *John Clayton³*, b. July 5, 1858, d. Canterbury June 28, 1872. 12962–3 *Charles Clitus⁶ Bradford*, b. Sept. 30, 1861; *George L.*^{*}, Aug. 5, 1865.

6488.

Abigail⁶ Bradford (*Luther⁶ Bradford*), d. Nov. 2, 16, 1856, a. 31, m. Apr., 1853, Abram Weeks of Canterbury, Conn. Ch.: 12964 *Abigail Elizabeth⁶ Weeks*, now *Fuller*, b. Apr. 2, 1855, C., — adopted by Mrs. *Mary Juliaette⁶ (Adams) Fuller* +12929.

6529.

Olive Bradford⁷ Robinson (*Oliver⁶ Barstow, Olive⁶ Bradford, Mary⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²*), m. Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 19, 1824, Augustus Prior of P. Ch.:

12965 *Charles Robinson⁶ Prior*, b. Jan. 25, 1825, m. *Mary Anna⁷ Morse* +6561.

6532.

Emeline Eliza⁷ Robinson (*Olive⁶ Barstow*), m. Nov. 25, 1833, Noah Davis. Ch.: 12966 *William R.⁸ Davis*, b. 1835, d. Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 3, 1863.

12967 *Mary Eliza⁸ Davis*, m. Gifford, he d. She l. 1884, Boston, Mass. Ch.: *Edwin Davis⁹ Gifford*, b. 1864; *Franklin R.⁹ Gifford*, 1866.

6535.

James⁷ Robinson (*Olive⁶ Barstow*), m. 1853, Jane Johnson of Atlanta, Ga. Ch. b. A.: 12968-9 *James Henry⁸*; *Eugene Maurice⁸ Robinson*.

12970 *Mary Olive⁸ Robinson*, m. Price E. Mauray of Atlanta. Ch.: *James Barney⁹ Mauray*, b. 1881, A.

6536.

Mary Cleveland⁷ Robinson (*Olive⁶ Barstow*), m. July, 1840, Ebenezer Dunham Brockway of Lyme, Conn., rem. thence to Norwalk, Conn. Ch.:

12971 *Mary Adelaide⁸ Brockway*, b. Aug. 31, 1841, m. Norwalk, Dec., 1879, Robert Crawford, bank cashier.

12972-3 *Adelia⁸*, b. June 17, 1843; *Eliza Emeline⁸ Brockway*, June 21, 1845.

12974 *Adele Barstow⁸ Brockway*, b. Aug. 19, 1847, m. Jan., 1879, Dexter Hitchcock, M.D.

12975 *Annie Robinson Dunham⁸ Brockway*, b. Dec. 26, 1849, m. Sept., 1881, Albert H. Matteson. Ch.: *Dexter Brockway Hitchcock⁹ Matteson*, b. Dec., 1882, d. Apr., 1883.

6541.

Henry⁷ Palmer (*Mary⁶ Barstow*), m. 1832, Harriet Lyon, b. 1808, first da. of Chester Lyon +2206, by his 1st marriage.

6550.

Sarah⁷ Lyon (*Jerusha Bradford⁶ Barstow*, *Olive⁶ Bradford*, *Mary⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Josiah²*), m. 1848, *Chauncey Atmore⁷ Morse* +6557 (*Anna⁶ Barstow*, *Olive⁶ Bradford*, etc.), dwelt Jersey City, N. J., silversmith; l. Chicago, Ill., 1884, jeweler. Ch.: 12976-7 1 *Son⁸*, 1 *Daughter⁸*.

6551.

Henry Dwight⁷ Lyon (*Jerusha Bradford⁶ Barstow*, *Olive⁶ Bradford*), m. 1845, *Anna Eliza⁷ Morse* +6559 (*Anna⁶ Barstow*, *Olive⁶ Bradford*), she d. Newark, N. J., 1857, a. 34; he l. Newark, 1884.

6561.

Mary Anna⁷ Morse (*Anna⁶ Barstow*, *Olive⁶ Bradford*), m. 1850, *Charles Robinson⁸ Prior* +12965 (*Olive Bradford⁷ Robinson*, *Olive⁶ Barstow*, *Olive⁶ Bradford*), he d. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1880, a. 56. She l. 1884, Greeneville, New London co., Conn. Ch.: *John Eddie⁸⁻⁹ Prior*, d. y.; *Chauncey⁸⁻⁹*, d. y.; *Isabella⁸⁻⁹*, d. y.

12978 *Lillian⁸⁻⁹ Prior*, b. Jan., 1861, l. Plainfield.

6566.

John Merritt⁷ Bradford (*Merritt⁶ Bradford*), d. Nayatt Point, Bristol co., R. I., Sept. 20, 1872, a. 49, m. Monroe, Orange co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1851, Mrs. Mary S. Downing, wid.; was fitted for coll. by his father, grad. Union coll., Schenectady, N. Y., studied law to 1846, then assumed his father's place as teacher to 1849; adm. to bar 1850, lawyer at Monroe, rem., 1854, to Ontonagon, Ontonagon co., Mich., was there scientific editor of *Journal for Copper Mines*; rem., 1864, to Chicago, there with merchants; to Vandalia, Fayette co., Ill., 1864, chosen co. surveyor; for health, rem. to Nayatt P., where his wid. res. 1884.

6568.

Margaret Bigelow⁷ Bradford (*Merritt⁶ Bradford*), d. July 26, 1879, a. 50, m. Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1853, Horatio W. Otis, he d. 1881, s. Amos; dwelt N. Y. city, Yonkers, N. Y., banker. Ch. b. Yonkers:

12979 *Bradford⁸ Otis*, b. July 18, 1854, educated at Yonkers, traveled with tutor in Europe; banker, in co. with Henry Foote, in Col., 1884. 2 *Infants⁸*, d. y.

12980-3 *Maggie Bradford⁸ Otis*, b. Feb. 13, 1860, unm., 1. Yonkers; *Lucy Frances⁸ Otis*, b. Oct. 24, 1862, unm., 1. Yonkers; *Bessie May⁸*, Oct. 10, 1864, unm. 1. Y.; *Ray Fowler⁸ Otis*, Oct. 29, 1871, unm., 1. Y.

6574.

William Josiah⁷ Burr (*Mary Cleveland⁶ Butterfield, Beulah⁶ Bradford, Mary⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²*), m. Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1845, Jane Charlotte Lincoln, b. Newark Val., Feb. 20, 1825, da. Otis and Sarah (Slosson). Ch.:

12984 *William Henry⁸ Burr*, b. Sept. 2, 1846, Speedsville, Tompkins co., N. Y., unm. 1. home, Newark Val., Dec., 1877-84, clerk.

12985 *Sarah Jane⁸ Burr*, b. Aug. 23, 1848, Speedsv., m. Newark V., Oct. 3, 1872, Emil Arthur Becker, b. Lissa, Prussia, May 18, 1838, s. Max Arthur and Joanna (Lohnthal), of Berlin, Prussia; came to America, 1863, joined Co. D, 8th Md., June 11, 1863, wounded at Spottsylvania, May 8, 1864, trans. Oct., 1864, to Co. K, 14th reg., Veteran Reserve Corps, discharged July 18, 1865, 1. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec., 1877.

12986 *George Lincoln⁸ Burr*, b. Jan. 30, 1857, Oramel, Allegany co., N. Y., then ent. Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., Sept., 1877, duly grad.; printer; teacher in Cornell Univ., 1884.

12987 *Mary Ella⁸ Burr*, b. Apr. 14, 15, 1859, Oramel, m. Jan. 4, 1882, C. O. Upton. She was student at Cornell U., Sept., 1877, 1. Clymer, N. Y., 1884.

Dr. **William Josiah⁷ Burr** grad. Cortland Acad., Homer, N. Y., June, 1841, and at Medical Institute of Geneva, N. Y. coll., Feb., 1845; practised medicine at Speedsville, Mar., 1845, to Nov., 1850, Rushford, Allegany co., N. Y., to Apr. 1, 1856, Oramel to June, 1865; enrolled, Oct. 11, 1861, private Co. H, 76th N. Y. V., when that co. was transf., Dec., 1861, to 93d N. Y. V.,

he remained with 76th reg. as hospital steward; A. Surg. 59th N. Y. V., May 13, 1862, Surgeon 42d N. Y. V., May 21, 1863, mustered out with reg. July 13, 1864, re-entered army, Aug. 25, 1864, Staff Surgeon to June 2, 1865; since, practicing physician, Newark Val., 1884.—*Phoenix's Whitney gen.*, I: 146^a, 299.

Lincoln ancestry.—1 arms: LINCOLN; 7: LINCOLNE: (Dorsetshire and Somersetshire. temp. Richard I). Quarterly, per pale indented or and gu.; in the 1st and 4th, a cross of 5 lozenges of the 2d. . . . Thomas¹, of Western, now Warren, then Brookfield, Mass., 1787, m. Anna Keyes⁵, b. ab. 1759; Otis² Lincoln, b. Western, June 24, 1787, m. 1st, Sarah Slosson⁴.

Slawson, Slosson ancestry.—Nathaniel¹, b. 1696, of Deerfield, Mass., Norwalk, Conn., large est. owner, m. Margaret Belden, da. William of N.; Enoch², b. N., Aug. 13, 1733, m. Sarah St. John; Ezbon³, m. Electa Williams, da. Azariah and Beulah (Brown); Sarah⁴ Slosson m. Otis Lincoln².—*N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record*, III: 168—Slosson Genealogy, by David Williams Patterson.

Keyes ancestry.—Solomon¹, of Newbury, m. Frances Grant; Solomon², b. per. Billerica, Mass., June 24, 1665, m. Mary; Solomon³, wounded in Capt. John Lovewell's fight with chief Paugus, at Pequawket, Me., Apr. 18, 1725, of Western, m. Sarah; Asa⁴, m. Phebe Smith of Western; Anna⁵ Keyes m. Thomas Lincoln¹.—*Keyes gen.*, 132.

6576.

Henry Bradford⁷ Burr (*Mary Cleveland⁶ Butterfield*), married 1st, Scott, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1848, Harriet Newell Greene, born De Ruyter, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1822, died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 3, 15, 1874, da. George Saunders and Amelia (Maxson). He m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1875, Frances Barry, born Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1839, da. Dr. William J. and Harriet (Woodbridge), l. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877, 1884 accountant in U. S. Sub-Treasury, Wall st., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m., b. Homer:

+12988 *Mary Amelia⁸ Burr*, b. Feb. 10, 11, 1849.

12989 *George Andrew⁸ Burr*, b. Sept. 13, 1850, m. Catharine Sagur, l. Albany, N. Y., Apr., 1875, insurance agt.

12990 *Francis Henry⁸ Burr*, b. Apr. 10, 1852, unm., l. Milo, N. Y., Jan., 1875, printer. 12991 *William Oliver⁸ Burr*, b. May 31, 1853, unm., lived Homer Apr., 1875, l. Brooklyn 1884, tailor. 12992 *Edwin Harvey⁸ Burr*, b. Apr. 26, 1855, unmarried, l. Brooklyn 1884, miller. 12993 *Charles Sumner⁸ Burr*, b. June 17, 1857, unm., l. Scranton, Pa., Apr., 1875, Brooklyn 1884, salesman. 12994 *Walter Cecil⁸ Burr*, b. Sept. 9, 1859, student Brookl. 1884.

6577.

Mary Louisa⁷ Burr (*Mary Cleveland⁶ Butterfield*), m. Rushford, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1846, Daniel Woods Leavens, born Windsor, Vt., Feb. 13, 1822, s. Calvin and Lucy (Woods). Dwelt Rushford 11 yrs., Oramel, N. Y., 2 yrs., Horseheads, N. Y., 8 yrs., Adrian, Mich., 5 months to Apr., 1867, when rem. to Decatur, Mich., l'd D. Apr., 1875, Homer ag. Aug., 1877, Bay City, Mich., 1884; bookkeeper, druggist. Ch.:

12995 *Andrew Charles⁸ Leavens*, b. Dec. 2, 1847, Rushf., m. *Mary Amelia⁸ Burr* +12988.

12996 *Calvin Walter⁸ Leavens*, b. May 29, 1853, R., of Decatur Apr., 1875, druggist; Bay City 1884, of Leavens Brothers [Andrew C.], merch. 12997 *Edward⁸ Leavens*, b. Dec. 21, 1856, Oramel, d. Feb. 12, 1878, l'd Decatur Apr., 1875, artist. 12998 *George Fox⁸ Leavens*, b. Oct. 29, 1865, Horseheads, clerk Bay C.

6599.

MOSES PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND (Parker⁶, Parker⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Natick, Mass., Oct. 7, 1840, a. 33, m. Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834, his cousin, Martha Richardson, b. D. May 2, 1815, eldest da. Captain George Partridge and Charity Pratt (Bush). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. born New Market, Rockingham co., N. H.: ANN MARTHA⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1836, d. N. M. Aug. 10, 1838; JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1838, d. N. M. Aug. 29, 1839.

Dr. MOSES PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1827. Bowdoin Coll. Medical School 1830, removed from Brunswick, Me., to Bucksport, Me., and practiced medicine; thence was a physician at New Market 1833 to 1839, later at Natick May 13, 1840, to death.

Mrs. Martha (Richardson) Cleveland m. 2d, Duxbury, Sept. 14, 1842, as 2d w., Capt. Ezekiel Treat, b. Truro, Mass., Sept. 14, 1806, d. Livermore Falls, Androscoggin co., Me., June 25, 1879, a s. Ezekiel and Ruth (Watts), s. p. She res. East Livermore, Androscoggin co., Me., 1883. Ch.: Sarah Josephine Treat, b. July 19, 1843, Canton Point, Oxford co., Me., m. Dr. Albion R. Millett, physician, Livermore Falls; Winfield Scott Treat, b. June 23, 1847, Liverm. F., m. Nov., 1873, Sarah B. Pierpont, l. Liverm. F., merch.; ch.: 1 son. Capt. Ezekiel Treat, sea capt., mariner 18 years, then removed to a farm in Canton, Oxford co., Me., 1844 to Livermore F., merchant and mill owner there. He m. 1st, Duxbury, Mass., July 20, 1839, Sarah Winslow Richardson, b. D. Jan. 1, 1819, d. Canton P. Feb. 19, 1842, sister to Martha. Ch.: George Mandeville Treat, b. Dec. 3, 1840, Canton P., m. Apr. 9, 1862, Emma C. Morse, farmer; Sarah Winslow Treat, b. Liverm. F., d. inf.

6600.

JAMES BOWDOIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Parker⁶, Parker⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 12, 1854, a. 45, m. Gray, Cumberland co., Me., Mar. 13, 1834, Lucinda Page McKenny of Gray, b. Portland, Me., June 28, 1817, da. Jonathan and Mary (Page). Ch.: PARKER LEONARD⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1837, Passadumkeag, Penobscot co., Me., d. P. Aug. 22, 1838.

+12999 PARKER LEONARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1839, Howland, Penobscot co., Me. 13000 MARIANNA ELIZABETH⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1841, Passadumkeag, d. P. May 25, 1849.

13001 ANNIE CELIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1844, P., m. Third Parish Church, Portland, Aug. 24, 1864, William Newell Prince, b. Yarmouth, Cumberland co., Me., Apr. 23, 1843, son Paul and Charlotte (Mitchell). Dwelt Portland to 1867, Boston, Mass., to 1868, Portland ag., (1883) merchant. Ch. b. Portland: *Parker Cleveland⁹ Prince*, Oct. 4, 1865; *Lena Maud⁹ Prince*, July 28, 1869; *Grace Andrews⁹ Prince*, Sept. 12, 1871.

Hon. JAMES BOWDOIN⁷ CLEVELAND graduated Bowdoin College 1828, lawyer.

From *Hist. Bowdoin Coll.*, 381 — JAMES BOWDOIN CLEVELAND in college stood well as a scholar. He chose the law, and pursued his professional studies under the direction of Ebenezer Everett of Brunswick, of Rufus Choate of Salem, Mass., and Stephen Longfellow of Portland. He opened an office in Portland, but soon rem. to Gray, thence to Passadumkeag. He served 1 year in the legislature as a representative from this place.

6602.

MARTHA ANN BUSH' CLEAVELAND (Parker⁶), d. at her summer residence, Brunswick, Me., Nov. 2, 1881, a. 69, m. Brunswick Nov. 30, 1837, Hon. Peleg Whitman Chandler, born New Gloucester, Cumberland co., Me., Apr. 12, 1816, died Boston, Mass., May 28, 1889, s. Peleg and Esther (Parsons). Ch.:

13002 *Ellen Maria⁸ Chandler*, b. July 12, 1839, Bost., Mass., unm., res. Boston 1883.

+13003 *Horace Parker⁸ Chandler*, b. Sept. 13, 1842, Boston.

13004 *Parker Cleaveland⁸ Chandler*, b. Dec. 7, 1848, Boston, unm. *Arthur Whitman⁸*, b. Aug. 28, Milton, Mass., d. M. Sept., 1856.

Hon. Peleg Whitman Chandler, LL.D., grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1834. *His. Bowdoin Coll.*, 453—contains a portrait, from steel, of Mr. Chandler, and a biographical sketch prepared by George S. Hilliard, from which are following extracts: Peleg Whitman Chandler was fitted for college at Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary. Studied law with his father and at the Law School, Cambridge, Mass., and with Theophilus Parsons, Esq. In 1836, while yet a student, he became associated with the *Boston Daily Advertiser* as reporter of legal proceedings for several years. The reporting of adjudged cases had not previously formed a part of the regular contents of a daily newspaper. Mr. Chandler's reports gave proof of a good legal understanding and a native capacity for comprehending legal distinctions. In 1837 he was adm. to the bar in Boston. He established, Mar., 1838, the *Law Reporter*, a monthly law journal, and conducted it for about ten years. It was conducted with ability and judgment, and had a large list of subscribers, nearly every state being represented among them. It is still carried on under the able management of John Lowell, Esq., of the Boston bar. In 1841 he published the first volume of *American Criminal Trials*, and the second volume in 1844. [*American Criminal Trials Portraits. Boston 1841-44, 2 vols., 12mo, pp. 436, 387.*] It was well received both in England and America. In 1843 he was chosen a member of the common council of Boston from ward six, and in 1844 and 1845 he was its president. In 1845-6-7 served as member of the House of Representatives of Mass. In 1846 he was chosen city solicitor of Boston, and every year till 1853, when he resigned his post. In 1854 he was a member of the executive council of Mass. In 1842, when the U. S. Bankrupt Act went into operation, he was appointed one of the commissioners for Mass., and published a useful edition of the law, with notes. In 1844 he pronounced the usual Fourth of July oration before the municipal authorities of Boston; and in 1850 he prepared a revision of the ordinances of the city. In 1850 he passed some months in Europe, returning with improved health and a mind enlarged and enriched by his observation of nature and art. Mr. Chandler's professional progress has been uniform and rapid, and his distinguished professional success has been fairly earned by persevering industry, by zealous fidelity to the interests of his clients, by a courage that shrinks from no emergency, by a presence of mind that is never taken by surprise, and by uncommon discretion and tact in the management of causes. Mr. Chandler's influence and position in the community, and his place in the hearts of his friends, are, to say the least, as high as the rank he holds at the bar. He received from Bowdoin College the degree of LL.D. in 1867; became a trustee of the college 1871. The improvements made by him in Massachusetts Hall are stated in the history.

The following is added from an obituary notice in *Springfield, Mass., Republican*, May 20, 1880—In the death of Peleg W. Chandler, Boston loses a lawyer of great ability and a citizen of extraordinary public spirit, a writer of merit in many directions, and a club man of the older generation, whose brilliant flow of wit and reminiscence were greatly valued at the Somerset, Union, and old Wednesday evening clubs.* Mr. Chandler was a warm friend of John Albion Andrew, and wrote a *Memoir of our great war governor*; and in 1867 published, anonymously, *The Authenticity of the Gospels*.

Report of the Council of the American Antiquarian Society, Annual Meeting Oct. 27, 1880, at Worcester, Mass., By Andrew Preston Peabody, D.D.—contains a biographical sketch of a former member, Peleg W. Chandler.

Chandler ancestry:—William¹; John²; John³ [see +3194, p. 1074]; Thomas⁴, born Woodstock, Conn., July 23, 1709, of Worcester, went early to New Hampshire, ancestor of distinguished families; Peleg⁵, from Duxbury, Mass.; Peleg⁷ Chandler, grad. Brown Univ., lawyer, m. Esther Parsons.—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XI: 220.

Parsons ancestry:—Jeffrey¹, b. Aphington, near Exeter, adj. Topsham, co. Devon, Eng., 1631, Gloucester, Mass., m. Nov. 11, 1657, Sarah Vinson, da. William and Sarah of G.; Ebenezer², b. Jan. 28, 1682, m. Lydia Haskell³; Rev. Moses³, H. C. 1736, of Byfield, Mass., m. Susannah Davis, da. of Ebenezer of Gloucester, whose wife was gr.gr.da. of John Robinson, Puritan minister from Holland to Plymouth, Mass.; father of Judge Theophilus Parsons, to whom was related Esther Parsons.—*Sprague's Annals*, I: 448.

Haskell ancestry:—William¹, b. ab. 1617, Gloucester 1642, m. Mary Tybbott, or Tibbets, da. Walter of G.; William², m. Mary Brown; Lydia³ Haskell, m. Ebenezer Parsons².

6603.

ELIZABETH ABIGAIL' CLEAVELAND (Parker⁶), died prior to 1883, m. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 16, 1847, Dr. George Walker Woodhouse of Guilford and Meredith Bridge, N. H.,

b. Medbury, N. H., d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 16, 1850. She resided at Dover to 1850-1, afterward at Brunswick. s. p.

6605.

JOHN APPLETON⁷ CLEVELAND (Parker⁶, Parker⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Newton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873, a. 54, m. Brunswick, Me., Dec. 31, 1844, Catharine Jeanette Alexander, b. Brunswick Dec. 15, 1820, eldest da. Joseph and Pamela (Curtis). Ch. born Brunswick :

13005 ANN MARTHA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1846, married Newton June 24, 1868, Russell Freeman, born Sandwich, Mass., June 13, 1832, a s. Watson and Mary (Atkins), res. Newton 1883, builder, s. p. MARY ELLEN⁸, b. June 8, 1849, d. Brunswick Aug. 27, 1851. FRANCES ANELIA⁸, b. Mar. 14, d. B. Sept. 4, 1851. 13006 GEORGETTA POTTER⁸ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 18, 1853, unm., res. Newton.

JOHN APPLETON⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Bowdoin College 1840. Resided at Brunswick to 1858; Boston, Mass., to 1863, afterward at Newton.

From *His. Bowdoin Coll.*, 450—John Appleton Cleaveland did not study for a profession. He occupied different positions, implying the confidence of his employers. For the last ten years of his life was clerk in U. S. Treasury, Boston.

6606.

NATHAN SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND (Parker⁶, Parker⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. West Needham, Mass., Apr. 24, 1861, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Bacon) Dillingham, b. Freeport, Me., July 24, 1829, wid. of Joseph Edward Dillingham, da. of Captain George and Mary Rogers (Dillingham). Ch.:

13007 MARTHA BUSH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1862, W. Needham, unm., res. Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1885, music teacher.

NATHAN SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Bowdoin College 1840, and entered upon the study of law, but did not complete it; attended five courses of lectures at the Maine Medical School of Bowdoin Coll. 1846-7-8, confining himself to the chemical lectures, preparing especially for pharmacy; was a resident of Brunswick, druggist, to 1861, West Needham to 1863, Melrose, Mass., to 1865, Neponset, Suffolk co., Mass., to 1879, in U. S. employ in Boston P. O., John G. Palfrey, P. M., 1863 to 1866; in Boston Custom House (Hon. Hannibal Hamlin then Collector) 1866 to 1868; of editorial corps of the *Boston Daily Advertiser* 1868 to 1879, and since 1879 connected with the Charlestown, Mass., Navy Yard (1885). Lived 1879-83 Boston, res. 1885 Jamaica Plain; Boston 1891-4. For many years he has printed *Meteorological Records* from their journal kept at the house of his father, Prof. Parker⁶ Cleaveland, published first in the *Smithsonian Institute Report*, 1861. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. *His. Bowdoin Coll.*, 541.

Mary Elizabeth Bacon m. 1st, Freeport, July 26, 1849, Joseph Edward Dillingham, b. F. Aug. 16, 1821, d. Cincinnati, O., July 5, 1852, s. Samuel and Patience (Bacon), 1'd at New Orleans, La. Ch.: George Bacon Dillingham, b. May 10, 1851, Freeport, m. Neponset January 10, 1872, Laura Gardner Symonds of Salem,

Mass., da. J. S. and Laura (Andrew), res. Jamaica Plain, express, s. p.

6607.

SUSAN PARKER⁷ CLEAVELAND (John Payne⁶, Parker⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. by her father, Rev. John Payne⁶ Cleaveland, at his country home in Mattapoisett, Mass., Oct. 16, 1867, as 3d w., Rev. Elias Child, b. Exeter, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1806, d. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1895, second s. of Elisha and Nancy (Child) Child. s. p.

Mrs. SUSAN PARKER⁷ (CLEAVELAND) CHILD was educated under the careful supervision of her father and at the now Ingraham University, Le Roy, N. Y., from spring of 1842 to Aug., 1844; and in the Abbott Female Seminary, Andover, Mass.; a contributor not unfrequently to the press, though rarely over her name; rendered invaluable aid to her husband in the compilation of the *Child Genealogy*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Mrs. Child still resides at Utica (1897).

Rev. Elias Child, well known as compiler of the *Genealogy of the Child, Childs, and Childe Families, of the Past and Present in the United States and the Canadas, from 1630 to 1881*. By Elias Child, 1881; was by his parents dedicated to the ministry, and fitted for college at an academy in Stockbridge, Mass. He entered Union College, Schenectady, 1824, graduating 1828, and went soon to the Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., where he graduated 1831. Entered the ministry and was settled in parishes at Cannonsville, Delaware co., N. Y., 1831 to 1833, Smyrna, N. Y., 1834 to 1837, Albion, Mich., 1838 to 1843. A very earnest and studious man, he devoted himself to his profession, and was considered a chaste and able sermonizer. Enthusiastic by nature, he became early in life the zealous friend of the slave, at a period when such friendship was not popular. A bronchial difficulty compelled his withdrawal from the ministry 1847. Resided most of the time since in N. Y.; in Frederica, Kent co., Del., 1867-8, Otsego, Otsego co., N. Y., to 1870, Washington, D. C., having an appointment in the Patent Office, to 1871; was in charge of the Davenport Institute, an endowed institution for the education and training of girls at Bath, N. Y., 1871 to 1877. From the spring of 1878 residence Utica.

Rev. Elias Child m. 1st, South Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1831, Melissa Hollister, b. South Ballston, Oct. 7, 1807, d. Tompkins, Delaware co., N. Y., July 18, 1832, a da. of Roswell (s. of Solomon Hollister from Conn.) and Esther (Guernsey). He m. 2d, by Rev. Chauncey Goodrich, in Butternuts, Otsego co., N. Y., May 11, 1833, Sylvina Thorp, b. Butternuts, 1809, d. N. Y. city Oct. 5, 1865, da. Edward and Sylvina (Tremain). Ch. by 1st m.: 1. Inf., b. and d. Tompkins July 18, 1832. By 2d m.:

2. Charles Henry Child, b. Aug. 9, 1835, Unadilla, N. Y., d. Mar. 16, 1841. 3. Caroline Cleaveland Child, b. Jan. 30, 1842, Albion, d. Batavia, N. Y., July 4, 1848. 4. Charles Henry Child (ag.), b. Mar. 21, 1843, Clinton, Mich., d. Mar. 22, 1843.

5. Charles Henry Childs (ag.), b. Aug. 24, 1844, Oaksville, Otsego co., N. Y., m. N. Y. July 28, 1876, Mrs. Charlotte (Cal-

houn) Leland, b. N. Y. c., Dec. 1, 1844, da. of Henry and Eliza Malvina (Conkling). Henry Calhoun, a s. of Andrew, b. Parish Ray, Donegal co., Ireland, May 27, 1764, of Boston, Mass. (cousin to Hon. John Caldwell Calhoun, statesman, s. of Patrick, b. Ireland, and Martha (Caldwell),) whose parents were b. Ayre co., Scotland; original name: Coquhoun, Colquhoun; res. Roseville, Newark, N. J., in publishing house N. Y. city from 1867. Ch.: Cleaveland Childs, b. Sept. 17, 1877, Fort Lee, Bergen co., N. J.; Ethel Thorp Childs, Jan. 5, 1879, N. Y. c.; Muriel Worthington Childs, Apr. 16, 1884, Roseville.

Child ancestry, 4 lines:—11 arms: CHILD; 1: CHILDE. Sir Josiah Child had arms [illustrated in *Child genealogy*]. Gu. a chev. engr. betw. 3 eagles close ar. Crest—An eagle, wings expanded ar., enveloped with a snake ppr. . . . Under Saxon rule bef. 1066 the name was Childe; after Norman-French Conquest name became also L'Enfant. Baldwin Childre and Robert L'Enfant mentioned in Cartulary of St. Nicholas, Essex, Eng., temp. Hen. III. Richard Le Child, lord of manor, Northwick, Eng., 1320. Benjamin¹ in England (brother to Ephraim, b. Eng. 1593, marriage rec. in Nayland, Suffolk co., Eng., 1625, Watertown, Mass.); Benjamin², from Eng., thought from Bury St. Edmunds, Lincolnshire, Eng., came with his uncle Ephraim, 1630, Boston, Brookline, Mass., 1648, adm., chh. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1658, dwelt n. Jamaica Pond, d. Oct. 14, 1678, m. Mary; Dea. Benjamin³, b. R. 1656, deputy, early settler of New Roxbury (Woodstock), Conn., m. Grace Morris³; Ephraim⁴, b. Roxb. Dec. 18, 1683, Woodstock, m. Priscilla Harris³; Capt. Elisha⁵ m. Alice Manning; Capt. Elias⁶ m. 1st, Dorothea Morse⁷; Capt. Elisha⁷, b. Woodstock Feb. 11, 1780, m. Nancy Child⁷. . . . Ephraim⁴, Henry⁵, b. W. May 28, 1717, m. 2d, Dorothy Child⁵; Capt. Willard⁶ m. 1st Lydia Morse⁷; Nancy⁷ m. Elisha Child⁷. . . Benjamin², John³, m. Elizabeth; Nathaniel⁴, Thompson, Conn., m. Dorothy Johnson; Dorothy⁵ m. Henry Child⁵. . . Benjamin³; Capt. Benjamin⁴, b. Roxbury July 19, 1685, m. Patience Thayer of Mendon, Mass.; Sarah⁵ Child m. Jedediah Morse⁶.

Morse ancestry, 2 lines:—Mr. 1. Anthony² [see +227 p. 160]; Lt. Anthony³ succeeded to the paternal acres, d. Feb. 25, 1677-8, m. 2d, Mary Barnard; Peter⁴, to New Roxbury, Mass., d. N. R., Nov. 2, 1721, m. Priscilla Carpenter; John⁵ m. Sarah Peake, b. 1702, d. Woodstock Mar. 15, 1801; Dea. Jedediah⁶, b. New Roxbury, July 8, 1726 (New Roxbury passed, 1740, to jurisdiction of Conn., and was called Woodstock), member Legislature 30 sessions, he (1763 to 1810) and William Skinner, b. 1721 (1763 to 1807) were deacons of Woodstock First Church, d. Dec. 20, 1810, m. Sarah Child⁵; Lydia⁷ m. Willard Child⁶. . . . Anthony², Dea. Benjamin³, b. Mar. 4, 1640, of Newbury, Mass., m. Ruth Sawyer; Benjamin⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1668, m. Susanna Merrill³; Capt. Abel⁵, member Colonial Legis., m. 1st, 1714, Grace Parker; Dr. Parker⁶ m. Hannah Hughes or Huse; Dorothea⁷ Morse m. Elias Child.⁸—*Child gen.*, 225 etc.

Merrill ancestry:—Nathaniel¹ [see +712, p. 364]; Abel², b. Feb. 20, 1644, Newbury, m. Priscilla Chase³; Susanna³ Merrill m. Benjamin Morse⁴.

Chase ancestry:—Thomas¹, to him the arms of his ancestors were confirmed, of Huddrick, Chesham parish, Buckingham co., Eng.; Richard²; bap. Aug. 3, 1542, of Chesham, m. Joan Bishop; Aquilla³, b. Chesham Aug. 14, 1580, m. Margaret Jelliman; Capt. Aquilla⁴, b. Chesham 1618, fr. Cornwall, Eng., Hampton, N. H. (bro. to Thomas of H.), Newbury, Mass., 1646, master of vessel, m. Ann Wheeler, da. John and Ann of Salisbury, Eng., and Salisbury, Mass.; Priscilla⁵ Chase m. Abel Merrill².

Harris ancestry:—Robert¹, Roxbury, Brookline, freem. 1650, m. Jan. 24, 1643, Elizabeth Boughey or Boffee, sister to Bold Boughey of London, Eng., Jan., 1662; Daniel², b. May 14, 1652, m. Joanna Brown; Priscilla³ Harris m. Ephraim Child⁴.

Morris ancestry:—2 arms: MORICE; 2: MORRES; 1: MORRIES or MORRYS; 12: MORRIS; 6: MORRICE (descended through Morys ap Morgan from Ethelystan Glodrydd, Founder of IV Royal Tribe of N. Wales). Gu. a lion ramp. regard. or. Crest—On a rest a falcon per. beaked and belled or. . . . Morrice, a name of great antiquity traced from Elystan or Athelstan Glodrydd, b. 923, Prince of Ferlys, who sprung from princes of Powys, and who, through his mother, Rheingar, was 8th in direct line from Caradoc Weichfras, Lord of Hereford, a knight of King Arthur's Round Table. Athelstan wedded Glodrydd, da. and h. of Rhyn, Lord of Pegaun. . . . The Morris family of Essex, Eng., claims descent from Gryffyth ap Cynan, last King of Wales, 1078. One of its ancestors accomp. Strongbow 1172, in the invasion of Ireland, distinguished himself and was called Mawr-Rhys or Maur Rice, *i. e.*, the Great Rhys. One of his descendants, John Morys, settled, ab. 1350, n. Royden and Nazing, Essex co. His descendant, James Morys, Esq., whose s. and h. John Morys, Esq., of Roydon, 1440, of Waltham Abbey, m. a da. of Buckbeard, from one of whose sons: William, Ruaffe, Henry, Oliver or Philip, it is presumed, descended: Thomas¹, m.—registers of Waltham Abbey—Aug. 24, 1629, Grissie Hewson, believed to be father of: Edward², b. Aug., 1630, bap. in Waltham, Holy Cross Abbey church, Aug. 8, 1630, prob. brot. by parents to America, is voted land Roxbury Feb. 23, 1652, deputy, &c., of Woodstock bef. Aug. 26, 1687, m. Grace Betts per. connected with Waltham Abbey Betts, or per. Bell, related to Thomas Bell of Roxb., or Burr; Grace³ Morris m. Benjamin Child³.—*A Genealogical and Historical Register of the Descendants of Edward Morris*. Compiled by Jonathan Flynt Morris, 1857, p. 23, &c.

6609.

JULIA HAWES CLEAVELAND (adopted by John Payne⁶), a daughter of Rev. Alfred C. and Clara (Partridge) Hawes, m. Newburyport, Mass., July 7, 1880, Rev. Edward Lane Chute, b.

Orland, Me., Nov. 27, 1853, s. Andrew and Ann M. (Perry). Ch.: Helen Cleaveland Chute, b. June 28, 1881; Charles Lionel Chute, Aug. 4, 1882; Alice E. Chute, b. Jan. 22, 1884, d. Aug. 17; Marion H. Chute, b. May 4, 1887; Sarah Gladys Chute, Oct. 14, 1889.

Rev. Edward Lane Chute, a Congregational clergyman in Saugus, Essex co., Mass., 1882, Duxbury, Mass., 1884, Northboro, 1893.

Chute ancestry. — James^{1*} [see +686, p. 348]; James¹⁹ m. Mary Thurston, da. Daniel² (Daniel¹¹); Daniel²⁰ m. Hannah Adams, da. Richard; James²¹ m. Mehitable Thurston, da. Richard; Richard²² m. Dorothy Pearson, da. Benjamin; Ann²³ Chute m. Ann M. Perry, da. Isaac. — *Chute Gen.*

6611.

MARY⁷ CLEAVELAND (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Salem, Mass., May 21, 1833, Capt. Robert Brown, b. S. June 9, 1810, d. on board barque "Emerald" in the Indian Ocean, n. Isle of France, Oct. 7, 1841, s. Robert and Betsey (Woodbury, da. of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodbury)). She m. 2d, Salem, July 20, 1859, as 2d w., Hon. James Gregory, b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 27, 1796, d. M. Oct. 7, 1874, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hooper). Ch. b. Salem, by 1st m.: *John Cleaveland*⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1836, d. S. Jan. 7, 1841.

13008 *Robert Bancroft⁸ Brown* (Lt.), b. Apr. 19, 1840, m. Marblehead, June 26, 1866, Ruth Ann Gregory b. M. Aug. 21, 1838, da. Hon. James and Ruth (Roundy), was educated for the bar; lived at Salem to Apr., 1861, became 2d Lt. Co. C, 2d Mass. Inf., Col. Gordon, filled various positions during entire war; with Sherman on his march; after receiving discharge rem. summer of 1865 to St. Louis, Mo., has since lived there 1885, manufacturer. Ch.: *Mary Cleaveland⁹ Brown*, b. Mar. 29, 1868, Marblehead; *Anna Gould⁹*, Dec. 13, 1872, St. Louis; *Ruth Gregory⁹*, Aug. 4, 1875, Marbleh.; *Gregory⁹ Brown* (son), Aug. 14, 1878, Salem; *Bancroft⁹*, Dec. 14, 1880, St. Louis. 2d m.: s. p.

Capt. Robert Brown commanded a whaleship at age of 23. Hon. James Gregory of Marblehead, Collector of the Post, State Senator 1847-8 and Legislator. He m. 1st, M. June 26, 1824, Ruth Roundy, b. M., d. M. Oct., 1853, da. John and Ruth (Bowden). Ch.: Hon. James John Howard Gregory of Marbleh.-State Senator 1878.

Mrs. MARY⁷ (CLEVELAND) [BROWN] GREGORY resided at Salem to 1859, Marblehead to 1875, St. Louis to 1877, Salem since.

6613.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEAVELAND (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Harbour Creek, Erie co., Pa., May 22, 1893, a. 77, m. Orleans, Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 26, 1843, Keziah Sparrow Doan, b. Orleans, May 23, 1823, youngest da. Capt. Seth and Abigail (Cole). Ch.:

13009 GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1844, Waterford, Pa., unm., res. Harbour Creek.

13010 ABBIE DOAN⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1847, Waterford, m. Oct. 23, 1873, Andrew Napoleon Elliott, b. Harbour C. Feb. 11, 1846, s. Thomas and Maria Cecilia (Torrey), lived at

Harbour Creek to Apr., 1883, since at St. Paul, Minn., 1886, farmer. Ch. b. Harbour C.: *George Cleaveland*⁹ Elliott, b. Mar. 24, 1876, d. Mar. 25, 1876; *Thomas*⁹ Elliott, b. Mar. 24, 1876, d. Mar. 26, 1876; *Ralph Woodbury*⁹ Elliott, b. June 1, 1877; *Carroll Cleaveland*⁹ Elliott, Aug. 18, 1880. MARY REBEKAH⁸, b. June 28, 1850, Harbour C., d. Nov. 3, 1852.

+13011 EDWARDS PARK⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1853, Harbour Creek, Pa.

+13012 HEMAN DOAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Harbour Creek, Pa.

JOHN ATWOOD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1859, Harbour Creek, d. Aug. 7, 1862.

13013 ROBERT MOORHEAD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1864, Harbour C., unm., teaching school at Harbour Creek.

Rev. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND was fitted for college at Dummer Academy, Newbury, Mass., grad. Bowdoin coll., Brunswick, Me. (classmate of Gov. John Albion Andrew), 1837, Andover Theological Seminary 1841, having suspended professional studies 1 year to teach the Academy at Orleans. He was ordained in the morning of Sept. 26, 1843, and married the same day evening. He supplied the pulpit of the First Church, Marblehead, Mass., several months; was settled Congregational clergyman, Moorheadville, Pa., where his parishioners, both old and new school, were much attached to him; was pastor of Presbyterian church at Waterford, Pa., 7 years, and from 1849 in the Presbyterian church, Harbour Creek. *N. Cleaveland's History of Bowdoin Coll.*, 500—contains biographical sketch.

From *George Washington Cleaveland. A Biographical Sketch* written by his son, Rev. Edwards Park⁸ Cleaveland.—His father died when he was but 5 years of age, and at the age of 12 years he left his home and went to live with "Uncle Paul Osborn" [no relation] of Danvers. The following year he entered Dummer Acad., of which his kinsman, Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland, was at that time preceptor. Here he spent 4 years in preparation for college. After serving as an assistant to the preceptor for a short time, in Sept., 1834, he entered the Sophomore class of Bowdoin Coll. Just before entering college, while on a visit at his home in Salem, his "attention was turned more powerfully than before to religious things by the solemn exercises of a protracted meeting" held under the charge of Rev. George B. Cheever. A discourse by the Rev. Dr. Skinner of Andover, on "The Importance of Coming to a Decision," had the most influence in bringing him "to a stand." * The record of his long and faithful ministry of 44 years, over the church at Harbour Creek, will never be written on earth. If he were guiding the pen that draws up this sketch, he would erase any words of praise for himself that might be written, and ascribe all praise to Him from whom comes every good and perfect gift. His trials and his joys were those of an obscure pastor of a small country church. His parish, though circumscribed, was widened by each passing decade of his ministry. For example, during his long pastorate he ministered to 5 generations of one of the most influential families connected with the history of the town. His religious faith was simple. When scanty means threatened to frustrate his plans for his family, his common saying was "The Lord will provide," and the provision which the Lord never failed to make was greatly assisted by his own rigid economy and self-denial. The simplicity of his life is seen in his life of prayer. As his trials increased, his seasons of private communion with God were multiplied and lengthened; and when perhaps the greatest trial of his pastorate came to him, for many months the "still hour" each day became two hours or even three. The unassuming simplicity of his character may be seen in the nature of his preaching. His favorite rhetorical maxim was "Never use language that attracts attention to itself." His simple Saxon style, however, was not a matter of pride with him, but, as far as it was consciously striven after, it was a matter of principle. He looked upon the preacher as simply "a voice," and as a consequence, he shrank almost with horror from anything in his preaching that might seem to indicate a desire to show *himself* off. As a result, his preaching was almost child-like in its simplicity, and those who did not know or could not appreciate the high motives that controlled him, might be tempted to criticise it as *severely* plain. As the new year 1893 opened, he was laboring as zealously as ever. He was holding extra meetings, 3 evenings of each week, and was greatly cheered by signs of unusual religious interest. Late in the evening of Feb. 9, he was attacked by some malady of the heart so severe that it was thought that it would be immediately fatal. * But his work was over; and the following Sabbath was the first during a ministry of 52 years he failed from *sickness* to fill his pulpit. For many weeks he lingered in great suffering. * His funeral on May 24 was held in the church, which was entirely filled with his parishioners, fellow townsmen, and friends from the adjoining towns. The Rev. William Grassie of Cambridgeboro, by reason of a friendship and an association in the Erie Presbytery of 40 years,

took charge of the simple services. His co-presbyters, Dr. Hunter of North East, Mr. Webster of Fairview, Mr. Sammons of Wattsburg, Mr. Van Cleve of the Chestnut st. Church, Mr. Chapman of the Park Church of Erie, and Mr. Booth of West Milcreek, were present and took part in the service. His body was taken to the cemetery at North East to rest. The sermon that accompanies this sketch is published because it is the *last* that Mr. Cleaveland ever wrote. With filial anxiety to present with strict fidelity as nearly as possible the exact way in which the writer of this sermon would have delivered it, the one who has prepared it for publication has caused all those words which were underlined to be printed in italics. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.]

Mrs. Keziah Sparrow (Doan) Cleaveland still resides at Harbour Creek (1895).

6614.

EBENEZER⁷ CLEAVELAND (John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. by Rev. Samuel Melancthon Worcester, D.D., Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1843, Julia Ann Cogswell, b. S. Sept. 16, 1818, a da. Epes and Mary (Trask). Ch. b. Salem: LUCRETIA COGSWELL⁸, b. July 3, 1845, d. S. Aug. 24, 1855.

13014 ALONZO BURRITT⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1847, unm., 1881; of Salem 1888-9, engineer, machinist; EBENEZER BROWN⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1850, d. S. Sept. 24, 1851; EBENEZER COGSWELL⁸, b. Aug. 5, d. S. Dec. 29, 1856.

EBENEZER⁷ CLEAVELAND, Esq., was baptized in Salem by Dr. Emerson; has always been a resident of Salem (1888-9); a much esteemed citizen. By occupation a blacksmith.

Cogswell ancestry: — Robert¹, Edward², John³, John⁴ [see + 1229, p. 565]; John⁵, b. 1650, d. 1724, m. Margaret Gifford; John⁶; John⁷; William⁸, m. Lucretia Burnham; Epes⁹ Cogswell of Essex, Mass., m. Mary Trask of Beverly, Mass.

6616.

JOSEPH MANNING⁷ CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1877, Cornelia Frances Barculo, b. Poughkeepsie, Mar. 30, 1851, d. Poughkeepsie, Aug. 6, 1881, da. of Seward and Cornelia A. (Talman). Children b. Poughkeepsie: BARCULO⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. P. Mar. 5, 1880.

13015 MANNING⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

13016 FREDERICK HOWLAND⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. May 4, 1881.

Dr. JOSEPH MANNING⁷ CLEAVELAND, M.D., grad. College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J., 1846; residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1891. For many years was Superintendent in charge of the Hudson River State Hospital Lunatic Asylum, at Poughkeepsie.

6617.

Dr. GEORGE NEHEMIAH⁷ CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah⁶), d. Westport, Conn., Oct. 30, 1877, a. 51, unm.; grad. Yale College; his duties were in walking the hospitals of Brooklyn, N. Y., and by his faithful performance of his work his health became impaired. His later years were passed at Westport.

6618.

HENRY WILLIAM⁷ CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah⁶), unmarried. The well-known architect and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Formerly established in New York city; of firm of architects, Cleaveland & Backus [William and Samuel D.] Brothers 1855-9, etc., residence Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mr. Cleave-

land located at and res. in San Francisco, Cal., 1859-91, architect.

6619.

ABBY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), unm. Several years instructor to the newly-liberated colored people in the Freedman's School at Hampton, Va.; of Nyack, N. Y., 1881, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1886.

6621.

KATHARINE LAWRENCE⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. June 30, 1870, Dr. Robert Means Lawrence, b. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1847, s. of Dr. William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana). Ch.:

13017 *Madeline^s Lawrence*, b. Aug. 15, 1871, Boston, Mass.

13018 *Isabel^s Lawrence*, b. Jan. 14, 1873, Boston, Mass.

13019 *Helen Atherton^s Lawrence*, b. May 12, 1876, Paris, France, d. Boston July 2, 1879. 13020 *Robert Means^s Lawrence*, b. July, 1877, B., d. B. Apr. 2, 1878.

Dr. Robert Means Lawrence, M.D. [Harvard 1873] grad. Harvard College 1869; physician; author of *Historical Sketches of the Lawrence Family*, 1888; residence Boston 1883, Lexington, Mass., 1889-95, selectman 1884-5. Mrs. Lawrence is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Lawrence ancestry:—John¹⁷ [for preceding generations, see +161, p. 137]; Deacon Nathaniel¹⁸, b. W. Oct. 15, 1630, Groton, Mass., Charlestown, Mass., ensign, selectman, large land owner, m. 1st, Sarah Morse⁴; John¹⁹, of Lexington, m. Hannah Tarbell³, or Anna Tarball³; Amos²⁰, m. Abigail Abbott, da. of Nehemiah of Andover, Mass.; Dea. Samuel²¹, Rev. soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill, m. Susannah Parker, da. William and Sarah; Amos²², b. Groton Apr. 22, 1786, philanthropist, m. 1st, Sarah Richards, da. of Giles of Boston; Dr. William Richards²³ Lawrence, of Brookline, Mass., author of *Diary and Correspondence of Amos Lawrence*, etc., m. Susan Coombs Dana, da. of Rev. Samuel of Marblehead, Mass.

Tarball, Tarbell, Tarbole ancestry:—Thomas¹, Watertown 1644, Groton, Charles-town, m. 1st, Mary; Thomas², m. Ann Longley³; Hannah³ Tarbell, m. John Lawrence¹⁹.

Longley ancestry:—3 arms: (Kent). Per pale and per fesse indented or and az. . . Richard¹, Lynn, Mass., 1636; William², from Eng., Lynn, Groton, m. Joanna; Ann³ Longley, m. Thomas Tarball².—*Wynman's Charlestown: N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, VII: 158.

Morse ancestry:—Rev. Thomas¹, Samuel² [see +627, p. 331]; John³, b. England 1611, Dedham, Mass., 1635, Sudbury, Mass., tailor, d. Boston 1657, m. Annis Chickering, she d. 1693; Sarah⁴ Morse, m. Nathaniel Lawrence¹⁸.—*Munsell's Ancestry*, II: 70.

6622.

WILLIAM PERLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (William Neale⁶, Nehemiah⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Boxford, Mass., May 28, 1861, Ada Byron Peabody, b. West Boxford, Essex co., Mass., May 10, 1836, da. Benjamin and Rachel (Hunting). Residence Boxford 1881, provision merchant. Ch. b. Boxford: 13021 Lucy⁸, b. May 5, 1862, d. B. Aug. 8, 1877.

13022 ADA LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1863, resides with parents.

13023 BESSIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1868, resides home with parents.

13024 REBECCA PERLEY⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1869, d. B. Sept. 7, 1871.

13025 ALICE PEABODY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1872, res. home.

13026 MARY NEALE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 27, 1875, res. home.

6624.

MARY NEALE⁷ CLEAVELAND (William Neale⁶), unm., of Boxford, Mass., to Nov., 1884, since of Salem, Mass., 1888-9.

6626.

JAMES PUTNAM⁷ CLEAVELAND (William Neale⁶, Nehemiah⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Boxford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1872, Anna Gertrude Palmer, b. Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1841, da. Asher and Ann (Folsom), res. Boxford (1881), farmer, s. p.

6638.

TRUMBULL WILLIAMS⁷ CLEAVELAND (Elisha Lord⁶, Nehemiah⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Chester, Middlesex county, Conn., July 28, 1886, Antoinette Hungerford of Chester, eldest da. of E. C. Hungerford. Dr. TRUMBULL WILLIAMS⁷ CLEAVELAND was preparing for Yale College in 1866 and about to enter when the death of his father compelled him to assume new and important responsibilities, to abandon this purpose, and to turn to mercantile pursuits. His choice was the practice of medicine, and he secured a situation in the laboratory of Dr. E. R. Squibb. Grad. N. Y. Univ. Medical College Feb., 1884; served one year on the House Staff of St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Oct., 1884, and since then on the Medical House Staff of Bellevue Hospital, having accepted the appointment as a prize; allopathic physician New York, N. Y., 1887-95.

6642.

James Richards⁷ Cogswell (Jonathan⁶ Cogswell, Abigail⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. June 29, 1847, Esther Sawyer French, b. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1824, da. Henry and Sarah (Sawyer). Dwelt Manchester, N. H., to 1859, Dorchester to 1863, Sanbornton to 1877, since Pemberton, N. H., 1887, machinist. Ch.:

13027 *Eugene Clinton⁸ Cogswell*, b. Apr. 23, 1848, Manchester, m. Apr. 6, 1871, Jennie A. Boynton, b. Vergennes, Addison co., Vt., May 26, 1848, da. Alfred B. and Lodema E. (Pitt), dwelt Manchester. Ch.: *Ernest Henry⁹ Cogswell*, b. Aug. 1, 1877; *Louis Agassiz⁹ Cogswell*, Aug. 2, 1880; adopted ch.: Elva Lodema Cogswell, b. July 14, 1869.

13028-30 *Henry Arlington⁸*, b. May 15, 1854, M., d. Mar. 22, 1857; *Warren Harriman⁸ Cogswell*, b. Mar. 16, 1859; *Freddie Llewellyn⁸*, b. Apr. 21, 1861, d. Apr. 7, 1863.

6643.

Elizabeth Frances⁷ Cogswell (Jonathan⁶ Cogswell), d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 13, 1855, a. 29, m. Nov. 20, 1852, as 1st w., John Emmons Eastman, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Mar. 7, 1823, s. Stephen and Sarah (Emmons). (He m. 2d, *Louisa Antoinette⁷ Cogswell* +6644), dwelt Manchester 1855, machinist. Ch.: 13031 *Elizabeth Cogswell⁸ Eastman*, b. Sept. 1, d. Oct., 1855.

6644.

Louisa Antoinette⁷ Cogswell (*Jonathan⁶ Cogswell*), m. Dec. 22, 1855, as 2d w., John Emmons Eastman, he died Peoria, Ill., Jan. 7, 1880, a. 57. (He married 1st, *Elizabeth Frances⁷ Cogswell* +6643), was 15 yrs. supt. boiler dept. Chicago & Alton R. R., Bloomington, Ill., afterward gen. boiler inspector C. P. R. R., finally senior partner Peoria Boiler Works. Ch.: 13032-8 *Lizzie Frances⁸ Eastman*, b. Mar. 24, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1858; *Cora Belle⁸ Eastman*, b. Nov. 27, 1859; *Mary Louisa⁸ Eastman*, Aug. 9, 1863; *Ella Cogswell⁸* and *Emma Folsom⁸*, tw., Mar. 12, 1866; *Lillie Antionette⁸ Eastman*, Mar. 14, 1868; *Lucy Eleanor⁸ Eastman*, b. Nov. 26, 1875, d. Feb. 7, 1876.

6651.

Abigail Ann⁷ Cogswell (*David⁶ Cogswell*), died Nashua, N. H., May 15, 1860, a. 45, m. Henniker, N. H., May 16, 1839, Benjamin Cochran Andrews, b. New Boston, Hillsborough co., N. H., Dec. 6, 1814, d. Nashua July 15, 1865, s. Benjamin and Mary H. (Cochran), dwelt Henniker to 1845, Nashua, North Chelmsford, Middlesex co., Mass., Nashua ag., painter. Ch.:

13039-41 *Cleora Cogswell⁸ Andrews*, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Henniker, m. Jan. 3, 1869, George H. Hill, Haverhill, Mass.; *Celia Cochran⁸ Andrews*, b. Apr. 12, 1842, Hennik.; *Ira Perley⁸*, b. Feb. 3, 1844, Hen., d. Dec. 5, 1868. 13042 *Frank Selwyn⁸ Andrews*, born Nov. 20, 1847, was killed at Port Hudson, La., battle June 14, 1863, Co. B, 8th N. H. V.

13043 *Charles Haskell⁸ Andrews*, b. Nov. 23, 1848, N. Chelmsford, d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 18, 1864, Co. A, 18th N. H. V. *Son⁸*, b. Feb. 4, d. 28, 1850, N. Ch. *Benjamin Waldo⁸ Andrews*, b. Mar. 9, 1852, Nashua, d. Aug. 17, 1854. 13044-6 *John Cleveland⁸ Andrews*, b. June 14, 1854, N.; *David Edgar⁸*, Feb. 5, 1857, N.; *Kate Russell⁸*, Dec. 22, 1858, N.; *Son⁸*, b. Apr. 9, N., d. Aug. 9, 1860.

6652.

Mary Haskell⁷ Cogswell (*David⁶ Cogswell*), died Derry, N. H., July 3, 1878, a. 61, m. Henniker, N. H., Feb. 7, 1848, *Charles⁷ Choate* +6671, l. Derry 1849-85. Ch. b. Derry: 13047-53 *Clemmie Isabel⁸ Choate*, Nov. 3, 1849, unm.; *Arthur Llewellyn⁸*, b. Feb. 11, d. Apr. 17, 1851; *Arthur Leroy⁸*, b. Mar. 11, 1852, d. D. May 13, 1872; *Roger Leander Cogswell⁸ Choate*, b. June 18, 1854; *Charles L.⁸*, Apr. 7, 1856; *Anna Frances⁸*, Sept. 27, 1857; *Hattie Coffin⁸*, Sept. 25, 1860.

6655.

Leander Winslow⁷ Cogswell (*David⁶ Cogswell*), m. May 17, 1825, Mary Smith Pillsbury, b. Henniker, N. H., Feb. 28, 1823, da. Oliver and Mary (Smith). s. p.

Col. *Leander Winslow⁷ Cogswell* was educated at Henniker Academy; in Cal. 1849-54; was route agent N. H. C. R. R. Enlisted Aug., 1862, Co. D, 11th N. H. V., was commissioned Capt. Co. D, Sept. 4, 1862; commis. Lt.-Col. Aug. 20, 1864; was on staff of Maj.-Gen. S. G. Griffin, with rank of Col.; in 9th

Army Corps; closing service Aug. 26, 1865. He represented Henniker in Legis. 1866-7, 1870-1; State Treas. 1871-2; Bank Commissioner 1876-80; author—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. President of New Hampshire Antiquarian Society; member N. H. Historical Soc.; of high masonic honors; still res. Henniker 1887. A steel portrait of Col. L. W.⁷ Cogswell is in *Cogswell Genealogy*.

6656.

Parsons Brainerd⁷ Cogswell (*David⁶ Cogswell*, Abigail⁶, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), unm. Hon. *Parsons Brainerd⁷ Cogswell* was educated at Clinton Grove Academy, Weare, N. H. From 1847 he was a printer, afterward a publisher; assoc. editor—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Member City School Board 1858 to 1883; of Legislature 1872-3; member N. H. Historical Soc., of N. H. Press Association—of which he was president several years—and Atheneum and Appalachian Clubs, Boston. Traveled, 1878-9, in Europe, Palestine, and Egypt. Still res. Concord 1887. A steel plate of Hon. P. B.⁷ Cogswell in *Cogswell Genealogy*.

6661.

John Cleaveland⁷ Cogswell (*Joseph⁶ Cogswell*), m. Rye, Rockingham co., N. H., Oct. 1, 1849, Mary Brown of Rye. Dwelt, Boston, Mass., 1855, Rye, Boston 1887, Quincy market. Ch.: 13054-8 *Mary Frances⁸*, b. Aug. 20, 1850; *Annie Mehitabel⁸*, Sept. 3, 1852; *Walter Cleaveland⁸ Cogswell*, b. Aug. 25, 1854, m. Nov., 1882, Laura Tedford; *Joseph Warren⁸*, b. Jan. 6, 1857; *Florence Hamilton⁸*, July 24, 1859.

6662.

George Henry⁷ Cogswell (*Joseph⁶ Cogswell*), m. Mar. 16, 1845, Sarah Jane Wells, b. Peru, Huron co., O.; dwelt Nashua, N. H., 1855, Baraboo, Wis., afterw., machinist. Ch.: *Mary Emiline⁸ Cogswell*, b. Apr. 15, 1846, Greenfield, O., m. Irving Waynes. 13060-6 *John Cleaveland⁸ Cogswell*, b. Dec. 25, 1848, Jan. 1, 1849, Geneva, Wis., m. Emma Adams; *Joseph Augustus⁸*, b. Jan. 1, Dec. 25, 1852, Oshkosh, Wis.; *Clarence⁸*, *George⁸*, *Carrie⁸*, *Clarence⁸*, *Lilian May⁸ Cogswell*, b. June, 1868.

6663.

Mary Abigail⁷ Cogswell (*Joseph⁶ Cogswell*), m. June 23, 1853, Samuel K. Wellman, b. Farmington, Me., June 22, 1822, s. Thomas and Lydia, dwelt Nashua, N. H., to 1876, East Wilton, Franklin co., Me., afterw. Ch.: 13067-72 *Mattie Viola⁸ Wellman*, b. Mar. 25, 1854, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Frank W. Atwood; *Francis Joseph⁸ Wellman*, b. Jan. 13, 1856, m. Oct. 18, 1882, Jennie Walker; *Emma Lydia⁸*, b. Dec. 24, 1858; *Reno Burnside⁸*, Mar. 23, 1860; *Charles Henry⁸*, June 12, 1861; *Jessie Etta⁸*, Nov. 17, 1867; *Abby May⁸ Wellman*, b. June 17, 1870, d. Aug. 24, 1871.

6665.

Abigail Cleaveland⁷ Cogswell (*John Cleaveland⁶ Cogswell*), d. May 19, 1878, a. 56, m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1840, Enoch Gerrish, b. Can-

terbury, N. H., Feb. 16, 1818, d. Mar. 30, 1858, s. Joseph and Sarah (Church), farmer. She m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1864, John O. Wishard, b. Ky. 1805, d. Aug. 8, 1883, s. Samuel and Margaret (Oliver); dwelt in Vt. and Can. to 1852, rem., 1852, to Clinton, Vermillion co., Ind., afterw. to St. Bernice, Vermillion co., Ind. Ch. by 1st m.: 13073-9 *Charles^s Gerrish*, b. July 14, 1841, d. Nov., 1864; *Lucien^s Gerrish*, b. Feb. 26, 1843, d. Oct. 7, 1862; *John Quincy^s Gerrish*, b. Mar. 1, 1848, d. Oct. 24, 1862; *Mary Eliza^s Gerrish*, b. July 21, 1849, m. Sept. 17, 1868, Rev. H. M. Nolan; *Hattie Maria^s Gerrish*, b. Feb. 20, 1851, m. Aug. 10, 1873, S. S. Marshall; *Edward P.^s Gerrish*, b. Jan. 24, 1853, m. Feb. 29, 1872, Almira Skidmore; *James L.^s Gerrish*, b. Jan. 24, 1856, d. May 3, 1881. By 2d m.: 13080 *Lucy^s Wishard*, b. Mar. 4, d. Apr., 1865.

6666.

Charles Edward^s Cogswell (*John Cleveland^s Cogswell*), m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1850, Clarissa Campbell, b. Windham, N. H., Sept. 6, 1829, d. May 24, 1861, da. Robert and Annie (Carr). He m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1863, Lydia Ann Knowles, b. Chester, N. H., May 17, 1831, d. Oct. 2, 1877, da. Lot and Abigail G. He m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1878, Harriet A. Smith, b. Canaan, N. H., Feb. 10, 1832, da. Stephen S. and Irene; res. Haverhill, Mass., currier. Ch. by 1st m.: 13081-3 *Clara Elizabeth^s Cogswell*, b. Dec. 5, 1851, m. Feb. 22, 1875, George W. Noyes; *Mary Anna^s*, b. July 5, 1856, d. Aug. 21, 1878; *Charles Robert^s Cogswell*, b. Feb. 13, 1859, m. Nov. 22, 1882, Isabelle C. Bickford, b. Haverhill Sept. 3, 1862, da. Eben. B. and Sarah Jane (Smith), l. Haverhill, accountant. By 2d m.: 13084-5 *Abbie Eliza^s*, b. July 11, 1867, d. Mar. 8, 1868; *Martha Caroline^s*, b. July 20, 1871.

6685.

Henry^s Perkins (*Abigail^s Smith*, *Mary^s*, *Ebenezer^s*, *Josiah^s*, *Josiah^s*, *Moses¹*), d. New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1830, a. 26, m. Geneseo, N. Y., June 2, 1829, Sarah Jones, b. Geneseo Sept. 25, 1807, d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 20, 1837, da. Horatio and Elizabeth (Starr). Ch.: +13086 *Mary Cleveland Bryant^s Perkins*, b. Mar. 26, 1830, Oswego, N. Y.

Dr. *Henry^s Perkins* grad. Columbia coll., N. Y. city, 1825, N. Y. College of Medicine (now College of Physicians and Surgeons N. Y. city, and the Medical School of the time in Philadelphia, Pa. Physician. On invitation of Henry Fitzhugh of Oswego, he settled at Oswego, 1828, and practised. In summer of 1830 rem. thence to New York city, and several months later died of congestion of the brain. A silhouette portrait of him is possessed by his daughter.

Jones ancestry, 2 lines:—Rev. Malachi¹, b. Wales 1651, fr. Wales, age 63, with w. and 6 ch. to Pa. 1714; Presb. min., set. over Abington, Montgomery co., Pa., and Great Valley, Pa., churches—both at once, m. Mary, b. Wales; Elizabeth², b. Wales, m. David Parry². . . Malachi², b. Wales, Philadelphia, Pa., cooper, d. 1754, m. Mary Parry³; William³, b. ab. 1742, gunsmith, m. Elizabeth Hunter³; Horatio⁴ Jones, b. Northumberland co., Pa., June, 1763, enlisted age 16, volunteer ag. Indians, captured by Senecas on Juniata river branch, taken to Genesee Valley; ap., 1784, by Washington, interpreter for 6 nations, interpreter 40 years, d. Genesee Aug. 18, 1836, m. 2d, 1795, Elizabeth Starr⁷. —*Jones genealogy in prep.*

Starr ancestry:—Dr. Comfort¹ [see +70, p. 87]; Dr. Thomas², Duxbury, Scituate, Charlestown, Mass., m. Rachel; Samuel³, New London, Conn., m. Hannah Brewster³; Capt. Jonathan⁴, b. N. L., Feb. 23, 1673-4, m. Elizabeth Morgan, da. Capt. James (from Wales) and Mary (Vine from Eng.); Richard⁵, b. Groton, Conn., m. Priscilla Smith; Elijah⁶, b. G. Feb. 3, 1856, d. Detroit, Mich., 1796, m. Rebecca Hewitt⁶; Elizabeth⁷ Starr m. Horatio Jones⁴.

Hewitt ancestry: — Thomas¹ [see +39, p. 68]; Benjamin², b. 1662, of Stonington, Conn., m. Mary Fanning²; Benjamin³, m. Ann Palmer, da. of Gershom (son of Walter) by his wife, Ann Denison, da. of George and Ann (Borrowdale); Abijah⁴ m. Mary; Rebecca⁵ Hewitt m. Elijah Starr.⁶

Fanning ancestry: — Arms: Az. fretty ar. and chev. gu. Crest — A dexter hand ppr. vested sa. holding millrind sa. . . . Edmund¹ escaped from Irish massacre 1641, New London 1642, Ston., Groton, his descendant, discovered, explored, and named Fanning's Island, Pacific; Mary² Fanning m. Benjamin Hewitt².

Brewster ancestry: — William¹; Elder William², Jonathan² [see +554, p. 307]; Hannah⁶ Brewster m. Samuel Starr³.

Hunter ancestry: — 15 arms: (Hunterston, co. Ayr, temp. Alexander II) Vert. three dogs of chase ar. collared or, on a chief of the second as many hunting-horns of the first, stringed gu. Crest — A greyhound sejant ar., collared or. Motto — Cursum Perficio. . . . John¹, b. prob. Yorkshire, Eng., was at Boyne battle, Ireland, July 1, 1690, with Anthony Wayne, with whom he came to America, m. Margaret; John² m. Ann; Elizabeth³ Hunter m. William Jones².

Parry ancestry: — 13 arms: (Noyadd, co. Cardigan; descended from the ancient lords of Cardigan. Immediate progenitor was Rhys Chwith, an Esq. of the Body to Edward I. he bore, sa. a lion ramp. ar. armed and langued gu.; his descendant, Thomas ap Harry m. Dyddyn, heiress of Noyadd, whose father, Rhys ap David Lloyd, was a desc. of Cadwgan, of Carog, same co. whose arms were those of his ancestor, Cadivor ap Dinawal.) . . . James¹, from Wales to Pa. 1713, m. Ann; David² m. Elizabeth Jones²; Mary³ Parry m. Malachi Jones².

6686.

Francis⁷ Perkins (*Abigail⁶ Smith*), d. Morristown, N. J., July 19, 1889, a. 80, m. New York, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1837, Miriam Phillips Walley, b. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 9, 1815, a. da. Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Feroline (La Lang). Ch.: 13087 *Miriam Catherine⁸*; *Cyrus Henry⁸*, b. Sept. 11, 1840, Southfield, N. Y., d. S. Apr. 20, 1841.

13088 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Perkins*, b. Feb. 21, 1842, Southf.

13089 *Francis Walley⁸ Perkins*, b. June 24, 1844, South.

13090 *Henry Cleaveland⁹ Perkins*, b. Oct. 10, 1846, Clifton, N. Y., m. Sweetland, Nevada co., Cal., Oct. 4, 1876, Hannah Eva Davis, b. Newark, O., July 4, 1854, a. da. David and Margaret (Evans). Dwelt Staten I., N. Y., Cal., and Callao, Venezuela, S. A.; Supt. Callao Mines. Ch. b. North Bloomfield, Nevada co., Cal.: *Miriam Walley⁹ Perkins*, July, 1878; *Ruth⁹ Perkins*, Oct., 1880; *Mabel⁹ Perkins*, Nov., 1882.

13091 *Sarah Fay⁸ Perkins*, b. July 28, 1848, Clifton, m. N. Y. city May 15, 1872, Henry Wisner Miller, b. Goshen, N. Y., July 15, 1838, s. George Clinton and Mary (Wisner), grad. Columbia college, N. Y. city; was capt. in Kearney's Div.; broker N. Y. 1885. Ch.: *Miriam Walley⁸ Miller*, b. Mar. 11, 1873, New York; *George Clinton⁹ Miller*, b. July 18, 1874, N. Y.; *Ruth⁹* and *Maud⁹ Miller*, tw., b. Nov. 24, 1876, N. Y.; *Elizabeth Phillip⁹ Miller*, Feb. 28, 1882, Goshen; *Henry Wisner⁹ Miller*, 1884, N. Y.

13092 *Feroline Lalang⁸ Perkins*, b. June 6, 1850, Southfield; *Madeline Post⁸ Perkins*, b. May 18, 1852, S., d. Titicut, N. Middleboro, Mass., June 20, 1853.

13093 *Grace Webster⁸ Perkins*, b. July 24, 1854, N. Y. city.

13094 *Maud Madeline⁸ Perkins*, b. July 10, 1857, Southfield.

13095 *Frances Abby⁸ Perkins*, b. Aug. 4, 1858, Titicut, Mass.

Francis⁷ Perkins, in 1851, owned Holly Hill Farm, Southfield; was Chaplain of 71st N. Y. reg. some years; was Secretary of the Board of Harbor and Pilot Commissioners of N. Y. 25 years, at same time Sec. of Trustees of Seamen's Fund and Retreat 5 years. Finally resided at Morristown.

Miriam Phillips Walley, a cousin to Hon. Wendell Phillips, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1811, s. of Hon. John⁷ (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Rev. George², Christopher¹), Phillips and Sally Walley, daughter of Thomas Walley. Miriam Walley Phillips, sister to Thomas, merchant Boston, and Samuel Walley.

The La Langs: — Elizabeth La Lang of Martinique, near relative of the *La Pageries* of Martinique, of whom the Empress Josephine was one. Madam La Lang, aunt to Josephine La Pargerie (Beauharnois) Buonaparte.

6688.

John⁷ Bryant (*Mary Cleaveland⁶ Smith, Mary⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1847, a. 36, m. 1st, Dec., 1835, Georgina Gardner Lee, she d. Mar., 1842, a da. George Gardner and Hannah Farnham (Sawyer). He m. 2d, July, 1844, Mary Anne Lee, a da. George Gardner and Louisa (Sawyer). 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m. b. Boston or Weston, Mass.: 13096 *Georgina Lee⁸ Bryant*, b. June 24, 1845, d. Jan., 1847.

+13097 *Julia⁸ Bryant*, b. June 29, 1847.

John⁷ Bryant grad. Harvard Coll. 1830; traveled in Europe before settling down. He was a member of the Cincinnati; his membership was inherited from his great-grandfather, Col. David Mason (through his grandfather), Col. John Bryant, and father, John Bryant. His membership passed to his brother, Dr. Henry Bryant.

Lee ancestry: — ———¹, Thomas², Thomas³ [see + 3183, p. 1070]; Capt. Thomas⁴, bap. July, 1741, merchant, Salem, Mass., d. Jan. 11, 1830, m. Judith Coleman⁴; George Gardner⁵ Lee grad. Harvard 1792, Lt. U. S. N., merch. Boston, d. 1816, m. (1st, Mira Gerry), 2d, Hannah Farnham Sawyer⁶. — *Wm. Lee's Lee gen.*, 50.

Sawyer ancestry: — William¹, b. ab. 1613, of Salem, Newbury, Mass., m. Ruth; Stephen², b. Newbury, Mass., Apr. 25, 1663, m. Ann Titcomb²; Dr. Enoch³, b. June 22, 1694, m. Sarah Pierpont²¹; Dr. Micajah⁴, grad. Harv. 1756, m. Sybil Farnham, da. Daniel, a lawyer; Hannah Farnham⁵ Sawyer, b. Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1780, author Three Experiments of Living, d. Boston, Dec. 28, 1865, m. George Gardner Lee⁶.

Pierpont, Peare Poynt, de Pierrepont ancestry: — Sir Robert¹ de Pierrepont came from France to Eng. with William the Conqueror 1066, possessed estates in Suffolk and Surry, Eng., amounting to 10 knights' fees all of which he held of William, Earl of Warren; William²; Hugh³; William⁴ of Hallow-bien, Lancashire, Eng.; Sir Robert⁵, knight; Sir Henry⁶ of Halbeck Woodhouse, Nottingham, Eng., knight; Sir Henry⁷ de Pierrepont, of Holm Pierrepont, whose *Arms*: [his parentage, as given in *Barke's Armory*, it will be noticed, differs from above] (Holme Pierrepont co., Nottingham; descended from the marriage, temp. Edward I, of Sir Henry de Pierrepont, son of Robert de Pierrepont, a staunch adherent of Henry III, during the baronial wars, with Annora, sister and h. of Lionel de Manvers of Holme). Ar. semée of cinquefoils gu. a lion ramp. sa. *Crest* — A lion, as in the arms, betw. 2 wings erect ar. Knight, d. 1200, m. Annora Manvers, da. of Michael Manvers, Lord of Holme; Sir Robert⁸ de Pierrepont of New-castle, Eng., knight, m. 1308 Sarah Hessing, da. of Sir John Hessing of Derbyshire, Eng.; Sir Henry⁹, of Holm P., knight, m. Miss Fitz William, da. of Sir William Fitz William of Early; Sir Edmund¹⁰, knight, m. Joan Monbouchee, only da. Sir John Monbouchee of Nottinghamshire (knight, d. 1370, buried at Holm, Pierrepont); Sir Edmund¹¹, knighted 1442, m. Frances Kingman, da. Thomas; Sir Henry¹², knight, m. Ellen Longford, da. Sir Nicholas Longford; Sir Henry¹³, knight, m. Tomasin Milton, da. Sir John Milton of Ashton, Yorkshire, Eng.; Sir Francis¹⁴, knight, m. Margaret Barden, da. John; Sir William¹⁵, of Eng., knighted 1513, m. Jane Empson, da. Sir Richard Empson; Sir George¹⁶, of Eng., knighted 1547, d. 1564, m. Winnefried Thwartes, da. William of Essex, Eng., had 2 sons: William and Robert, created Earl of Kingston 1628, ancestor of Evelyn Pierrepont, second Duke of Kingston, d. 1773, whose *Supporters* — Two lions sa. armed and langued gu. *Motto* — Pie reponete; William¹⁷, of Brereton, Eng., m. Elizabeth; James¹⁸, b. Eng., of Ipswich, Mass., d. there, m. Margaret; Robert¹⁹, b. Eng., Roxbury, Mass., m. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 18, 1656-7, Sarah Lynde²; Rev. Jonathan²⁰, b. June 11, 1665, Harvard 1685, ord. (4th. min. of) Reading, Mass., June 26, 1689, m. Elizabeth Angier³; Sarah²¹ Pierpont, m. Enoch Sawyer³. — *Munsell's Am. Ancestry*, VII: 240.

Angier ancestry: — 4 arms: ANGER; 1: or AUNGER; 1: or ANGIER (Kent). Erm. on a chief az. a lion ramp. or. *Crest* — A martlet flying over a castle ruined in the sinister tower. . . . John¹, Dedham, Essex co., Eng.; Edmund², b. D. 1612 (bro. of Rev. John, min. of Denton, n. Manchester, Eng.), lived with John Cotton at Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., Cambridge, Mass., 1636, m. 2d, Ann Batt²; Elizabeth² Angier m. Jonathan Pierpont³.

Batt ancestry: — 4 arms (Hackney co. Middlesex, Eng.) Ar. a cross engr. betw. 3 bats. *Crest* — Wolf pass. . . . Hon. Christopher¹, b. 1601, fr. Salisbury, Wilts co., Eng., 1638, Newbury (bro. to Dorothy and prob. to Nicholas of N.), Salisbury, Mass., Bost., m. in Eng., Ann; Ann² Batt, m. Edmund Angier².

Lynde ancestry: — Thomas¹, [see + 27, p. 59] Sarah² Lynde m. Robert Pierpont².

Titcomb ancestry: — William¹ [see + 1108, p. 507], m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bidfield²) Stephens, wid. William Stevens; Ann² Titcomb m. Stephen Sawyer².

Bedfield, Betfield, Bidfield ancestry: — Glege co., Lancaster, Eng.), Per fesse gu. and erm. label of 5 points ar. . . . Samuel¹, Braintree, Mass., freem., June 2, 1641, Bost., constable, cooper, m. Elizabeth; Elizabeth² Bidfield, m. William Titcomb¹.

Colman ancestry: — William¹, fr. Satterly, Norfolk co., Eng., Bost. 1671, m. Elizabeth; John², b. Eng., a founder of Brattle st. chh., m. Judith Hobby²; Rev. Benjamin³; Judith⁴ Colman m. Thomas Lee⁴.

Hobby ancestry: — William¹, Boston bef. 1660, merch. m. Ann; Judith² (sister to Sir Charles Hobby, one of our few titled natives, knighted for brave conduct in Jamaica earthquakes, capt. Ancient and H. Art. Co.), m. John Colman².

6689.

Sarah Smith⁷ Bryant (*Mary Cleaveland⁶ Smith*), m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1840, Joseph Story Fay, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1812, s. Samuel Prescott Phillips and Harriet (Howard). Res. Boston 1828-32, New York 1833-7, Savannah, Ga., 1838-59, Boston ag. 1860-70, Woods Holl, Mass., 1871-85, Boston ag. 1885, merchant. Ch.: 13098 *John Bryant⁸ Fay*, b. Aug. 1, 1841, Bost., d. B. June 23, 1849; *Several Infants⁸*, d. soon.

13099 *Joseph Story⁸ Fay*, b. Aug. 10, 1847, B., m. B. June 7, 1870, Rebecca R. Motley of B., res. Boston. Ch.: *Joseph Story⁹ Fay*, b. Nov. 2, 1871; *Edward Motley⁹ Fay*, d.; *Alan⁹ Fay*, b. Oct. 23, 1880; *Roland⁹ Fay*, May 27, 1884.

13100 *Henry Howard⁸ Fay*, b. Oct. 3, 1848, Swampscott, Mass., m. Bost., Jan. 11, 1876, Elizabeth Elliot Spooner, b. B., da. Daniel Nicholson and Elizabeth Elliot (Torrey), res. Boston. Ch.: *Elizabeth Elliot⁹ Fay*, b. June 17, 1880, B.; *Margaret⁹ Fay*, July 5, 1882, Woods H.; *Henry Howard⁹ Fay*, July 12, 1884, W. H. 13101 *Sarah Bryant⁸ Fay*, b. July 11, 1855, Woods Holl, unm.

6692.

Elizabeth⁷ Bryant (*Mary Cleaveland⁶ Smith*), d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843, a. 24, m. 1840, Patrick Grant of B., s. Patrick and Anna (Mason), merchant, Boston. Ch.: 13102 *Anna Mason⁸ Grant*, b. May, 1841, d. May, 1876, m. Mar., 1867, her cousin, Charles Frederick Lyman. Ch.: *Anna⁹ Lyman*, b. July, 1868; *Charles Frederick⁹ Lyman*, Nov. 6, 1871.

6693.

Henry⁷ Bryant (*Mary Cleaveland⁶ Smith*, *Mary⁶*, *Ebenezer⁴*, *Josiah³*, *Josiah²*, *Moses¹*), b. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1820, d. Porto Rico, West Indies, Feb. 1, 1867, m. Boston, Jan. 6, 1848, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier, b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1823, a da. of William Davies and Elizabeth Amory (Dexter). Ch.:

13103 *Elizabeth⁸ Bryant*, b. Oct. 12, 1848, Boston, m. *Francis Allston⁸ Channing* + 8594.

+13104 *Mary Cleaveland⁸ Bryant*, b. Apr. 18, 1850, Boston.

+13105 *John⁸ Bryant*, b. June 8, 1851, Cohasset, Norfolk co., Mass.

13106 *Henry⁸ Bryant*, b. Feb. 10, 1857, Boston, unm., 1885.

13107 *William Sohier⁸ Bryant*, b. May 5, 1861, Boston, grad. Harvard College 1884, unm. 1885.

Dr. *Henry⁷ Bryant* at the beginning of the late war was on staff of Gen. Lander. Afterward, Surgeon Bryant took control of the Lincoln Military Hospital in Washington, D.C., which he established and administered in a very admirable manner. Dr. Henry⁷ Bryant was a member of the Cincinnati; the insignia of Col. David Mason was voted to his grandfather, Col. John Bryant, and descended through his father, John Bryant and brother, John Bryant. He was in Porto Rico after birds, a science in which he was eminent, and d. of fever of the country. Part of his collection of birds and eggs (from Paris, &c.) was given to the Natural History Society of Boston. Mrs. Elizabeth Brimmer (Sohier) Bryant still resides in Boston.



DR. HENRY BRYANT.

Sohier ancestry.—From *Armorial Général de France, de D'Hozier, (Complément). Notice Généalogique sur la Famille Sohier de Vermandois. Paris: Librairie de Firmin—Didot et Cie. M DCCC LXXIV. Anciens Barons & Chevaliers &c. Actuellement à Jersey, en Amérique &c en France—De Gueules à une Étoile d'Argent Cimier: une Croix dans une Ramure de Cerf. Supports: deux Léopards lionnés. Couronne: de Comte. Devise: Stella Xpi dyce . . . Arnulphe¹. Anseigne² l'un des principaux Leudes de Sigebert II, Roi d'Austrasie, m. Begga, fille de Pepin de Landen ou le Vieux, fils de Karloman, déjà puissant sous la Reine Brunehaut en 612; puis, Maire du Palais sous Clotaire II & Dagobert. Mort en 630. || Pepin³ d'Héristal, en 678, Duc d'Austrasie; vainqueur de Thierry à la bataille de Testry en 687; Maire du Palais en Neustrie; mort en 714. || Charles-Martel⁴, Duc d'Austrasie, né vers 691; vainqueur des Sarrasins à Poitiers en 732; mort en 741. || PEPIN LE BREVE⁵, Roi des Francs, le premier de la dynastie Carlovingienne; mort en 768. || CHARLEMAGNE⁶, Empereur d'Occident, né en 742, mort en 814. || HILDEGARDE sa femme légitime. || PEPIN⁷, Roi d'Italie, né en 776, mort en 810, eut de BERTHE cinq filles, & un fils: || BERNARD⁸, Roi d'Italie mort en 818. || PEPIN II⁹ du nom, 1^{er} Comte de Vermandois, Seigneur de Péronne &c. || HERBERT¹⁰ ou HÉRIBERT 1^{er} 10, 2^e Comte de Vermandois. || HERBERT III¹¹, 3^e Comte de Vermandois, mort en 942. || ALBERT¹², 4^e Comte de Vermandois marié à GERBERGE, fille du Duc de Lorraine. || HERBERT III¹³, 5^e Comte de Vermandois, eut d'ERMENGARDE un fils qui fut. || OTHON¹⁴ ou EUDES¹⁴, 6^e Comte de Vermandois. De sa femme la Comtesse PAPIA ou PAVIE, il eut, outre l'ainé, qui fut, un puiné PIERRE de Vermandois, surnommé SIGER ou SOHIER, c'est-à-dire *Victorieux*. || HERBERT IV¹⁵, 7^e Comte de Vermandois, marié à ADELE ou ALIX de CRÉPY, fille & héritière de Raoul III, Comte de CRÉPY, de Valois, &c. || EUDES¹⁶ ou ODON¹⁶ surnommé l'*Insense*, VIII^e & dernier des anciens Comtes de Vermandois, déshérité par son père, dépossédé par ses Barons, privé de ses armoiries, reste simple Seigneur de Saint-Simon. Sa femme, AVIDE, veuve d'Albert, Seigneur de Sarcinville & de Quéant; le rendit père d'EUDES, dit *Farin*, après lui Seigneur de Saint-Simon; d'ELLEBOLD, dit le *Rouge*, d'un troisième fils: || SOHIER¹⁷, dit le ROUX de VERMANDOIS. Baron & Vassal de l'Evêque de Cambrai, Manassès; Châtelain d'Espéhy, Seigneur de Lirumont, de le Heries &c.; vivait dans le Cambrésis en 1030; épousa ADELE de MALVOISIN ou MAUVOISIN, fille de Hugues, Seigneur de Picardie. || HUGUE¹⁸ Sohier 1^{er}, Chevalier, Baron &c., épousa ADE ou Lucie de TOROTE, fille de Vasce. || WATIER¹⁹ ou GAULTIER¹⁹ Sohier, Chev. Marié à ADE de CAMBRAI, fille de Mainarde. || REINOLD²⁰ ou RENAUD²⁰ Sohier, Chev. Marié à Alice de LA FOSSE. || HUGUES²¹ Sohier, Chev. Il prit la croix; fut tué à Zara en 1203. Marié à N. fille de Renaud ROSEL, Grand Prévôt de Cambrai. || HELLIN²² Sohier Chev. 1204. Marié à Gilberte CRETON d'ESTOURMEL, fille de Raimbaut. || PIERRE²³ Sohier I, Chev., m. 2d., MARGUERITE d'INCY. || HANNOTIN²⁴ ou JEAN²⁴ Sohier, Chev., Capitaine Gouverneur de Cateau-Cambrésis m. à N. fil²⁵ de Robert d'ESNE. || GILBERT²⁵ Sohier, Chev., Ambass. 1202 Garde-Maître, m. à N. LOUVET de ST-VAAST. || MATHIEU²⁶ Sohier Chev., Ambass. m. à Michelle DES ABLAINS. || PIERRE²⁷ Sohier II, 1378, m. Marie CHOLET dite LEURIOT (Maison sortie des Comtes de ROUCY). || PIERRE²⁸ Sohier III, dit *Robin*, dernier Sire de le Heries, continua la décadence de la Maison, m. Jeanne de HAVERON. || PIERRE²⁹ Sohier IV, dit *Robin* m. Marie de LAIRE, cousine de Wistache d'Incy. || JEAN³⁰ Sohier II, Ecuyer. "*Il vend comme son père moult de ses seigneuries*," notamment en 1477, & prépare la ruine de la Maison, consommée par son fils, m. Jeanne DU MOULIN. || JEAN³¹ Sohier III, Ecuyer, *Conseiller de Philippe d'Autriche*, m. Madeleine DU FAY, de Cambrai. || JEAN³² Sohier IV, né 1474, émigra à l'île de Jersey, m. Thomasse de GRUCHY. || PHILIPPE³³ Sohier I, à Jersey. || PHILIPPE³⁴ Sohier II, né 1540, m. la fille d'Augustin LE MANQUAIS. || PHILIPPE³⁵ Sohier III, m. Collette BAUDAINS. || JULIEN³⁶ b. 1599, d. 1672, m. Elizabeth BREE. EDOUARD³⁷ Sohier I, b. 1621, m. 2d Rachel LE BRUN. SAMUEL³⁸ b. 1664, m. Elizabeth Jenne. EDOUARD³⁹ Sohier II b. 1691 m. Rachel Steel. EDOUARD⁴⁰ Sohier III, b. 1724 came to America, m. Susanna Brimmer². EDOUARD⁴¹ Sohier IV b. 1762, d. 1793, of Boston, m. Mary Davies. || William Davies⁴² Sohier b. Boston Mar. 14, 1787, grad. Harvard coll. 1805, lawyer, Boston, d. Cohasset, Mass. June 11, 1868 m. 1809, Elizabeth Amory Dexter, b. 1787, da. of Dr. Andrew Dexter (H. C. 1776).*

Brimmer ancestry.—Martin¹ b. Asten (or Osten) Germany 1697 a protestant German from Hanover, Germany, of Boston; in 1730 Daniel Johonott, Rev. Andrew Le Mercier, Andrew Sigourney, John Petel, Adam Duckerman and Martin Brimmer, French Protestants petition Gen. Court of Mass. for rights of subjects of G. Britain, m. Boston Oct. 24, 1726, Susanna Sigourney³, b. Dec. 27, 1704. || Susanna² Brimmer m. Edward Sohier⁴⁰.

Sigourney ancestry.—Andrew¹, Andrew² [see + 5516, p. 1488]. || Susanna³ Sigourney m. Martin Brimmer¹.—N. E. H. G. Reg. VI: 357-9; XIII: 316; XXIII: 80; Savage; His. Boston edited by Justin Winsor, II: 535.

6698.

HANNAH AUGUSTA' CLEAVELAND (John⁸, John Voss⁹, Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1830, Ivory Small Fogg, b. Aug. 10, 1803, d. She l. 1879 San Francisco, Cal. Ch.: 13108 *George Henry⁵ Fogg*, b. Mar. 13, 1832, unm. rem. to Cal. 1849, l'd San Francisco, l. 1883, Reno, Washoe county, Nev.; *James Pitts⁶ Fogg*, b. Mar. 9, 1834, d. June, 1835; *Helen Maria⁷ Fogg*, b. Apr. 14, 1836, d. Sept., 1837.

13109 *Irene Wheeler⁸ Fogg*, b. Mar. 1, 1838, m. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17, 1857, Stephen Martell. Ch.: *Stephen Augustus⁹ Martell*, b. Apr. 14, 1859, d. Aug. 11, 1860; *Nellie Noble⁹ Martell*, b. Oct. 3, 1860; *Henry Gaylord⁹ Martell*, b. Apr. 2, 1862.

13110 *Charles Gaylord⁹ Fogg*, b. Jan. 15, 1841, unm.; went West, 1857, chemist, mine assayer.

13111 *William Augustus^s Fogg*, b. Jan. 30, 1845, m. Reno Oct. 9, 1882, Emma Victoria Gardner. Ch.: *Grace Gardner^s Fogg*, b. Mar., 1883.

6699.

JOHN V.⁷ CLEAVELAND (John^s), d. St. Louis, Mo., May 14, 1874, a. 58, m. n. Ursa, Adams co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1839, Catharine Wheeler Riddle, b. Falmouth, Pendleton co., Ky., Oct. 30, 1819, da. Col. John and Elizabeth (Wheeler). Dwelt Boston, Mass., to 1836; Quincy, Ill., wagon mfr. She l. Quincy 1883. Ch. b. Quincy:

+13112 JOHN RIDDLE^s CLEAVELAND, b. June 19, 1840.

13113 ELIZABETH NOBLE^s CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1842, m. Q. May 30, 1861, James Melville Bishop, b. Readfield, Me., June 24, 1835, s. Nathan and Lois Wiley (Williams), l. Quincy, insurance. Ch. b. Quincy: *Frank Melville^s Bishop*, Apr. 27, 1862; *Edgar Wheeler^s Bishop*, Dec. 26, 1867. ELLEN ORAH^s, b. Sept. 17, 1844, d. Q. Nov. 3, 1847; WILLIAM^s, b. Nov. 17, 1846, d. Q. Feb. 10, 1848; CLARENCE WHEELER^s, b. June 23, 1849, d. Q. Sept. 2, 1850.

13114 ALICE ADA^s CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1851, m. Q. July 7, 1874, William Flanders Allen, b. Marion, Plymouth co., Mass., May 28, 1841, s. William Wiles and Betsey (Bolles), lived Central City, Gilpin county, Col., to 1880, Denver, Col., to 1882, Omaha, Neb., since; general agt. Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. Ch. b. Central City: *Grace Louise^s Allen*, June 29, 1875; *Elizabeth Cleaveland^s Allen*, Oct. 18, 1880. KATY EMMA^s, b. Aug. 27, 1853, d. Quincy Sept. 1, 1854.

6700.

ANN MARIA⁷ CLEAVELAND (John^s), d. Quincy, Ill., May 14, 1872, a. 54, m. Q. 1838, Daniel James Waller of Kentucky, l'd Quincy 1855, etc. Ch.: 13115 *Edwin Ruthvin^s Waller*, b. ab. 1840, m., l. Quincy. Ch.: *several^s*. *Henry Clay^s Waller*, b. about 1848, d. y. 13116 *George W.^s Waller*, b. about 1852. Children: *several^s*. 13117 *Charles Denniden^s Waller*, unm. 1883; *Fanny^s Waller*, d., a. 12; *Marsella^s Waller*, d. y.; *Dau.^s*, d.; *Dau.^s*.

6701.

MARY⁷ CLEAVELAND (John^s), m. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1846, Rufus Morton Brewington of Ohio, he was drowned off Margarette Islands, while sailing for California, Feb., 1853. He started for Cal. Jan. 26, 1853, in steamer "Independence," which was wrecked; he stood at the pump, one of the last to leave. She l. San Francisco, Cal., 1883. Ch.:

13118 *Marion Augusta^s Brewington*, b. Sept. 23, 1847, married St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 30, 1865, Meyer Strous, or Strauss, noted scenic painter, San Francisco, s. p.; *Isabel Gacnearo^s Brewington*, b. July 5, 1850, d. July 28, 1851.

6702.

LUCY PROCTOR⁷ CLEAVELAND (John^s), m. Quincy, Ill., Oct. 26, 1848, George Washington Sherrick of Ohio; l. St. Louis 1879-83, livery. Ch.:

13119 *Matilda Jane^s Sherrick*, b. Sept. 22, 1849, m. St. L.

May 15, 1872. Robert A. Hamilton, l. St. Louis, merchant. Ch.: *Anna Bell⁹ Hamilton*, b. 1873, d. Apr., May, 1883; *Tillie Jane⁹ Hamilton*, b. Dec., 1874; *Lulu C.⁹ Hamilton*; *Genevieve⁹ Hamilton*; *George Robert⁹ Hamilton*.

13120 *Lucy Cleveland⁸ Sherrick*, born Oct. 28, 1851, m. St. Louis Oct. 26, 1882, John B. Wardell, b. Boston, Mass., half bro. of William W., l. Denver, Col., commis. business. *George³ Sherrick*, d. inf.

13121 *Fanny Isabella⁸ Sherrick*, twin, b. May 31, unm., teacher, author. [See BIBLIOG., CHAP. IV.]

13122 *Irene Horton⁸ Sherrick*, twin, b. May 31, 18—, unm., teacher. *John⁸*, d. inf.; *Gladys⁸*, d. inf.; *Willy⁸*, d. inf.

6704.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEAVELAND (John⁶), d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1897, a. 69, m. Quincy, Ill., or St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, Feb., 1874, Mrs. Pauline (Stinson) Lynch. s. p. Lived at Maryville, Cal., Quincy, Ill., to 1895, Chicago afterward; dealer in blooded horses. Member of Apollo Commandery K. T., who took charge of funeral. Obituary in *Chicago Tribune*, Dec. 4, 1897, states that his widow and 2 daughters survive him. Pauline Stinson m. 1st Mr. Lynch. Ch.: *Carrie Lynch*, b. 1863.

6705.

JANE FOGG⁷ CLEAVELAND (John⁶), m. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 17, 1864, Lt. William Wilson Wardell, b. Boston, Mass., ab. Sept., 1839, was killed at Enon Church, near Richmond, Va., May 28, 1864; of English parentage. Enlisted Sept., 1861, promoted to 1st Lt., Co. D, 1st Mass. Cav.; brought his co. home on furlough Jan. to Feb. 24, 1864; was provost marshal on staff of Gen. Davies, by whose side he was riding, in a cavalry fight, when killed, just as victory was ours: was buried at Enon Church; 2 years later was rem. to Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass., near his father and mother. — *St. Louis Republican*, Sept. 22, 1875 — [Poem] *The Soldier's Grave*. To the memory of Lt. William W. Wardell, by Fannie Isabelle Sherrick. Mrs. JANE FOGG⁷ (CLEAVELAND) WARDELL resided St. Louis 1879, San Francisco, Cal., 1883-94. s. p.

6706.

Hannah Osgood⁷ Gage (Anna⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Hartford, Vt., Jan. 10, 20, 1820, John Parker, he d. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837. Ch.: 13123 *Caroline⁸ Parker*, b. Apr. 12, 1821. 13124 *Emily⁸ Parker*, b. Feb. 27, 1826, m. Aaron Havens or Hewens, l. Chicago, Ill. 13125 *Mary⁸ Parker*, b. July, 1829, m. James Rose, l. E. Boston, Mass., 1879. 13126 *John⁸ Parker*, b. Aug. 20, 1833, l. Chicago.

6707.

Moses Cleaveland⁷ Gage (Anna⁶), m. 1st, Hartford, Vt., Jan. 18, 1825, Rosamond Ransom or Remson, b. H. May 9, 1803,

d. Royalton, Vt., May 14, 1866. He m. 2d, Sophia (Enos) Whittaker, P. O., N. Hartford, R. R. Agt. Ch. by 1st m., b. Royalton: *Mary Louise*^s, b. Mar. 24, 1826, d. May 24, 1826. 13127 *George F.*^s *Gage*, b. May 24, 1827, m. 1st, Scranton, Pa., Mary Rockwell, she d. soon. He m. 2d, S., Sept. 7, 1854, Mary McKinney. s. p. 13128 *Mary L.*^s *Gage*, b. Aug. 31, 1832, d. Royalton Feb. 20, 1859, m. Apr., 1854, George B. Kendrick. *Eliza*^s *Gage*, b. Apr., 1834, d. July, 1838. 13129 *Ellen M.*^s *Gage*, b. Mar. 5, 1838, m. Cyrus A. Adams. *Abby*^s *Gage*, b. Dec., 1839; *Charlotte R.*^s *Gage*, b. Dec., 1841.

6717.

James⁷ Hebard (Polly⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Lyme, N. H., Apr. 13, 1848, a. 40, m. Norwich, Vt., Feb. 23, 1835, Mary A. Currier, b. Mar. 14, 1815, d. bef. 1879; farmer, Norwich. Ch. b. Norwich: 13130 *Betsey A.*^s *Hebard*, b. Nov. 30, 1835, m. Oct. 16, 1853. 13131 *Charles Cleaveland*^s *Hebard*, b. Sept. 16, 1837; *Abel Currier*^s *Hebard*, Feb. 21, 1839; *James Currier*^s *Hebard*, Jan. 1, 1845; *Sylvester M.*^s, June 3, 1852.

6719.

AARON⁷ CLEAVELAND (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1859, a. 52, m. 1st, Nelson, Cheshire co., N. H., Apr. 17, 1834, Caroline Wilson, b. Keene, N. H., or N. Y., June 1, 1808, d. Brookfield June 8, 1846, da. James and Sally (Rider or Ryder). He m. 2d, Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 21, 1847, Mary Folsom Weymouth, b. T. Oct. 21, 1821, da. dea. George and Polly (Folsom). (She m. 2d, Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 22, 1861, Nathaniel Haywood of Ludlow, Vt., b. Springfield, Windsor co., Vt., July 25, 1815, s. Luther and Hannah (Pierce). s. p.) Ch. by 1st m., b. Brookfield:

+13132 **JAMES WILSON^s CLEAVELAND**, b. Aug. 16, 1836.

+13133 **WILLIAM PITT^s CLEAVELAND**, b. June 29, 1839. **ANGELA STRUTER^s**, b. June 27, 1841, d. B. June, 1842, May, 1843. By 2d m.: 13134 **GEORGE HENRY^s**, b. Oct. 22, 1847, B., d. Randolph, Vt., 1863, unm., l'd East Lebanon, Grafton co., N. H. 13135 **CAROLINE MARY^s CLEAVELAND**, b. Aug. 12, 1849, Brookfield, unm., l'd St. Albans, Vt., 1., 1884, Ludlow, Vt., teacher. **SELNOR FRANCIS^s**, b. Feb. 22, 1851, Brookf., d. St. Albans, Sept. 4, 1854. 13136 **CYNTHIA WEYMOUTH^s**, b. Apr. 15, 1853, St. A., unm., l. Washington C. H., O., teacher.

Hon. **AARON⁷ CLEAVELAND** was clerk for Halsey R. Stevens at Lebanon, N. H., 1826 to Apr. 17, 1834, merchant of Brookfield to 1850, Northfield and Middlesex, Vt., with Vt. C. R. R. to Apr. 1, 1853; St. Albans to 1854, Northf. to Apr. 1, 1856, Brookfield afterward. Town officer and Representative.

6722.

ALPHEUS BAKER⁷ CLEAVELAND (Aaron⁶), d. Annapolis, Iron co., Mo., Aug. 4, 1882, a. 70, m. Murphy'sborough, Jackson co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1844, Mary T. Blackwood, b. Tenn., Sept. 17, 1828, da. Isaac and Rhoda (Ray), l'd De Soto, Jackson co., Ill., Gads Hill, Wayne co., Mo., 1881, merchant, surveyor. His widow

1., 1884, Williamsville, Wayne co., Mo. Ch.: 13137 LUCRETIA⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1846, Murphysboro, d. M. July 28, 1859.

+13138 JOHN ROBINSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1848, Cape Girardeau, Cape G. co., Mo.

13139 RHODA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1852, Murphysboro, m. Jackson co., Ill., Aug. 29, 1866, William T. Bellamy, of Murphysb., farmer. Ch.: *Edwin⁹ Bellamy*, b. May 22, 1868, Mo.; *Lilly⁹ Bellamy*, Aug. 28, 1871, Jackson co.; *Iva⁹*, Nov. 28, 1872, J. co.; *Clinton⁹*, Jan. 24, 1874, J. co.; *Alonso⁹*, Apr. 19, 1875, J. co. MARY LOUISA⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1854, J. co., d. De Soto Sept. 23, 1855.

13140 ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1856, De Soto, m. Wayne co., Mo., Mar. 2, 1873, Thomas G. Campbell, express, Wayne co., Mo. Ch.: *Edward Lee⁹ Campbell*, b. June 2, 1874, W. co. 13141-3 CHARLES HARLEY⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1861, Murphysboro, d. Piedmont, Wayne co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1880. MYRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1863, Murphysb., m. Hancock, l. St. Louis, Mo.; ISAAC FRANK⁸, b. June 3, 1869, Jeff. co., Mo., l. Wayne co.

6723.

HENRY JANUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶), d. n. Sparta, Randolph co., Ill., July 13, 1849, a. 34, m. Eden, Ill., Sept. 25, 1845, Susan Wing Ford, b. Grafton, N. H., Aug. 23, 1822, d. Eden Nov., 1847, da. James and Polly Baker (Wing). Ch.:

+13144 MARY MALVINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1846, Kaskaskia, Randolph co., Ill.

HENRY JANUS⁷ CLEVELAND, a teacher; shipped on whaling bark "Palestino" at Salem, May 18, 1839; crossed Indian Ocean, went to S. America, Two Peoples Bay, Australia, Joanna Island (one of the Comros), where he escaped from vessel; was three months with savages; got away Aug., 1840, on an Arab dhow to Zanzibar, thence to Salem. Voyaged, Jan. 28, 1841, to Brazil; went, Sept. 1, 1843, to Ill., and taught at Eden and Kaskaskia.

6724.

CHARLES HARLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1863, a. 46, is buried there, m. Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1846, Persis Amelia Atkins, b. W. Dec. 2, 1825, only da. Henry and Persis (Allen). s. p.

Dr. CHARLES HARLEY⁷ CLEVELAND, M.D., the well-known author of medical text-books, and physician. Graduated from the Medical Department of Dartmouth College 1843, having, previous to entering college, engaged in mercantile pursuits. Commenced practice of medicine at Waterbury Aug. 10, 1843, which place he left July, 1853. Was Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati, O., 1853, and one of the editors of the *College Journal* to 1860, when in its place he published the *Journal of Rational Medicine* to Nov., 1862. He is best known by his *Pronouncing Medical Lexicon*, first published in 1855. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He was earnest and active in whatever he undertook. It is thought that he always regretted identifying himself with any school of medicine, believing it better to be of no sect, but to adopt the best thoughts and methods of all. He was a member of the

American Medical Association 1855, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science 1855-Aug., 1859. Dr. Cleaveland was elected Jan. 5, 1859, admitted Feb. 8, 1859, a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.—*N. E. His. Gen. Register*, XXXVI: 204—Necrology of the N. E. His. Gen. Society. Charles Harley⁷ Cleaveland, M.D., by Edmund J. Cleaveland. The same sketch, extended, appears in *Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society Towne Memorial Fund, Vol. V: 302*.

He entered the U. S. army as surgeon; was called to Memphis to organize hospitals for the sick and wounded; taken with fever, he returned to his home in Cincinnati, O., but resumed his post of duty at Memphis before he was able, and died in the service a few days afterward, greatly lamented.

The following Preamble and Resolutions were unanimously adopted at a meeting of the Medical officers of the U. S. A. (then in Memphis), Dec. 5, 1863;

"Whereas, in the course of a wicked and cruel war waged against human freedom, another of our fellow countrymen has fallen, not upon the battlefield, it is true, but a victim to the ravages of disease which stalks in our midst, and against which the energies of our best patriots and noblest are unceasingly directed; therefore be it—

Resolved, That in the death of CHARLES H. CLEAVELAND, late acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A., the profession has lost a useful member, the soldiers a devoted friend, the country a worthy patriot.

Resolved, That while among the casualties of war we are called upon to make this sad record of the death of our friend and fellow laborer we recognize and bow with submission to the will of Him who doeth all things well.

Resolved, That with heartfelt sympathy we condole with the family and friends of our deceased brother.

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing preamble and resolutions be furnished to the family, and that they be published in the *Memphis Bulletin*, *Cincinnati Commercial*, and *American Medical Times*.

Surgeon J. G. F. Holston presided at the meeting; Acting Assist. Surgeon J. B. Hall, Secretary; Committee: Drs. J. M. Study, U. S. V.; E. Gaylord, U. S. A.; W. M. Dowan, U. S. A."

Mrs. Persis Amelia (Atkins) Cleaveland residence 1884 at Hyattsville, Prince George's co., Md., 1886, Waterbury, Vt.

6725.

JOHN ROBINSON⁷ CLEAVELAND (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), unm. Hon. JOHN ROBINSON⁷ CLEAVELAND worked at home summers and taught winters; went to Ill. fall of 1843, and taught in Randolph, Perry, and Jackson counties, Ill., and in Cape Girardeau co., Mo., to 1853; health failing he returned June, 1853, to N. H. In the fall of 1853 traveled to Cincinnati and Toledo, O.; lived with his brother Aaron at St. Albans, Vt., Dec., 1853, to Feb., 1859. Was a resident 1871 to 1881 of Strafford (P. O. Copperas Hill, Orange co.), Vt. Served as Judge of Probate, Brookfield, Vt., 1862 to Nov. 30, 1874, then retired for want of health; was register of the same Court 5 years previous, justice of the peace since 1858; town clerk and treasurer ab. 14 years, Representative in Legislature 1865-6-7; member of the Council of Censors 1869, and of the Constitutional Convention 1870; of Board of Curators of Vt. Historical Society 1870 to Oct. 8, 1872 [see *Vt. His. Soc. Proceedings*, p. VI.; *N. E. His. Gen. Register*, XXVII: 89; *Hemenway's Vt. His. Gazetteer*, II: 870.] Dwelt 1883-4 East Lebanon, N. H.; 1885 Barre, Vt.; Nov., 1885, Brookfield; 1896 E. Lebanon again.

6726.

JOSEPH WARREN' CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶), m. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 12, 1848, Martha Jackman Colburn, b. L. Jan. 24, 1828, da. Benjamin and Betsey (Wood). Ch. b. Lebanon :

13145 KATE FRANCES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1849, m. Strafford, Vt., Dec. 23, 1871, Richard Walker Ward, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 16, 1846, s. Simon P. and Hannah (Walker), l. 1883 Keene, N. H., cabinet maker. Ch.: *Jessie Winnifred⁹ Ward*, b. Aug. 19, 1873, Lebanon; *Georgie Mabel⁹ Ward*, June 7, 1876, Strafford, d. Keene, Sept. 24, 1882.

13146 JESSIE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1850, m. Strafford, Aug. 12, 1879, Charles Wesley Lane, b. S. Sept. 12, 1841, s. John and Cordelia (Wells), l. Strafford. Ch.: *Merrill Cleveland⁹ Lane*, b. Oct. 17, 1882.

13147 CORA LILIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1856, m. S. Apr. 1, 1875, Hersey Eugene Kendall, b. S. Jan. 10, 1847, s. Oliver Stafford and Susan Angeline (Preston), l. Norwich (P. O. Pompanoosuc, Windsor co.), Vt. Ch.: *Warren Cleveland⁹ Kendall*, b. May 22, 1877, N.

13148 MAY EMILY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1862, m. fall of 1885, res. Strafford 1885.

Hon. JOSEPH WARREN' CLEVELAND resided 1869 to 1883, at Copperas Hill, Vt., superintendent of mining and copperas making, later lessee of the mines; has been a Representative, selectman, etc.; of Lebanon, N. H., 1883, mines supt.

6729.

MARION WALLACE' CLEVELAND (Zenas⁶, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. 1st, Hancock, Addison co., Vt., May 12, 1838, George Fassett, b. H. Feb. 13, 1813, d. Rochester, Vt., Feb. 11, 1850, s. Amos and Phebe (Page), farmer. She m. 2d, Apr., 1853, Alvin Washburn, l. Hancock, Bethel, Vt., 1883. Ch. by 1st m.: 13149 *Charles Wallace⁸ Fassett*, b. Apr. 8, 1839, Hancock, m. May 28, 1863, Susan Emeline Flanders. Ch.: 2 *daughters⁹*. 13150 *Susan Mandana⁸ Fassett*, b. June 20, 1841, Rochester, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Lucius Franklin Wiley. Ch.: 1 *da⁹*. 13151 *Julius Gustin⁸ Fassett*, b. Sept. 11, 1843, R., m. Nov. 9, 1870, Mary Martin, merchant. Ch.: 1 *son⁹*. 13152 *Dean Briggs⁸ Fassett*, b. Feb. 11, 1845, 14, 1847, R., m. Sept. 19, 1872, Mary Naomi Flanders. Ch.: 1 *son⁹*. 2d m.: s. p.

6730.

GEORGE HARRIS' CLEVELAND (Zenas⁶), m. Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 25, 1845, Mary Ann Blaisdell, b. W. May 26, 1825, d. Barnard, Vt., Aug. 28, 1877, da. Stephen and Nancy (Bean), l. 1883 Barnard. Ch.: 13153-5 KATE WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1848, Lebanon, N. H., d. Oct. 17, 1874; SUSAN CORA⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1852, Lebanon, d. Burlington, Vt., Mar. 9, 1854; MARY LOUISE⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1854, B., d. Aug. 23, 1881; MAUD ELVIRA⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1859, Woodstock, d. Jan. 30, 1875.

13156 CHARLES WARNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1861, Barnard, m. B. Feb. 25, 1883, Minnie Estella Perry, b. B. Apr. 8, 1864, da. Asa and Martha Ann (Spooner), l. Barnard.

6731.

Mary Esther⁷ Harris (Mary Esther⁶, Moses⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Norwich, Conn., 1853, a. 39, m. 1842, as 1st w., David Young of Norwich; (he m. 2d, in Norwich, ch.: 4). Resided at Norwich. Ch.: 13157-9 *Sarah Bacon⁸ Young*, b. Aug. 10, 1843; *Caroline Dale⁸ Young*, b. Oct. 4, 1845, d. N. 1859; *Mary Harris⁸ Young*, b. Oct. 22, 1847; *Child⁸*, b. Oct. 24, 1852, d. July 1853.

6733.

Sarah Arnold⁷ Harris (Mary Esther⁶), d. 1843, a. 26, m. Canterbury, Conn., 1837. Frederick A. Bacon, he d. in United States Navy, at sea 1839, s. of Asa of New Haven, Conn. Is supposed to have been wrecked off Cape Horn in the "Sea Bull," in Rear Admiral Charles Wilkes' U. S. N. exploring expedition, which left Norfolk, Norfolk co., Va., Aug. 18, 1838, 5 vessels for South Seas; visited Pacific islands, discovered and coasted westward for 70 degrees the Antarctic continent, reaching N. Y. harbor, June 10, 1842.

13160 *Frederic Asa⁸ Bacon*, b. Oct. 18, 1838, m. (so stated) the da. of a landlord of a hotel; attended Mr. Everest's school, Haddam, Conn., returned Aug. 1, 1853, home to gr. father, Asa Bacon's residence, New Haven, suddenly disappeared, not since heard from.

6735.

REBECCA ELLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron Augustus⁶), m. Washington, Ga., Dr. A. H. Hanson, b. W., d. Albany, Ga., ab. 1858; always a practicing physician of Albany. She grad. Washington Female Seminary; dwelt Albany to 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y., to 1872, Albany to 1885, Dadeville, Ala., 1885. Ch. b. Albany: 13161 *Cleveland⁸ Hanson*, b. Feb. 2, 1854, d. A. May 22, 1878, unm. *Da.⁸*, b. 1856, d. A. a. 3.

6739.

THOMAS PARMELEE⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron Augustus⁶, John⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Jefferson, Jackson co., Ga., July 26, 1866, Helen Amanda Howard, b. Russell co. (n. Girard), Ala., May 28, 1844, da. Andrew and Elizabeth Fenn Hudspath (Newton). Ch.: ELIZABETH HEMPHILL⁸, b. May 7, 1867, Jefferson, d. Paoli, Madison co., Ga., June 13, 1868; AUGUSTUS HOWARD⁸, b. June 23, P., d. P. Oct. 26, 1868. 13162 LILLIAN HOWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1869, P. 13163 MARY PARMELEE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1872, P.; CARRIE⁸, b. Mar. 2, Gainesville, Hall co., Ga., d. July 26, 1874. 13164 THOMAS CALVIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1875, G. 13165 FANNIE HEMPHILL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1877, G.; RUTH⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1880, G., d. Aug. 1, 1881; SUSIE⁸, b. Feb. 19, G., d. G. Mar. 29, 1882; SYLVESTER LARNED⁸, b. Feb. 19, G., d. G. Sept. 12, 1882; CHALMERS⁸, b. Sept. 21, G., d. Oct. 28, 1884.

Rev. THOMAS PARMELEE⁷ CLEVELAND, a Presbyterian clergyman, well-known in the South. Prepared for college at the Academy, Washington, Ga.; expected to complete studies at

South Carolina coll., but entered Sept., 1856, College of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J., grad. 1858, class numbering 75. Clerked awhile for his father; taught school at Decatur, Ga.; elected principal of Male Academy, Washington. While teaching felt a higher call, and studied at Columbia, Richland co., S. C., Theological Seminary. Before completing his course entered Confederate army, 10th Ga. Regt., Gen. Semmes' Brig., Gen. Lafayette McLaw's Div., Gen. James Longstreet's Corps; detailed brig. commissary serg., clerk for adjt.-gen. of Col. C. C. Kibbe's brig., when with Gen. Robert E. Lee he surrendered; would probably have been chaplain of 51st or 53d Ga., had war continued. Was licensed at Sparta, Hancock co., Ga., 1863, to preach; ordained to the ministry at Danielsville, Madison co., Ga., 1866, and successively pastor at Danielsville, Beth Haren, Sandy Creek, Newhyre, Pleasant Hill, Talbot co., Ga., Elberton, Elbert co., Ga. Dwelt in Madison co., Ga., to 1873, Gainesville since (1885), at same time serving Toccoa, Habersham co., Ga., Concord, Pike co., Ga., and Chestnut Mountain, which was gathered by him. Pastor 4th Pres. chh. Atlanta, Ga., 1891. Mrs. Cleveland was educated at Atlanta Female and Lucy Cobb, Athens, Institutes.

6744.

Mary Larned⁷ Willard (Harriet Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. York, O., Nov. 17, 1840, 1841, Joseph Savercool. Of Chatham, O., farmer. Ch.: *Cleveland E.⁸ Savercool*, b. Sept. 4, 1842, York, d. Chatham, Jan. 1, 1848. 13166-8 *Mary A.⁸ Savercool*, b. Apr. 2, 1844, Milton, O., a widow, no family; *Lucius A.⁸ Savercool*, b. June 13, 1852, Chatham, m. and has family; *Lewis⁸ Savercool*, b. May, 1854, C., l. home.

6754.

Charles Edward⁷ Osgood (Charlotte Hill⁶, John⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Julia Russell. Hon. *Charles Edward⁷ Osgood* res. North Platte, Lincoln co., Neb., 1885, cattle raiser; elected Nov., 1884, to Neb. Legislature representing Lincoln co. Ch.: 13169-72 *Russell⁸ Osgood*, b. Burlington, Ia.; *Charlotte⁸*, b. B.; *John Cleveland⁸*, b. Dec. 2, 1879, B.; *Catharine Webster⁸ Osgood*, b. Aug. 18, 1881, N. Platte.

6759.

William Pitt Cleaveland⁷ Whiting (Harriet Lewis⁶, William Pitt⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. San Francisco, Cal., July 2, 1874, a. 45, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Hall, b. R., Sept. 15, 1832, da. Rev. Albert Galatin and Emily (Walker), lawyer. Ch.:

13173 *Elizabeth Erickson⁸ Whiting*, b. July 21, 1853, Buffalo, N. Y., m. 1st, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 9, 1871, Austin Requa, insurance. She m. 2d, E. J. McCutcheon, lawyer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Da.⁹*, b. Sept. 9, Oakland, d. Nov. 9, 1872; *Daisy Alice⁹ Requa*, b. June 25, 1874, San Francisco.

13174 *Jeanette Cleaveland⁸ Whiting*, b. Dec. 22, 1854, Buffalo, m. Oakland, Dec. 21, 1872, D. Augustine Carpenter, book-

keeper Bank of Cal., 1883. Ch.: *Cleaveland Whiting⁹ Carpenter*, b. Sept. 15, 1874; *Robert Raymond⁹ Carpenter*, Oct., 1875; *Genevieve Desire⁹ Carpenter*, Oct., 1880.

13175 *Frances Hall⁸ Whiting*, b. Dec. 3, 6, 1859, Rochester, m. R. Oct. 26, 1881, Frederick Pettes Moore, mfr. furnaces, Rochester. Ch.: *Pettes Louisa⁹ Moore*, b. Aug. 14, 1882, Charlotte, Monroe co., N. Y.; *Frederick Pettes⁹ Moore*, Feb. 1, 1883, Rochester; *Lucy Prescott⁹ Moore*, July 14, 1884, R.

6769.

Caroline Augusta⁷ Harder (*Mary Ann⁸ Spaulding*), m. Stockport, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1854, Henry Seth Cone of S., b. Claverack, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1832, d. Stockp. Feb. 16, 1855, s. Nelson and Eliza. Ch.: 13176 *Clara M.⁸ Cone*, b. Oct. 14, 1854, S., m. Troy, N. Y., May 27, 1884, Charles M. Hawley.

6778.

ELIZA LAURA⁷ CLEAVELAND (*Camden Augustus⁸*), d. Feb. 17, 1867, a. 34, m. Jan. 3, 1853, 9, 1854, Samuel James Campbell, b. Mar. 8, 1832, s. Thomas and Sarah (Riggle). He res. Denver, Col., 1881. Ch.:

13177-8 *Jennie Adelaide⁸ Campbell*, b. Jan. 1, 1856, m. June 12, 1878, Charles McConnell, b. Nov. 20, 1854. Ch.: *John Travis⁹ McConnell*, b. Mar. 24, 1879; *Mark Cleaveland⁹ McConnell*, Dec. 26, 1880. *Charles Cleaveland⁸*, b. Feb., d. Mar., 1858; *Fred Ely⁸ Campbell*, b. May 21, 1859; *Mark Camden⁸ Campbell*, b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. May 30, 1877; *Guilma Penn⁸ Campbell*, b. May 23, 1864.

6779.

ALBERT AUGUSTUS⁷ CLEAVELAND (*Camden Augustus⁸, Camden⁸, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), m. Ohltown, O., Oct. 20, 1859, Bellissant Campbell, b. Ohlt. May 12, 1842, da. Thomas and Sarah (Riggle). Of Youngtown, O., 1882. Ch.:

13179 **FRANK LINCOLN⁸ CLEAVELAND**, b. July 20, 1860, Ohlt. m. New Bedford, Lawrence co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1882, Mary Spreul Keeney, b. Newport, Ky., Aug. 20, 1865, da. Fielding H. and Rebecca (Woods). Of Youngstown, clerk.

6781.

Laura Newport⁷ Robbins (*Eliza Payne⁸, Camden⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), m. at Warren, O., Mar. 12, 1861, as 2d wife, Homer Baldwin, b. Boardman, Trumbull co., O., Jan. 12, 1825, a son of Eli and Polly (Newport). Ch. b. Youngstown, O.:

+13180 *Henry Robbins⁸ Baldwin*, b. May 25, 1867.

13181 *Benjamin Newport⁸ Baldwin*, b. Feb. 24, 1872, unm., is a graduate of the Rayen High School of Youngstown.

Mr. Homer Baldwin still resides at Youngstown, 1896. Formerly, in 1883, operated with his brother, George S. Baldwin, the flour mill which was built by his brother, Jesse Baldwin. Mr. Homer Baldwin is now 1895-6 manufacturer of high grade flour, by full roller process, at Youngstown. For the White

Foam flour was awarded at the Philadelphia Centennial, 1876, a medal and diploma. He m. 1st, Girard, O., Nov. 11, 1847, Susan Rush. Ch., 3 — 1 living: William R. Baldwin, b. Dec. 30, 1852.

Baldwin ancestry: — Richard¹, Henry², Sylvester³, Sylvester⁴, Richard⁵ [see + 4019, p. 1211]; Zechariah⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1660, m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Sanford, wid. of Ezekiel Sanford, s. of Andrew; Ebenezer⁷, m. Mary; Simeon⁸, m. 2d, Rebecca Buck; Eli⁹ Baldwin, of Boardman, m. Mary Mupert, da. of Jesse Mupert, a Quaker. — *Baldwin gen.*, 170.

6782.

Charles Cleaveland⁷ Robbins (Eliza Payne⁶, Camden⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Warren, O., May 3, 1877, Jennie Louisa Lowry, b. Cleaveland, O., June 20, 1845, da. of John and Celia Gertrude (Carroll). Residence, Mesopotamia, Trumbull co., O., 1882-96, farmer. Children: 13182 *Albert Cleaveland⁸ Robbins*, b. Apr. 7, 1878, Warren, O. 13183 *Celia Blanche⁸ Robbins*, b. July 21, 1882, Mesopotamia.

6798.

HENRY CLAY⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Elijah Phillips⁵, Jonas⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Coventry, Vt., Sept. 12, 1864, Rosette Elizabeth Dailey, b. C., Nov. 4, 1844, da. Emore and Betsey Farmington (White). Of Coventry and Coventry Falls, dealer in thoroughbred dairy stock, 1882. Selectman of town 1875. Ch. b. Coventry: HENRY ARTHUR⁸, b. June 1, 1865, d. Apr. 15, 1870. 13184 WALTER HERMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1868.

6800.

CHARLES BARTLETT⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. Barnston, P. Q., Aug. 5, 1868, Susan Lovenia Kilborn Davis, b. B. Apr. 16, 1847, a da. Hiram and Sally Ann (Cobb). Of Montreal, Can., 1877, Newport, Vt., 1883-4, commercial traveler. Ch.: 13185 ELIJAH BARTLETT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1869, Coventry, Vt.; CARRIE MABEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1873, Barnston, of Newport.

6801.

ELIJAH PHILLIPS⁷ CLEVELAND (Amos Kinney⁶, Elijah Phillips⁵, Jonas⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Coventry, Vt., Mar. 1, 1859, Cordelia Dudley, b. Stannard, Caledonia co., Vt., June 3, 1839, d. May 12, 1880, da. Timothy and Patience (Jackson), farmer. Ch. b. Brownington, Vt.: 13186-7 HARLAND AMOS⁸ CLEVELAND, June 29, 1867; CORA BELL⁸, Nov. 7, 1869.

6803.

JONAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah David⁶, Jonas⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. in Mich., Nov. 18, 1845, a. 46, m. Sept. 1, 1820, Sally Voorhees, b. May 15, 1800, carpenter. Ch.: 13188 ARMINA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1821, m. July 13, 1839, John Fullerton, l. 1882, Grand Lodge, Mich.; ALGERONA⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1823, d. Aug. 29, 1844, unm.; JOHN⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1825, d. June 20, 1832. 13189 ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1828, d., m. Aug. 14, 1848, Nathan Reed, he d.

+13190 IRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1831.

13191 MARY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1834, m. Feb. 29, 1850, Horace G. Eaton, l. Rochelle, Ogle co., Ill.

13192 SUSAN^a CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1837, Dover, Mich., m. June 20, 1852, Joseph Allard, b. Frome, Somersetshire, Eng., Mar. 3, 1832, s. James and Mary Ann (Blatch), l. Lawton, Mich. Ch.: *James^a Allard*, b. July 18, 1853; *George^a Allard*, Mar. 1, 1855; *William^a Allard*, July 3, 1858; *John Eugene^a Allard*, b. Oct. 18, 1861, d. Saunders co., Neb., June 5, 1881, went West. GEORGE^a, b. Jan. 23, 1840, d. Mar. 3, 1850.

13193 TEMPERANCE^a CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1843, m. John Long, l. Deerfield, Lenawee co., Mich.

6806.

HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah David^a), died Geneva, Van Buren co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1876, a. 69, m. 1st, Jan., June 19, 1831, Eleanor or Elinor Bessey, or Bessie, she d. Hannibal, N. Y., daughter Moses and Elizabeth (Harvey). He m. 2d, H., Nov. 19, 1846, Elizabeth Bessey, b. Mar. 4 (cousin to his 1st w.), da. Lemuel and Mary (Moon). Of Hannibal 1833 to 1854, a real est. owner; Breedsville, Van Buren county, Mich., to 1864, Porter, Mich., to 1869, shoemaker. His widow l. 10 miles from Lawton, Mich., 1883. Ch. by 1st m., b. Hannibal:

13194 SAREPTA^a CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1832, 1834, m. H. Jan. 30, 1849, Truman Fletcher, he d. Grand Junction, Van Buren co., Mich., May 7, 1883, son James and Catharine (Smith), mason; she l. Parshallville, Livingston co., Mich. Ch.: *James Henry^a Fletcher*, b. Jan. 10, 1850, Hannibal; *Eleanor Ann^a Fletcher*, b. Sept. 13, 1856, Tyrone, Mich., d. Nov. 24, 1868; *Mary Elizabeth^a Fletcher*, b. Feb. 8, 1859, T., d. Aug. 12, 1871; *George William^a Fletcher*, b. Apr. 21, 1862, Breedsv.; *Bertie Jay^a Fletcher*, Sept. 25, 1865, Geneva; *Perry Truman^a Fletcher*, Feb. 6, 1868, G.; *Walter Eric^a Fletcher*, Jan. 24, 1871, Bangor, Mich.

+13195 LUCIUS^a CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1833.

13196 MARY^a CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1836, m. Howell, Livingston co., Mich., June 22, 1856, Amos W. Richardson, b. Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1816, s. Cheever and Electa (Winch), farmer. Ch. b. Hartland, Livingston co., Mich.: *William Henry^a Richardson*, Jan. 20, 1859; *Sarah Elizabeth^a*, Nov. 19, 1861; *Flora Bell^a Richardson*, Mar. 31, 1865.

13197 ANN^a CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1840, m. Hartland Dec. 9, 1860, George W. Preston, b. in N. Y. Mar. 2, 1840, son Chester and Ann (Rogers), l. Gaines, Genesee co., Mich., farmer. Ch. b. Tyrone: *Lucius Lelwyn^a Preston*, Mar. 31, 1865; *Norbert Elsworth^a Preston*, Oct. 30, 1871. 13198 HENRY A.^a CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 9, 1842, d. Charleston, Cass county, Mich., Nov. 26, 1858. By 2d marriage:

+13199 JEWETT^a CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1848, Hannibal, N. Y.

+13200 ZELON^a CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1849, Hannibal, N. Y.

13201 HARRIET ELEANOR^a CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1851, Hannib., m. Paw Paw, Mich., Apr. 18, 1876, Mordecia Roberts Mullin, b. Sadsbury, Chester co., Pa., Apr. 18, 1834, son Isaiah and Mary Ann (Boyd), l. Lawton, Mich., miller. Ch.: *M R^a Mullin* (his full name), b. Feb. 5, 1877, Decatur, Mich.; *Blanche Elizabeth^a Mullin*, Apr. 12, 1881, Volinia, Cass co., Mich. JANE ELIZABETH^a, b. Nov. 19, 1853, Hannib., husband a farmer.

13202 ARTHUR K.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1855, Breeds-ville, m. Lawton Nov. 20, 1879, Mary Arvilla Buck, da. Orrin and Azubah (Lindsley). 13203 EDWIN LEMUEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1864, Breedsville.

6808.

JEDEDIAH D⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah David⁶), m. 1st, Randolph, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1836, Phebe Ann Ames, born R. Jan. 20, 1814, died Clayton, Lenawee co., Mich., Mar. 25, 1863, da. Josiah and Mary (Wetsel). He married 2d, Litchfield, Mich., Aug. 4, 1866, Amanda Welch, b. Brookfield, Herkimer co., N. Y., da. Nathan and Abigail (Dresser), l. 1878-83 Clayton, wagon maker. Ch. by 1st m.: 13204 SETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1838, m. C. Jan., 1861, Sarah Harrington; blacksmith in Cal.; went West 1879.
+13205 JOSIAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1840.

13206 MARY JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1842, m. June, 1866, Henry H. Fullerton, l. Pettisville, Fulton co., O. 13207 DAVID⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1845, unm. Of Kent co., Mich., 1878; Pittsford, Mich., 1883, blacksmith. 13208 MARIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1848, unm. Of Adrian, Mich. LORENZO DOW⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1857, d. Feb. 1, 1864. 13209 RALPH WALDO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1860, unm., lives home, farmer. 2d m.: S. P.

6809.

DAVID⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah David⁶), m. Adrian, Mich., 1840, Phebe Lowe, b. in N. Y. Mar. 9, 1818, d. Dover, Mich., Apr. 27, 1859, da. Stephen and Rebecca (Thorn). Of Lawton, Mich., 1878-85, farmer. Ch. b. Dover: 13210 CYNTHIA ADA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1841, m. D. July 6, 1858, William F. Lepper, b. Fairfield, Lenawee co., Mich., Feb. 14, 1836, son Jacob and Polly (Foote). Of Weston, Lenawee co., Mich., carriage maker. Ch. b. Fairfield: *James Harvey⁹ Lepper*, b. Jan. 13, 1862, m. Nov. 20, 1883, Belle Briggs; of Detroit, Mich.; *Arthur T.⁹ Lepper*, b. July 24, 1866, d. July 11, 1867; *Eddie L.⁹ Lepper*, b. Aug. 4, 1872. 13211 HARRIET ANTOINETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 12, 1843, m. Hopkins; of Altona, Mecosta co., Mich.; ch.: 2. 13212 ELIJAH D.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1845, unm., of Lawton.

+13213 JAMES HARVEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1847. 13214 ALONZO P.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1850, unm., of Lawton.

6810.

NORMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah David⁶), "was drowned at Little Rock, Pulaski co., Ark., 1876-7," a. 60, or, according to another account, is "a farmer at Adrian, Mich., 1883," m. 1st. He m. 2d, Clayton, Mich., Sarah Moses. Ch.: 13215 IRA⁸ CLEVELAND (the only child living), m., of Burr Oak, Mich., 1878-83.

6812.

MOSES⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah David⁶), m. Auburn, N. Y., May 13, 1854, Catharine Stone, b. Geddes, Onondaga co., N. Y., July 17, 1829, d. Auburn Mar. 29, 1875, da. John and Leah (Whiting). Of Auburn, joiner 1878-85. Ch.: 13216 CLARENCE ADELBERT⁸

CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1856, m. Spring Wells, Mich., Mar. 28, 1881, Elizabeth Jane Cozzins, b. Byeester, Oxford county, Eng., Feb. 15, 1863, da. William and Hannah (Eustis). [A Clarence A. Cleveland of Detroit, Mich., 1889, engineer.] s. p. 13217-18 ALBERTINE AUGUSTA^s, b. Mar. 20, 1858; FRANCES EVA^s, b. Nov. 21, 1863.

6815.

NORMAN^r CLEVELAND (Thomas^s, Jonas^s, John^s, Joseph^s, Josiah^s, Moses^s), m. Alabama, Genesee co., N. Y., June 10, 1847, Hannah Ludlam, b. Road Islington, Eng., May 21, 1830, da. George and Martha (Vince). Of Yorkshire, N. Y., 1883, farmer. Ch., born Oakfield, N. Y.: 13219-20 AUGUSTA MALVINA^s, Sept. 28, 1851; EDWARD LAFAYETTE^s CLEVELAND, Nov. 12, 1855; both of Yorkshire.

6816.

JONATHAN^r CLEVELAND (Thomas^s), m. Freedom, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1844, Huldah Ann Crocker, b. Hume, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1823, da. Arthur and Miranda (Hamblin). Of Minneapolis, Otawa co., Kan., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 13221-7 GEORGE WASHINGTON^s, b. Jan. 28, 1845, Alabama, N. Y., d. Beman, Morris county, Kan., Feb. 11, 1881; KIRKLAND ENSIGN^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1847, Yorkshire; JOHN MILTON^s, Oct. 9, 1850, Freedom, of Garnett, Kan.; JAMES WILLIAM^s, Sept. 2, 1852, Bingham, Potter co., Pa.; SARAH MIRANDA^s, Apr. 3, 1857, Greenfield, Grundy (now Greene) co., Ill.; ARTHUR CROCKER^s, Jan. 20, 1860, Mission, La Salle co., Ill.; THOMAS OSCAR^s CLEVELAND, Jan. 2, 1863, M.

6817.

GEORGE^r CLEVELAND (Thomas^s), died Yorkshire, N. Y., July 22, 1864, Mar. 22, 1865, a. 37, m. Oct. 18, 1849, Eliza Elizabeth Hathaway, b. in Mass., da. Stephen V. and Sally A. (Daggett). Of Yorkshire, farmer. Soldier 10 months, came home reduced to a skeleton, and died 3 weeks later. Ch. b. Yorkshire: 13228-9 MARTHA ELIZABETH^s, Apr. 1, 1851; SALLIE MARIA^s CLEVELAND, Nov. 10, 1853.

6818.

JONAS^r CLEVELAND (Thomas^s), went away in 1856, not since heard from, supposed d., farmer; m. Eliza Bigelow, da. of Elder Bigelow. (She m. 2d, Charles Fancher; of Wexford, Mich., 1883.) Ch.: 13230-1 LESTINA^s, m., l. West; EMMA CLEVELAND, m., l. West.

6821.

MARY^r CLEVELAND (Thomas^s), m. Franklinville, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1857, James Robinson, b. Fort Edward, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1833, son James and Permelia (Powell). Of Yorkshire, N. Y., 1857-83, farmer. Ch. b. Yorkshire: 13232-4 *Coraline Maria^s Robinson*, b. June 25, 1860, married Jan. 1, 1876, Lewis Wheelock White of Machias, N. Y.; *William Henry^s Robinson*, b. May 11, 1863, unm.; *Permelia Jane^s*, Mar. 9, 1865, unm.; *George Ernest^s*,

Sept. 24, 1868; *James Franklin*⁶, Aug. 9, 1872; *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Robinson*, Feb. 28, 1874.

6822.

CYNTHIA SOPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶), died Yorkshire, N. Y., June 15, 1862, a. 22, m. Aceph Peraman. Ch.: 13235 *Aelda⁸ Peraman*, m. Hansley, l. 1883 Williamsburg, Grand Traverse co., Mich.

6823.

JAMES SCOFIELD⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonas⁶), d. Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1843, a. 39, m. 1st, Lucy Woodbery, 2d, Lovina Loomis. Ch. by 1st m.: JULIUS⁸, d. inf.

+13236 JAMES HINCKLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 30, 1830, North Bay, N. Y. 13237-41 CHARLOTTE⁸; JAY⁸; DAVID⁸ CLEVELAND, lives near Sterling, Whitesides co., Ill., 1885, large family. By 2d m.: SARAH⁸ CLEVELAND, m. Samuel Gates, of Koszta, Iowa co., Ia.; GEORGE⁸, of Koszta.

Dea. JAMES SCOFIELD⁷ CLEVELAND resided always in Vienna, farmer. For many years he filled the office of deacon in the Baptist church, and was much esteemed by all.

6824.

ELIAB PASCHAL FRANCHOTT⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Vienna, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1894, a. 88, m. 1st, V., Dec. 12, 1830, Louana Kinney, b. V. May 23, 1814, d. V., da. Rufus and Louana (Brown). He m. 2d, V., May 13, 1850, Mrs. Frances L. (Himkins) Jackson, b. in Vt., d. in N. Y., wid., da. Robert and Philenda (Allen). Came from Madison co. to Oneida co. Land owner in Vienna 1831, 1880. Of North Bay, Vienna tp., 1883. Ch. by 1st m.:

13242 MIRANDA MARILLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1831, m. Benjamin Murray, or Murry, of Nunica, Ottawa co., Mich. Ch.: *Orlando⁹ Murray*.

13243 HIRAM PASCHAL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1832, m. after 1878, Miss Kesiah Collins. Land owner Vienna 1861, of Vienna Corners 1877-83. S. P.

13244 ANNA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1834, m. Joseph B. Murray (bro. of Benjamin), of Nunica 1878-83, etc. Ch.: 1 s., 4 da.

+13245 JONAS JAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1836, Sept. 1, 1841, N. Bay.

13246 JENNETTE JEHLAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 20, 1836, Vienna, m. Clarington, O., July 30, 1859, Dr. Thomas Cane Kiger, b. Vermillion co., Ill., May 2, 1834, s. James and Lucinda (Cane), grad. Cleveland, O., Homeopathic Medical College, practising physician Los Angeles, Cal., 1881-3. Ch.: *Ellis Cleveland⁹ Kiger*, b. May 27, 1860, Clarington, d. Apr. 2, 1862; *Alice L.⁹ Kiger*, b. Apr. 29, 1863, Wheeling, Ohio co., W. Va.; *William Anshonty⁹ Kiger*, Oct. 1, 1866, W.; *John Cleveland⁹ Kiger*, Mar. 21, 1868, Claringt.; *Olive Hannah⁹ Kiger*, b. June 19, 1869, C., d. Ventura, Cal., Feb. 14, 1879; *Thomas Jehial⁹ Kiger*, b. Sept. 4, 1870, Marietta, O.; *Jennette Jane⁹ Kiger*, Mar. 3, 1872, M.; *Earl*

Legrand^s *Kiger*, Mar. 9, 1877, Ventura. MARY JANE^s, b. Feb. 21, 1837, d.

+13247 JEHIAL HEMAN^s CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1839, North Bay.

13248 ALTA WHITNEY^s CLEVELAND, b. May 5, 1842, m. William Brown, of N. Bay. Ch.: *Elizabeth Carrie*^s *Brown*; *John Paschal*^s *Brown*; *Jennie*^s *Brown*. 13249 LELAND LEGRAND^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1844, m., after 1878, Jeanette Thompson, da. John and ——— (Mallory). Of N. Bay. s. p. By 2d m.: 13250 FRANCES LOUANA^s CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1853, m. Eli Baker of Oneida, N. Y., 1. Vienna Corners, Ch.: 1. 13251-4 LLOYD FRANCHOTT^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1855, unm.; of Vienna C. SARAH JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1857, m. after 1878, Beckenbrencker. LAURA ANN^s, b. May 18, 1859. JAMES BIGNALL^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1861, unm., of Vienna C. 1887, Pa. 1882-3.

6825.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonas^s), d. Royalton, N. Y., July 9, 1860, a. ab. 51, m. Pittsford, N. Y., Ann Welsh, *née* Mabee, she d. Royalton winter of 1876, da. John and ——— (Kingsley) Mabee. Ch.: 13255 JULIUS^s. 13256 AUGUSTA^s CLEVELAND, b. 1835, d. Royalton ab. 1867, m. Dr. Daniel Murphy, b. prob. R., s. Dr. Peter Patrick and ——— (Hoyer), grad. Lima, N. Y., and from Medical School, Buffalo, N. Y.; practising allopathic physician of Royalton 1882. Ch. b. R.: *Peter Patrick*^s *Murphy*, b. ab. 1860; *Eda*^s *Murphy*.

13257 AUGUSTUS^s CLEVELAND, b. June 2, 1839, Parmley, N. Y., unm.; dwelt Royalton to 1859, Frankfort, Harrodsburg, and Louisville, Ky., and in New York city from 1870. Since May, 1877, has been of Casperfield and Cleveland, merchants N. Y. city 1882 [not there 189-7].

13258 JAMES H.^s CLEVELAND, b. 1843, Royalton; of Jersey city, N. J.

13259 JOHN^s CLEVELAND, b. 1847, Royalton; of R. Ch.: 2.

13260 SARAH^s CLEVELAND.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Pittsford; merchant of Centerville, N. Y. Ann Mabee's mother m. 2d, John Welsh, whose surname she took.

6829.

JULIA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonas^s), m. Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1837, Walter Davis Sperry, b. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1813, s. Luman and Laura (Warner). Ch. b. Constantia, N. Y.: 13261 *Julius Walter*^s *Sperry*, b. Sept. 3, 1839, unm.; of Oneida, N. Y.

13262 *Flavilla Laura*^s *Sperry*, b. Jan. 13, 1843, d. Burlington, Vt., July, 1870, m. Constantia, July, 1863, Charles Pomery Button, b. n. Girard, Pa., 1835, s. Nathan and Charlotte (Pomeroy). Lived in London, Eng., a few years, commission merchant there, afterward lived near N. Y. city. Ch.: *Nathan Walter*^s *Button*, b. July 4, 1866, Constantia; *Flavilla Sperry*^s *Button*, May 3, 1870, Burlington.

Water Davis Sperry was of Cleveland, N. Y., 1837-83, merchant; res. Oneida, N. Y., 1895.

Sperry ancestry: — John¹, b. in Conn., d. Camden, m. Miss Davis; Luman² Sperry, b. in Conn., m. Laura Warner.

6831.

JEROME BONAPARTE⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonas⁶), d. Vienna, N. Y., May 1, 1872, a. 47, m. 1st, Yorktown, Oneida co., N. Y., June 8, 1846, Martha Covill, b. Vienna June 22, 1826, d. V. Mar. 23, 1851, da. William and ——— (Humaston). He m. 2d, Whites-town, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Evans, b. Penmachno, North Wales, Oct. 14, 1825, da. of David and Jenette (Jones). Ch. b. Vienna, by 1st m.: VERNER H.⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1850, d. V. June 8, 1851. By 2d m.:

+13263 FREDERICK VERNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 29, 1853.

+13264 FRANKLIN DAVID⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1857.

+13265 JULIUS SCOVILLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1860.

JEROME BONAPARTE⁷ CLEVELAND resided at Vienna, where he was a land owner 1849, and for many years; a successful farmer and clothier. Of medium height, dark hair, and blue eyes, and of him it is said that he was a deep thinker.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Evans) Cleveland came to America at the age of 14; resides still at Palmyra, N. Y., 1897.

6835.

James⁷ Drew (Polly⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Jan., 1889, a. 75, m. 1st, Chittenango, N. Y., May 15, 1843, Phebe Sunderlin, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 10, 1825, da. David. He m. 2d, Brothertown, Wis., May 7, 1854, Sarah Jane Dayton, b. Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1832, da. Telem and Caroline (Wilkinson). Ch. by 1st m.: *George Myron⁸ Drew*, b. June 20, 1844, Chittenango, drowned at C. July 10, 1850. 13266 *Olive Buell⁸ Drew*, b. May 19, 1846, Syracuse, m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875, Jesse Watson Page, b. Belgrade, Me., Sept. 3, 1839, s. Caleb Sufford and Melinda (Bickford). Of Maplewood, Middlesex co., Mass., 1883-91, and Boston, machinist. s. p. By 2d m.: 13267 *Claribel Lil-⁸lian⁸*, b. Mar. 23, 1856, Brothert., d. B. Mar. 1, 1862; *Minnie Bell⁸*, b. Nov. 15, Calumet, Wis., d. C. 21, 1858; *James⁸*, b. July 10, Waukau, Winnebago co., Wis., d. W. Aug. 1, 1860; *Gertrude⁸ Drew*, b. July 15, Orwell, Ont., d. O. 20, 1863.

Prof. *James⁷ Drew* grad. Oneida Conference Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y., 1834; lived in N. Y. to 1847, Wis. to 1862, Canada to 1872, Mich. since. Resided 1883-6 Howard City, Montcalm co., Mich., professor and teacher of music. Was commissioned Ensign 1840 by Gov. William H. Seward of N. Y., resigned 1844; commissioned 1st Lt., Co. K, Wis. Vols., Mar. 19, 1862, by Gov. L. P. Harvey of Wis., served 14 months in the rebellion and resigned.

6836.

Matilda⁷ Drew (Polly⁶), d. Lenox, N. Y., July 6, 1837, a. 22, m., as 2d w., James Dickey. (He m. 1st POLLY⁶ CLEVELAND +2326). Ch.:

13268 *Mary⁸ Dickey*, b. Mar. 9, 1833.

6840.

JULIETTE⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), d. Feb., 1874, a. 63, m. Pittsford, N. Y., Mar., 1830, Moses Dodd, b. Oneida co., N. Y., Mar. 20, 1805, a s. Jarius and Sarah (Davis). Ch. :

13269. *Amzi Smith⁸ Dodd*, b. Apr. 3, 1831, Pittsford, m. May, 1852, Elizabeth C. Crilley. Of Newark, N. J., 1880; office Dodd's Express, N. Y. city. Ch. : *Minnie Elizabeth⁹ Dodd*, b. Jan. 31, 1862. 13270 *William Merritt Ferguson⁸ Dodd*, b. May 2, 1839, Pittsf., d. 1864, m. Kate Slater. s. p. *Sarah Ann⁸ Dodd*, b. Nov. 30, 1842, Pittsf., d. Aug. 28, 1843. 13271 *Charles Cleveland Edward⁸ Dodd*, b. May 11, 1847, Pike, N. Y., d. 1878, m. Maggie McClimot. Ch. : *Juliette⁹ Dodd*; *Charles⁹ Dodd*.

Moses Dodd resides, 1880. Jersey City, N. J., express.

Dod, Dodd ancestry : — 2 arms : DODD ; 1 : DODE, DODDS, DOGGE ; 4 : DOD : (Edge, co. Chester, Eng., temp. Henry II ; Hugo Dod temp. Henry IV). Ar on fesse gu. betw. 2 cotises wavy sa. 3 crescents or. *Crest* — Serpent vert, issuing from and piercing a garb or. *Motto* — In copia cautus. . . . Daniel¹, b. Eng., Branford 1644, N. Haven, 1651, m. Mary ; Daniel², Newark, 1671, m. Phebe Brown, baptized N. H. 1660, da. John and Mary ; Daniel³, m. Sarah Alling³ ; Isaac⁴ m. Jemima Williams³ ; Jarius⁵ Dodd, b. Bloomfield, N. J., 1770, m. Sarah Davis, da. Peter.

Williams ancestry : — Matthew¹, Wethersfield 1645, m. Susannah ; Matthew², b. 1651, adm. planter, Newark, Nov. 20, 1680, m. Abigail ; Jemima³ Williams, m. Isaac Dodd⁴.

Alling ancestry : — Roger¹, N. Haven 1630, m. Mary Nash, da. Thomas Nash of Guilford, by w. Margary Baker, da. Nicholas Baker of Herts ; Samuel² m. Elizabeth Wenstone or Winston, da. John of N. H. ; Sarah³ Alling m. Daniel Dodd³. *Genealogy of Daniel Dodd*, by Dr. Bethuel Lewis Dodd, M.D., and John R. Burnet, Newark, 1864, p. 62.

6841.

BENJAMIN PENFIELD⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Mendon, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1839, Caroline Batcheler, b. M. Aug. 9, 1819, da. Anson and Theresa (Newton). Ch. b. Mendon :

+13272 HENRY BATCHELER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1840. CHARLES⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1842, d. Sept. 28, 1845 ; FRANK⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1853, d. May 10, 1854.

13273 FRANCES E.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1855, m. Oct. 2, 1873, John A. Taylor, of Rochester, N. Y. (1882-4), merchant, partner with Henry B.⁸ Cleveland. Ch. : *Mabel A.⁹ Taylor*, b. Sept. 5, 1874 ; *Howard D.⁹ Taylor*, Oct. 13, 1877.

BENJAMIN PENFIELD⁷ CLEVELAND, residence No. 9 CLEVELAND STREET (formerly called Fochner st.), Rochester, N. Y., salesman.

6842.

CINDERELLA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Pittsford, N. Y., July 4, 1833, Theophilus Hart, b. Lavonia, N. Y., June 10, 1811, d. Pittsf. June 19, 1874, a s. Joseph and Polly (Jackson). She l. Pittsford 1884. Ch. b. Pittsford :

13274 *Sarah Jane⁸ Hart*, b. Oct. 13, 1834, m. P. Aug. 16, 1858, John McGill, b. Can., s. James and Margaret (Seeney). Of New York city, clerk. Ch. : 6.

13275 *Charles Cleveland⁸ Hart*, b. May 14, 1839, d. Sept. 10, 1872, m. Mary Armstrong, b. Pittsf., da. Henry H. and Mercy (Olney). (She m. 2d Daniel Jewett). Ch. : 2. 13276 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Hart*, b. Aug. 2, 1841, unm., of Pittsford ; *Ann Eliza⁸ Hart*, b. Apr. 13, 1845, d. Dec. 16.

6845.

CHARLES COOK⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Pittsford, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1852, Elizabeth Wood, b. East Grinstead, Sussex co., Eng., Jan. 19, 1835, da. William and Sarah (Ellis). Of Pittsford 1884, farmer. Ch. b. Pittsford: SARAH EVELYN⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1853, d. May 28, 1862. 13277-81 ALICE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1856. ANNA GERTRUDE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 21, 1859. CHARLES EMERSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1862. JOHN WILLIAM⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1864, d. Mar. 20, 1868. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ (ag.), b. Jan. 21, 1869. FRANK MORTIMER⁸, Oct. 10, 1871.

6846.

ANGELINE⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. 1st, Abram Greene. She m. 2d, Rochester, N. Y., July 6, 1881, as 2d w., Lysander Buell Felt, b. Victor, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1817, d. Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1888, a s. David and Lydia (Torrey). Mrs. ANGELINE⁷ (CLEVELAND) [GREENE] FELT, res. Pittsford 1893. Lysander Buell Felt of Kendall, N. Y., farmer. He m. 1st, Martha Mott, b. Penfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1820, d. Kendall May 27, 1874. Ch.: Charles Adelbert Felt, b. July 19, 1843, Victor, m. Holley, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1873, Alice M. Spicer, b. Kendall June 15, 1842, d. K. June 1, 1878, da. Orman and Charlotte (Button) of K., res. Rochester, N. Y., contractor and builder. Ch.: Ada Leora Felt, b. Aug. 31, 1874, Kendall; Vanderlyn Howard Felt, b. Jan. 31, 1846, Victor, m. Kendall, Feb. 29, 1884, Dora Lake, b. K. Dec. 7, 1852, da. Mortimer Calm and Rosanna (Skutt) of K., mechanic. Ch.: Iva Rosanna and Ina Rosanna Felt (tw.), b. Aug. 31, 1885, K.; Eva Lydia Felt, b. Apr. 28, 1857, K., d. K. Aug. 13, 1881, m. E. Kendall, Dec. 31, 1879, as 2d w., James Stevens, formerly of K., res. Rochester, tinsmith. Ch.: Eva Maude Stevens, b. July, 1881, K.; Martha Felt, b. Mar. 24, 1861, K., m. Gaines, N. Y., June 18, 1879, Charles Henry Nichols, b. Kendall Sept. 24, 1851, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Thompson) of K.; res. K., farmer. Ch.: Leon Lewis Nichols, b. Apr. 9, 1880, K., d. K. Feb. 26, 1881.

Felt ancestry: George¹ [see +2238, p. 857]; George², killed by Indians on an island in the harbor, Falmouth, 1670, or Sept. 23, 1676, m. Philippa Andrews, b. 1632, da. Samuel (citizen of London, Eng., came in the *Increase* Apr. 12, 1635, of Saco) and Jane; Samuel³, m. Elizabeth; Samuel⁴, bap. Salem 1st chh. June 5, 1698, m. 1st, Rachel Kibbe, da. Zerah; Samuel⁵ m. Mehitabel Buell, b. July 6, 1743, da. Joseph and Anna Submit (Colton), of Somers, Conn.; Jabez⁶ Felt, m. Lydia Torrey. — *Felt gen.*, 361.

6847.

ROSELLA⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Lenox, or Constantia, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1831, Isaac Burghardt, b. Lisle, N. Y., ab. 1800, d. L. Mar., ab. 1843, a son Isaac and Susannah. Dwelt Lisle, farmer. Ch. b. Lisle: Da.⁸, b. ab. 1831, d. L. soon.

13282 Norman Rawson⁸ Burghardt, b. May 1, 1833, m. S. Orange, N. J., Sept. 1, 1868, Anna Maria Barnes, b. Lisle July 16, 1849, a da. Dr. George A. and Nancy Day (Babbitt). Dwelt Lisle to 1876, farmer; Sing Sing, N. Y., to 1881, connected with prison; S. Orange since, clerk 1883. Ch.: Julia Day⁹ Burghardt, b. 1869, Lisle; Theodosia Louise⁹ Burghardt, 1871, L.; Clarence

*Norman*⁹ *Burghardt*, Dec., 1876, Sing S.; *Ernest*⁹ *Burghardt*, Oct., 1879, S. S. 13283 *Lovina*⁸ *Burghardt*, b. 1836, d. in Iowa 1868, m., s. p. 13284 *Clinton Parker*⁸ *Burghardt*, m. Lisle 1863, Sarah Brown, a da. Hiram. Dwelt Lisle, agent Delaware, L. & W. R. R., went West 1878, of Ill. 1883. Ch. b. Lisle: *Anna*⁹ *Burghardt*, b. ab. 1864, m. summer of 1883; *Hannah*⁹ *Burghardt*, b. ab. 1866, unm.; *Lovina*⁹ *Burghardt*, ab. 1868; *Frederick*⁹, ab. 1870. 13285 *Wallace*⁸ *Burghardt*, married Lisle ab. 1875, Gritman. Of Grand Ridge, La Salle co., Ill. s. p.

6848.

ADELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶), died Oneida Castle, Oneida co., N. Y., Mar. 17, 1874, a. 64, m. Dec. 23, 1830, Sylvanus Matthewson. Of Lenox, N. Y., farmer 1883. Ch.: *Jerome*⁸. 13286-7 *James*⁸ *Matthewson*, d. in Cal.; *William*⁸ *Matthewson*, merchant, Washington, D. C.; *Arthur*⁸; *Adelbert*⁸. 13288 *Hannah*⁸; *Ellen*⁸; *Gertrude*⁸; *Adell*, or *Delia*⁸ *Matthewson*, one of these married Edgar Bergen and l. Flatbush, L. I.

6849.

LOVINA⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶), m. Peterboro, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1832, James Truax, b. Albany, N. Y., May 25, 1804, d. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1879, son Isaac and Angelica (Le Grange). Dwelt Peterboro to 1843, Cazenovia afterw., farmer. Ch.: 13289-91 *Mary Lovina*⁸ *Truax*, b. Feb. 4, 1833, Peterboro; m., of Ilion 1883; *James Cleveland*⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1842, Peterboro; *Florence Birney*⁸ *Truax*, b. Apr. 21, 1850, Cazen., of C., unm.

6850.

MARIETTA⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶), d. Oneida, N. Y., May 13, 1882, a. 67, m. July 15, 1837, George Clinton Parker, b. July 1, 1818, s. John and Alvira (Wadhams). Ch.: 13292 *George W.*⁸ *Parker*, b. May 23, 1845, m., of Oneida; *Jessie*⁹ *Parker*, d., a. 10. George Clinton Parker dwelt about 1863 Vienna, N. Y.; owner of Oneida mills 1885. Land-holder, Oneida county, N. Y., 1853.

Hyde ancestry: — Through Alvira Wadhams — see *Hyde gen.*, 322.

6851.

WELLINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶), died Camden, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1880, a. 64, m. June 30, 1840, Betsey Ann Bacon, she d. Lived 1878 in Cleveland, Oswego co., N. Y. Children: 13293-7 CHARLOTTE⁸ CLEVELAND, m. John Dwyer, Canastota, N. Y.; GEORGE⁸, of Canastota 1885; ELLA⁸; HERBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, unm.; ELIZABETH⁸.

6854.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶), d. Cleveland, Oswego co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1875, a. 50, m. Nov. 5, 1845, Elizabeth Stinger, b. Cleveland, N. Y., d. Bernhard's Bay,

N. Y., Mar. 15, 1884, da. Robert and Hannah. Land owner Constantia, N. Y., 1870. Ch. born Cleveland, N. Y.: 13298 ELVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1845, m. Pembroke Greiner of Bernhard's B., 1885. Ch.: 2. 13299 MARVETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1847, m. Randall Short of Durhamville, N. Y. Ch.: *Archie⁹ Short; Harry⁹ Short.*

13300 CHARLES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1851, m. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1876, Mary Alice Jaycox, b. N. Y. Aug. 16, 1853, da. Thomas and Ellen (Leaner). Of Minneapolis, Minn., 1885; of Walrath & Cleveland, merchants, s. p. +13301 GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. —, 1853. 13302 EVELINE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1857, m. Christopher Shortell of Bernhard's Bay, glass mfr. Ch.: *Archie⁹ Shortell.*

6855.

BYINGTON' CLEVELAND (*Nehemiah⁶*), m. Mary Wells. Resides 1878-85 at Cleveland, Oswego co., N. Y. Land owner 1853. Ch.: 2.

6857.

WILLIAM BARNES' CLEVELAND (*James⁶, Josiah⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹*), d. Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 30, 1883, a. 61, m. Milwaukee, Wis., 1843, Louisa Phillipine Geolzer, b. Germany Jan. 2, 1824, d. Fond du Lac Dec. 15, 1883. Was of Fond du Lac 1877-83, painter. Ch.: 13303 LEANDER JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1844, of Fond du L. 1877, Gilroy, Santa Clara county, Cal., 1884. 13304 ARMINDA MARIA⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1846, m. Stephens, of Gilroy.

+13305 CHARLES OSCAR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 22, 1848, Plymouth, Wis.

13306-9 SULTANNA⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1850, d. July 30, 1879; GEORGIANA⁸, b. July 29, 1854, m. Allen, l. Fond du Lac; SARAH LAVINIA⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1859, m. Hullerd, l. Fond du L.; MAY BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1868, unm., l. Fond du L.

6858.

JOSIAH' CLEVELAND (*James⁶*), m. 1st, Waterloo, Jackson co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1843, Eunice Williams, b. Royalton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1826, d. Greenbush, Wis., June 5, 1862, da. Timothy and Sally (Morgan) [Keyes]. He m. 2d, G., Nov. 9, 1862, Mrs. Martha (Arquet) Burrows, b. Lawrence, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., July 13, 1820, wid. of James Madison Burrows, da. Michael and Malinda (Chubb). Of McGregor, Ia., 1877-84, painter. Ch. by 1st m.: 13310 POLLV⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1845, Milwaukee, Wis., m. 1st, Greenbush, William Denny. She m. 2d, Jackson co., Mich., Chester Smith, l. Grass Lake, Jackson co., Mich. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 s. By 2d m.: 5.

13311 OSCAR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1850, Jackson co., m. 1st, Monroe, Clayton co., Ia., Mary Suell, 2d, Jane Ferguson, of Grass Lake. Ch. by 1st m.: *Da.⁹*. 2d m.: s. p.

13312 AUSTIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1850, Jackson co., m. J. co., Harriet Hawkins, of Grass L., painter. Ch. 4.

+13313 JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 15, 1853, Plymouth, Wis.

13314 EMILY ELECTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 23, 1856, married Prairie du Chien, Wis., E. W. Knapp, of Mankato, Minn., carriage trimmer. Ch.: *Mabel⁹ Knapp*.

13315 ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1858, m. Clarence White, of Mankato, bookbinder. Ch.: 1 s. 2d m.: s. p.

6860.

ISAAC NEWTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Horace⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), died Nov., 1876, m. His widow and children live Sodus Point, N. Y., 1881.

6872.

SILAS EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁶, Truman⁵, Jesse⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1859, May Patrick, born Troy, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1838, da. James W. and Elizabeth (Bickley). Ch. b. Chicago: JULIA ELIZABETH⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1861, d. C. Dec. 22, 1862.

13316 WILLARD REUBEN⁸ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 13, 1864, clerk in Chicago P. O. 1883, of S. E. C. & Son 1891-5. 13317 ALICE MAY⁸, b. May 10, 1865; CARRIE LOUISE⁸, July 11, 1867; 13318 SILAS EZRA⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 10, 1874, still res. Chicago 1894, com. trav.; GLENN⁸, b. and d. Aug. 29, 1877.

SILAS EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND res. Chicago 1855-95, of Cleveland & Williams [William] 1883, livery; S. E. Cleveland & Son 1891-5. A man of ability, has been a member of city council, and is deputy sheriff.

6873.

TRUMAN DAVID⁷ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁶), m. Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1864, Jennie Eleanor Vaughn, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1843, da. David and Sarah (Cornell.) Of Chicago, 1855-95, real estate; contr. Ch. b. Chicago: 13319-20 MABEL FLORENCE⁸, May 16, 1873; RUSSELL VAUGHAN⁸, Feb. 14, 1876; JULIA ELEANOR⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 25, 1877.

6881.

Cornelia⁷ Palen (Susan⁶), according to *Lindsay Genealogy* m. Simeon O. Vaughn. Of Chicago, Ill., 1888-9. Ch.: 13321-2 *Frederick E.⁸ Vaughn*, b. Mar. 21, 1862, m.; of Chicago, employed by Western Div. Chicago R. R. Co.; ch.: 1; *Amelia E.⁸ Vaughn*; *Frank Estelle⁸ Vaughn*, m. Whitney; *Ida⁸ Vaughn*, m.; ch.: *Da.⁹*

6901.

LEURA⁷ CLEVELAND (Asahel⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Coolville, O., July 9, 1839, a. 36, m. Lodi, O., Nov. 21, 1824, as 1st w., Roswell Washburn, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1793, d. Coolv. May 17, 1874, eldest s. of Eleazer and Wratchel (Polk, or Paulk). Ch. b. Coolville:

+13323 *Laurentus Constantine⁸ Washburn*, b. Jan. 12, 1826.

+13324 *Malvina Laura⁸ Washburn*, b. Feb. 10, 1827.

13325 *William Wallace⁸ Washburn* (Dr.), b. Mar. 6, 1828,

* m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1859, Amanda Shoemaker, she d. in Mo. Sept. 18, 1862. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1865, Mrs. Crosswait. Practicing physician of Catharge, Mo., 1885. Ch. by 1st m, b. in Mo.: *William Douglas⁹ Washburn*, b. Apr. 22, 1860, d. in Mo. Sept. 10, 1862; *Laura⁹ Washburn*, b. June 16, 1861, d. in Mo. Aug. 31, 1862. 2d m.: s. p.

+13326 *Alvira Leura⁸ Washburn*, b. Apr. 1, 1829.

13327 *Jackson Gordon Holmes⁸ Washburn*, b. Oct. 26, 1830 (*Holmes* soon dropped), unm., went to Cal. and Portland, Oregon, whence he wrote home spring of 1862, talked of entering army; not heard from since. *Andrew Jackson⁸*, b. Oct. 7, 1832, d. Coolv. Feb. 11, 1837.

+13328 *Elizabeth Rachel⁸ Washburn*, b. Dec. 15, 1834.

13329 *Melancthon Eleazer⁸ Washburn*, b. Apr. 20, 1836, married Guilford, Dearborn co., Ind., Oct. 31, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Dearborn co., Ind., Oct. 31, 1847, da. George (b. Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 22, 1792) and Alice Ann (Murray, b. Pa. Aug. 19, 1804), grad. at Cincinnati Law School presided over by Dr. Storrs, adm. to bar Apr. 20, 1863; lawyer and teleg. operator Guilford. Ch. b. Dearborn co.: *William Gordon⁹ Washburn*, b. Nov. 3, 1868; *Charles Thompson⁹*, b. Sept. 25, 1873, d. D. co. Nov. 18, 1874; *Cora Pearle⁹*, b. Oct. 4, 1876; *John Wilson⁹ Washburn*, Aug. 22, 1878.

13330 *Cynthia Ann⁸ Washburn*, b. Oct. 8, 1837, m. Coolville Sept. 12, 1858, Hiram Bennett Caldwell, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834, son Amos (b. Mass. Mar. 19, 1803) and Marinda (Bennett, b. Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1806). Of n. Howard, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: *Son⁹*, b. and d. Hornellsv. July 5, 1859.

13331 *Francis Marion⁸ Washburn* (Capt.), b. July 3, 1839, m. Porter, Gallia co., O., Oct. 14, 1865, Lavina Matthews, born Vinton, Gallia co., O., Mar. 4, 1840, died Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1883, da. Thomas R. (b. Cheshire, Gallia co., O., Apr. 2, 1815) and Susan (Roath, b. Gallia co., O., June 23, 1818). Served 4 years 116th O. V. I., prom. from serg. to capt., for bravery, with Sherman on march; merchant, Cincinnati. Ch.: *Mary Susan⁹ Washburn*, b. Sept. 27, 1866, Vinton; *Lizzie Gertrude⁹*, b. Oct. 14, 1868, V., d. V. Feb. 14, 1869; *Myrtle Ione⁹*, b. Nov. 3, 1872, V.; *Sylvan Cynthia⁹ Washburn*, Jan. 29, 1878, Cin.

Roswell Washburn of Coolville, teacher and farmer.

He m. 2d, near C., Feb. 3, 1847, Anna Wesley Parsons, b. Athens, O., d. Coolv. July 9, 1870, da. Rev. Horace and Sarah (Paulk). Ch. b. Coolv.: i *Alice Lucinda Washburn*, b. Dec. 16, 1847, m. C. Feb. 25, 1869, Marshall Humphrey, b. Hockingport, Athens co., O., Feb. 25, 1846, d. Beebe, White co., Ark., July 12, 1885, s. Milton (b. n. Coolv. Aug. 31, 1800) and Mary (McPherson, b. n. Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1816), farmer, she l. Beebe; ch.: Sherwood Milton Humphrey, b. Dec. 16, 1869, Coolv.; Annie Laura Humphrey, Oct. 10, 1873, Shawnee, Johnson county, Kan. ii Rosella Amanda Washburn, b. Nov. 10, 1849, m. Coolv. Aug. 23, 1871, Robert Mitchell McGath, b. Northup, Gallia co., O., Aug. 21, 1845, s. Elias (b. Md. May 27, 1810) and Sarah (Hartsok, b. Augusta co., Va., Dec. 1, 1810), of N., farmer; ch. b. N.: Ida Estelle McGath, Sept. 1, 1872; Clinton Percy McGath, Dec. 8, 1873; Jessie Winifred McGath, Dec. 26, 1875; Sarah Lizzie McGath, Oct. 28, 1880; Emmet Ruth McGath, Oct. 16, 1882; John Henry Washburn McGath, Nov. 4, 1884. iii Flora Marinda Washburn, b. Sept. 30, 1851, unm., of Coolv., teacher. iv Ida May Roxana Washburn, b. Apr. 17, 1854, m. C. Apr. 3, 1883, James Gatten Fish, b. Washington co., O., Nov. 10, 1857, s. Alexander and Ann Eliza (Welch), miller, Coolv., s. p. v Buchanan Elbridge Washburn, b. Nov. 1, 1856, killed by derrick in R. R. yards, Denison, Grayson co., Tex., Aug. 18, 1884, m. Gallia co., O., Oct. 16, 1870, Deborah Elizabeth Grove, b. G. co. Mar. 13, 1860, da. Jacob (b. Gallia co., O., Dec. 12, 1831) and Althea (Martin, b. G. co.), she l. Denison; R. R. hand, D.; ch. b. D.: Jacob Elbridge Washburn, b. Nov. 27, 1880, d. D. June 27, 1881; Frank Little Washburn, b. Apr. 16, 1883, d. D. Nov. 10, 1884.

Washburn, Washborne ancestry: — 3 arms: WASHBORNE; 1: WASHBOURNE: (Washbourne, co. Worcester, Eng. a family of knightly degree, previous to Edward III). Ar. on a fesse betw. 6 martlets gu. 3 cinquefoils field. *Crest* — On a wreath a coil of flax ar.

surmounted with wreath ar. and gu. thereon flames. . . . John¹, from Evesham, Worcester co., Eng., Plymouth, Mass., 1632, 1st Sec. of Plymouth Council, an orig. settler Bridgewater, m. Margaret, b. 1586; John², b. Eng. 1621, m. Elizabeth Mitchell, da. Experience who came from Leyden to Plymouth, bro. to Thomas who d. Leyden, ancestor of Eleazer⁶ (first cousin of Israel Washburn, gr. fa. of 4 bros. Washburn, Congressmen), m. Wratchel Polk, of same ancestry as Pres. James Knox Polk.

6902.

LAURA⁷ CLEVELAND (Asahel⁶), d. Coolville, O., Sept. 27, 1869, a. 67, m. Orange, Meigs co., O., Jan. 10, 1820, William Tubbs, b. Can. Apr. 2, 1791, d. Rome, Athens co., O., May 21, 1863, a s. ——— and Sarah (Sheffield). Of Athens co., farmer. Ch.:

13332 *Lorenzo Dow⁸ Tubbs*, b. Oct. 25, 1820, Lodi, O., d. Theresa, Juneau co., Wis., Feb. 26, 1859, m. Carthage, Athens co., O., Mar. 7, 1840, Mary Caldwell, b. C. June 9, 1823, da. Francis and Anna. Of Athens co. to 1844, Carthage, Hancock co., Ill., to 1846, Athens co. ag. to 1849, Wilmot, Kenosha co., Wis., to 1851, Beaver Isl., Lake Mich., to 1856, Theresa af., farmer. Ch.: *James⁹ Tubbs*, b. Mar. 31, 1841, Carthage, O.; *Elma Ann⁹*, May 24, 1842, do.; *Mary⁹*, Oct. 25, 1843, do.; *Elizabeth⁹*, Dec. 9, 1845, Carthage, Ill.; *Francis⁹*, Aug. 26, 1849, Lodi; *Perlieth Adell⁹*, Mar. 5, 1851, Wilmot; *Lorenzo Dow⁹ Tubbs*, Oct. 18, 1852, Enoch, Mich.; *Sarah Jane⁹ Tubbs*, Oct. 29, 1856, Racine, Wis.; *Laura Alice⁹ Tubbs*, Mar. 11, 1858, Theresa.

+13333 *Leura Laodicea⁹ Tubbs*, b. Oct. 17, 1821, Lodi.

+13334 *William⁹ Tubbs*, b. Aug. 4, 1830, L.; *Perry⁹*, b. Aug. 9, 1832, L., d. Orange, Aug. 11, 1833.

13335 *Sarah Jane⁹ Tubbs*, b. Dec. 6, 1839, Carthage, O., m. Rome, O., May 6, 1862, David Harris Frost, b. Troy, Athens co., O., Oct. 11, 1830, a s. Jabez and Polly (Barrows), lives 1884 on farm of grandparents (who were pioneers in O. bef. 1780), on Hocking river, w. bank, 6 miles above mouth. Ch. b. Troy: *Iva Lola⁹ Frost*, Mar. 12, 1869; *Estella⁹ Frost*, Nov. 14, 1871.

13336 *Lucinda⁹ Tubbs*, b. Aug. 22, 1846, Carthage, O., d. Troy, Sept. 26, 1874, m. T. Dec. 22, 1866, David Nimrod McClurg, of Texas, farmer. Ch.: *Olie⁹ McClurg*, b. Sept., 1867, Ogden, Champaign co., Ill.; *Orla⁹ McClurg*, b. 1869 in Mo., d. Neosho Valley, Kan., 1871; *Cora Bell⁹ McClurg*, b. Jan., 1874, Neosho V., d. Troy, July, 1874.

6905.

MORGAN HOLMES⁷ CLEVELAND (Asahel⁶, Henry⁶, William⁶, Henry³, Josiah²), d. Johnson City, St. Clair co., Mo., Dec. 31, 1869, 1870, a. 60-1, m. 1st, prob. St. Mary's, Auglaize co., O., Mar. 27, 1833, Elizabeth Dehart, she d. n. St. M. Aug. 4, 1834. He m. 2d, Versailles, Darke co., O., Aug. 30, 1836, Lucinda Brandon, b. Jacksonville, now Versailles, Ripley co., Ind., July 25, 1817, d. Fairview, Randolph co., Ind., Oct. 16, 1861, da. David and Elizabeth. He m. 3d, Emmettsville, Randolph co., Ind., Nov. 25, 1864, Sarah Bond. Ch. by 1st m.: Child⁸, d. By 2d m.:

13337 *LYDIA ELLEN HOLMES⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. July 18, 1839, Albany, Randolph co., Ind., m. Muncie, Ind., Feb. 14, 1860, Washington Meek, b. Bladensburg, Knox co., O., Dec. 23, 1836,

s. Thomas and Sarah (Fowler). Of Osceola, St. Clair co., Mo., 1885, shoemaker. Ch.: *Lizzie^o Meek*, b. Jan. 18, 1861, Lowell, Ind.; *Oscar^o Meek*, Sept. 18, 1866, Solsberry, Greene co., Ind.; *Minnie^o Meek*, Jan. 1, 1873, Johnson C.

13338 ELIZABETH JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1841, Fairview, m. James Allen, of Ohio, St. Clair co., Mo. Ch.: *Grover Cleveland^o Allen*, baby, 1885.

+13339 LUCINDA LURA^s CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1845, Fairview, Ind.

13340 MALVINA WASHBURN^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1847, F., m. Appleton City, St. Clair co., Mo., Feb. 29, 1872, George Goodburn Allinson, b. n. Johnson C., Feb. 28, s. Robert and Sarah (Smith), l. 1¼ mi. S.E. of Johnson C., farmer; s. p.

+13341 LEWIS CASS^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1848, Fairview, Ind.

13342 MORGAN WALLACE^s CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1851, F., m. Johnson C., Feb. 23, 1873, Nancy Victoria Parks, b. McMinnville, Warren co., Tenn., May 31, 1850, da. George Washington and Elizabeth Jane (McBride). Of Johnson C. to 1867, Osceola to 1871, Fairview since, farmer. 13343 ALONZO ASAHEL^s, b. Dec. 1, 1853, F., m., of Osceola; JAMES WILLIAM^s CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1857, Fairv. By 3d m.: IDA MAY^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1865, Johnson C., m. Lett.

Dr. MORGAN HOLMES^s CLEVELAND was a merchant of Johnson City. For years, prior to 1845, was a physician of the Botanic System of Medicine — patent of Dr. Samuel Thompson — his Diploma, Nov. 18, 1845, signed Ezra Porter, pres. of the Society, states that he is an old practitioner. Retired from bus. years bef. decease. His widow res. Osceola.

6908.

LYDIA^s CLEVELAND (Aaron^s), d. Sept. 20, 1887, a. 98, m. Mar. 11, 1819, Joel Bardin, b. Nov. 11, 1779, d. Dalton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1833. Of Dalton, farmer. Ch.:

13344 *Joel Wright^s Bardin*, b. July 28, 1820, d. D. July 31, 1892, m. 1st, Northampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1848, Mary Elvira Parker, b. Dalton, Sept. 18, 1826, d. D. June 7, 1856, da. Samuel Ingraham and Mary (Howard). He m. 2d, Niagara City, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1860, Lydia Frances Messenger, b. Peru, Mass., Apr. 21, 1836, da. Cyrus and Hannah (Case). Of Dalton, farmer, 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. Dalton: *Lillian Irene^s*, b. May 10, 1862, d. D. Mar. 9, 1863; *Angie Elvira^s Bardin*, b. Dec. 12, 1864, unm. (1897); *James Edgar^s Bardin*, Dec. 15, 1866, unm.; *Bertha Eliza^s Bardin*, June 10, 1871, unm.; *Blanche Atwood^s Bardin*, June 10, 1871, unm.

+13345 *John Warren^s Bardin*, b. August 30, 1822.

Amarilla Cleveland^s Bardin, b. Nov. 20, 1823, m. 1st, Lebanon, N. Y., May 30, 1855, Walter D. Little, b. Becket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1820, d. Newton Falls, Trumbull co., O., July, 1872, s. Nial and Rhoda (Root). Of Becket and Newton F., farmer. She m. 2d, Newton F., May 16, 1878, Joseph Rich Hoffman, b. Goshen, Chester co., Pa., Mar. 28, 1821, s. Joseph and Catharine (Stitler). Of Newton F., farmer. Ch. by 1st m. b. Becket: *Car-*

*rie Maria*⁹, b. May 7, 1858, d. Newton F., July 9, 1871; *Emma Gray*⁹ *Little*, b. Sept. 9, 1863, d. Windham, O., Mar. 19, 1866, 2d m.: s. p.

*James Walker*⁸ *Bardin*, b. Oct. 30, 1824, d. Dalton, May 2, 1855, unm. Of D. and Mass., tailor.

*Clarissa White*⁸ *Bardin*, b. Mar. 19, 1831, d. Adams, Mass., Jan. 25, 1866, m. Dalton, Aug. 26, 1851, William C. Griswold. Of Dalton and Adams.

6909.

JONATHAN WRIGHT⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶, Henry⁶, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Pembroke, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1878, a. 80, m. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1820, Abigail Blackman, b. D. Oct. 1, 1797, d. E. Pembroke, Dec. 25, 1877, da. Eleazer and Anna (Payne). Ch.:

+13346 NELSON WRIGHT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1820, Dalton.

+13347 ELEAZER BLACKMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1822, D.

+13348 LEVI CUTLER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 27, 1823, D.

+13349 LODOVINSKA ABIGAIL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1825.

13350 HARRIET PAYNE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1826, Dalton, m. E. Pembroke, June 26, 1856, Hiram Abiff Bagg, b. Worthington, Mass., Feb. 28, 1828, d. S. Hadley, Jan. 10, 1880, s. Hiram and Eunice (Smith). Of Windsor, Mass., 1878, farmer. She of S. Hadley, 1883. Ch. b. S. H.: *Frederick Austin*⁹ *Bagg*, Feb. 1, 1848; *Lucy Haskell*⁹ *Bagg*, Oct. 2, 1859; *Harriet Cleveland*⁹, Apr. 17, 1867; *Earl Hiram Abiff*⁹ *Bagg*, Aug. 26, 1870. MARY AURELIA⁸, b. June 6, 1828, Dalton, d. D. July 8, 1829. 13351 STEPHEN WARREN⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1830, D., d. Aug. 1, 1858.

13352 AURELIA ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1831, D., m. E. Pembroke, Sept. 27, 1858, Austin Spencer Day, b. S. Hadley, Oct. 4, 1822, s. Justin and Martha (Brackett), of S. Hadley, farmer, s. p.

+13353 JONATHAN ALLEN⁸, b. June 26, 1833, Dalton.

+13354 WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1835, E. Pembroke. 13355 MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1839, E. P., d. Nov. 23, 1870.

JONATHAN WRIGHT⁷ CLEVELAND removed from Dalton to Pembroke 1833, and settled on the farm they always after occupied. They celebrated their golden wedding, many descendants present, valuable presents. An account of the occasion occupies 1½ columns of *The Republican Advocate*, Feb., 1870.

Loomis ancestry: — Joseph¹, Joseph², [see + 3241, p. 1110.] m. 2d, Mary Chauncey; James³; Nathaniel⁴; Sarah⁵ Loomis m. Abraham Blackman; Eleazer⁶ Blackman.

6910.

CYRUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶, Henry⁶, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Dalton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1873, a. 73, m. 1st, Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1826, Betsey Gridley, b. Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 18, 1807, d. Dalton, Sept. 7, 1843, da. Abel and Millicent (Colt). He m. 2d, Becket, Mass., May 22, 1844, Eliza Demarest Johnson, b. B. Aug. 9, 1809, da. Moody and Hannah (Barnes). Ch. by 1st m. b. Dalton:

+13356 GEORGE LUCIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1827.

- +13357 HOWLET CYRUS^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1829.
- +13358 MARY ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1833.
- +13359 CLARISSA CORNELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 22, 1835.
- +13360 MILLICENT COLT^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1838.
- +13361 ANSON GRIDLEY^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1840; 2d m.: S. P.

Hon. CYRUS⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, Dalton, farmer. Was prominent in the affairs of the town and state, a Selectman 1846-7, and a Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature 1846 and 1847.

Gridley ancestry of Betsy Gridley: — Thomas¹, b. Eng., of Hartford, Conn., 1639, a proprietor "by courtesy of the town," of Windsor, Sept. 5, 1639, one of the 30 men sent from Windsor to the "Pequot fight" under Capt. John Mason, and his heirs received a grant of 50 acres Oct. 12, 1671, rem. to Farmington, Conn., and Nonotuck (Northampton), Mass., d. Hartford, inv. June 12, 1655, m. H. Sept. 20, 1644, Mary Semmor, perhaps Seymour, prob. da. or sister of Richard Seymour of H.; Samuel², b. Farmington, Nov. 25, 1647, m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1693, Mary Humphrey; Joseph³, b. Mar. 8, 1685, of Southington, Conn., m. Hannah Lewis; Abel⁴, b. Sept. 28, 1729, m. Hannah Ann Clark, b. June 16, 1737; Abel⁵ Gridley m. Millicent Colt⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1773.

Colt ancestry: — 1 arms: COLT or COULT; 5: COLT, Essex, Eng.) Ar. a fesse az. betw. 3 colts in full speed sa. . . . Jabez¹, of East Windsor, Conn., 1713; Windsor, Conn., 1726, a taxable inhabitant; John², b. W. Oct. 29, 1703, settled at Harwinton 1740, m. Mercy Higley; Jonathan Higley³, b. Oct. 13, 1735, d. Oct. 17, 1822, m. Oct. 12, 1761, Mary Tuttle of Harwinton, b. Mar. 22, 1741; Millicent⁴ Colt m. 2d, Abel Gridley⁵. — *History of Torrington, Conn.*, by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, 1878, p. 676; Hinman, 677.

Mrs. Eliza Demarest (Johnson) Cleveland still resides at Dalton, 1897.

6911.

ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶), d. Hartford, Wis., Feb. 21, 24, 1882, a. 80, m. Dalton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1823, Royal Pierce, b. D., Mar. 29, 1802, a s. William and Matilda (Benson). Dwelt Hartford, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1884, farmer. Ch. born Dalton:

13362 *Lodema Adelia^s Pierce*, b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Hartford, May 27, 1877, m. Streetsboro, Portage co., O., June 17, 1844, Francis Deming Dean, b. New Ashford, Berkshire co., Mass., Mar. 8, 1822, d. Hartf., June 30, 1880, shoemaker. Ch.: *Alanson Pierce^s Dean*, b. Sept. 15, 1853, unm., of Minneapolis, Minn., drug-gist; *Alice Marion^s Dean*, b. Apr. 8, 1858, m. Hartf., Jan. 10, 1878, Louis Le Count of H., clerk. *Royal^s Pierce*, b. July 12, 1827, d. July 24, 1830.

13363 *Cyrus Franklin^s Pierce*, b. Apr. 1, 1836, m. Milwauk., Nov. 10, 1873, Mary Emma Smith, b. Eiderelsdorf, Prussia, Jan. 21, 1840, da. John and Barbara (Block). Of Milwaukee, R. R. conductor. S. P.

6912.

AARON SCHUYLER⁷ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁶), d. Lakeville, Dakota co., Minn., Feb. 3, 1882, a. 77, m. 1st, Dalton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1827, Eliza Peirce, b. D., Aug. 24, 1806, died Akron, O., Feb. 8, 1848, da. William and Matilda (Benson). He m. 2d, A., Feb. 4, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth (Reagles) [Coulter] Morgan, born Mercer, Pa., Mar. 13, 1816, d. Elkader, Clayton co., Ia., Apr. 18, 1861, wid. of Julius Morgan, da. Abraham. (See below.) He m. 3d, Volga City, Clayton co., Ia., Jan. 27, 1862, Mrs. Jemima (Brink) Brink, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 11, 1800, d. Volga C., Nov. 24, 1879, wid. of Dennis Brink, da. Henry J. and Catharine (Myers). Ch. by 1st m.: Inf.^s, b. Nov. 9, 1828, N. Y., d. N. Y.

13364 HARRIET ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1830, Busti, N. Y., m. 1st, Middlebury, O., Nov. 24, 1848, William McCurdy, b. Massilon, O., Oct. 28, 1828, d. there 1857, only ch. of William and Mary (Hurtzell or Hurtsel), comb maker. She m. 2d, Lakev., May 25, 1858, David Clendenning Johnson, born Poland, O., Oct. 18, 1816, s. Thomas and Hannah (Cole). Of Lakeville, 1883-5, Justice, Notary, etc. Both m.: s. p.

+13365 LYDIA MATILDA⁸, born Aug. 12, 1833, Pine Grove, Warren co., Pa.

+13366 SCHUYLER BAINBRIDGE⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1836, Streetsboro, O.

+13367 LODEMA PEIRCE³, b. June 21, 1838, Franklin, O.

13368 WILLIAM MURRAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1841, F., unm. Went to Cal. 1857, was of Shasta, Shasta co., Cal., of Martin's Ferry, Humboldt co., Cal., 1883; Oregon, 1884, miner. Of Klamath, Humboldt co., Cal., at last accounts. Farmer, 1892. MARY MARIA⁸, b. June 3, Akron, d. A., July 9, 1846; Son⁸, b. and d. A., Feb. 7, 1848. By 2d m.:

13369 AARON SILAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 18, 1849, A., m. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 5, 1890, Mrs. Louisa (McMahon) Ames. Went to Cal. 1867. The account of his overland pedestrian journey in *Susanville, Cal., Sage Brush, July, 1867*—Sergt. Bates outdone! Aaron S. Cleveland just arrived; he has made the journey on foot and alone; left Cheyenne City Mar. 14, going via S. Pass to Salt Lake, to Austin, reaching Virginia City last week. Saw Indians, but was not molested. To Susanville, Lassen co., Cal., a distance of 1,300 miles. (Published also in *Shasta Herald, Courier, Akron Beacon, 1874*.) Was 12 years a miner. Of Muletown, Shasta co., Cal., 1884. Used his homestead right at Riverside, San Bernardino co., Cal. Farmer. Lived at Satinas City. Since 1889 in San Francisco, 1892. Weigher in Custom House 1 year, in Cleveland's 1st term. Two years conductor for Omnibus Cable Co. s. p.

13370 MARTHA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1851, Middlebury, O., m. Hastings, Minn., June 7, 1868, Gustavus Foster Ackley, b. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1824, s. Henry and Alice (Smedley); of Lakeville, merch. Ch.: *Ernest Foster⁹ Ackley*, b. Mar. 10, 1869; *Bernice Adell⁹* and *Blanche Estelle⁹ Ackley* (tw.), July 3, 1873; *Arthur Stewart⁹ Ackley*, June 14, 1877.

13371 ANDREW JACKSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1854, Elkader, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 17, 1882, unm., was employed in Lakev. on the Hastings & Dakota R. R., lost his foot. JULIA ETTA⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1856, Elk., d. E., Aug. 30, 1861; Inf.⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1861, E., d. E. 3d m.: s. p.

AARON SCHUYLER⁷ CLEVELAND lived in Dalton, Busti, and Pine Grove to 1848, Streetsboro, Franklin, Akron, and Middlebury, O., went, 1849, with ox team, by land, to Houtown, Shasta co., Cal., was successful, returned 1850, settled at Elkader, had farm there; another trip to Cal. 1852, and 2 more trips afterward; lived at Volga City 1881, finally at Lakeville; brick maker and miner.

Elizabeth Reagles m. 1st, Alexander Coulter, farmer, Medina, O. She m. 2d, 1842, Julius Morgan, cooper, Akron; ch. by 1st m.: Leonard Coulter, d. Lakev., Feb. 5, 1881, teacher, of Sur-

prise Valley; Orpha Coulter, m. Weaver, of North Springfield, Summit co., O.; Rhoda Coulter; Henry Coulter. By 2d m.: Erastus Morgan, of Little Falls, Morrison co., Minn.; Lucinda Morgan, d. 1846.

Jemima Brink m. 1st, in N. Y., Dennis Brink, b. 1796, d. Nov., 1858, s. Henry J. and Lucy (Lang), cooper, of N. Y. state. Ch.: Peter Brink, b. Dec. 20, 1824, N. Y., died Detroit, Mich., 1874; Eleanor Brink, b. Dec. 28, 1826, N. Y.; Betsey Jane Brink, Feb. 19, 1829, N. Y.; Mary Brink, May 17, 1832, N. Y.; Susan Brink, b. May 10, 1834, Wayne co., Mich., d. 1837; Sarah Catharine Brink, b. May 6, 1836, W. co., d. W. co., 1860; one of these daughters m. Stephens; James H. Brink, b. Oct. 10, 1840, W. co.; Charles Brink, June 13, 1846, W. co.

6919.

ANNA ROSE' CLEVELAND (warren*), m. New Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 3, 1830, George Holder, b. Bath, Eng., July 2, 1810, died Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1849, son Charles and Elizabeth (Jones), inn keeper, Pittsfield. She 1. Pittsfd., 1885. Ch.:

+13372 *Le Roy** Holder, b. Jan. 3, 1833, Pittsfield.

+13373 *Tryphena Blanche** Holder, b. July 31, 1834, P.

*Semantha Converse** Holder, b. Oct. 11, 1836, P., d. P., Aug. 9, 1852; *Mary Eliza**, b. Nov. 22, 1838, Hinsdale, Mass., d. P., Sept. 8, 1851; *George Warren**, b. June 14, P., d. P., 16, 1844.

13374-5 *Emma** Holder, b. June 6, 1845, P., unm., of P.; *George Warren** Holder, Nov. 30, 1847, P. unmarried, commercial traveler.

6920.

HENRY WASHINGTON' CLEVELAND (Warren*), m. New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1844, Sarah Fidelia Merriyfield, b. Washington, Mass., Dec. 11, 1819, da. Thomas and Roxanna (Chaffee), farmer, Caledonia, Ill., 1885. Ch.: MARY DELILAH*, b. Apr. 25, Leroy, McLean co., Ill., d. L., Oct. 5, 1846.

13376 SARAH FRANCES* CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1847, L., m. Beloit, Wis., Apr. 12, 1876, Samuel Morse, b. Ridgeway, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827, s. John and Hannah (Davis), farmer. s. p.

13377 MARY ADELIA* CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1849, Leroy, died Belvidere, Ill., June 12, 1876, m. B., Oct. 30, 1867, William Sewell, b. Caledonia, Jan. 16, 1842, s. Isaac and Mary (Goodwin), mechanic. Ch.: *Iva** Sewell, b. Apr. 2, 1875, Belv.

13378 THOMAS WARREN* CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1851, Leroy, m. Belv., Nov. 27, 1873, Isabelle Morgan, b. Cale., Mar. 16, 1852, da. Robert and Eliza (Goodwin), farmer. s. p.

13379 TRYPHENA R.* CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1857, Cale., m. Beloit, Nov. 9, 1882, Freelon Lane, b. Flora, Clay co., Ill., Jan. 7, 1859, s. Samuel P. and Mary Jane (Smith), farmer.

13380 JESSE* CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 26, 1862, Cale., m. C., June 5, 1884, Jasper N. Tafflemire, b. Harlem, Winnebago co., Ill., Dec. 11, 1858, s. Samuel and Saloma (Tripp), mechanic.

6921.

MAHALA⁷ CLEVELAND (Warren⁶), m. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1838, Lewis Beuse Bragg (the name was unwarrantably changed by *his schoolteacher* to Brague, and afterward so worn, but now corrected), b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1813, d. Hinsdale, Mass., July 25, 1882, s. Benjamin (who always wrote his name Bragg) and Abigail (Curtis), joiner, of Pittsfield to 1843, Hinsdale afterward. She resides at Hinsdale, 1885, contributor of records to this work. Ch.:

13381 *William Curtis⁸ Bragg*, b. Aug. 25, 1839, Pittsf., m. New Lebanon, N. Y., May 16, 1868, Kate McDougald, b. Charlottsburg, Ont., Aug. 26, 1839, da. John and Mary, carriage maker, Dalton, Mass. Ch. b. Hinsdale: *Carry Daisy⁹ Bragg*, June 26, 1867; *Willie Nathan⁹ Bragg*, Feb. 3, 1871.

13382 *Catharine⁸ Bragg*, b. Oct. 6, 1840, Pittsf., m. Hinsd., Apr. 30, 1868, Dan Adams, b. Waterford, Vt., Mar. 14, 1838, son Willard P. and Rahamah, manufacturer, Orange, Mass.; enlisted at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 28, 1861, Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav., sergt., in some 29 fights of Army of the Potomac, etc., from Mt. Jackson, Va., Apr. 17, 1862, including Gettysburg, Spottsylvania, etc., to Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864, in Libby prison 5 months.

13383 *George Washington⁸ Bragg*, b. May 7, 1842, Pittsf., m. Dec. 22, 1881, Eliza Jane Gwinnell, b. Kings Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire, Eng., Mar. 29, 1858, da. Elijah and Roseann (Elmes), machinist, Hinsd. Ch.: *Eva Bell⁹ Bragg*, b. Sept. 3, 1882, H.

13384 *Job⁸ Bragg*, b. June 8, 1844, H., m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1879, Jennie Motsloff, b. Sharon, Noble co., O., Nov. 25, 1849, d. Chicago, Oct. 13, 1885, da. Valentina and Louisa (Lively), business, Chicago.

13385 *Lewis Benjamin⁸ Bragg*, b. Oct. 4, 1846, Hinsd., m. H., July 17, 1869, Augusta Barrows, b. Goshen, Mass., Oct. 6, 1849, da. Robert Reed and Sarah (Bartlett), carpenter, Hinsd. Ch.: *Grace May⁹ Bragg*, b. Jan. 17, 1870, H.

13386 *Mary Blanche⁸ Bragg*, b. Feb. 15, 1851, H., m. Stafford Springs, Conn., July 12, 1882, Eli Monroe Whitney, b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1857, s. Lorenzo Milo and Esther Minerva (Moore), surveyor, Altoona, Orange co., Fla. s. P.

6924.

MALINDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Apr. 20, 1876, a. 66, buried at Pinckney, N. Y., m. P., Aug. 3, 1833, Datis or Datus Green, b. P., Feb. 21, 1808, d. Adams, N. Y., bef. 1883, a s. Ethan and Mercy (Chase). Ch.: *Rhoda⁸ Green*; *Almeda⁸ Green*; *Henrietta⁸ Green*; *Winter D.⁸ Green*, res. Tremaine's Corners, N. Y., 1894; *Louana⁸ Green*; *Samantha⁸ Green*; *Ira⁸ Green*.

Datus Green lived at Adams, N. Y., farmer.

Greene ancestry.—John¹, according to tradition, came from Eng., and had formerly borne the name of Clarke instead of Greene, lived, 1639, at a trading post n. Wickford, in N. Kingstown, R. I., with Richard Smith, Sr., who had left Gloucestershire, Eng., for N. E., of Narragansett, bo't land of Indians, m. Joan, living 1682; prob. had Benjamin², b. ab. 1665, of N. Kingstown, 1666, Assemblyman, etc., d. E. Greenwich, R. I., 1718-19, m. Humilis or Humility Coggeshall, b. Jan., 1670, a da. Joshua and Joan (West), of New-

port, R. I.; John³, m. Mary Aylsworth²; Joseph⁴, m. Margaret Greenman, b. Oct. 17, 1725, of Charlestown, Mass., da. Edward, Jr., and Sarah (Clarke); Charles⁵, b. June 19, 1749, m. Waite Bailey, b. E. Greenwich, Mar. 9, 1751, da. Caleb and Mary (Godfrey); Ethan⁶ Greene m. Mercy Chase, b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 29, 1772.—*Descendants of Joseph Greene of Westerly, by Frank Llewellyn Greene, 1893, p. 78.*

Aylsworth ancestry.—Arthur¹, from England or Wales, of Quidnesset, m. Mary Brown²; Mary² Aylsworth m. John Greene³.

Brown ancestry.—Rev. Chad¹, came in the *Martin* with w. and ch. to Boston, Mass., July, 1638, incorp. in town fellowship at Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1638, was sett. at the Baptist chh. 1642, after Roger Williams, m. Elizabeth; Rev. John², b. ab. 1630, of P., m. Mary Holmes, a da. Rev. Obadiah and Catharine of Newport; Mary³ Brown m. Arthur Aylsworth⁴.

6926.

SAMUEL REED⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶), m. Rutland, N. Y., June 16, 1838, Thankful M. Mitchell, b. Houndsfield, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1824, da. James and Sally (Cook); of Canastota, N. Y., 1878-83. Ch.: 13387-92 GORDON FILIP⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1841, Pinckney, N. Y.; GIFFORD WESLEY⁸, Dec. 12, 1842, Adams, N. Y., of Canast.; CHARLOTTE ANN⁸, May 27, 1846, Sullivan, N. Y.; CHARLES ISRAEL⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1850, S.; MARTHA MINERVA⁸, Oct. 1, 1856, S.; IDA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, Nov. 24, 1863, S.

6929.

SQUIRE REED⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Henry⁶, Wm.⁴, Hy.³, Josiah²), m. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., June 13, 1841, Ann Feavel, b. Little Paxton, Huntington co., Eng., Sept. 18, 1819, a da. Thomas and Margaret (Lane); of Winnecoma, Wis., 1882; Merritt, Lincoln co., Wis. Town chairman of Dudley, Lincoln co., Wis. Ch.: 13393-4 ELIZABETH LANE⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1842, Russell, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; HENRY WASHINGTON⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1843, R.; drowned in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1860.

13395 EDMUND FEAVEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1845, Houndsfield, N. Y., m. Menasha, Winnebago co., Wis., Sept. 28, 1875, Emma Diana Hoyt, b. Cleveland, O., July 20, 1846, da. Jacob Hawes and Minerva (Holstead), joiner, Oshkosh, Wis., 1883. s. p. JULIA ANN⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1847, Sackett's H., d. S. H., Apr. 2, 1847. 13396 LILY⁸, b. Mar. 23, 1848, S. H. FLORA⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1850, S. H., d. Oswego, Aug. 2, 1851. 13397 EMILY JANE⁸, b. June 18, 1852, O.; MARION⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1854, O.; d. O. Apr. 22, 1860. 13398 WILLIAM JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1857, O.; CAROLINE⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1859, O., d. O. Apr. 21, 1860; IDA MAY⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1861, O., d. O. May 29, 1862.

6930.

WILLIAM MELANCTHON⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Hy.⁵, Wm.⁴, Hy.³, Josiah²), m. Adams, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850, Celestine Elizabeth Heath, b. Rodman, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829, da. Jacob and Dorcas (Rathbone); of Houndsfield, N. Y., to 1846, Rodman to 1855, Adams Center, Jefferson co., N. Y., to 1857, Rodman since, Tremaine's Corners, Jefferson co., N. Y., 1883; carriage-maker. Ch. b. Rodman:

13399 IDA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1855, m. R. Dec. 24, 1873, Everett Austin Cooley, b. R. June 15, 1849, 7, 1851, s. Egbert and Caroline Eliza (Eastman); of Rodman, merch. s. p.

13400 EMMA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1859, m. Barnes' Corners, Lewis co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1877, George Alfred

Fox, b. Worth, Jefferson co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1853, s. John and Margaret Ann (Vandewalker); of Rodman, farmer. Ch.: *Bertha May*⁸ Fox, b. Oct. 27, 1878, R.

13401 HOMER WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1861, m. Loraine, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1882, Emily Louisa Smith, b. Rodman July 7, 1863, da. Amos and Adelaide Juliana (Cole); of Rodman, farmer.

6931.

MAHLON WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶), m. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1847, Caroline Feavel, b. Kildare, Lower Can., Oct. 29, 1830, a da. Thomas and Margaret (Lane), 1882; of Milwaukee, Wis., 1886, of Trenton, Wis., joiner. Ch.:

13402 JULIA ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1848, Oswego, N. Y., m. Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 28, 1869, Jacob Bartholomew Ragatz, b. Baraboo, Wis., May 15, 1848, s. Jacob and Margaret (Bealer), chief of police, Oshkosh. Ch.: *Lillian Veranna*⁹ Ragatz, b. Feb. 11, 1871, Osh. EDWIN SAMUEL⁸, b. Oct. 14, Sackett's H., d. Oswego Dec. 12, 1850. 13403 ALPHONSO WASHINGTON⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1852, Oswego; engineer Milwaukee.

13404 ORVILLE SQUIRE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 7, 1855, Oswego, m. Mar. 11, 1879, Mathilda Hersey, b. Dec. 26, 1856, da. Herman and Elizabeth (Rolavah); engineer Milwaukee 1882-90.

13405 SARAH ADELL MARY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1857, Oswego, m. Oshkosh July 1, 1877, Edgar Jay Wood, b. Trenton Oct. 10, 1852, s. Hiram Tiffany and Agnes Law (Colwell), farmer, Trenton. Ch. b. T.: *Daisy May*⁹ Wood, May 20, 1878; *Agnes Caroline*⁹ Wood, Aug. 9, 1880; *Jay Bart*⁹ Wood, May 23, 1883. 13406-8 WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1860, Grand Haven, Ottawa co., Mich.; caulker, carpenter, Milwaukee 1882-90. EDWARD LUCIEN⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1863, M.; of M. 1882-90, glass-blower. HENRY THOMAS⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1865, Osh., d. Osh. Mar. 11, 1866; CLIFFORD MAHLON⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1867, Osh., glass-blower, Milwau. DAISY MAY⁸, b. June 9, 1869, Osh., d. Osh., July 8, 1872.

6932.

HENRY WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), married at South Rutland, Jefferson co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1853, Phebe Maria Perham, b. at Blecker, Fulton co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1838, a daughter of Levi and Martha (Soule) Perham. Children:

+13409 ELLA REBECCA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1854, Ottawa, Ill.

+13410 GEORGE EDGAR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1862, Spring Lake, Ottawa co., Mich.

+13411 GUY LOREN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1871, Spring Lake.

¶ Mr. HENRY WARREN⁷ CLEVELAND located in Ottawa, Ill., May 1, 1853, and afterward was of Morris, Ill., to 1860; Mill Point (now Spring Lake), Mich., to July 1, 1874; residence since at Nunica, Mich. (1897), druggist and merchant.

6933.

WILLIAM MORGAN⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Henry⁵, Wm.⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1845, Sarah Ellen Robbins, b. Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1826, d. Washington, Mass., Sept. 5, 1856, da. Job and Sally (Gates). He m. 2d, Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1861, Abigail Minerva Taylor, b. Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1840, da. Jeremiah and Abigail (King); of Windsor, 1855, Plainfield 1879-83, farmer. Ch.:

+13412 WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1852, Windsor. By 2d m.:

13413 ELLEN MINERVA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1862, W., m. Stamford, Bennington co., Vt., Jan. 22, 1879, Charles Fremont Dunham, b. Savoy, Berkshire co., Mass., Oct. 26, 1859, s. Orren and Roxanna (Stiles), farmer, Plainfield. Ch. b. P.: *Clara Agnes⁹ Dunham*, July 24, 1880; *Helen Roxanna⁹ Dunham*, Dec. 30, 1884. 13414 ALICE MABEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1869, Plainfield. 13415 ESTELLA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1876, Plainfield.

6936.

ELVIRA FRANCES⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Hy.⁵, Wm.⁴, Hy.³, Josiah²), m. Apr. 11, 1844, Edward Franklin Wentworth, b. Aug. 9, 1824, s. Joseph Fuller and Mary (Freeman). Ch.: 13416 *Lewis Franklin⁸ Wentworth*, b. Jan. 17, 1848. 13417 *Lillian Martha⁸ Wentworth*, July 28, 1856.

Edward Franklin Wentworth, of Lee Center, N. Y., 1879-83, farmer.

Wentworth ancestry: — [See +1095, p. 403]; William²¹; Paul²², b. 1655, m. Catharine; Sylvanus²³, m. Tucker; William²⁴, m. Martha Armstrong; Sylvanus²⁵, m. Ann Fuller, Joseph Fuller²⁶ Wentworth m. Mary Freeman, da. Ebenezer and Betsey Bromley.—*Wentworth gen.*, 11: 72.

6938.

SARAH MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁷), m. Mar. 27, 1856, Harvy Cady, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Apr. 30, 1816, s. Chester and Lucy (Frink), of Windsor, Mass., lumberman 1885. Ch.:

13418 *Nelson Harvey⁸ Cady*, b. Mar. 11, 1857, Hinsdale, m. Dalton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1881, Hattie Amelia White; of Hinsdale, farmer. Ch.: *Rupert Arthur⁹ Cady*, b. June 20, 1882, Windsor; *Howard Clayton⁹ Cady*, June 8, 1885, Hinsdale.

13419-22 *Clarence William⁸ Cady*, b. July 20, 1858, Windsor, m. Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1885, Mrs. Millicent Hale of Dalton, Mass.; of D., miller; *Sarah Lucinda⁸*, b. Dec. 1, 1859; *Alfred John⁸*, b. Jan. 19, d. Feb. 2, 1865; *Alden Burton⁸*, Jan. 18, 1867; *Dennis Alvah⁸ Cady*, Nov. 27, 1869.

6939.

ALVA⁷ CLEVELAND (Philo⁶, Jacob⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1831, Mary Austin, b. S. May 24, 1809, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 8, 1881, da. Reuben and Mary (Francisco). Ch.:

13423 ELVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1832, Penn Yan, N. Y., m. Jan. 20, 1850, Dr. Ordney D. Brooks of Milwaukee, 1885. Ch.: *Alva⁹ Brooks*; *Vesta⁹ Brooks*. EDWIN⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1834,

Penn Y., d. Sept. 1, 1835. 13424 ELVIN^s, b. Nov. 26, 1836, Skanea., d. Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1854-5.

13425 MARY^s CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1839, C., m. Caswell, he d., she l. Deerfield, Kan. Ch.: *Dolly^s Caswell*, m. S. Corbett.

13426 HENRY HARRISON^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1842, Chicago; of Lakin, Kearney co., Kan., 1878, Deerfield 1885. Soldier in civil war. EMMA^s, b. Apr. 4, 1844, Chicago, d. Aug. 8, 1846. 13427 SARAH MARIA^s, b. May 27, 1846, C.; of Lakin, 13428 GEORGE WASHINGTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1849, Kenosha, Wis.; was killed on Milwaukee & St. P. R. R., Oct. 15, 1885. Served in army. He and Henry H.^s took up land at Lakin.

ALVA^r CLEVELAND resided, from 1837 to 1882-3 in Milwaukee, of Deerfield 1885, was a soldier in late war. Celebrated golden wedding at Milwaukee Jan. 24, 1881. See *Half a Century in Milwaukee Sentinel*, Jan. 25, 1881.

Cincinnati Enquirer, Nov. 4, 1882:—Alva Cleveland, who has just retired after 21 years service in Milwaukee P. O., is to be given a pension of \$20 a month by his old associates.

6945.

Edwin Perry^r Russell (Asenath^s), d. Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877, a. 65, m. Sophie Balsley, a da. John A and Cynthia (Hart). Capt. Edwin Perry^r Russell was a captain in late war. She l. Manlius 1883. Ch.:

13429 *Eldest daughter^s*, m. Manlius, Capt. George Bolster; killed by shell in last battle before Vicksburg, was capt.; she l. Minneapolis, Minn. Ch.: *Hittie^s Bolster*, m. Earl Andrews, of Minneapolis, accountant.

13430 *Julia^s Russell*, m. 1st, Manlius, Burnett Estus, he d. Utica, N. Y. She m. 2d, John Moalter of Syracuse, N. Y., merchant. s. p.

13431 *Josephine^s Russell*, m. 1st, Manlius, Albert Jerome; he d. Minneap. She m. 2d, Charles Sherborn of Minneap., merch.

13432 *Maria^s Russell*, m. Minneap., Frederick Bently, of Minneap. Ch.: *Hattie^s Bently*. 13433-4 *Webster^s Russell*, l. west. *Edwin^s Russell*, l. west.

6947.

Jason Cleveland^r Russell (Asenath^s), m. 1st Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1840, Harriet E Balsley, b. M. Feb. 24, 1820, d. M. Feb. 13, 1844, a da. John A and Cynthia (Hart). He m. 2d M. May 27, 1849, Julia Ann Balsley, b. M. Oct. 24, 1824, sister of 1st w. Dwelt, from 1858, at Ripon, Wis.; 1883, retired farmer; was member of Artillery co. Ch. by 1st m.:

+13435 *Marion Sophia^s Russell*, b. Sept. 15, 1841, Manlius.

13436 *Theadora Caroline^s Russell*, b. Aug. 2, 1843, M., m. Ripon Oct. 2, 1861, Lovell Alphonso Peck, of Berlin, Wis., merch. Ch.: *Minnie^s Peck*, b. B., of B.; *Frederick^s Russell Peck*, of B., merchant; *Lewis^s Peck*; *Berteen^s Peck*. *Louisa Maria^s Russell*, b. May 7, 1845, Manlius, d. M. Sept. 27, 1847.

13437 *Hattie Louisa^s Russell*, b. Jan. 25, 1848, M., d. Mich., m. Ripon, Wis., Sept. 11, 1866, Rev. Wilson Fritz Randolph, of Milford, Pike co., Pa., Methodist minister. Ch. b. in N. J.: *Rus-*

*sell*⁹ *Randolph*, teacher; *Bert*⁹ *Randolph*, studying for ministry; *Willie*⁹ *Randolph*; *Hattie*⁹ *Randolph*. By 2d m.: *Frances Maria*⁸ *Russell*, b. Aug. 23, 1854, Manlius, d. Battle Creek, Mich., May 11, 1855.

13438 *Carrie Estella*⁸ *Russell*, b. May 1, 1859, Ripon, m. R. Apr. 6, 1881, Frank Gray, of R., horticulturist, s. p.

6955.

WILLIAM KITTREDGE⁷ CLEVELAND (*Alvah*⁶, *William*⁶, *William*⁴, *Henry*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), d. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1871, a. 57, m. Windsor, Mass., Dec. 15, 1841, Elizabeth Ward Mitchell, b. Worthington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1818, da. Cushing and Margaret (Priestly), lumberman, Dalton, 1852-71, assessor some years. Ch. b. Dalton:

+13439 ALVAH KITTREDGE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1852.

13440 WILLIAM DEXTER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1856, unm., of Wyoming Ter. 1884, Warbonnet, Sioux co., Neb., 1885, stock grower.

13441 NETTIE MELISSA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1859, of Dalton.

6959.

JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (*Samuel*⁶, *William*⁶, *William*⁴, *Henry*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), d. in N.Y. state 1846, a. 30, m. in N. Y. state. His widow after 1846 went to Mich.; he left 4 children.

6961.

HANNAH MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (*Samuel*⁶), m. Orleans, Ontario co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1844, Benjamin Franklin Gates, b. O., Aug. 12, 1801, s. Solomon and Esther (Whitney). Of Farmington, N. Y., 1855, Denver, Col., 1883. Ch. b. Orleans: *Elmira*⁸ *Gates*, b. Oct. 8, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1846.

13442 *Harriet Ellen*⁸ *Gates*, b. July 29, 1846, m. Apr. 4, 1872, Denning Sherwood, of O., s. p.

13443 *Anna Maria*⁸ *Gates*, b. Oct. 21, 1849, m. Sept. 2, 1873, James Keyes Montrose of Orleans. Ch.: *Karl Fred*⁹ *Montrose*, b. Jan. 18, 1876, in Ohio; *James Fay Montrose*, b. Sept. 30, 1878, Flint, Mich.

13444 *Frank Cleveland*⁸ *Gates*, b. Dec. 8, 1851, unm. 13445 *Fred Elme*⁸ *Gates*, b. Aug. 31, 1863, unm.; *Belle Beatrice*⁸, b. July 23, 1864, d. Sept. 21, 1865.

6963.

HENRY CURTIS⁷ CLEVELAND (*Sam.*⁶, *Wm.*⁶, *Wm.*⁴, *Hy.*³, *Josiah*²), m. Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 18, 1851, Jane E Miller, b. Cole-rain, Mass., Mar. 16, 1826, da. David and Sally (Patterson). Of Medina, O., to 1862, since Rochelle, Ill., 1883. Ch.: all of Rochelle:

13446 HENRY JAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1857, Medina, m. Darien, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1881, Hattie Estella Sawens, b. D. Feb. 25, 1858, da. William and Atosa (Foster). Of Rochelle, farmer, s. p. 13447 FRANK PERRY⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1861, Medina. 13448 NELLIE ELIZABETH⁸, b. May 18, 1868, Dement, Ogle co.,

Ill. 13449 EDWARD MILLER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 11, 1870, De-
ment.

6964.

HARRIET MELISSA⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. Ches-
ter, Mass., Nov. 18, 1851, Edmund H. Barker; rem. 1854 to Bel-
videre, Ill. She l. 1883 Garden Prairie, Ill. Ch.:

13450 *Eva M.⁸ Barker*, b. July 12, 1853, Dalton, Mass., m.
Belvidere, Feb. 16, 1881, John C. Longcor of B., druggist. 13451
George E.⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1858, B., d. Mar. 13, 1862; *Frederick E.⁸*, b.
Jan. 12, 1865, B.; *Etta May⁸ Barker*, Oct. 24, 1869, B.

6965.

ELIZA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel⁶), m. Rockford, Ill.,
Nov. 25, 1859, Edward L. Foot, b. White Hall, Vt., Dec. 25,
1838, s. Aaron and Elizabeth (Wincher). Of Chicago, Ill., 1883.
Ch.: 13452 *Lily Edna⁸ Foot*, b. June 9, 1863, Belv., m. May 29,
1882, James Harry Donas. 13453 *Myrtle Bell⁸ Foot*, b. June 20,
1878, Humboldt Park.

6966.

RUSSELL W.⁷ CLEVELAND (William Waterman⁶, William⁵, Wil-
liam⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Eden, Ia., May 13, 1859, Melissa
Miller, b. Winchester, Adams co., O., Jan. 29, 1840, da. Peter
and Ananda (Overhuller or Overhulser). Of Camanche, Ia.,
1885, farmer. Ch. b. Eden: 13454-5 WILLIAM OLIVER⁸ CLEVE-
LAND, Apr. 16, 1862; EMMA MARIA⁸, May 1, 1866.

6967.

CHARLES⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm. Waterman⁶), m. Le Claire,
Ia., Mar. 11, 1851, Sarah Maria Hitchcock, b. Calais, Vt., Aug.
21, 1831, a da. William Parmalee and Louisa (Rich). Went
West 1846, stock raising ranche, Nevada City, Nevada co., Cal.,
1885. Ch.: EDWIN OTIS⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1852, Camanche, Ia., d. C.
Jan. 31, 1854; CLARENCE LAMSON⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1854, C., d. C. Aug.
18, 1856.

+13456 THOMAS RUSSEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1856, C.;
ALBERT DAILEY⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1858, C., d. n. Austin, Lander co.,
Neb., Sept. 7, 1862. 13457 CHARLES FREMONT⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1860,
Camanche, unm., of Nevada C., stock raiser.

13458 HATTIE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1864,
N. C., m. N. C. Dec. 20, 1882, William Wickliff Kirkham, b. Rush-
ville, Schuyler co., Ill., July 30, 1854, s. Thomas and Paulina
Jane (Holmes), miner. She grad. High School, Nevada C.,
1882. Ch.: *Lester Raymond⁹ Kirkham*, b. Jan. 16, 1884, N. C.

13459-60 CLARA LOUISA⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1866, N. C., unm.,
teacher; WILLIAM LINCOLN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1868, N. C.

6968.

ESTHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm. w.⁶), d. Syracuse, Otoe co.,
Neb., July 9, 28, 1884, a. 56 m. 1st, Charles McGeehan; 2d, 1861,
Allen B. Barney, of Syracuse 1885, painter. Ch. b. n. Caman-

che, Ia., by 1st m.: 13461 *Frances Maria^s McGeehan*, b. July 19, 1851, m. Thomas Dann of Syracuse. Ch.: 4. By 2d m.:

13462-4 *Clarence A.^s Barney*, b. Sept., 1860, of S., painter; *Harlow^s Barney*, b. Apr. 16, 1862, of S., painter; *Phebe^s Barney*, b. 1865, m. Miller, of S.

6969.

THOMAS LAMSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm. Waterman^s), m. Mary Wolfe. Of Kirwin, Kan., 1885. Ch.: 3; twin daughters^s.

6974.

LUTHER DOOLITTLE⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah^s, Jedediah^s, William^s, Henry^s, Josiah^s, Moses¹), d. Westfield, O., Sept. 16, 1843, 1846, a. 33-6, m. Woodstock, Champaign co., O., Mar. 20, 1832, Ammonia Octavia Dewey, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1812, da. Rev. Timothy and Beulah (Annis), tanner, Urbana, O. She l. Urbana 1884. Ch. b. Westfield:

13465 CAROLINE MATILDA^s, b. Feb. 28, 1835; JEFFERSON^s, b. Sept. 10, d. Oct. 20, 1837; WILLIAM^s, b. July 2, d. Aug. 23, 1839.

13466 MARY ETTA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1841, m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1857, George Washington Quick, b. Licking co., O., Sept., 1834, d. Aug. 23, 1862, s. John and Nancy. She m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1869, John C. Quien, b. Chester, O., Nov. 28, 1822, s. James and Elizabeth. Ch. by 1st m.: *Lewellyn^s Quick*, b. June 3, d. Aug. 3, 1858; *Elba Curtis^s Quick*, b. July 16, 1859. 13467 DELIA BRITANIA^s, b. July 31, 1843.

+13468 ALBERT LUTHER^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1846.

6976.

ANSEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah^s), d. on the plains bef. 1878, m. Mary Boaten. Ch.: 6.

6978.

SUMNER⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah^s), m. Larne, Marion co., O., Dec. 18, 1848, Mary Davis, b. Bellefontaine, O., Nov. 29, 1831, da. William H. and Mary. Of Larue 1884, farmer. Ch.: 13469-72 HIRAM W.^s; CHARLES C.^s; MARGARET^s; MILLIE^s CLEVELAND.

6979.

HIRAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah^s), m. West Liberty, Logan co., O., June 9, 1853, Rachel Ann McCracken, b. Zanesville, O., 1831, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown), merchant, Dewitt, Ia., 1878-84. Ch.: 13473-4 LOIS^s, b. Mar. 20, 1854, d. Aug. 9, 1879; FLORENCE LEONE^s, b. Apr. 27, 1866; HARRY^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1871, d. Sept. 1, 1876.

6980.

JEDEDIAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Jedediah^s), m. W. Liberty, O., May 19, 1853, Amanda Courter, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1832, d. George and Christina (Dickel). Of Huntsville, O. Ch. b. Zanesfield, O.: GEORGE CLIFTON^s, b. July 2, 1854, d. Mar. 20,

1856. 13475-6 KATE NORA^s, b. Jan. 5, 1857; EMILY MARTIN^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1860, m. Z. Oct. 18, 1880, Cook Henry.

6985.

REUBEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Silas Hall⁶, Jedediah⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Marion, O., Nov. 11, 1847, Rachel Chard, b. Wyandotte co., O., Feb. 18, 1825, da. James and Sarah (Burnett), farmer, New Bloomington, Morrow co., O. Ch.: 13477 JAMES ARMENIUS^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1848, m. Feb. 13, 1870, Jane Amanda Prettiman. 13478 MARIA HARMONY^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 12, 1850. 13479 SARAH ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1852, m. May 7, 9, 1868, Nathan Mustain, or Martin. 13480 ALMIRA SAMANTHA^s CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1855, m. Dec. 14, 1872, Miles Marlow Severance or Severans. 13481 RICHARD BUCHANAN^s CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1857, m. Nov. 29, 1876, Sarah Emeline Miller. 13482 MARY JANE^s CLEVELAND, b. May 30, 1859, m. Nov. 10, 1875, Royal Miller. 13483 LUCINDA MANVILLE^s CLEVELAND, b. May 12, 1861, m. Dec. 14, 1882, Edward Craner. 13484 MANASSA CHARD^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1863, m. Feb. 9, 1882, Sarah Eveline Jarve. 13485 RACHEL CELESTIA CHARD^s CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1867.

6988.

ALEXANDER BURNSIDE⁷ CLEVELAND (Silas Hall⁶), m. Delaware, O., June 15, 1865, Caroline Ann Hinton, b. Norton, O., Aug. 5, 1844, da. William and Catherine. Of Delaware, O., 1883, not there 1894. Ch.: 13486-9 WILLIAM HINTON^s, b. June 4, 1866, Richwood, Union co., O.; MARY ETHELINE^s, Sept. 16, 1869, Scott, Marion co., O.; MARY ELLEN^s, May 11, 1872, Delaware co.; GRACE JANE^s CLEVELAND, Apr. 3, 1874, D. co.

6989.

SILAS HALL⁷ CLEVELAND (Silas Hall⁶), m. Oxford, O., Oct. 20, 1867, Isabel Rhodes, b. Alexandria, Clarke co., Mo., Apr. 10, 1851, da. Robert and Mary (Taylor). Of Delaware (P. O. Norton), O. Ch. b. Norton: 13490-4 MARY ELIZABETH^s, Sept. 10, 1868. GEORGE THOMSON^s, Sept. 20, 1873. NORA BELLE^s, Sept. 26, 1878. RICHARD HALL³, Jan. 7, 1882. ALICE^s CLEVELAND, May 24, 1883.

6991.

WILLIAM BURNSIDE⁷ CLEVELAND (Silas Hall⁶), m. Prospect, Marion co., O., Apr. 13, 1872, Hester Almira Gillet, b. Marlboro, O., May 30, 1851, da. Herald and Pamela (Scribner). Ch. b. Norton, O.: 13495-8 GERTRUDE^s, July 27, 1873; LOUISA^s, Apr. 10, 1875; CHARLES WILLIAM^s, Feb., 1879; KITTY LEE^s CLEVELAND, July 5, 1881.

6992.

EMELINE LUCY⁷ CLEVELAND (Merrell⁶, Jedediah⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Pompey, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1842, Nathan Morris Clark, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1816, d. Union Grove, Wis., Nov. 13, 1897, s. Jehiel and Hepsibeth (Tickner);

of Union Grove; retired merchant. Mrs. EMELINE LUCY⁷ (CLEAVELAND) CLARK still res. Union Grove (1898). Children :
 13499 *Jerome Edward⁸ Clark*, b. Mar. 1, 1844, Cazenovia, d. Nicholasville, Jessamine co., Ky., Dec. 3, 1862, unm., soldier in Co. A, Racine Union Guard, 22d Wis. Vols.

+13500 *Lucinda Melvina⁸ Clark*, b. Aug. 21, 1846, Cazenovia.

+13501 *Lucy Ann Hepsibeth⁸ Clark*, b. Nov. 1, 1848, Pompey.

13502 *Franklin Nathan⁸ Clark*, b. Aug. 13, 1855, Cazenovia; was killed by cars at Union Grove Sept. 23, 1863.

+13503 *Wallace Cleaveland⁸ Clark*, b. Oct. 17, 1857, Cazenovia.

6993.

ROYAL EDWARD⁷ CLEAVELAND (Merrell⁶), d. Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1877, a. 55, m. P. Nov. 3, 1875, Marietta Rhoba Nichols, b. Ashtabula, O., June 6, 1824, da. John and Rhoba (Tabor). (She m. again—see below.) S. P.

ROYAL EDWARD⁷ CLEAVELAND, residence, Pompey, N. Y., farmer. Mrs. Mariette Rhoba Nichols m. 2d Lewis Bailey; he d. She m. 3d, Joseph Nichols, he d. bef. 1896. Residence, Cazenovia (1897). Ch. by 2d m.: Lucy A. Bailey m. Jesse Hall, residence Cazenovia.

6994.

AMANDA MELVINA⁷ CLEAVELAND (Merrell⁶), 111. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851, William Wallace Williams, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1828, s. Joseph and Calista (Barns). Residence, Manlius, N. Y. (1879-82). Children : *Ralph⁸*, d. soon.

13504 *Joseph Merrell⁸ Williams*, b. Mar. 22, 1854, Onondaga, m. Mary C. Morley, b. in Onondaga, near Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1854. Residence, Bloomfield, N. J. (1897), lawyer. Office in New York city 1883. Ch. b. Bloomfield : *Raymond Storm⁹ Williams*, Dec. 26, 1882; *John Smith⁹ Williams*, Feb. 7, 1885; *Louisa M.⁹ Williams*, Jan. 17, 1887.

13505 *Lucy Calista⁸*, or *Lula⁸ Williams*, b. Apr. 29, 1858, Geneva, N. Y., m. Manlius Jan. 13, 1884, Charles Fear Lee, s. Seth and Emma (Fear). Residence, Fulton, N. Y. (1897). Ch.: *Emma Amanda⁹ Lee*, b. Dec. 11, 1884, Buellville or Manlius; *Wallace Williams⁹ Lee*, Apr. 5, 1886, Manlius; *Seth⁹ Lee*, May 29, 1887, Mottville, Onondaga co., N. Y.; *Joseph Charles⁹ Lee*, Aug. 21, 1892, Fulton; *Ruth May⁹ Lee*, Oct. 21, 1894, F.

13506 *Mary Amanda⁸ Williams*, b. Jan. 29, 1860, La Anse, Baraga co, Mich., m. Manlius June 27, 1882, Amasa Unruh Scoville, b. Murphysboro, Ill., Dec. 12, 1857, s. of Washington Liberty and Mary Elizabeth (Unruh). Residence, Riverside, Ill., commission. Ch. b. Chicago : *Joseph Lawrence⁹ Scoville*, b. Aug. 9, 1885, d. C. Oct. 9, 1886; *Florence Olive⁹ Scoville*, b. Jan. 18, 1887; *Walter Amasa⁹ Scoville*, Aug. 7, 1890.

6995.

WILLIAM ROBINSON⁷ CLEAVELAND (Merrell⁶), m. Lafayette, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1851, Hester Ann Wilcox, b. Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1833, da. of Giles and Emily (Phelps). Lived at Pompey, hotel proprietor and builder; Jacksonville, Fla.; stew-

ard of Thousand Islands Hotel, Alexandre Bay, 1882. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. (1876-97). Ch. : 13507 ALMIRA^a, b. Sept. 22, 1852, Onondaga co., N. Y., d. there Jan. 7, 1869.

6996.

JULIA ANN⁷ CLEAVELAND (Merrell⁶), m. 1st, Natick, Mass., Sept., 7, 1852, Warren Doane Knowles, b. Eastham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1825, d., s. Barnabas and Lucy (May), shoemaker. She m. 2d, New Bedford, Mass., Obed Baker, b. Harwich, Mass., July 21, 1825, s. Obed and Sally (Eldridge), shoemaker. Lived at New Bedford; Providence, R. I., 1882. Residence, Brockton, Mass., 1897. Ch. by 1st m. : *Royal Warren⁸ Knowles*, d. a. 5 y. 2d m. : s. p.

6997.

FRANKLIN ABEL⁷ CLEAVELAND (Merrell⁶, Jedediah⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1857, Susan Augusta Bartlett, b. Waterloo, N. Y., July 1, 1837, d. Norwood Park, Cook co., Ill., Aug. 9, 1894, daughter of Buel Hough and Sarah Jane (Loomis) Bartlett. Children :

+13508 FREDERICK BARTLETT³ CLEAVELAND, b. October 15, 1859, Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS ⁸ ,	}	d. Chicago Oct. 9, 1862.
FRANKLIN MERRELL ⁸ ,		b. Jan. 4, 1862, Chicago, Ill.
	}	d. Lansing, Cook co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1862.

CHARLES LAWRENCE⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1864, Aurora, Ill., d. Hancock, Ill., May 7, 1867.

+13509 FRANKLIN LINCOLN⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. May 27, 1868, Beloit, Wis.

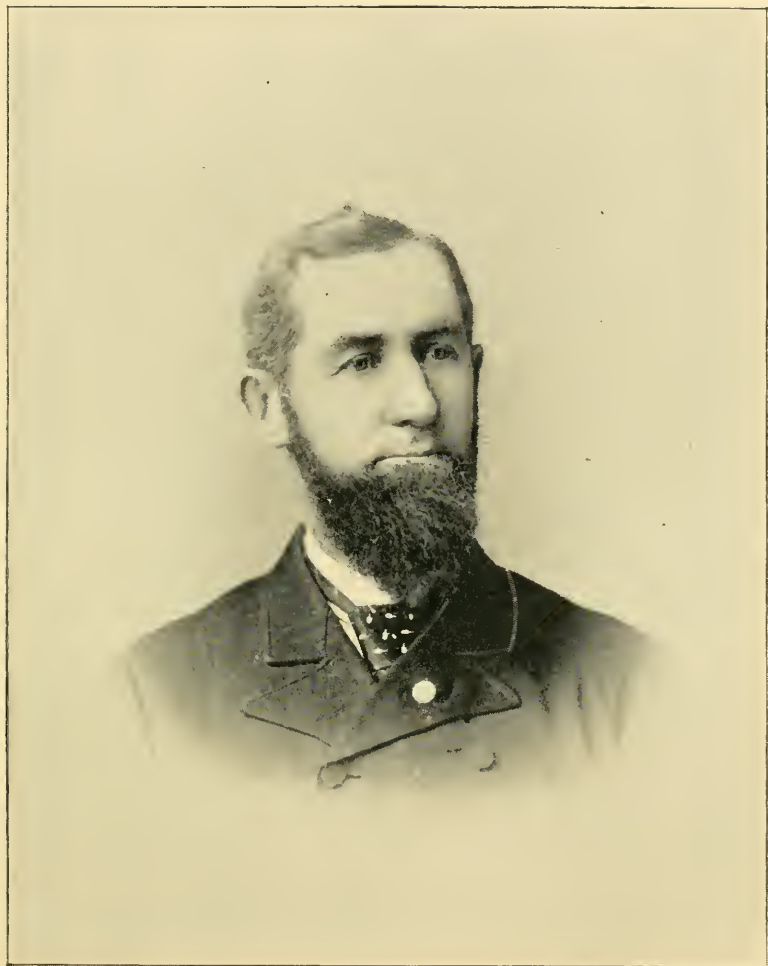
Judge FRANKLIN ABEL⁸ CLEAVELAND was captain of Co. B, 8th Iowa Volunteers, in the war of 1861-5, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh, remaining for a time in the hands of the enemy. Residence Norwood Park (1879-97), formerly a merchant of Chicago. Is Police Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, Notary Public in Chicago, and in the insurance and real estate business (1895-7). Judge Cleaveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

6998.

MARY ULISSA⁷ CLEAVELAND (Merrell⁶), m. Dec. 26, 1867, James Dewitt Coleman. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. (1882-97). Ch. : 13510 *Lena⁸ Coleman*, *Frank⁸ Coleman*, *Florence⁸ Coleman*.

6999.

ADAH ANGELINE⁷ CLEAVELAND (Sumner⁶), d. Neenah, Winnebago co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1889, a. 65, m. 1st, De Ruyter, Madison co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1842, George Lansing, b. Greene, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1817, d. Thornton, Cook co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1856, s. Peter and Jane (Burnside). She m. 2d, Neenah Oct. 19, 1864, as 2d w., Silas R Merrill, b. Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1828, s. Silas and Lucinda (Morey). (He m. 1st, ANN AMANDA⁷ CLEAVELAND +7004.) Residence Neenah (1879-83), farmer. Ch. by 1st m. :



Frank A. Cleveland

13511 *Mary Lavinia*^s *Lansing*, b. Oct. 27, 1844, Greene, m. Neenah Oct. 27, 1868, Harry Shepherd of Yarmouth, Eng. Of Appleton, Wis. (1868). s. p.

13512 *Charlotte Ann*^s *Lansing*, b. May 8, 1846, New Woodstock, N. Y., d. Danville, Ill., Mar. 8, 1874, m. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1868, Daniel Webster Linder of Chicago. Ch.: *George Lansing*^o *Linder*, b. July 24, 1869; *Lily Angeline*^o *Linder*, Nov. 28, 1871; *Silas Harry*^s *Linder*, Mar. 7, 1874. 13513 *Margaret Emma*^s *Lansing*, b. Apr. 24, 1849, Thornton, unm. (1883). *Hattie P.*^s, b. Sept. 30, 1854, T., d. T. Feb., 1856.

13514 *Ila Rebekah*^s *Lansing*, b. June 22, 1857, T., m. Neenah Apr. 16, 1874, James Henry Brien of Clayton, Polk co., Wis. Ch.: *James Lansing*^o *Brien*, b. Mar. 22, 1876; *Elsie*^o *Brien*, Feb. 28, 1878; *Olive Angeline*^o *Brien*, Feb. 6, 1881; 2d m.: s. p.

7001.

EMERSON PRENTICE' CLEVELAND (Sumner^s, Jedediah^s, William^s, Henry^s, Josiah^s, Moses^s), d. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 6, 1895, a. 66, m. 1st, Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851, Elvira Edwards, b. Herkimer co., N. Y., July 15, 1827, d. Aurora, Mar. 14, 1880. He m. 2d, A., Aug. 9, 1880, Mrs. Lucinda (Wagor) Drake, b. Genoa, Ill., June 1, 1848, da. Henry and Mathiable (Brown) Wagor. Of Aurora, express. Ch. by 1st m., b. Aurora:

+13515 EMERSON SUMNER LEONARD^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1854.

13516 HATTIE ELVIRA^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1856, m. A. Aug. 16, 1874, John William Kelly, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1882, agent. Ch. b. Aurora: *Willie Emerson*^o *Kelly*, b. Sept. 28, 1875, d. Jan. 20, 1877; *Charles Franklin*^o *Kelly*, b. May 21, 1878; *Wallace Emerson*^o *Kelly*, b. Feb. 11, 1880, d. Apr. 12, 1881; *Lettie May*^o *Kelly*, b. Oct. 3, 1881. CHARLES FRANKLIN^s, b. Dec. 31, 1861, d. Jan. 21, 1862. 13517-8 WALLACE FRANKLIN^s, b. June 15, 1863, express. LETTIE LYDIA^s, Nov. 20, 1865.

7003.

RACHEL LUCRETIA' CLEVELAND (Sumner^s), m. 1st, Woodstock, Ulster co., N. Y., 1852, Rev. William Henry Fraser, b. St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1829, d. Atchison, Henry co., Ill., 1864; s. Henry and Sarah (Wright), Methodist clergyman. She m. 2d, Aurora, Ill., 1865, Mr. Corval or Covil, b. Ohio, d. bef. 1882. She l. Aurora 1882. Ch. by 1st m.: 13519 *William Everett*^s *Fraser*, b. 1853, Oswego, Ill., m. Aurora 1880, Mertie Bacon; *Ellen Adelaide*^s, b. 1854, Wilmington, Brown co., Ill., d. Atchison 1858. 13520-1 *Edwin Oland*^s *Fraser*, b. 1858, Atc.; *Charles Sumner*^s, b. 1862, Atc., d. Atc. 1863; *Gertrude*^s *Fraser*, b. 1863, Atc., m. Aurora 1882, Emile Danne of Chicago, Ill.; 2d m.: s. p.

7004.

ANN AMANDA' CLEVELAND (Sumner^s), d. Clayton, Wis., May 15, 1864, a. 29, m. New Woodstock, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855, as 1st w., Silas R Merrill. (He m. 2d, Mrs. ADA ANGELINE' (CLEVELAND) LANSING +6999). Ch.:

13522 *Oscar Adelbert^s Merrill*, b. Jan. 1, 1856, Clayton, m. Dec. 27, 1879, Emeline Hart of Vineland, Winnebago co., Wis.; of Chicago, with City R.R. Ch.: *Ruth Ann^s Merrill*, b. Nov. 26, 1882, C. 13523 *Riley Graves^s Merrill*, b. Aug. 7, 1857, m., gone to Col. 13524-5 *Franklin Leming^s*, b. Apr. 21, 1860; *Silas Edward^s Merrill*, b. Oct. 8, 1862.

7007.

Parsons⁷ Rhoades (Electa⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Neh.⁴, Hy.³, Josiah²), m. Aug. 26, 1841, Armelle Persis Fay, b. July 25, 1818, da. Nathan (b. n. Newburyport, Mass.) and Hannah (Newton); of Hannibal, N. Y., 1882, farmer. Ch.: *Julia Armelle^s*, b. June 23, 1843, d. Sept. 6, 1844. 13526 *Julius Parsons^s Rhoades*, b. Nov. 13, 1845, m. June 2, 1868, Amanda Helen Fletcher, b. Aug. 17, 1844, da. Downing B. and Lucy M. (Walsworth). Ch.: *Fanny Fletcher^s Rhoades*, b. July 4, 1876. 13527 *Massilon Fay^s Rhoades*, b. July 14, 1849, m. Nov. 19, 1884, Hattie L. Lodge, b. Oct. 1, 1861, da. William L. and Mary Laurette (Adam); of Eaton, O. Ch.: *Walter Parsons^s Rhoades*, b. Nov. 15, 1885; *Laurette Fay^s Rhoades*, Aug. 29, 1887.

7008.

Lewis Hunt⁷ Rhoades (Electa⁶), d. Skaneateles, N. Y., June 15, 1874, a. 59, m. S. Jan. 9, 1839, Rachel Parsons Williams, b. Williamsburg, Mass., May 2, 1818, da. Phineas and Sally (Edwards). She l., 1882-9, Toledo, O. Ch. b. Skaneateles: 13528 *Edward Henry^s Rhoades*, b. Feb. 13, 1843, m. Elbridge, Onondaga co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1871, Hannah Sophia Rhoades, b. E. July 23, 1843, da. John Dickinson and Sophia (Brown); of Toledo, lawyer, is compiling *Rhoades Genealogy*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch. b T.: *Edward Henry^s Rhoades*, Aug. 9, 1872, 8, 1873; *William Caldwell Plunkett^s*, b. June 16, 1876, d. T. July 4, 1877-8; *John Dickinson^s Rhoades*, b. Sept. 15, 1877. 13529 *Lewis Addison^s Rhoades*, b. Dec. 19, 1860, m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 15, 1887, Anna E. Miner of Ann A., da. John R. and Frances (Jennings); grad. Mich. University, Ann A., 1882. Ch.: *Rachel^s*, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

7009.

Sumner⁷ Rhoades (Electa⁶), d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1877, a. 60, m. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1845, Susan Cordelia Prentice, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1819, a da. Prof. David and Cordelia (Willis). Ch. b. Geneva:

13530 *Mary Prentice^s Rhoades*, b. Apr. 6, 1848; graduated Vassar college, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1868; was of Brockport, N. Y., 1882-9, preceptor of Normal School, resides at Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug., 1889. Miss Rhoades kindly contributes the very full records of her branch. Author—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

+13531 *David Prentice^s Rhoades*, b. Aug. 16, 1850.

Dr. *Sumner⁷ Rhoades* grad. Geneva Medical College 1841; a resident and practising physician of Geneva, Ithaca, and Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Susan Cordelia (Prentice) Rhoades residence Brockport.

Prentice ancestry: Valentine¹, John², Valentine³, Christopher⁴ [see +3377, p. 1147]; Sherman⁵ of Bethlehem, Conn., m. Susan Richards; Prof. David⁶ Prentice of Hobart coll., Geneva, m. Cordelia Willis³.

Willis ancestry:—Col. Solomon¹, of Tolland, Conn.; Dr. Azariah², b. T. May 30, 1771, Franklin, N. Y., m. Deidamia Douglas; Cordelia³ Willis m. David Prentice⁶.

7010.

Cornelia Electa¹ Rhoades (Electa⁶), m. Skaneateles, N. Y., May 18, 1852, James Augustus Edwards, b. S. Jan. 7, 1819, s. Solomon and Abigail (Seymour). Ch.: *James Augustus⁸*, born Mar. 7, 1853, died Jan. 7, 1856.

13532 *William Rhoades⁵ Edwards*, b. Sept. 29, 1855, m. Nov. 20, 1877, Cora Jane Hall, b. 1856, da. Lemuel Dudley and Jane Theodora (Hewit), farmer, Skaneateles. Ch.: *Cornelia Theodora⁹ Edwards*, b. Oct. 3, 1878; *William Lemuel⁹ Edwards*, Dec. 12, 1880; *Grace Millicent⁹ Edwards*, Jan. 28, 1882.

13533 *Julia Maria⁸ Edwards*, b. Mar. 9, 1862, unm. James Augustus Edwards lives (1889) on the farm on E. Lake st., Skaneateles, owned by his grandfather, Solomon Edwards.

Edwards ancestry:—Alexander¹; Nathaniel²; Nathaniel³; Ebenezer⁴ [see +2304, p. 910]; Solomon⁵, b. Westhampton, m. Catherine Clark; Solomon⁶ Edwards, b. May 2, 1779, m. Abigail Seymour, b. W. Hartford.

• 7011.

Edward¹ Clarke (Olive⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), died Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1891, a. 80, m. 1st, Cumington, Mass., Apr. 18, 1839, Diantha Jenkins, b. C. June 19, 1813, d. Middlefield, Mass., June 16, 1843, da. Malachi and Mary (Gurney). He m. 2d, Becket, Mass., Mar. 12, 1844, Julia Hyde, b. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1819, da. Rev. Lavius and Abby (Bradley). Both m.: s. p.

Rev. *Edward¹ Clarke* grad. Williams Coll. 1837, E. Windsor Theological Seminary 1839; ordained June 14, 1839, over the church in Middlefield, and was pastor there to August 4, 1852; was installed in Ashfield, Mass., 1856, over the Second Congregational church. Removed June 8, 1882, to Springfield, and retired from the ministry.

7012.

Eliza Ann¹ Clarke (Olive⁶), d. Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1848, a. 32, m. C. Jan. 23, 1840, as 1st w., Sidney Smith Smead, b. Charlemont, Mass., s. Elihu and Deborah (Hatch). (He m. 2d, Chesterf., ab. Feb., 1849 (?), Ruth Tryphosa Thayer, daughter Chapin. Ch.: 2 s., 2 da.). Of Chesterfield to ab. 1879, Nebraska since, farmer, 1885. s. p.

7016.

Harriet¹ Phelps (Thankful⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), d. Jan. 2, 1885, a. 63, m. Chesterfield, Mass., June 13, 1850, Sidney Edwin Bridgman, b. Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1827, son Sylvester and Betsey (Clapp). Ch. b. Northampton: 13534-5 *Annie Cleveland⁸ Bridgman*, Mar. 6, 1857, unm., of N. 1886; *Howard Allen⁸*, Aug. 20, 1860.

Sidney Edwin Bridgman of Northampton, merchant.

Clapp ancestry: — [See +4441, p. 1305]; Preserved⁴; Roger⁶, b. May 24, 1684, of N., m. Elizabeth Bartlett, da. Samuel; Simeon⁶, m. Sarah Clark; Warham⁷, m. Sophia; Elizabeth⁸ Clapp.

7017.

Charles⁷ Phelps (Thankful⁶), m. Cummington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852, Martha Phœbe Bourne, b. Savoy, Mass., Jan. 12, 1831, da. Seth and Phœbe (Train). Of Chesterfield, Mass., to April, 1855, Strongsville, O., to Nov., 1855, Chesterf. (ag.) to 1856, S. Deerfield, Mass., since, miller 1882. Ch.: 13536 *George Howard⁸*, b. Feb. 5, 1853, Chesterfield.

13537-8 *Fidelia⁸ Phelps*, b. Aug. 16, 1855, Strongsv., teacher in S. Africa from 1877, returned spring of 1881; *Willis Allen⁸*, b. Apr. 19, 1857, S. Deerf.

13539 *Walter Lyman⁸ Phelps*, b. Dec. 22, 1858, S. D., m. S. D. Dec. 22, 1881, May Mira Beaman of S. D., b. prob. S. D. Dec. 11, 1859, adopted da. Joseph and Mary (Coates). Of S. Deerf., farmer. 13540-2 *Charles Spencer⁸*, b. Dec. 12, 1862, S. D.; *Martha Emma⁸*, Sept. 2, 1869, S. D.; *Mary Bourne⁸ Phelps*, June 4, 1875, S. D.

7019.

Spencer⁷ Phelps (Thankful⁶), d. Port Hudson, La., July 23, 1863, a. 31, m. S. Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Sammis, b. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 17, 1836, da. Lester and Sarah (Smith). (She m. 2d, S. Deerfield, May 23, 1877, Alfred Tillottson, lived Northport, Suffolk co., N. Y.) Enlisted from Northampton, Mass., 1862, Co. C, 52d Mass. Vols., for 9 months, buried in Northampton. A biographical sketch, by Miss Delia A.⁷ Strong, was published by the *Mass. Sabbath-school Soc.* s. p.

7023.

Julia A.⁷ King (Hannah⁶, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Otisco, N. Y., 1851, Rev. Orlando B. Stone of Homer, N. Y., he died Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 20, 1889. Ch.: 13543-5 *Charles H.⁸ Stone*, of Minneapolis, Minn.; *Edward I.⁸ Stone*, of M.; *Alice⁸ Stone*, of Bloomingt.; *Henry⁸ Stone*.

Rev. Orlando B. Stone an effective pulpit orator; was educated at Madison Univ. and Rochester Theol. Seminary; ord. at Xenia, O., pastor in Nevada City, San Francisco, Lafayette, Ind., Rockford, Marengo, Bloomington, Ill.; secretary of Baptist Miss. Soc. 1864-7. — From *Obituary*.

7025.

Melzar⁷ Edwards (Fanny⁶), d. Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1874, a. 58, m. Aug. 19, 1851, Frances Bascom of Skaneateles, N. Y., da. Silas and Betsey (Hatch, da. of Asa). After 1857 lived in Tenn. Of Nashville. Ch.: 13546 *Melzar⁸ Edwards*, b. Dec. 5, 1859, m. Sept. 30, 1884, Laura Casey. Of St. Louis, Mo., 1891. Ch.: 2.

7026.

Abner⁷ Edwards (Fanny⁶), m. June 24, 1844, Harriette Hall, b. Salem, Mass., da. Ralph and Abiah (Hall). Of Skaneateles, N. Y., to 1842, Lamoille, Ill., Mendota, Ill., since (1882).

Hall ancestry: 2 lines:—Richard¹, Bradford, Mass., 1673; John², m. Mary Kimball; Ralph³, m. 1st, Abigail Kimball; David⁴, m. Mary Petty; Ralph⁵, m. Abiah Hall⁶. . . . Richard¹; Joseph², m. Sarah Kimball; Benj.³, m. 1st, Rebecca Farnum; Farnum⁴, m. Sally Bailey; Abiah⁵ Hall, m. Ralph Hall⁶.

7027.

Samuel¹ Edwards (Fanny^a), m. 1st, May 19, 1842, Aurelia M. Parmetar, b. Mason, O., Oct. 31, 1823, d. Lamoille, Ill., Feb. 13, 1872, da. John and Mary (Hobbs). He m. 2d, Mrs. Emeline (Benedict) Pardee, widow of John Pardee, da. Amos and Lydia (Sprague). Left home Nov. 9, 1840, went West prospecting, bought land in Lamoille, returned to Skaneateles, N. Y.; rem. 1842 to Lamoille, established 1844 his nursery, The Evergreens; rem. to Mendota, Ill.; of N. Peoria, Ill., 1868–1889; was treas. of Bureau co., Ill., 1874–5; of committee to revise Ill. Constitution.

Parmetar ancestry:—Abram¹, of French descent, Revol. soldier; John² Parmetar, b. Bradford co., Pa., m. Mary Hobbs (of Scotch descent), b. Harrison co., Va.

Benedict ancestry:—William¹, an only son; William², an only son; William³, of Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1617, an only s.; Thomas⁴, b. N. shire 1617, an only s.; came 1638, Mass., Southold, L. I., 1650, Norwalk, m. his step-sister, Mary Bridgum, or Bridgham; John⁵, m. Phebe Gregory, da. John; James⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1686, m. Sarah Hyatt of Norw., da. Thomas and Mary; Thomas⁷, m. Jane Gunn; Janies⁸, m. Sylvia Reed, da. Josiah; Amos⁹ Benedict, m. Lydia Sprague, da. Ignatius.

7028.

Frances¹ Edwards (Fanny^a), died Muscatine, Ia., May 16, 1864, a. 42, m. July 11, 1849, R. Mortimer Burnett of Skaneateles, N. Y., s. Stephen and Lemira (Sherwood). Rem. 1852 to Muscatine; member Ia. legislature 1867–8. Her *Obituary* was published.

Burnett ancestry:—9 arms: BURNET; 4: BURNETT; 1: BURNETT or BARNES: (Leys co., Aberdeen, of Saxon descent, 5 centuries in N. of Scotland; Burnetland.) Ar. 3 holly leaves vert. chief. az. *Crest*—Hand pruning vine. . . . 2 brothers Burnett driven by great fire from London, Eng., came 1668, one to N. J., one to L. I. . . . Stephen¹; Stephen²; Stephen³ (all only sons), m. Elizabeth Hedges; Stephen⁴ Burnett, b. E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1776, Wells, Hamilton co., N. Y., 1796–1817, Skan., m. Lemira Sherwood, da. Zadock.

7030.

Elizabeth¹ Edwards (Fanny^a, Nehemiah⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1851, Stephen Anthony Gifford, b. Westport, Mass., Sept. 20, 1815, d. Skaneateles Feb. 11, 1874, a s. John Anthony and Mercy (Slade). s. p. Of Westport to 1845, Skaneateles afterward, merchant. Mrs. *Elizabeth¹ (Edwards) Gifford* of Skaneateles 1889, the compiler of *Our Patronymics* (the lines of ancestry in her branch), a work, at the time of its publication (1886), unique, and one of those that stimulated the interest in direct ancestry (from all ancestors) that has since so wonderfully grown. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV.

Gifford ancestry:—12 arms: GIFFARD; 26: GIFFORD; 1: GIFFOURD, GIFFORD, or GIFFARD (Brimfield, co. Gloucester, temp. William Conq.) Gu. 3 lions pass., in pale, ar. *Crest*—An arm couped at the elbow, vested or, charged with 2 bars wavy az., cuffed ar. holding in the hand ppr. a buck's head cabossed gu. *Motto*—Non sine numine. . . . Gifford family was seated at Honfleur, Normandy, 300 years before the conquest. Sir Randalphe de Gifford from Normandy with William I to Eng. Sir Stephen Gifford, with Richard Cœur de Lion, was killed at siege of Jerusalem. . . . Sir Ambrose¹, of Eng.; ch.: Walter², from Eng. to Mass. Bay 1630; John², Lynn, Mass., 1653, agt. for London Iron Works, m. Margaret Temple; Stephen³ (prob. son of either Walter² or John²), an original propr. Norwich, Conn., 1660, m. 1st, Hannah Gove, 2d, Hannah Gallup, or Gallop, da. John; Simeon⁴ (prob. s. of Stephen³), m. Susannah Jenkins; Job⁵, m. Martha Wilcox; Stephen⁶, m. Rhoda Anthony⁵; John Anthony⁷ Gifford, m. Mercy Slade⁸.

Slade ancestry:—6 arms: (Gorian, co. Cornwall, temp. Eliz.). Ar. 3 nags' heads erased sa. a chief gu. . . . Edward¹, b. Wales, d. coming to America; William², b. Wales, d. 1729, m. Sarah Holmes of Rehoboth, Mass., da. Rev. Obadiah; Edward³, m. Chace; Samuel⁴, m. Mercy Buffum, per. da. Benjamin; Edward⁵, b. per. 1751, m. 1st, Eliphal Sherman⁶; Mercy⁶ Slade m. John Anthony Gifford⁷.

Sherman ancestry:—German origin: *Scheerman, Scherman, Schurman*, from family occupation: shearers of cloth, from these sprang the Dedham, Essex, Eng., branch:—6 arms: (Suffolk). Or. lion ramp. sa betw. 3 oak leaves vert. *Crest*—Sea lion. . . . Thomas¹, of Suffolk co., Eng., buried at Dedham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1564; Henry², b. 1520, bore the Suffolk arms of Dedham, died 1580, m. 1st, Agnes(?) Butler; Henry³, clothier, will pro. Sept. 8, 1610; m. Susan Hills, or Hilles, of Dedham, Eng.; Samuel⁴, b. 1573, m. Phillis, or Philippa Ward, or Upcher; Philip⁵, b. Eng., bap. Feb. 5, 1610, came (single) 1633 Boston, Roxbury, Mass., island of R. I. Mar., 1638, sec. of Government 1648, Portsmouth, R. I., m. Sarah Odding, da. of Mrs. John (—) [Margaret(?) Odding]; Porter; Peleg⁶, m. Elizabeth Lawton, da. Thomas; Peleg⁷, b. P. Oct. 8, 1666, m. Alice Fish; Caleb⁸, m. Elizabeth Lawton; Eliphal⁹ Sherman, m. Edward Slade⁵. [The *Davy MSS.* relating to Suffolk co., Eng., in British Museum, give pedigree of Thomas Sherman, born per. 1488, of Laxley, Eng.]

Anthony ancestry:—5 arms: (Guernsey). Per pale or. and gu. guttée erm. a tan cross az. . . . John¹, b. ab. 1607, from Hempstead, n. London, Eng., arr. in the *Hercules* Apr. 16, 1634, Portsmouth, R. I., freem. 1655, d. July 28, 1675, a. 68, m. Frances, she died Oct. 12, 1692; Abraham², m. Alice Woodie, Waddell, or Wodel, b. Feb. 10, 1650, a daughter William and Mary of Warwick, Chester co., R. I.; Jacob³, b. Nov. 15, 1693, of Dartmouth, Mass.; Job⁴, m. Sarah Wing⁵; Rhoda⁶ Anthony, m. Stephen Gifford⁸.

Wing ancestry:—Per pale ar. and vert. a maunch counterchanged. *Crest*—Maunch betw. 2 wings. . . . A Wing family from Wales to Gt. Ponton, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1570. . . . John¹, b. Eng. (per. related to Rev. John, English pastor in Flushing, Zealand, Holland), Sandwich, Mass., 1643, m. in Eng. Deborah Batchelder, or Bachiler, da. Rev. Stephen, 1st min. of Lynn, Mass.; Daniel², b. Eng., m. Hannah Swift, da. John, or William, who came prob. from Bocking, Suffolk co., Eng., to Watertown; Daniel³, b. Jan. 28, 1664, m. Deborah Dillingham, da. Henry; Edward⁴, m. 2d, Sarah Tucker, da. Abraham and Hannah; Joseph⁵, m. Catharine; Matthew⁶, of Dartmouth, m. Mrs. Elizabeth West Ricketts; Benjamin⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1708-9, m. 1st, Content, 2d, Rhoda Rogers, da. Thomas of Marshfield, Mass., said to desc. from John Rogers, martyr 1555 of Smithfield, England; by 1st m.: Sarah⁸ Wing, m. Job. Anthony⁴.—*Wing gen., by Rev. Conway Phelps Wing, 1881, p. 104; Our Patronymics; Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families.*

7031.

Joseph Henry⁷ Root (Delia⁶, Neh.⁵, Neh.⁴, Hy.³, Josiah²), m. Beaver Dam, Wis., May 17, 1855, Laura Ann Hoyt, b. Cato, N. Y., May 19, 1831, da. Charles and Lurana (Bucklin). Ch. b. S. English, Ia.:

13547 *Emma Fidelia⁸*, b. Apr. 2, 1856, d. Marengo, Iowa co., Ia., Feb. 18, 1872, unm.

13548 *Elmer Lyman⁸ Root*, b. July 1, 1861, m. Delta, Keokuk co., Ia., Aug. 22, 1882, Myra Christine Wharton, b. D., Aug. 22, 1861, da. William T. and Amanda (Dunn). Of S. English, 1889, farmer. Ch.: *Emma Fern⁹*, b. Mar. 19, 1884, S. E. *Jennie May⁹ Root*, b. Nov. 20, 1865, d. S. E., Feb. 22, 1866; *George Henry⁸*, b. Apr. 12, 1869, d. S. E., July 5, 1870.

13549 *Grace Nellie⁸ Root*, b. Dec. 22, 1873.

Mary Ellen (Lafferty) Root (adopted Sept., 1872), b. Apr. 17, 1857, Keokuk, Ia., m. Jan. 1, 1890, Robert Adams of Sigourney, Keokuk co., Ia.; Charles Ellsworth Cox (adopted Sept., 1873), b. May 10, 1871, Talleyrand, Keokuk co., Ia.

Joseph Henry⁷ Root, of Skaneateles, N. Y., to 1856, S. English since, farmer; one of the 6 (3 Roots, 3 Hoyts) organizers, Oct., 1866, of Congregational Church, Webster, Keokuk co., Ia. A worthy man.

Hoyt ancestry:—Simon¹ [see +5413, p. 1471]; Nicholas², m. 1646, Susanna Joyce, per. sister to Walter of Marshfield; David³, b. Apr. 22, 1651, m. 3d, Mrs. Abigail (Cook²) Pomeroy, wid. Joshua Pomeroy; Benjamin⁴, m. Sarah; Benjamin⁵, m. Patience Smith; Timothy⁶, m. Dolly Olmsted; Charles⁷ Hoyt.

Cook ancestry:—Nathaniel¹, Windsor, m. June 29, 1649, Lydia Vose of W., da. Richard; Abigail² Cook m. David Hoyt³.—*Hoyt gen.*

7034.

James Allen⁷ Root (Delia⁶), m. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1859, Lydia Olivia Cowles, b. Otisco, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1837, da. Eben

and Lydia (King). Ch. b. Skaneateles, N. Y.: *Da.*^s, b. Apr. 10, d. S., 29, 1861.

13550-5 *Mary Ina*^s Root, b. May 31, 1863, grad. Wellesley coll., Norfolk co., Mass., June, 1888, of New Castle, Henry co., Ind., 1889. teacher; *Grace Nelly*^s, b. July 5, 1865, d. Skan., Oct. 4, 1886; *Lydia Fidelia*^s, born June 12, 1868, of New Castle, teacher; *James Harry*^s, Mar. 2, 1871; *Fanny Olivia*^s, Dec. 22, 1872; *Eva Rosalie*^s Root, Nov. 22, 1875.

James Allen^r Root, of Skaneateles, nurseryman. This family members of the Presbyterian Church, Skaneateles.

King ancestry:—Apollos¹ [see +2393, p. 909]; Lydia² King.

7038.

EDWIN NELSON^r CLEVELAND (Lewis Wales^s, Nehemiah^s, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Marcellus, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1858, Jane Lydia Wright, b. M., May 5, 1829, da. Anson and Lydia (Soule). Of Hot Springs, Ark., 1878-84, Springfield and Quincy, Ill., Chicago, 1880, pass. conductor Wabash & W. R. R., Pasadena, Cal., 1888-91. s. p.

7039.

LEWIS SANDFORD^r CLEVELAND (Lewis Wales^s), m. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1862, Mary Jane Cook, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1840, da. Jonathan and Rebecca (Blanchard). Of Onondaga Hill, n. Skaneateles, N. Y., 1878-91, wagon maker. Ch. b. Onondaga:

13556-60 MALTBY JAY^s CLEVELAND, Nov. 10, 1865; LEWIS WALES^s, Feb. 10, 1867; EDWIN LYMAN^s, Apr. 25, 1872; BEULAH MARIA^s, Mar. 4, 1876; CHARLES SUMNER^s CLEVELAND, Apr. 14, 1877. Son^s.

7042.

CHARLES SUMNER^r CLEVELAND (Lewis Wales^s), m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. S., Jan. 22, 1839, da. Jedediah and Eliza (Bliven). Resided at Springfield, Ill., 1872-3, merchant; Illiopolis, Sangamon co., Ill., 1881, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-91, gen. baggage agt. Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R. s. p.

7044.

HUBBARD WARNER^r CLEVELAND (Lewis Wales^s), m. Skaneateles, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1867, Ella Maria Adams, b. S., June 3, 1847, da. of Henry and Eliza (Barbour). Ch. b. Skaneateles:

13561 CLARENCE HUBBARD^s CLEVELAND, Aug. 31, 1871.

13562 WILLIS MALTBY^s CLEVELAND, June 16, 1878.

HUBBARD WARNER^r CLEVELAND, residence still at Skaneateles, 1896, farmer.

Barbour ancestry:—Thomas¹, Thomas², Samuel³, John⁴ [see +1863, p. 780]; Jonathan⁵, b. Canton, Conn., of C., revolution soldier, m. Abi Merrill⁶; Eliza⁶ Barbour, b. C., m. Henry Adams.

Merrill ancestry:—Nathaniel¹, John² [see +3384, p. 1149]; Dea. Daniel³, b. June 15, 1673, m. Susannah Pratt⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1680; Jonathan⁴, of West Hartford, Conn., to 1739, New Hartford, now Canton, d. 1788; Jonathan⁵, m. Hannah Douglass⁶; Abi⁶ Merrill m. Jonathan Barber⁶.

Douglass ancestry:—Alexander¹, of and land owner of "up Neck," Hartford, Conn.,

1669, chimney viewer, 1672, d. Oct. 3, 1688, m. a. da. of Nicholas Clarke, an orig. propr. of Hartford; presumed to be father of Samuel², rem. from Hartford, ab. 1733, to New Hartford; Hannah³ Douglass m. Jonathan Merrill⁵.
Pratt ancestry.—John¹, John² [see +1112, p. 512]; Susannah³ Pratt m. Daniel Merrill³.

7045.

Parmenas Beriah⁷ Strong (Julia Ann⁶), d. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 29, 1857, aged 36, m. Walpole, Mass., Nov. 29, 1855, Caroline Ellis, born W., June 21, 1833, da. James and Miranda (Lewis). She l. S. Walpole, 1882. He was a proficient teacher, and, in 1857, a teacher in the High School of Springfield. He was the character, "Edward Cleveland," in the S. S. book, *The Boy and the Man* [by Delia A.⁷ Strong—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV]. Ch.:

13563 *Mary Knox⁸ Strong*, b. Feb. 28, 1857, S., d. Walpole, Sept. 19, 1877; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; High School teacher.

7046.

Augustus Bela⁷ Strong (Julia Ann⁶), d. Westfield, Mass., May 23, 1865, a. 43, m. Southampton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1844, Jane Lomyra Edwards, b. S., Oct. 21, 1823, da. Edmund and Abigail (Bascom), she l. Southampton, 1882. Of S. to 1859, Westfield afterward, farmer. Ch. b. Southampton:

13564 *Edward Augustus⁸ Strong*, b. Aug. 23, 1845, d. Westfield, Mar. 17, 1866. Enlisted, Jan. 4, 1864, 4th Mass. Cav., one of first to enter Richmond, and helped raise flag over Capitol, discharged Nov., 1865.

13565-8 *Augustine Edwards⁸*, b. July 26, 1846, d. Westfield, Sept. 5, 1860; *Abby Julia⁸*, b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. W., Dec. 3, 1869; *Harriet Aurelia⁸ Strong*, b. July 5, 1850, d. W., Mar. 24, 1872, m. W., Mar. 21, 1872, Homer Bronson, b. W., d. Dec. 14, 1873. S. P.; *Lillie Jane⁸*, b. Dec. 5, 1853, d. Southa., May 30, 1855; *Myra Jane⁸*, b. Sept. 19, 1858, d. Westf., Apr. 2, 1874.

7053.

BERTHA ALMIRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Willard⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Bloomfield, O., Jan. 4, 1846, a. 42-4, m. Gorham, N. Y., July, 1823, Zimri Baker, b. Sept. 23, 1802, d. North Bloomfield, Trumbull co., O., Nov. 23, 1887, son Hiram. Residence, Bloomfield, O., farmer. Ch.:

Philo Elser⁸ Baker, b. July 8, 1823, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. Sharon, Pa., m. Martha Vadere. *Reuben⁸*, b. Oct. 28, 1825, Canandaigua, d. C., Jan. 25, 1826.

13569 *Hiram Sidney⁸ Baker*, b. Nov. 9, 1826, C., m. Elizabeth Terrill, residence, Bloomfield, O., 1881.

+13570 *Mary Ann⁸ Baker*, b. Sept. 24, 1827, Canand. *Edwin⁸*, b. Jan. 24, 1830, C., d. C., May 11, 1833.

+13571 *Caroline W.⁸ Baker*, b. Jan. 26, 1832, C.

13572 *Sarah Abigail⁸ Baker*, b. Mar. 1, 1834, C., m. Warren, O., May 18, 1866, George Knupp, b. Berkeley co., Va. [now W. Va.], Dec. 3, 1812, d. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1881. Of Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga co., O., manager paper mills. S. P.

+13573 *Francis Proctor⁸ Baker*, } b. Feb. 18, 1836, North

+13574 *Elizabeth Huntington⁸ Baker*, } Bloomfield.

13575 *Eliza Jane*⁸ *Baker*, b. Mar. 18, 1838, North Bloomfield, O., m. James Pike. Of Bloomfield, 1881.

7057.

GELSTON or GILSON STRONG⁷ CLEAVELAND (Willard⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Plymouth, Ind., Nov. 15, 1838, Caroline Amelia Rose, b. Canandaigua or in Ontario co., N. Y., July 29, 1817, d. O. co., Mar. 31, 1867, da. Oliver and Lucy (Steele). He m. 2d, Plymouth, Sept. 23, 1869, Jane Nancy Thompson, b. Goshen, Conn., July 24, 1832, da. Isaac and Mary (Holbrook). Ch. b. Plymouth, by 1st m.: MARY ELLEN⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1842, d. June 10, 1845.

13576 JAMES OLIVER⁸ CLEAVELAND, born May 28, 1845, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1881, Louisa Matilda Robbins, b. B. Feb. 9, 1849, da. Daniel C. and Matilda Louisa (Frost). Removed to Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1862, merchant, 1882-3, of Cleaveland, Cummings [Cornelius B.] & Woodruff [Charles W.], wholesale dry goods, Chicago.

13577 CAROLINE LOUISE⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1847, m. Plym., Sept. 23, 1878, as 2d w., William Wallace Culver, b. Jefferson, Franklin co., O., July 30, 1835, a s. John Milton and Lydia E. (Howard). (He m. 1st, ———, ch.: 3.) Of St. Louis, Mo., 1883. By 2d m.:

13578 HOLBROOK GILSON⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

13579 VICTORIA CELIA⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

GILSON STRONG⁷ CLEAVELAND removed to Plymouth, 1835, and still res. there, 1883, merchant.

Steele ancestry.—John¹, came to America 1631, Cambridge, Mass., 1633 (brother of George), town clerk of Hartford, Conn., Farmington, 1645, m. 1st, Rachel; John², m. Mercy Warner, da. Andrew of Hartford; John³, b. Nov. 5, 1647, m. Ruth Judd, da. Thomas of Farmington; John⁴, m. Mary Newell, da. Samuel; Elisha⁵, m. Susanna Strong, da. Samuel; Samuel⁶, m. Diadema Fenn, da. Samuel; Lucy⁷ Steele m. Oliver Rose.—*Steele gen.*, 32.

7061.

CLARISSA⁷ CLEAVELAND (Willard⁶), d. Cassapolis, Mich., Apr. 30, 1855, a. 33, m. rec., Warren, O., Apr. 4, 1842, Dyer S. Kingsbury of Cleveland, O. Ch.:

13580 *Willard Cleaveland*⁸ *Kingsbury*, b. Mar. 19, 1855, m. Miss Matie D'stuse of Plymouth, Ind. Of Chicago, Ill., 1883, salesman. Ch.: *Maud Cleaveland*⁹; *Cleaveland*⁹ *Kingsbury*.

7062.

JOHN WILLARD⁷ CLEAVELAND (Willard⁶), m. 1st, Green tp., Marshall co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1851, Pamela Ann Hand, b. Akron, O., Feb. 2, 1835, d. Plymouth, Ind., May 23, 1872, da. William J. and Sabrina (Chapman). He m. 2d, Argos, Marshall co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1874, Phebe Frances Barnhill, b. Marion co., n. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 26, 1844, da. Hugh Sharon and Sarah (Knapp). Of Plymouth, 1882, merchant, 1876, of Cleaveland & Barnhill. Ch. by 1st m., b. Centre tp. (n. Plym.), Marshall co., Ind.: WILLIAM WILLARD⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1852, d. C. tp., Feb. 21, 1853.

13581-3 *ETTA BELLE*⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1859; *CLARA MAY*⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1861; *FRANKLIN ELSWORTH*⁸, b. July 16, d. C. tp., Aug. 22, 1863; *HENRY EDGAR*⁸, b. June 18, d. C. tp., July 22, 1865; *AR-*

THUR JOHN^s, b. Mar. 4, 1869, d. C. tp., Mar. 15, 1870; Son^s, b. Oct. 18, d. C. tp., 26, 1871. By 2d m.: ALLAN BERTRAND^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1877, Plymouth.

7065.

Edwin Waldo⁷ Leavenworth (Clarissa^s, Amasa^s, Nehemiah⁴), d. Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., years ago, m. Dec. 20, 1849, Lucinda Vanderburg, b. Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1831, da. Martin and Mary. Of Canaan, stage propr. His widow, 1892, of Canaan F. C. Ch.:

13584 **Mary Theodosia^s Leavenworth**, b. Mar. 19, 1851, C., m. C., Sept. 27, 1870, William H. Palmer, s. Obadiah. Ch.: **Edwin Obadiah^s Palmer**, b. June 17, 1872.

7066.

AMASA MAROE⁷ CLEVELAND (Asaph^s, Amasa^s, Nehemiah⁴, Henry^s, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Oct. 7, 1863, aged 51, m. Feb. 25, 1835, Sophronia Lobdell, b. Victor, N. Y., d. Angola, Ind., bef. 1889, a da. Jacob and Hannah (Boughton). Ch.:

13585-7 **N. LOUISA^s**, of Cal., 1889-90; **ADELPHA A.^s**, m. George Golden. Of Flint, Steuben co., Ind., 1883-90; **MARY^s CLEVELAND**, m. Dr. John B. Blue. Of Flint, 1883, Angola, 1889-90.

AMASA MAROE⁷ CLEVELAND lived in California.

Boughton, Bouton ancestry.—The ancient Bouton Shield or Arms had, on a ground work of perpendicular lines, the *Motto*—"De Gules à la Pasce d'Or," which is old French, and implies: "a force as of a Leopard when it attacks with its red mouth open."

Bouton-Boughton has a traditional history back to the 5th century. From 1350, military and court records abound with Bouton name for 200 years. Nicholas Bouton, Count Chamilly, Baron Montague de Naton, b., so supposed, ab. 1580, had sons Harard and John (twins), and Noel, who were Huguenots. . . . John¹ Bouton, b. France, ab. 1615 (supposed to be son of Count Nicholas Bouton), a Huguenot, fled to Eng., where the govt. offered to send to America those who swore allegiance to the Crown, embarked from Gravesend, Eng., in the Assurance, July, 1635, a. 20, landed at Boston, Dec., 1635, of Watertown, Mass., Hartford, Conn., early and 1651, Norwalk, Conn., 1654, selectman, rep. 1671-85, d. Danbury, Conn., 1704-5, m. 2d, Norwalk, Jan. 1, 1656, Abigail Marvin²; John², b. N., Sept. 30, 1659, m. N., ab. 1685, Sarah Gregory, b. N. Dec., 1667; Eleazer³, b. N., 1666, m. Elizabeth Seymour³; Levi⁴, m. 1st, Hannah Waterbury; Hannah⁵ Boughton m. Jacob Lobdell.—*Bouton-Boughton Family*, by James Boughton, 302.

Seymour ancestry.—Richard¹. On fly-leaf of his Bible (printed 1584) is a drawing of the *Arms* of the Seymours of Berry Pomeroy—Two wings conjoined, tips downwards—with the quarterings granted by Henry VIII, and his name written below, "Richard Seymor, Bery Pomeroy, heytor hund. co., Devon. Hartford, 1640," etc.—*Trumbull's Hartford co.*, 258, where the arms illustrated. Of Hartford, 1639, rec. land by courtesie, chimney viewer, 1647, signed agreeem., June 19, 1650, for planting Norwalk, selectman at N., 1655, d. Nov. 25, 1655, m. Mercy; Thomas², b. prob. Eng., of N., freem. 1668, d. 1712, will prov., Nov. 7, 1712, sealed with above arms, m. 1st, Hannah Marvin²; Elizabeth³ Seymour m. Eleazer Boughton³.

Marvin ancestry, 2 lines:—Matthew¹ [see +43, p. 71]; Abigail², m. John Bouton¹. Hannah² Marvin m. Thomas Seymour².

Gregory ancestry.—*Arms* (Asfordby, co. Leicester, Eng.): Or 2 bars, in chief a lion pass. az. . . . John¹, lord of Fresley [Frisby] and Asfordby [Asorby], m. Maud, da. Sir Roger Moton, knt., of Peckleton, co. Leicester, Eng.; Nicholas²; Adam³, m. Adae Ormeston of Ormeston, Lancashire, Eng.; William⁴, m. Dorothea Parre of Kempenhaugh, Lancashire, Eng.; Hugo⁵, m. Maria; Thomas⁶, of Overbroughton, co. Nott, Eng., m. Dorothy Beeston; John⁷, of Broughton-Sulney, Eng., mayor of Nottingham, Eng., 1571, 1586, m. Alicia; Henry⁸, b. Nottingham, Eng., ab. 1570, Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., 1630, a founder of Stratford, Conn.; John⁹, of New Haven, Conn., an orig. settler of Norwalk, deputy, 1662, selectman, 1688; John¹⁰, prob. son of preceding, says *Savage*, of Norwalk; Sarah Gregorie m. John Boughton².—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XXXIII: 300; *Nichols' Hist. Leicester*.

7068.

DAVID HAWKES⁷ CLEVELAND (Asaph^s), died Aug. 23, 1849, a. 33, m. Nov. 27, 1837, Eliza Littlefield. She l., 1880-3, Sturgis, Mich. Ch.:

13588 **GEORGE DAVID^s**, of Flint, Ind., blacksmith.

13589 EMILY A.⁸ CLEVELAND, born Steuben co., Ind., m. Clark; of Alexandria, Thayer co, Neb., 1880.

7070.

SPENCER ISAAC⁷ CLEVELAND (Asaph⁶), m. Royalton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1847, Paulowna Lavinia Wilmarth, b. Victor, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1823, a da. Otis and Sophronia (Boughton). Ch.: SARAH THEODOSIA⁸, b. May 19, V., d. Sept. 29, 1849.

13590-1 ORELLA SOPHRONIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1851, V., d. Bloomfield, La Grange co., Ind., Dec. 12, 1879, m. Sturgis, Mich., May 25, 1878, Eugene M. Brown of Kendalville, Ind. Ch.⁹, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1879. FREDERICK WILMARTH⁸, b. Apr. 28, Jackson, Ind., d. Sept. 5, 1858; HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Dec. 16, Jackson co., Ind., d. 18, 1859.

13592 LLEWELLYN SPENCER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1862, Bloomfield, m. May 1, 1888, Laura M. Stout. Of Walton, Rooks co., Kan., 1883.

SPENCER ISAAC⁷ CLEVELAND left home 1840. Lived at Victor, Lagrange, Lagrange co., Ind., 1880, Hays City, Ellis co, Kan., 1883, Plainville, Rooks co., Kan., 1886, Boughton Hill, N. Y.

Boughton ancestry, 2 lines:— John¹, John², Eleazer³ [see +7066, p. 1664]; Hezekiah⁴, b. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 2, 1725, of W. Stockbridge, Mass., m. Abigail Penoyer; Enos⁵, m. Clarissa Jones; Sophronia⁶, m. Otis Wilmarth, a s. Ezra and Mary (Boughton⁵). Eleazer³; Nathan⁴, b. Stamford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1745, m. 1st, Dorothy; Mary⁵ Boughton m. Ezra Wilmarth.— *Boughton gen.*, 276.

7072.

OSBORN WALES⁷ CLEVELAND (Waldo⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehem⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), died Oxford, O., Dec. 26, 1866, a. 49, m. 1st, Westfield, Mass., May 11, 1842, Eunice Graves Warner, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1817, d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1848, 21, 1849, da. Melzar and Elizabeth (Wright). He m. 2d, Brattleboro, Vt., May 28, 1850, Mrs. Rowena Maria (Strong) Billings, born Huntington, Mass., Apr. 14, 1826, wid. Edward Phelps Billings, a da. Horatio and Sarah (Elwell). Ch. by 1st m.: JOHN WRIGHT⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1844, Williamsb., d. Oxford, Nov. 16, 1868, unm.; Son⁸, b. Will., Sept. 1, d. Oct., 1849? By 2d m.:

+13593 EDWARD WARNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1851, Williamsburg.

13594 WALDO STRONG⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1853, Will., m. Lake City, Columbia co., Fla., Oct. 21, 1879, Tinnie Hines, b. Valdosta, Lowndes co., Ga., Jan. 27, 1858, da. Thomas Hughs and Drusilla (Charles). Dwelt Oxford to 1874, Lake C. to 1882, since in De Land, Volusia co., Fla., 1883, merchant, of William W. [his uncle] & W. S. Cleaveland. s. p.

13595 HARRY OSBORN⁸, b. July 30, 1861, Oxford, died De Land, June 26, 1882.

13596 CHARLES ELMER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1865, Ox.

OSBORN WALES⁷ CLEVELAND lived a few years at Williamsburg, and afterward at Oxford, farmer. Rowena Maria Strong m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1846, Edward Phelps Billings, b. 1823, d. Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1848, s. Abram, of H., farmer. s. p. She l. Oxford.

Strong ancestry.—Mr.¹, Richard², John³, Thomas⁴ [see +1111, p. 510]; Waitstill⁵, m. Sarah Jones⁶, b. 1680; Waitstill⁶, m. Esther Root, da. Hope and Sarah (Wright); Waitstill⁷, m. Rhoda Clark, da. Selah and Eunice (Wright); Horatio⁸ Strong m. Sarah Elwell of Westhampton, Hampshire co., Mass., da. Thomas and Mary.—*Strong gen.*, 505.

Janes ancestry.—William¹ [see +1916, p. 702]; Abel², b. ab. 1644, of Northampton and Lebanon, m. Mary Judd³; Sarah³ Jones m. Waitstill Strong⁵.

Judd ancestry.—Thomas¹, William² [see +4019, p. 1212]; Mary³ Judd m. Abel Jones².

7073.

LUANN NAOMI⁷ CLEAVELAND (Waldo⁶), d. Williamsburg, Mass., June 20, 1841, a. 22, m. W., Nov. 26, 1840, as 1st w., Elisha Hubbard Rice, b. W., d. New York city, a s. Walker. s. p. E. H. Rice m. 2d, Williamsb., Cornelia Lyman, she d. Easthampton, Mass., da. Elihu. He m. 3d, a niece of his 2d w., she is living, 1883. Ch. by 2d m.: Luann Rice, Lewis Rice, Henry Rice. 3d m.: s. p.

7074.

ISAAC FRARY⁷ CLEAVELAND (Waldo⁶), m. Guilford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1873, Mrs. Louisa Maria (Boyden) Howe, born G., Feb., 1831, wid., da. Levi and Lucia. Dwelt S. Deerfield, Mass., Keene, N. H., res. 1880, 3 miles from Brattleboro, Vt., P. O., Algiers, Vt. Ch.:

13597 CHARLES WALDO⁸ CLEAVELAND, b. June 15, 1874, Guilford.

7075.

WILLIAM WALDO⁷ CLEAVELAND (Waldo⁶), m. East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1866, Adelaide Maria Field, b. Bernards-town, Mass., 1841–2, d. Madison, Madison co., Fla., Feb. 2, 1881, da. Aaron Wesson and Harriet (Hamilton). Ch.: 13598–9 HATTIE HAMILTON³ CLEAVELAND, b. June 24, 1867, S. Deerfield, Mass., d. De Land, Fla., July 29, 1882; PHILIP EDWARD⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1871, Williamsport, Mass., d. S. Deerf., Aug. 9, 1873. ALMIRA FRARY³ CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1875, S. Deerfield.

WILLIAM WALDO⁷ CLEAVELAND lived at Williamsburg, Mass., to 1853, S. Deerf. to 1855, Macon, Ga., to 1860, S. Deerf. (ag.) to 1877, Lake City, Fla., to 1882, De Land, Fla., 1883, merchant, of W. W. and Waldo S. Cleaveland.

7076.

THEODOTIA NILES⁷ CLEAVELAND (Waldo⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. in Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1882, a. 54, m. Williamsburg, Mass., July 16, 1849, Albert Holmes Bodman, b. Williamsburg Nov. 27, 1826, son of Erastus and Mary Ann (Butler). Children:

+13600 Mary Anna⁸ Bodman, b. July 11, 1850, Williamsburg.

13601 Albert Cleaveland³ Bodman, b. Aug. 10, 1853, Greenfield, Mass., m. Chicago June 21, 1883, Nellie Ware Albro, b. Racine, Wis., Feb. 15, 1859, da. Emelius Sherman and Martha Jane (Smith). Residence, Chicago (1883–96), salesman. Ch. b. Chicago: Harold Cleaveland⁹ Bodman, b. Oct. 15, 1886; Child⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1888, d. C. Apr. 25, 1889.

13602 William Cleaveland³ Bodman, b. Aug. 8, 1858, Milwaukee, Wis., m. Chicago, June 8, 1887, Alice Minard Barbour,



Edward E. Cleveland

of C., b. Battle Creek, Mich., May 13, 1864, da. Lyman Law and Helean (Minard). Residence, Chicago to Nov. 7, 1888, and since in Omaha, Nebraska (1895). Manager of the western dept. for Crane Elevator Co. of Chicago. Ch. b. Omaha: *Lyman Law*⁹ *Bodman*, b. Feb. 20, 1889; *William Cleveland*⁹ *Bodman*, b. Apr. 18, 1890, d. Omaha July 13, 1891; *Harold Edbrooke*⁹ *Bodman*, b. Oct. 27, 1892; *Helean Minard*⁹ *Bodman*, b. Aug. 29, 1894.

Mr. Albert Holmes Bodman, residence Williamsburg to 1853, Oswego, Kenosha, and Racine, Wis., to 1857, Milwaukee to 1859, and since in Chicago (1895), merchant. Mr. Bodman was City Clerk of Chicago 1865 to 1869.

Erastus Bodman, b. at Williamsburg, m. Mary Ann Butler.

7079.

EDWARD EVERETT⁷ CLEVELAND (Waldo⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Lake City, Fla., July 17, 1860, Josephine E Allen, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1846, a da. Fleming Hodge and Jane Maria (Glaznor). Ch. b. Lake City:

FOREST MAGNOLIA⁸ CLEVELAND (daughter), b. Dec. 4, 1861, d. Lake City Jan. 20, 1862.

+13603 WILLIAM WALDO⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1863.

+13604 HARRY EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1866. EFFIE LOUISE⁸, b. July 18, 1870, d. Lake City Nov. 13, 1873. 13605 EDWARD EVERETT⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1876.

EDWARD EVERETT⁷ CLEVELAND, of South Deerfield, Mass., to 1858, when he removed to and was a merchant at Lake City, Fla., to 1881, when he removed to Jacksonville, Duval co., Fla., where he still res. (1888). He organized the firm of Cleveland [Edward Everett] and Son [William Waldo], furniture, wholesale and retail, incorp. 1886 as Jacksonville Furniture co., E. E. Cleveland, President, W. W. Cleveland, Sec'y and Treas.

7089.

RACHEL DA LENE⁷ CLEVELAND (Salter⁶, Roswell⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Toledo, O., Dec. 10, 1856, Edward Thomas Henry Mortimer, b. London, Eng., Apr. 27, 1828, d. New York city Mar. 20, 1881, s. Edward Thomas and Kate, banker; res. Chicago, Ill., 1883. She is an artist of ability and music teacher. Ch. b. Toledo: 13606—7 *Lydia Kate*⁸ *Mortimer*, b. Sept. 25, 1857, m. T. Jan. 10, 1883, Erastus H. Hull, l. Butte des Morts, Winnebago co., Wis. *Edward Cleveland*⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1861, d. Aug. 10, 1864. *Frederick Paterson*⁸ *Mortimer*, b. Oct. 28, 1865.

7090.

EDWARD SANFORD⁷ CLEVELAND (Giles⁶, Roswell⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 25, 1856, Fanny Drusilla Nye, b. Barre, Mass., 1840, d. Monmouth Mar. 15, 1870, da. Elisha and Harriet (Henry). He m. 2d, Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1874, Kate Augusta Lawrence, b. S. Apr. 24, 1850, da. Fernando Cortez and Jane (Cooper). Both m. s. p.

Dr. EDWARD SANFORD⁷ CLEVELAND started, Jan., 1849, *via* Cape Horn, arrived at San Francisco, Cal., July 6, 1849, and

immediately became instrument man with Commodore Louis Malesherbes Goldsborough, commanding U. S. Top. Engineers, surveying Pacific coast. Assisted, 1852-3, surveyor John Berdan (now, 1883, of Toledo, O.), surveying Mexican grants on Upper Sacramento. Returned to Syracuse fall of 1854. Read medicine with Dr. D. A. Moore, Syracuse. Grad. from the American Eclectic Coll., Philadelphia. Practising physician of Detroit, Mich., 1880-6; has made a specialty of the treatment of chronic diseases. Is a member of the Medical Staff of the U. S. Medical and Surgical Association (incorp. 1880) of Detroit.

7092.

AUGUSTUS BROUGHTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Giles⁶), m. Tekamah, Burt co., Neb., Jan. 7, 1878, Julia Anna Herrick, b. Hutisford, Dodge co., Wis., May 17, 1851, da. John and Marcia (Wilcox). Of Decatur, Burt co., Neb., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Blackbird, Burt co., Neb.: 13608-10 THERESA AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1879; GILES EDWARD⁸, June 21, 1880; MARY MARCIA⁸, Feb. 12, 1882.

7094.

John Spaulding⁷ Storrs (John⁶ Storrs), m. Fannie Crandall. Ch.: 13611 *Marietta⁸ Storrs*, b. Oct. 27, 1871, m. William Moulton. 13612 *Eunice R.⁸ Storrs*, b. May 5, 1824, m. 1st, Henry H. White, 2d, Charles Clark. 13613-4 *Minerva L.⁸ Storrs*, b. July 31, 1825, d. unm.; *Hiram S.⁸ Storrs*, b. Oct. 31, 1826, d. unm. 13615 *Milton L.⁸ Storrs*, b. Mar. 17, 1828, m. Carrie Crandall of Burlington, Vt., l. B., merch. Ch.: *William S.⁹*, b. Jan. 23, 1857, d. y.; *William W.⁹*, b. Dec. 5, 1874; *Hattie E.⁹ Storrs*, b. Dec. 12, 1859, m. Jan. 1, 1879, Brayton Clark of Charlotte, Vt.; *Clarissa⁹ Storrs*, b. July 23, 1867; *Fannie⁹*, July 1, 1872. 13616 *Charles F.⁸ Storrs* (Dr.), b. Sept. 4, 1829, m. twice; grad. Albany Med. Sch. 1853, was 3 yrs. practising phys.; l. Winooski Falls, Vt., druggist. Ch.: *Frank S.⁹*, b. May, 1869; *Katie L.⁹*, Nov., 1857. 13617 *John M.⁸ Storrs*, b. Feb. 16, 1832, m. Nov. 10, 1859, l. Burlingt., merch. Ch.: *George W.⁹*, b. June 13, 1864. 13618 *Esther F.⁸ Storrs*, b. Sept. 29, 1834, m. Dr. H. H. Crandall of B. 13619-20 *Mary A.⁸*, b. July 3, 1836, drowned May 12, 1848; *Martha A.⁸*, b. June 17, 1838, drowned May 12, 1848. 13621-2 *Stephen F.⁸ Storrs*, b. Mar. 30, 1840, m. Oct. 16, 1863, of Randolph, Vt., druggist. *William W.⁸*, b. Dec., 1844, d. unm.

7095.

Dan⁷ Storrs (John⁶ Storrs), d. Oct. 14, 1881, a. 82, m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1820, Sophronia Hamlin, she d. af. 1820. He m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1827, Betsey Spencer, she d. He m. 3d, July 11, 1871, Clarissa Maydole. Of Eaton, N. Y., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 13623 *Charles Avery⁸ Storrs*, b. Nov. 9, 1821, m. Mar. 17, 1847, Rhoda Bonney. Of Eaton, farmer. Ch.: *Edwin Pratt⁹ Storrs*, b. Feb. 8, 1849, m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1870, Addie Noble, she d. Dec. 11, 1872. He m. 2d, Aug., 1874, Joie Henry. Of Eaton, mechanic; *Charles Avery⁹ Storrs*, b. May 20, 1854, m. Sept. 2, 1879, Jennie E. Nicholson. Of Eaton, musician.

7096.

Constant Williams⁷ Storrs (*John⁶ Storrs*), d.; of Montpelier, Vt.; merchant; Cong. deacon. Ch.: 13624-5 *Caldwell J.⁸; Cornelia⁸; Betsey⁸*, d. 1870; *Maria⁸*.

13626 *William W.⁸ Storrs*, b. July 21, 1835, m. Nov. 2, 1857, Lizzie A. Roberts, b. Vernon, N. Y., July 22, 1835; of Chicago R. R. business. Ch.: *John W.⁹*, b. Nov. 24, 1858; *William C.⁹*, June 9, 1861; *Nellie R.⁹*, b. July 13, 1865, d. Feb. 15, 1868; *Jennie M.⁹*, b. July 2, 1869.

7099.

Char^{es}⁷ Storrs (*John⁶ Storrs*), m. Susan Pitkin. Of Burlington, Vt.; merch. Ch.:

13627 *Asahel⁸ Storrs*, b. Nov. 12, 1834, m. Mahala Parsons. Of Burlington; merch. Ch.: *Henry A.⁹*, b. Jan. 28, 1861; *John P.⁹*, July 15, 1864. 13628 *Charles H.⁸ Storrs*, b. Apr. 28, 1836.

13629-30 *Orrin S.⁸ Storrs*, b. July 19, 1840, m. Louisa Stockum. Of Burlington; merch. *Martha L.⁸*, b. Oct. 28, 1832; *Susan M.⁸*, Nov. 13, 1838.

7107.

Henry Cheseborough⁷ Storrs (*Frederick⁶ Storrs*), d. Chaplin, Conn., July 5, 1850, a. 25, m. May 2, 1849, Jane M. Utley of C.; dwelt Chaplin. Ch.: 13631 *Henry Cheseborough⁸ Storrs*, b. Jan. 17, 1851, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Harriet Russell of Hartford, Conn., l. Hartford; machinist. Ch.: *Henry Utley⁹*, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

7116.

George Washington⁷ Jones (*Catharine⁶*), d. Hanover, Pa., Mar. 1, 1878, a. 56, m. H. May 1, 1849, Louisa Theresa Stair, b. H. Jan. 1, 1823, da. Daniel and Annie Eve (Felty). Of Hanover, coach builder. Ch.:

13632 *Henry Cleveland⁸ Jones*, b. Feb. 24, 1850, H., m. East Berlin, Adams co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1873, Ellen Magdalena Gettier, b. Melrose, Carroll co., Md., Feb. 24, 1852, da. Peter and Elizabeth (Gallauger). Of Hanover, manfr. Ch. b. H.: *Moshime Augustus⁹ Jones*, Aug. 6, 1874; *Henry Earshaw⁹ Jones*, Nov. 3, 1876; *George Peter⁹ Jones*, Dec. 9, 1879.

7119.

HENRY EGBERT⁷ CLEVELAND (*Frederick⁶, Frederick⁶, Jabez⁴, Henry⁵, Josiah², Moses¹*), b. Reading, Pa., May 20, 1841, d. Fredericksburg, Va., May 19, 1864.

Capt. HENRY EGBERT⁷ CLEVELAND volunteered at the commencement of the war, Apr., 1861, as private in Capt. Frank Cooley's 3 months' co. from Reading, the *third* co. to arrive in Washington to defend the capital. After returning, joined Capt. T. S. Brenholtz's co., 50th Pa. V., as orderly sergt. The regt. was in Commodore Dupont's squadron, capturing Port Royal, S. C. Soon promoted to 1st Lt.; was wounded at 2d Bull Run, taken prisoner, and 4 days after rescued by ambulance train, rejoined regt. (in 9th corps), 1863, promoted to

capt. On surrender of Vicksburg, the regt. was advanced to Jackson, Miss. Participated in the Wilderness, etc., battles, and died from effects of wounds received at Spottsylvania.

7120.

SALLIE CATHERINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁶), m. in New York city, May 11, 1865, Charles Ames Washburn, born Livermore, Oxford co., Me., Mar. 16, 1822, d. N. Y. city, Jan. 26, 1889, a son of Israel and Martha (Benjamin). Ch.:

13633-5 Hester⁸ Washburn, b. Oct. 22, at Asuncion, Paraguay. Miss Washburn, residence at Morristown, N. J., Mar. 25, 1892; Westminster, Md., Oct., 1892. Thurlow⁸ Washburn, b. Mar. 16, Livermore, unm. 1892; Lilian⁸ Washburn, b. Sept. 27, Reading, Pa., unm. 1892.

Hon. Charles Ames Washburn graduated from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1848, of Livermore; Cal. 1885, Morristown 1886, the well-known author, editor, politician, of whom there is a biographical sketch in *Encyclopedia pub. by Alvin J. Johnson & Son*. Brother of the statesmen, etc.: Hons. Israel, Gov. of Me., M. C.; Algernon Sidney; Elihu Benjamin, M. C., "Father of the House"; Gen. Cadwalader Colton or Cadwallader Colden, Gov. of Wis., M. C.; Samuel Benjamin, and William Drew Washburne. See *A Statesman's Career*: in *N. Y. Times*, Jan. 5, 1880, p. 1.

Mrs. Washburn resides at Morristown, Mar., 1892; Cambridgeport, Mass., 1895.

Washburn ancestry:—John¹, John² [see +6901, p. 1637]; Samuel³, m. Deborah Packard; Israel⁴, m. Waitstill Sumner; Israel⁵, of Raynham, Mass., Revolution soldier, m. Leah Fobes; Israel⁶ Washburn, b. Mass., 1784, d. Livermore, Sept., 1876, m. Martha Benjamin, da. of Lt. Samuel (descendant in 5th generation from John¹, fr. Eng., who came in the Lion, Sept. 16, 1632, to Boston, Mass., freem. Nov. 6, 1632, a propr. in Cambridge, Watertown, m. Abigail—see *Bond's Genealogy*), Benjamin and Tabitha (Livermore).

7123.

FREDERICK UGHAZY⁷ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁶), m. Sarena Neff of Reading, Pa. Res. Reading, 1886, machinist for Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Ch.: HENRY⁸, d. aged ab. 7.

13636-7 SALLIE CATHERINE⁸; HESTER WASHBURN⁸ CLEVELAND.

7125.

CHARLES KAUCHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁶), m. Albert Lea, Minn., Aug. 18, 1885, Minnie P. Stage of Albert Lea, b. Apr. 8, 1860, a da. John and Salina (Earle). Of Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-90, baggage master, M. & St. L. R. R.

Stage ancestry:—John¹, m. Permelia; John² Stage, b. Dec. 24, 1828, of Simcoe, Can., to 1855, Albert Lea, tinner, m. Salina Earle⁶.

Earle ancestry:—3 arms: EARL; 6: EARLE; 2: EARLES, EARL, or ERLEY (Swallowfield, co. Berks, Eng.). Gu. 3 escallops *Crest*—Lion's head pierced with dart. . . . Ralph¹, Exeter, Eng., came 1634, Newport, R. I., m. Ione or Joan; William², m. 1st, Mary Walker, da. John and Katharine of Portsmouth, R. I.; Ralph³, m. Mrs. Mary (Carr) Hicks, wid. John Hicks, da. Robert of Newport; Robert⁴, m. 1st, Mary Newhall⁵; Eseek⁶, m. Mehitable Snow; John⁶, m. 2d, Mary Arvil; Xenophon⁷, m. Mary Chapin, da. Gordon; Salina⁸ Earle m. John Stage².

Newhall ancestry:—Thomas¹, fr. Eng., Lynn, 1630, m. Mary; Thomas², b. L., 1631, m. Elizabeth Potter³; Thomas³, m. Rebecca Green; Thomas⁴, m. Mary; Mary⁵ Newhall m. Robert Earle⁴.

Potter ancestry:—Robert¹, Roxbury, 1634, m. Isabel, per. father of: Robert², born Eng., Lynn, m. 2d, Ruth Driver, per. da. of Robert of L.; Elizabeth³ Potter m. Thomas Newhall².—*Earle Family*, by Pliny Earle, 1888, p. 338.

7126.

SOPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Gettysburg, Pa., Feb. 22, 1848, George Hartman, b. Mount Joy tp., Adams co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1821, a s. Andrew and Elizabeth (Levestine). Of Dillsburg, Pa., 1883, farmer. Ch.:

13638 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Hartman*, b. Mar. 16, 1849, Petersburg, Pa., m. Mechanicsburg, Cumberland co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1878, Oscar O. Boss, b. M., Dec. 29, 1850, s. Daniel William and Sarah Annie (Madison) Of Mechanicsb., harness mfr. Ch.: *Franklin Daniel William⁹ Boss*, b. Nov. 10, 1881, M.

13639 *John Eli⁸ Hartman*, b. July 14, 1851, Petersb., m. P., Mar. 4, 1875, Cornelia Adaline Bentz, b. Washington tp., York co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1857, da. Michael and Susanna (Heiker). Of Dillsburg, master builder. Ch. b. D.: *Charles Bentz⁹ Hartman*, Jan. 23, 1876; *Gurney Luther⁹ Hartman*, Aug. 3, 1878; *Frank⁹ Hartman*, Aug. 7, 1880; *Carrie Romain⁹ Hartman*, Oct. 12, 1882.

13640 *Jacob Andrew⁸ Hartman*, b. Oct. 4, 1854, Gettysb., m. Petersb., Dec. 16, 1875, Sara Elizabeth Williams, b. Dillsb., Dec. 11, 1857, da. Samuel and Catharine (Schenck). Of D., builder. Ch. b. Franklin tp., York co., Pa.: *Mary Catharine⁹ Hartman*, June 2, 1877; *Nora Roberta⁹ Hartman*, Aug. 29, 1878; *Lillie May⁹ Hartman*, June 2, 1881; *Park Garfield⁹ Hartman*, Feb. 8, 1883.

13641 *Georgia Alice⁸ Hartman*, b. June 27, 1859, Cashtown, Adams co., Pa., m. Petersburg, May 12, 1875, William Henry Letcher, b. South Wales, May 11, 1850, s. John and Mary Anne (Sonkin). Of Dilisb., supt. of mines. s. p.

13642 *William Henry⁸ Hartman*, b. Apr. 12, 1862, Cashtown, m. Mechanicsb., Nov. 17, 1881, Laura Annie Frey, b. Fayetteville, Franklin co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1863, da. George and Ann (Zimbro). Contractor of mines, Dillsb. Ch.: *Allmadia⁹ Hartman*, b. Sept. 6, 1883, Mechanicsb.

13643 *Emma Catharine Ellsworth⁸ Hartman*, b. Mar. 26, 1865, Cashtown, unm., res. Dillsb., has sent us valuable records.

7128.

JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1864, Annie Maria Lower, b. Biglerville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1841, da. George C and Sarah (Crum). Always dwelt Castle Hill (P. O. Unity), Pa., on his farm. Ch. b. Castle H.:

13644-8 *GEORGE ELMORE⁸ CLEVELAND*, Oct. 12, 1864; *SALLIE KETURA⁸*, July 20, 1866; *JOHN EMORY⁸ CLEVELAND*, Mar. 10, 1868; *ANNIE MARY⁸*, June 10, 1870; *ELLEN MARGARET⁸*, b. Nov. 2, 1871, d. C. H., Aug. 21, 1872; *ROBERT CALVIN⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 25, 1875.

7129.

HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. New Franklin, Pa., Dec. 24, 1863, Sarah Jemima Keller, b. N. F., Dec. 8, 1841, died Quincy, Ill., Mar. 22, 1884, da. Henry and Anna Mary (Basomer). Dwelt Gettysburg, Pa., to 1862, O. to 1868, Martinsville, Clark co., Ill., to 1870, res. Quincy, 1886, builder. Ch.: Son⁸, b. and d. Jan. 6, 1865; *ANNA MARY⁸*, b. Apr. 19, Gettysb., d. G., Sept. 11, 1866.

13649 EMMA KETURAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1868, New Franklin, Stark co., O.

13650 O ELLA JANE⁸, b. June 12, 1873, New Franklin, O.

13651-3 MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸, Oct. 15, 1876, Elexander, O.; JOHN HENRY⁸, Feb. 22, 1879, Danville, Des Moines co., Ia.; WILLIAM CLARENCE⁸ CLEVELAND, Jan. 18, 1882, Quincy.

7130.

Mary Catharine⁷ Null (Jane⁶), m. Taneytown, Md., May 28, 1856, Daniel Lawrence Shoemaker, b. Bridgeport, Frederick co., Md., Feb. 16, 1835, a s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bower). Was P. M. of Harney, Md., 1872 to 1885, l. H. 1886. Ch.:

13654 *Egbert Hapiz Courtland⁸ Shoemaker*, b. Oct. 24, 1857, n. H., m. Taneyt., Apr. 22, 1886, Martha Alice Hess, b. Harney, Apr. 2, 1864, da. Daniel and Martha Alice (Clabaugh). Of Harney, mfr. and builder.

7134.

Simon⁷ Alder (Elizabeth⁶, Josiah⁵, Simon⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Western, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1831, Mary Hawkins, b. W., Nov. 25, 1811, d. Milton, Rock co., Wis., Mar. 16, 1876. Of Milton, 1883. Ch.:

13655 *Henry⁸ Alder*, b. July 9, 1835, m. Emily Flint. Ch.: 4.

13656 *Martha Anthony⁸ Alder*, b. June 23, 1837, m. Daniel Brundage. Ch.: Da.⁹.

13657 *Alvin⁸ Alder*, b. July 15, 1843, m. Josephine Jewell Day. Ch.: 5.

13658 *Alma⁸ Alder*, b. July 15, 1843, m. Orra Garrison. Ch.: 2.

13659 *Maryette⁸ Alder*, b. Oct. 9, 1845, m. Artemas Wilmarth. Ch.: 3.

13660 *Eliza⁸ Alder*, b. May 5, 1848, m. John Forncrook. Ch.: 2.

13661 *Gustavus Budd⁸ Alder*, b. Sept. 21, 1850, m. Emily Otis. Ch.: 2.

13662 *Frances Jane⁸ Alder*, b. May 21, 1855, m. George Addie. Ch.: 3.

7139.

DELIGHT⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), m. Western, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841, Ezra Pepper Adams, b. Enfield or Hadley, Mass., Mar. 25, 1820, d. Hume, Whiteside co., Ill., May 15, 1885, a son Samuel and Emily (Hutchinson), farmer, of Hume. His obituary in *Prophetstown, Ill., Spike, May 23, 1885*. Ch.:

13663 *William Henry⁸ Adams*, b. Sept. 4, 1843, m. Ch.: several⁹.

13664 *Susan Cornelia⁸ Adams*, b. Apr. 2, 1844, Delta, N. Y., m. 1st, Hume, July 4, 1861, George Washington Hudson, born western part of N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839, s. Daniel Tompkins and Lucinda, farmer. She m. 2d, Morrison, Sept. 10, 1873, William Henry Reed, b. Lockport, Orleans co., N. Y., a s. Daniel Tyler and Ann. Ch. by 1st m., b. Hume: *Carrie Louisa⁹ Hudson*, May 28, 1864; *Elijah⁹ Hudson*, Feb. 14, 1867; *Alice May⁹ Hudson*, July 27, 1868. By 2d m.: *Clara Augusta⁹ Reed*, b. June 27, 1874, died

Mar. 13, 1876; *Bertha M.^o Reed*, b. June 5, 1877; *Anna Delight^o Reed*, June 16, 1879; *Clifford Ezra^o Reed*, Mar. 21, 1881.

13665 *Ezra Duane^s Adams*, b. July 22, 1850, Lowville, N. Y., m. Prophetst., May 19, 1870, Sally Pamela Miller, b. Chester, Geauga co., O., da. Daniel and Jeannette (Bisbee). Of Lyndon, Whitesides co., Ill., 1882, painter. Ch.: *Herbert Delean^o Adams*, b. Aug. 3, 1871, Hume; *Bernice^o Adams*, b. Mar., 1873, H., d. Nov. 20, 1876; *Ernest^o Adams*, b. July 1, 1874, Prophetst.; *Grace^o*, Sept. 16, 1876.

7142.

HARMON⁷ CLEVELAND (David^s), m. Prophetstown, Ill., Nov. 8, 1860, Mary Alma Annis, b. P., Mar. 29, 1843, da. Horace and Portia (Hopkinson). Of Bozeman, Gallatin co., Montana, farmer, 1882. Ch.:

13666-72 *EVA KEENE^s CLEVELAND*, b. Oct. 15, 1861; *HORACE ANNIS^s*, Sept. 2, 1866; *LILLA AMY^s* and *LULU PORTIA^s*, tw., Aug. 3, 1868; *ADA LEE^s*, July 9, 1870; *MARY BLANCHE^s*, Jan. 16, 1872; *CHARLES DAVID^s CLEVELAND*, b. Nov. 15, 1878, d. Apr. 1, 1880.

7143.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (David^s), m. Geneseo, Henry co., Ill., Nov. 1, 1860, Gertrude Cowles, b. Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 22, 1841, da. George T. and Rosella (Andrews). Ch.:

13673-4 *IDA MAY^s*, b. Oct. 7, 1861, teacher Prophetstown, Ill., 1882, see *Prophetst. Spike*, Oct. 24, 1882; *HENRY BENNETT^s CLEVELAND*, July 13, 1863.

7145.

DAVID⁷ CLEVELAND (David^s), m. Prophetstown, Ill., Feb. 9, 1864, Almira Walker, b. P. June 20, 1842, a da. Freeborn J. and Emily Adaline (Gage). Ch. b. Hume, Ill.:

13675-6 *SYLVIA GENEVIEVE^s CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 21, 1866, m. Mar. 17, 1884, Homer Appleton Warner, b. Prophetst. Oct. 5, 1861, s. Elias Burchard and Statira Leonie (Clark); *GUY LE-ROY^s CLEVELAND*, b. Mar. 11, 1874.

Capt. DAVID⁷ CLEVELAND enlisted as private 1861, advanced step by step to capt. Co. B, 34th Ill. (Col. Kirk), mustered out July 20, 1865, one of the bravest in Army of the Tennessee. As a private citizen his life has been beyond question. Nominated Sept. 30, 1882, at Morrison, Ill., Independent candidate for Sheriff of Whitesides co. — Extract from *Whiteside Herald*; *Prophetst. Spike*, Oct. 14, 1882. Of Prophetstown 1882, Erie, Whitesides co., Ill., 1885.

7146.

CYRUS⁷ CLEVELAND (David^s), m. Watertown, Wis., Oct. 6, 1864, Mary Mulcay, b. Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1845, da. Thomas and Julia (McCarter). Enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, Co. B, 34th Ill., discharged June 1, 1862. Of Hume, Ill., 1882, farmer. Ch.: 13677-9 *FRANK^s CLEVELAND*, b. Mar. 3, 1866; *JENNIE^s*, Aug. 19, 1868; *EVA^s*, Nov. 3, 1881.

7147.

EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶), m. Prophetstown, Ill., Jan. 3, 1865, Harriet Morehead, b. Venango co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1847, da. Samuel and Mary Ann (Hollis). Was of Co. C, 75th Ill. Vols., went in Sept., wounded Oct. 8th, at Perryville. Of Hume, Ill., farmer. Ch.: 13680-2 AMY MAY⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1867; GRANT⁸ CLEVELAND, June 24, 1873; MARY BLANCHE⁸, Aug. 22, 1879.

7148.

JAY⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶) m. Morrison, Ill., May 24, 1865, Frances Elizabeth Dennison, b. Tyringham, Berkshire co., Mass., Aug. 9, 1845, a da. William and Emeline (Bills). Of Hume, Ill., farmer. Ch.: 13683 EARL JAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1874.

7149.

NELSON⁷ CLEVELAND (David⁶) m. Prophetstown, Ill., Feb. 22, 1870, Frances Zeruiah Humaston, b. Vienna, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1846, da. Ephraim and Frances (Pember). Of Hume, Ill., farmer. Ch.: 13684 CHARLES DAVID⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1874; JESSE EPHRAIM⁸, b. May 6, d. July, 1879.

7156.

ELENOR⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶, George⁶, Simon⁶), d. Hart, Oceana co., Mich., Mar. 2, 1880, a. 70, m. Lewiston, N. Y., 1828, John Flenner of Queenston, N. Y., b. Q. 1807, d. Stamford, Welland co., Can., Nov. 17, 1862, dwelt n. Thorold, Can. Ch.:

13685 Margaret⁸ Flenner, b. 1829 T., d. Manchester, N. Y., 1876, m. 1st, 1853, Ross Keel, he d., she m. 2d, a few years later, Mr. Bergordas of Chippewa, n. Niagara Falls, he is supposed to have lost his life crossing Niagara river in boat, body never found. Ch. by 1st m.: 5, all live Toronto, Can., 1882, were reared by grandfather Keel. By 2d m.: Minnie⁸ Bergordas, of Chippewa. James⁸ Flenner, b. 1831 Thorold.

13686 Jane⁸ Flenner, b. 1834 T., m. Manchester, N. Y., 1855, Henry Hoopper of Gloucestershire, Eng., s. William and Ann (Williams). Of Gosfield, Essex co., Ont. Ch.: Florance⁸ Hoopper, b. Dec. 28, 1855, m. Jan. 1, 1874, Isaac Willen of Lemington, Ont., l. Hontrose, Welland co., Can.; Mary Elenor⁸ Hoopper, b. Oct. 13, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1879, George Breege; of Lemingt. Ch.: 2: William Hammond⁹ Hoopper, b. Nov. 9, 1863.

13687 George⁸ Flenner, b. 1840, Stamf., m. Toronto 1858.

13688 Elanson⁸ Flenner, b. 1846, Thorold, m. Manchester 1866; of Hart. Ch.: several⁹.

13689 Almira⁸ Flenner, b. 1846, m. Dummondville, 1871; of Hart.

7157.

MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶), m. 1st, June 10, 1832, William Shipman, b. July 17, 1812, d. Port Perry, Ont., Nov. 11, 1872, s. John and Elizabeth (Teater?); carpenter of Hamilton; Can. She m. 2d ab. 1881, Joseph Upper. Of Thorold, Can.,

Olanburg, Welland co., Can., 1882. Ch. by 1st m.: 13690 *Caroline^s Shipman*, b. July 24, 1833. 13691-6 *Emeline^s*, Dec. 20, 1834; *Martha^s*, July 24, 1835; *Catherine^s*, Dec. 27, 1838; *Louisa^s*, Aug. 9, 1840; *Susan^s*, Oct. 28, 1846; *Mary Avarilla^s*, May 21, 1851; *Emily^s*, Oct. 13, 1853; *William Nelson^s*, July 6, 1855; *Elizabeth Ann^s Shipman*, Feb. 12, 1857. Mrs. Maria⁷ (Cleveland) [Shipman] Upper has 33 grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

7166.

SUSAN CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvanus^s, George^s, Simon^s), m. 1st, Thorold, Can., June 2, 1846, Hiram McPherson, s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Simmerman). Dwelt Gainsborough, Monk co., Ont. Ch.: 13697-701 *William Webster^s McPherson*, b. Oct. 20, 1847, m., of Gainesb. 1882, P. O. St. Armo; *Almira Malissa^s McPherson*, b. Dec. 7, 1849, m. Ritterson, of Beamesville, Ont. Ch.: 2. *Sylvanus Cleveland^s McPherson*, b. Oct. 13, 1851, m., of St. Catharines, Ont.; *James Alva^s*, b. Sept. 22, 1854; *Cortentice Jennie^s*, Jan. 8, 1859.

7169.

ALMIRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvanus^s), d. Thorold, Can., Aug. 15, 1858, a. 27, m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1850, Dr. Ephraim Hammond Shourds, b. Collins, N. Y., May 30, 1828, s. Daniel and Mahitable (Goodrich). Studied dentistry in Cleveland, O., 1848-50 with Dr. A. T. Atkinson of N. Y. city. Dwelt Thorold 1850 to 1876, and since in Philadelphia, Pa., 1882. Dr. Shourds patented in Canada, Oct. 26, 1868, and in U. S. Nov. 28, 1876, a valuable process of preserving fruits, etc., much used. Ch. b. Thorold: *Clara^s*, b. Oct. 1, 1851, d. T. Oct. 8, 1852; 13702 *Emma Jane^s Shourds*, b. Nov. 15, 1854, m. A. H. or Robert Preston, of Thorold; 13703 *Effie Cleveland^s Shourds*, b. Dec. 25, 1856, d. Mentor, O., Feb. 25, 1857.

7171.

SYLVANUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Sylvanus^s), m. Mentor, O., Feb. 5, 1862, Jane S. Munson, b. M. Jan. 1, 1840, da. Henry W. and Amanda M. (Wilson). Of Mentor 1881-4, merch., farmer. Ch.: 13704 *FRANCES E.^s CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

7173.

JOHN WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Joshua^s, George^s, Simon^s), m. Nissourie, Ont., July 21, 1846, Margaret Swazze, b. Pelham, Ont., Apr. 16, 1821, a da. Benjamin and Mary Ann (Pickard). Of Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1882, joiner. Ch.: 13705 *MARY ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 29, 1847, Thorold, Ont., m. June 11, 1869, Davis. Of Detroit, Mich. Ch.: 4. 13706-8 *PHEBE ALICE^s CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 20, 1849, Nissourie, m. July 16, 1871, Stephen O. Ecker, of Mt. Clemens, jeweler; *BENJAMIN SWAZZE^s*, b. Sept. 9, Nis., d. 29, 1850; *JOHN WILLIAM^s*, b. Feb. 2, Bayhun, d. 14, 1861; *ABRAM SEWARD^s*, b. Oct. 28, 1865, Ingersoll, Ont., of Detroit 1882-91, jeweler; *ROBERT SEAFORD^s CLEVELAND*, b. Oct. 28, 1865, Ing., of Mt. Clem., jeweler.

7177.

JAMES PETER⁷ CLEVELAND (Joshua⁶), m. Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1853, Jannett White, da. James and Jannett (Ramsey) of Aberdeen, Scotland. Ch.: 13709 JAMES ALLEN⁸, b. July 26, 1854. 13710 EMILY ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 19, 1856, m. C. Carnahan, or Camahan, of Chicago, Ill., 1882; ch.: 3. 13711-14 SAMUEL HARVEY⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1859; WILLIAM SIMSON⁸, June 11, 1863; GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1866, d. Sept. 19, 1868; ALMA MONROE⁸, b. June 20, 1873; FRANK MAITLAND⁸ CLEVELAND, Jan. 14, 1876.

7180.

SAMUEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Joshua⁶), m. June 28, 1865, Elizabeth Hackett. Of Thorold, Can., 1882. Ch.: 13715-9 JULIA⁸, b. July 27, 1866; KATE⁸, Aug. 19, 1868; ROBERT ERWIN EDWIN⁸, Nov. 6, 1870; SAMUEL ROLLAND⁸, May 9, 29, 1873; GEORGE KEIFER⁸, b. Mar. 19, d. Dec. 26, 1877; RAYMOND⁸ CLEVELAND, Jan. 24, 1879.

7184.

Jonathan Lewis⁷ Shepard (Phebe⁶), m. Cleveland, Ohio, Rebecca Brower, b. Dover, O., Nov., builder. Ch. b. Cleveland: 13720 *Maria Elizabeth⁸ Shepard*, b. Mar. 15, 1847, m. 1st, C., Jan. 5, 1869, George Washington McBain, b. Scotland Jan. 22, 1838, cooper. Divorced. She m. 2d, Cleveland, June 2, 1883, Charles Herbert Melton of Mentor, O., b. Oct. 18, 1843, moulder. Ch. by 1st m., b. Cleveland: *James Henry⁹ McBain*, Oct. 2, 1871; *Lewis Edgar⁹ McBain*, Sept. 5, 1873; *Ida Maud⁹ McBain*, Oct. 23, 1876.

13721 *Phebe S.⁸ Shepard*, b. July 30, 1849, m. Jan. 7, 1868, William A. Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1838, d. Nov. 12, 1876. Ch.: *Adelia⁹ Clark*, b. Dec. 8, 1868; *Lewis William⁹ Clark*, Oct. 6, 1870; *Ida May⁹ Clark*, Sept. 6, 1872; *Cora Ella⁹ Clark*, Feb. 3, 1875; *Bertha Azelene⁹ Clark*, Nov. 17, 1876. *Mary⁸ Shepard*, d. C. 1850. 13722 *Willie⁸ Shepard*; *Annie⁸ Shepard*; *Edward⁸ Shepard*; *Emma⁸ Shepard*. 13723 *Freddie⁸ Shepard*.

7186.

William Henry⁷ Shepard (Phebe⁶), d. soon after being exchanged from Libby prison, Richmond, Va., m. Cleveland, O., 1852, Alvine. Of Co. E., 124th O. V., farmer. Ch. 8, b. Cleveland: 13724-6 *Almira⁸ Shepard*, m.; *Elizabeth⁸ Shepard*, m.; *Mary⁸ Shepard*, m.; *Joseph⁸*; *William⁸*; *George⁸*.

7188.

Elizabeth Mary⁷ Shepard (Phebe⁶), m. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1850, Charles W. Presley, b. Clayton, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1826, a son John and Maria. Of Cleveland 1883, ship carpenter. Ch. b. Cleveland: *Charles Albert⁸*, b. Sept. 28, 1850, d. Mar. 7, 1852; *Martha⁸*, b. and d. July 2, 1852; *Josephine⁸*, b. and d. Dec. 26, 1853; *Emma Jane⁸*, b. July 9, 1856, d. Feb. 18, 1861. 13727-9 *Andrew C.⁸ Presley*, b. Feb. 12, 1861, m. C. Sept. 19, 1881, Louisa

Lansburg, born C., da. — and Mary (Welch). Ch.: *Albert*^a, b. Mar. 19, 1882, C. *Ida Bell*^a, b. Mar. 19, d. May 24, 1863; *Willie S.*^a, b. May 17, 1865; *Mary Elizabeth*^a Presley, Feb. 13, 1869.

7189.

*Enoch*⁷ *Shepard* (Phebe⁶), d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 3, 1860, a. 28, m. C., Mary Willard, b. Pa. (she m. 2d, Cleveland, 1864, William Young, b. Pa., s. William, of Cleveland, merch., s. P.) Sail maker, s. P.

7190.

*Nancy Ann*⁷ *Shepard* (Phebe⁶), m. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct., 1851, Henry Skinner, b. C. Oct. 15, 1834, a s. — and Emeline (Ackley). Of Cleveland, caulker. Ch. b. C.: *Julius Henry*^a, b. Apr. 14, 1853, d. Apr. 15, 1854; *George William*^a, b. Aug. 12, d. 28, 1854; *Lucretia Adaline*^a, b. Dec. 28, 1856, d. Mar. 11, 1864.

13730 *Loretta Ann*^a Skinner, b. Oct., 1857, m. C. June 13, 1876, Capt. Joseph Stedman, b. C. July 16, 1856, d. C. Nov. 1, 1880; capt. of tug-boat, was shot on lake at Sandusky, d. at hospital. Ch.: *Joseph Amos*^a Stedman, b. June 16, 1877; *Arthur John*^a Stedman, July 26, 1879.

13731-2 *Albert Horatio*^a Skinner, b. Dec. 28, 1860, m. Hudson, N. Y., July 6, 1880, Ellen. Ch.: *Jenny Lind*^a, b. July 29, d. Aug. 1, 1880; *Ellian*^a Skinner, b. Aug. 29, 1883. *George*^a, July 28, 1866; *Emma Jane*^a, July 12, 1870; *Elizabeth Maria*^a Skinner, July 13, 1872.

7192.

*Mary Hannah*⁷ *Shepard* (Phebe⁶, George⁵, Simon⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. 1st, Mentor, O., Dec. 24, 1854, Douglas King, b. Euclid, O., May 15, 1838, d. prisoner of war, 1864, a s. — and Mary. Divorced Cleveland, O., 1857. She m. 2d, C., Jan. 20, 1857, as 2d w., Capt. James Spence, b. on the Highlands, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1818, was lost on Lake Michigan by Mackinaw Straits Oct. 20, 1870. She m. 3d, Fulton, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1871, as 2d w., Harvey William Fuller, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1828, d. Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1872, a s. Amos and Azuba (Russel). She m. 4th, Cleveland, Nov. 20, 1872, as 2d w., Anthony Smith Bickford, b. Lynn, Mass., June 15, 1823, a son — and Emily (Whitehouse). All m.: s. P.

Douglas King member 24th O. V., farmer.

Capt. James Spence, capt. lake vessel *J. S. Newhouse*, m. 1st, Oswego, N. Y., Sarah Thompson, b. Os. 1831, d. Cleveland Sept. 11, 1870, a da. Thomas and Jane. Ch. b. C.: Sarah Spence, m. William Miller; James Spence, m. Miss Pratt; Willie Spence, m.; Maggie Spence.

Harvey William Fuller of Oswego, blacksmith, m. 1st, Fulton, Nov., 1865, Louisa Emery, b. F. 1840, d. F. 1868, only child Ezra and Eliza. Ch.: Willie Emery Fuller.

Anthony Smith Bickford lived always at Cleveland, 1883, machinist. He m. 1st, Lynn, Sarah Bosworth.

7204.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ Hawkins (Betsey Elizabeth⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Simon⁴), m. Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1849, David Blair Knox, b. Lee, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1828, son Adam and Charity Ann (Tripp). Of Rome and Lee, N. Y., to 1853, Earlville, Ill., to 1856, Fillmore, Minn., to 1868, Little York, Iowa, to 1871, since Peabody, Kan., 1882, veterinary surgeon. Ch.:

13733 **Mary Ette⁸ Knox**, b. Oct. 31, 1850, Westernville, m. Fillm. Jan. 28, 1868, Elmer Stephen Crain, b. Franklinville, McHenry co., Ill., July 20, 1839, s. John and Martha (Allbrow). Of Peabody 1873-1882, Walton, Harvey co., Kan., Nov., 1882-1884, farmer. Ch.: **Clarence Eugene⁹ Crain**, b. Jan. 22, 1869, Fillmore; **David John⁹ Crain**, May 10, 1871, F.; **Harrison Ulysses⁹ Crain**, Apr. 13, 1873; **Gertrude Lovina⁹ Crain**, Jan. 21, 1875, Branchtown, Marion co., Kan.; **Mary Ursula⁹ Crain**, Dec. 24, 1876, B.; **Nelly Lovina⁹ Crain**, Apr. 16, 1878, B.; **George Elmer⁹ Crain**, Sept. 21, 1882, B. **David Aylmer⁸ Knox**, b. June 4, 1852, Rome, d. Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1869.

13734 **Hannah Louisa⁸ Knox**, b. Feb. 22, 1853, Earlville, m. Elkport, Clayton co., Ia., July 4, 1870, Sylvester Crandle Darrow, b. Ashtabula co., O., Aug. 13, 1849, s. George Washington and Ellen Elmira (Stone). Of Ia. to 1871, since Peabody. Ch. b. P.: **Newell Crandle⁹ Darrow**, Mar. 23, 1878; **Newrilla May⁹ Darrow**, Nov. 17, 1879. **Hulda Maria⁸ Knox**, b. July 22, 1855, Earv., d. Fillmore co., Minn., Oct. 12, 1858.

13735 **Anna Ladocia⁸ Knox**, b. Oct. 23, 1859, Fillm., m. Marion, Marion co., Kan., Apr. 23, 1878, Matthew Coolen Scott, b. Ontario co., C. W., Jan. 18, 1854, s. John and Ann (Coolen). Of Peabody to 1883, since Grand River, Decatur co., Ia. Ch. born Peabody: **Carrie Lovina⁹ Scott**, May 23, 1880; **Son⁹**, Dec. 19, 1882. **Nellie Arienne⁸ Knox**, b. June 28, 1861, Fillm., d. Peab. Feb. 27, 1879; **Walter William⁸ Knox**, b. Apr. 11, 1864, Fillm.; **Alice Lillian⁸ Knox**, May 9, 1866, F. 13736 **Alwin Clair⁸ Knox**, Dec. 24, 1870, Little Y.

7207.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Simon⁴), married Delight Palmer. Of Grass Valley, Cal., 1868-84, San Felipe, Santa Clara co., n. Hollister, San Benito co., Cal., 1885, Gilroy, Cal., 1886. Ch.:

+13737 **CLARK BENNETT⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. May 16, 1847.

+13738 **WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND**. 13739 **LEWIS C.⁸**, 2d Cal. Cav., Jesse L. Reno Post 58, Dep. Cal. G. A. R., of Hollister. 13740 **JOHN⁸**, of Amador, Amador co., Cal.

13741 **SARAH⁸ CLEVELAND**, m. 1869, Randolph Clayton.

13742 **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND**, d. Wheatland, Yuba co., Cal., Dec., 1872, m. Gilbert Livingston Mead. Ch. b. n. Gilroy: **Gilbert Livingston⁹**, Mar. 27, 1867; **Emma Frances⁹**, July 20, 1868; **Jessie May⁹**, May 12, 1870; **William Price⁹ Mead**, b. Oct. 19, 1871, d. Lewis Creek Dec. 17, 1883.

7209.

DARWIN⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶), m. Lee, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1844, Annis Clark, b. Simsbury, Conn., July 8, 1817, da. Samuel and Mary (Burr). Land explorer, Sheriden, Mich., 1883. Ch.:

13743 HELEN EMMARETTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 29, 1844, m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1860, David Haynes, he d. 1876. She m. 2d, July 2, 1879, Oliver Swartz.

13744 WILLIAM LEVINS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1846, m. Sept., 1870, Miss Libbie Stone of Kent co., Mich., saw miller.

13745-6 EDWARD DWIGHT⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1849, unm., lumber inspector; DARWIN EUGENE⁸, Nov. 15, 1851, unm., lumber land locator.

13747 FRANK LENT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1854, m. Apr. 16, 1878, Miss Helen Phelps of Sidney, Montcalm co., Mich., farmer.

13748 MARGARET ANN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1857, m. Oct. 25, 1874, W. C. Brown of Sharon, Henry co., Ill. HERBERT ROMAIN⁸, b. June 22, 1860, d. July 3, 1861.

7210.

GEORGE CLINTON⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶), d. Lemont, Ill., Oct. 9, 2, 1871, aged 49, m. Lee, N. Y., May 22, 1852, Jane Flynn, b. L., July 20, 1833, da. Hugh and Maggie (Beglay). She l. 1878-83, Chicago, Ill. Ch.:

+13749 FREDERICK CLINTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 10, 1855, Lemont, Ill.

13750 CORNELIA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1857, New York city, unm., of Logansport, Ind., 1884, head saleslady in store.

7212.

HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶), frozen to death before 1885, m. Spring Arbor, Jackson co., Mich., fall of 1857, Mrs. Lucinda (Watson) Holmes, b. Pickering, Can., June 24, 1820, died Pulaski, Mich., Oct. 30, 1861, wid., da. William and Ann (Hamilton). Of Montcalm, Mich., farmer. Ch.:

13751 CHARLES ELY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1859, Pulaski, unm. 1884.

7217.

Henry Harrison⁷ Harger (Polly⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Simon⁶), m. 1st, Hampton village, Verona, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1843, Sarah Frank, b. Whitestown, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1823, d. Rome, N. Y., May 19, 1850, da. Reuben and Mary Catherine (Yales). He m. 2d, Remsen, Oneida co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1852, Melinda Mott, b. Lee, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1836, da. Sylvanus S. and Dorothea (Searles). Of Earlville, Ill., 1882, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Henry⁸*, born Apr. 15, 1844, d. Jan. 13, 1847.

13752 *Eugene Frank⁸ Harger*, b. May 11, 1846, d. Joplin, Jasper co., Mo., May 23, 1882, m. Independence, Ark., Mary Bell, of Joplin, 1882, R. R. conductor, d. of injuries by railroad. Ch.: *Gracie Frances⁹ Harger*, b. Nov. 18, 1874. *John Lyman⁸*, b. Oct. 7, 1849, d. May 19, 1850. By 2d m.:

13753 *Lyman^s Harger*, b. Oct. 10, 1854, m. Earlville, Oct. 10, 1878, Lucy Agnes Morsett, b. Knoxville, Knox co., Ill., May 16, 1859, da. Henry and Maria (Sylvester), carpenter. s. p.

13754 *Andrew Sylvanus^s Harger*, b. Apr. 5, 1856, m. Earlville, Nov. 8, 1877, Cora Halleck, born Pawpaw, Ill., Jan. 23, 1858, da. Nathan and Lucina, farmer. Ch.: *Charles^o Harger*, b. Sept. 5, 1858, Earlville.

13755 *Philo^s Harger*, born Dec. 15, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1881, Susan Speir, farmer, Earlville.

13756-8 *Roe Henry^s Harger*, b. Dec. 18, 1859, m. 1st, Earlville, Apr. 5, 1879, Dora Yeager or Jaeger, b. Mar. 17, 1864, died E., Feb. 22, 1880, da. Hiram and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald). He m. 2d, E., Dec. 18, 1881, Margaret Theresa Murray, da. Michael and Catherine. *Da.^s*, b. May 24, 1863, d. Apr. 3, 1864; *Nellie^s*, b. June 15, 1867; *Melinda^s*, Aug. 26, 1870.

7218.

Martha A.⁷ Harger (Polly⁶), m. Utica, N. Y., June 15, 1840, Giles Sanford Cooley, b. Sept. 15, 1817. Of Port Huron, Mich., 1882. Ch.:

13759-62 *Lyman Harger^a Cooley*, b. Feb. 10, 1842, m. Dec. 23, 1863; *Francis^s*, b. May 6, 1843, d. Apr. 8, 1845; *Charles Ezra^s*, b. Mar. 25, 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1882; *William Henry^s Cooley*, b. June 5, 1847, Casler [R.] & Co. [H. W. Cooley], contractors, Port Huron; *Mary Jane^s*, Sept. 7, 1849; *Robert Wellsley^s*, Jan. 1, 1852; *Rosa Maria^s*, June 25, 1854; *Inf.^s*, b. and d. June 22, 1856; *Inf.^s*, b. and d. Apr. 19, 1857; *George^s*, b. Mar. 7, 1864; *Minnie May^s Cooley*, Oct. 15, 1869.

7229.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Harrison⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Simon⁴), m. Paw Paw, Lee co., Ill., Mar. 21, 1867, Sophia Elizabeth Baker, b. Summerside, N. B., Aug. 15, 1845, a da. Andrew and Ann (Baker), farmer. Ch.: WILLIAM HENRY^s, b. Jan. 22, 1869, Yankee Settlement, Clayton co., Ia., d. Feb. 16, 1870.

13763 LILLIAN^s, b. Dec. 15, 1871, Strawberry Point, Clayton co., Ia. JOSIAH^s, b. June 16, 1873, S. P., d. Feb. 10, 1877.

13764 ANNA ELIZABETH^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1875, Forestville, Delaware co., Ia.

7232.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Harrison⁶), m. 1st, Harding, Ill., Dec. 31, 1868, Caroline Pecia, b. Montreal, Can., Jan. 29, 1851, d. Earlville, Ill., Nov. 26, 1873, da. Oliver and Mary (Rubadieu). He m. 2d, Mendota, Ill., July 4, 1876, Pauline Conmeyer, born Strasburg, France, June 10, 1852, da. George and Celia (Shreder). Of Earlville, 1882, farmer. Ch. b. Earlville, by 1st m.:

13765-8 IDA ELIZABETH^s, Sept. 26, 1869; FREDERICK ADALBERT^s CLEVELAND, Oct. 7, 1871; NELLIE ELIZA^s, b. Oct. 16, 1873, d. Sept. 13, 1874. By 2d m.: ALBERT EUGENE^s, b. June 2, 1877, d. Sept. 20, 1878; MARGARET CELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1879; RENA MAY^s CLEVELAND, Oct. 12, 1880.

7242.

Janette⁷ Gillette (Elizabeth⁶, William⁵, Simon⁴), m. Edward Hallock, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1820, d. Constantia, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1879, s. Epentus (?) and Patience. Ch. b. Constantia:

13769 **Charles⁸ Hallock** (Rev.), b. July 31, 1847, m. June 5, 1873, Zillah Cook, b. June 5, 1857.

13770-1 **Ellen⁸ Hallock**, b. Dec. 15, 1853, m. May 8, 1877, Joseph Cook, farmer. Ch.: **Maud⁹ Cook**, b. Apr. 25, 1878. **Eugene⁸ Hallock**, b. June 21, 1857, d. July 17, 1875; **Emma⁸**, b. Jan. 20, 1862; **Etta⁸**, Sept. 23, 1864; **Libbie⁸**, Feb. 15, 1866.

7246.

SIMON⁷ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁶, William⁵, Simon⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Cornelia Webb, born Constantia or Rome, N. Y., da. Naphthali and Hannah (Hall). Of Little Rock, Ill., 1883, Hinckley, De Kalb co., Ill., 1886. Ch.:

13772-6 **WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND**; **CHARLES⁸**; **FRANK⁸**; **DELBERT⁸** and **DELIA⁸**, tw., b. Constantia Centre, both d., a. 1 month; **BERTIE⁸**; **IRVING⁸ CLEVELAND**.

7248.

CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁶), m. Alvin Abbott, b. Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1828, s. Leonard and Cynthia (Colton). Of Constantia, N. Y., 1882, farmer. Ch.:

13777-8 **Martha Jane⁸**, b. Aug. 31, 1855, unm., of Constantia; **Charles⁸ Abbott**, Mar. 22, 1857, unm., of C.

7253.

GEORGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac Valentine⁶, William⁵, Simon⁴), m. Feb. 14, 1855, Mary Lucy Wheat, b. Aug. 9, 1835. Land owner, Rome, N. Y., 1864, of Rome, 1882. Ch.:

+13779 **CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Nov. 14, 1855.

GEORGE ERWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1858, died Nov. 29, 1861.

13780 **CAROLINE ALMIRA⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. Feb. 3, 1860, m. Sept. 1, 1880, John Bradford Butts, b. Dec. 13, 1859.

13781-2 **MARCIA ESTELLE⁸**, born Dec. 13, 1868; **MELVIN ELON⁸**, Oct. 28, 1870.

7255.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac Valentine⁶), m. Rome, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1860, Theodocia Humaston, b. Vienna, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1835, da. Ephraim and Frances (Pember). Land owner, Oneida co., N. Y., 1863. Of Sterling, 1882. Ch.:

13783-6 **JOHN WILLIAM⁸**, b. May 14, 1863; **FRED ALBERT⁸**, Mar. 17, 1865; **SEVILLA FRANCES⁸**, June 12, 1866; **CAROLINE MAY⁸ CLEVELAND**, Feb. 1, 1873.

7256.

ELON EZRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Isaac Valentine⁶), died Ionia, Dixon co., Neb., Nov. 9, 1871, a. 35, m. Jan. 30, 1860, Jerusha Brewer. Land owner, Rome, N. Y., 1862. Ch.:

13787-9 STEPHEN WAIT³, b. Feb. 1, 1861; EUGENE ELON⁸, June 17, 1867; MARCIA ESTELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, Mar. 19, 1870.

7258.

HARRIET SOPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND (William Palmiter⁶, Wm.⁶, Simon⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1851, Solomon Parker Skinner. Of New London, Verona, N. Y., 1882. Ch. b. Verona:

13790 *Clarence Burdette⁸ Skinner*, b. Apr. 25, 1852, m. Oct., 1874, Mrs. Carrie Campbell of Rome, N. Y., wid. Of Verona always. Ch.: *Ina Sarah⁹ Skinner*, b. Oct. 15, 1878; *Philip Byron⁹ Skinner*, Dec., 1880.

13791 *Florence Electa⁸ Skinner*, b. June 4, 1856, m. June 4, 1879, Charles Avery, of Verona always. Ch.: *Leroy Seray Melton⁹ Avery*, b. Nov. 28, 1878; *Flora Gertrude⁹ Avery*, Sept. 18, 1881.

13792 *Flora Hattie⁸ Skinner*, born Jan. 30, 1859, m. Apr. 21, 1881, George Wallace Cogwin, always of Verona.

13793 *Clayton Porter⁸ Skinner*, b. Aug. 6, 1869, always of V.

7264.

Isaac⁷ Hatch (*Rhoda⁶ Bixby*, Priscilla⁶, Simon⁴), m. Adaliza Potter. Of Plano, Ill., 1882, Little Rock, Ill., 1883. Ch.:

13794 *Isaac⁸ Hatch*. 13795 *Annie Maria⁸ Hatch*, b. Jan. 17, 1857, Big Rock, Kane co., Ill., m., as 2d w., *James Worden⁸ Hatch* +13796.

7266.

Joel Fitch⁷ Hatch (*Rhoda⁶ Bixby*), m. Constantia, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1843, Susan Mary Ferris, b. Gay Head, Greene co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1820, da. Solomon and Catey (Brandow). Of Milton, N. Y., to 1875, Big Rock and Little Rock, Ill., to 1880, Scranton, Ia., to 1881, since North Pembroke, Genesee co., N. Y., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Constantia:

+13796 *James Worden⁸ Hatch*, b. Sept. 9, 1844.

13797 *Lauretta Ruvina⁸ Hatch*, b. Feb. 6, 1848, unm., of N. Pembroke.

7281.

STAFFORD CANNING⁷ CLEVELAND (Er⁶, Ephraim⁶, Simon⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), b. Hector, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1822, d. at Fort Myers, Monroe co., Fla., Dec. 11, 1885, m. Horseheads, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1847, Obedience Frazer, b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1822, eldest da. of Elias and Jemima (Jefferson). s. p.

Hon. STAFFORD CANNING⁷ CLEVELAND embarked in life as a teacher at Hector for 5 years; lived 1½ years at North American Phalanx, Atlantic tp., Monmouth co., N. J., and then returned to Hector. Early in 1850 he became editor of the *Havana, N. Y., Republican*, which he conducted several months, and in November, 1850, in company with John B. Look, bought the *Geneva, N. Y., Courier*, which they managed successfully till the summer of 1852, when they sold the paper to Winthrop Atwill. In Aug., 1852, they purchased the *Yates County Whig* of Penn Yan, N. Y.

The *Democratic Whig* commenced 1837 by William Child to 1839, when Nicholas D. Suydam published it to 1845, changing name to *Yates Co. Whig*. Rodney L. Adams published it 1845 to 1852, when he sold it to Cleveland & Look. — *French's N. Y. Gazetteer*, 1860, p. 718.

Mr. Look sold to Mr. Cleveland in the spring of 1853, who changed its name Jan. 1, 1856, to *Yates County Chronicle*, and conducted the paper to 1884 (Joseph Proude was an associate proprietor 1853-4, and John D. Wolcott 1869) during which period the value of the establishment increased five-fold, and the circulation more than doubled. Removed to Fort Myers 1884, and in 1885 was editor of *Fort Myers Press*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. In 1873 he published Vol. I of his well-known *History and Directory of Yates co.* (Vol. II is in manuscript).

Was, 1871, Republican candidate for State Senator, Ontario (Democratic) dist., Postmaster, Penn Yan years to 1882, elected Nov. 7, 1882, Assemblyman N. Y. Legislature. Mrs. Obedience (Fraser) Cleveland of Glenora, Yates Co., N. Y., 1886.

7282.

LUCY⁷ CLEVELAND (Er⁶, Ephraim⁵, Simon⁴), d. Philo, Champaign co., Ill., June 11, 1865, a. 41, m. N. Y. city, Dec. 23, 1848, as 1st w., Lucius Eaton, b. Hancock, Vt., Aug. 7, 1814, d. Philo, Mar. 10, 1880, a s. David and Amy (Clark). Ch. :

13798 *Herbert⁸ Eaton*, b. Oct. 14, 1849, North American Phalanx, Monmouth co., N. J., m. Philo Nov. 19, 1881, Grace E. Baker, b. Bellefontaine, O., June 10, 1862. Teacher Ill. Industrial Coll., 1883.

13799 *Ernest⁸ Eaton*, b. Feb. 9, 1851, N. A. Phal., m. Champaign co., Jan., 1883. Student Illinois Industrial College.

13800 *Edith⁸ Eaton*, b. Sept. 1, 1853, N. A. Phal., m. Philo, Oct. 27, 1875, Isaac S. Raymond. Teacher Illinois Industrial College; has family.

13801 *Ada Mary⁸ Eaton*, b. Oct. 12, 1856, Philo, m. P. Sept. 3, 5, 1879, Ralph Allen; has family.

Lucius Eaton was member N. A. Phalanx; blacksmith at Brook Farm Phalanx, near Boston. Resided, 1855, at Philo, an unbroken prairie, the second family settling in that township. Residence, section 9, town 18, range 9. He married 2d, Urbana Champaign co., Ill., Aug. 14, 1866, Catharine E. Plimpton, b. E. Boylston, Worcester county, Mass., Aug. 7, 1829, da. Joseph and Betsey (Newton). Ch. : Caroline Eaton, b. June 2, 1868, d. Mar. 28, 1869; Lucy Maria Eaton, b. Feb. 21, 1871.

Eaton ancestry: — John¹, John² [see +70, p. 86]; Thomas³, b. Dedham July 23, 1675, Woodstock, Conn.; David⁴; Asa⁵, Abigail Goodale; David⁶ Eaton, b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1778.

7287.

EDWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Er⁶, Ephraim⁵, Simon⁴), m. Hector, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1858, Mary Helen Davis, b. H. Apr. 13, 1838, a da. Reuben and Catharine (Reed). School teacher in Hector; dwelt a few years in Ovid, N. Y., on 200-acre farm; Hector ag. 1871, etc.; on farm n. Searsburg; of Cambridge, Dorchester co., Md., 1876. Ch. :

13802 THURLOW WEED⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1859, Ovid, m. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1883, Katie H. Post, b. Five Points,

Gloucester county, N. J., June 11, 1858, da. Tunis and Anna; of Elmira 1890-1, of T. W. Cleveland & Bros., oyster packers, Norfolk, Va., 1890-2.

13803 JOHN HOWARD, b. June 18, Ovid, d. July 16, 1861.

13804-7 ER^s CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1862, Ov. REUBEN DAVIS^s, Oct. 25, 1863, Hector, of T. W. C. & Bros., oyster pkrs., Norfolk, 1890-2; HERBERT E.^s, Apr. 28, 1868, H.; ARTHUR S.⁹ July 13, 1869, H., of T. W. C. & Bros., oyster pkrs., Norf. 1890-2.

13808 KITTIE D.^s, Apr. 13, 1874, Penn Yan, N. Y.

13809 HELEN MAR^s CLEVELAND, b. June 4, Cambridge, d. Sept. 13, 1877.

7289.

HENRY LUTHER⁷ CLEVELAND (Er⁶, Ephraim⁵, Simon⁴), m. Sheldrake, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1869, Sophia Berlew, b. S. Apr. 1, 1844, da. James. Always lived home, still (1871) lives on his father's farm, Sheldrake. Ch.: 13810-1 SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1870; CLARENCE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 26, 1876.

7291.

ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Luther⁶), d. before 1886, m. John Plummer Gabriel. Ch.:

13812 Lucia⁸ Gabriel, m. John Wallace Corbett. Ch.: Lee⁹ Corbett, Er⁹ Corbett, Louis⁹ Corbett, all living 1886.

13813 Er Cleveland⁸ Gabriel, m. Ch.: Fredrick⁹ Gabriel, Ezra⁹ Gabriel, Plummer⁹ Gabriel, all l. 1886.

7305.

EPHRAIM⁷ CLEVELAND (Noble⁶, Ephraim⁵, Simon⁴, [?Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. 1st Sept. 30, 1849, Mary Matilda Lyon, she d. July 8, 1851. He 2d, Apr. 6, 1852, Margaret Acomb, b. Apr. 11, 1829, da. Joseph and Elizabeth (Nicholson); res. Catlin, N. Y., 1884; 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

+13814 NOBLE RICHARDSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1853.

+13815 LUTHER ER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1854, Catlin, N. Y. 13816-8 NATHAN LEE⁸, July 31, 1859; ELIZABETH ANN⁸, Oct. 19, 1861; WILLIAM EPHRAIM⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 18, 1866.

7311.

CHARLES COOK⁷ CLEVELAND (Noble⁶, Ephraim⁵, Simon⁴), m. Montour, Schuyler co., N. Y., June 2, 1871, Mary Frances Everts, b. M. June 7, 1854, da. Aranthus W. and Harriet. Ch.: 13819-20 EMMA AMELIA⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1872; GEORGE ROBERTS⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 16, 1873.

7320.

ANGELINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), d. Masonville, N. Y., June 2, 1856, a. 41, m. M. Aug. 13, 1846, Phineas White Smith, s. Darius. Of M. Ch.: 13821 Calista Philinda Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d. M. Feb. 20, 1870, m. M. Dec. 13, 1866, Mansfield Scott, b. M. Jan. 11, 1842, s. William and Elizabeth (Willis). Ch.: Calista Philinda Scott, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

7321.

ANNA ELVIRA⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), m. Masonville, N. Y., June 28, 1846, James Dunn, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1805, d. Pleasant Plain, Osborne co., Kan., Mar. 9, 1882. Dwelt Abilene, Dickinson co., Kan. Ch. b. Preston, Wayne co., Pa. 13822-5 *Lucy Jane*, b. May 17, 1847, d. P. Sept. 25, 1848. *William Henry*, b. Aug. 25, 1848; *Thomas Emory*, Feb. 10, 1850; *Lydia Amelia*⁸, b. and d. P. May 5, 1854. 13826 *Lucy Amanda*⁸ Dunn, b. May 5, 1854, m. Kan. Mar. 28, 1880, George Washington Emerick. Ch.: *Hattie Elvira Emerick*, b. June 25, 1882, Rooks co., Kan. 13827-8 *Charles Fremont Dunn*, b. Apr. 16, 1856; *Daniel Franklin Dunn*, b. Dec. 4, 1858, d. Preston Sept. 27, 1861.

7322.

FESTUS PORTIUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), m. at Armenia, Pa., Aug. 3, 1840, Mary Lyon, b. Kortright, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1820, da. of John and Phoebe (Keff).

13829 CELESTIA ANTOINETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1841, Troy, Pa., m. Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 22, 1861, William Benson Owen, b. Winchester, Clark co., Ky., Jan. 24, 1826, s. Francis and Kezia (Wright), farmer, Mokena, Will co., Ill. Ch. b. Frankfort, Ill.: *Mary Antoinette*⁹ Owen, Apr. 24, 1862; *Cora Lincoln Owen*, Nov. 8, 1864; *Frances Belle Owen*, Oct. 15, 1866; *Grace Eveline Owen*, Aug. 16, 1870; *James William Owen*, Mar. 22, 1872; *Willard Clinton Owen*, Mar. 16, 1874; *Festus Edward Cullom Owen*, Dec. 3, 1877; *Arthur Cleveland Owen*, Mar. 23, 1881.

13830 LUCY JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1843, Masonville, N. Y., m. Rockford, Ill., May 14, 1866, Charles Ezra Simmons, b. Lake co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1845, s. Ichabod and Adelia (Frey). Of Oak Park, address: N. W. R. R. Land Com'snr of N. Y. Ry., Chicago, Ill. Ch.: *Howard Lisle*⁹ Simmons, b. Feb. 22, 1874, C.

13831 CHARLES BENSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1845, Masonv., m. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 15, 1867, Theodocia Backus Garrison, b. Newark, N. J., Apr. 6, 1842, da. Thomas and Electa Halleck (Walker). Of Masonv. to 1855, Mokena to 1856, Wilmington, Del., to 1858, Kankakee, Kankakee co., Ill., to 1860, Ottawa to 1862, Waukegan, Ill., to 1865, Rockford to 1870, Chicago 1882-95, gen. agent New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Chicago. Ch.: *Edith Grace*⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1875, C., Lake View, Ill.

+13832 JOSIAH FRANCIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 18, 1847, Masonville, N. Y.

13833 FESTUS WANDBY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1849, Masonv., m. Chicago, Nov. 24, 1875, Edith Clementine Williams, b. Columbia, Wis., Oct. 12, 1853, da. Benjamin and Elizabeth Kieth (Torbert). Of Chicago 1876-94, adv. agt. C. & N. W. R. R.; right of way agt. 1894. Ch.: *Winifred*⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1876, C., unm., of Alameda, Cal., 1896; *Paul Williams Cleveland*, Dec. 4, 1878, Oak P.

13834 THERE ISABELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1853, Masonv., m. Joliet, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1872, Milo Hutchingson Aspin-

wall, b. Jan. 27, 1849, s. Jacob and Lucy (Shumway). Ch.: *Mabel Florence Aspinwall*, b. Mar. 24, 1874, Chicago.

13835-8 WILLIAM SEYMOUR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1855, New Lenox, Ill., d. Wilmington, Apr. 6, 1857; MARY DURHAM⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1859, Kankakee, d. K. Feb. 21, 1860. JOHN DURHAM⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1861, Ottawa, res. home, Oak Park, Cook co., Ill., 1894, agent in Chicago, Ill.; ALSON SHERMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1864, Waukegan, d. Freeport, Ill., Mar. 22, 1870.

Rev. FESTUS PORTIUS⁷ CLEVELAND, clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence, Oak Park 1878-83, Chicago 1894-7.

7323.

WILLIAM BRYAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), d. Frankfort, Ill., July 18, 1883, a. 63, m. 1st, F. Apr. 20, 1854, Emily Maria Haven, b. Nov. 12, 1832, d. Oct. 26, 1855, da. Samuel and Hepzibah (Hayden). He m. 2d, F. May 22, 1865, Estella Maria Martin, b. Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 6, 1846, da. Joseph and Lovina Hosley (Johnson). Of Frankfort. Ch. by 1st m.: 13839 WILLIE, b. Oct. 21, d. Nov. 8, 1855. By 2d m. b. Frankfort: 13840-5 EMILY LOVINA⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1866, d. Sept. 21, 1867; LILIAN⁸ EVANGELINE CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1868; WILLIAM JOSEPH CLEVELAND, Sept. 1, 1870; CLARENCE MARTIN, Jan. 20, 1873; MABEL STELLA, July 13, 1876; EVA MIRIAM⁸, Sept. 24, 1878.

7324.

JOSIAH JUDSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), d. San Leandro, Alameda co., Cal., Jan. 18, 1892, a. 69, m. Stillman Valley, Ill., July 17, 1873, Sarah Jane Youngs, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 15, 1829, da. Thomas Ogden and Lydia (O'Brien). Rev. JOSIAH JUDSON CLEVELAND resided at Rockford, Ill. Went to Cal. May, 1850, 18 months at mines on Am. River; afterward preached at Volcano, Mariposa, Sonoma, Sonoma co., Santa Rosa, Wapa and Suisun Valleys, Cal.; at Pescadero, San Mateo co., Cal., 1882, since 1883 San Francisco, Cal., 1885, '9, teaching Japanese.

7325.

LUCY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), m. Masonville, N. Y., July 4, 1843, Alexander Wilber, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1822, d. Berrien, Berrien co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1869, s. Simeon and Maria (Gilbert). She l. Cheever, Dickinson co., Kan., 1882. Ch.: 13846-7 *Nelson Josiah*, b. Apr. 5, 1844, Masonv., d. Berrien, Mar. 18, 1862; *Simeon Lewis*, b. Aug. 8, 1845, M., d. B. Mar. 8, 1867. 13848 *Warren W.⁸ Wilber*, b. Apr. 23, 1853, Elmira, N. Y., m. Chapman, Kan., Mar. 21, 1881, Laura L. Bender, b. Kan. Ch.: *George Herman*, b. Dec. 16, 1881. 13849 *Charles A.*, b. Apr. 1, 1857, Royalton, Mich.

13850 *Helen M.⁸ Wilber*, b. Nov. 19, 1859, Southport, N. Y., m. Mich. Aug. 6, 1868, James H. Scofield, b. Mar. 22, 1852, of adopted parentage. Ch.: *Walter Henry⁹ Scofield*, b. Oct. 5, 1869, Lincoln, Mason co., Mich.; *Bertha A. Scofield*, b. Boynton, Mich.; *Valentine Scofield*, b. B.; *Earnest Ullisius Scofield*, b. Kan.; *Lester Warren Scofield*; *Merold Scofield*; *Lucy Etta Scofield*.

13851 *Etta A.^s Wilber*, b. June 12, 1860, R., m. Chapman, Sept. 2, 1877, Oliver Adkinson. Ch. b. C.: *Jason Hope^s Adkinson*, Apr. 16, 1879; *Emma Viola Adkinson*, Oct. 2, 1881.

7328.

JOHN EMORY⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas^s), married at Franklin, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1850, Nancy Theresa Lyon, b. Bloomville, N. Y., March 17, 1827, daughter of John and Phebe (Kiff) Lyon. Children:

13852 ADELLE VIRGINIA^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1853, Troy, Pa., unm.; attended the Mansfield, Pa., Academy, the Delaware Institute, Franklin, N. Y., and graduated at the Oswego Training School for Teachers at Oswego, N. Y.; is principal of the Bryant School, Duluth, Minn. (1897).

+13853 EMERSON JOHN^s CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1856, Masonville, N. Y.

Dr. JOHN EMORY⁷ CLEVELAND attended the public schools until 19 years of age, when he commenced teaching. In the winter of 1852-3 he taught a public school in Elmira, N. Y., and in the fall of 1853 located in Canton, Pa., and started a select school. He then took up the study of Physiology and Anatomy with T. H. Morse, M.D., as instructor. In 1855, he returned to Masonville, N. Y., and placed himself under the instruction of B. H. Aylsworth, M.D. He remained under the instruction of Dr. Aylsworth, and with three other students procured subjects for dissection and anatomical study, until 1860, began the practice of medicine in Masonville in 1859, and in the fall of 1860 came to Canton. In 1860 he accepted an offer of partnership with D. Holmes, M.D., of Canton, since which time he has been actively engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. After remaining in Canton about eight months he removed to Ogdensburg, Tioga co., Pa., where he practiced until 1875, then returned to and has followed his profession in Canton since. Residence, Canton (1897), regular physician. Dr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy. John Lyon and wife, Phebe Kiff, are both natives of Bloomville.

7329.

CLARISSA AMELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas^s), m. Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1856, Alanson Buckingham Bartholomew Griswold, b. Feb. 18, 28, 1828, a s. Rev. Simeon P. and Sarah (Buckingham). Ch. 13854 *Mary Frances^s Griswold*, b. July 20, 1857, M., m. Kan., Mar. 3, 1878, Hillard, b. Dec. 10, 1842. Ch.: *Hubert M. Hillard*, b. Apr. 24, 1879, *Chester G. Hillard*, Mar. 29, 1880; *Carroll Hillard*, Aug. 10, 1881. 13855-6 *Sarah Selma Griswold*, b. Oct. 13, 1859, d. Oswego, N. Y., May 9, 1861; *Harriet Martha Griswold*, b. May 6, 1861, Os., of Abilene, Kan., teacher 1882. A. B. Griswold res. Bunker Hill, Russell co., Kan.

Buckingham ancestry: — Thomas¹ [see + 5433, p. 1482], Samuel², b. 1640, Milford, m. Sarah Baldwin, da. Timothy and Mary; Samuel³; Samuel⁴, m. Silence Clark; Nathan⁵, m. Esther Osborne; Nathan⁶, m. Silence Lewis; Sarah⁷ Buckingham, m. Rev. Simeon P. Griswold.

7330.

MARTIN BAKER⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1851, Harriet Eveline Metcalf, b. Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1830, d. Evanston, Ill., Mar. 5, 1874, da. Eliphalet and Susannah (Thurber). He m. 2d, Vevay, Switzerland co., Ind., Aug. 2, 1875, Arnette Rebecca Bigelow, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 1, 1846, da. Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Rochard). Ch. by 1st m.:

13857 CARRIE LINDA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1856, Masonv., m. Evanston, Aug. 18, 1875, Henry Frank, b. La Fayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1856, s. Jacob Henry and Henrietta Ruth A. Ch.: *Irving Martin⁹ Frank*, b. Oct. 6, 1876, Chicago, Ill., d. Nov., 1876; *Bertram Cleveland Frank*, b. May 8, 1878, Lawrence, Kan., d. Jan. 1879; *Charles Emory Frank*, b. Dec. 15, 1882, St. Cloud, Minn.

13858 CHARLES ELBERT⁸, b. June 30, 1860, Sherburne, N. Y., m. Chicago, May 13, 1882, Florence May Buxton, b. McGregor, Ia., Dec. 13, 1862, da. Benjamin Von Vichten and Elizabeth Jane (Chittenden). [A Charles E. Cleveland, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, dentist.] Ch.: ADA MARION, b. July 14, 1883, Minneapolis.

13859 WILLIE OLIN⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1862, Franklin, N. Y.

Dr. MARTIN BAKER⁷ CLEVELAND resides at Chicago 1876-1895. For many years a well-known and skillful dentist.

7331.

WATSON ASBURY⁷ CLEVELAND (Josiah Douglas⁶), married Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 1, 1867, Jennie Atkinson, b. London, Eng., Jan. 17, 1845, da. Isaac and Mary Ann (Putnam). Lived at Abilene, Kan., res. 1883 Cheever, Kan. Ch.: 18360-3 ANNA MAY⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1869, Chicago, Ill.; ARTHUR JUDSON, b. July 12, 1872, Cheever; IRA BEST, b. Aug. 8, 1878, Cheever; MARY LUCY CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1880, Cheever.

7334.

MARY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (John Platt⁶), m. Masonville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1837, Lewis David Scofield, b. M. Apr. 15, 1815, d. Sept. 5, 1878, res. Elmira, N. Y., 1883. Ch.: Julia Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1838, Masonv., d. Aug. 29, 1839. 13864 *Melissa Amelia⁸ Scofield*, b. July 8, 1840, M., m. Elmira Dec. 5, 1863, William Black, b. Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1840, son James and Elizabeth (Newton). Ch.: *Frederic W.⁹ Black*, b. and d. Elmira Apr. 26, 1866; *Minnie Maud⁹ Black*, b. Feb. 4, 1868, Rush tp., Centre co., Pa.; *Frank Lewis⁹ Black*, Mar. 30, 1870, Hontyville, Clearfield co., Pa.; *Nettie M.⁹ Black*, Apr. 5, 1873, Rush. 13865 *Julia Maria⁸ Scofield* (ag.), b. Aug. 18, 1842, Masonv., m. Addison, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1880, Silas G. Evarts. Ch.: *Lewis Nelson Evarts*, born Oct., 1881, A. 13866 *Louise Adeline⁸ Scofield*, b. May 28, 1840, Joliet, Ill., m. Elmira Aug. 24, 1870, George H. Dewitt. Ch.: *Eloise⁹ Dewitt*, b. July 8, 1871, E. *Janet Ophelia⁹ Scofield*, b. June 3, 1851, Southport, N. Y.; *Mary Elizabeth⁹ Scofield*, b. May 14, 1853, S., of Elmira; *Anna Belle⁹*, b. Mar. 21, 1863, E., d. Feb. 18, 1865.

7335.

ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (John Platt⁶), m. Jackson, Pa., Oct. 4, 1846, James Monroe Wilcox, b. E. Davenport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1823, s. Philo and Rebecca (Deyo). Of Larned, Nixon, Pawnee co., Kan., 1883. Ch.: *Alonzo*⁸, b. Mar. 18, Southport, d. June 16, 1848. 13867 *Oscar F.*, b. Apr. 11, 1849, S., of Kan.

13868 *Mary Elizabeth*⁸ Wilcox, b. June 1, 1851, Bradford co., Pa., m. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1872, Henry G. Balling, born Muncy, Lycoming co., Pa., June 2, 1849, of Kan. Ch. b. Buffalo, N. Y.: *Henry*⁹ Balling, June 17, 1874; *Edwin Eugene*⁹ Balling, Nov. 25, 1878. *Witsel Horton*⁸ Wilcox, b. Feb. 10, 1854, Jackson.

13869 *Martha Ann*⁸ Wilcox, b. Oct. 14, 1856, Ricelake, Durham co., Can., m. Pawnee co., Kan., Sept. 8, 1877, Ervin J. Wilson, b. Chautauque co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1850, of Pawnee co. Ch. born P. co.: *Freddie G.*⁹ Wilson, Mar. 21, 1879; *Agnes J. Wilson*, Nov. 14, 1880; *Lec E. Wilson*, Nov. 19, 1882. 13870 *Philo Clapp Wilcox*, Nov. 19, 1858, Cavan, Durham co., Can., of Kan.; *George Washington Wilcox*, Dec. 14, 1861, Essa, Cimcoe co., Can., of Kan.

7336.

FANNY MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (John Platt⁶), m. Jackson, Pa., Jan. 1, 1846, George Washington Wallis, b. St. John's, N.B., Dec. 26, 1819, s. John and Mary (Groom). Of Erin Centre, Chemung co., N. Y., 1882. They have 10 grandchildren⁹. Children: 13871-6 *Harriet*⁸ Wallis, b. May 23, 1847, Jackson, m.; *John Wesley*⁸, Aug. 26, 1848, J., m.; *Lydia E.*⁸, Mar. 15, 1851, J., m.; *Ophelia M.*⁸, Nov. 12, 1852, J., m.; *George D.*⁸, Aug. 24, 1856, J., m.; *Persis A.*⁸, Apr. 14, 1858, J., m.; *Charles H.*⁸, Jan. 23, 1860, J.; *Elsis Mary*⁸ Wallis, Aug. 1, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.

7338.

CHAUNCEY⁷ CLEVELAND (John Platt⁶, William⁶, William⁴, [Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Jackson, Pa., June 10, 1848, Sarah Ann Wilcox, b. Davenport, N. Y., July 24, 1829, da. of Philo and Rebecca (Deyo). Ch.: SOPHRONIA⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1849, Jackson, d. J. Jan. 30, 1850.

+13877 ORDINE MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1851, Jackson, Pa.

13878 STELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1852, Jackson, d. Southport, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1874, m., as 1st wife, at Caton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1868, York De Water, b. Southport Jan. 25, 1846, son of Lewis De Water. Residence, town Southport, address Caton, farmer. (He m. 2d.) Ch.: *Nellie*⁹ De Water, b. Oct. 10, 1874, Southport. EVA⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1855, Jackson, d. J. Sept. 16, 1859.

+13879 PHILO PLATT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1857, Jackson, Pa.

13880 IDA ELLA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1859, Jackson, m. Caton May 2, 1883, Frederick Ray Bower, b. Southport May 17, 1858, s. of William F. and Marcia (Ray). Ch.: *Florence Louise*⁹ Bower, b. Feb. 12, 1891, Elmira.

+13881 WILLIAM LUDLOW⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1861, Jackson, Pa.

13882 ROSA BELLE^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1864, Southport, m. June 24, 1891, Charles Ferris, b. Gillett, Bradford co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1857. Ch.: *Evabel^s Ferris*, b. Mar. 7, 1893, Elmira.

13883 GEORGE WASHINGTON^{*} CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1867, Southport, unm., residence Newburgh, N. Y., 1894-6.

Mr. CHAUNCEY⁷ CLEVELAND, residence Jackson to 1862, Caton to 1864, Southport to 1868, and since at Caton again (1896), farmer. Much respected in the community.

7340.

PERCIS MELISSA⁷ CLEVELAND (John Platt⁶), m. 1st, Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1849, William Vanhart Everett, b. Lower Meckfield, Bucks co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1824, s. William, dwelt Jackson, Pa. She m. 2d, J., Feb. 4, 1868, Charles Batey Vanhart, b. Monmouth co., N. J., Feb. 4, 1825, of Jackson (Trowbridge P. O., Tioga co.), Pa., 1882. Ch. b. Jackson, by 1st m.:

13884 *Julia Ann^s Everett*, b. Mar. 27, 1850, m. J., Mar. 18, 1875, Harrison Taylor Sturdevant, b. J. Mar. 27, 1850, s. James Francis, of Jackson, s. p. 13885-6 *Laura Jane^s Everett*, b. Mar. 20, 1853; *Ella Maria^s*, b. June 23, 1855, d. J. Aug. 31, 1858; *William Platt^s*, b. June 15, 1859; *Francis^s*, b. and d. July 14, 1861; *Lilly Amanda^s*, b. Jan. 2, 1864, d. J. Oct. 16, 1865; *Anna Dell^s*, b. Apr. 22, 1866. 2d m.: s. p.

7343.

JAMES PORTER⁷ CLEVELAND (John Platt⁶, Wm.⁵, Wm.⁴), m. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1864, Clarissa Delphine La France, born Rush, Susquehanna co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1842, da. William Breese and Clarissa Ann (Hewen). Of Jackson, Pa., to 1850, Southport, N. Y., to 1859, Granville, Bradford co., Pa., to 1862, Williamsport, Pa., to 1865, since Caton, N. Y. (1896). Ch.: 13887-90 STANLY HOWARD⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1866, Elmira; VIOLET GRACE⁸, Feb. 3, 1871, Caton; EMELINE LOUISE⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1874, C., d. C. Aug. 15, 1880; PERRY FLOYD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 15, 1879, C.

7344.

SHEPARD AGARD⁷ CLEVELAND (John Platt⁶, Wm.⁵, Wm.⁴), m. Caton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1863, Mary Maria Rumsey, b. Victor N. Y., Jan. 9, 1842, da. Samuel Hawkin and Sarah Delight (Wilmarth). Of Caton to 1865, Southport, N. Y., to 1867, Campbell, Steuben co., N. Y., to 1878, Southp. again 1882. Ch.: WILLIAM⁸, b. Dec. 26, Caton, d. C. 30, 1863. 13891-4 IDA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1866, Southp.; ALICE GERTRUDE⁸, Sept. 6, 1868, Campbell; NANCY DELIGHT⁸, Apr. 27, 1872, Campbell; MERTIE MAUD⁸ CLEVELAND, May 4, 1876, Campbell.

7346.

HARRIET MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (William Rathbone⁶, William⁵, William⁴), d. Mokena, Ill., Aug. 25, 1854, a. 29, m. Southport, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1853, Porter Dewey, s. Roger and Mary. Ch.:

13895 *Mary Helen^s Dewey*, b. Dec. 27, 1853, N. Y., m. near Towanda, Pa., Dr. Robert Brooks, of Canton, Pa., 1884. Ch.: *Ralph^s Brooks*, b. Aug., 1876.

7347.

JANE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm. R.⁶), m. in N. Y., as 2d w., Hezekiah R. Osborn, he d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1883. (By 1st m. he had 1 daughter, who l. Chicago.) She l. Elmira, N. Y., Feb., 1884, s. p.

7348.

BESSIE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Wm. Rathbone⁶), m. 1st, Southport, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1850, Otis Fleming, b. Delaware co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1821, s. Willard and Eva (Shattuck). Divorced 1870, maiden name restored by court. He l. Unadilla, Otsego co., N. Y., 1884. She m. 2d, Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1874, Henry Clay Covell, b. E. May 16, 1834, son Miles and Elmira (Miller). Of Rochester, N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.: 13896 *June Lillie⁸ Cleveland*, b. June 29, 1854, Elmira, soon to be m. to G. R. Losey, atty. at law, Rochester, 1884.

13897 *William⁸ Cleveland*, b. Mar. 22, 1856, Troy, Pa., m. Addison, N. Y., Apr., 1876, Emma Scofield, da. Henry. Ch.: *Harry Lovell⁹ Cleveland*, b. Feb. 19, 1877; *William Jule⁹ Cleveland*, July 7, 1879; *Claude Correze⁹ Cleveland*, May 16, 1881; *Lillie Emma⁹ Cleveland*, Feb. 22, 1883. 2d m.: s. p.

7351.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (William Rathbone⁶, William⁵, William⁴), m. Ashland, Chemung co., N. Y., Apr., 1864, Lydia Ann Roushey, b. A., da. Hon. Hiram and Lydia Susan Ann (Buckbee). Of Elmira, N. Y., 1883-4, Ashland. Ch.: 13898 *CORA ELLA⁸*, b. June, 1870, Elmira.

7353.

GEORGE EVANS⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel Goodrich⁶, William⁵, William⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), d. at U. S. hospital, U. S. A., Apr. 16, 1865, a. 38, m. Franklin, N. Y., Sept. 4, 16, 1851, Althea Maria Tupper, b. F. July 28, 1831, da. Elijah and Charlotte (Taft). Dwelt Sidney, N. Y., farmer. Enlisted at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1864, 6th N. Y. Heavy Art., d. on way home. Ch. b. Sidney: *FLORA ABIGAIL⁸*, b. May 17, 1853, d. S. July 15, 1862. 13899 *FRANCES ROSALIE⁸ CLEVELAND*, born Aug. 16, 1854, teacher high school, Afton, N. Y., 1879-83.

13900 *MARY EVALINE⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. May 19, 1856, married Jan. 4, 1882, George E. Pearsall. She graduated Normal School, Albany, N. Y., 1877, went West 1879, teacher McGregor, Ia., high school, lady principal high school, Charles City, Ia. Of Spirit Lake, Dickinson co., Ia., 1883. *OSCAR EVANDER⁸*, b. July 15, 1857, d. Sidney Aug. 8, 1862. 13901-3 *JULIA ADELLA⁸*, b. Feb. 8, 1859, teacher, Franklin; *ADA CAROLINE⁸*, Nov. 4, 1860, teacher, F.; *ALIDA ELIZABETH⁸*, July 4, 1862, teacher, F.; *HATTIE ALTHEA⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Oct. 26, 1864, d. Sidn. Nov. 29, 1865.

7354.

MARGARET HULDAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Samuel G.⁶), married Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1851, Sherman Fitch Bartlett, b.

F. Feb. 14, 1821, son Dea. Sherman and Polly (St. John). Of Riverton, Neb., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 13904-6 *Charles Nelson⁸ Bartlett*, b. Apr. 8, 1853, Walton, m. Ada Marrinor; *Estella⁸ Bartlett*, b. Apr. 1, 1857, Walton, m. Wells, Webster co., Neb., Feb. 1, 1870; m. Gilbert Keath; *William Henry⁸*, b. Aug. 17, 1865, Sidney, N. Y.

7357.

AMAZIAH LEROY⁷ CLEVELAND (John Wesley⁶, William⁵, William⁴ [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Rochester, Minn., Aug. 13, 1858, Harriet Elizabeth Rice, b. Will co., Ill., Mar. 18, 1841, da. Madison and Roxanna Matilda (Brooks). Of Industry, Kan. Ch.: 13907-16 EDWARD THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1861, Rochester, of Kansas City, carpenter; CRISSEY RICE⁸, Mar. 27, 1863, R.; ERNEST LINCOLN⁸, Mar. 6, 1865, New Lenox, Ill.; WILLET HENRY⁸, May 1, 1866, N. L.; EMMA CORDELIA⁸, Feb. 28, 1868, Frankfort, Ill.; BELLE EUGENIE⁸, July 9, 1870, F.; LYDIA FRANCES⁸, Jan. 4, 1872, New L.; STELLA MAY⁸, July 27, 1876, N. L.; FRANK HERMAN⁸, June 15, 1878, N. L.; SADIE IDA⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 7, 1880, Cheever, Kan.

7358.

OLIVE⁷ CLEVELAND (John Wesley⁶), m. New Lenox, Ill., Dec. 30, 1847, Rev. David Letts, b. Waterloo, Can., Jan. 1, 1827, d. Bach or Buck Grove, Ia., Jan. 29, 1881, s. Jeremiah and Mahala. Ch.: *Inf.⁸*, b. Nov. 14, New Lenox, Ill., d. N. L. 15, 1848. 13917 *Adelaide Maria⁸ Letts*, b. July 3, 1850, N. L., m. Blackberry, Ill., Dec. 1, 1868, George B. Merwin, b. O., July 11, 1844. Ch.: *Charles Letts⁸ Merwin*, b. Sept. 26, 1869, Somonauk, Ill.; *Guy Willis⁸ Merwin*, May 13, 1874, Buck G.; *Henry Arthur⁸ Merwin*, Dec. 13, 1877, Webster City, Ia. *William Wesley⁸ Letts*, b. June 5, 1853, New L., d. N. L., Jan. 18, 1858.

13918 *Willis Robinson⁸ Letts*, b. Apr. 22, 1855, N. L., m. Buck G., Nov. 21, 1878, Mary A. McMillan, b. Salem, Columbiana co., O., Apr. 6, 1859. Ch. b. Buck G.: *Ralph Arthur⁸*, Aug. 23, 1880; *Nina Belle⁸ Letts*, June 17, 1882.

13919 *Charles Cleveland⁸ Letts*, b. Aug. 2, 1857, Southport, N. Y., m. Frankfort Sta., Ill., June 2, 1881, Mattie Claves. Ch.: *Earl C.⁸*, b. May 11, 1882, F. 13920-1 *Harrison Arthur⁸*, b. Oct. 13, 1859, F.; *Carrie Jane⁸*, Mar. 23, 1862, F.; *Belle Eugenie⁸*, b. Aug. 2, 1864, F., d. Blackberry Feb. 3, 1867; *James Herbert⁸*, b. Feb. 6, 1867, B.; *Ward Wayland⁸*, Sept. 26, 1870, New L.; *Robert Jeremiah⁸*, Nov. 14, 1873, Buck Grove; *Mabel Edith⁸ Letts*, Mar. 27, 1877, Webster City, Ia.

7373.

WALTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Leonard Fletcher⁶, William⁵, William⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Caroline Elizabeth Nichols, b. Danville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1843, da. Rufus and Arzelia (Wells). Of Clarks-ville, N. Y. Ch.: 13922 ALBERT RUDOLPHUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1865, Cuba, N. Y.

7374.

HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Leonard F.⁶, Wm.⁵, Wm.⁴), m. Richfield, Washington co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1848, Angeline Holcomb, b. Hart's

Grove, O., Sept. 17, 1840, da. Carlos C. and Phebe Jane (Decker). Of Lime Ridge, Sauk co., Wis., 1882. Ch.: 13923-5 FRANK WALTER⁸, b. Mar. 7, 1851, Richf.; MATTIE NETTIE JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, Apr. 5, 1855, R.; ELLEN DORA⁸, May 14, 1857, Lime R.

7375.

ORIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Leonard Fletcher⁶, William⁵, William⁴), m. Cuba, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1862, Alice Amelia Wilkinson, b. C. Nov. 8, 1845, da. Lorenzo A. and Lydia Modora (Todd). Ch.: 13926 GEORGE ADELBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 10, 1863, Clarksv., N. Y.

7376.

MARY ELLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Leonard F.⁶, Wm.⁵, Wm.⁴), m. Clarksville, N. Y., May 28, 1857, Delos Hutchins Compton, b. C. May 1, 1833, d. Nov. 8, 1865. She 1., 1882, Friendship, N. Y. Ch. b. C.:

13927 *Mary Ellen⁸ Compton*, b. June 13, 1858, m. C. Mar. 2, 1882, Luther Martin Stombury.

13928 *Mina Adell⁸ Compton*, b. Dec. 3, 1861, m. C. Mar. 2, 1882, Spencer Ezra White.

7377.

SAMUEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Leonard F.⁶, Wm.⁵, Wm.⁴), m. Clarksville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866, Helen Mar Wilcox, b. C. Sept. 20, 1844, da. Alonzo and Henriet Eleanor (Murrey). Of Friendship, N. Y., 1882-3 [not there 1895]. Ch.: 13929-30 ADDIE SOPHIA⁸, b. June 20, 1868, F., d. Clarksv. Nov. 3, 1880. ORIN ODELL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1875, C.

7382.

CHARLES HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Orin Baker⁶, William⁵, William⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Joliet, Ill., Sept. 2, 1862, Harriet Ursula Fabrick, b. Nov. 3, 1840, da. John and Harriet (Filer). Of Osage, Mitchell co., Ia., 1882-4. Ch.: 13931-3 MARY LENA⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1869; FREDDIE BAKER⁸, June 4, 1873; JESSIE LILLIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 18, 1878.

7383.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁷ CLEVELAND (Orin Baker⁶, William⁵, William⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1873, Mary Augusta Cunningham, b. P. Apr. 5, 1854, da. William and Ann Eliza (Slack). Of Poughkeepsie, 1883, 1888, merch. Ch. b. Poughkeepsie: 13934-5 FREDERICK OREN⁸, Oct. 13, 1874; IDA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND, June 22, 1880.

7386.

RUSH HAVEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Oren Baker⁶, William⁵, William⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 12, 1872, Almira Lovina Kellogg, b. Rodman, N. Y., da. George and Hannah C. (Morse). Of Woolstock, Wright co., Ia., 1882. Ch.: 13936-8 HERBERT ORA⁸, b. Mitchell, Mitchell co., Ia. CHARLES DELEVAN⁸

CLEVELAND, b. Frankfort, Ill. JENNIE CALISTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Woolstock.

7388.

MILES EMORY⁷ CLEVELAND (Miles⁶, William⁵, William⁴, [[?] Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Centre Hall, Centre co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1872, Rachel Jane Wilkey, da. William Camp and Jane Eliza (Brown). Of Phillipsburgh, Centre co., Pa. Ch.: 13939-42 MARY LOVILL⁸, b. Apr. 7, 1873, P.; MAUD GERTRUDE⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1875, Milroy, Pa.; ALICE MAY⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1879, Reedsville, Pa.; GEORGE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1881, Reedsville, Pa.

7396.

Erastus Lester⁷ Spalding (*Azariah⁶ Spalding, Daniel⁵ Spalding, Azariah⁴ Spalding, Anne³, Isaac², Moses¹*), m. 1st, Mar. 19, 1848, *Julia⁷ Spalding* +7400 (*Daniel⁶ Spalding, Daniel⁵ Spalding, etc.*), she d. Aug. 4, 1856, a. 30. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1862, Hannah Medbury. Ch. by 1st m.: *Julius Erastus⁸ Spalding*, b. July 26, d. Oct. 8, 1856. By 2d m.: 13943 *Son⁸*, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

7407.

Effingham Warner⁷ Spalding (*Andrew⁶ Spalding, Dennison⁵ Spalding, Curtis⁴ Spalding, Anne³, Isaac², Moses¹*), d. Jan. 20, 1841, a. 25, m. Dec., 1837, Laura Stearns. Ch. b. Danville, Vt.: 13944 *Almira Drew⁸ Spalding*, d. New Hartford, Butler co., Ia., June 1, 1808, m., 1806, Alonzo Walcott of New Hartford. *Elmore⁸ Spalding*, b. June 4, 1839, d. 1853.

7413.

Charles Wesley⁷ Spalding (*Andrew⁶ Spalding, Dennison⁵ Spalding, Curtis⁴ Spalding, Anne³, Isaac²*), d. Nov. 16, 1860, a. 28, buried at Burke, Vt., m. Dec. 24, 1855, Calista Sherman Kimball, b. Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 25, 1837, d. Dec. 17, 1860. Ch.: *Luna Cylena⁸*, b. Nov. 26, 1856, d. Dec. 28, 1859.

7414.

Maria⁷ Spalding (*Voltaire⁶ Spalding, Rufus⁵ Spalding, Jacob⁴ Spalding, Anne³, Isaac², Moses¹*), m. Palmyra, Mich., May 15, 1849, Edward Savage Warren, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1819, d. Powers Lake, Wis., Jan. 20, 1885, s. Steven R. and ——— (Givings). Lived at Joliet, Ill., 1870, Powers Lake 1885, farmer. She res. Genoa Junction, Walworth co., Wis., 1886. Ch.:

13945-7 *Lizzie Beach⁸ Warren*, b. Sept. 3, 1850, Tecumseh, Mich.; *William Spalding⁸ Warren*, b. 1854, Kalamazoo, Mich.; *Edward Savage⁸ Warren*, b. Apr. 1, 1859, Aurora, Ill.

7415.

William⁷ Spalding (*Voltaire⁶ Spalding*), m. Oct. 31, 1853, Maria Sedgwick, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1831, a da. Theodore and Hannah Clark (Frink). Of Chicago, Ill., 1870-1885, — grain dealer, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886. Ch.: *Frank⁸ Spalding*, b.

Dec. 20, 1854, d. inf. 13948-9 *Katy Sedgwick^s Spalding, Ely Parker^s Spalding. Da^c., d. inf.*

7416.

Rufus⁷ Spalding (*Voltaire^s Spalding*), m. Sturgis, Mich., Nov. 1, 1853, Mary Hammond, b. Norfolk, Eng., Sept. 18, 1835, da. Elijah and Mary (Francis). Resided at Mankato, Minn., 1870, Sturgis, Mich., 1885. Mr. Spalding is a skillful artisan and a thrifty man. Ch.:

13950-1 *Joseph S.^s Spalding*, b. Mar. 13, 1854, Sturgis, m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1879, Ella Marble, b. Town River, Mich., 1861. Ch. born Chicago: *Frank Waite^o Spalding*, July 21, 1881; *Helen Marble^o Spalding*, Oct. 3, 1883. *Lucy Grace^s Spalding*, Dec. 30, 1868, Mankato.

7419.

Oliver Langworthy⁷ Spalding (*Voltaire^s Spalding*), m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1862, Kate Lydia Sedgwick, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1837, a da. Theodore and Hannah Clark (Frink). Ch.: *Alice Williams^s*, b. Oct. 5, 1864, Chicago, d. 1869.

13952-7 *Mary Wing^s*, b. Sept. 21, 1866, C.; *Emily Chase^s*, Nov. 2, 1868, C., d. 1870; *Warren Sedgwick^s Spalding*, b. Mar. 21, 1871, C.; *Frederick Chase^s Spalding*, b. July 18, 1873, Riverside, Cook co., Ill.; *Vincent Harvey^s Spalding*, Oct. 26, 1875, Chicago; *Virginia Helen^s Spalding*, Oct. 26, 1875, C.; *Hester Dickson^s Spalding*, b. Sept. 21, 1878, C.

Lt. *Oliver Langworthy⁷ Spalding* enlisted as private at Galena, Ill., Apr. 20, 1861. In a few days his Co., com. by Capt. (now Gen.) A. L. Cheatham, went to Springfield, Ill., accompanied by U. S. Grant, then a citizen of Galena. The Co. was incorporated into 12th Ill., Col. John McArthur, a Scotchman of Chicago; was at Cairo, Ill., under Gen. Benjamin Mayberry Prentiss, the 3 months' term. Re-enlisted for 3 years, July 22, 1861, in same Co. F, was at Paducah fall and winter 1861-2, at Ft. Henry, Ft. Donelson, Shiloh. Commissioned 1st Lt. Co. C, same reg.. May 26, 1862, wounded at Corinth battle, Oct. 3, 1862, then was in 6th Div., com. by Gen. Thomas Alfred Davies, this command afterward in 16th Corps, was afterwards some time in Quarter M. Dep., Vicksburg, resigned commission Mar. 4, 1863.

Of Chicago, 1886-94, broker.

7434.

Harriet⁷ Yeomans (*David^s Yeomans, Elizabeth^s Jones, Rufus^s Jones, Keziah^s, Isaac^s, Moses¹*), m. John G. Cooley. Ch.: *Harriet^s Cooley*, d.; *Alfred^s Cooley*, d.

13958 *John G.^s Cooley*, m. Julia Kingsbury, resides at North Franklin, New London co., Conn., 1885. Ch.: *Kingsbury^o Cooley*, d. soon; *Inf.^o*, d. soon.

7435.

Elizabeth⁷ Yeomans (*David^s Yeomans*), m. George Case. Ch.:

13959 *Sarah^s Case*, m. George H. Fuller. Ch.: *Bessie^o Fuller*.

13960 *Hattie L.^s Case*, m. Thomas Browning. Ch.: *Gertrude^o Browning*; *Ruth^o Browning*; *Bessie^o Browning*; *Hattie^o Browning*. 13961-2 *Jennie M.^s Case*; *Georgia A.^s Case*.

7437.

Gurdon Azariah⁷ Jones (*Gurdon Azariah⁶ Jones, Azariah⁶ Jones, Rufus⁴ Jones, Keziah³, Isaac², Moses¹*), b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1, 1831, m. W. Brookfield, Mass., July 8, 1856, Caroline F. Bliss. Ch.: *Jesse Bliss^c*, b. Oct. 20, 1857, d. Oct. 21, 1860; *William Curtis^s*, b. Oct. 28, 1860, d. July 31, 1866.

13963 *Elias Bliss^s Jones*, b. Jan. 15, 1863; *Caroline Bliss^s*, b. July 24, d. Sept. 24, 1865; *Gurdon Penniman^s Jones*, b. July 10, 1867, d. Apr. 20, 1868.

13964-5 *Isabella Palmer^s Jones*, b. July 14, 1869; *Mary Lucretia^s*, b. Aug. 3, 1873, d. Aug. 1, 1875; *Francis Warren^s Jones*, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

7438.

Frank Johnson⁷ Jones (*Gurdon Azariah⁶ Jones*), b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 16, 1838, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Annie Morrill of B., da. of Capt. Morrell (sea capt.). Residence, Brooklyn, 1883, commercial traveler, New York city. Ch.:

13966-8 *Annie Herrick^s Jones; Bessie^s Jones; Frank Gurdon^s Jones.*

7448.

George T.⁷ Jones (*George⁶ Jones, Thomas Silvanus⁵ Jones, Parmenius⁴ Jones, Keziah³, Isaac², Moses¹*), m. Carrie Claflin, res. Norwich Town, Conn., 1885. Ch.: *Gertrude^s Jones.*

13969-70 *George^s Jones; Alice^s Jones.*

7450.

Sarah⁷ Jones (*George⁶ Jones*), m. George Gardner. Ch.:

13971 *Harriet Jones^s Gardner.*

7455.

Joel⁷ Keyes (*Joel⁶ Keyes, Joseph⁵ Keyes, Jonathan⁴ Keyes, Joseph³ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹*), d. Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867, a. 63, m. Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 29, 1836, Phebe Cutter, b. J., Oct. 24, 1806, da. Joseph and Phebe (Gage). His father's farm at Dunstable passed to him, and he deeded it to son Darwin. He was honorable and worthy. Mrs. Keyes res., 1886, at Dunstable. Ch. b. Dunstable:

13972 *Darwin Perry^s Keyes*, born Dec. 5, 1837, m. Groton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1867, Elizabeth Cheney, b. Washington, Sullivan co., N. H., July 8, 1838, da. John. Owner of the ancestral farm at Dunstable; a successful teacher, 1880. Ch.: *Edna Lizzie⁹ Keyes*, b. Oct. 15, 1869, D.

+13973 *Joseph Willard^s Keyes*, b. Sept. 30, 1839.

7458.

Ann⁷ Keyes (*Joel⁶ Keyes*), m. July 4, 1843, Lyman Smith. Of Groton, Mass., 1880. Ch.:

13974 *Charles L.^s*, m., of Pepperell, Mass., carriage mfr.

13975 *George Lyman^s Smith*, m. Addie Farmer, of E. Pepperell, farmer. Ch.: 2 s., 3 das.

13976-7 *Mary^s Smith*, m., of Hudson, N. H.; *Martha^s Smith*, m., of Pepperell, Mass.

7466.

John Shepard⁷ Keyes (*John⁶ Keyes, Joseph⁶ Keyes, Jonathan⁶ Keyes, Joseph⁶ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹*), m. Concord, Mass., Sept. 19, 1844, Martha Lawrence Prescott, born Littleton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1816, da. Timothy and Abigail Daby (Wood). Ch. b. Concord: *John^s*, b. Oct. 13, 1845, d. C. July 31, 1846.

+13978 *Annie Shepard^s Keyes*, b. May 4, 1847.

13979 *Florence^s Keyes*, born Jan. 26, 1850, m. C., Sept. 22, 1875, Charles Hosmer Walcott, b. C., Nov. 8, 1848, s. Joel Whitcomb and Martha (Hosmer), grad. Harvard coll. 1870, of Concord, lawyer. Ch.: *Roger^s Walcott*, b. Sept. 9, 1876; *Philip Keyes^s Walcott*, Dec. 11, 1877. *Mary Ellen^s Keyes*, b. July 8, 1853, d. C., Aug. 9, 1854.

13980 *Alicia Mulliken^s Keyes*, b. June 13, 1855.

13981 *Prescott^s Keyes*, b. Mar. 26, 1858, m. C., July 6, 1881, Alice Reynolds, b. West Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 26, 1856, da. Rev. Gnudall and Lucy (Dodge), grad. Harvard coll. 1879, lawyer. s. p.

Hon. *John Shepard⁷ Keyes*, who is evidently the most distinguished of the descendants of Joanna² Cleveland (so far as distinction is conferred by serving his fellow citizens in public office), grad. Harvard coll. 1841, and has practised law in Concord from 1844 to the present, 1886; was a Senator, 1849, Sheriff, 1853 to 1860; was a delegate to the Republican Convention at Chicago, Ill., 1860, nominating Abraham Lincoln. Was U. S. Marshal of Mass., 1861 to 1866, and then resigned. Was appointed, 1874, Judge of the District Court for Central Middlesex, and is still incumbent. Judge Keyes has been prominent also in city matters, and active in every improvement of his native place, so well known in history. Is our valued correspondent.

7467.

Joseph Boyden⁷ Keyes (*John⁶ Keyes*), died Lowell, Mass., May 6, 1871, aged 42, m. Concord, Mass., May 17, 1855, Helen Maria Maynard, b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 3, 1831, da. Micah and Harriot (Piper). Grad. Harvard Univ. 1849, practised law in Watertown and Lowell. His family res. Concord, 1878. Ch. b. Lowell:

13982 *John Maynard^s Keyes*, b. July 1, 1862, m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec., 1885, Laura Smith, da. Thomas L. s. p.

13983 *Mary Lillie^s Keyes*, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

7468.

George⁷ Keyes (*John⁶ Keyes*), m. Concord, Mass., Sept. 14, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Newport, N. H., July 14, 1831, da. Simon and Ann (French). Of Concord, merchant. Ch. b. Concord:

13984 *Bessie Van Meter^s Keyes*, b. June 4, 1857, m. C., Aug.,

1880, Woodward Hudson, b. N. Y. city, Jan. 26, 1858, s. Frederic and Eliza (Woodward). S. P.

13985-8 *Marion Brown*⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1860; *Grace Boynton*⁸, May 29, 1866; *George Shepard*⁸ *Keyes* and *Arthur French*⁸ *Keyes*, June 2, 1869.

7471.

Liberty*⁷ *Keyes (*Imla*⁶ *Keyes*, *Joseph*⁵ *Keyes*, *Jonathan*⁴ *Keyes*, *Joseph*³ *Keyes*, *Joanna*², *Moses*¹), d. Westford, Mass., Oct. 6, 1856, a. 34, m. W., June 24, 1854, Rebecca P. Davis. Of Westford, 1878, farmer. Ch.: 13989 *George Henry*⁸ *Keyes*, b. 1855, W., has been m., of Omaha, Neb., R. R.

7473.

Otis*⁷ *Keyes (*Imla*⁶ *Keyes*), m. Nashua, N. H., June 2, 1855, Lucy Ann Turrell, b. N., Nov. 18, 1831, da. Henry and Lucy (Toiles). Dwelt Harvard, Mass., Westford, Mass., 1878-86, artisan; introduced first mowing machines there. Ch.:

13990 *Rosine*⁸ *Keyes*, b. Mar. 18, 1856, Harvard.

*Henry Otis*⁸ *Keyes*, May 17, 1859, H., farmer.

*Alice May*⁸ *Keyes*, b. Nov. 16, 1861, Westf., m. June 14, 1886, George Anselm Lambert.

13991 *Edward Hodgman*⁸ *Keyes*, b. Oct. 1, 1863, W., of W., farmer, of Co. F. Mass. Cav., awarded by State 2 marksman's badges.

7475.

Edward*⁷ *Keyes (*Imla*⁶ *Keyes*), d. Sumter, Sumter co., S. C., Aug. 18, 1865, aged 38, m. Westford, Mass., June 2, 1854, Lucy Adams Richardson, b. W., Jan. 23, 1834, s. Joseph and Lucy Marinda (Byam). Farmer, enlisted, Nov. 8, 1861, Co. C, Mass. V., reg. in service after others discharged. See *History of Westford*, by Rev. Edwin R. Hodgman, 1883, p. 217. Ch.:

13992 *Lucy Elizabeth*⁸ *Keyes*, b. Mar. 22, 1856, W., m. Acton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1876, Charles Isaac Miller, b. Sudbury, Vt., son Samuel Cooley and Esther Elizabeth (Austin). R. R. agt., Acton. Ch. b. A.: *Ella Elizabeth*⁹ *Miller*, Sept. 26, 1877; *Alice Emma*⁹, Mar. 10, 1879; *Samuel Elmore*⁹, Nov. 26, 1881; *Lorraine Esther*⁹ *Miller*, Nov. 6, 1884.

7477.

Emmeline*⁷ *Keyes (*Imla*⁶ *Keyes*), m. Westford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858, Francis Adams Proctor, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 28, 1829, s. Edmond and Elizabeth (Goodrich). Of Lunenburg, 1886, farmer. Ch.:

13993 *Francis Howard*⁸ *Proctor*, b. Oct. 26, 1859, m. Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1881, Mary Abbie Barreel.

13994 *Arthur Munroe*⁸ *Proctor*, b. Dec. 9, 1861, m. Whitinsville, Worcester co., Mass., May 21, 1885, Florence L. Young.

*Emma Elizabeth*⁸ *Proctor*, b. Sept. 23, 1863. *Nellie Goodrich*⁸ *Proctor*, b. June 18, 1865; *Ernest Keyes*⁸ *Proctor*, Apr. 8, 1873.

7480.

Austin Franklin⁷ Pike (*Uriah⁶ Pike, Hannah⁶ Keyes, Jonathan⁴ Keyes, Joseph³ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹*), d. on his farm about one mile from Franklin Village, Merrimack co., N. H., Oct. 8, 1886, aged 67, m. twice. He m. 2d, 1850, Caroline White, b. Oct. 21, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1890. 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

13995 *Helen Farley⁸ Pike*, b. Oct. 31, 1851, m. Frank Nesmith Parsons. Residence, Franklin 1895-6, lawyer, formerly law partner with Hon. Austin F. Pike. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

13996 *Edward Austin⁸ Pike*, b. Aug. 25, 1853.

13997 *Caroline Frances⁸ Pike*, b. Sept. 29, 1858.

Hon. *Austin Franklin⁷ Pike*, of Franklin, N. H., the well-known lawyer and United States Senator.

The following is from *Memorial Address on the Life and Character of Austin F. Pike (a senator from New Hampshire), delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives February 16 and 22, 1887. Prepared in accordance with joint resolution of Congress, and by authority of the Joint Committee on Printing, by W. H. Michael, Clerk of Printing Records, United States Senate, Washington: Government Printing Office, 1888, 8°, pp. 89* — and portrait facing title page — BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

Senator Pike was the son of Uriah and Mary (Page) Pike, and was born in Hebron, N. H., Oct. 16, 1819, upon a farm at the head of Newfound Lake. He received his rudimentary education in his native town, under the instruction of the late George G. Fogg, working upon the farm in vacations, and graduated at Holmes Academy, at Plymouth, when Samuel Reed Hale was principal. He went to Franklin when twenty-two years of age, studied law with Hon. George W. Nesmith, and was admitted to the bar July 13, 1845. He settled in the practice of his profession as the partner of Judge Nesmith, and has ever since made Franklin his home. His law partnership with Judge Nesmith continued until 1854, when it was dissolved and Daniel Barnard became associated with Mr. Pike, the firm being Pike & Barnard. This continued down to 1863, when Mr. Barnard retired, and Isaac N. Blodgett, now one of the justices of the Supreme Court, became his partner, and so continued until his appointment to the bench, when Frank N. Parsons, who had married one of Mr. Pike's daughters, was taken in as his partner.

Senator Pike was twice married. Mr. Pike, at the time of his death, was President of the Citizens' National Bank at Tilton, and one of the Board of Trustees of the Franklin Library Association.

He was always active in politics. He was elected Representative from Franklin 1850, 1851, 1852, 1865, and 1866, being Speaker of the House the last two years; was elected to the State Senate 1857 and 1858, and was President of that body in the latter year. He was a member of the Republican National Convention which nominated John C. Fremont in 1856; was elected member of the Forty-third Congress in 1873, and defeated for the next Congress. While a member of the National House he served on the Committee on Elections. On Thursday, Aug. 2, 1883, he was elected United States Senator for the term

beginning March 4th of that year, after a long contest, in which he had not been a candidate in the ordinary sense. He worked untiringly while in the Senate, holding positions on committees of importance, and was an able, dignified, and courteous Senator.

JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDING FOR PRINTING EULOGIES DELIVERED
IN CONGRESS UPON THE LATE AUSTIN F. PIKE.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That there be printed the eulogies delivered in Congress upon the late Austin F. Pike, a Senator from New Hampshire, twelve thousand copies, of which four thousand copies shall be for the use of the Senate, and eight thousand copies for the use of the House of Representatives.

That the Secretary of the Treasury be and is hereby directed to have printed a portrait of AUSTIN F. PIKE, to accompany said eulogies, and for the purpose of engraving and printing said portrait the sum of three thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Approved, Mar. 3, 1887.

The obsequies of U. S. Senator Austin F. Pike occurred in Franklin, N. H., Oct. 12, 1886. There was a large attendance and many distinguished public men were present. Business was generally suspended during the funeral. A draped flag was suspended across the main street of the West Village, and the entire community united in paying the greatest honors to so eminent and highly respected a citizen.

Announcement of the death of Senator Pike in the Senate Dec. 6, 1886, was made by Senator Blair, with appropriate remarks, and the Senate adjourned to Dec. 7th. At the proceedings in the Senate Feb. 16, 1887, Mr. Blair, Senator from New Hampshire, submitted a series of resolutions :

Resolved, That the Senate has learned with deep regret of the decease of AUSTIN F. PIKE, late a member of this body, from the State of New Hampshire.

Resolved, That the business of the Senate be now suspended that appropriate tribute be paid to the high character and distinguished public services of the deceased Senator.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Senate communicate these resolutions to the House of Representatives.

Resolved, That, as an additional mark of respect to the memory of the deceased, the Senate do now adjourn.

Addresses by Senators Blair of N. H., Edmunds of Vt., Dolph of Oregon, Manderson of Neb., Jones of Ark., George of Miss., Evarts of N. Y., Palmer of Mich., and Cheney of N. H. The Senate adjourned until Feb. 17th.

At the proceedings in the House of Representatives the resolutions of the Senate were called up.

Mr. Haynes asked considerations of the resolutions :

Resolved, That this House has heard with deep sorrow of the death of AUSTIN F. PIKE, late a Senator from the State of New Hampshire.

Resolved, That the business of the House be suspended, that appropriate honors may be paid to the memory of the deceased.

Resolved, That the Clerk of the House be directed to transmit to the family of the deceased a copy of these resolutions.

Resolved, That, as an additional mark of respect to the memory of the deceased, this House do now adjourn.

Addresses by Representatives Haynes of N. H., Long of Mass., Holman of Ind., Gallinger of N. H., Brown of Pa., Allen of Mass., Dingley of Me., and Cutcheon of Mich.

The resolutions were unanimously agreed to.

7491.

Joseph Hammond¹ Keyes (*Joseph⁶ Keyes, Jonathan⁶ Keyes, Jonathan⁴ Keyes, Joseph³ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹*), m. June 7, 1853, Sarah A.

Conant, da. Rev. Liba (Congregational). Of Bristol, N. H., 1878.
Ch.: 13998 *Joseph E.^s Keyes*, b. Sept. 29, 1855, Lawrence, Mass.

7494.

Eben Wight⁷ Keyes (*Benjamin Franklin⁶ Keyes, Jonathan⁵ Keyes, Jonathan⁴ Keyes, Joseph³ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹*), m. Nov. 19, 1855, Hortense Eugenia White, b. Belfast, Me., Sept. 15, 1834, d. Dedham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1858, da. James and Lydia. He m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Carleton, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1834, da. William and Lydia. Sailed, 1849, visiting Havana, etc., to San Francisco, Cal., returned 1853; settled at Denver, Col., where Keyes Mountain is named for him. Contributor to the press. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch. by 1st m.:

13999 *Franklin Balch^s Keyes*, b. Sept. 5, 1856, S. Boston. Of Hortense (named by his father for his mother) Lake (now Chaffee) co., Col., 1878, miner. *James White^s*, b. Oct. 3, 1857, Dedham, d. Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1867. By 2d m.:

Carleton^s Keyes, b. June 29, 1862, Charlestown, Mass.; *Willis^s*, b. Jan. 10, d. Aug. 29, 1864; *Eben Wight^s Keyes*, b. Aug. 27, 1865; *William^s*, July 6, 1867; *Hortense Elizabeth^s Keyes*, Apr. 14, 1869.

7500.

Sumner Wright⁷ Keyes (*Wright Sumner⁶ Keyes, Jonathan⁵ Keyes, Jonathan⁴ Keyes, Joseph³ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹*), m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1871, Emma S. Eaton. Was in Co. I, 5th Mass. Vols.; res. Boston 1878. Ch.: 14000 *George Eaton^s Keyes*, b. June 26, 1873, Chelsea, Mass.; *Maria Augusta^s Keyes*, b. July 29, 1875, Lancaster, Mass.

7502.

Frederick L.⁷ Cutler (*Zilpha⁶, Enoch⁵, [? Enoch⁴, Enoch³, Enoch², Moses¹]*), m. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 4, 1851, Mary E. Gifford of Delavan, Wis., da. of C. C. Of Carthage, Mo., 1888, farmer. Ch.:

14001 *Frank L.^s Cutler*, b. Sept. 9, 1852, m. Feb. 13, 1881, Ella F. Caster, of C. *Ella J.^s*, b. Apr. 4, 1856; *Clara L.^s*, b. July 10, 1858, d. Dec. 26, 1862. *Mary A.^s Cutler*, b. Jan. 7, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1879, Charles W. Witty, of C. 14002 *Laura A.^s Cutler*, b. Apr. 7, 1864, m. Mar. 14, 1886, Isaac W. Yancy, of C.; *Cora B.^s*, b. Feb. 9, 1868; *Edna M.^s*, May 14, 1873; *Freddie I.*, July 21, 1875.

7506.

JOHN JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND (*Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, [? James³, Enoch², Moses¹]*), d. Brunswick, N. Y., Jan., 1887, a. 60, m. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1854, Eleanor M. Denniker, b. Troy, June 8, 1835, da. of Gilbert and ——— (Briggs). Farmer, residence at Brunswick to 1859, in Warren co., N. Y. to 1862, Troy to 1873, and afterward in Brunswick, where his widow still resides 1895. Ch.: 14003 *HARRIET L.^s*, b. Nov. 13, 1854, Troy, N. Y., living 1895.

+14004 *JOSEPH GILBERT^s CLEVELAND*, b. Jan. 7, 1857, Brunswick.

14005 *GORDON W.^s CLEVELAND*, b. Mar. 10, 1859, Luzerne, N. Y., living 1895. 14006 *ENSIGER L.^s CLEVELAND*, b. May 25, 1873, Brunswick, living 1895.

7513.

GEORGE LEWIS⁷ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁶, James⁵, James⁴, [? James³, Enoch², Moses¹]), m. Buskirk's Bridge, Washington co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1857, Mary Augusta Hewlitt, b. White Creek, N. Y., May 31, 1839, da. Joseph and Polly (Dewey). Of Brunswick, N. Y., 1879; Lansingburg, N. Y. (1895), wholesale oyster dealer. Was dep. sheriff Rensselaer co., 1869-71. Ch.: 14007 EDDY ELWIN⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1865, Brunswick, d. B. Mar. 22, 1875.

7514.

JEREMIAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁶), m. Quaker Springs, N. Y., Elizabeth Miller, da. Hiram and Hannah (Clements). Of Mechanicsville, N. Y., 1883, miller. Ch.: 14008 NETTIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1863, m. 1889 William White of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., of Schenectady, N. Y., 1895.

7515.

JOHN HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁶), m. Jonesville, Saratoga co., N. Y., Mrs. Martha (Stevenson) Johnson, wid. of Samuel Johnson, da. William and Mary (Horrocks). Of Mechanicsville, N. Y., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 14009 FRANCIS⁸ CLEVELAND, of Mechanicsville 1895; WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, b. 1873-7.

7536.

JONATHAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Cadott, Chippewa co., Wis., Feb. 18, 1884, Florence Van Slyke, b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 10, 1860, da. Richard and Emma (Willard). Of Can. and N. B. several years, went to U. S., reached Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 20, 1871, bought land 1876 at Big Bend (Emet P. O.), Chippewa co., Wis., 1. Big B. 1886. Ch.: 14010 HARVEY JAY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1886, B. B.

7539.

NATHANIEL THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Metapedia, P. Q., Oct. 27, 1867, Margaret Ann Pratt, b. Flat Lands, Restigouche, N. B., Oct. 6, 1851, da. John and Ann (Pollock). Of Metapedia, farmer. Ch.: 14011-17 JONATHAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1871; SIMON⁸, May 27, 1872; OLIVE FRANCES⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1873, d. Dec. 26, 1874; MARGARET ANN⁸, b. July 16, 1875; JOSEPH MATSON⁸, Jan. 18, 1877; JAMES⁸, Sept. 8, 1878; ARTHUR⁸, Aug. 29, 1881; NATHANIEL THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND, Apr. 3, 1883.

7541.

ALEXANDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Jonathan⁶, Jona.⁵, Jos.⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), m. Metapedia, P. Q., Nov. 4, 1880, Annabel Ferguson, b. M. May 2, 1864, da. John and Catherine (Campbell). Of Broad Lands, Restigouche, N. B., woodsman. Ch.: 14018 ANNABEL⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1883.

7544.

Roxanna Clark⁷ Morton (Mercy Burns⁶, Jona.⁵, Jos.⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), m. Athens, Me., Nov. 15, 1854, John C. York. Of Brighton, Me., farmer. Ch.: 14019-22 *Ezra Herbert^{*} York*, b. Jan. 28, 1856; *Fred. Mosier^{*}*, b. Apr. 4, 1857, d. July 24, 1862; *Osgood Sumner^{*}*, b. May 20, 1860; *Son^{*}*, b. May 20, d. 25, 1860; *Mercy Etta^{*} York*, b. Nov. 1, 1862, m. July 4, 1880, Charles W. Taylor of Sidney, Me.; *Fred Mallery^{*} York*, b. July 11, 1864; *Mildred Corrina^{*}*, Nov. 23, 1867; *Sidney Amherst^{*}*, Feb. 24, 1873; *Selden Clark^{*}*, Feb. 6, 1876; *Vinnie Ethel^{*} York*, b. Apr. 26, 1881, d. Sept. 29, 1882.

7548.

JOSEPH GROVE⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), d. Fairfield, Me., July 29, 1865, a. 33, m. 1st, Eustis, Me., Nov. 10, 1856, Harriet Taylor, b. E. June 12, 1835, d. Fairf. June 29, 1858, a. da. Isaiah. He m. 2d, F. Nov. 20, 1858, Rachel Frances Savage, b. Woolwich, Me., May 2, 1820, da. John and Sarah (Oliver), blacksmith. Ch. by 1st m.: *HATTIE^{*}*, b. Sept. 25, 1857, d. Mar. 25, 1858. By 2d m.: *CARRIE DARLING^{*}*, b. May 12, 1860, d. Feb. 12, 1862. 14023 *EFFIE NINA^{*} CLEVELAND*, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

7549.

JOHN SAVAGE⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), m. Skowhegan, Me., May 23, 1861, Eliza Ann Matson, b. Solon, Me., Jan. 10, 1837, da. Thomas and Isabel (Bethel). Of Norridgewock, Me., 1880-4, carpenter. Ch.: 14024 *CARRIE ALMA^{*}*, b. May 12, 1865.

7551.

STEPHEN AVERY⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, &c.), m. Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 3, 1884, Myrtle Evlin Brown, b. Stark, Somerset co., Me., Jan. 11, 1859, da. Hyran Crocker and Thirza Ewell (Rodgers). Of Norridgewock, 1886, farmer. Ch.: 14025 *RALPH JOSEPH^{*}*, b. July 7, 1885.

7555.

THADDEUS SOBESKI⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. 1st, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 29, 1839, Isabel Carter, b. Meadville, Pa., July 4, 1822, d. Calais, Monroe co., O., Jan. 25, 1844. He m. 2d, Belleville, Monroe co., O., Nov. 4, 1844, Mary Dement, b. Seneca township, Monroe co., O., Jan. 10, 1811, d. June 18, 1893, da. of William and Ella. Residence still at Calais, O. (1895). Children b. Calais, by 1st m.:

+14026 *MARY JANE^{*} CLEVELAND*, b. March 29, 1841.

+14027 *SARAH ELIZABETH^{*} CLEVELAND*, b. July 3, 1842.

14028 *HANNAH ISABEL^{*} CLEVELAND*, b. Jan. 19, 1843, d. years ago, m. in Pa., ——— Heck. After her decease he moved away. Ch.: *Alice^{*} Heck*. By 2d m.:

14029 *WELLINGTON NAPOLEON^{*} CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 12, 1847, m. before 1895, ———, residence, Calais, O. (1895).

14030 HENRY JEFFERSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1853, m. before 1895, ———, residence, Arizola, Pinal co., Arizona (1895). Two children⁸ d. infants.

7556.

MARY JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Franklin Gale of Mass., he d. a few years before 1879. Of Zanesville, O., teacher, editor, lawyer. Mrs. Gale and family lived at Cleveland, O., of Columbus, O., 1880-6. Ch.: *Sylvester⁸ Gale*. 14031 *John Thomas⁸ Gale* (Judge), of Columbus (1895); *Ella⁸ Gale*, of Columbus; *Mary⁸ Gale*.

7558.

JOHN PIERCE⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), d. Kansas City, Mo., June 1, 1886, a. 61, m. Belmont co., O., Apr. 3, 1855, Sophia Strong Croy, b. Wilkesville, Vinton co., O., Dec. 22, 1835, a da. Benjamin and Harriet (Strong). Ch.:

14032 MARY HARRIET⁸ CLEVELAND, M.D., b. Jan. 24, 1856, Toronto, Can., m. Kansas City, Mar. 13, 1885, Louis Alva Rupert, M.D., b. Washington, Tazewell co., Ill., Jan. 31, 1860, s. William Henry and Nancy Elizabeth (Martin). She studied medicine, first at Omaha, Neb., afterward nursed women several years. Both she and Dr. L. A. Rupert after 2 years course grad. Mar. 13, 1885, Kansas C. Hospital Coll. of Medicine; L. A. Rupert, pres., M. H. Cleveland, vice-pres. of commencement exercises. Of Kansas C 1886.

14033 SARAH AUGUSTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1858, Toronto, m. Omaha, Aug. 29, 1882, Thomas B. Burchmore, b. Islington, London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1839, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Badder). Of Omaha, with U. P. R. R. Ch. b. Omaha: *Arthur Thomas⁸ Burchmore*, May 8, 1883; *Emily Clara⁸ Burchmore*, Sept. 24, 1885.

14034 THOMAS BENTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1860, Toronto; SOPHIA⁸ CLEVELAND, Mar. 26, 1863, T., unm., of Kansas C. 1886-9; 14035-8 JOHN FREMONT⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 21, 1865, Toronto, of Kansas C., merch.; CLARA HANNAH⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 27, 1867, Toronto, of K. C.; GRACE MAUD⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 25, 1869, Omaha, unm., home 1889; GRANT WILSON⁸ CLEVELAND, Oct. 3, 1872, O.

JOHN PIERCE⁷ CLEVELAND lived in Omaha, where he printed 1880 a newspaper representing in politics the "Greenback Party"; afterward he located in Kansas City, merchant. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Mrs. Sophia S. C. Cleveland lives at Kansas city 1889.

7559.

SARAH ANNE⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶⁻⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), d. Williamsburg, Noble co., O., Apr. 9, 1871, a. 44, m. 1st, William McPherson, he deserted her. She m. 2d, Michael Hendershot. Dwelt Williamsburg. Ch. by 1st m.: 14039 *William⁸ McPherson* dwelt Calais, O., 1878, Gardner, Johnson co., Kan., 1886. 2d m.: s. p.

7561.

HANNAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶), d. Sidney, Champaign co., Ill., 1872, a. 41, m. William McElroy. Ch.: 14040 Mary⁸ McElroy, m. Jones, l. n. Columbus, O., 1879; Martha H.⁸ McElroy, of C.; Another child⁸, l. Columbus.

7563.

FRANKLIN GALE⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Calais, O., Aug. 10, 1865, Sarah Emily Greenelch, b. Fairview, Guernsey co., O., Aug. 16, 1842, da. Edward and Louisa (Ball), Proprietor Elk Hotel, Summerfield, O. Ch.: 14041-7 ELLA ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1866; MARY LOUISA⁸, Dec. 1, 1870; EDNA JANE⁸, Feb. 20, 1872; FORREST TIMOTHY⁸, Dec. 31, 1873; HATTIE⁸, Jan. 13, 1877; JOHN FREDERICK³, May 12, 1879; MATTIE ROSE⁸, Apr. 26, 1881; CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1883, d. Jan. 6, 1884.

7565.

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), m. Orrington, Me., Dec. 6, 1843, Thomas Dean Wiswell, b. Or., s. David and Abigail (Dean), (orig. Wiswall). Of San Francisco, Cal., farmer. Ch.: 14048 Sarah Abby⁸ Wiswell, b. Nov. 27, 1844, Or. 14049 Annie⁸ Wiswell, b. Oct., 1846? Or, d. Oakland, Cal., July 9, 1879, m. Barney Allen. Of Oakland, builder. Ch.: Walter Morse⁹ Allen, b. Feb. 29, 1868, San F. John Adams⁸ Wiswall; Edward Smith⁸ Wiswall.

7571.

GEORGE B.⁷ CLEVELAND (Calvin⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), d. Aug. 16, 1876, a. 47, m. Danvers, Mass., Mary Tibbets, she d. Ch.: 14050 Da.⁸, m. 14051 Da.⁸, m.

7581.

Joseph⁷ York (Sarah⁶ Stevens, Mary⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Oct. 1, 1851, Nancy A.⁷ Walker +7678 (Irida⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴). Of Brighton, Me., 1884, farmer.

7584.

Lydia⁷ York (Sarah⁶ Stevens), m. Aug. 1, 1856, Aldis⁷ Walker +7679 (Irida⁶). Of Athens, Me., 1884, builder.

7592.

Joseph⁷ Stevens (Benjamin⁶ Stevens, Mary⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. May 3, 1862, Rosanna⁷ Walker +7677 (Irida⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²). Of Solon, Me., 1884, tailor.

7603.

DINSMORE⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. 1st, Bloomfield, Me., July 4, 1847, Eliza Pitts

Barnard, b. Fairfield, Me., Mar. 23, 1826, d. Madison, Me., Feb. 22, 1859, a da. Capt. Alexander and Eliza (Pitts). He m. 2d, M., June 27, 1860, Caroline Parker Withee, born Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 14, 1830, da. Jesse and Lois (Blackwell). Ch. b. Madison, by 1st m.:

+14052 WILLIAM PITTS^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1848.

14053 MARY LOUISA^s CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1851, married Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 4, 1873, Leonard Perley Lincoln, b. Cornville, Me., s. Leonard H. and Finette (Jewell). Of N. Anson, Me., decorator, s. p. 14054 ELIZA MEDORA^s, b. Apr. 19, 1855, unm., 1886. By 2d m.:

14055 EMMA ANN^s CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1864, m. Skowhegan Aug. 14, 1881, Joel Smith Nutting, b. Madison Nov. 17, 1853, s. Capt. Seth and Sally (Bragden) [Russell]. Of Skowhegan, builder. s. p. 14056-7 LIZZIE^s, b. June 13, 1867; ADDIE BIXBY^s CLEVELAND, Jan. 18, 1875.

Hon. DINSMORE⁷ CLEVELAND res. Madison. Has taught 53 district schools in Somerset co., Me.; 4 of his children became teachers. In 1863 he represented in Me. legislature his district: Madison, Cornville, and Athens. From 1882 has been town clerk and treasurer of Madison.

7604.

DANIEL STEWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Skowhegan, Me., May 7, 1856, Mary Ann Owen, b. S. Dec. 18, 1831, da. Nathaniel and Matilda (Frazer), with Pemberton mills of Lawrence, Mass., 1884-7. Ch. b. Skowhegan: 14058-65 FRANK DANIEL^s CLEVELAND, Apr. 5, 1857, unm.; JENNIE CAPING^s, Mar. 13, 1859, unm.; OLIVE MATILDA^s, Mar. 11, 1861, unm.; HARRY JOSEPH^s, Jan. 25, 1863, unm., with Pemberton mills; CHARLES DINSMORE^s, Oct. 25, 1865, unm., with Pemb. mills; MYRTIE BELL^s, June 5, 1868, unm.; CARRIE ARBIE^s, Oct. 17, 1871; ANNIE MAY^s CLEVELAND, Jan. 26, 1875.

7605.

OLIVE ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶), d. 1883, a. 52, m. Bloomfield, Me., May 7, 1856, Richard Blake Swift, born Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 22, 1830, s. Richard and Maria (Blake). Of Laddonia, Audrain co., Mo., 1884, builder. Ch.: *Charles E.*^s, b. June 19, 1859, Norrid., d. Mar. 15, 1862.

14066 *Jennie M.*^s *Swift*, b. Jan. 12, 1861, N., d. Oct. 22, 1883, m. Laddonia Sept. 15, 1881, William D. McNama, b. Ill., a son William and Mary, broom factory. Ch.: *Jennie May*^s *McNama*, b. May 5, 1883. 14067 *Charles A.*^s *Swift*, b. Feb. 15, 1886, Madison, Me.; *Mamie O.*^s *Swift*, b. Mar. 6, 1869, M., d. Oct. 23, 1876.

7606.

JOSEPH LEONARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), d. Alexandria, Va., Dec. 31, 1862, a. 26, m. Eliza Bigelow, da. Cushman and Hannah (Bowden). Enlisted Sept., 1862, private Co. D, 16th Me., was at Fredericksburg. Ch.:

14068 JOSEPH WILSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. 1861, Norridgewock, Me., accidentally shot at N., spring of 1884.

7608.

RACHEL PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), d. Exeter, Me., May 27, 1882, a. 56, m. E. Jan. 1, 1846, Washington Lafayette Walker, b. Alton, N. H., Mar. 13, 1821, s. George and Betsey (French). Of Exeter, farmer, 1884. Ch. b. E.: 14069 *Edward Nutter⁸ Walker*, b. Dec. 19, 1846, d. Sept. 17, 1851; *Lafayette Parker⁸*, b. Jan. 4, d. May 11, 1849; *Lafayette Parker⁸* (ag.), b. Nov. 2, 1850, d. Aug. 20, 1851; *Bradbury Dinsmore⁸*, b. May 19, 1852, d. May 27, 1854. 14070 *Leonard Bradbury⁸ Walker*, b. May 10, 1856, m. Me. Aug. 11, 1882, Anna Ethel Beamis, b. Aug. 14, 1861, of Exeter. Ch.: *Cora Parker⁹ Walker*, b. Nov. 24, 1883, E.

7609.

TIMOTHY JUDSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Timo.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Exeter, Me., Aug. 8, 1847, Nancy Dutton Wiley, b. Northwood, Rockingham co., N. H., Nov. 11, 1825, da. Moses and Nancy (Dutton). Of Exeter 1884, builder. Ch.: 14071 *ELLA ALFREDA⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. Oct. 28, 1857, d. May 3, 1874.

7610.

SAMUEL EDWIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), m. 1st, Belgrade, Me., Sept. 16, 1850, Parmelia Ann Wentworth, b. B. Sept. 16, 1828, d. Exeter, Me., May 5, 1867, da. Mark and Fannie (Dinsmore). He m. 2d, Garland, Me., June 12, 1870, Malvina Rich, b. Exeter Mar. 3, 1843, da. Joseph and Lorinda (Walker). Ch. b. Exeter, by 1st m.: *EDWARD LAFORESTER⁸*, b. May, 1852, d. Oct. 2, 1856; *EDWIN PARKER⁸*, b. Nov., 1853, d. Sept. 9, 1856. 14072 *MARY LIZZIE⁸ CLEVELAND*, b. May 6, 1856. 14073-9 *DORA EVA⁸*, b. Dec. 11, 1857; *ETTIE LOUISE⁸*, b. Oct., 1859, d. Feb. 17, 1864; *EDITH ANNA⁸*, b. Aug., 1861, d. Feb. 15, 1864; *LILLIE ADELL⁸*, b. July 25, 1863; *EDWARD LAFORESTER⁸* (ag.), Jan. 21, 1865; *ARTHUR EDWIN⁸*, b. July 4, 1866, d. July 22, 1881. By 2d m.: *EDITH PERMELIA⁸*, b. Mar. 16, 1871; *ROSWELL JOSEPH⁸ CLEVELAND*, Apr. 25, 1874; *VESTA LORENDA⁸*, July 27, 1877.

SAMUEL EDWIN⁷ CLEVELAND of Exeter, farmer.

Wentworth ancestries: — [See 4-1095, p. 493]. William²¹; Hon. Ezekiel²², b. 1651, Dover, N. H., m. Elizabeth; John²³, m. Martha Miller, da. Richard and Grace of Kittery; Thomas²⁴, m. Mary, or Mercy Nock, or Knox⁴; Nathaniel²⁵, m. 1st, Patience Abbot of Middleton, Strafford co., N. H.; Nathaniel²⁶, m. Susanna Wentworth²⁶; Mark²⁷, m. Fannie Densmore. . . . John²³; Ezekiel²⁴, m. Martha Lord, da. Benjamin; Ezekiel²⁵, m. Betsey Pike; Susannah²⁶, m. Nathaniel Wentworth²⁶.

Knox, Nock ancestry: — 2 arms: NOCK; o. KNOX (Dundee, Scot.). Fesse between a cross, 2 crescents in chief, boar's head in base. . . . Thomas¹, Dover 1652, m. Mary, or Rebecca Tibbets, da. Henry and Mary of D.; Sylvanus², of York co., Me., m. Apr. 20, 1677, Elizabeth Emery, da. James of Berwick, Me.; Thomas³, m. Abigail; Mary⁴ Knox, m. Thomas Wentworth²⁴.

7611.

SARAH ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁶), m. Exeter, Me., Nov. 17, 1853, Elias Titcomb Young, b. Corinna, Penobscot co., Me., Feb. 10, 1826, s. Elisha and Charity (Titcomb). Of Exeter

1884, farmer. Ch.: 14080 *Rosie Evelyn^s Young*, b. Mar. 19, 1855, m. E. Oct. 13, 1881, Frank Filmore Hale, b. Boston, Mass., June, 1857. Dwelt Boston, Mass.; of Nashua, N. H., R. R. man. Ch. b. Exeter: *Ora Maurice^s Hale*, Nov. 25, 1882; *Frank Irving^s Hale*, Apr. 3, 1884.

14081 *Frederick Maurice^s Young*, b. Apr. 7, 1863, unm.

14082 *Lester Norris^s Young*, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

7612.

CALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (James^s, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Jonathan^s, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Dec. 8, 1845, Lucia S. Steward, b. Me., Nov. 13, 1820, da. Solomon and Esther. Of Skowhegan, Me., secretary of ex-Gov. Abner Coburn. Ch.:

14083 ELEAZER COBURN^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1847, d. Martinsburg, Va., Jan. 11, 1865, member 15th Me. Vols.

14084-7 NORRIS MARSTON^s CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1849, of Skowhegan; DORA PARKER^s, b. Mar. 30, 1852, of S.; CHARLES BLANCHARD^s, b. Nov. 15, 1854, d. Apr. 3, 1862; WILLIAM P.^s, b. Mar. 24, 1856.

7613.

SAMUEL PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND (James^s, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Jonathan^s, Enoch², Moses¹), d. June 6, 1882, a. 62, m. 1st, Skowhegan, Me., Dec., 1843, Mary Burrill Pratt, she d. Aug. 16, 1864, a da. Thomas and Sally (Lander). He m. 2d, S., June 27, 1866, Maria P. Emery, b. 1837, d. 1885, a da. Joseph and Ruth (Cushing). Ch. by 1st m., b. Skowhegan:

14088 GEORGE SAMUEL PARKER^s CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1845, m. in Pa., 1866. Of 2d Me. Cav., 1861-5, of R. L. McCook Post 26 at National Encampment, G. A. R., San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1-10, 1866; stock raiser, Watsonville, Cal., 1883-6.

14089-91 CHARLES BLANCHARD^s, b. Feb. 5, 1847, d. Nov. 14, 1853; AARON PARKER^s, b. Aug. 8, 1848, d. Apr. 8, 1866; Son^s, b. Nov. 13, d. 15, 1849; MARY ELIZABETH^s, b. July 10, 1851.

+14092 WOODBURY FREMONT^s CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 21, 1856.

Daughter^s, b. Nov. 9, 1857, d. Feb. 21, 1858.

SAMUEL PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND, of Skowhegan (lived a few years in Cal.), of Barnet, Whorff & Co., axe manufacturers. Was Chief of Police several years.

Emery ancestry:—1 arms: EMERY or AMERY; 2: AMERY; 3: EMERY: (Kent, Eng.). Or. 2 bars gu. on a chief of the second, 3 cinquefoils of the first. . . . John¹, of Romsey Hants, Eng., m. Agnes; Anthony², b. Romsey, carpenter, of R., came in the *James*, landing at Boston June 3, 1635, of Newbury, Mass., Dover, N. H., 1640, Kittery, Me., 1649, inn keeper, freem. 1652, constable 1658, rep. 1680, m. Frances; James³, b. Eng. ab. 1630, m. 1st, Elizabeth; Zachariah⁴, m. Elizabeth Goodwin, da. Daniel; Zachariah⁵, b. Kittery, Oct. 5, 1690, of Chelmsford, Mass., enlisted, June, 1745, in Capt. Gershom Davis' Co. in exped. against Cape Breton, m. 1st, Sarah; John⁶, private in Capt. James Hosley's Co., 1775, m. Mary Munroe; Joseph⁷, b. Acton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1757, m. Elizabeth Mason; Joseph⁸ Emery m. Ruth Cushing.—*Descendants of John and Anthony Emery, compiled by Rev. Rufus Emery, 391.*

7614.

ROSE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (James^s), d. Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 3, 1883, a. 62, m. S., Sept., 1843, George Washington Durrell, b. Fairfield, Me., July 3, 1818, a s. John and Rachel (Emery). Ch. b. Skowhegan:

14093 *Helen Augusta^s Durrell*, b. June 23, 1844, m. Herbert F. Jewett, farmer.

- 14094 *Lucia Steward*^s *Durrell*, b. Apr. 20, 1847, m. Oct. 31, 1875, Eugene L. Williams, merch., Providence, R. I.
 14095 *John Sullivan*^s *Durrell*, b. May 19, 1848, m. Sept. 6, 1871, Ida M. Fletcher, miller.
 14096 *Mary Blanchard*^s *Durrell*, b. Jan. 2, 1851, m. Nov. 26, 1872, Horace E. Parlin, R. R. engineer, Bangor, Me.
 14097 *Rose Evelyn*^s *Durrell*, b. June 15, 1852, m. June 24, 1872, Augustus J. Sawyer, hair dresser.
 14098 *James Cleveland*^s *Durrell*, b. Oct. 15, 1854, m. July 16, 1874, Elizabeth M. Whitney, hair dresser. *George A.*^s, b. Oct. 5, 1856, d. Sept., 1861.
 14099 *Stephen Coburn*^s *Durrell*, b. Oct. 18, 1858, m. May 7, 1886, Flora A. Bacon, merch., Skowhegan, Providence, R. I. s. p.
 14100 *Elmer Ellsworth*^s *Durrell*, b. Apr. 5, 1860, m. Sept. 17, 1884, Harriet F. Moses. Of Minneapolis, Minn., clerk. s. p.
 George Washington Durrell, of Skowhegan, Me., farmer.

Emery ancestry:—John¹ [see +7613, p. 1708]: John², b. Eng., Sept. 29, 1598, came in the *James*, arr. Boston June 3, 1635, of Newbury, Mass., 1635, d. N., Nov. 3, 1683, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Shatswell) Webster, wid. of John Webster; Jonathan³, b. N., May 13, 1652, soldier Dec. 3, 1675, in Maj. Samuel Appleton's Co., King Philip's War, wounded in Narragansett fight, Dec. 10, 1695, m. Mary Woodman³, b. Sept. 29, 1654; James⁴, m. Ruth Watson of Haverhill, Mass.; Jonathan⁵, m. 1st, Jerusha Barron of Dracut, Mass., da. John and Hannah; Rachel⁶ Emery m. John Durrell.

Woodman ancestry:—2 arms. Ar. a chev. sa. betw. 3 escallops gu. *Crest*—A buck's head erased ppr. Edward¹, from Eng., came with his bro. Archelaus, of Newbury, freem. May 25, 1636, rep. Sept., 1646, and for years, m. Joanna; Edward², b. Eng., 1628, m. Mary Goodridge, da. William and Margaret of Watertown, Mass., and Newbury; Mary³ Woodman m. Jonathan Emery³.

7615.

JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), m. Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 23, 1853, Sarah James Fowler, b. S., Nov. 6, 1825, da. Charles and Eunice (Emery). Ch.:

- 14101 MILTON WOOD⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1854, d. June 24, 1874.
 14102 ROSA ELLEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1884, Jacob P. Good, of Baileyville, Nemaha co., Kan., 1885, farmer. Ch.: *Da.*⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1884.

14103 MARY BELLE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1860.

Hon. JAMES⁷ CLEVELAND resides at Sabetha, Nemaha co., Kan., a large farmer, stock raiser, and business man; was twice member of state Legislature and Senate; was sent by the State to Washington, D. C., on important business. Has been in public life many years, is an excellent orator.

7616.

MARY JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (James⁶), d. at Germantown, Pa., June 3, 1892, aged 64, m. in Bloomfield, Me., July 1, 1847, Charles Blanchard, b. at Cumberland, Me., Jan. 1, 1817, d. July 23, 1885, son of John and Judith (Merrill). Ch.:

+14104 *Julia Cooper*⁸ *Blanchard*, b. July 2, 1848, Blanchard, Piscataquis co., Me.

+14105 *Rose Durrell*⁸ *Blanchard*, b. Sept. 1, 1849, B.

+14106 *Ella Fidelia*⁸ *Blanchard*, b. Oct. 13, 1851, B.

*William*⁸, b. June 14, 1854, Lock Haven, Clinton co., Pa., d. there, June 16, 1854.

+14107 *Kate Cleveland*⁸ *Blanchard*, b. Sept. 23, 1855, Lock Haven, Pa.

- +14108 *Mary Cleveland*^s *Blanchard*, b. Apr. 20, 1859, L. H.
- +14109 *Bessie Cleveland*^s *Blanchard*, b. Aug. 22, 1861, L. H.
- +14110 *Charles Merrill*^s *Blanchard*, b. July 9, 1867, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Charles Blanchard resided at Blanchard, Me. (a town named in honor of relatives), until 1852, Lock Haven to 1862, and afterward at Philadelphia. He early engaged in the lumber business, and was the first one to drive logs down the Susquehanna river; established the business in Philadelphia, where for many years he was a well-known and large lumber merchant.

7618.

WILLIAM PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND (James^s), m. Sandhurst, Australia, Sept. 25, 1857, Catherine Lacey, b. Tipperary, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1837, da. Pierrie and Catherine (Kelley). Went to Cal. 1851; to Australia ab. 1854, owns Pine Grove farm, Yalca, Aust., 1885, farmer. Ch.: CHARLES^s, b. July 19, 1858, d. Aug. 2, 1859.

14111 FIDELIA^s CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1860, m. Rockhampton, Queensland, Aust., Nov. 3, 1882, Joseph McMullen, b. co. Arwagh, Ireland. Ch.: *Son*^s and *Da.*^s, twins, b. July 28, 1883.

14112 JAMES PARKER^s, Aug. 27, 1862. CATHERINE^s, July 12, d. 18, 1864.

14113 CATHERINE^s CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 28, 1865; one of above daughters was 4 years in a bank, and m. one of the directors.

14114-16 WILLIAM LACEY^s, b. Oct. 22, 1868; BETSEY PARKER^s, May 16, 1871; CHARLES BLANCHARD^s CLEVELAND, Apr. 28, 1877.

7620.

ABNER COBURN⁷ CLEVELAND (James^s), m. Carson, Ormsby co., Nev., Jan. 19, 1868, Kate M. Peters, b. Steelville, Crawford co., Mo., June 9, 1845, da. Richard and Elizabeth (Enlow). s. p.

ABNER COBURN⁷ CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named the town of CLEVELAND, WHITE PINE CO., NEVADA TERRITORY, afterward STATE. Was an early settler of Cleveland, where he has since lived; stock raiser, 1885. In politics, Republican.

7630.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan^s, Enoch^s, Moses^s), m. Athens, Me., Oct. 11, 1858, Mary Francis Wing, b. A., Nov. 12, 1836, da. Ichabod and Sophronia (Poland). Of Fairfield, Me., from 1832, Athens, 1882, builder. Ch. b. Athens:

14117-20 ADA^s CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1859, m. Jan. 6, 1877; FREDERICK^s, b. June 11, 1862, d. A., Mar. 11, 1863; EDWARD^s, b. Jan. 10, 1864; WILLIAM HENRY^s, July 1, 1868; DELMONT^s CLEVELAND, Jan. 6, 1871.

7633.

RUSSEL DAVIS' CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶). Of Boston, Mass., 1880-5, teamster. Is of large stature, 6 ft., 3½ in. Ch.: 14121-4 WILLIAM⁸; SADIE⁸; LAURA⁸; FLORA⁸; ELI⁸; ANNIE⁸; GEORGE GROVER⁸ CLEVELAND.

7634.

MOSES STICKNEY' CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶). Ch.: 14125-6 GEORGE⁸; NETTIE⁸ CLEVELAND.

7635.

ELIJAH KNOWLTON' CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶). Ch.:

14127 CORA⁸ CLEVELAND.

N. Y. Times, Oct. 26, 1879:—

A BULLET'S JOURNEY.

From the Bangor (Me.) Whig, Oct. 24.

Mr. ELIJAH K. CLEVELAND of this city, has had rather a remarkable experience. During the war he was wounded in the left wrist by a musket-ball at Spottsylvania Court-house, Va., and although the surgeons made a careful examination of the arm and probed the wound, they were unable to find the ball, and concluded it must have dropped out. He was wounded in the leg at the same time, for which he has been drawing a pension. The arm has been lame, and was badly swollen for a time, and within the past year the bullet, after having remained in his arm for 14 years, has made its appearance under the left shoulder blade, where there is now quite a large bunch.

Res. Bangor, 1879, 1894, carpenter.

7637.

CHARLES' CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶). Ch.: 14128-9 RUSSELL⁸; HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND.

7643.

LOVINA' CLEVELAND (John⁶, Luther⁶, Lydia⁶, Abel⁶, Jos⁴, Jonath.³, Enoch²), m. June 17, 1841, Hartley Green. Ch. b. Embden, Me.:

14130 *John Cleveland⁸ Green*, born July 29, 1843, m. Highland, Me., June 15, 1873, Ida M. Lane of H., res. Dead River, Somerset co., Me., 1884, farmer. Ch.: *Vina E.⁹*, b. Jan. 25, 1875; *Iva M.⁹*, Dec. 25, 1881.

14131 *Hartley⁸ Green*, born Oct. 23, 1845, m. Limestone, Aroostook co., Me., 1883, Anna Finmoor; farmer. Ch.: *Tina E.⁹*, b. Apr. 8, 1884. *Sarah A.⁸*, b. Nov. 27, 1847, d. July 3, 1848.

14132 *Fostena⁸ Green*, born Oct. 16, 1849, m. ALONZO H.⁷ CLEVELAND [?+7659]. *Frank⁸*, b. Sept. 14, 1852, d. Apr. 29, 1854.

14133 *Frank M.⁸ Green*, b. Sept. 14, 1855, m. Embden, July 3, 1877, Ella J. Goodwin; farmer. S. P.

14134 *Ella M.⁸ Green*, b. Oct. 12, 1857, m. E. Nov. 13, 1881, Frank A. Pierce. Ch.: *Alice F.⁹ Pierce*, b. June 8, 1882; *Amos H.⁹*, b. May 2, 1862, d. Mar. 2, 1875.

7650.

DEWITT CLINTON' CLEVELAND (James Young⁶, Luther⁶, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), d. at Creighton, Knox co., Neb., June 17, 1890, a. 59, m. in Rock co., Wis., July 8, 1864, Viola Arthelia Morey, b. Belfast, Me., June 28, 1846, da. of Abial Cushman and Margaret Elizabeth (Cross). Ch.:

+14135 CHARLES CRAGIN^c CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1866, Newton, Jasper co., Ia. RAY HUBERT^s, b. May 2, 1874, Monroe, Wis., d. M. Oct. 23, 1878.

14136 EDITH MARIE^c CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1887, Creighton, Neb.

DEWITT CLINTON⁷ CLEVELAND settled near Creighton when there was not a native tree in sight. From 1880 he owned and operated the "Cleveland Farm," consisting of 1,120 acres of prairie, 5 miles east of Creighton. Mrs. Viola Arthelia (Morey) Cleveland still resides at Creighton 1896, and is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Morey ancestry: — John¹, b. Brooksville, Penobscot co., Me., m. Hannah Blake, b. Brooksville; Abial Cushman² Morey resides at Paradise Valley, Humboldt co., Nev., 1895, m. Margaret Elizabeth Cross, b. at Morrill, Waldo co., Me.

7651.

THANKFUL BLACKWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (James Young⁶, Luther⁵, Jo.⁴, Jona.³, Enoch²), m. Green co., Wis., Jan. 28, 1855, Walter Scott Wescott, b. Wethersfield, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1828, s. John and ——— (Reed). Dwelt Monroe, Wis., of Douglas Grove, Neb., 1886, stockman. Ch.: 14137 *Ida May^s Wescott*, b. Oct. 13, 1856, Adams, Walworth co., Wis., m. Oct. 29, 1884, Edward Charles Gibbons. *Eda^s*, b. Nov., 1857, A., d. Sept., 1858.

14138 *Eva Marie^s Wescott*, b. June 23, 1859, A., m. June 22, 1882, Charles Dosier Bragg. Ch.: *Charles^s Bragg*, b. and d. Mar. 21, 1884. *Walter^s*, b. Feb. 6, Jordan, Wis., d. Monroe Aug. 29, 1863. 14139 *John James^s Wescott*, b. Aug. 13, 1864, M. *Edith Grace^s*, b. Aug. 16, 1870, M., d. M. June, 1871; *Ezra^s*, b. and d. M. Oct. 15, 1874.

7654.

ROGER SHERMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (James Young⁶, Luther⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Berlin, Wis., Mar. 28, 1872, Mary Louise Younglove, b. Berkshire co., Mass., Apr. 11, 1846, da. Clark and Almira Araminta (Willard). Was in Co. B, 1st Wis. Cav. Of Vallejo, Solano co., Cal., 1886-96, engineer. Ch.:

14140 EDITH RAE^c CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1875, Ione, Amador co., Cal., m. Vallejo, Apr. 16, 1895, John Richmond Griffith, res. San Jose, Cal., 1896, real estate. s. p. 14141 MAUD JOSEPHINE^s, Apr. 22, 1877, Vallejo. 14142 FLORENCE HOPE^c CLEVELAND, Feb. 24, 1880, Ione.

7659.

ALONZO H.⁷ CLEVELAND (? Jefferson⁶, Luther⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Sept. 19, 1869, *Fostena^s Green* +14132 (Lovina⁷, John⁶, Luther⁵, Joseph⁴), she d. Aug. 1, 1876, a. 27. Of North Anson, Me., millwright. s. p. [We suppose the above Alonzo⁷ to be the Alonzo H. who m. *Fostena^s Green*.]

7663.

SELDEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Phillips, Me., Nov. 12, 1863, Eunice B. Wheeler, b. P. Nov. 27, 1831, da. Samuel and Abigail (Butler). Of Moscow, Me., farmer. Ch.: 14143-5 FRANK AUGUSTUS^s, b. Jan. 6,

1865; NELLIE ELIZA^s, Aug. 19, 1866; GEORGIA AUGUSTA^e CLEVELAND, Dec. 6, 1871.

7665.

LUCINDA HEALD^r CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s, Abel^s, Joseph^s, Jona.^s, Enoch^s), d. Moscow, Me., Apr. 26, 1865, a. 35, m. M. Apr. 13, 1849, Albert Burke. Of Moscow, farmer. Ch. b. M.:

14146 *Lavinia Blanche^s Burke*, b. Jan. 14, 1850, m. Lewiston, Me., 1872, Isaac Gilpatrick, s. Isaac. Of L. 14147 *Elizabeth Ann^s*, b. Feb. 8, 1852. 14148 *Nevada^s Burke*, b. Oct., m. L., Jan., 1879, Arthur M. Gilbert. Of Auburn, Me. Ch. b. A.: *Perley Wendall^s Gilbert*, Sept. 22, 1882; *Lucinda Olive^s Gilbert*, Dec. 5, 1883.

7666.

ELIZABETH GOODRICH^r CLEVELAND (Benjamin^s), m. Bingham, Mar. 24, 1859, Benjamin Marcellus Prescott. Of Monmouth, Kennebec co., Me., farmer. Ch. b. Monmouth:

14149 *Lucy Ann^s Prescott*, b. Sept. 30, 1860, m. Winthrop, Kennebec co., Me., Jan. 14, 1882, Benjamin H. Kimball, b. Waterville, Kennebec co., Me. Of Monmouth. Ch. b. there: *Fred Prescott^s Kimball*, Mar. 14, 1882; *Bertha Cleveland^s Kimball*, b. July 8, d. M. Sept. 14, 1884. *Charles Wesley^s*; *Leslie Cleveland^s Prescott*.

7668.

CHARLES CYRUS^r CLEVELAND (Jonas^s, Abel^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan^s, Enoch^s, Moses^s), m. Anson, Me., Sept. 19, 1853, Adaline Allbee, b. A. Apr. 2, 1831, da. Samuel and Betsey (Walker), farmer, Embden, Me. She l. N. Anson 1885. Ch.:

14150 *ELLA MARIA^s CLEVELAND*, b. Nov. 29, 1853, m. A. Feb. 2, 1878, William Henry Andrews, of A., farmer. Ch.: *Fred William^s Andrews*, b. Oct. 10, 1878; *Ellen Maria^s*, Aug. 11, 1880; *Albert Nye^s*, Dec. 5, 1881; *Nina May^s Andrews*, Sept. 27, 1884.

14151 *MARY FRANCES^s CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 23, 1856, d. Oct. 10, 1879, m. Mar. 21, 1877, Albert R. Daggett, of Embden, farmer. Ch.: *Sherman^s Daggett*, b. May 24, 1878; *Frances Mac^s*, and *Mac Frances^s*, twins, Oct. 10, 1879.

14152 *NELLIE AUGUSTA^s CLEVELAND*, b. June 5, 1858, m. South Lewiston, Androscoggin co., Me., 1873, Amos Lewis Merrill, of Lewiston, painter. Ch.: *Nathan Lewis^s Merrill*, b. June 17, 1876, L.

14153 *FRED LEE^s CLEVELAND* (Dr.), b. Feb. 23, 1861, of Woonsocket, R. I. 14154 *ALBERT NYE^s CLEVELAND*, Mar. 3, 1865, of Boston, Mass., 1884, Providence, R. I., 1885, 1891; Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1894, clerk.

7670.

IRINDA^r CLEVELAND (Jonas^s, Abel^s, Jo.^s, Jonathan^s, Enoch^s), m. Apr. 6, 1854, Menzer Boardman Danforth, b. Anson, Me., Feb. 20, 1832, s. Orchard Cook and Caroline (Savage). Of Anson 1884, farmer. Ch.:

14155 *Fannie Amelia^s Danforth*, b. Feb. 16, 1855, m. May 6, 1882, Charles Edward Lord of Solon, Me., tailor of Pittsburgh, Pa. 14156 *Guy Perley^s*, b. June 4, 1860.

7673.

ELLEN MARY⁷ CLEVELAND (Luther⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. (*rec.* Fairfield, Me., Oct. 20, 1851) Kendall's Mills, Me., Nov. 6, 1852, Hon. John Henry Nye of K. M., he d. Dec. 9, 1876, a s. Stephen and Eleanor. Representative-elect, 1876, from Fairfield; merch. She l. Fairfield 1884. Ch.: 14157 *Delia C.^s Nye*, b. Sept. 22, 1853, m. Mar. 11, 1875, J. M. Fogg of F. Ch.: *Christine Nina⁹ Fogg*, b. June 8, 1881.

7674.

HANNAH JONES⁷ CLEVELAND (Luther⁶, Abel⁵), m. Fairfield, Me., Nov. 10 (*rec.* 1859), 1860, Hon. Stephen Albert Nye, of Kendall's Mills, Clinton, Me., a s. Stephen and Eleanor. Represented, 1882, Fairfield in Legis.; Senator, 1884, from Somerset co. Of F., merchant. Ch.: 14158 *Lydia Wheeler^s Nye*, b. Sept. 19, 1865, educated Portland, Me.

7688.

Harrison⁷ Holbrook (Louisa⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. GEORGIA⁷ CLEVELAND + 7696 (Asher⁶, Abel⁵).

7695.

SARAH M.⁷ CLEVELAND (Asher⁶, Abel⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Mar. 29, 1871, Jerry Wentworth, b. Sept. 7, 1845, s. James and Hannah (Blackman), or Deborah (Burns). Dwelt W. Embden, Me., of Madison, Me., 1884.

Wentworth ancestry:—[See +2611, p. 956.]

7701.

ELDEN S.⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Mar. 14, 1869, Addie P. Adams. Lived at Jordan, Wis. Ch.:

14159 GEORGE VICTOR⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

7715.

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Reuben⁶, Aaron⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. in Holy Trinity Church, York, England, Apr. 3, 1866, Eliza Illingworth, b. at Bombay, India, Dec. 15, 1830, only daughter of Maj. William Cayley Illingworth, major Second Bombay Light Cavalry, and Helen (Fawcett). Ch.:

14160 WILLIAM CAYLEY HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1869, Gateforth Parsonage, Selby, Yorkshire, Eng.

Rev. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND, B.A., grad. Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1854. Ordained deacon 1855, priest 1856, by Bishop of Ripon. Perpetual Curate of Gateforth. Deacon, York 1868. Formerly Curate of Romaldkirk 1855-61, Great Powton, Lincolnshire 1861-65, Tathwell Lincoln, Eng., 1865-67, Vicar of Gateforth, S. Mary, Selby, 1868, to the present, 1898.—See *Clergy Directory*. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

7716.

MARGARET ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Reuben⁶, Aaron⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), m. Romald Kirk, w. Barnard Castle, Eng., Jan. 12, 1864, Rev. John Low, b. Dundee, Scotl., June 30, 1816, s. Andrew and Margaret (Taylor); grad. University coll., Durham, Eng., 1842; vicar of Whittonstall, Durham co., Eng., 1889. S. P.

7721.

ELIZABETH JEMIMA⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Reuben⁶, Aaron⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), m. Romald Kirk, Eng., May 14, 1863, Thomas Walton, b. Pontefract, Eng., Sept. 30, 1834, died Tillestone Vicarage, Eng., Oct. 17, 1876, son John Leidger and Eliza (Kingsley); grad. Pembroke coll., Cambridge, Eng. Late Bengal judge, Civil Service, Calcutta, Ind. S. P.

7722.

ADELAIDE BOWLES⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Reuben⁶, Aaron⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), m. Romald Kirk, Eng., June 16, 1868, Rev. Baldwyn Eyre Wake, b. Sutton, Eng., Mar. 20, 1840, son Rev. James Hare Wake, vicar of Sutton, and Caroline Elizabeth (Eyre); grad. Trinity coll., Oxford, Eng., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866, ordained 1865 by Archbishop of York; vicar of Millington, Eng., 1880-9; vicar of Cawood, Yorkshire, Eng., 1896-8. Ch.: 14161 *Hereward Eyre⁹ Wake*, b. June 8, 1869, Sutton-on-the-Forest. 14162 *Torfida Mary⁹ Wake*, Mar. 19, 1881, Millington. 14163 *Margaret Gladys Hermione⁹ Wake*, Aug. 21, 1885, M.

7758.

Nancy Cleveland⁸ Pease (John Cleveland⁷ Pease), m. Jan. 7, 1856, William Luce Pease, b. Apr. 7, 1833, son Bartlett. Ch.: 14164 *Henry Stetson⁹*, b. Jan. 17, 1858, drowned at Menemsha July 26, 1875. 14165 *Nannie William⁹ Pease*, b. Nov. 15, 1862, m. Christopher Look, s. John. 14166-7 *George Sherburn⁹ Pease*, Apr. 26, 1867, unm. 1882; *William Henry⁹*, Apr. 20, 1877.

7772.

JAMES FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Zabdiel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), married Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Dec., 1851, Nov. 24, 1852, Mary Carlin, b. Sidney, New South Wales, May 27, 1835, da. John and Mary (Scandlan). Capt. JAMES F.⁸ was of Lawrence, Mass. He, Henry, and Sylvanus were principal owners of, and, at times, commanded the ship "Mary Wilder." Afterward of Tisbury, Mass., farmer. Has been town tax collector, selectman one year to 1885. Ch.: 14168 ALVIDA ELLA RINGGOLD⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1856, 29, 1857, Talcuanha, or Talcahuanna, Chili, unm.

14169 HENRIETTA DE BLOIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1858, Paita, Peru, m. W. Tisbury June 27, 1883, Franklin Eugene Perham, b. Auburn, Me., matriculated at Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1879, entered Sophomore Class, Bowdoin College, 1880, left Mar., 1883, before graduating; would have grad. June, 1883;

teacher Los Angeles, Cal., Duarte, Cal., 1885. Ch.: *James Cleveland*¹⁰ *Perham*, d. Los A.; *child*¹⁰, b. Duarte.

14170 MARY WILDER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 20, 1861, Tisbury, m. W. Tisb. June 26, 1882, Thomas M. Coffin, b. Edgartown, Mass., a son Edwin and Hannah (Norton). Of Lowell, Mass., commercial traveler for Boston house. Ch.: *Mary Carlan*¹⁰ *Coffin*, b. Jan., 1885, W. Tisbury. 14171 HENRY WARREN⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1863, Tisb., d. T. Nov. 21, 1864.

7773.

SYLVANUS⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Zabdiel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. at sea on brig "Manson" on voyage from Lagos, west coast of Africa, to New York, Apr. 13, 1885, a. 59, buried Lat. 4° 35' S., Long. 13° 32' W., m. Tisbury, Mass., July 12, 1853, Abbie Brainerd Heald, or Hale, b. Madison, Me., June 6, 1824, d. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 17, 1885, da. William and Hannah Smith (Norton). Ch. b. Tisbury:

14172 SYLVANUS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1854, resided at Middletown, Conn., to 1884, and since at Providence, R. I. (1887); chief clerk in the home office of the Household Sewing Machine Co. A contributor to the press. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

14173 LIZZIE WALKER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1856, unm.

14174 HELEN JEWETT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 18, 1859, unm.

Capt. SYLVANUS⁸ CLEVELAND resided at Falmouth, Mass. He followed the sea for many years, in command of different vessels, on voyages from New York, etc., for Trieste, Savannah, and distant ports. At the time of his death he was master of the brig "Manson," several weeks out from Lagos, when a number were stricken down with the African fever, of which he died. Obituary in *Republican Standard, New Bedford, Mass., June 4, 1885*.

7774.

DANIEL ATHEARN⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Zabdiel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Tisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1857, Julia Ann Baker Nickerson, b. T. Oct. 8, 1836, a da. Obed and Reliance (Baker). Ch.:

14175 JULIA MANTER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1863, T., m. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1884, Enoch Warren Foote, b. Methuen, Mass., June 25, 1860, son George and Josephine Breck (Whittier, 2d cousin of John Greenleaf Whittier).

Whittier, Whiteyare, Whitecare, Whittle, Whitheire ancestry:—Thomas¹ Whittier, from Southampton, Eng., 1638, Newbury, Haverhill, Mass., m. Ruth.

The nuptials described in *Daily Herald, Middletown, Nov. 26, 1884*—*A Brilliant Wedding*. Of Cambridge, Mass., 1886, book-keeper. Ch.: *Warren Cleveland*¹⁰ *Foote*, b. June 26, 1886, C.

Dr. DANIEL ATHEARN⁸ CLEVELAND, M.D., graduated medical dept. Bowdoin coll. 1856, having received his academic education at Dukes co. academy, W. Tisbury, Mass. A practicing allopath. physician of Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1857 to 1859, W. Tisbury to 1871, and since at Middletown (1898). Author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Member from Middletown of Conn. Medical Soc., from 1872.

7775.

ELIZA WILLIAMS⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Zabdial⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), m. Tisbury, Mass., Allen Look, born West Tisbury Dec. 31, 1829, only son of James and Sally Baker (Crosby). Always resided at West Tisbury, farmer 1886. Ch. b. Tisbury :

14176 *Freeman Allen⁹ Look*, b. Nov. 16, 1853, m. W. Tisb. Dec. 25, 1877, Hepsie Ashley Nickerson, b. W. T. Jan. 8, 1857, a da. Joseph Baker and Caroline Wentworth (Hillman). Of W. Tisbury always, farmer. s. p.

14177 *Frank Byron⁹ Look*, b. Apr. 22, 1858, unmarried. Dr. *Frank Byron⁹ Look* entered medical dept. Bowdoin College Feb., 1882, grad. June 7, 1885, regular physician ; assist. resident physician Hartford, Conn., City Hospital, Aug., 1885, for one year ; partner, spring of 1886, with Dr. Daniel A.⁸ Cleaveland, Middletown, Conn.

14178 *James⁹ Look*, b. May 5, 1862, m. Chilmark, Mass., Mar., Apr., 1885, Prudence L. Reed, born C., a da. Rodney and Sophronia ; of Tisbury always, farmer.

14179 *Daniel Cleveland⁹ Look*, b. May 14, 1867, unm. 1886. Residence West Tisbury 1897. General superintendent of Nashawan Island, Dukes co., Mass. Mr. D. C. Look is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

7777.

ALBERT PHILLIPS⁸ CLEVELAND (Sylvanus⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Zabdial⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Oswego, N. Y., May 2, 3, 1866, Lena Dewitt, lived Owego, of Sayre, Bradford co., Pa., 1879 ; conductor, engineer Southern Central R. R. Ch.: 14180 *FREDDIE DEWITT⁹ CLEVELAND*, b. Mar. 31, 1874.

7780.

Maria Mehitabel⁸ Jeffords (*Allen Cleveland⁷ Jeffords*), m. Triangle, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1844, Asa Canfield, b. Cincinnatus, now Willet, Cortland co., N. Y., May 14, 1820, son Abram and Dolly (Moore). Of Triangle 1883, farmer. Ch.: 14181 *Franklin⁹ Canfield*, b. Feb. 14, 1845, T., m. Upper Lisle, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1870, Ella May Starkey, b. Tria. Sept. 2, 1851, da. George Morell and Betsey (Loomis). Ch.: *Inf.¹⁰*, d.

7781.

Mary Ann⁸ Jeffords (*Allen Cleveland⁷ Jeffords*), m. Triangle, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1849, George Isaac Sherwood, b. McDonough, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1821, s. Isaac and Amy (Budlong), supervisor of Binghamton, N. Y., 1870, member Legislature 1874-5, of B. 1883-96, farmer. Ch.:

14182 *Florence⁹ Sherwood*, b. Dec. 2, 1850, Tri., m. Binghamton, N. Y., June 25, 1874, Charles Emory Bliss, b. Willet, N. Y., July 3, 1850, s. Calvin and Elizabeth (Landers). Of Middleport, N. Y., 1883, Binghamton 1896, merch., farmer. Ch.: *George Sherwood¹⁰ Bliss*, b. Apr. 18, 1877, Towanda, Pa. 14183 *Viola⁹ Sherwood*, b. Jan. 15, 1853, German, N. Y., d. Binghamton, July 2,

1892, unm., grad. Oswego, N. Y., Normal School, July 1, 1873, from Sept. 1, 1873, teacher High School, Bingh.

14184 *Carl George⁹ Sherwood*, b. Jan. 18, 1855, Triangle, m. Clark, Clark co., S. D., Feb. 10, 1883, Nellie Cornelia Fountain, b. Nashua, Ia., Oct. 17, 1863, da. George H. and Dollie (Brown). Rem. from Binghamton for the West 1879. Adm to bar Clinton, Ia., 1879, to Dakota 1881, of Clark 1883-96, lawyer, elected Co. Auditor of Clark co., Nov., 1882, co. Clerk 1883, a delegate to convention at Sioux Falls, S. D., to form new constitution for Dakota. Biog. sketch in *Clark co. Pilot, Clark; Broome Republican, Binghamton*, Aug. 23, 1883. Ch. b. Clark: *George F.¹⁰ Sherwood*, May 10, 1887; *Henry A.¹⁰ Sherwood*, b. Sept. 10, 1888, d. C. Dec. 1, 1892; *Mary C.¹⁰ Sherwood*, b. Jan. 5, 1892. 14185 *William Jeffords⁹ Sherwood*, b. Mar. 9, 1864, Windsor, N. Y., unm., of Binghamton 1883, Afton, N. Y., 1896, farmer. 14186 *Grace Eliza⁹ Sherwood*, b. Jan. 24, 1874, Binghamton, unm., of B. (1896).

7785.¹

Anson Uriah⁸ Jeffords (*Allen Cleveland⁷ Jeffords*, Susannah⁶, Zabdiel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Harford, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1874, Helen Dillenbeck, da. Jacob and Mary (Flint). Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, Co. F, 89th N. Y., was at Camden, Fredericksburg, &c. In skirmish on the Nansamond, Va., was wounded in mouth, rendering him unable to talk; discharged Nov. 3, 1863; farmer, Triangle, N. Y., 1883. Ch.: 14187 *Harry Arthur⁹ Jeffords*, b. July 29, 1876, T.

7810.

MARY LUCE⁸ CLEVELAND (*Charles Frederic⁷, Elijah⁶, Zabdiel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²*), m. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Mar. 25, 1878, George Harvey Luce, b. Tisbury, Mass., May 11, 1852, a s. Harvey Eldridge and Sarah Reynolds (Luce). Ch. b. T.: 14188 *Gertrude Eldridge⁹ Luce*, Jan. 4, 1879; *Nellie Gray⁹*, Oct. 7, 1880; *Hervey Edwin⁹*, July 16, 1882.

George Harvey Luce of Tisbury always, fisherman 1883.

Luce ancestries: — Robert¹ [see + 870, p. 420] Abishai²; Capt. Mayhew Allen³; Capt. Edwin Augustus⁴, b. May 20, 1800, m. July 1, 1830, Sarah Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1812; Sarah Reynolds⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1831, m. Apr. 22, 1851, Harvey Eldridge Luce, s. of Edmund Luce, master mariner of New Bedford, Mass.

7821.

EDWIN LEE⁸ CLEVELAND (*Reuben⁷*), m. Mary Phillips, da. Judge Phillips of San Francisco, Cal., 1886, '9, speculator. Ch.: 14189 EDWIN⁹ CLEVELAND.

7832.

GEORGE SNOW⁸ CLEVELAND (*George Snow⁷, Zimri⁶, Seth⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹*), m. Hartford, Conn., May 14, 1872, Gertrude Mariman Havens, b. H. Oct. 24, 1848, only da. William Waterbury and Eliza M. (Burns). Ch.:

14190 ELSIE HAVENS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1881, Hartford.

GEORGE SNOW⁸ CLEVELAND, when but a lad, went to sea 1854, whaling in bark "Alabama" of Nantucket, Mass., for 4 years, 4

days; then was in merchant service to Sept., 1861. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, and went to war with Mass. Unattached Cav., was under Butler in New Orleans, at Port Hudson, and on Red River exped. Was transferred to Co. C, 3d Mass. Cav., served 1 year. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, in Cav., was with Sheridan in Valley, at Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek. After Richmond fell reg. was sent to Indian country, mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth co., Kansas, having served 4 years. Resided at Boston to 1880, Hartford to 1890, since at Wethersfield, Conn.; decorator.

7833.

SARAH HUNTINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND (George S.⁷), m. E. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1864, Frederick Hussey Bunker, b. Nantucket, Mass., Mar. 5, 1841, s. Capt. Cromwell and Eliza (Hussey, da. of Shubael). Of Boston to 1867, San Francisco, Cal., since; with Robert F. Bunker, packer. Ch. 4, b. S. F.: *Frederick Hussey*⁹, b. June 26, 1869, d. S. F. Nov. 14, 1876. 14191 *Florence Cleveland*⁹ Bunker, b. July 6, 1872; *William Edwin*⁹, Nov. 9, 1878.

7837.

*John Livesey*⁸ Coffin (Phebe⁷, Zimri⁶, Seth⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1882, Sarah Catharine Hueston, b. Enniskillen, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1859, da. Robert and Jane (Frizell). Ch.:

14192 *Harry Houston*⁹ Coffin, b. Apr. 8, 1883, Brooklyn.

*John Livesey*⁸ Coffin lived in Brooklyn to 1863, Idaville, White co., Ind., to 1870, Brookl. ag., &c., to 1876, since Asbury Park, N. J., 1883; always a journalist; was on the *Asbury Park Journal* from its start Mar., 1876, now editor and proprietor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

7843.

ALFRED WINSOR⁸ CLEVELAND (Oliver Seabury⁷, Zimri⁶, Seth⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), m. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1891, Anna Margaret Teufel, b. N. Y. city, Oct. 6, da. Paul and Eva Elizabeth (Braun). Of South Dartmouth, Mass., 1895, mariner. Ch.: HAROLD TRYON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 30, S. Dartmouth.

7846.

EMMA IRENE⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry Jones⁷, Zimri⁶, Seth⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), m. Boston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1874, Walter Henderson Baker, b. B. July 16, 1851, a s. Albert and Mary Ann (Remick). Always of Boston 1887, with publishers. Ch. b. B.: 14193 *Albert Henry*⁹ Baker, Mar. 14, 1875; *Nina Irene*⁹, Nov. 29, 1878; *Mabel Ruth*⁹, Dec. 6, 1881; *Son*⁹, 1887.

7863.

*Jeremiah*⁸ Norton (*Shubael Claghorn*⁷ Norton), m. Edgartown, Mass., Margaret Vincent, da. Matthew. Always of Edgartown, mariner. Ch.: 14194 *Abbie Howes*⁹ Norton, m. Nolan, auctioneer.

7864.

Shubael Claghorn⁸ Norton (*S. C.⁷ Norton*, Susanna⁶, Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Eb.³, Moses²), m. 1st, Mary Randall. He m. 2d, Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 1875, Mrs. HARRIET NEWELL⁶ (CLEVELAND) BECKWITH + 7919. Of Edgartown 1882, mariner. Ch. by 1st m.: 14195 *Mabel⁹ Norton*, 2d m. : s. p.

7865.

Jane West⁸ Norton (*Shubael C.⁷ Norton*), m. Edgartown, Mass., Joseph Thaxter, he d. at sea ab. 1868, s. John and Mary (Jones), mariner. Ch. b. Edgartown : 14196-8 *Joseph Henry⁹ Thaxter* of Taunton, Mass., 1882; *Jane Margaret⁹ Thaxter*, m. in Edgartown, moved away; *Annie⁹ Thaxter*, m. in E., Higgins, moved away.

7866.

Mary Davis⁸ Norton (*S. C.⁷ Norton*), m. Edgartown, Mass., Philip Smith, b. E. Apr., 1818, d. on barque "Stamboul" of New Bedford, Mass., at sea Aug. 8, 1870, s. Philip and Sally (Coffin). Ch. b. Edgart. : 14199 *Sarah Coffin⁹ Smith*, b. Sept. 4, 1848, d. Aug. 28, 1878, m. E. ab. 1870, Charles McCreeding Vincent, b. E. Nov. 18, 1843, d. Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1881, a s. Samuel Gifford and Harriet (Pease), 3 years in U. S. A., was editor *Vineyard Gazette*; on *Boston Globe*; editor of a Boston paper. Ch. 4, some b. Edgart.: *Philip¹⁰ Vincent*; *Marion¹⁰ Vincent*; *Leroy¹⁰ Vincent*. Son⁹.

7869.

Henry⁸ Norton (*S. C.⁷ Norton*), m. Edgartown, Mass., Mary Ann Beetle, b. Eastville, Mass., d. Edgart., da. Christopher. Of Edgart. to 1865, then bought farm in W. Tisbury, Mass., since of W. T., mariner, farmer 1882. Ch.: 14200 *Seba⁹ Norton*, b. Edgart., m. W. Tisbury ab. 1879, Ulysses Mayhew, s. Nathan and (Smith), of W. T.

7871.

Maria⁸ Norton (*Ariel⁷ Norton*), m. Edgartown, Mass., Charles Courtney, b. E., s. Leonard and Jane (Fisher). Of Minn. 1882, formerly mariner; agent. Ch.: 14201-2 *Palmer⁹ Courtney*, b. Edgart., m. out west : *Annie⁹ Courtney*, b. E., unm. Da.⁹, b. Minn., d. Minn.

7873.

Edward⁸ Norton (*Edward⁷ Norton*), m. Deer Isle, Hancock co., Me. Ch.: 4 Daughters⁹. 14203 *Eldest da.⁹*, m. bef. 1882.

7882.

Samuel⁸ Osborn (*Mary Tucker⁷, Tristram⁶, Ezra⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²*), m. Edgartown, Mass., Zorada Coffin, b. E., da. Timothy and Valina (Worth). Always resided at Edgartown, merchant, ship agt.; owner of whaling schooners : "Hattie E. Smith" (Capt. E. S. Ripley) and "Aurora" (Capt. J. S.⁸ Reynolds. Ch.: 14204 *Howard⁹ Osborn*; *Walter⁹ Osborn*.

7884.

Susan⁸ Osborn (Mary Tucker⁷), m. Edgartown, Mass., Henry Allen Coffin, b. E., d. Boston, Mass., s. Allen and Debsy (Osborn). Of Edgart. to 1862, Boston to 1877, Edgart. afterward, merch. Ch.: 14205 *Henry Lyman⁹ Coffin*, m. Hattie Elizabeth Hammond. 14206 *Edwin Irvin⁹ Coffin*, d. Boston, unm. 14207 *Abbott Stanley⁹ Coffin*, m. Boston, Adelaide C. Fennow. 14208 *Marietta Osborn⁹ Coffin*, m. Frank H. Colney.

7886.

HIRAM JUDSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, { Martha⁶, Seth⁶, { Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. West Tisbury, M. V., Mass., Nov. 23, 1859, Hepsie Hussey Athearn, b. West Tisbury, Oct. 19, 1839, a da. of Benjamin and Hepsibeth or Hepsibah (Athearn). Ch.: +14209 HENRY JUDSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 23, 1860, Edgartown, Mass.

Capt. HIRAM JUDSON⁸ CLEVELAND has always resided at Edgartown, sea captain, master mariner. Is, 1882, capt. of barque "Tropic Bird," sailing from New Bedford, Mass.

7887.

SUSAN MATILDA⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷, { Joseph⁴, Ezra⁵, { Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Oct. 2, 1865, Capt. Edward Smith Ripley, b. Edgartown, Mar. 1, 1838, a son of Ephraim and Maria (Huxford). Ch.:

14210 *Bertie Glenwood⁹ Ripley*, b. July 12, 1871, in Edgartown, d. in Edgartown, Sept. 23, 1872.

Capt. Edward Smith Ripley was of Edgartown, mariner to 1865, then removed to Providence, R. I., where he worked at his trade, carpenter, to 1868; returned, 1868, to Edgartown, res. E. (1896); whaling capt. since 1868.

7890.

SETH BRADFORD⁸ CLEVELAND (Seth⁷, Joseph⁶, Ezra⁵, Jos.⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), d. Chilmark, Mass., Nov. 14, 1881, a. 28, m. 1st, W. Tisbury, Mass., May 31, 1876, Hepsie L. West, b. Chilmark, d. Tisbury, Mass., Apr., 1879, da. William and Abby A. (Luce). He m. 2d, Chilm., Apr., 1881, Florence Tilton, da. Geo. Oliver. Farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: ANNA⁹, b. C., d. C. y.; Son⁹, b. C., d. C. a. 5 days. By 2d m.:

14211 BRADFORD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Edgart.

7891.

Roswell⁸ Coon (Harriet⁷), d. Taunton, Mass., Mar., 1880, a. 38, m. Lizzie Burkank of Taunton, da. Mr. and Betsey. Newspaper contributor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch.:

14212 *Grace Howard⁹*, b. T., d. Edgartown, Mass.; *Hubert⁹ Coon*.

7897.

CATHERINE* CLEVELAND (Tristram⁷, John Neal⁶, Ezra⁵, Jos.⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1869, Samuel Warren Vincent, b. E., a s. Warren and Mary (Manter). Of Edgartown always (1882), farmer. Ch. b. E.: *Edward Thomas*⁹, Dec. 14, 1869.

14212 *Hannah Robinson*⁹ Vincent, b. June 29, 1873, married HENRY JUDSON⁹ CLEVELAND +14209.

*Malvina Burgess*⁹ Vincent, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

7912.

CHARLES HORACE* CLEVELAND (Charles⁷, James⁶, Ichabod⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Hampton, Va., July 22, 1874, Esther Ann Brooks, b. Princess Anne co., Va., Nov. 4, 1851, a da. of William Henry and Ann Luten (Shipp). Ch.:

14213-15 RUTH ADELAIDE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1875, Hampton, d. H., May 25, 1875; LUCY BROOKS⁹, b. Nov. 28, H., d. H., Dec. 1, 1876; NELLIE GERTRUDE⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1878, H., died Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1879.

14216 HORACE BROOKS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1882, Washington, D. C.

CHARLES HORACE* CLEVELAND commenced going to sea 1857, from New Bedford, Mass., whaling in Ochotsk Sea, Russian America and Pacific, to 1864. Entered, Feb., 1864, U. S. Navy as Acting Master's Mate. Served with Admiral David Glascoe Farragut in the Gulf, was in battle of Mobile Bay; was wounded at Fish River, Mobile Bay. Cruised, 1864 to 1869, to New Orleans, Fla., Cuba, Edgartown, Washington, Rio Janeiro, Cape Town, Hong Kong, China, San Francisco. From 1869, on U. S. double turret "Terror," N. Atlantic squadron. From Dec., 1871, on U. S. S. "Tallapoosa." Residence, Edgartown, Mass., to 1879, afterward Washington (1896). Since Dec., 1881, when he was ordered to U. S. S. "Fish Hawk," U. S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries, mate of that vessel. Cruising in that service under direction of Prof. Spencer Fullerton Baird, Sec. Smithsonian Institute, making trips northward, and southward to Gulf Stream, etc. Mr. Cleveland is a member of Oriental Lodge, F. A. A. M., of Edgartown, and of Knights of Honor, Naval Lodge, Washington.

Brooks ancestry.—Hon. William Henry Brooks, mayor of Norfolk, Va. (elected by the Republican party, of which he always was a member), during the civil war, lived in Norfolk many years, d. after the war, m. Ann Luten Shipp.

7913.

DANIEL HOLMES* CLEVELAND (Charles⁷), married 1st, Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1874, Sarah Maria Wright, b. Ashfield, Mass., 1851, a da. John and Mary. He m. 2d, A., Nov. 25, 1879, Ella Maria Rice, b. Conway, Mass., a da. Joel G. Ch. by 1st m.:

14217-8 HARROLD HOLMES⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1874, Ashfield; JOEL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. 1880, Conway.

DANIEL HOLMES* CLEVELAND resided at Edgartown, Mass., to 1867; whaling from Honolulu, S. I., in Arctic Ocean, to 1870, 2d mate of ship "Onward"; in Kan., farmer to 1871, S. Ash-

field to 1880. Enlisted as Coxswain, U. S. N., 1880. Is in command of Prof. Baird's launch, with U. S. Fish Commission, 1882.

7919.

HARRIET NEWELL⁸ CLEVELAND (William⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²), d. Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1880, a. 42, m. E., Mar., 1854. William Beckwith, b. New London, Conn., ab. 1839, drowned while fishing on George's Banks, Me., about Apr., 1869, mariner. She m. 2d, as 2d w., *Shubael Claghorn⁸ Norton* + 7864. Ch. by 1st m.: 14219 *Edward William⁹ Beckwith*, b. May 8, 1866, Edgart. 2d m.: s. p.

7941.

Horatio Norton⁸ Pease (*Sophronia⁷ Norton*), m. Chilmark, Mass., Lydia Adams, b. C., da. Calvin and (Athearn). Keeper of Gay Head Light House, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1882. Ch.: 3. 14220 *Daughter⁹*, m.

7949.

Lauren Chase⁸ Eastman (*Matilda Ann⁷ Chase*, *Abner⁶ Chase*, *Consider⁵ Chase*, Elizabeth⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Gardiner, b. Penn Y., Mar. 9, 1848, da. Stimson Brockway and Nancy (Bonney). Ch.: *Nina Louise⁹ Eastman*, b. May 15, 1871, Clinton, Ia., m. Nov. 22, 1893, Wallace B. Rogers. *Ida Gardiner⁹ Eastman*, b. Apr. 20, 1873, unm. (1896).

Lauren Chase⁸ Eastman, of Clinton, Ia., lumberman. Charter member of the Mo. and the Ia. Soc. of Colonial wars, also a member of the Ia. Sons of the Revolution through 3 ancestors (now known).

7951.

DANIEL HUBBARD⁸ CLEVELAND (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benj.⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Sept. 6, 1876, Miss Esther D. Kinner of North Jasper, Steuben co., N. Y. Of Dunkirk, N. Y., 1887. Ch.:

14221-2 *HORACE VICTOR⁹*; *MINA MAY⁹*; *FREDERICK JOHN⁹ CLEVELAND*.

7966.

Thomas Durfee⁸ Deming (*Deborah⁷*, Henry⁶, David⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 26, 1860, Sarah Jane Dunham, b. Newport, R. I., Mar. 24, 1839, d. Providence, Dec. 28, 1879, da. of Richard Fell and Mary (Brownell). He m. 2d, Providence, Jan. 16, 1881, Mrs. Sarah Horton (Pettis) Halliday, she d. P., Feb. 10, 1894, widow of Lucius Willard Halliday, da. Henry Nelson and Olive Graves (Parker). Ch. by 1st m., born Providence: *Florence Hastings⁹*, b. Oct. 10, 1862, d. P., Jan. 25, 1865.

+14223 *Richard⁹ Deming*, b. Aug. 30, 1864.

Mary Brownell⁹ Deming, b. Oct. 17, 1866, d. P., May 7, 1872.

14224 *Thomas Durfee⁹ Deming*, b. Apr. 7, 1871, unm. (1896).

11225 *Ethel^o Deming*, b. Oct. 8, 1876, unm., res. Warwick Neck, R. I.

14226 *Frederick Stafford^o Deming*, } b. Mar. 13, 1878.

14227 *Howard Webster^o Deming*, } 2d m.: s. p.

Mr. *Thomas Durfee^e* resides at Warwick, R. I., 1896, is a cotton broker in Providence.

Dunham ancestry of Sarah Jane Dunham.—DUNHAM (Lincolnshire). Az. a chief indented or. *Crest*—A martin pass. or, betw. 2 spears erect. . . . Dea. John¹, born Eng., 1580, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, landholder, 1632, freeman, 1633, name, 1633, on the first tax list made, deacon, 1630, of Plymouth Church, and filled the office until death, one of the first members of General Court, 1639, and afterward, elected, May 16, 1639, on Governor's Council, was, Nov. 6, 1644, an Auditor for the Colony, with Miles Standish and John Done, to take account of Thomas Prentice treasurership and certify to General Court thereof, was among the first purchasers of Dartmouth, Mass., d. Mar. 2, 1668-9, a. 80, m. in Eng., Abigail, who survived him; Joseph², b. Plymouth, 1636 or 7, took oath of Fidelity 1657, freeman 1658, m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1669, Esther Normal; Daniel³, b. Plymouth ab. 1688, moved to Newport, R. I., d. Feb. 7, 1758, m. Sarah; Col. Daniel⁴, b. Newport, 1710, was on expedition to Louisburg, 1745, col. 4th R. I. Militia, 1771-4, d. Great Barrington, Mass., May 3, 1796, m. Jan. 1, 1737, Abigail Hart; Daniel⁵, b. Newport, 1738, d. 1815, m. Elizabeth; Jesse⁶, b. Newport, Nov. 27, 1768, of N., d. N., Feb. 26, 1840, m. Sept. 16, 1794, Elizabeth Fell, a da. Philip and Deborah (Burke) [Chadwick, widow of Thomas Chadwick]; Richard Fell⁷ Dunham, b. Newport, 1807, d. Sept. 15, 1840, m. Mary Mumford Brownell⁷, b. Newport, 1812, d. 1866.

Brownell ancestry.—2 arms: (Derby, 1682). Erm. on a chev. cotised sa. 3 escallops ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a triple plume of feathers, 5, 4, and 3. . . . Thomas¹, b. Derbyshire, Eng., 1610, was one of first settlers on Island of Rhode Island, at Portsmouth, elected "Water Bailie," 1647—*Vol. I, R. I. Col. Rec.*, freeman 1655, was cornet 1655 to 1663, and Deputy (to Legislature) 1664, d. 1664 or 5, m. 1638, Ann; Thomas², b. Portsmouth 1650, moved to Little Compton, R. I., d. 1732, m. 1678, Mary Pearce, b. 1654, d. 1735; George³, b. Little Compton, 1685, m. Mary Thurston, b. 1685, d. 1740; Stephen⁴, b. Little C., 1726, m. Edith Wilson, b. 1727; William⁵, b. Little C., 1749, served in war of Revolution in Archibald Crary's regiment, d. 1810, m. Eunice Palmer, b. 1756; Sylvester⁶, born Little C., 1782, d. Newport, 1810, m. Sarah Weeden Wilson, she d. 1819; Mary Mumford⁷ Brownell m. Richard Fell Dunham⁷.

Sarah Horton Pettis m. 1st, Lucius Willard Halliday, b. May 28, 1837, d. May 26, 1880. Ch.:

1. Corinne Strauss Halliday, b. June 27, 1866, m. Nov. 18, 1886, Frank Gladding of Providence. Ch.: Benjamin Halliday Gladding, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

2. Henry Horatio Halliday, b. Apr. 13, 1868, unm.

7988.

ZOPHAR^e CLEVELAND (Horace⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses²), m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1871, Miss Frances Emma Davis, b. Nov. 29, 1853, d. Dec. 8, 1876. He m. 2d, Kenyon, Warren co., N. Y., May 29, 1880, Miss Lina Kelsey, b. Sept. 12, 1863. Of Johnsburg, N. Y., 1887, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 14228-9 JAMES HENRY^o CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1873; MARY EMMA^o, Sept. 12, 1875. By 2d m.: 14230-2 ARTHUR^o, Dec. 24, 1881; BESSIE LEAH^o, May 21, 1883; EMERY^o and EMMA^o CLEVELAND, tw., Aug. 14, 1885.

7989.

THADDEUS^e CLEVELAND (Horace⁷), d. July 14, 1876, a. 25, m. 1872, Miss Jane Green of Warrensburg, N. Y. Ch.:

14233 ANNA^o CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1875, d. Aug. 5, 1880.

7991.

JOHN BENJAMIN^e CLEVELAND (Horace⁷), m. June 4, 1884, Elizabeth Langworthy, of Stony Creek, N. Y., b. Mar. 6, 1867. Of Johnsburg, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: 14234 GRACE^o CLEVELAND, b. June 3, 1885; HATTIE^o, Mar. 7, 1887.

7994.

JAMES WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Utica, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1864, Matilda Rozette Burlingham, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1840, da. Christopher and Sarah (Munsee). Ch.: 14235-8 JESSIE ADELAIDE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1865; WALTER DICKINSON⁹, July 19, 1868; HARRY LESTER⁹, b. July 16, 1872, d. Oct. 13, 1874; GERTRUDE BURLINGHAM⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1876; LAURA MILDRED⁹ CLEVELAND, June 12, 1880.

JAMES WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND was in 26th N. Y. V., and at Antietam, S. Mountain, Fredericksburg; at 2d Bull Run severely wounded, lay on the field 6 days, attended only by a Confederate who supplied him water. Engineer in Utica, N. Y., 1884.

7995.

CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1865, Katherine Burns, b. Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 1, 1846, da. Thomas and Mary. Ch.: 14239-41 JOSEPH DICKINSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1866; clerk, Utica, 1886; CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹, b. Mar. 19, d. July 18, 1872; JAMES VINCENT⁹, b. May 19, 1875; 2 Sons⁹, d.; STEPHEN GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1885.

CHARLES FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND, of 26th N. Y. V. was at Antietam, S. Mountain, Fredericksburg, 2d Bull Run, Chancellorsv., Cedar Mt., Rappahannock Station, several times wounded; an officer of the Police, Utica, 1879-86.

7996.^a

THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷), m. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1876, Eliza Devereaux Williams of Watertown, N. Y., b. Can., 1851, da. Charles Ralph and Nancy (McGrath). Of Utica 1879-83, merchant. Ch.: 14242-3 EMMA ALBERTA⁹, b. May 19, 1878; ELIDA ALMEDA⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 7, 1885.

8001.

HALSEY R.⁸ CLEVELAND (George Clinton⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. North Creek, Warren co., N. Y., Amelia Clark. Of Chester, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: 14244-6 EDGAR⁹ CLEVELAND; MIRANDA⁹ CLEVELAND; TABITHA DORCAS⁹ CLEVELAND; SARAH⁹ CLEVELAND.

8022.

Theodore Henry⁸ Marpe (*Harriet Newell⁷ Lovejoy*, Cynthia⁶, Ambrose⁵, Ambrose⁴, John³, Moses²), m. June 1, 1869, Mary Loretta Focks, da. John Adam and Johanna (Wurmser). Ch.:

14247-8 *Harriet Loretta⁹ Marpe*, b. Mar. 17, 1870, graduate Wesley Female Coll., Cincinnati, O., is librarian of Hartwell, O., Public Library 1895; *Caroline Jane⁹ Marpe*, b. Dec. 18, 1872, is a student of University of Cincinnati.

Theodore Henry⁸ Marpe was mustered in Co. G, 5th Ohio Cavalry at Camp Denison Feb. 24, 1862, for 3 years, was continuously in the Army of the Tennessee, including Sherman's march

to the sea, never was wounded or taken prisoner, mustered out on account of expiration of term of service at Goldsboro, N. C., Apr. 10, 1865. Residence, Hartwell, O., 1895, draughtsman of Cincinnati Gas Lt. & Coke Co. He was elected Clerk of Hartwell Sept., 1876, and has served ever since, having been re-elected at the April elections, held every two years, 10 times to 1895, six of these times without opposition. Is a member of Robert L. McCook Post, No. 30, G. A. R., Dep. of O.

John Adam Focks, b. Hofenheim, Baden, Germany, m. Johanna Wurmser, b. Hofenheim, a sister of Prof. George Wurmser, who d. in Ohio recently, prof. of Languages in a University of Heidelberg.

8026.

BENJAMIN⁸ CLEVELAND (John⁷, Benj.⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ambrose⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Mar. 15, 1883, Annie Sweet Easterbrooks, b. Fall River, Mass., da. Barnabas Wood and Mary (Bennett, da. of Sweet Bennet of F. R.). Of Fall River 1889, salesman. Ch.:

14249 EDITH WOOD⁹ CLEVELAND, b., 1883, Somerset, Mass.;
 MARIAN⁹ CLEVELAND, b., 1886, Fall River.

8027.

CALVIN YOUNG⁸ CLEVELAND (John⁷), m. Apr. 19, 1887, Henrietta Mason, b. Tiverton, R. I., July, 1862, da. Henry N. and Nancy T. (Wilcox). Of Somerset, Mass., baggagemaster Old Colony R. R. 1889.

8032.

JOSEPH OSCAR⁸ CLEVELAND (William Perry⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Ambrose⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Sarah Read of Rehoboth, Mass. Of Warren, R. I., builder, 1879-87. Ch. : 2 :

14250 HELEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. 1878.

8033.

MAY MASON⁸ CLEVELAND (William P.⁷), m. Annie ——— of Pawtucket, R. I., accountant Pawtucket 1887-91. Ch. :

14251-2 MAUD⁹, b. 1877; GRACE⁹ CLEVELAND.

8045.

Charles Edwin⁸ Webster (Mary Blair⁷, Freeman⁶, Joseph⁵, [? Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Moses², Moses¹]), m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1859, Caroline Edna Allen, b. Wallingford, Conn., July 26, 1839, a da. Leverett Sherman and Lurena (Coles). Ch. b. Hartford :

Charles Edward⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1861, d. H. Feb. 15, 1864 ;
 14253-4 *Edna Lurena⁹ Webster*, b. Dec. 23, 1864, unm.; Dana Charles Webster (adopted), Dec. 25, 1871.

Charles Edwin⁸ Webster, always of Hartford (1897), carriage manufacturer many years.

Allen ancestry. — Samuel¹ of Wallingford, b. ab. 1740, m. Almeda Durah ; Ebenezer² m. Sally Kimberly ; Leverett Sherman³ Allen, b. Westfield, Mass., 1799, d. Mar. 11, 1881 m. Lurena Coles².

Coles ancestry. — Marcus¹, b. Westfield Farms, Mass., per. 1770, m. Lurena Hungerford, a claimant to the Hungerford estates in Eng. ; Lurena² Coles.

8048.

Lucretia Ann^s Pepper (Mary Blair⁷, Freeman⁶, Joseph⁵), m. New York city, July 16, 1867, George Edward Woolfe, b. N. Y. c., Apr. 1, 1843, s. James and Jane (Post). Ch. b. N. Y. city : 14255-9 *James⁹ Woolfe*, b. June 4, 1868, d. N. Y. c., Aug. 8, 1869; *George Edward⁹*, b. July 27, 1870; *Alfred Harrison⁹*, June 7, 1872; *Frank Leslie⁹*, b. Apr. 16, 1874, d. N. Y. c., Jan. 21, 1875; *David Watson⁹*, Dec. 9, 1879.

George Edward Woolfe, always of N. Y. c., was in Co. H, 133d N. Y. (formerly 2d Metropolitan Police reg.), 19th Corps, mustered Aug., 1862, was in La.; in Banks' Red River exped., Ft. Bezlin May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, etc., 6th and 19th Corps July, 1864, formed Army of Shenandoah Val., and he was at Snickers Gap, Va., Aug., 1864, Martinsburg, Winchester Oct. 19, Cedar Creek, where Gen. Phil. Sheridan became the hero of poem, "Sheridan's Ride." Was discharged June 14, 1865. Appointed, Sept. 1, 1865, a Metropolitan Police Officer, and served to the present, 1882.

Woolfe ancestry.: — John¹, b. per. 1780, of Port Monmouth, Monmouth co., N. J., 1843; James² Woolfe m. Jane Post.

8049.

Arminius Wesley^s Bill (Rowena Adaline⁷, Freeman⁶, Joseph⁵, [? Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Moses², Moses¹]), m. Forestville, Conn., Oct. 19, 1875, Hattie Augusta Woodford, b. West Avon, Hartford co., Conn., June 26, 1850, da. Alonzo and Harriet Newell (Thompson). Ch. b. Menominee, Menominee co., Mich.:

14260-1 *Clarence Woodford⁹*, Apr. 28, 1878; *Fanny Myrtle⁹ Bill*, Apr. 2, 1879.

Rev. *Arminius Wesley^s Bill* went from Norwich Town, Conn., and worked on a farm in West Woodstock, Conn., attending school in winter. While there his father died. Afterward he lived at Sag Harbor, L. I., and was employed on a farm. His uncle, Mr. E. D. Bill of Sheffield, Bureau co., Ill., was ap. his guardian, and took him to Ill., 1855, where he clerked in a store and went to school until he enlisted as private at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861, for 3 years, in an Ill. Inf. reg., which, for a time, bore the name 14th Mo., subsequently changed to 66th Ill. Vol., Birge's Sharp Shooters, 15th Army Corps. Served successively under Fremont in Mo., was at Ft. Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, and subsequent battles. Was detailed after Shiloh, 1862, into surgical dep., made Hospital Steward of the reg., was wounded at Atlanta, was on the Georgia march, and at the Washington review. At close of the war, received commission of Asst. Surg., mustered out at Louisville, Ky., June 9, 1865. *Soldiers' and Citizens' Record for State of Wisconsin* [where he resided, 1886-7], contains a notice of his services. Studied medicine at Coll. Physicians and Surg., N. Y., 1865-7, until nearly through the course, when, being converted, he resolved to enter the ministry. Attended Wabash coll., Crawfordsville, Montgomery co., N. Y., 1868 to Sept., 1870, Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1870, to graduation, 1873; ordained 1873; pastor of Bethany Cong. chh. 1 year, when he was called to the pastorate of First Presbyterian Church of Menominee, and is still pastor, 1889. Chaplain of Lyons Post 266, G. A. R.

8051.

Lorinda E.^s Bill, afterward *Laura Hall Hodge* (Rowena Adaline⁷), m. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 11, 1873, Edward Marion Tuttle, b. M., May 12, 1848, s. Ephraim and Caroline (Prout). *Lorinda E.^s Bill* was adopted by Capt. Charles Hodge of Portland, Conn., and name changed. Of Middletown, 1889, merchant. Ch.:

14262 *Clifford Bill³ Tuttle*, b. June 5, 1875, M.

8066.

John Freeman Ward^s Crane (*John⁷ Crane, Matthias⁶ Crane, Polly⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), m. Newark, N. J., Nov. 14, 1860, Mary E. Inslee, b. Paterson, N. J., Jan. 29, 1837, a da. of William and ——— (Dodd). Ch.: 14263 *William Hall⁹ Crane*, b. Nov. 14, 1861, Newark, unm., of N., machinist.

Capt. *John Freeman Ward^s Crane*, always of Newark; accountant, 1884. Entered the military service of State of N. J., 1856, private Co. A, Newark City Battalion, promoted to corp., 2d Lt., 1st Lt., and Capt. of Co. A. The City Batt. joined 2d N. J. 3 years V., 1st N. J. Brigade. He enlisted Apr., 1861, commissioned May 28, 1861, 1st Lt. Co. H, 2d N. J. V., took part in Bull Run battle, 1861, resigned Feb., 1862. Was commissioned, 1863, 1st Lt. 3d U. S. Colored Inf. (recruited in Phila. 1863); reg. detailed Heavy Art. at siege Ft. Wagner, Morris I., S. C., Aug. to Dec., 1863; was at Olustee battle, Fla. Capt. Crane was detailed, 1864, aid-de-camp successively on staffs of Brig.-Gen. E. P. Scammon and of Brig.-Gen. Israel Vogdes. Was for several years afterward Q. M. of Freedman's Bureau for Fla., his headquarters at Tallahassee.

8067.

Alfred Wesley Bartine^s Crane (*John⁷ Crane, Matthias⁶ Crane, Polly⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²*), m. 1st, Newark, N. J., Nov. 23, 1864, Sarah Matilda, or Tillie Matlock, b. N., Dec. 5, 1842, d. N., Nov. 26, 1866, a da. John and Amelia (Fleming). He m. 2d, N., Nov. 4, 1868, Margaret Elizabeth Moore Stoy, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1841, only ch. of William and Margaretta (MacCormack). Ch. b. Newark, by 1st m.:

14264 *John Harvey⁹ Crane*, b. Aug. 23, 1865. By 2d m.:

14265 *Edith Towle⁹ Crane*, Jan. 1, 1870.

14266 *Frank Murray⁹ Crane*, Jan. 7, 1872.

Dr. *Alfred Wesley Bartine^s Crane*, D.D.S., always a resident and a leading dentist of Newark (1884); commenced at age of 17 to learn his profession; studied dentistry with Dr. C. E. Francis, D.D.S., of Newark. Was 2 years with Dr. Samuel Dorrance. Enlisted May 19, mustered May 28-9, 1861, Co. H, 2d N. J. V.; was soon detailed as Brigade Dentist at hospital of Brig.-Gen. Philip Kearney, serving thus until his discharge from U. S. A., Nov., 1863.

8068.

Francis Elsworth Scott^s Crane (*John⁷ Crane*), m. New-

ark, N. J., Dec. 22, 1870, Abby Elizabeth Dennis, b. N., Jan. 4, 1848, da. Charles Augustus and Julia Ann Britton (Pierson). Ch. b. N.: 14267-8 *William Barnet*⁹, Feb. 4, 1874; *Francis Elsworth*⁹ *Crane*, Jan. 16, 1876.

*Francis Elsworth Scott*⁸ *Crane*, always a resident of Newark, of firm McCutcheon [Richard] & Crane, manufacturers of composition buttons.

8072.

Walter Tillow⁸ Crane (*Alfred H⁷ Crane*, *Matthias⁶ Crane*, *Polly⁵*, *Benj. Norton⁴*, *Ichabod³*, *Moses²*), m. Newark, N. J., May 24, 1870, Marietta Deyo, b. Ulster co., N. Y., da. Theron and Phebe Jane (Moore). Of Newark, salesman for *Job Sayre*⁷ *Crane* +2963, by whom he was adopted as a son. Ch.:

14269 *Mabel*⁹ *Crane*, b. 1871, N.

8073.

Horace Fimister⁸ Crane (*Squier Moneypenny*⁷ *Crane*, *Matthias⁶ Crane*, *Polly⁵*, *Benj. Norton⁴*, *Ichabod³*, *Moses²*), d. Newark, N. J., Apr. 7, 1865, aged 28, m. N., Oct. 27, 1859, *Helen Amanda⁸ Beam* +8079 (*Elias Crane*⁷ *Beam*, *Abigail⁶ Crane*, *Polly⁵*, etc.). Builder, in co. with his father in Newark, where Mrs. Crane res., 1883. Ch. b. Newark:

14270 *Helen Isabella*⁹ *Crane*, b. Aug. 2, 1860, m. N., June 7, 1882, Walter Clifton Tichenor, b. N., Oct. 2, 1858, a s. George. Of Newark, machinist. Ch.: *Clifton*¹⁰ *Tichenor*, b. and d. N., Dec. 20, 1883.

14271 *Frederick Squier*⁹ *Crane*, b. May 1, 1863, unm., of Newark, shipping clerk.

8076.

Alexander Finley⁸ Beam (*Elias Crane*⁷ *Beam*), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1862, Camilla Ward, b. P., ab. 1837, a da. William. Was partner with his father, firm of E. C. Beam & Son, merchants, Newark, N. J.; later, salesman in N. Y. city; of Philadelphia, 1883, merchant. Ch.:

14272 *William Ward*⁹ *Beam*, b. 1865, P.

8081.

William Ryer⁸ Beam (*Elias Crane*⁷ *Beam*), m. in St. Paul's church, Newark, N. J., Feb. 2, 1870, Emmarilla Miller, b. N., 1851, a da. William Henry and Emmarilla (Garra-brant). Ch. b. Newark:

14273-7 *Frederick William*⁹ *Beam*, Oct. 30, 1870; *Lizzie Adrienne*⁹, July 20, 1873; *Emmarilla May*⁹, May 1, 1875; *Harold Miller*⁹, May 20, 1877; *Ethel Randolph*⁹ *Beam*, b. Sept. 5, 1880, d. N., Dec. 5, 1884.

*William Ryer*⁸ *Beam* dwelt at Newark to 1870, N. Y. city to 1882, since at Roseville, Newark, 1884. From 1868 has been engaged in the main office of Home Insurance co. of N. York. From 1879 has belonged to Co. A, 7th N. Y. Reg.

8082.

Randolph Ryer^s Beam (*Elias Crane^r Beam*), m. at 143 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J., Apr. 27, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Eagles, b. N., Feb. 27, 1855, a daughter Thomas and Henrietta Bonnell (Thompson). Ch.: 14278 *Percy Randolph^s Beam*, b. Feb. 2, 1883, N. Y. city.

Randolph Ryer^s Beam, resident of Newark to 1882, N. Y. city to Apr. 1, 1884, since at East Orange, N. J. (1884). From 1869 has been a salesman in the house of Anson D. F. Randolph, publishers, N. Y. city.

8083.

Mary^s Moore (*Lucetta^r Crane, Aaron^s Crane, Polly^s, Benj. N.⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²*), d. Newark, N. J., after 1871, m. N., Thomas Pateman, b. on ocean, coming from Eng., d. East Newark, Hudson co., N. J., Jan., 1861. Ch. b. Kearney, N. J.:

14279 *Henrietta^s Pateman*, b. Dec., 1859, m. 1883, of Newark, N. J. 14280 *Thomas^s Pateman*, b. Apr., 1861, m. L. I., N. Y., Sept., 1883, Annie, of S. Brooklyn, N. Y., boat, N. Y. to Kings-ton. S. P.

8092.

Harriet^s Conover (*Lucetta^r Crane*), d. Newark, N. J., a few days before death of child, m. N., as 1st w., Edwin Hewitt. (He m. 2d, a Southern girl, res. Cincinnati, O., 1884, bookkeeper, ch.: 1.) *Child^s*, d. a few days old.

8094.

George Halsted^s Crane (*Elias Beam^r Crane*), m. Newark, N. J., June 20, 1870, Alice Denton, b. N., or Elizabeth, N. J., May, 1846, da. of Furman and Teresa (Hinds). Resided always at Elizabeth, 1884, merchant. Ch.:

14281 *Harry Bertrand^s Crane*, b. Oct. 11, 1873, E.

8096.

Halsted Abrams^s Crane (*Elias Beam^r Crane*), d. Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 20, 1884, a. 28, m. E., July 31, 1880, Lena Lamott, b. Elizabeth. Ch. b. E.: 14282-3 *Halsted^s Crane*, Nov. 28, 1881; *Etta^s Crane*, Jan. 22, 1884.

Halsted Abrams^s Crane lived at Elizabeth, merchant, etc. He was a long time member of Orient Council, Jr., O. U. A. M.

8097.

Alice^s Stilwell (*Margaret^r Crane, Aaron^s Crane, Polly^s, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²*), m. at Metuchen, Middlesex co., N. J., Dec. 2, 1881, William Holzer, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 27, 1844, a s. of Jacob and Theresa (Holzer). Ch.:

14284 *Mamie Edison^s Holzer*, born Dec. 5, 1882, Harrison, Hudson co., N. J.

Mr. William Holzer was of Philadelphia 1866 to 1880, had a glass manufactory there, was connected with the Edison Electric Light Co. at Menlo Park, N. J., 1880 to May, 1882, when he rem. to Harrison; from Jan. 1, 1882, supt. of Edison Lamp Co., works at Harrison. Is pres. of Republican Club of Harrison, 1884.

8098.

Mary^{} Stilwell* (*Margaret⁷ Crane, Aaron⁶ Crane, Polly⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), d. at Menlo Park, N. J., Aug. 9, 1884, a. 29, m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 25, 1871, as 1st wife, Thomas Alva Edison, b. Milan, O., Feb. 11, 1847, a son of Samuel and Nancy (Elliott). Ch.:

14285 *Marion Estelle⁹ Edison*, b. Feb. 18, 1873, Newark, N. J., unm.

14286 *Thomas Alva⁹ Edison*, b. Jan. 10, 1876, Newark, N. J., unm. (1898), inventor of several valuable electric articles, lamp, etc.; of wonderful genius, resembling and rivaling his father.

14287 *William Leslie⁹ Edison*, b. Oct. 2, 1878, Menlo Park, New Jersey.

Thomas Alva Edison, the great inventor, whose name is an "household word" all over the world. His father, Samuel Edison, said: "T. A. E. never had any boyhood days; his early amusements were steam engines and mechanical forces." The following extracts from *Edison and His Inventions, including many incidents [etc.]*, Edited by J. B. McClure, 1879:

No man perhaps in the world's history, at the age of 32, has accomplished so much in the line of useful inventions as Thomas Alva Edison. Nearly 200 patents have been awarded, and there are more to follow. Prof. Barker styles him "a man of Herculean suggestiveness; not only the greatest inventor of the age, but a discoverer as well; for, when he cannot find material with the properties he requires, he reaches far out into the regions of the unknown, and brings back captive the requisites for his inventions." Mr. Edison is a pleasant-looking man, of the average size, 5 feet 10 inches high, with dark hair slightly silvered, and wonderfully piercing gray eyes. The latter are almost veritable electric lights, and when engaged in deep thought, their look is intense, indicative of decided penetration and acute analysis. Is every whit a noble-looking man. The first 7 years of his life were spent at Milan, then they removed to Port Huron, Michigan. Here he studied for several years at his mother's side. She had been a successful teacher in a Canadian High School. At the age of 10 he read, with the utmost fidelity, history, chemistry, and other scientific books. Young Edison began public life at 12 as train-boy on the Grand Trunk R. R. between Port Huron and Detroit, a position selected by his father, because it afforded his son an opportunity to learn practical life and earn something; sold periodicals, merchandise, etc. For the purpose of enlarging his business, and thus demonstrating his early genius for invention, he hit upon the novel plan of telegraphing, in advance of his train, the head-lines of the war news columns, which were bulletined at the stations and caused his papers to "go off." This dates his interest in telegraphy, and he bought and carefully read a standard work on the telegraph. He bought type and soon, in the freight car of the train, was editor and publisher of *The Grand Trunk Herald*, 12x16 inches, weekly, R. R. news, etc. (had many contributors), printed on one side only, the impression being made by pressure of the hand; sold for three cents. Once the English engineer, George Stephenson, ordered an extra edition for himself. The *Herald* became celebrated as the only journal in the world printed on a train, and it was mentioned by the *London, Eng., Times*. He procured chemicals and a work on chemistry, and opened a laboratory in his car and experimented. A jolt of the car tumbled a bottle of phosphorus and ignited the car. The conductor extinguished the flames and ejected Edison and laboratory from the train. Was train-boy 4 years; his earnings he turned over to his beloved parents. He located his chemicals in his father's house at Port Huron. Here he issued a much improved petite paper, *Paul Pry*; had many subscribers. He purchased old instruments and battery materials, and a successful short line was established. Soon after this an event occurred that proved a turning-point in Edison's life, when 15 years old. At the peril of his life he rescued from the track, in front of an incoming train, a child of J. A. McKenzie, operator at Mt. Clemens, Mich., who, in gratitude, taught Edison telegraphy. Edison, after reaching Port Huron, would return by freight train to Mt. Clemens to learn at night. He became operator in Port Huron, and, 6 months later, night operator at Stratford, Can. The operators were required to report "6" every half hour. Edison applied his ingenuity, rigged a wheel with Morse characters cut in the circumference; the watchman turned the wheel while he slept. Soon was operator at Adrian, later at Ft. Wayne and Indianapolis, where he invented his first successful telegraph instrument, an automatic repeater for transfer-

ring messages from one telegraph to another. Next to Cincinnati, O., where his salary was greatly increased. Here he discovered his duplex transmission basis. Went 1864 to Memphis, Tenn., where, though but 17 years old, he made and operated his repeater. Then at Louisville about 2 years. Went to New Orleans, intending to go to South America, but a Spaniard traveler told him that the United States had the best institutions, people, etc., and he returned. From Louisville to Cincinnati; built a little steam engine, read all the electrical, etc., works in Mechanics' Library. Returned soon to Port Huron. Thence 1868 to Boston, Western Union office; started a shop, gave his spare time to it, invented a private line printer, put eight into operation; patent subsequently bought by the Gold and Stock Tel. Co. Edison arrived in New York 1870, where, after searching for work, he by chance stepped into the [George] Laws Gold Reporting Tel. Co., and repaired an instrument in a few minutes; thus secured a responsible position, and soon invented the Gold Printer. He made a partnership with Pope and Ashley, and introduced the Pope and Edison Printer. A private line was put in operation and sold to the Gold and Stock Co. From this, the times of his final triumph, Thomas Alva Edison has been known and appreciated. For years he has been retained in the service of the Gold & S. Co. and W. U. Co., at a large salary, they having the first option to buy his telegraphy inventions. Soon afterward he established, in Newark, an immense electrical manufactory, employing many. As usual, he himself worked early and late, as necessities required. In his arduous labors he was much annoyed by curiosity-seekers, so he removed with his family, 1876, to Menlo Park, and fitted up the most extensive laboratory in the world. An 80 horse-power steam-engine supplies the power. *Mr. Reid's Memorial Volume* pronounces it "one of the amplest laboratories and the finest array of assisting machinery to scientific enquiry." Mr. Charles Batchelor, who is Mr. Edison's chief assistant, has been with him from 1870, and has helped him to perfect all his inventions. He is a gentleman of superior ability and integrity. Under his supervision, Mr. Edison keeps 11 of the most skillful machinists and instrument-makers—some of whom have been employed for years—and a corps of laboratory assistants. Edison's principal inventions: Button Repeater; Gold and Stock Quotation Printer; Etheric Force; Electric Pen; Duplex Telegraph; Quadruplex do.; Automatic do.; Acoustic do.; Domestic do.; Electromograph; Carbon Speaking Telephone; Phonograph; Pressure Relay; Megaphone; Aeroplane; Carbon Rheostat; Harmonic Engine; Multiplying Copying Ink; Vocal Engine; Tasimeter, minute heat measurer; Sonorous Voltmeter; Subdivision of Electric Light.

Since Mr. McClure's publication, Mr. Edison has made other important inventions and discoveries. The Edison Electric Light Co. and Edison E. L. Co. of Great Britain and Europe have fitted out many towns with the Edison electric light. The electric motor is used on the many electric city railroads. The Edison companies (light, luminating, railway, etc.), have offices and are represented in the chief countries of the world. Large portraits of Thomas Alva Edison have appeared in the *London, Eng., Illustrated Times*, and in the illustrated press generally. *Frank Leslie's, Jan. 10, 1880*—The Wizard of Electricity, Thomas A. Edison, Experimenting at his Laboratory, etc. *Harper's Weekly, July, 1879, Jan. 3, 1880*—Edison's Electric Light, etc. *N. Y. Times, Oct. 28, 1878*—Biographical sketch. It is reasonable to suppose that from 1871 there has been frequent mention of Mr. Edison by the press of every nation.

Mr. Edison, with his family and staff, located in New York city Feb. 27, 1881. In spring of 1886 removed thence to Llewellyn Park, Orange mountain, N. J. In Oct., 1887, he built, near his residence at Llewellyn Park, the largest, most complete laboratory, and only one of its kind in the world. Any experiment relating to anything can be tried here speedily; contains a supply of about every known substance in the world. The main building 50 x 250 ft., 3 stories, the other four 25 x 100 each, total cost \$180,000. Everything can be made, from an engine to a watch. It is not a factory, for nothing is produced but models; it is a factory hatchery. The 18 assistant experimenters have slate-top tables completely furnished. With the equipments, each can do more in a month than was possible in a year. Mr. Edison has (1887) a winter cottage and laboratory near Ft. Myers, Fla. Mr. Edison was conferred LL.D. by Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., 1880.

Paris, France, Aug. 19, 1889:—A special envoy of King Humbert of Italy to-day presented Thomas A. Edison with the insignia of a grand officer of the Crown of Italy. Mr. Edison thus becomes a count and his wife a countess.

Sept. 27, 1889:—A Paris cable dispatch, to-day, tells us that the grand cross of a commander of the Legion of Honor has been bestowed upon Thomas A. Edison. M. Spuller, Minister of Foreign Affairs, in conferring the decoration upon Mr. Edison, said it was given in honor of the services rendered by him to science, and for the part taken by him in the Paris Exposition.

EDISON, Sussex co., N. J., was named in his honor before 1891. At Edison are the iron mines. The ore is worked by the magnetic separator (Edison's new discovery) at the extensive concentrating works, where the Wizard is continually experimenting (1898).

Thomas Alva Edison m. 2d, Akron, O., Feb. 24, 1886, Mina Miller, b. Akron 1865, daughter of Lewis Miller, inventor of the Buckeye mower, and president of Chautauqua Assembly, founder of Chautauqua—*Ladies' Home Journal*, Phila., Jan., 1891: *Unknown Wives of Well-known Men: Mrs. Thomas A. Edison*, by Alice Graham Larrigan. Ch.: Madeline Edison, b. 1888-9.

Edison ancestry:—The Edison ancestors can be traced back 200 years, when they were extensive and prosperous millers in Holland. In 1730 a few members of the family emigrated to America. Moses¹, prob. of N. J.; John² of New Jersey, a Loyalist from N. Y., settled in or near Digby, Annapolis co., N. S., at close of Revolution, owned lot 15, N. Range, Hatfield Grant, 200 acres, lot 49 Middle Range, and half of lot 25, S. Range, 100 acres, d. a. 101, m. Susan Hains⁴, she d. a. 107; Capt. Samuel³, b. 1762, of Vienna, Ont., purchased possession of pew 36, Trinity Church, New York, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1702, d. 1865, m. twice, 1st or 2d, Ann Roop, da. of Maj. Isaac of the N. Y. Loyalist forces or N. S. Militia; Samuel⁴ Edison, b. Digby Aug. 16, 1804, of Newark to 1811, Bayham, Upper Can., 1811, went West 1837, of Milan, Port Huron, merchant, d. a. 80, m. 1st Nancy Elliott, b. Chenango co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1810, d. Apr. 9, 1871.—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLIII: 100.

Hains ancestry:—Matthew¹, born about 1700, jumped off an English frigate at Long Island, of New York, cordage manufacturer; Alexander², b. about 1733, of Weymouth, Digby co., N. S., farmer, m. Clarine Purday; Caleb³, b. 1766, of Weymouth, d. Bayham, Sept. 13, 1828, m. Sarah McConnell, b. 1776, d. 1868; Susan⁴ Hains m. John Edison².

8100.

Charles Francis⁸ Stilwell (*Margaret⁷ Crane*), m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 20, 1881, Sadie Frazee, b. Plainfield, N. J. Ch. b. Montreal, Can.: 14288-9 *Louisa⁹ Stilwell*, b. 1882, *Nellie⁹ Stilwell*, b. Feb. 1884.

Charles Francis⁸ Stilwell, Supt. of the Edison Lamp Co. in Canada, was of Newark to 1881, Montreal to 1884, and since in Hamilton, Can.

8109.

Mary Jane⁶ Terhune (*Jane Tompkins⁷, James Baldwin⁶, Ichabod⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²*), m. Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 16, 1850, Cornelius Anderson, farmer New Bridge, N. J. Ch.: 14290 *John Henry⁹*, b. July 29, 1851, Tenafly, N. J., d. Oct. 11, 1852.

14291 *Catharine Elizabeth⁹ Anderson*, b. June 14, 1855, N. Y. city, d. Spring Valley, Bergen co., N. J., 1879, m. Faramus, Apr. 13, 1876, Benjamin T. Pearce, plumber, Spring Valley. Ch.: *Anna Augusta¹⁰ Pearce*, b. Mar. 31, 1878, S. V. 14292-3 *Jane A.⁹ Anderson*, b. Aug. 26, 1857, Hackensack; *Lucy B.⁹ Anderson*, Feb. 22, 1860, H.

8114.

GEORGE RICARDO⁸ CLEVELAND (*John Banta⁷, James Baldwin⁶, Ichabod⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), m. Avondale, New London tp., Chester co., P. I., July 18, 1867, Anna M. Catharine Bennett, b. Sussex co., Del., Sept. 24, 1842, da. Charles D. and Lucy

P. (Ward) [Hall]. Dwelt at Hackensack, N. J., Newark, N. J., Portsmouth, O., Johnstown, Pa., 1881, Philadelphia, Pa., Cincinnati, O., 1882-6, spring-maker. Ch.: 14294-9 *GEORGE RICARDO*⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1868, Newark, N. J.; *ROBERT BENNETT*⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1872, Newark, N. J.; *CHARLES BENNETT*⁹, b. July 3, 1874, N. J., d. Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 18, 1877; *JOHN RAYMOND*⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1876, Jersey City; *CHARLES ERNEST*⁹ CLEVELAND, *CHARLOTTE ERNESTINE*⁹ CLEVELAND, twins, b. Oct. 23, 1878, Philadelphia.

8121.

*George*⁷ *Ricardo* (Eliza Ann⁷), m. Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 21, 1865, Adaline Cole, b. Paskack (Westwood), N. J., Sept. 30, 1847. Has filled the office of Member of the Board of Fish Commissioners of State of New Jersey from its first organization, was appointed by Gov. George Brinton McClellan 1874. Of New York city to 1864, Hackensack since (1894), merchant in N. Y. city 1884-94. Ch. b. Hackensack: 14300-3 *George Parcells*⁹ *Ricardo*, b. Dec. 6, 1867, of H., with a N. Y. House; *Lydia May*⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1869, d. H. 1874; *Adaline Pitcher*⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1874; *James*⁹ *Ricardo*, Mar. 20, 1876.

8122.

*Mary Augusta*⁸ *Ricardo* (Eliza Ann⁷, James Baldwin⁶, Ichabod⁶, Benj. N.⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. New York city Oct. 19, 1863, Capt. John Gordon Kearney, b. N. Y. city May 2, 1840, a s. Patrick Henry and Mary (Dempsey). Ch.: 14304-13 *Mary Louise*⁹ *Kearney*, b. Sept. 22, 1864, N. Y. city, unm. 1884; *Augusta*⁹ *Kearney*, b. Feb. 4, 1866, N. Y. c., unm.; *George Ricardo*⁹ *Kearney*, b. Aug. 14, 1867, Hackensack, N. J., d. N. Y. city, May 21, 1869; *Corine*⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1869, N. Y. c., d. Hack. Oct. 19, 1873; *Minerva*⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1870, N. Y. c.; *John Gordon*⁹, Aug. 8, 1872, N. Y. c.; *Eliza Ann*⁹, Aug. 7, 1874, Hack.; *Philip*⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1875, H., d. N. Y. c.; *Josephine*⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1878, Hack.; *Helen Chase*⁹ *Kearney*, b. H.

Capt. John Gordon Kearney entered U. S. A. as 2d Lt. Co. B, 55th N. Y. V., 3d A. C., returning capt.; battles of Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Malvern Hill. Resident of N. Y. city to 1873, Hackensack to 1879, since at N. Y. again, 1884, real estate.

8123.

*Norton Cleveland*⁸ *Ricardo* (Eliza Ann⁷, James Baldwin⁶, Ichabod⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Hackensack, N. J., Apr. 20, 1868, Abbie Lavinia Berdan, b. New York city July 21, 1846, a da. James and Mary (Wortendyke). Ch.: 14314-6 *James Nelson*⁹ *Ricardo*, b. June 15, 1869, Fairview, Bergen co., N. J.; *Carrie Lavinia*⁹ *Ricardo*, b. Apr. 18, 1873, Passaic, N. J.; *Emma Demarest*⁹ *Ricardo*, Jan. 30, 1880, P.

*Dr. Norton Cleveland*⁸ *Ricardo* grad. New York Homeopathic Medical College 1869. Studied medicine with Dr. A. J. Clark of Hackensack; resident of Fairview to Aug., 1869, and from 1869 a practising physician of Passaic 1886.

8150.

Ann Elizabeth⁸ Irish (Catharine Frances⁷, James Baldwin⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin N.⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 4, 1867, Charles Harris, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840, 1845. Resided always at Hackensack 1883, broker in New York city, retired from business 1880. Ch. b. Hackensack: 14317-8 *Albert Romeyn⁹ Harris*, b. July 17, 1875, d. H. May 13, 1879; *Lewis Romeyn⁹ Harris*, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

8168.

Benjamin Buckbee⁸ Small (*Adelia⁷ Buckbee*, Phoebe⁶, Ichabod⁵), d. Newark, N. J., May 8, 1886, a. 48, m. N. 1858, Louisa F. Stiles, b. Mt. Prospect, Nov. 13, da. Moses and (Burret). Of Newark for years, carriage painter. Ch. b. Newark:

14319 *Charles F.⁹ Small*, b. 1860, m. Ch.: *Nellie Irene⁹ Small*, b. July 25, 1885, d. Sept. 5, 1886. 14320-1 *Benjamin Stiles⁹, b. 1863; Lewis Burnet⁹, 1866.*

8177.

Charles McKnight⁸ Smith (*Gertrude⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. 1st, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 9, 1862, Emma Howe, b. J. C. Mar. 30, 1838, d. Chatham, N. J., Feb. 1, 1877, a da. James and Isabella (Hanney). He m. 2d, C. Sept. 30, 1879, Kate Emma (Rabbit) Winne, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854, adopted da. John and Sarah (Coit). Ch. by 1st m.:

14322-4 *Llewella White⁹ Smith*, b. June 15, 1866, Jersey C., unm.; *Cyril Greenwood⁹ Smith*, July 15, 1868, J. C.; *Elwed Irving⁹*, b. Feb. 22, 1870, J. C., d. Chatham, Jan. 13, 1875. By 2d m. b. C.: 14325-7 *Eric Vernon⁹*, b. July 22, 1880; *Rollo Stanley⁹*, June 26, 1882; *Ethel Ione⁹ Smith*, Apr. 2, 1884.

Charles McKnight⁸ Smith was a resident of New York city to 1858, Jersey C. to 1874, Newark, N. J., to 1876, since at Chatham; with U. S. Express. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1861, Co. C, 2d N. J. M. [18th reg. inf.], 3 months Jersey City reg.; discharged July, 1861.

8178.

Josephine Zabriskie⁸ Smith (*Gertrude⁷ Paulison*), m. Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 26, 1860, Isaac C. Gough, a s. John. Of Jersey City Heights 1884; contracting agent Fuller's Express. Ch.: 14328-37 *Ida D.⁹ Gough*, b. Apr. 23, 1861, N. Y. city, m. Gerkin. Ch., 1: *Edward Smith⁹ Gough*, b. May 1, 1863, Jersey C., d. Dec. 1, 1868; *Henry Doremus⁹*, b. Feb. 1, d. Aug. 4, 1865; *Bertha Josephine⁹*, b. Sept. 14, 1866, J. C., d. Mar. 18, 1867; *Lena May⁹*, b. Apr. 1, 1868, J. C.; *Alfred Spear⁹*, May 25, 1870, J. C.; *Willie I.⁹*, Oct. 26, 1872, J. C.; *George Washington⁹*, b. and d. J. C. Sept. 12, 1874; *Lillie R.⁹*, b. Dec. 12, 1876, J. C., d. J. C. 1879; *Walter C.⁹ Gough*, b. Dec. 13, 1878, J. C.

8182.

Samuel Greenwood⁸ Smith (*Gertrude⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. 1st Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 1, 1865, Elizabeth Wilsey Dobbs, b. Palisades, Rockland co., N. Y.,

Aug. 18, 1846, d. Jersey City June 21, 1870, a da. John and Ann (Wilsey). He m. 2d, Newark, N. J., Mar. 13, 1872, Mrs. Emma (De Mott) Dexter, b. Parsippany, Morris co., N. J., Oct. 9, 1845, wid. of George Albert Dexter, a da. Jacob and Rachel (Doremus). Ch. by 1st m., b. Jersey C.:

14338 *Samuel Greenwood⁹ Smith*, b. Oct. 3, 1865, shipper N. Y. city. 14339-40 *Annie⁹*, b. Nov. 18, 1867, d. J. C., Jan. 31, 1868; *Gertrude Elizabeth⁹*, b. Jan. 2, 1869, d. J. C., Oct. 10, 1870. By 2d m., b. Newark: 14341-3 *Minnie Louise⁹ Smith*, b. Nov. 6, 1872; *Herbert Rusher⁹ Smith*, Sept. 27, 1878; *DeWitt Miner⁹ Smith*, Feb. 4, 1880.

Samuel Greenwood⁸ Smith was a resident of New York city to 1858, Jersey City to 1872, and since 1872 at Newark, office 74 Beaver st., New York, Fire, Ocean, and Inland Marine Insurance; average adjuster. During the first 7 years of business life he was an employe, always since on his own account. In the civil war he was a corporal in 37th N. J. V., in 10th Army Corps, at siege of Petersburg, Va.

Emma De Mott m. 1st, Jersey City, 1864, George Albert Dexter, b. J. C., 1842, d. J. C., Feb. 22, 1870, a son of. Ch. b. Jersey City: May Virginia Dexter, Apr. 20, 1865; James Leonard Dexter, May 17, 1867, clerk.

8185.

Mary Elizabeth⁶ Boggs (*Catharine Ann⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁸, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. at Passaic, N. J., m. New York, N. Y., Mar., 1858, David Banks Sickels, b. Feb. 8, 1837, a s. of Dr. John and Hester Ann (Elsworth). Ch. b. Passaic:

14344 *William Elsworth⁹ Sickels*, b. Jan. 17, 1859, m. Harlem, New York city, Apr. 1, 1876, Annie M. Smith. Ch.: 3. *Flora N.¹⁰ Smith*, b. Oct. 11, 1887, Harlem.

14345 *Kate Lincoln⁹ Sickels*, b. Oct. 18, 1860, m. Passaic, 1882, Mr. Durham of Paterson, N. J. Ch.: 1.

14346 *Charles Raymond⁹ Sickels*, b. Dec. 24, 1862.

David Banks Sickels, residence near New York city; a civil engineer by profession, was many years in the Naval Office, U. S. Custom House, N. Y., was United States Minister to Siam under President Rutherford B. Hayes, is now, 1895-6, second vice-president of the American Surety Co., N. Y. city.

Sickels ancestry: — Zacharias¹, from Vienna, Austria, was brought to America 1665, and was soon after attached to the garrison at Fort Orange; Robert², ————³; Johanus⁴ (supposed to be in the fourth generation of Zacharias by his son Robert), settled at Bergen, N. J., cloth merchant in Maiden Lane, N. Y., wealthy, kept a carriage and holding slaves, and is recorded as having invented a cloth-cutting machine, m. Catharine Boquett, a Huguenot; Dr. John⁵, grad. Columbia Coll., physician and surgeon, linguist, Chief Health Officer of N. Y. city, m. Hester Ann Elsworth, da. of Frederick, niece of Chief Justice Elsworth and grand niece of the Earl of Shaftsbury, Eng., parents also of Frederick Elsworth Sickels, b. Gloucester co., N. J., Sept. 20, 1810, a celebrated inventor, of whom an extended account appears in *American Machinist*, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1895, pp. 201-4.

8187.

Joseph Paulison⁸ Boggs (*Catharine Ann⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin N.⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. New York city, Dec. 21, 1870, Harriet Augusta Miller, b. N. Y. c. With Central National Bank of N. Y., 1884. Ch.: 14347-9 *Lillian Augusta⁹ Boggs*, b. Dec. 27, 1871, N. Y. c.; *Wayland Joseph⁹ Boggs*, July 21, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; *Evelyn Isabel⁹ Boggs*, Apr. 28, 1875, B.

8192.

Joseph Drake⁸ Paulison (*John Paul⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), b. in New York city, Oct. 5, 1851, d. at Tenaflly, N. J., Aug. 29, 1876. He was educated at Pennsylvania Military Academy, Chester, Pa.; held a responsible position in the home office of the Sun Insurance Co., New York, his father, J. P. Paulison, Pres.; was of rare talents and great promise. Beloved and highly esteemed by all who knew him.

8193.

Clara⁸ Paulison (*John Paul⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. in New York city, Apr. 11, 1882, Lewis Smith Lee, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1849, only son of Thomas Edward and Harriet Augusta (Smith) Lee. Children b. Tenaflly:

14350 *Howard Sheldon⁹ Lee*, b. June 22, 1883.

14351 *Paul Paulison⁹ Lee*, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

Mr. Lewis Smith Lee res Tenaflly; is with the Central National Bank of New York since 1866.

Lee ancestry: — Thomas¹, born at Goshen, N. Y., per. 1780; Thomas Edward² Lee, m. Harriet Augusta Smith, da. of Lt. Lewis Smith, b. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 30, 1784, 2d lieu of privateer "Gen. Armstrong," afterw. commander of privateers "Gov. Tompkins" and "Gen. Marion," war of 1812.

8194.

Mary⁸ Paulison (*John Paul⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), m. by Rev. Clarence Geddes at Tenaflly, N. J., Sept. 10, 1878, Alvin Dusenberry Holman, b. East Rahway, N. J., Nov. 1, 1856, a son of Lyman Franklin and Mary (Duff) Holman. Children b. Tenaflly:

14352 *Clara Margaret⁹ Holman*, b. June 26, 1880.

14353 *John Paulison⁹ Holman*, b. Sept. 27, 1881.

Catharine Louise⁹ Holman, b. Aug. 7, 1888.

Mr. Alvin D. Holman, residence Tenaflly (1895). For many years was with Miles [Sweeting] and Holman [Lyman F., his father], millers and manufacturers, New York, established 1846. Is (1894-5) a member of New York Produce Exchange, and engaged in business on his own account. Lyman F. Holman, a former president of the N. Y. Produce Exchange.

8196.

Washington⁸ Paulison (*Charles McKnight⁷ Paulison*, Mary⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 20, 1872, Charlotte Elizabeth Dunham. Residence, Passaic, N. J., is with the Passaic City Water Works 1883. Ch.: 14354 *Charles Shephard⁹ Paulison*, b. Nov. 29, 1873, Passaic.

8209.

Martha Rosaline⁸ Farmer (*Sarah⁷, Benjamin Norton⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 3, 1873, William Henry Peck, b. Oak Hill, N. Y., May 22, 1843, a son of Henry Jabez and Catharine (Farmer). Ch. b. New-

ark: 14355-7 *Edgar Farmer⁹ Peck*, b. Jan. 27, 1875; *Sheldon Cleveland⁹ Peck*, b. Dec. 29, 1877; *Robert Grey⁹ Peck*, b. Apr. 10, 1879.

Mr. William Henry Peck entered the employment of Edgar Farmer & Co., 1860, as clerk; from Jan. 1, 1882, he has been principal of the firm Edgar Farmer & Co. (the members of which firm are William H. Peck and *William Cleveland⁹ Farmer*), trunk manufacturers, Newark; salesrooms, New York. Residence, N. Y. city to 1862, since at Newark.

8211.

William Cleveland⁸ Farmer (Sarah⁷), m. Newark, N. J., Jan. 14, 1880, Mary Frances Kernaghan, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 17, 1857, only da. James Milligan and Mary Elizabeth (Mackin). Began business life in 1873 in the factory of Edgar Farmer & Co., to 1874, then became clerk with wholesale hardware house of N. Y. to 1876, salesman in Edgar Farmer & Co's N. Y. store to 1882; entered into partnership Jan. 1, 1882, with William Henry Peck as Edgar Farmer & Co., continuing that firm; trunk manufactory, Newark; salesroom, New York. Mr. Farmer resides, 1884, Newark.

8214.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND (Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. East New York, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1864, Elizabeth Redfield, b. N.Y. city, Feb. 22, 1844, a da. Isaac Tuttle and Lucy (Williams). Ch. b. N. Y. city: 14358 LILLIE ESTELLE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1866, unm. 14359-60 EVA LOUISA⁹, Nov. 19, 1867, unm.; HARRY AUGUSTUS⁹ CLEVELAND, June 20, 1870.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND enlisted 1862. Mar. 31, 1864, Co. A, 51st N. Y. V. V., 1st Brig., 2d Div., 9th Army Corps, 40 battles, Gettysburg, Antietam, &c., promoted corporal and 1st sergt., discharged Aug. 5, 1865; joined 1873 Zabriskie Post, No. 38, G. A. R., Jersey City, since 1878 chaplain. Chaplain for the State of N. J. for Union Veteran Army; of Jersey City, N. J., 1884, dry goods salesman New York city.

8217.

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Ichabod⁷), m. Jersey City, N. J., May 29, 1879, Mary Rebecca Perine, b. Passaic co., near Paterson, N. J., Feb. 1, 1850, a da. Bernard and Sarah (Wilks). Ch. b. 78 Vroom st., Jersey City: 14361-2 ROY WILLIAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 17, 1881; MARY REBECCA, b. Jan. 31, d. Jersey C. July, 1884.

WILLIAM HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND, superintendent since 1879 of the Jersey City Branch office of The Prudential [Life] Insurance Co. of America, main office at Newark, N. J., previously accountant in dry goods house, N. Y. city; dwelt N. Y. c. to 1872, since at Jersey City, 1884. S. P.

8238.

JAMES WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁷, Nicholas⁶, Ichabod⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. River Vale, N. J., Feb. 11, 1875, Cornelia DeMott, b. Englewood, N. J., Sept. 10, 1854, da. Jacob M. and Belinda J. (Vanderbeck). Of River Vale 1883. Ch. b. River Vale: 14363-4 **LILLIAN⁹**, Nov. 20, 1875; **MARTHA⁹ CLEVELAND**, Aug. 8, 1877.

8243.

NICHOLAS³ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁷), m. Closter, N. J., Jan. 12, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Collignon, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 4, 18, 1864, da. Adam A. and Hannah M. (Post). Ch.: 14365-6 **CECELIA⁹**, b. Oct. 5, 1882, River Vale, N. J.; **JESSIE⁹ CLEVELAND**, Nov. 20, 1884.

8260.

Kate Seymour⁸ Exall (*Arminia Aletta⁷ Patterson, Aletta⁶ Crane, Hannah⁶, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²*), m. Oct. 20, 1870, Edwin Archer Winn, b. Aug. 4, 1840, a s. John and Lucy (Wills). See WINN, CHAPTER V. Residence, Richmond, Va., merchant. Ch.: 14367-9 **Harry Douglass⁹ Winn**, b. Sept. 5, 1871; **Margaret Bruce⁹ Winn**, b. Sept. 29, 1877; **Helen Seymour⁹ Winn**, b. Sept. 9, 1880.

8263.

Edgar⁸ Patterson (*Edgar Crane⁷ Patterson, Aletta⁶ Crane, Hannah⁶, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1875, **Alice Mary⁹ Quackenboss** + 15732 (*Isaac Anthony⁶ Quackenboss, Mary⁷ Teneyck, Achsa⁶, James⁶, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹*). Of Brooklyn, 1884, hardware business. Ch. b. Brooklyn:

14370-1 **Howland Perrine⁹⁻¹⁰ Patterson**, b. Mar., June 12, 1876; **Spencer Quackenboss⁹⁻¹⁰ Patterson**, b. Feb. 15, 1877, d. B., 1882; **Daughter⁹⁻¹⁰**, b. 1884.

8266.

Franklin Bayard⁸ Patterson (*Henry Augustus⁷ Patterson, Aletta⁶ Crane, Hannah⁶, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), m. Oct. 21, 1875, Sarah Medill Cooper of Chicago, Ill., b. July 2, 1845, da. William and Susan (Medill). Ch. b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

14372-3 **Stuart⁹ Patterson**, b. June 27, 1876; **Laurence⁹ Patterson**, b. Jan. 18, 1878; **Daughter⁹**, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

Franklin Bayard⁸ Patterson, a resident of Brooklyn. Advertisers' Publishing, 27 Park Row, N. Y. Mr. Patterson a gentleman of literary ability and antiquarian taste. Has taken much interest in and made researches and publications concerning the early history of various subjects. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He lectured, Mar. 18, 1881, before the class in carriage drafting and construction at the Metropolitan Museum of Art Technical School, First Ave. and 68th st., New York city, on *The Ancestry of the Carriage*, reported in the *N. Y. Times* and *Herald*.

8275.

LÉONORE HERMINA^s CLEVELAND (Francis Asbury⁷, Ezra⁸, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. New York city, May 8, 1880, William Henry Nesbit, b. N. Y. city Jan. 9, 1856, a s. John and Sarah Ann (Mathews). Ch.:

14374 William Marsiglia⁹ Nesbit, b. Feb. 15, 1881, N. York city.

William Henry Nesbit grad. College of the City of N. Y. 1871; then was a cadet at West Point, N. Y., for 18 months; merchant, successor to his father's firm, Murphy & [John] Nesbit, firm now John Nesbit's Sons. Mrs. Nesbit grad. Young Ladies' Seminary, Freehold, Monmouth co., N. J., 1875; residence, New York city, where they celebrated their wooden wedding, May 8, 1885. *Home Journal*, N. Y., June 14, 1886—

Mrs. William H. Nesbit, great-granddaughter of the late Benjamin Cleveland of New Jersey, is the recipient of an autograph letter from the President [Grover Cleveland], expressing his appreciation and admiration of a gift, the family coat-of-arms, which Mrs. Nesbit embroidered on white satin, and presented to the President upon his birthday, March 18th.

8277.

Isaac William⁸ Littell (Elizabeth⁷ Ball, Phebe⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. at Fort Bliss, El Paso, El Paso co., Tex., Jan. 22, 1885, Julia May Barrett, b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1865, a da. Capt. Gregory and Martha West (Shaw).

Lt. Isaac William⁸ Littell, U. S. A., entered U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 19, 1878, grad. June 13, 1883, 28th in a class of 52; commissioned June 13, 1883, 2d Lt. U. S. A., Co. E, 10th Infantry; reported for duty at Fort Wayne, Mich., Sept. 30, 1883, regt. ordered, June 2, 1884, to Fort Lyon, Bent co., Col., where Lt. Littell is Post Adjutant and Acting Ordnance Officer, 1884.

8310.

JEROME TAYLOR⁸ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁷, Joseph⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 25, 1886, Elizabeth Myfanwy Thomas, b. N. Sept. 7, 1862, only da. Joseph and Eliza Margaret (Jones). Resided always at Newark, formerly a mercantile salesman. Is with his brother, William J., in his carriage manufactory. Ch. b. Newark:

14375-6 EDITH MARGARET⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1887; CARRIE EUMEDA⁹, b. May 12, 1889; BESSIE LA VERNE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1890; JEROME SPENCER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 28, 1895.

8312.

CHARLTON RORTY³ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁷), m. Newark, N. J., Mar. 12, 1892, Grace Archer, b. Liverpool, Eng., June 10, 1870, a da. of Frederick and Eliza (Billsby). Residence, Newark (1898). For some time was a reporter of the *N. Y. World*. Ch.:

14377 WILLIAM FREDERICK⁹, b. May 8, 1893, Newark; CLARENCE CHARLTON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1895, Orange, N. J.



Dorothea Cleveland King.

George Allen King

Harriet Josephine Cleveland King

David Cleveland King

8315.

HARRIET JOSEPHINE^s CLEVELAND (Edmund Janes⁷, Joseph⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. at Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1888, George Allen King, b. Hartford, Mar. 17, 1856, a son of Charles and Maria Clarissa (Olmsted) King. Ch. born at Hartford:

Louis Cleveland^o King, b. Mar. 18, 1889, d. Hartford, Mar. 19, 1889.

14378 *Dorothy Cleveland^o King*, b. June 4, 1890.

14379 *Louis Cleveland^o King* (ag.), b. Sept. 26, 1892.

Mr. George Allen King, residence always at Hartford (1898). Was a salesman in his father's store until the latter retired from business, Mar. 30, 1892; from 1895, a manufacturer of Hartford.

King ancestry.—This King family derived from — King (first name not definitely ascertained) of Ugborough, Devonshire, Eng. Rev. W. E. Windle, Vicar of the Parish of Ugborough (1893), furnished the following: William and Margaret Kinge had children bap.: Alicia and Joanna, 1577, Thomas, 1581, Robert, 1584. William Kinge [possibly a son of William and Margaret] m., 1621, Christina Lange. William, s. of William and Agenta, was bap. 1643. Agenta, wife of William Kinge, was buried 1662. It is theorized that William, son of William and Agenta, is the William who came with James to America, and was an older brother. And that William, Sr., m. 1st, Christina Lang, and 2d, Agenta. . . . William¹, of Ugborough, Eng., a fisherman. While on his last fishing voyage, was drowned upon the banks of Newfoundland. This statement made 1796, by Dr. Alexander King of Suffield, Conn., may have been tradition, for *Savage* mentions William King of the Isle of Shoals, N. H. and Me., d. May 28, 1664, leaving William; James², b. prob. Eng. ab. 1632, of Ipswich, Mass., bef. 1670, when he swore he was 18 years old, came with his family to Suffield, was granted land Oct., 1678, the 58th in the 100 original proprietors of Suffield (previously called Stoney River and Southfield, and was a part of Hampshire co., Mass., to 1749), cooper, d. Suffield, May 13, 1722, m. 1st, Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 23, 1674, Elizabeth Fuller, she d. June 30, 1722; Benjamin³, b. Suffield, Nov. 20, 1683, or Nov. 21, 1690, m. S., Apr. 24, 1712, Remember or Remembrance Hall; Benjamin⁴, b. S., Sept. 11, 1717, of Suffield, evidently was a later settler of Enfield, there is a King street — opened many years ago — in Enfield, m. 1741, Sarah Pease; Nahum⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1757, of E., blacksmith, the house built and occupied by him still remains, d. E., Mar. 5, 1812, his is the earliest King g. s. in Enfield, m. Sarah Bugbee, b. 1757, d. E., Nov. 30, 1819; Seth⁶, b. E., Mar. 7, 1798, of Chicopee, Mass., Wentworth, N. H., Longmeadow, Mass., Thompsonville, Conn., and from 1832, of Hartford, for 50 years bookkeeper, etc., in the home office of the Aetna Ins. Co. [fire] (of which his son, William Henry, is Sec.), d. H., Jan. 3, 1882, m. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 9, 1824, his cousin, Marcia Bugbee, born Hartford, Vt., Aug. 14, 1802, d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1862, a da. Jonathan and Sarah (Allen); Charles⁷ King, b. Chicopee, May 8, 1825, of Hartford, Conn., was, 1858-72, of Smith [Charles B.], Bourn [Benjamin A.] & Co., saddlery mfrs., merchant, 1872-92, a deacon of Windsor Ave. Cong. Chh., 1871-96, m. Windsor, Conn., June 17, 1850, Maria Clarissa Olmsted⁹. — *The King Family of Suffield, Conn.*, by Edmund Janes⁷ Cleveland, reprinted from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* [October] 1892, XLVI: 370.

Olmsted, Olmstead, Hampstead, Hamsted, Holmesstead, Holmsted ancestry.—3 arms: HAMPTED; 1: HAMSTED; *Harleian M. S.*—[arms in Rev. Richard Olmsted's parlor, Dennington parsonage, Suffolk co., Eng.]: A pheon betw. ii] crescents ar. *Crest*—Buck's head, erased gu. attired or. . . . OLMSTED HALL, a small moated house in Bumsted parish, Helion, Essex co. [by ordinance map in Cambridgeshire], Eng., still standing, mentioned in *Domesday Book*, was sold, 1470, to Queen's College, Cambridge, Eng. [*Domesday Book*—A. D. 1086, Olmstead held of Robert, the son of Wiman, but now Svein Siric, from him for a manor, etc.]. Owners here: Martin de Olmsted gave lands to Knights Templar; Maurice Olmsted, temp. Hen. III, 1216, and John Olmsted, temp. Edw. II, 1307. . . . Branches of the family set. at Felsted Grange, Frympton, Hawstead (Halsted), Stanstead Hall, and other places in Essex and Lincolnshire, Eng. . . . Nicholas Olmsted (and brothers Thomas and James) bought a place at Felsted, Essex, Eng., ab. 1500, ancestor of the Olmsteads, of Norwich and of: John Holmsted or Olmsted, yeoman, master of horse to Earl of Essex, temp. Q. Elizabeth, 1558-1603, disappears from Eng. 1626, supposed to be father of: James¹, b. in Essex co., Eng., supposed at Felsted, near Chelmsford [we have since been told that there have been discovered the birthplace of James¹, his wife's name, and his father's and mother's], came from London, Eng., in the "Lion" to Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1632, freem. Nov. 6, 1632, Cambridge, Mass., an orig. proprietor of Hartford, Conn., 1636 (his nephews, Dr. John and Capt. Richard, who [and niece Rebecca] came from Eng. with him, were orig. proprs. of H.), large est. owner, will, Sept. 28, 1640, d. bef. Nov., 1640; Hon. Nicholas², b. Eng. 1619, Hartford, officer, 1637, in Pequot war, rep. and capt., built house 30-4 Front st., standing to 1836, m. 1st, Mary or Sarah Loomis of Windsor, Conn., da. Joseph; Dea. Joseph³, b. 1654, of East Hartford, Conn., d. Oct. 5, 1726, m. Elizabeth Butler²; Dea. Joseph⁴, b. 1674, of E. H., d. Feb. 25, 1762, m. Hannah Marsh⁴; Joseph⁵, b. May 25, 1705, of Enfield, Bolton, Conn., m. Martha White⁴; Simon⁶, Enfield, farmer, m. Roxalena Abbe or Abbey⁴; Joseph⁷, born May 14, 1776, Enfield, hatter, W. M. of Pythagoras Chapter, E. m. Dorothy Terry⁸; Norton⁸ Olmsted, b. E., Sept. 18, 1807, a leading and respected man of Enfield, farmer, m. Clarissa Maria Allen⁸; Maria Clarissa⁹ Olmsted m. Charles King⁷.—*Olmsted gen.*, in prep. by Dr. Henry King Olmsted.

Allen ancestry.—Samuel¹, Samuel², John³, John⁴, Azariah⁵, Moses⁶ [see +1472, p. 657]; George⁷, b. Enfield, Oct. 24, 1770, m. Betsey Rich, b. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 6, 1778, of Haddam, reared by Mr. Meacham of Enfield, d. E., Nov. 6, 1864, da. of Capt. Rich, sea capt.; Clarissa Maria⁸ Allen m. Norton Olmsted⁸.

Terry ancestry.—Samuel¹, b. Barnet, 11 mi. fr. London, Eng., Apr., 1632, supposed brought 1650 by Pynchon, of Springfield, Mass., 1654, Enfield 1700, d. 1731, m. 1st, Ann Lobdell, prob. sis. of Simon of Milford, Conn.; Samuel², b. July 18, 1661, of Enfield, died 1730, m. 2d, Mrs. Martha (Credan) Crane, wid. of Benjamin Crane; Jacob³, b. Feb. 20, 1704, m. Mary Pease⁵; Dea. Ebenezer⁴, b. 1730, of Enfield, soldier Revolution, farmer, d. a. 90, m. Mary or Sarah Hurlburt, b. 1743, da. of Obadiah Hurlburt and Love Parsons, da. Philip and Anne (Geer); Dorothy⁶ Terry m. Joseph Olmsted⁷.

Pease ancestry, 2 lines.—Robert¹ [see +3303, p. 1132]; Robert², b. 1607, from Ipswich, Eng., 1634, with 2 servants, Salem, Mass., 1637, m. in Eng., Marie; Capt. John³, member Ancient and Hon. Artill. Co., 1661, granted land Springfield, 1681, that part became Enfield, 1683, m. 2d, Ann Cummings, da. of Isaac of Ipswich, Mass.; James⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1670, m. Hannah Hariman; Mary⁵ Pease m. Jacob Terry³. . . . Capt. John³, m. 1st, Mary Goodell of Salem, da. Robert and Catharine; John⁴, b. S., May 30, 1654, m. Margaret Adams of Ipswich; Sarah⁵ Pease m. Timothy Root.

Abbe, Abbee, Abbey, Abby ancestry.—*Arms*: ABBEY: Gu. 5 fusils conjoined in fesse betw. 3 escallops ar. *Crest*—Eagle's head. . . . Thomas¹, Enfield 1684 (per. bro. to Obadiah of E.), d. 1728, m. Sarah; John², b. 1692—*Savage* The last named John² is thought to be the John² who m. Hannah, and was father of: John³, b. 1717, d. Aug. 1, 1794, m. Sarah Root, da. of Timothy and Sarah (Pease⁵) of Somers, Conn.; Roxalena⁴ Abbe m. Simeon⁶ Olmsted.

White ancestry.—John¹ [see +1385, p. 622]; John², Hatfield, Mass., m. Sarah Bunce, da. of Thomas Bunce of Hartford and Sarah Bull, da. of Capt. Thomas and Susanna of Saybrook, Conn.; John³, m. Hannah Wells³; Martha⁴ White m. Joseph Olmsted⁵.

Wells ancestry.—¹, m. Frances, who was, bef. 1650, of Wethersfield, Conn., widow (she m. 2d, as 2d w., Hon. Thomas Coleman of W., 1630); Thomas², of W. before 1650, Hadley, Mass., 1660, m. Mary; Hannah³ Wells m. John White³.

Marsh ancestry.—John¹, John² [see +465, p. 270]; John³, b. Hartford 1643, m. Sarah Lyman⁶; Hannah⁴ Marsh m. Joseph Olmsted⁴.

Lyman ancestry.—Thomas¹, —², Henry³, Richard⁴, Richard⁵, bap. 1618, of Windsor [see +1945, p. 800]; Sarah⁶ Lyman m. John Marsh³.

Butler ancestry.—Dea. Richard¹, of Cambridge, Mass., 1635, freeman Mass., May 14, 1634, an orig. proprietor of Hartford, 1639-40, when 16 acres were allotted to him, house-lot cor. of road to South Meadow and road from the Mill, juror, deputy, 1656-60, a deacon of First Church, d. Aug. 6, 1684, m. 1st, —, 2d, before coming to Hartford, Elizabeth Bigelow, she d. Sept. 11, 1691. Not stated which wife was mother of: Elizabeth² Butler, m. Joseph Olmsted².

8357.

Ann⁸ Hill (*Charles John⁷ Hill*, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Halifax, N. S., June 13, 1846, as 2d w., James Johnston Grieve, b. Kielator, parish of Killin, Perthshire, Scotland, July 14, 1810, a s. Robert and Margaret (Johnstone). Ch.: *Annie⁹ Grieve*, b. June 28, 1847, Greenock, Scotland; *Charles Hill⁹*, b. Dec. 18, 1848, G., d. St. Johns, New Foundland, Apr. 29, 1853.

14380 *Walter Baine⁹ Grieve*, born Apr. 19, 1850, St. J., m. Gateshead, Durham, Eng., Apr. 6, 1880, Helen Marian Stone, b. Mar. 8, 1856, died Torquay, Devonshire, Eng., Jan. 6, 1886, da. Henry and Charlotte (Curling), of St. Johns, merch. Ch. born St. J.: *Annie Charlotte¹⁰ Grieve*, May 22, 1881; *Robert Cecil¹⁰*, Mar. 12, 1883; *Helen Curling¹⁰*, June, 1885.

14381 *James⁹ Grieve*, b. June 22, 1851, St. J., m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1886, June Grieve Stabt, b. St. J., May 11, 1862, da. Nicholas Sparks and Annie Rebecca (Smith). Of Greenock, ship owner. *William⁹*, b. Nov. 16, 1852, St. J.

14382 *Helen Isabel⁹ Grieve*, b. July 19, 1854, St. J., m. Edinburgh, N. S., Oct. 7, 1880, John Patten, b. E., Oct. 2, 1850, son John and Jane Maxwell Campbell (McDougall). Of Greenock; writer to the Signet, abbreviated to S., is the designation of the members of the numerous class of att'ys and procurators in Scotland, also prepare the writs which pass the royal signet. Ch. b. Greenock: *John¹⁰ Patten*, July 30, 1882; *Helen Dorothy¹⁰ Patten*, Apr. 20, 1884; *Charles Hill¹⁰ Patten*, Mar. 20, 1886.

14383-5 *Cornelia*⁹ or *Cora*⁹ *Grieve*, b. July 25, 1855, G., of Edinburgh, Scotland 1898. *Octavia*⁹ *Grieve*, b. June 15, 1856, G., of Edinb. *Florence Georgina Mary*⁹ *Grieve*, b. Sept. 29, 1857, G., m. Mount Irene, Laings Nek, Majuba, South Africa, July 13, 1895. Francis William Knott Panzera, only s. Maj. Francis William Panzera, of the Reserve of Officers and Artillery Militia. Res. S. Africa 1898. Ch.: *Son*¹⁰, born Sept. 3, 1897, Laings N. *Harrington*⁹, b. June 8, 1859, G., d. G. Dec. 12, 1861.

*Constance*⁹ *Grieve*, b. May 25, 1860, G., of Edinb.

Hon. James Johnston Grieve represented the Burgh of Greenock in Parliament 1868 to 1877. Retired merch. of St. Johns. Res. 1886, etc., Edinburgh, Scotland. He m. 1st, Halifax, N. S., June 6, 1833, Mary Jane Richardson, b. Haddington, Scotland, d. Greenock, Feb. 25, 1845, da. Andrew and Sarah. Ch.: Eliza Ann Grieve, b. Mar. 31, 1834, St. Johns; Robert Grieve, May 4, 1835, St. Johns; Sarah Margaret Grieve, Dec. 7, 1836, St. J.; Mary Jane Ramsay Grieve, Mar. 1, 1838, St. J.; Alison Grieve, Sept. 23, 1839, Greenock; Andrew Richardson Grieve, Feb. 24, 1841, G.; Margaretta Grieve, b. May 1, G., d. G. Sept. 5, 1842; Jemima Catherine Grieve, b. March 27, 1844, G., d. G. Nov. 3, 1845.

8358.

*Elizabeth*⁸ *Hill* (*Charles John⁷ Hill*), m. 1st, Halifax, N. S., May 19, 1840, Capt. George Ferguson, b. July 6, 1813, d. Montreal, Can., March 5, 1847, s. George and Anne (Pattinson). Of Houghton Hall, Carlisle, Eng., Lt. H. M. Royal Welsh Fusileers, 23d reg. She m. 2d, All Saints, Southampton, Eng., Oct. 25, 1854, Sir Arthur James Herbert (née Jones), b. Llanarth Court, Monmouthshire, Eng., Jan. 21, 1820, d. London, Eng., Nov. 24, 1897, (took name of Herbert in lieu of Jones by Royal license 1848), a s. of John Jones of Llanarth Court, and Lady Harriet Plunkett, da. of the 8th Earl of Fingall. Sir Arthur James Herbert, K. C. B. (mil.) creat. 1882 C. B. (mil.) 1867; educated at Prior Park R. C. College; ent. Royal Welsh Fusileers 1839, capt. 1845, maj. 1854, lt.-col. 1855, col. 1860, maj.-gen. 1868, lt.-gen. 1877, gen. 1885; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (Legion of Honor, 5th class Medjidie); was D. O. M. C. 1857-62; A. Q. M. C. at Aldershot, Eng., 1863-7, asst. adj.-gen. at Horse Guards 1867-73, and com. 3d brig. at Aldershot 1873-6, and troops at Dublin, Ireland, 1876-80; Q. M. G. to the forces from 1882. Res. 24 Thurlow Square, S. W., London, Eng., 1886-99. Ch. by 1st m.:

14386 *Ann Russell*⁹ *Ferguson*, b. Nov. 1, 1841, Carillon, Can., res. 24 Thurlow Sq. 14387 *Mary Howard*⁹ *Ferguson*, b. Aug. 4, 1843, Houghton Hall, m. Ash Church, n. Aldershot, Jan. 15, 1874, Lt. Hillyard Henry Angus Cameron, born 1844, eldest s. Hon. John Hillyard Cameron, Q. C., M. P. of Toronto, Can. Lt. H. M. 16th reg. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1874, Aldershot, d. Jan. 15, 1881; *Elsie Helen Hillyard*¹⁰ *Cameron*, b. Oct. 6, 1875; *George D'Arcy Hillyard*¹⁰, b. Dec., 1876, d. Oct. 17, 1878; *Violet Hilda*¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1878, d. Feb. 1, 1881; *Blanche*¹⁰ *Cameron*, b. Dec. 20, 1879; *Maud*¹⁰ *Cameron*, Feb., 1881; *Arthur*¹⁰ *Cameron*.

14388 *Frances Cromwell*⁹ *Ferguson*, b. Mar. 11, 1846, Sorel, Can., m. 1st, Parish Church, Farnborough, Eng., Nov. 20, 1866, Capt. Henry Raymond Pelly, b. 1830, d. South Camp, Aldershot, July 29, 1869, capt. Royal Engineers. She m. 2d, St. James, Piccadilly, London, Eng. Dec. 19, 1874, Maj. Henry George White, only s. Rev. Henry White of Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derbyshire, Eng., 1st reg., the "Royal Scots," l. Lough Eske Castle, co. Donegal, Ireland, 1898-9. Ch. by 1st m.: *Aline Mina*¹⁰ *Pelly*, b. July 21, 1868, Aldershot. By 2d m.: *Sybil*¹⁰ *White*, *Henry Herbert Ronald*¹⁰ *White*, commissioned July 27, 1898, 2d lt. 4th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps.

8359.

Charles⁸ Hill (*Charles John⁷ Hill*, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), died at Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst, Eng., Mar. 19, 1894, aged 71, m. first at Sourabaya, Java, July 5, 1848, Cornelia de Neufville, b. at Rotterdam, Holland, Feb. 13, 1829, d. at Dresden, Germany, Oct. 4, 1884, buried at Bramshaw, Hants, Eng., only daughter of George Pieter de Neufville of The Hague, Holland. He m. secondly, at Dresden, Jan. 18, 1886, Maria Elisa von Becker, b. at Kieff, Russia, Apr. 22, 1856, eldest daughter of Paul Adam von Becker. Living (1898) at 4 Eugenplatz, Stuttgart, Germany. Children, by first marriage:

14389 *Charles John⁸ Hill*, b. Apr. 20, 1849, Sourabaya, m. at St. Paul's Cathedral, Wellington, New Zealand, May 4, 1877, Blanche Blandford, born at Rowden Hill, Chippenham, Wilts, Eng., Sept. 25, 1850, daughter of George Blandford. Living at Sanson, New Zealand. Ch.: *George Blandford¹⁰ Hill*, b. June 11, 1878, Sanson; *Cornelia de Neufville¹⁰ Hill*, b. Sept. 23, 1880, Sanson; *Philip Pierre de Neufville¹⁰ Hill*, b. Oct. 3, 1887, S., d. S. Sept. 21, 1888; *Dorothy Annie Constance¹⁰ Hill*, b. Oct. 25, 1888; *Margaret Blanche¹⁰ Hill*, Apr. 22, 1892. *George Pierre⁸ Hill*, b. Oct. 8, 1850, Sourabaya, living, 1898, at Ayer Dingin, Kraskaan, Java.

14390 *Cornelia Isabella⁸ Hill*, b. Dec. 15, 1852, at sea, birth registered in Java, m. Sourabaya, May 10, 1873, Baron (Freiherr) Wulf von Bültzingslôwen, b. at Lauenbürg on the Elbe, Germany, 1848, second son of Lt.-Col. Baron Ferdinand von Bültzingslôwen. Living at Schlachtensee, near Berlin, Germany. Ch.: Lt. *Friedrich¹⁰ von Bültzingslôwen*, b. Apr. 7, 1874, at Probolinggo, Java. A lieutenant in the 7th (Prince Bismarck's) Cuirassiers, stationed at Halberstadt, Germany; *Henry¹⁰*, born 1876, Sourabaya, d. at S. 1876.

14391 *Anne⁸ Hill*, b. Dec. 7, 1854, S., m. at Nelson, New Zealand, Dec. 25, 1890, Frederick William Chatterton, born at Tamworth, Eng., July 27, 1860, third son of John Chatterton. Living at All Saints Vicarage, Nelson, clerk in Holy Order. s. p. *Adelaide Florence⁹*, b. May 16, Sourabaya, d. Boulogne Sur Mer, France, Nov. 5, 1860; *Edmund Herbert⁹*, b. Mar. 14, 1859, Fritham Lodge, Lyndhurst, Eng., d. Sourabaya, Feb. 20 or 24, 1864; *Philip Rowland⁹ Hill*, b. Feb. 7, or 8, 1861, Batavia, Java; living, 1898, at Ayer Dingin.

14392 *Arthur⁸ Hill*, b. Sept. 14, 1866, at Nelson, New Zealand, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., 1893, is living, 1898-9, at Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst, Eng.; a subscriber for this Genealogy. 2d m., s. p.

Charles⁸ Hill residences: Ayer Dingin and Castle Malwood.

8360.

Isabella⁸ Hill (*Charles John⁷ Hill*), d. Craig Park, Ratho, Midlothian, Scotland, July 3, 1896, a. 72, bur. in Glasgow, Scotland, necropolis, m. Greenock, Scotl., Nov. 1, 1847, James Richardson Forman, b. Halifax, N. S., Jan. 29, 1823, s. James and Margaret Ann (Richardson). Residence, formerly Edinburgh, Scotland, 1898-9, Craig Park, civil engineer. Ch.:

14393 *Margaret Anne⁹ Forman*, b. Aug. 20, 1848, Morning-side, Lanarkshire, Scotland, m. Glasgow, Sept. 23 or 25, 1872, Thomas Scott Hannay, second s. Anthony Hannay of G., cotton broker, Liverpool, Eng. Ch.: *Anthony Forman Scott¹⁰*, b. Sept. 27, 1873, L., d. L., Feb. 5, 1880; *Isabel Scott¹⁰*, b. Oct. 18, 1874, L., d. Oct. 19, 1875; *James Hill Scott¹⁰*, b. Feb. 1, 1876, d. Feb. 11, 1880; *Charles Scott¹⁰ Hannay*, b. Nov. 2, 1879; *Helen Scott¹⁰ Hannay*, Apr. 29, 1881; *William Sinclair Scott¹⁰ Hannay*, Dec., 1882, L.; *Marion Scott¹⁰ Hannay*, Nov., 1885, Upton, Eng.; *Margaret Scott¹⁰ Hannay*, June 7, 1887, Birkenhead, Eng. *James Hill⁹ Forman*, b. Jan. 6, 1850, Mornings., d. Halifax, Oct. 19, 1858.

14394 *Charles de Neufville⁹ Forman*, b. Aug. 10, 1852, Glasgow, m. G. Sept., 1880, Annabella Blyth Gibson, eldest da. James Gibson. Ch.: *Hilda Christine¹⁰*, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Glasgow, d. Arran, Scotl., Dec. 28, 1890; *James Hill¹⁰ Forman*, b. Feb. 24, 1883, Glasgow; *Charles Gibson¹⁰ Forman*, Sept. 8, 1884, G.; *Nora Anderson¹⁰ Forman*, Feb. 23, 1886, Stirling, Scotl.; *Robert Hannay¹⁰*, b. Nov. 15, 1887, d. May 23, 1890; *Arthur Nelson¹⁰ Forman*, b. May 1, 1889; *George Gibson¹⁰ Forman*. 14395 *Robert Hall⁹ Forman*, b. Nov. 2, 1854, Halifax, N. S., m. at India, is in Royal Army Medical Corps.

14396 *Florence Louisa⁹ Forman*, b. June 9, 1856, Halifax, m., St. Mary's chh., Dalmahoy, Scotl., July 2, 1884, Lt. Edward John Hill, third s. Rev. J. R. Hill of Thornton Hall, Pickering, Yorksh., Eng. Live at Bank of Scotland, Androssan, Scotland, 1898-9, lt. R. N., retired. Ch.: *Isabel Blanche¹⁰ Hill*, b. June 2, 1887, Buchlyvie, Scotl., d. Androssan, Dec. 22, 1891.

14397 *Ida Georgina Mary⁹ Forman*, b. Nov. 11, 1857, Halifax, m. St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, Scotl., June 4, 1883, Maj. Edward George Grogan, s. George Grogan. Capt., afterw. maj. 42d reg., Royal Highlanders "Black Watch." Ch.: *Gerald Forman¹⁰ Grogan*, b. May 18, 1884, Perth, Scotl.; *Mary Ethel¹⁰ Grogan*, Mar. 4, 1887, Malta; *James Colin¹⁰ Grogan*, Sept., 1889, Craig Park, Scotl.; *Andrew Wauchope¹⁰ Grogan*, May 7, 1891, Gibraltar.

14398 *Ethel Isabel⁹ Forman*, b. June 13, 1861, Glasgow, m. Ratho, Apr. 28, 1886, Alexander Monteith Brown Grahame, 2d s. John Grahame of Glenney, Scotl. (Sheriff substitute of Perth). Ch.: *John Walter Forman¹⁰ Grahame*, b. Feb. 7, 1887, Craig Park; *Monteith James Hill¹⁰ Grahame*, Oct. 9, 1889, Glasgow; *Charles Edward¹⁰ Grahame*, Feb. 15, 1892, Craig P.

14399 *George Mitchell⁹ Forman*, b. June 2, 1863, Glasgow, m. New York, N. Y., June 27, 1887, Helen Fowler Scougal, younger da. of the late James Scougal (H. M. Inspector of Schools, Scotland). Ch.: *Edmund George Hill¹⁰ Forman*, b. July 1, 1888, Mankato, Minn.; *Helen Dorothy¹⁰ Forman*, May 14, 1891, Sioux City, Ia.; *Ronald¹⁰ Forman*, July 11, 1893. *Blanche Herbert⁹ Forman*, b. May 28, 1865, Glasgow, living, 1898, Craig Park.

William James Grieve⁹ Forman, b. Feb. 4, 1870, Glasgow, m. Moffat, Scotl., July 30, 1895, Marion Robina Inglis, only da. of the late Robert Inglis.

8361.

Jessie⁸ Hill (*Charles John⁷ Hill*), m. St. Paul's chh., Halifax, N. S., Aug. 19, 1852, as 2d w., Vice-Admiral Edmund Heathcote, b. Jan. 29, 1814, d. Fritham Lodge, Lyndhurst, New Forest by Southampton, Eng., Oct. 29, 1881, fourth s. Rev. Samuel and Catherine (Pickering). Commander *Cumberland* R. N., Hants., Eng. Mrs. Heathcote living, 1898-9, Fritham Lodge. Ch. :

14400 *Arthur Cleveland⁹ Heathcote* (Lt.), b. Mar. 31, 1854, Fritham L., m. St. Luke's, Chelsea, London, Eng., Dec. 15, 1886, Georgina Florence Vance, b. Apr. 27, 1857, da. Thomas Vance, J. P., of Blackrock House, co. Dublin, Ireland. Lt., R. N. on the *Canada*, Halifax Harbor 1885; commanding H. M. Coast Guard at Falmouth, co. Cornwall, Eng., 1898-9. Ch. : *Eustace Cleveland¹⁰ Heathcote*, b. Mar. 3, 1895, Alverstoke, Hants, Eng. *Robert Hill⁹ Heathcote*, b. June 23, 1857, d. Apr. 1, 1858; *Mary⁹ Heathcote*, b. Aug. 11, 1859.

8363.

Mary⁸ Hill (*Charles John⁷ Hill*), d. at The Manse, North Berwick, Scotl., Dec. 29, 1874, a. 45, m. Greenock, Scotl., Sept. 29, 1857, Rev. George Washington Sprott, B. A., b. Musquodobit, Halifax co., N. S., Mar. 6, 1829, s. Rev. John and Jane (Neilson). Ch. :

14401 *Agnes Jean⁹ Sprott*, b. Sept. 26, 1858, Kandy, Ceylon, m. St. George's chh., Edinburgh, Scotl., Mar. 1, 1881, Arthur Kinnaird Wylie, b. E. Jan. 15, 1856, s. Alexander Henry and Elizabeth (Crosby). Educated at Edinburgh Academy; Stock Exchange, London, Eng., 1885-99. Ch. : *Arthur Charles Douglas¹⁰ Wylie*, b. Dec. 11, 1881, L.; *George Henry¹⁰ Wylie*, Dec. 18, 1883, Old Charlton, Kent, Eng.; *Mary Dorothea¹⁰ Wylie*, May 9, 1885, O. C.; *Elspeth McLeod¹⁰ Wylie*, b. July 31, 1886, d. Dec. 23, 1890; *Frederick Arthur¹⁰ Wylie*, b. July 1, 1887. *Mark John Hill⁹ Sprott*, b. May 29, Kandy, d. K. Oct. 31, 1860; *Lilias Harrington⁹*, b. July 3, 1862, K., d. Garioch Chapel, Pitcapel, Aberdeenshire, Scotl., Nov. 27, 1867; *Norman Charles Hill⁹*, b. Oct. 28, 1863, Kandy, d. Garioch Chapel, May 10, 1873. 14402 *Mabel Vivian⁹ Sprott*, born Aug. 25, 1865, Southsea, Eng., m. North Berwick, Scotl., Sept. 1, 1893, Henry Mortimer Rush, b. Clevedon College, Northampton, Eng., Aug. 21, 1866, s. Edward Rush. Ch. : *Lilias Mary Vivian¹⁰ Rush*, b. Sept. 1, 1894, Merchiston Lodge, Edinburgh; *Mabel Victoria¹⁰ Rush*, born March 26, 1897, M. L. *Harold George Hill⁹ Sprott*, b. Apr. 23, 1867, Garioch C., M.A., Glasgow Univ., Scotl., of Edinburgh.

Margaret Elphinstone⁹ Sprott, b. Oct. 5, 1869, Garioch C., m. N. Berwick, June 22, 1898, Capt. Colin Campbell Renton, second s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Renton (Indian Staff Corps) and Mrs. Renton of Baltrenon, N. Berwick. Capt. Indian Staff Corps (6th Inf., Hyderabad Contingent). Of Hingoli, Deccan, India. *Wulfrie Richard Hill⁹ Sprott*, b. Oct. 4, 1871, Garioch C., d. in the Red Sea, Africa, July 11, 1895; *Oswald Brodie⁹*, b. Apr. 12, 1873, Garioch C., d. N. Berw., Feb. 8, 1875; *Violet Mary⁹ Sprott*, b. Dec. 22, 1874, N. B.

Rev. George Washington Sprott, B.A., D.D. (Glasgow Univ. 1880). Grad. Glasgow Univ. 1848, Presbyterian minister; ord. 1852; assist., 1853, St. Matthew's chh., Halifax; ap., 1857, chaplain, Kandy; minister, 1866, of Chapel of Garioch; and from 1873 of N. Berwick. Still living at The Manse, 1899.

8369.

Georgina^s Hill (*Charles John⁷ Hill*), m. St. George's chh., Halifax, N. S., Sir John Watt Reid, M.D., b. Edinburgh, Scotl., May 10, 1823, s. Dr. John Watt Reid, surgeon R. N., and Jane (Henderson, da. of James). Issue: 14403 *John Watt⁹ Reid* (Capt.), b. July 14, 1865, Southsea, Eng., m. Christ chh., Lancaster Gate, London, Eng., June 28, 1893, Margaret Louise Watson, b. Kensington, London, Mar. 17, 1873, second da. William Clarence Watson. Capt. retired, R. Art., of London 1898-9. Ch.: *John Watt¹⁰ Reid*, b. Oct. 11, 1894, Southampton, Eng. *Charles John⁹*, b. Apr. 24, Southsea, d. S. Sept. 24, 1867.

Gertrude Mary⁹ Reid, b. June 12, 1868, Crosshaven, co. Cork, Ireland, m. Vancouver, B. C., Sept. 20, 1893, Francis Malloch Robertson, youngest s. David Robertson of V. Res. Vancouver. *Gerald Aubrey⁹*, b. Aug. 27, 1869, Garioch Chapel, Scotland, d. Malta, Jan. 13, 1870.

Mary Howard⁹ Reid, b. Oct. 22, 1871, Haulbowline Naval Hospital, Queenstown, Ireland, m. Vancouver, B. C., June 23, 1892, Francis William Hartley, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1865, s. Francis William Hartley of Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng. M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, Eng. Of Vancouver. Ch. b. V.: *Gerald Eustace¹⁰ Hartley*, Nov. 30, 1894; *John Horace Jeffreys¹⁰ Hartley*, Nov. 6, 1897. *Grace Vivian⁹ Reid*, born Oct. 22, 1871, Haulbowline N. H.; *Geraldine Amelia⁹ Reid*, b. Jan. 10, 1873, H. N. H.

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B. (mil.), creat. Dec. 7, 1882; educated at the Edinburgh and Aberdeen Universities, L.R.C.S. Edin., 1844, M.D. Aberdeen, 1856, LL.D. Edin., Apr. 17, 1884. Entered medical service of R. N. 1845. Surgeon 1854, Staff Surg. 1866, Dep.-inspec.-gen. 1874, Inspec.-gen. 1880; served in Black Sea throughout Russian war, 1854-6, in China war, 1857-9, in Ashantee campaign, 1874. Appointed director-gen. of med. dept. of R. N. Feb. 25, 1880; is, since Feb., 1881, an hon. physician to the Queen. Residence, South, Kensington, S. W., 1886, Fairview House, Vancouver, 1898-9.

8373.

Sarah Elizabeth^s Allen (*Eliza⁷ Hill*, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Halifax, N. S., Nov. 17, 1868, James Alexander Moren, s. of James A. Moren and Martha Eleanor (Gray, eldest da. of James F.). Residence, 1886-99, Halifax, merch. Ch.: *Julia Mawhood⁹ Moren*, d. May 1, 1869.

8377.

Emma^s Hill (*William⁷ Hill*, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Halifax, N. S., Oct. 6, 1867, James Matwell Metzler, s. of William and Hannah (Nisbet). Was merchant E. Boston, Mass., is, 1885, J. P. at Mahone Bay, N. S. Issue:

14404 *Cevilla Hannah⁹ Metzler*, b. July 21, 1858, E. Boston; *William Hil⁹ Metzler*, May 21, 1860, E. B.; *Flórence Emma⁹*, b. June 7, 1868, Mahone Bay, d. M. B., Dec. 15, 1870.

8379.

Elizabeth Cleary^s Hill (*William⁷ Hill*), m. Halifax, N. S., June 14, 1859, Robie McLatchy, born Windsor, N. S., Sept. 16, 1834, s. of Edward and Charlotte (Calkin) of Windsor. Residence, Wentworth, Windsor, 1885-99, farmer. Ch.:

14405 *Ida May⁹ McLatchy*, b. Apr. 7, 1861, Halifax, N. S., m. at father's res., Jan. 13, 1891, C. Henry Dimock, s. Shubael (b. Newport, ship builder of Windsor) and Grace (Smith). Of W., merchant.

Blanche King⁹ McLatchy, June 2, 1862, Windsor, N. S.

Charles Robie⁹ McLatchy, Aug. 31, 1863, W.; *Maude Harris⁹ McLatchy*, June 15, 1865, W.; *Katie Allison⁹*, Mar. 29, 1872, W.; *Bessie Fraser⁹*, June 8, 1875, W.

8382.

Cevilla⁸ Hill (*William⁷ Hill*), m. Halifax, N. S., Apr. 29, 1868, Augustus Allison, b. H., Apr. 19, son of Johnathan and Jane (Boggs). Provincial Manager of Confederation Life Assurance co., Halifax, 1886. S. P.

8389.

Mary⁸ Hill (*George⁷ Hill*, Elizabeth⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. William Johnston, who d. immediately after his appointment to the governorship of Nova Scotia, son of Hon. James William and Louisa (Pryor) [Wentworth]. Attorney-at-law. Hon. James William Johnston was Atty.-Gen., Member Legislative Council of P. Parliament; was ap. Gov. of N. S., first accepted, then declined the office on account of ill-health; Judge Supreme Court, Judge in Equity.

8398.

Melissa⁸ Usher (*Selden⁷ Usher*, Jonathan⁶ Usher, Robert⁵ Usher, Abigail⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 29, 1857, Alpheus Williams Tyler of Tylerville, Middlesex co., Conn., s. of Capt. Warren² (Simon¹ m. Lucy Church) Tyler. She grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1856. Farmer. Ch.:

14406 *Warren⁹ Tyler*, b. Aug. 4, 1861, m. Sept. 11, 1889, Marie Pratt of Essex, Conn. Grad. Wesleyan Univ., 1883, Law, Boston Univ., 1886. Cashier of Polk co. Bank, Bartow, Polk co., Fla., 1892.

14407 *Rollin Usher⁹ Tyler*, b. Sept. 8, 1864, Yale, 1886, Yale Law, 1893; *Mary Noyes⁹ Tyler*, b. July 6, 1868, Wellesley, 1890.

14408 *Selden Williams⁹ Tyler*, b. Aug. 27, 1872, Yale, 1895.

8401.

Charles^s Strong (*Cornelia Ann⁷ Usher*), m. Middle Haddam, Conn., Oct. 26, 1854, Eliza Y. Wright, da. Nymphus. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1892. For years captain's mate of Liverpool packets; now on police force of B. Ch.:

14409 Dr. *Charles^s Strong*; *Marius⁹*, d.

8404.

Cornelia Jane^s Reed (*Caroline Mehitabel⁷ Usher*), m. Nathan Fuller of Pawtucket, R. I., since of Higganum, Conn. Ch.:

14410 *Frank⁹ Fuller*, m. Nora Johnson of H. Ch.: *Clifford¹⁰ Fuller*. *Mary⁹ Fuller*, m. Ernest Meigs of Clinton. *Hannah⁹ Fuller*; *Jane⁹*; *Charles⁹ Fuller*.

8406.

Emeline Usher^s Reed (*Caroline Mehitabel⁷ Usher*), m. John Fairchild of Middletown, Conn. Ch.: *Harriet⁹*. 14411 *John Howard⁹ Fairchild*, studying for Methodist ministry. *Caroline⁹*; *Amos⁹ Fairchild*.

8409.

HENRY PORTER^s CLEVELAND (*Horatio Johnson⁷*, *Aaron Porter⁶*, *Josiah⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*, *Moses¹*), d. bef. June 15, 1893, m. Fayette co., Tex., Jan. 14, 1844, Wilmouth or Wilmarth, called by her father, in his will, Willey Fitzgerald, of La Grange, Tex., b. Halifax co., Va., Sept. 6, 1825, died (unknown) bef. 1883, da. Samuel and Nancy (Anderson). Ch.: NANCY REBECCA⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1845, d. July 16, 1852; twin daughters, d. at birth; SAMUEL JOHNSON⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1848, d. 1852.

14412 SYLVESTER JOSIAH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1849, m. Cynthia Ashworth, she d. Ch. 2: Da.¹⁰, d. unnamed; child¹⁰, d. unnamed.

14413 MARY ELIZA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1851, d. July, 1875, m. Nov., 1869, Martin Gayney Shirrill. Ch.: 2.

14414 CYNTHIA ALATHA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1853, m. Nov., 1871, Francis Judson Dorris.

+14415 WILLIAM MEREDITH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1855.

+14416 JAMES HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

14417-21 JOHN ABNER⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1860, died June, 1878; ANDREW RICHARD⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1863; CYRUS WARREN⁹, Mar. 30, 1865; SUSAN ELIZABETH⁹, Apr. 17, 1869; EDNEY FRANCIS⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 15, 1871.

HENRY PORTER^s CLEVELAND dwelt: 1841, High Hill, Fayette co., Tex., when his bro., Sylvester J., went there with their father; La Grange; Lyons, Fayette co., Tex.; Mountain Home, Bell co., Tex.; Salado, Bell co., Tex., 1883.

8411.

SYLVESTER JOHNSON^s CLEVELAND (*Horatio Johnson⁷*), m. Watertown, Wis., Dec. 9, 1846, Mary Jane Warriner, b. Clay-

ton, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1824, da. Daniel and Lucy. Of Wisconsin, 1841; Eureka, Winnebago co., Wis., 1882-3; our valued correspondent. Ch.:

14422 CYNTHIA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1848, m. Apr. 21, 1870, Walter Glazier Carley, of Rushford, Winnebago co., Wis., 1882. Ch.: *Samuel Alvaro*¹⁰ *Carley*, b. July 31, 1872; *Jason Walter*¹⁰ *Carley*, Apr. 11, 1874; *Hattie May*¹⁰ *Carley*, May 8, 1878; *Robert Wellington*¹⁰ *Carley*, July 28, 1881.

14423 EDGAR⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1850, unm., emp.

14424 ENOS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1852, m. Jan. 15, 1882, Anna Umphrey, farmer.

14425-6 FRANCES⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1853, unm.; MARY⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1855, d. June, 1864; ALMIRA⁹, b. July 3, 1856, unm.

14427 GEORGE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1858, m. Aug. 18, 1881, Louisa Moremus, farmer.

14428 EMMA⁹ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 19, 1860, m. Jan. 20, 1878, George B. Tobey, of Trempealeau, Trempealeau co., Wis., farmer. Ch.: *Leon Horace*¹⁰ *Tobey*, b. Mar. 10, 1880; *Clyffie Hannah*¹⁰ *Tobey*, Aug. 3, 1881.

14429 ELLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1882, Walter John Williams, farmer.

14430-4 MILLIARD⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1864; WALTER⁹, Nov. 22, 1865; HATTIE⁹, Mar. 10, 1866; JUNIETTE⁹, July 3, 1869; HERMON⁹, b. June 5, 1872, d. Nov. 9, 1878; ARTHUR⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

8412.

SALLY MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND (Horatio Johnson⁷), died La Grange, Tex., 1854, a. 34, m. 1842, Michael L. or William Bolton, he d. La Grange, 1855. Of La G. Ch.: 7 — 3 living, 1883:

14435 *Lucinda Jane*⁹ *Bolton*, m. J. W. Cunningham, of West Point, Fayette co., Tex., 1883.

14436 *Erastus Alexander*⁹; *George Washington*⁹; *Adelia*⁹.

14437 *William*⁹; *Henry*⁹.

14438 *Delila*⁹ *Bolton*, m. Salinas, of Black Jack Springs, Texas.

8414.

CHARLES JOSIAH⁸ CLEVELAND (Horatio Johnson⁷), m. Belvidere, Ill., June 21, 1849, Lydia Mabie, b. Castile, Allegany co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1839, da. Aaron and Amy (Turneure). Ch.:

+14439 EUGENE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1850, Pine River, Waushara co., Wis.

14440 AMY ALTHEA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 17, 1854, Neillsville, Clark co., Wis., m. Trempealeau, Mar. 14, 1878, George Ladd, b. Unity, N. H., Feb. 1, 1852, s. Philander J. and Ruth W. Of Trempealeau, teacher. Ch. b. T.: *Ethel R.*¹⁰ *Ladd*, Apr. 11, 1879; *Clara Julia*¹⁰ *Ladd*, Aug. 22, 1880.

14441 LILLIAN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1858, T., m. T., May 1, 1877, James W. Hardwick, of Winona, Winona co., Minn. Ch. b. W.: *Rose May*¹⁰ *Hardwick*, Mar. 3, 1878; *Nina Lillie*¹⁰ *Hardwick*, Aug. 27, 1880; *Pearl*¹⁰ *Hardwick*, Aug. 3, 1881.

14442 CLARA JULIA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1861, Trempe., m. T., Nov. 29, 1880, William Bennett, of T., farmer. Ch.: *Harry*¹⁰ *Bennett*, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

14443 ULYSSES GRANT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1863, T. CHARLES SHERMAN⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1867, T.; ROSE⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1869, T., d. T., Nov. 26, 1876.

CHARLES JOSIAH⁸ CLEVELAND was in Northern army in late war, while bro. Salmon was in the Southern army, brother against brother. Of Trempealeau, 1883.

Mabie ancestry.—Abraham² [see +786, p. 402]; Peter³, b. perhaps 1738, of Carmel, N. Y., farm on Lake Mahopack; Elder Daniel⁴, b. Carmel, reared there, rem. 140 miles to Delaware co., N. Y., preached and reared his family at Delhi, rem. to and d. in Genesee co., N. Y., quite aged, his family rem. to Northern Ill.; Jacob⁵, while horseback, was chased by a panther; Aaron⁶, of Belvidere, farmer, who, we think, is the Aaron Mabie who m. Amy Turneure.

8415.

SALMON CARLEY⁸ CLEVELAND (Horatio Johnson⁷), "d. in Texas, 1863," a. 38, or "is alive in Mexico," m. El Paso, Mexico, after 1846-7, Joannah ———, a Mexican lady, she d. Ch.: 14444 HORATIO JOHNSON⁹ CLEVELAND; ADELIA⁹ CLEVELAND.

Maj. SALMON CARLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, of whom relatives give following differing accounts: "Left La Grange, Tex., and enlisted under Gen. Zachary Taylor in Mexican war, 1845-6." "Settled in Accapulco, Mexico." "Lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico." "Enlisted in Confederate army, Teel's Battery, civil war, was a major or maj.-gen." "Was shot while Banks was up Red River." Or, "is living, 1883, in Mexico." "Not heard from since the war."

8439.

Frederick G.⁸ Wicker (*Fanny⁷ Compton*, Clarissa⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Moscow, N. Y., June, 1871, a. 57, m. Feb., 1845, Margaret La Forge. Ch. b. Moscow: 14445 *Fanny⁹ Wicker*, b. Mar., 1846, d. Oct. 16, 1880, m. Dec. 1, 1872, Homer Jones. Ch.: 2 infants¹⁰, died.

14446 *Charlotte⁹ Wicker*, born Oct., 1847, m. *James⁸ Ray* + 14450 (*Fanny⁸ Wicker*, *Fanny⁷ Compton*). Ch.: *Frederick¹⁰ Ray*, born Sept., 1871; *Da.¹⁰*, died, a. 3 months; *Jessie¹⁰ Ray*. *Frederick⁹ Wicker*, b. Dec., 1849; *Margaret⁹*, July 21, 1853; *Emily C.⁹*, Sept. 11, 1860.

8442.

Luther⁸ Wicker (*Fanny⁷ Compton*), m. Oct., 1849, Mary Warfield. Of Ash Rock, Rooks co., Kan. Ch.:

14447 *Ida⁹ Wicker*, b. July, 1850, m. July, 1866, William Davidson. Ch.: *Ada¹⁰ Davidson*, b. July 1, 1867; *Luther Wicker¹⁰ Davidson*, Nov. 9, 1873; *Maude Mary¹⁰ Davidson*, Dec. 7, 1875.

14448 *Edna⁹ Wicker*, b. 1853, m. 1874, George Wicks Renier. Ch.: *Kitty Mabel¹⁰ Renier*, b. Mar. 19, 1875.

8444.

Fanny⁸ Wicker (*Fanny⁷ Compton*), m. Oct., 1844, George Ray. She res. 1882 Whitewater, Wis. Ch.: 14449 *Mary⁹ Ray*, b. Dec. 7, 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1878, m. Dec. 24, 1865, William R. Taylor. Ch.: *Ray W.¹⁰ Taylor*, born Oct., 1866; *Homer S.¹⁰ Taylor*,

Nov., 1868; *Fanny*¹⁰ *Taylor*, Apr., 1871; *Alice*¹⁰ *Taylor*, Feb. 28, 1873; *Howard*¹⁰ *Taylor*, Nov. 5, 1876.

14450 *James*⁹ *Ray*, b. Feb. 20, 1848, m. *Charlotte*⁹ *Wicker* + 14446.

14451 *Ada*⁹ *Ray*, b. Nov. 27, 1849, married 1871, Wilkes A. Cooke; he d. Aug. 19, 1878. Ch.: *Frank Ray*¹⁰ *Cooke*, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

14452 *Frank*⁹ *Ray*, b. Feb. 21, 1854, m. Lizzie. Ch.: *Willis B.*¹⁰ *Ray*, b. Sept., 1879.

*Margaret*⁹ *Ray*, b. Apr. 20, 1856, m. Apr. 9, 1879, Charles Robey. Ch.: *Mary Ray*¹⁰ *Robey*, b. Jan., 1880.

8445.

*Betsey*⁸ *Wicker* (*Fanny*⁷ *Compton*), d. Portland, Wis., Mar. 19, 1850, a. 22, m. 1848, Kendall P. Clark. Ch.:

14453 *Betsey*⁹ *Clark*, b. Mar. 4, 1850, m. 1875, Edward Belknap. Ch.: *Hiram Clark*¹⁰ *Belknap*, b. Sept., 1876; *Herman Ray*¹⁰ *Belknap*, Aug., 1878.

8446.

*Jerome*⁸ *Wicker* (*Fanny*⁷ *Compton*, *Clarissa*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*²), m. *Narcissa*⁸ *Ensign* + 8465 (*Eliza*⁷ *Compton*, *Clarissa*⁶). Of Lake Side, Mich., 1882. Ch.: *Elmer*⁹, born June, 1861; *Fanny Eliza*⁹, July 28, 1873.

8448.

*Priscilla*⁸ *Compton* (*Hugh*⁷ *Compton*, *Clarissa*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*²), m. Washington, Erie co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1847, Amos Densmore. Ch.: *Imogene*⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1848, Woodcock, Pa., died W. Mar. 13, 1851.

14454 *Blanche*⁹ *Densmore*, b. Aug. 13, 1850, W., m. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 7, 1875, Rev. Charles Alphonso Curtis; he was drowned in Moosehead Lake July 10, 1879; pastor of Unitarian church, Augusta, Me. Ch. b. A.: *Charles Densmore*¹⁰ *Curtis*, Oct. 16, 1875; *Kenneth Livermore*¹⁰ *Curtis*, Apr. 18, 1877.

14455 *Genevieve*⁹ *Densmore*, b. July 18, 1852, Woodcock, m. Meadv. Oct. 20, 1876, William Fairweather, b. East Idvies, Forgarshire, n. Dundee, Scotl., Aug. 18, 1849, son David and Jane (Milne). Ch. b. Washingt.: *Walter Scott*¹⁰ *Fairweather*, July 31, 1877; *Malcolm Canmore*¹⁰, Aug. 31, 1878; *Annie*¹⁰ *Fairweather*, Apr. 28, 1881. *Lola*⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1854, Woodc., d. Meadv. Apr. 17, 1878.

14456 *Austa*⁹ *Densmore*, b. Sept. 29, 1855, Woodc., m. Dec., 1878, James Warner Sturdevant. Ch.: *Frances Eloise*¹⁰, b. Sept., 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.; *Iwinifred*¹⁰ *Sturdevant*, Aug., 1882, Rockdale tp., Crawford co., Pa. *Lynda*⁹ *Densmore*, b. Dec. 29, 1863, Woodc.; *Clint*⁹, Feb. 26, 1867, Washingt.

8453.

*Harriet Maria*⁸ *Mills* (*Sarah*⁷ *Compton*, *Clarissa*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*²), m. Cuyahoga Falls, O., May 27, 1849, Nathan Milton Gillette. Ch.:

14457 *Harriet Ellen⁹ Gillette*, b. Aug. 9, 1850, Kent, Portage co., O., m. Geneseo, Ill., June 1, 1871, William Ney. (It is stated that the family is one of the branches of Marshal Ney's family, but spell the name now, Nye.) For dates of their children's births, marriages, etc., address Mrs. Harriet E. Nye, Shenandoah, Page co., Ia. *Herbert Spencer⁹*, b. Apr., 1852, d. Kent, Mar., 1853; *Harry Elwyn⁹ Gillette*, b. Jan. 28, 1854, Rochester, Ill.

8455.

Clarissa Margaret^e Mills (*Sarah⁷ Compton*), m. Cuyahoga Falls, O., May 8, 1850, Joseph Bethel, born Sheffield, Eng., Feb. 23, 1829, a son Joseph and Sarah (Palin). Of Kent, Ohio, 1893, hardware merchant. Ch. b. Kent:

14458 *Sarah Bertha⁹ Bethel*, b. Feb. 9, 1851, d. K. Oct. 31, 1873, married K. Oct. 16, 1872, Morton Hill Phillips, s. Thomas George and Delia Marion (Hill), then of Kent, ins. agent. Ch.: *Carrie Mabel¹⁰ Phillips*, b. Oct. 18, 1873, K.

14459 *Carrie Mabel⁹ Bethel*, b. Mar. 28, 1854, d. K. Dec. 26, 1891, m. K. Aug. 18, 1879, Rufus Preston Spaulding, born Ellsworth, Mahoning co., O., d. Galion, O., Aug. 22, 1881, s. Osmyn Preston and Mary Melvina (Morse). Of Galion, com. traveler. Ch.: *Carrie Mabel¹⁰ Spaulding*, b. Dec. 26, 1880, Kent.

14460 *Louis Prentiss⁹ Bethel* (Dr.), b. Oct. 16, 1859, of Kent, from whom can be learned dates of marriages of his parents' son and daughters. *Lola Agnes Grace⁹ Bethel*, b. Oct. 30, 1867, d. K. Mar. 26, 1879; *Harry Joseph Cleveland⁹ Bethel*, b. Mar. 3, 1871.

8463.

Ellen^e Ensign (*Eliza⁷ Compton*, *Clarissa⁶*, *Josiah⁶*, *Josiah⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), d. June 30, 1857, a. 26, m. 185, Amos Brooks. Ch.:

14461 *Lilly Dale⁹ Brooks*, born Nov. 20, 1853, m. Apr. 23, 1873, Leland Llewellyn Knowlton, b. June 19, 1849, died Corry, Pa., Nov. 8, 1882, son Augustus E. and Betsey (Fellows). Ch.: *Mabel¹⁰ Knowlton*, b. Sept. 19, 1875; *Clarence¹⁰ Knowlton*, Nov. 8, 1877. *Charles Sumner Clarence⁹ Brooks*, b. June 15, 1856.

8471.

Mary Adelia^e Owen (*Mehitable⁷*, *Josiah⁶*, *Josiah⁵*, *Josiah⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), m. Apr. 9, 1856, Royal Douglass Case, b. June 28, 1836, a s. Royal and Almira Fay (Batcheller), was three years in 1st Minn. L. Art., 100 days at Vicksburg; in Sherman's march; in 27 battles. Of St. James, Watonwan co., Minn., 1883, agent St. Paul & S. C. R. R.

Case ancestry:—5 arms: CASE; 2: CASSE; 1: CASSEY: (Barwick). Ar. 3 bars vert., over all lion ramp. *Crest*—Arm holding a sword. . . . Zebulon¹, b. per. 1775, m. Dorcas Persons; Royal² Case, m. Almira Fay Batcheller³.

Batcheller ancestry:—BACHELOR (York co.). Ar. a bend betw. 3 wings az. . . . Benjamin¹, b. per. 1752, m. Anne Burnap; Benjamin², m. Elizabeth Fay⁶; Almira Fay³ Batcheller.

Fay ancestry:—FAY (Ireland). Ar. 6 roses gu. *Crest*—Arm holding dagger. . . . John¹, b. 1648, from London in the *Speedwell*, arr. Boston, Mass., June 27, 1656, Sudbury, Watertown, m. 1st, Mary, 2d, Susanna (Shattuck) Morse, widow Joseph Morse, da. William and Susanna of Watertown; John²; James³, m. 1st, Lydia Child; Daniel⁴, m. Elizabeth Spooner⁶; Daniel⁵, m. Mary Paige⁶; Elizabeth⁶ Fay, m. Benjamin Batcheller².

Paige ancestry:—21 arms: PAGE; 1: PAGE or PAIGE: (Devon). Ar. a bend betw. 3 eagles displ. sa. *Crest*—Eagle displ. erm. . . . Nathaniel¹, supposed came from

Eng., Roxbury 1685, an orig. propr. Hardwick, m. Joanna; Nathaniel², b. prob. Eng. ab. 1679, m. 1st, Susanna Lane of Billerica, da. of Maj. John² (Job¹, from Yorkshire, Eng., of Malden) Lane; Christopher³, m. 2d, Elizabeth Reed, da. of George³ (George², William¹ of Woburn) Reed; Timothy⁴, b. May 24, 1727, m. Mary Foster of Rochester, da. James⁴ (Chillingsworth³, John², Thomas¹ of Biller.) Foster and Lydia (Winslow); Mary⁵ Paige, m. Daniel Fay⁶.

Spooner ancestry: — John¹; William² [see +1726, p. 743]; Samuel³, b. Jan. 4, 1655, of Acushnet, m. Experience [Wing?]; Daniel⁴, m. Elizabeth Ruggles; Elizabeth⁵ Spooner, m. Daniel Fay⁶.

8474.

Henry Clay⁸ Hosner (Adaline⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Mar. 7, 1872, Sarah Lodema Starr, b. Dec. 6, 1845, a da. John Westover and Orpha (Ammerman). Ch.: 14462 *Imogene⁹ Hosner*, born May 8, 1876. Of Mechlenburg, N. Y., 1879, farmer.

Starr ancestry: — Thomas² [see +6685, p. 1611]; Josiah³, b. Sept. 1, 1657, of Danbury, m. Rebekah; Capt. John⁴; Jonathan⁵, m. Rachel Taylor, da. Joseph and Sarah; Micajah⁶, m. Anna Betts of Norwalk, da. Joseph and Sarah (Platt); Benjamin⁷, m. Elizabeth Westover, da. Oliver and Jerusha (Knapp); John Westover⁸ Starr — *Starr gen.*, 343.

8476.

WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND (William Johnson⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Oct., 1866, Georgiana Eggles-ton. Ch.: 14463-4 **MYRTLE E.⁹ CLEVELAND**, born June 30, 1869; **ROSE⁹**, 1874.

8478.

GEORGE W.⁸ CLEVELAND (William J.⁷, etc.), m. Dec. 2, 1875, Eva M. Cady. Ch.: 14465-6 **WRIGHT L.⁹**, b. Sept. 20, 1876; **JAY JOHNSON⁹ CLEVELAND**, Oct. 12, 1879.

8481.

WALTER LYON⁸ CLEVELAND (Alanson Josiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Groveland, Ill., May 29, 1854, Alice Lucinda Anderson, born G. May 29, 1854, da. Washington and Lydia (Marion). Of Peoria, Ill., 1883, of firm George M. Moore & Co., farming implements, vehicles. Ch.: 14467 **LEROY MARION LYON⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. June 20, 1880, P.

8486.

CHARLES CALVIN⁸ CLEVELAND (John Porter⁷, John⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Huron, O., Feb. 15, 1873, Mary Simpson, b. Kingedword, Aberdeenshire, n. Bampf, Scotland, May 29, 1852, a da. William and Margaret (Taylor). Ch. born Huron: 14468-70 **FRANCES EVA⁹ CLEVELAND**, Nov. 10, 16, 1873; **MARTHA ELLEN⁹**, July 15, 1875; **PHEBE ENSIGN GENEORA⁹**, June 25, 1877; **CHARLES JOSIAH⁹**, Nov. 19, 1878; **MARY ALTA⁹**, Oct. 15, 1880; **WILLIAM SIMPSON⁹ CLEVELAND**, Sept. 13, 1882.

8488.

CHRISTOPHER CORNELIUS⁸ CLEVELAND (John Porter⁷), m. Huron, O., Nov. 20, 1869, Jennie Simpson, b. Kingedword, Scot., May 7, 1850, a da. William and Margaret (Taylor).

Ch.: 14471-2 JOHN CORNELIUS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1871, Huron; LOTTIE IVEDELL⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1872, H., d. H. Jan. 6, 1874; MILLIE ADELIA⁸, b. July 17, 1874; GLADUS ETHEL⁸, Mar. 29, 1882, Pike, Fulton co., O.

8496.

WILLIAM JOHN HAMILTON⁸ CLEVELAND (John Hamilton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Champlain, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1869, Catharine Hancock of C., b. Mooers, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1843, of American parentage. Of White River Junction 1887. Ch.: 14473 NELLIE LOUISE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1872, m. Nov. 21, 1889, George L. Steavenson of N. Y. city.

8497.

RUPERT RINALDO⁸ CLEVELAND (John Hamilton⁷), married Vankleek Hill, Ont., Jan. 23, 1870, Charlotte Agnes Dodds, b. V. H. June 23, 1846, of English parents. Dwelt Vankleek H., of Manitoba 1887. Ch.: 14474 AMELIA NETTIE ANTOINETTE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. 1870; MARY JANE⁹, 1872; MERRITT OWENS⁹, 1874; JOHN FREDERIC⁹, 1876; FLOYD⁹; ADAM⁹, 1883; RUPERT⁹, 1886; DAVID⁹ CLEVELAND, 1888.

8498.

EDWARD HERSEY⁸ CLEVELAND (John Hamilton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Coopersville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871, Amelia Catharine Hayford, born C. Apr. 20, 1840, of American parents. Of Coopersville. s. p.

8499.

HORACE ALLEN⁸ CLEVELAND (John Hamilton⁷), married Champlain, or N. Y. city, July 1, 1876, Hannah Hancock, born Mooers, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1850, of American parents. Of White River Junction 1886. Ch.: 14475 MABEL MAY⁹, b. 1881; FLOYD⁹ CLEVELAND, 1883; BARBARY⁹, 1888.

8500.

Adelia Caroline⁸ Wells (Emily Semantha⁷, Wm.⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Aug. 28, 1856, Rev. James Boyd of Vankleek Hill, Can.; he d. V. H. Apr. 12, 1890. Ch.: *Emma⁹*, b. 1857, d. Sept. 28, 1859; *Elizabeth T.⁹*, b. Mar. 19, 1859, d. Feb. 2, 1880.

14476 *James Pendleton Wells⁹ Boyd* (Dr.), b. June, 1864, m. Mount Carroll, Carroll co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1889, Jennie Hughes; physician. Ch.: 1.

14477 *Bertha⁹ Boyd*, b. Aug. 29, 1868, m. *Frederic Calvin⁹ Hersey* +8513. *Edward B.⁹ Boyd*, b. Jan., d. Mar. 1, 1878.

8508.

Sarah Amelia⁸ Hersey (Caroline Maria⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Hawkesbury, Can., Nov. 10, 1862, Richard Chester Lawlor, b. H. Aug. 14, 1836, a son William and Dora

(Chester) of H. Of Hawkesbury 1887, farmer. Ch. b. Hawkesbury : 14478 *Herbert William⁹ Lawlor*, b. Oct. 14, 1863, barrister at law, solicitor for Montreal & Ottawa R. R., offices at H. and L' Original, Can. *Carrie Elvira⁹*, b. Sept. 28, 1867; *Ida May⁹*, Mar. 28, 1871; *Edith Hersey⁹* and *Dora Maud⁹ Lawlor*, tw., Nov. 2, 1873.

8530.

Charles Dudley⁸ Head (*Sarah Winslow⁷ Tyng*, *Sarah⁶ Higginson*, *Susanna⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), died Oct. 23, 1889, a. 74, m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1839, *Frances Saltonstall Higginson* +3185^a, b. Boston May 28, 1814, a da. of *James Perkins* and *Martha (Babcock) [Higginson]*. (See +1098.) Residence, Brookline, Mass., office in Boston, broker; merchant. Ch. b. Brookline: *Mary Pomeroy⁹ Head*, b. Feb. 9, 1845, d. Brookl. Feb. 12, 1851; *Francis Dudley⁹ Head*, b. July 3, 1848, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 25, 1856. 14479 *Elizabeth Frazier⁹ Head*, b. Sept. 11, 1852; *James Higginson⁹ Head*, b. Nov. 28, 1854, d. Brookl. Aug. 19, 1875.

8531.

Edward Francis⁸ Head (*Sarah Winslow⁷ Tyng*, *Sarah⁶ Higginson*, *Susanna⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), d. Redwood City, San Mateo co., Cal., May 6, 1890, a. 71, m. 1st, *Mary Hall Bangs*, b. Springfield, Mass., July 29, 1821, d. Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1854. He m. 2d, May 7, 1856, *Eliza A. Clement*, b. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1828, da. of *Joshua*. Ch. by 1st m.:

14480 *Mary Bangs⁹ Head*, b. Mar. 4, 1847, Medford, Mass., m. Brookline Apr. 25, 1866, *William Sidney Smoot*, b. Norfolk, Va., Mar. 12, 1845, d. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 18, 1886, s. *Joseph* and *Ann Elizabeth (Darne)*. Ch.: *William Sidney¹⁰ Smoot*, b. Feb. 25, 1868, Washington, D. C.; *Sarah Marquand¹⁰ Smoot*, June 26, 1869, W.; *Anna Titcomb¹⁰ Smoot*, Feb. 25, 1871, Ilion, N. Y.; *Joseph Edward¹⁰ Smoot*, Oct. 9, 1873, I.; *Charles Head¹⁰ Smoot*, Dec. 6, 1878, I.; *Mary¹⁰ Smoot*, Feb. 25, 1880, I.; *Margaret¹⁰ Smoot*, Aug. 14, 1885, Evanston. 14481 *Charles⁹ Head*, b. July 8, 1849, Medford, m. Sept. 11, 1884, *Hortense Clementine Lovering*, res. Boston, Mass., 1895. Ch.: *Mary Lovering¹⁰ Head*, b. July 26, 1885; *Margaret¹⁰ Head*, b. Nov. 1, 1886.

Arthur Frazier⁹ Head, b. May 23, 1851, Medford; *Edward Francis⁹ Head*, b. Apr. 27, d. Aug. 17, 1854. By 2d m.: *Anna⁹ Head*, b. May 7, 1857.

14482 *Katharine⁹ Head*, born Oct. 9, 1858, m. Oct. 2, 1880, Prof. *Josiah Royce*, b. Grass Valley, Cal., Nov. 20, 1855. Prof. Royce Grad. Univ. Cal. 1875; studied in Göttingen and Leipsic 1875-6, Fellow Johns Hopkins Univ., and Ph.D. there 1878; instructor English Lit. and Logic Univ. Cal. 1878-82; instructor Philosophy Harvard 1882-5, since which date assist. Prof. Philosophy, Harvard; has published:

A Primer of Logical Analysis, for the use of Composition students, San Francisco, 1881; The Religious Aspect of Philosophy, a Critique of the Basis of Conduct and Faith, Boston, 1885; California from the Conquest in 1846 to the Second Vigilance Committee, a Study of American Character, 1886; The Feud of Oakfield Creek, a novel of California life, 1887; various essays in recent magazines, etc.

Ch.: *Christopher¹⁰ Royce*, b. Apr. 11, 1882; *Edward¹⁰ Royce*, b. Dec. 25, 1886; *Stephen¹⁰ Royce*, b. May 26, 1889.

Hon. *Edward Francis*⁸ *Head* a lawyer of Redwood City.

New York Herald, May 8, 1890—Judge Edward F. Head, of the Superior Court of San Mateo county, Cal., died at his residence in Redwood City, Tuesday, of pneumonia. Judge Head had held the office of Superior Judge since 1870, and, although totally blind, was recognized as one of the ablest jurists of the State. He was, during his early life, a well-known lawyer in Boston.

8534.

*John Phillips*⁸ *Marquand* (*Sarah Winslow*⁹ *Tyng*, *Sarah*⁶ *Higginson*, *Susanna*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*²), m. 1st, Baltimore, Md., May, 1856, *Laura Wheelwright Wood*, b. Newburyport, Mass., July 20, 1833, d. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 17, 1858, only da. of *Jeremiah P.* and *Laura* (*Wheelwright*). He m. 2d, Newburyport, Dec. 6, 1860, *Margaret Searle Curzon*, b. Newbury Town, Mass., Apr. 28, 1828, a da. *Samuel* and *Margaret* (*Searle*). Children by first marriage :

14483 *Laura Margaret*⁹ *Marquand*, b. Jan. 24, 1857, Brookline, m. Apr. 19, 1888, *Henry O. Walker*, artist, New York. Ch.: *John Marquand*¹⁰ *Walker*, b. May 30, 1890.

*Joseph*⁹ *Marquand*, b. and d. Brookline Sept., 1858.

By 2d m.:

14484 *Joseph*⁹ *Marquand* (again), b. Nov. 26, 1861, Brookline, unm. 1895, res. New York.

*Mary*⁹ *Marquand*, b. Oct. 12, 1863, Bost., Mass., unm.

*Elizabeth*⁹ *Marquand*, b. June 26, 1865, Bost., Mass., unmarried.

14485 *Philip*⁹ *Marquand*, b. Feb. 27, 1867, Boston, m. Mar. 30, 1892, *Margaret Fuller*; grad. Harvard 1889, civil engineer, Mass. Inst. Technology C. E. 1891. Ch.: several.

*Russell*⁹ *Marquand*, b. July 27, 1869, New York, N. Y., d. July 13, 1894.

+14486 *Margaret Curzon*⁹ *Marquand*, b. Dec. 6, 1870, New York, N. Y.

Mr. *John Phillips*⁸ *Marquand* still resides in New York city (1895); for many years a member of the firm *Blake Brothers & Co.* [*Arthur Welland Blake* died Brookline, Mass., Feb. 28, 1893 (his father, *George Baty Blake*, formerly of the firm), *John Phillips*⁸ *Marquand*, *J. E. Brown*, *George R. Harris*, *Howland Davis*], bankers, New York and Boston, 1884-96. Mr. *Marquand* went to sea at the age of 15—"before the mast"—to China; after that became a clerk for *Thomas Wigglesworth* of India wharf, Boston, for some years; next was clerk with *Blake Bros.* four years, after which was with *David Nevins, Jr.*, 1857-9, and was his partner 1859 to 1866—*Nevins & Co.*; then was admitted to firm of *Hubbard Brothers* [*Aaron* and *Nathaniel*,] & *Co.*, stock brokers, Boston. He has since 1873 been of *Blake Bros. & Co.*, and from 1879 at their New York banking house. Mr. *Marquand* is a subscriber for this *Genealogy*.

Curzon, Curson, orig. in Eng.: *Courcon* ancestry:—27 arms: *CURSON*; 1: *CURSHAM*, or *CURSON*; 7: *CURZON*. *CURSON*: Ar. on a bend sa. 3 popinjays or, beaked and legged gu. . . . [A place called *Curzon* is in *Holt co.*, Mo.] . . . *Samuel*, of Baltimore, Md. (his granddaughter, *Miss Mary Russell Curzon* of Newburyport, has a fine miniature of him; this portrait was preserved by one of his sisters, and was presented in New York, about 1837, by his daughter, *Mrs. Elizabeth Farquhar*, wid. of *James Farquhar*, to his son *Samuel*), d. very young, m. *Elizabeth Burling*, b. Baltimore, daughter *Thomas* and *Ann* (*Van Wyck*) [*Ann Van Wyck*'s sisters were living in the old family house on the Battery, N. Y., 1824]; *Samuel*², b. Baltimore Feb. 23, 1781, when very young, for the benefit of a Northern education, was sent to Boston, his first home being with the

Perkins family, his mother m. L. R. Whittell, and her family moved to the then new plantation, Natchez, Miss., d. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 12, 1847, m. 1816, Margaret Searle⁴, b. 1787, d. June 28, 1877.

Searle ancestry: — Jabez¹; George²; George³ [see +3177, p. 1068]; Margaret⁴ Searle, m. Samuel Curzon².

8536.

Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Atkins (*Dudley⁷ Atkins, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Belleville, N. J., Oct. 25, 1848, William Cutter Draper, he died Flatbush, N. Y., June, 1861, son Lemuel and Hannah (Rogers). Merchant, principal of firm Draper, Clark & Co., New York; dwelt Brooklyn, N. Y., Sing Sing, Westchester co., N. Y., and N. Y. city. She res. 1884-95 Wetmore, Nemaha co., Kan. Ch.:

14487 *Nanette Rogers⁹ Draper*, b. Aug. 27, 1849, New York, N. Y., m. Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1888, Dr. James Valentine Calver, b. Diss, Norfolk, Eng., June 30, 1839, of Detroit, Mich., s. James Valentine and Susan Maria (Livock). Grad. at Baltimore Dental College 1881, res. Washington, D. C., s. p. *George Alonzo⁹ Draper*, b. July 27, Brooklyn, d. B. Aug., 1850.

14488 *William Dudley⁹ Draper*, b. Sept. 13, 1851, Croton, m. May, 1892, Julia Mietschman, res. Chicago, insurance business. *Leo⁹ Draper*, b. Oct. 8, 1853, Sing Sing, d. there Mar., 1855.

14489 *Margaret Higginson⁹ Draper*, b. Mar. 7, 1855, Sing Sing, m. Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 23, 1878, Charles DeForest, b. Dover Plains, Dutchess co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1849, s. Isaac N. and Augusta (Moulton). Of Wetmore, Lawrence, merch. Ch.: *Leslie Hyde¹⁰ De Forest*, b. May 24, 1879, W.; *Genevieve Rogers¹⁰ De Forest*, b. Sept. 27, 1880, W., d. W. Aug. 12, 1881; *Theodore Stephen¹⁰ De Forest*, b. Feb. 3, 1883, W.; *Grace¹⁰*, b. Feb. 16, Nevada, Mo., d. N. 18, 1885; *William Bowman¹⁰ De Forest*. *Lena⁹ Draper*, b. Dec., 1858, Sing Sing, d. Brooklyn, early.

8537.

Caroline Bowman⁸ Atkins (*Dudley⁷ Atkins*), died Sept. 1, 1886, a. 58, m. 1st, Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1853, Heinrich Ries, b. Bremen, Germany, Aug. 22, 1827, d. New York city Oct. 13, 1875, only s. of Wolf Ludwig Ries (burgomaster — mayor — of Bremen) and Amalie (Ruprecht). Of honorable family, came here to avoid conscription, dwelt Brooklyn, N. Y., merchant of New York. She m. 2d, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1880, George Diedrich Richter, b. Hamburg, Germany, Apr. 9, 1828, d. 1890, a son of Frederick Anton and Gertrude (Bechtel), residence Brooklyn 1885. Ch. by 1st m., b. Brookl.: *Kate Watson⁹ Ries*, b. July 12, 1854, d. B. Sept. 25, 1859.

14490 *Heinrich⁹ Ries*, born Apr. 30, 1871, m. July 1, 1893, Cecilia Amelia Timmerman; grad. School Mines, Columbia College, N. Y., 1892. Ch.: *Heinrich Victor¹⁰ Reis*, b. July 29, 1894. 2d m.: s. p.

14491 *Pauline Augusta Thompson* (adopted), b. Apr. 7, 1856, m. *Charles Lucian⁹ Cox* +14494.

8538.

Mary Dudley^{*} Atkins (*Dudley[†] Atkins, Sarah⁶ Higginson*), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1846, John Charles Coxe, born Tunis, Africa, Apr. 25, 1814, a s. of Charles Davenport and Fortunata (Caruana). Ch.:

14492 *Frances Matilda⁹ Coxe*, b. Nov. 27, 1847, Brooklyn, unmarried.

14493 *Susan Tyng⁹ Coxe*, born May 21, 1850, Brooklyn, m. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept., 1881, Birdsey L. Sherman, b. 1846, d. Mar. 7, 1892, only s. of Mr. Sherman, was with Hartford Boiler Ins. Co., N. Y. s. p.

14494 *Charles Lucien⁹ Coxe*, b. Feb. 8, 1856, Brooklyn, m. Yonkers, N. Y., July 15, 1880, Pauline Augusta Ries +14491, res. New York, 1885, of Charles L. Coxe & Co. [Clarence A. Edwards], ship brokers, N. Y. s. p. *Fortunata⁹*, b. Oct. 14, 1859, B., d. B., Jan. 3, 1860.

14495 *Mary Bowman Wheeler⁹ Coxe*, b. July 3, 1868, Philadelphia, Pa., unm. Artist; teacher of art in Buffalo, N. Y. Art School, 1895.

Hon. John Charles Coxe was educated in France; U. S. Consul at Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 1861 to 1871, acting for his father, Charles D. Coxe. Residence: Brooklyn to 1861, family at Philadelphia to 1871, since in N. Y. c.; with D. A. De Lima & Co., exporters, N. Y.

Miss *Fortunata Caruana*, a Maltese noble lady.

8539.

George Tyng⁹ Atkins (*Dudley[†] Atkins, Sarah⁶ Higginson*), m. Petersburg, Va., May 19, 1875, Elizabeth Mayo Harrison, born Charles City co., Va., July 15, 1853, da. William Southall and Lucenia (Anderson). Ch.:

14496 *Annie Lucenia⁹ Atkins*, b. Feb. 29, 1876, Petersburg, Va.

14497 *George Tyng⁹ Atkins*, b. Aug. 13, 1878, Petersburg, Va., surveyor on Texas Trunk Railroad, 1895.

14498 *William Southall Harrison⁹ Atkins*, b. Mar. 9, 1880, Dallas, Tex., attending school at Dallas, expects to enter University of Texas fall of 1895.

Mr. *George Tyng⁹ Atkins* was raised by a first cousin on his mother's side: Rev. Henry M. Denison, who married Alice Tyler, a da. of President John and Letitia (Christian) Tyler. Residence, Dallas (1895). Formerly a traveling man for a New York wholesale drug house. Merchant and pharmacist. Mr. Atkins is Receiver for the Texas Trunk Railroad, 1895.

Harrison ancestry:—1 arms: HARRISON; 26: HARRISON: London). Gu. an eagle displ. and chief or. . . Jones¹ (in some way related or descended from John Paul Jones of Revolutionary fame), of the numerous Harrison family of the banks of James River, Prince George and Charles City cos., Va., for 200 years; ———², of Charles City; William Southall³ Harrison, raised in Charles City, m. Lucenia Anderson.

Anderson and Mayo ancestries:—20 arms: ANDERSON: Ar. a saltire engr. sa. betw. 4 mullets gu. . . 6 arms: MAYO: (Middlesex). Sa. a chev. betw. 3 roses ar. a chief or. For Mayo ancestry through Anderson—see article in *Harper's*, April, 1885, number. Lucenia Anderson was a sister (so thought) of the Anderson who owned the celebrated Tredegar Iron Works, Richmond, Va., her mother was a Mayo, a da. of John Mayo, Esq., of Richmond, and sister of Maria Mayo, who m. Gen. Winfield Scott, U. S. A.

8540.

Thomas Astley⁹ Atkins (*Dudley⁷ Atkins, Sarah⁶ Higginson*), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1860, Julia Fenton Rockwell, b. Flint, Mich., a da. Benjamin and Lavinia Brush (Fenton). Ch.:

14499 *Astley⁹ Atkins*, b. Aug. 11, 1861, Bloomfield, N. J., m. July 4, 1891, Alice Kindred Hyde, grad. Columbia coll., New York, 1883, of Yonkers, N. Y., 1884, in mercantile business. *Julia⁹*, b. Nov. 4, 1864, Y., d. Y., Nov. 17, 1864; *Fenton⁹*, b. Feb. 21, 1866, Y., d. Y., Mar. 15, 1866.

14500 *Kate⁹ Atkins*, b. Jan. 10, 1869, Yonkers, N. Y.

Hon. *Thomas Astley⁸ Atkins* grad. Harvard Law School 1860, taking the degree LL.B., having been tutored by his uncle, Rev. James H. Tyng. A new court having been established by legislative enactment in Yonkers, the place of his residence, Mr. Atkins was, May, 1866, elected Judge of this, the Civil and Criminal Court at Yonkers, serving as both lay and law judge to spring of 1870, when Yonkers was incorporated into a city, and the Court reorganized. After his term ended, Judge Atkins resided 3 years with his family in Europe, exploring on foot and by conveyance. Practising lawyer, attorney, and counselor, City of New York. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., to 1862, since at Yonkers (1895). He has investigated the antiquities, personal, social, and political, of Westchester co., and written them out in many articles for the edification of the public—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

8541.

Francis Higginson⁸ Atkins (*Dudley⁷ Atkins, Sarah⁶ Higginson*), m. Northfield, Minn., Sept. 18, 1866, Sarah Edmonds, b. West Molsey, Surrey, Eng., Sept. 25, 1843, a da. of Francis and Elizabeth (Storer). Ch.:

14501 *Virginie⁹ Atkins*, b. July 12, 1867, Northfield, Minn., school teacher.

+14502 *Dudley⁹ Atkins*, b. Aug. 7, 1868, Northfield, Minn.

14503 *Beatrice⁹ Atkins*, b. June 17, 1872, St. Cloud, Minn.; New England Conservatory of Music; teaches violin (independently) at Wichita, Kan., 1895.

14504 *Emerson⁹ Atkins*, b. Sept. 27, 1877, Camp Supply, Indian Territory, attending, 1895, Milton College, Milton, Wis.

Dr. *Francis Higginson⁸ Atkins*, A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A. After preliminary education by his uncle, Rev. James H. Tyng, he was 2 years in Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, grad. Bachelor of Science 1861, grad. M.D., Long Island College Hospital Medical School, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865. Assistant in Chemistry to Prof. J. P. Cooke, Harvard coll., 1 year, 1861-2; was private soldier 44th Mass. V., 1862-3; Medical Cadet U. S. A., 1863-4, in Washington Hospital; A. A. Surg. U. S. N. 1864, Farragut's squadron in the Gulf. After one course of lectures at L. I. coll., one course each at Coll. of Physicians and Surg., N. Y., and Georgetown Med. Coll., Washington, D. C., he grad. L. I. College Hospital, 1865. Resident physician Brooklyn City Hosp., 1865-6; after marriage, 1866, Dr. Atkins settled at North-

field, was Prof. Natural Science in Carleton College, Northfield, 1867-71. Dwelt at St. Cloud 1871-3, practising medicine. A. A. S., U. S. A., from June, 1873, serving in Kansas, Colorado, Indian Territory, and New Mexico to July, 1882, when he left the army and was 15 months in the Indian Dep., New Mexico. Re-entered U. S. A. Oct., 1883; Post Surgeon, Fort Stanton, Lincoln co., N. M., to Dec. 10, 1884, left U. S. A. Residence, Las Vegas, N. M. (Mar., 1885-1896), practising physician. Dr. Atkins is Ex-President and Permanent Secretary of the New Mexico Medical Society; Member of Territorial Board of Medical Examiners, Member of the American Climatological Association. Author of the sparkling and excellently-gotten-up genealogy, *Joseph Atkins, the Story of a Family*—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Dr. Atkins is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

8543.

Dudley Atkins⁸ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng, Sarah⁸ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), d. Brookfield, n. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 20, 1858, a. 33, m. New York, N. Y., 1847, Catherine Maria Stevens of New Jersey, she d. Apr. 21, 1888, a da. James Alexander and Maria (Fowler). Ch.:

14505 *Theodosius Stephens⁹ Tyng* (Rev.), born Nov., 1849, Columbus, O., m. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1878, Ida May Drake, a desc. of Sir Francis Drake, b. 1545, after whom San Francisco, Cal., was named. Grad. Kenyon coll., Gambia, O., 1869, studied law 2 years, to 1871, Columbia coll. Law School, 1871; adm. to practice in the Gen. Term, Room of the Supreme Court; rector of St. James' church, North Cambridge, Middlesex co., Mass., 1875-8, is missionary, sent by Episcopal Church Missionary Soc., to Osaka, Japan (1880-4). Ch.: *Dudley¹⁰ Tyng*, b. Oct. 28, 1880; *Arthur¹⁰ Tyng*, Aug. 31, 1882; *Mary¹⁰ Tyng*, Sept. 18, 1883; *Julian¹⁰ Tyng*, July 17, 1885; *Katherine¹⁰ Tyng*, June 30, 1888.

14506 *Stephen Higginson⁹ Tyng*, b. Aug. 2, 1851, Hoboken, N. J., m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1880, Lizzie Walworth, b. Newton, Mass., only da. James J. Walworth. Grad. Mich. Univ., Ann Arbor, 1871, Boston Univ. Law School, 1876. Residence, Boston (1884-95); of the law firm, Boardman [Halsey J.] & Tyng, 1884, lawyer, Boston, 1895. Ch.: *Ethel Walworth¹⁰ Tyng*, b. and d. 1882; *Griswold¹⁰ Tyng*, b. Aug. 13, 1883, Dorchester, Mass.; *Walworth¹⁰ Tyng*, Jan. 3, 1885.

14507 *Maria Fowler⁹ Tyng*, b. 1852, Cincinnati, O., unm., res. N. Y. (1884).

14508 *Anna Griswold⁹ Tyng*, b. 1854, Philadelphia, unm., res. N. Y. (1884).

14509 *James Alexander⁹ Tyng*, b. May 27, 1856, Philadelphia, grad. Harvard 1876, Harvard Law School 1878, lawyer of Boston to May, 1881, since in New York, of law firm, Parrish [Samuel J.] and Pendleton [Frank A.].

Rev. *Dudley Atkins⁸ Tyng*, D.D., grad. University of Pa. 1843, attended Episcopal Theol. Seminary, Alexandria, Va.; took orders 1846. Was assist. at St. George's, N. Y., with his father, then had charge at Columbus, O., was later at Episcopal Church,

Charlestown, Va., thence to Cincinnati. In 1854, Church of Epiphany, Philadelphia. In 1856, his career attracted attention by his rejection by his congregation in Philadelphia in consequence of the stand taken by him in the pulpit in opposition to slavery. Withdrawing with a large following, he became rector of Church of the Covenant, Philadelphia. Lecturer and author—see Bibliography. Died in result of being accidentally caught in a machine. His memorial, *The Child of Prayer*, written by his father.

Mrs. Catherine Maria (Stevens) Tyng, residence, New York, 1884.

Stevens ancestry.—John¹, came to America 1608, as law officer for the crown and Surveyor-General of New Jersey, where he bought large tracts of land, his wife was a Campbell, of noble descent; John², of New Jersey, d. 1702, m. Elizabeth Alexander², b. Dec. 15, 1726, d. Clermont, Livingston Manor, 1800; John³, b. 1740, King's coll. 1768, inventor of auxiliaries to steamboat construction, obtained, 1816, charter to build railroad from Trenton, N. J., d. 1838, m. 1783, Rachel Cox, a da. Col. John and Esther of Bloomsbury, N. J.; James Alexander⁴ Stevens, b. 1790, Columbia coll. 1801, m. 1812, Maria Fowler of N. Y., da. Maj. Theodosius and Mary (Steele, da. Stephen of New Brunswick, N. J.).

Alexander ancestry.—ALEXANDER (of Menstrie, Earls of Stirling). Per pale ar. and sa. a chev. and in base a crescent all counterchanged, quartering MACDONALD. Crest—A bear sejant, erect ppr. Motto—Per mare per terras. . . . James¹, b. Scotland 1601 (descended from John Alexander, an uncle of the first Earl of Stirling), came to America 1715 (brother to William), was Surveyor-Gen. of E. and W. Jersey, Receiver-Gen. of Quit Rents, E. Jersey, Advocate-Gen., Member King's Councils of N. Y. and N. J., Attorney-Gen., d. N. Y. city 1756, m. Jan. 5, 1720-1, Mrs. Mary (Spratt²) Provoost, b. 1693, d. 1760, widow of Samuel² (David², David¹, N. Y., 1639) Provoost; Elizabeth² Alexander m. John Stevens².—*N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec.*, XII: 13.

Spratt ancestry.—1 arms: SPRATT—Vert, 3 quatrefoils slipped or. Crest—2 battle-axes saltireways ppr. . . . John¹, b. Eng., from Wigton, Eng., a Covenanter, fled from Scotland to Holland, thence to America, alderman N. Y. city 1682, speaker of N. Y. Assembly, m. Mrs. Maria (de Peyster²) Schrick, widow of Paulus² (Paulus¹ of Hartford, Conn.) Schrick; Mary² Spratt m. James Alexander¹.

de Peyster ancestry.—Jan or Johannes¹, b. Haerlem, Holland, of Huguenot descent, to America ab. 1633, deputy mayor of New Amsterdam (N. Y.), m. Cornelia Lubbertse or Lutters, b. Haerlem; Maria² de Peyster m. John Spratt¹.

8544.

Alexander Griswold⁸ Tyng (Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng), m. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 9, 1851, Lucie Catharine Brotherson, b. Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834, da. Peter Rutgers Kissam and Frances Bennett (McReynolds). Ch. b. Peoria:

14510 *Alexander Griswold⁹ Tyng*, b. Mar. 31, 1852, m. P. Sept. 3, 1874, Alice Riggs, b. P. July 16, 1854, da. James Levering and Marietta (Frances), res. Peoria 1895, grain and commission. Ch.: *May Riggs¹⁰ Tyng*, b. June 8, 1875, P., d. P. Oct. 3, 1878. *Francis Brotherson⁹ Tyng*, b. July 7, 1855, d. P. Feb. 19, 1860; *Lucie McReynolds⁹ Tyng*, b. Jan. 22, d. P. June 4, 1857; *Annie Griswold⁹ Tyng*, b. Sept. 17, 1858, d. P. July 10, 1870; *William Reynolds⁹ Tyng* b. Apr. 4, d. P. July 31, 1861.

14511 *Dudley Atkins⁹ Tyng*, b. Nov. 30, 1863, m. Oct. 5, 1887, Sada Tracy; res. Chicago, Ill., grain and commission, s. p.

Philip Brotherson⁹ Tyng, b. Oct. 31, 1866, unm. res. Chicago, provision dealer.

14512 *Pierre Rutgers Kissam⁹ Tyng*, b. Apr. 21, 1868, unm. Mr. P. R. K. Tyng started in business in Peoria, Ill., at the age of 16, was located in New York, N. Y., 1894, and res. 1895 Buffalo, N. Y., of P. K. Tyng & Co., investment bankers. Subscriber for this Genealogy.

Martha Reynolds⁹ Tyng, b. Sept. 4, 1871, d. Peoria, Sept. 21, 1871.

Lucien Hamilton⁹ Tyng, b. Nov. 11, 1873, res. Chicago, real estate.

Mr. *Alexander Griswold⁸ Tyng* grad. Columbia college, city of New York, 1846. Residence, Peoria, of Alex. G. Tyng & Co., grain shipping and commission.

Brotherson ancestry: — Philip¹, m. Catharine Kissam²; Peter Rutgers Kissam² Brotherson of Elmira, m. Frances Bennett McReynolds.

Kissam ancestry: — John¹, b. 1617, some claim that he came originally from Amsterdam, Holland, others trace him a Huguenot to Montpellier, France, others state that he was of English origin — see *American Ancestry*, who with his wife Honora was of the early settlers of Flushing, N. Y., d. bef. 1664, m. Honora; John², b. F. July, 1644, of Great Neck, L. I., 1678, m. Susanna Thorne, da. William of Jamaica, L. I.; Daniel³, of Madnan's, vestryman St. George's parish, m. Elizabeth Combes, b. 1673, da. Francis, a patentee of Newtown, L. I.; Joseph⁴, of N. Hempstead, justice under the crown, m. Deborah Whitehead⁴; Benjamin⁵, an eminent lawyer of N. Y. city, member of the first and second Continental Congress, member of the Safety Committee, and took a very active and prominent part in the cause of independence, m. Catharine Rutgers, da. Petrus; Catharine⁶ Kissam m. Phillip Brotherson¹.

Whitehead ancestry: — 3 arms: (Scotland; *Pont's M. S.*) Or, on a fesse betw. 3 boars' heads erased az. as many cinquefoils ar. . . . Hon. Daniel¹, Newtown, 1650, a patentee of Huntington, N. Y., Newtown, and Jamaica, in the gr. of Gov. Richard Nichols 1666; Maj. Daniel², b. 1646, magistrate, assemblyman, sett. at Jamaica isl., m. Abigail Stevenson, da. Thomas, a patentee of Newtown; Hon. Jonathan³, m. Sarah Field, da. Robert, a patentee of Newtown; Deborah⁴ Whitehead m. Joseph Kissam.⁴

8545.

Julia Griswold⁸ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng*), d. New York city, Aug. 8, 1882, a. 53, m. in St. George's church, N. Y. city, June 14, 1849, William Ward, b. 76 Vesey st., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1821, d. Apr., 1892, only s. of William Griffin and Margaret Henry (Walworth). Ch. b. Scarsdale, Westchester co., N. Y.:

14513 *Walworth⁹ Ward*, b. Nov. 16, 1850, m. Nov. 17, 1874, Stella Moody, b. N. Y. state, a da. Winfield Scott Moody. Grad. Coll. of City of N. Y., and Columbia Coll. Law School, N. Y.; banker, has always been with his father in business in N. Y., 1884, manufacturer 1891. Ch.: *Marguerite Estelle¹⁰ Ward*, b. Sept. 17, 1882, Flushing, N. Y.; *Albert E. S.¹⁰ Ward*, b. Oct. 30, 1884, Dunellen, Middlesex co., N. J.

14514 *Irving⁹ Ward*, b. Apr. 13, 1852, m. Nov. 29, 1889, Sarah E. Troup; grad. College of City of N. Y., Columbia Coll. Law School, N. Y., 1871, adm. to bar of N. Y. 1873; Corporation Attorney, Idaho Springs, Clear Creek co., Col., 1881, Pres. Am. Midland R. R. Co., 1883, Counsellor-at-law N. Y. 1884, res. N. Y. city 1894.

Funeral notices of Mrs. *Julia Griswold⁸ (Tyng) Ward*, in *N. Y. Times*, Aug. 11 and 12, 1882. Burial in St. Paul's Churchyard, East Chester, Westchester co., N. Y., the burial place of Mr. William Ward's ancestors for 200 years. Mrs. *Julia Griswold⁸ (Tyng) Ward* was a contributor to magazines. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Mr. William Ward completed his education at Union Hall Academy, Olive and Henry sts., N. Y. Res. New York, N. Y., always a banker of New York.

8546.

Thomas Mitchell⁸ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng*), m. 1st, New York, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1867, Elizabeth Newell Richmond, b.

Providence, R. I., Apr. 2, 1834, d. New York, Aug. 23, 1870, a da. Galen and Elizabeth (Newell). He m. 2d, Columbus, Ga., May 18, 1872, Emma Louisa Moffett, b. Columbus, Sept. 4, 1844, a da. Henry and Dora (Phillips), s. p. Mr. Tyng and his brother, Morris A. Tyng, counsellors-at-law, office New York, has been a resident of the city since 1870 (1884). A lawyer of New York for many years (1895). A clever magazine writer, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

8547.

Susan Maria^a Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng*), m. New York, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1861, Rev. James Edward Homans, b. Chittenango, N. Y., May 21, 1833, d. Manhasset, Queens co., L. I., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882. Grad. Kenyon coll., Gambier, O., 1847, P. E. Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va., 1860, came to N. Y. to be assistant to Rev. S. H. Tyng, Sr., at St. George's, subsequently Rector St. Paul's, Rahway, N. J.; thence to St. John's, Cincinnati, O., for 6 years; while Rector there he was Chairman of Standing Committ. of Diocese of O., and was accounted one of the ablest clergymen of the West. Rector of Church of the Mediator to 1869; of Christ Church, Manhasset 1869 to decease. — *N. Y. Times*, Aug. 4, 1882. Mrs. S. M. Homans res. 1884 Irvington; N. Y. Ch.: *Unnamed^a*, b. and d. N. Y. Sept. 4, 1862; *Stephen Tyng^a*, b. Apr. 21, N. Y., d. N. Y. July 23, 1864. 14515 *James Edward^a Homans*, b. June 22, 1865, N. Y. 14516 *Susan Tyng^a*, June 17, 1867, N. Y. 14517 *Rockland Tyng^a Homans*, Apr. 13, 1872, Manhasset.

8548.

Stephen Higginson^a Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng*, *Sarah^a Higginson*, *Susanna^a*, *Aaron⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), m. New York, N. Y., Frances Ronaldo Tappan of Newburyport, Mass., b. 1845, a da. Jeremiah Pearson and (Walsh) Tappan of Irving, N. Y. Ch. b. New York:

+14518 *Stephen Higginson^a Tyng*, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

+14519 *Sewall Tappan^a Tyng*, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

Rev. *Stephen Higginson^a Tyng*, D.D., grad. Williams coll. 1858, P. E. Theol. Seminary, Alexandria, Va. Ord. deacon May 8, 1861, assist. to his father St. George's church, N. Y., 1 year; ord. priest Sept. 11, 1863; rec. Church of the Mediator; Chaplain 12th N. Y. Vols. 1864; subsequently organized the Church of Holy Trinity (consecrated 1865) Madison ave. and 42d st., N. Y., and was its first rector. Tried in 1867 by ecclesiastical tribunal for preaching to a Methodist church in N. J. Retiring from the ministry Apr. 6, 1881, by resigning his pulpit, he was manager of the French agency at Paris of the Equitable Life of N. Y. to June 15, 1883. Biographical sketch in *Patten's Clergy of N. Y.*, 587. Author and editor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

8549.

Morris Ashhurst⁸ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng*), m. by his father in Calvary Church, New York, Jan. 9, 1867, Effie [Euphemia] Welles Christie, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1844, d. Gambier, O., Dec. 5, 1873, only da. Henry and Euphemia (McJimsey). Ch.: 14520-1 *Elizabeth McJimsey⁹ Tyng*, b. Oct. 11, 1867, N. Y.; *Effie Christie⁹ Tyng*, Oct. 27, 1868, N. Y., d. Feb. 1, 1891; *Caroline Wheelwright⁹ Tyng*, June 5, 1870, Warwick, N. Y.; *Susan Wilson⁹ Tyng*, Aug. 11, 1871, W.; *Mason⁹*, b. Oct. 29, d. Nov. 13, 1873.

Prof. **Morris Ashhurst⁸ Tyng**, grad. Williams College, 1861, Columbia Law School, New York, 1863, receiving degree LL.B. Ord. P. E. Church Mar. 18, 1870, residence N. Y. to 1870. Professor Biblical Lit. and Interpret. Hebrew and Greek Literature Kenyon Coll., P. E. Theol. Seminary, Gambier, O., 1870 to Jan., 1874, residence Gambier to 1874, afterward in N. Y.; res. Irvington, N. Y., 1889; from Jan., 1874, counselors at law New York (1895), Thomas M. & Morris A. Tyng. In 1866 was a member of the Board of Councilmen N. Y. city.

8550.

Charles Rockland⁸ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, 3, 2*), m. 1st by his father in Church of Holy Trinity, New York, Mar. 5, 1867, Mary Emma Edmonds, b. New York, Nov. 30, 1843, d. Mar. 8, 1887, a da. Francis William and Dorothy (Lord), and niece to Judge John Worth Edmonds of N. Y. He m. 2d Sept. 18, 1889, Eleanor Garnitt Preston. Ch. b. New York, by 1st m.: 14522 *Francis William Edmonds⁹ Tyng*, Aug. 20, 1868.

+14523 *Mary Rockland⁹ Tyng*, June 5, 1870.

Charles Rockland⁸ Tyng, grad. Columbia College, N. Y., 1862. Residence, 1878, Irvington, N. J.; 1884, Yonkers, N. Y., from 1872, of Tyng & Co., steel and iron, N. Y. Mr. Tyng is author of a biographical sketch of his father. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. *Harper's Weekly*, July 30, 1892: *A Day on the Floating Hospital* of St. John's Guild, N. Y. city [illus. article]. The officials are, superintendent, Capt. Kelly, C. Rockland Tyng, the general agent.

8553.

George⁸ Tyng (*Charles⁷ Tyng, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Santa Barbara, Cal., July 15, 1869, Elena Anita Thompson, b. Santa Barbara, May 22, 1843, a da. Alpheus Benjamin and Francisca (Carrillo). Ch.:

14524 *Charles⁹ Tyng*, b. May 18, 1870, Santa Barbara, unm., attended Cornell Univ., Syracuse, N. Y., but left (1892) before graduating because of surgical operation upon one eye; res. Mexico 1895, metallurgist.

14525 *George McAlpine⁹ Tyng*, b. Jan. 13, 1872, Santa Barbara, unm., grad. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, 1895, res. Victoria, Victoria co., Tex., 1895, dentist; *Dudley Atkins⁹ Tyng*, b. Dec. 16,

1874, Santa Barbara, d. there May 25, 1875; *Dudley Atkins*⁹ *Tyng* (ag.), b. May 13, 1878, Yuma, Arizona, d. Yuma Aug. 15, 1878; *Francis Carrillo*⁹ *Tyng*, b. Sept. 27, 1883, City of Mexico, Mexico.

Mr. *George*⁸ *Tyng* was educated at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass., and in Hanover, Germany. Has lived much in the Southwest. Director of the Southern Pacific Railroad, California. In Arizona was U. S. Marshal, Recorder of Yuma county, Clerk of Dist. Court, Sheriff, Editor at Yuma. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Residence, 1895, Victoria, Texas; has been largely interested in cattle. Mr. Tyng is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Thompson ancestry.— Benjamin¹ of Arundel, now Kennebunk Port, York co., Me., 1757, m. Eunice; Alexander², b. Arundel, Aug. 27, 1857, rem., 1785, to Topsham, Sagadahoc, Me., d. T. Feb. 23, 1820 (leaving 5 s. 5 da., who all lived beyond the age of 60, the last one of this fam. Mary Thompson d. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 1894, a. 94 y., 9 mo., 16 days), m. Arundel, Apr. 8, 1784, Lydia Wildes, b. A. June 28, 1764, d. Brunswick Apr. 17, 1858, da. John and Jane Wildes of Arundel; Alpheus Benjamin³ Thompson, b. Topsham Jan. 24, 1797, d. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 22, 1869, m. Nov. 5, 1835, Francisca Carrillo³, b. Santa Barbara, Feb. 26, 1816, d. there Feb. 26, 1851 (leaving 3 s. 3 da.).

Carrillo ancestry.— A noble old Castilian family whose members were the foremost to renounce allegiance to Mexico and make California a leading commonwealth in the Union, and whose descendants were pioneers, prominent citizens, military and civil officials. The history of the Carrillo family is so closely interwoven with that of Santa Barbara county that the decease of one of the members recalls the interesting incidents narrated in obituary notices of Don Jose Antonio de la Guerra y Noriega (b. Novales, Province of Santander, Spain, 1776, went to Mex. 1788, m. 1804, the da. of Raimundo¹ Carrillo), pub. at time of his burial in *Santa Barbara Gazette*, Feb. 18, 1858, and of Mrs. Josefa (Carrillo) Dana (sister of Francisca³, and wife of Captain William G. Dana, to whom Mex. Govt. granted, 1835, ab. 40,000 acres, now Rancho Nipomo, Santa Barbara) in *Santa Barbara Daily Independent*. Don Raimundo², commandante of the presidio of Santa Barbara; His Excellency Don Carlos Antonio², Governor of the Mexican State of Alta, California. The gubernatorial mansion stood upon Ortega st., Santa Barbara, then the state capital. He was the last of the Mexican governors to make Santa Barbara the seat of govt. of Alta, California, and he cared so little for the honors of the office that he gave way to Alvarado during the uprising of that restless spirit, and retired to private life. He was a large owner of lands in what are now Santa Barbara and Ventura counties, Cal., at the time of California's occupation by Americans, m. Dona Maria Josefa de Castro of (what is now) Monterey co., Cal.; Francisca³ Carrillo m. Alpheus Benjamin Thompson³.

8554.

Robert Dudley⁸ Cross (*Mary Cabot⁷ Tyng*, *Sarah⁸ Higginson*, Susanna⁶, Aaron⁴, ³, ²), m. Niles, Mich., July 5, 1856, Maria Wans, b. Richfield Springs, Otsego co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1821, da. Willard and Margaret (Dethie); res. Boone, Boone co., Neb., 1885-95, farmer. Ch.:

14526 *Mary Jane*⁹ *Cross*, b. Jan. 12, 1861, Niles, Mich., m. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 12, 1881, Gustave Franz Willson, b. Jönköping, Sweden, Feb. 15, 1852, s. Frederick Anton and Elizabeth (Johnson); res. Genoa, Nance co., Neb., implement dealer. Ch. b. Genoa: *Frederick Robert*¹⁰ *Willson*, b. Dec. 14, 1883; *Zella*¹⁰ *Willson*, b. Nov. 1, 1888; *John Dudley*¹⁰ *Willson*, Feb. 25, 1892.

14527 *Anita Elizabeth*⁹ *Cross*, b. Dec. 23, 1862, Niles, m. Genoa, Neb., Dec. 23, 1884, Joseph August Krause, b. Kekoskee, Dodge county, Wis., Aug. 12, 1861, s. Godfrey H. and Amelia (Schulte); res. Genoa, implement dealer. Ch.: *Stella Maria*¹⁰ *Krause*, b. Oct. 26, 1887, Albion, Boone co., Neb.; *Helen*¹⁰ *Krause*, Nov. 18, 1891, Genoa; *William Dean*¹⁰ *Krause*, Feb. 1, 1895, G.

14528 *Charles Edward*⁹ *Cross*, b. Sept. 23, 1865, Three Oaks, Mich.; res. Garrett, De Kalb co., Ind., engineer.

8556.

Emma Degen⁸ Tyng (*James Higginson⁷ Tyng*, *Sarah⁸ Higginson*, Susanna⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Morristown, N. J., Oct. 1,

1856, Richard Michell Upjohn, b. Shaftsbury, Eng., Mar. 7, 1828, a s. Richard and Elizabeth (Parry). Ch. b. Brooklyn, N. Y. : 14529 *Maud Elizabeth^o Upjohn*, Aug. 12, 1857, unnm. 1891.

14530 *Richard Russell^o Upjohn* (Rev.), b. Apr. 28, 1859, unnm. 1891, grad. Cornell Univ. 1880, Nashotah Seminary, Wis., was a draughtsman in his father's office. Took orders in the Episcopal Church, and has been since Assistant in the Church of the Ascension, Chicago, Ill. (1891), rector Rochester, N. Y., 1892.

14531-8 *Francis James^o Upjohn*, b. June 21, 1861, d. Brooklyn Oct. 12, 1883, unnm. Inherited superior artistic taste, studied at National Academy of Design, N. Y. At his untimely decease was developing a design for a stained glass window, which was afterward placed in the chapel of the Old Ladies' Home, Augusta, Me.; *Grace Degen^o*, b. Dec. 24, 1862, d. Brooklyn July 29, 1863; *Anna Michell^o Upjohn*, b. July 29, 1864; *Charles Babcock^o Upjohn*, b. June 26, 1866, has fine artistic capacities, is working with his father 1891; *Emma Tyng^o Upjohn*, b. Sept. 5, 1868; *Edwin Parry^o Upjohn*, b. July 12, 1870; *Dudley Tyng^o Upjohn*, b. Nov. 2, 1872; *Fanny Beach^o*, b. Sept. 3, 1874, d. Garrison's, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1875; *Hobart Brown^o Upjohn*, b. May 2, 1876; *Russell Degen^o Upjohn*, b. Oct. 9, 1883, d. 188—.

Richard Michell Upjohn still resides in Brooklyn (1895), the celebrated architect of New York. His work has taken very high rank; many beautiful churches and public buildings throughout the country attesting his refined taste and professional skill, — among them the Berkeley Street Cong. Church, Boston, Mass.; St. Peter's, Albany, N. Y.; St. Paul's, Brooklyn; St. Chrysostom, New York; Church of the Reconciliation, R. & R. Upjohn, architects, Webster, Worcester co., Mass., July 18, 1870, is mentioned in *Ammidown's His. Coll.*, 519. Conspicuous for both beauty and grandeur is the State Capitol at Hartford, Conn., white marble in the modern Gothic style, costing over \$3,000,000, 1879. Mr. Upjohn is a vestryman of St. Paul's, Brooklyn, 1884, Pres. of the N. Y. Chapter of American Inst. of Architects 1891, member of Long Island Historical Soc. (from the earliest days), and of the Hamilton Club, Brooklyn.

Upjohn record: — Richard¹, of Shaftsbury, Eng., Manlius, N. Y., 1829 to 1830, New Bedford, Mass., to 1833, Brooklyn, a distinguished architect, built Trinity church, Broadway, N. Y., d. at Garrison's, m. Elizabeth Parry, who d. at Garrison's. Children: Richard Michell² m. *Emma Degen Tyng²*, Joseph², d., Anna² m. Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart Brown³, S.T.D., Bishop of Fond du Lac, Wis., who was consecrated in St. John's Church, Cohoes, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1875, d. May 2, 1888; Elizabeth² m. Rev. Mr. Babcock; Rev. James A.², rector P. E., Caldwell, N. Y., 1873-4. Garrison's 1875-6, Plymouth, Wis., 1877-9, Neenah, Wis., 1880-5, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1886-92, and Rev. Samuel² Upjohn, D.D., rector P. E., Augusta, Me., 1873-84, Germantown, Pa., 1884-92.

8557.

Frances Higginson^o Tyng (*James Higginson^o Tyng*), m. City of New York Sept. 19, 1866, James Bryant Walker, b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 5, 1841, d. C. Dec. 30, 1874, s. Timothy and Eleanor Page (Wood). Ch. b. Cincinnati: 14539 *Russell Tyng^o Walker*, b. Aug. 23, 1867, Harvard 1890. 14540 *Frederick Bryant^o Walker*, b. Jan. 5, 1869, Amherst 1891. 14541 *Maria Bartholow^o Walker*, b. Jan. 31, 1874, Harvard Annex.

Judge James Bryant Walker grad. Harvard 1860, A.B.; Harvard Law School; ent. U. S. A. 1861, dangerously wounded

Atlanta, Ga., while capt. and A. A. G. on Gen. Force's staff, mustered out Apr., 1865; lawyer, admitted to bar Cincinnati 1865, Asst. City Solicitor, and, 1869, elected Solicitor. Jan., 1872, ap. by Gov., Judge of Superior Court, Cin.; May, 1872, Prof. Equity Cin. Law School, later Dean of the Faculty. His death resulted from his wounds, from which he was ever a great sufferer. Mrs. Frances H. (Tyng) Walker res. 1883, Exeter, N. H.

8559.

Russell Degen⁸ Tyng (*James Higginson⁷ Tyng, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), died Montrose, N. J., Jan. 25, 1882, a. 35, m. by his father at Elizabeth, N. J., June 2, 1870, Harriet Matilda Cornell, b. in the city of New York July 5, 1846, a daughter of John Henry and Amelia (Hamilton). Children: 14542-5 *Fanny⁹ Tyng*, b. June 1, 1872, Elizabeth; *Constance Dudley⁹ Tyng*, b. Nov. 1, 1873, E.; *Grace Royal⁹ Tyng*, b. Mar. 27, 1877, South Orange, N. J.; *Harriet Cornell⁹ Tyng*, b. May 26, 1879, S. O.

Mr. *Russell Degen⁸ Tyng* was of Newark to 1852, Green Point, Kings co., N. Y., to 1853, Morristown, N. J., to 1859, Chelsea, Mass., to 1861, Drewsville, Cheshire co., N. H., to 1864, New York to 1867, Elizabeth to 1876, South Orange to 1879, from 1879 in Montrose. Mr. Tyng was first in the Guebbard Insurance Co., then in the Queens Ins. Co., and finally in home office of Continental Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y. Member of, and several years secretary to the vestry of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange. On Jan. 29, 1882, the vestry adopted suitable resolutions commemorative of his Christian life.

Mrs. Harriet Matilda (Cornell) Tyng, residence Montrose (1883).

8560.

Mary Louisa⁸ Higginson (*Francis John⁷ Higginson, Stephen⁶ Higginson, Susan Cleveland⁶ Higginson, { Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹ }*), m. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 12, 1856, Francis Cabot, born Newton, Mass., June 16, 1825, s. Frederick and Mary Ann (Cabot). Of Brookline, Mass., 1886, merchant. Ch.:

14546 *Marian⁹ Cabot*, b. Sept. 24, 1857, Boston, Mass., m. Feb. 15, 1886, James Jackson Putnam, M.D.

14547 *Francis Higginson⁹ Cabot*, b. June 28, 1859, Brattleb., merchant, of firm Mitchell Bros., New York city.

14548 *Louisa Storrow⁹ Cabot*, b. Nov. 16, 1860, Brookl., m. Brookl. Oct. 24, 1883, John Richardson, b. Newton Oct. 22, 1857, only s. John and Charlotte (Blood). Of Brookl., merch. Ch.: *Louisa Cabot¹⁰ Richardson*, b. Oct. 24, 1884, Chestnut Hill, Middlesex co., Mass. *Elizabeth Higginson⁹*, b. Feb. 1, B., d. B. Aug. 21, 1863; *Susan Channing⁹ Cabot*, b. May 6, 1864, Brookl.; *Margaret Copley⁹ Cabot*, June 15, 1866, Brookl. 14549 *Frederick Pickering⁹ Cabot*, June 15, 1868, Brookl.; *Stephen Perkins⁹*, Sept. 20, 1869, Brookl.; *Philip Wentworth⁹*, b. June 14, B., d. B. July 21, 1871; *Amy Wentworth⁹ Cabot*, June 22, 1872, Brookl.

8575.

William Ellery^a Channing (*Barbara⁷ Perkins*), m. Sept. 23, 1841, Ellen Kilshaw Fuller, b. 1820, d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1856, a da. Hon. Timothy and Margaret (Crane). Ch.: 14550 *Margaret Fuller^a Channing*. 14551 *Caroline Sturgis^a Channing*. 14552 *Walter^a Channing*; *Giovanni Eugene^a Channing*; *Henry^a Channing*.

William Ellery^a Channing, the poet and author. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] For reference to Ellen Kilshaw Fuller, see account of Fuller lot in *Mount Auburn Memorial*.

Fuller ancestry: — Thomas¹, from Eng. 1638, Salem (Middleton), Mass., 1638, subse. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec., 1640, for town orders of Woburn, Mass., m. 1st, Elizabeth Tidd, da. John² (John¹) Tead, or Tidd, and Rebecca (Wood) of Woburn, Mass.; Jacob², b. W. May 14, 1655, m. Mary Bacon; Jacob³, m. Abigail Holton of Danvers, Mass.; Rev. Timothy⁴, Harv. 1760, m. Sarah Williams, da. Rev. Abraham and Anna (Buckminster) of Sandwich, Mass.; Hon. Timothy⁵, Harvard 1801, of Groton, Mass., M. C., m. Margaret Crane, da. Maj. Peter of Canton, Norfolk co., Mass.; Ellen Kilshaw⁶ (sister of Margaret⁶ Fuller, who m. Count Giovanni Angelo Ossoli). — *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XIII: 351.

8584.

George^a Higginson (*George¹ Higginson*), m. Miss Elizabeth Barker. Res. Lenox, Mass. (1885–95). They have several *ch.*^a.

8585.

Henry Lee^a Higginson (*George¹ Higginson*, *George⁶ Higginson*, Susanna⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), married in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1863, Ida Olympe Frederika Agassiz, born at Carlsruhe, Grand Duchy of Baden, Aug. 9, 1837, daughter of Prof. Jean Louis Rudolph and Cecile (Braun) Agassiz. Children, born at Boston, Mass.: *Cecile Pauline^a Higginson*, b. Jan. 5, 1870, d. Aug. 18, 1875.

14553 *Alexander Henry^a Higginson*, b. Apr. 2, 1876.

Col. *Henry Lee^a Higginson*, residence Brookline, Mass. Office in Boston, 1895. Belongs to the class of 1855, Harvard, but never graduated.

Prof. Jean Louis Rudolph Agassiz, LL.D. (Universities of Dublin and Edinburgh), Ph.D. (Erlangen), M.D. (Munich), born in the parish of Motiers, near Lake Neuchâtel, Switzerland, May 28, 1807. Of Huguenot descent; his father was pastor of St. Imier. Prof. of zoölogy and geology in the Lawrence Scientific school, Cambridge, Mass., from its foundation, 1848. The illustrious philosopher, naturalist, and author, renowned throughout the world as one of the great scientific lights of modern times; died Dec. 14, 1873.

8586.

James Jackson^a Higginson (*George¹ Higginson*, *George⁶ Higginson*, Susanna⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), married Margaret Gracie, a daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (Bethune) Gracie. They have several *children*^a.

Mr. *James Jackson^a Higginson*, residence New York city, N.Y. (1896), banker. Of Chase [Edward E.] & Higginson, 1884. Mr. Higginson is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Gracie ancestry: — William¹, b. 1728, of Dumfries, Scotland, d. at Dumfries Apr. 16, 1778; Archibald², b. Dumfries June 25, 1755, came to America after the close of the Revolution, was a merchant of New York, his country-seat at Gracie's Point, near Hurlgate, to him is dedicated *The Old Merchants of New York*, by Walter Barrett, 1863, d. in New York city, Apr. 11, 1820, m. Esther Rogers²; Archibald³ Gracie, b. Dec. 17, 1795, m. Elizabeth Bethune of Charleston, S. C.

Rogers ancestry: — Rev. —¹ Rogers, an Episcopal clergyman in Nova Scotia, acc. to family tradition, supposed to be father of Samuel², b., it is believed, in Eng. or Nova Scotia ab. 1712, came from N. S. to Norwalk, Conn., ab. 1730-4 (bro. to Dr. Uriah of N., and near relative of James of New London, Conn.), sec. of Gov. Thomas Fitch, Colonial Gov. of Conn.; was drowned at Norwalk, buried at St. John, N. B., m. Elizabeth Fitch⁶; Esther³ Rogers, m. Archibald Gracie².

Fitch ancestry: — Thomas¹ [see +66, p. 84]; Thomas², came to New England with his mother 1638, of Norwalk 1652, the richest inhabitant; Thomas³, sergeant, of Norwalk; Thomas⁴, b. about 1671; Gov. Thomas⁵, b. Conn. 1699, grad. Yale 1721, of Norwalk, filled successively, with integrity and wisdom, the offices of counselor, judge of the Superior Court, Chief Justice 1750-4, Lt.-Gov., and Gov. of Conn. 1754-6. In 1765 he took the oath of office prescribed in the Stamp Act, and was driven into retirement, in consequence, the next year; d. July 18, 1774; Elizabeth⁶ Fitch, m. Sannel Rogers². — *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec.*, XVI: 84.

8587.

Francis Lee⁸ Higginson (*George⁷ Higginson*, Susanna⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), married Feb. 16, 1876, Julia Borland, a daughter of Dr. John Nelson and Madeline (Gibson) Borland. Children:

Francis Lee⁸ Higginson, b. November 29, 1877.

+14554 *Mary Cabot⁹ Higginson*, b. December 3, 1878.

Juliet Borland⁹ Higginson, b. March 6, 1881.

Barbara⁹ Higginson, b. March 28, 1884.

Mr. *Francis Lee⁸ Higginson* residence, Boston, Mass. (1898).

Borland ancestry: — John¹, b. ab. 1660, from Scotland, of Boston, estate owner of Charlestown, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1727, in 67th year; Francis², b. ab. 1691, of Boston, estate owner of Charlestown, d. Sept. 16, 1763, in 72d year, m. 1st, ———; John³, b. ab. 1728, of B., est. owner of Charlestown, d. June 5, 1775, in 47th yr., m. at Christ Church, Feb. 20, 1749-50, Anna Vassall⁹; Leonard Vassall⁴, m. Sarah Lloyd, da. Dr. James; John⁵, m. Rebecca Nelson Woolsey⁶, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1793; John Nelson⁶ Borland, M.D., m. Madeline Gibson, da. Isaac.

Woolsey ancestry: — (Suffolk) Sa. on a cross eng. ar. a lion pass. guard. gu. crowned or, bet. 4 leopards' faces az.; on a chief of the second a rose of the third betw. 2 Cornish cloughs ppr. *Crest* — A naked arm embowed, grasping a shin bone all ppr. . . . Thomas¹, Benjamin², of Yarmouth, Eng., and Holland; George³, b. Yarmouth, Eng., Oct. 27, 1610, resided, as is supposed, some time in Holland with his father, came to this country with Dutch emigrants 1623, afterward engaged in trade several years in New Amsterdam with Isaac Allerton, who came as a passenger in the Mayflower, bought 1647 plantation at Flushing, L. I., subsequently rem. to and was an orig. settler of Jamaica, L. I., d. there Aug. 17, 1693, m. Rebecca; George⁴, lived and d. in Jamaica; Rev. Benjamin⁵, b. Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 19, 1687, Yale 1707, pastor Southold, L. I., 1720-36, his wife inherited from her father, the est. of 300 acres at Glen Cove, L. I., on which after 1735, they went to reside, and to which the name Dosoris (dos uxoris, the wife's dowry) has ever since been given, d. Aug. 15, 1756, m. 1714 Abigail Taylor, da. John and Mary (Whitehead, da. Daniel), of Oyster Bay, L. I.; Col. Melancthon Taylor⁶, b. June 8, 1717, d. Sept. 28, 1758, while in service against French at Crown Point, Essex co., N. Y., bur. at Dosoris, m. Rebecca Lloyd³, she d. Sept. 13, 1797; Gen. Melancthon Lloyd⁷, b. Queen's Village, L. I., May 8, 1758, ent. American Army as aid to Gov. George Clinton, retired from Army 1780, afterw. Maj.-Gen. N. Y. S. M., rem. to Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1787, d. Trenton, N. J., June 20, 1810, m. Alida Livingston, b. May 5, 1758, d. Oswego, N. Y., July 12, 1843, da. Henry and Susan (Conklin, da. of John), of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and sister to Rev. Dr. John H. Livingston, Pres. of Rutgers Coll., N. J.; Rebecca Nelson⁸ Woolsey m. John Borland⁶.

Lloyd ancestry: — 60 arms (Shropshire) Vert. a lion ramp, or. . . . James¹, prob. from Bristol, Eng., Newport, R. I., 1670, Boston 1673, d. July, 1693, m. 1st, Griselda (Griselle) Sylvester³; Henry², b. Queens Vil. Nov. 28, 1685, m. Rebecca Nelson, da. Capt. John and Catharine (Tailer, da. Gov. William) of Boston; Rebecca³ Lloyd, m. Melancthon Taylor Woolsey⁶.

Sylvester, Silvester ancestry. — 3 arms: SILVESTER; 1: SYLVESTER; 1: SYLVESTER or SILVESTER: Ar. a tree vert. *Crest* — A crow with wings expanded, struck through with an arrow ppr. . . . Joshua¹, b. 1564, the celebr. poet, says *Savage*, "There is no slight reason to believe Nathaniel to be s. of Joshua," d. 1618 a. 54; Nathaniel², of Shelter Island, L. I., which with his bro. Constant he purch. June 9, 1651, from Stephen Good-year, d. 1680, m. Grizzlebe Brinley, da. Thomas of Datchett, co. Bucks, Eng.; Griselda³ Sylvester m. James Lloyd¹.

Vassall ancestry: — John¹, Samuel², John³, Leonard⁴ [see +3164, p. 1063], m. 2d, Apr. 16, 1734, Mrs. Phebe (Penhallow) Gross; Anna⁵ Vassall m. John Borland².

Penhallow ancestry: — Samuel¹ [see +3249, p. 1114]; Phœbe² Penhallow, m. 2d, Leonard Vassall⁴. — *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec.*; *Cutts' Gen.*

8589.

Lucy Maynard⁸ Higginson (*Samuel Perkins⁷ Higginson*, Henry⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1870, Dr. George Edward McPherson, b. Gettysburg, Pa., Oct.

11, 1829, a s. Reynolds and Elizabeth Brown (Henderson). Ch.: 14555 *Robert Reynolds*⁹ *McPherson*, b. May 2, 1871, Chicago; *Charles Edward*⁹, Dec. 9, 1876, San Francisco, Cal.

Dr. George Edward McPherson grad. Jefferson Medical coll., Philadelphia, Pa., 1855, was of St. Louis, Mo., 1861; A. A. S., U. S. A. 1863-5, served with Gen. Lyon, &c. Residence 1885-7 San Francisco.

McPherson ancestry: — 4 arms: (co. Inverness, deriv. fr. Gallichattan Moir, Chief of Clan Chattan temp. Malcolm Canmore 1057) Per fesse or & az. a lymphad [&c.]; in dexter chief point hand grasping dagger; in sinister chief a cross crosslet. *Crest* — Cat sejant. *Motto* — Na bean do'n chun gun lampainn. . . . Robert¹ of parish Cladou, n. Rosenkillen, Ireland; Robert², settled on 222 acres Marsh Creek, when it was bought of Indians 1738, Cumberland tp., Pa., d. C. tp. Dec. 25, 1749, m. in Ireland ab. 1728, Jennet Starrard; Robert³, b. in central Ireland, ab. 1730 [another ac. "from Scotland with bro. John of Md."], of Cumberland tp., auditor York co. 1755, sheriff, Capt. Forbes exped. ag. Ft. Du Quesne 1758, col. in Rev., m. June 11, 1751, Agnes Miller of Cumberland co., sister of Robert, merch. of Baltimore; William⁴, b. C. tp. Dec. 2, 1757, lt. in Miles' regt., m. Mary Carrick, da. Capt. Samuel of Emmetsburg, Md.; Reynolds⁵ McPherson.

8591.

Charles Maynard⁸⁻⁹ **Higginson** (*Anna Elizabeth*⁸ *Tyng*⁸

*George Maynard*⁷ *Higginson*, *Henry*⁶ *Higginson*, { *Susanna*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*²,
*Stephen Higginson*⁷ *Tyng*, *Sarah*⁶ *Higginson*, {
Moses¹), m. Burlington, Ia., May 21, 1870, Katharine M. Nihen, b. St. Catherine's, Ont., July 25, 1843. Ch.:

14556 *Anna Tyng*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Higginson*, b. Apr. 15, 1871, Burlington, m. Oct. 18, 1893, Vibe Kieralff Spicer.

*George Maynard*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Higginson*, b. Nov. 11, 1877, Chicago, Ill.

*Norton Finney*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Higginson*, b. Aug. 5, 1879, Chicago, Ill.

*Charles Maynard*⁸⁻⁹ *Higginson*, res. Chicago, 1885-95; grad. Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1867. Assistant Auditor Chicago, Burlington & Q. R. R.

8594.

Francis Allston⁸ **Channing** (*William Henry*⁷ *Channing*, *Susan Cleveland*⁶ *Higginson*, *Susanna*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 21, 1841, married at Boston, Mass., July 21, 1869, *Elizabeth*⁸ *Bryant* + 13103 (*Henry*⁷ *Bryant*, *Mary Cleveland*⁶ *Smith*, *Mary*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹). Children:

*Francis Leonard Sohler*⁹ *Channing*, b. Aug. 30, 1870, Watcombe, Devon, England, d. Watcombe, Jan. 4, 1871.

*Elizabeth Bryant*⁹ *Channing*, b. Oct. 10, 1871, Watcombe, d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 11 1879.

14557 *Mary Cleveland*⁹ *Channing*, b. Mar. 29, 1873, Brighton, England.

14558 *Julia Allen*⁹ *Channing*, b. July 14, 1874, Brighton.

Hon. *Francis Allston*⁸ *Channing*, M. P., was graduated from Exeter College, Oxford, Eng., 1863, afterwards Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy of University College, Oxford; Member of Parliament for East Northamptonshire since 1885. Residence, London, Eng. (1898). A subscriber for this Genealogy.

8597.

HENRY RUSSELL⁸ **CLEVELAND** (*Horace William Shaler*⁷, *Richard Jeffry*⁸, *Stephen*⁶, *Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), d. in Barranquilla, *Dorcas Cleveland*⁶ *Hiller*, *Margaret*⁵,

U. S. of Colombia, on the Magdalena River, South America, June 2, 1880, a. 34, m. Barranquilla, Jan. 1, 1875, Carmen Sanchez, b. Sta. Fe de Bogota, Colombia; d. in Panama 1894. Ch. b. Barranquilla: 14559-60 **SOFIA**⁹ **CLEVELAND**, b. Oct. 4, 1875; **JULIA**⁹ **CLEVELAND**, Oct. 22, 1877, both res. with H. W. S.⁷ Cleveland at Chicago, Ill., 1897; **MARIANA**⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1880, d. B. Feb., 1882.

HENRY RUSSELL⁸ **CLEVELAND** located 1870 in Barranquilla; machinist and mechanical engineer; of rare faculty of invention, which enabled him to attain a high reputation in his adopted country where his services as a submarine engineer were in constant demand by government as well as individuals, so that he was on the road to independence, and intending to return to his native land to educate his children, when he was attacked by dysentery, when beyond the reach of medical aid and lived but few days after his return to Barranquilla.

The following obituary appeared in the *Salem (Mass.) Gazette*:

This sad news brings sorrow to the hearts of many persons who knew and esteemed highly the deceased for his many excellent qualities, and awakens in them feelings of the deepest sympathy for the parents, who were well known and highly respected in this community.

Mr. Cleveland was a young man of great promise in his profession, and if his life had been spared would have made his mark in the world. Possessed of an innate love of adventure,—a characteristic feature in this family, went to South America where his engineering talents and training, his energetic and enterprising spirit, his great self-reliance and courage, and his sturdy honesty and independence of character soon found occupation, and won for him the confidence, respect, and esteem of even the people of that semi-civilized country.

His remarkable exploit—remarkable, certainly, when we consider the meagreness of the appliances at his command, and being the first of the kind ever attempted by him of getting off the rocks in Magdalena river and towing into port a valuable steamer and cargo on a contract, if successful, of \$4,000, assisted only by natives—was duly noticed in our papers some two years since, and was considered under all circumstances a most notable exhibition of skill and courage and an indomitable will in so young and inexperienced a man. To the qualities already enumerated we must add those of a generous and affectionate disposition, modesty of manner, a mind clear and decided, though entirely practical.

8598.

RALPH DWINEL⁸ **CLEVELAND** (Horace William Shaler⁷, Richard Jeffry⁶, Stephen⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron³, Moses¹), m. Philadelphia, Dorcas Cleveland⁶ Hiller, Margaret⁶, Pa., Dec. 18, 1878, Aurora Eustis, b. Milton, Mass., July 25, 1851, a da. of Alexander Brooks and Aurora (Grelaud). Ch. b. Burlington, Ia.:

14561 **HELEN BRUCE**⁹ **CLEVELAND**, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

14562 **ALEXANDER EUSTIS**⁹ **CLEVELAND**, b. Jan. 25, 1882.

RALPH DWINEL⁸ **CLEVELAND** was baptized by Rev. Octavius Brooks Frothingham, in Salem, Mass., Apr. 5, 1855. His tastes being decidedly artistic, after some development at home, he went to Eng., was about 2 years at the Kensington Art School, where he acquired great skill in drawing and modeling in clay. Returning, he was a considerable time draughtsman in his father's office; then for 18 months a topographical draughtsman on U. S. survey of the Upper Mississippi. Next he became Traveling Auditor of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. for State of Ill., residence, Burlington, Ia., until 1885. Was appointed, 1885, Superintendent, and Nov. 17, 1886, elected Secretary of Lakewood Cemetery Association, Minneapolis, Minn.; held the position to 1891. Was, 1890, elected Vice-Pres. of American Association of Cemetery Supts., at their conven-

tion in Boston. Active partner in firm of H. W. S. Cleveland & Son, Landscape Gardeners, Minneapolis, 1891. Photographer, Chicago, Ill., 1894-6.

Eustis, Eustace ancestry:—7 arms: EUSTACE: Sa. a saltire betw. 4 martlets ar. *Crest*—A hand holding a close helmet ppr. . . . William¹, Boston 1659, Romney Marsh, Chelsea, Mass., 1674, Malden, Charlestown, m. Sarah, b. 1639, d. June 12, 1713, g. s. "UESTIS"; William², b. Feb. 25, 1660-1, m. Sarah Cutler²; Benjamin³, m. Katharine Ingersoll⁴; Benjamin⁴, m. Elizabeth Hill, da. Abraham and Prudence (Hancock); Abraham⁵ (bro. to William, Madison's Sec. of War), m. Margaret Parker, da. Daniel and Margarts (Jarvis) and sister of Chief Justice Isaac Parker; Abraham⁶, m. Rebecca Sprague, da. Dr. John and Rebecca (Chambers); Alexander Brooks⁷ Eustis, b. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1815, m. Aurora Grelaud, da. Titon and Mary (Ferris), of Philadelphia, Pa.—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XXXII: 204—Eustis gen., by Prof. Henry Lawrence Eustis.

Ingersoll, Inkersall ancestry:—Arms: INKERSALL: (Hertford co.; Middlesex). Gu. a fesse dancettée erm. betw. 6 trefoils slipped or. *Crest*—A griffin's head gu. gorged with a fesse dancettée erm. betw. 2 wings displ. or. . . . Richard¹, fr. Bedford co., Eng., Salem 1629, kept ferry, m. Ann; George², b. ab. 1618, m. Elizabeth; George³, Charlest., m. Katharine; Katherine⁴ Ingersoll m. Benjamin Eustis⁵.

Cutler ancestry:—[See +2547, p. 943]; John¹; Thomas², b. 1635, Reading, Charlestown, m. Mary Giles, da. Edward and Bridget [Very] of Salem; Sarah³ Cutler m. William Eustis².—*Savage; Wyman*.

8601.

WILLIAM HILLER⁶ CLEVELAND (James Arthur⁷, William⁸, Stephen⁹, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. New York, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1862, Charlotte Catherine Hayward, b. New York, Oct. 4, 1840, da. William and Charlotte (King). Ch. b. New York:

14563 HAYWARD³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1864, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1887, Minnie L. Coyle of B., res. Brooklyn (1888-96), clerk. MAY GERTRUDE⁹, b. July 7, 1866, d. N. Y. city, Feb. 26, 1867.

14563a GRACE DARLING⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1868, m. fall of 1886, Charles E. Taber, a s. Mr. Taber. Of Brooklyn. Lawyer. BERTHA CHARLOTTE⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1872, unm. JAMES ARTHUR⁹, b. June, ab. 15, 1876, July, 1877, d. June, ab. 17, 1876, July, 1877, a. 2 days.

WILLIAM HILLER⁶ CLEVELAND, for many years a commission merchant of New York, and Member of the N. Y. Produce Exchange, 1875, etc.; residence, New York, 1879-82. Merchant, Charleston, S. C., 1883, N. Y. city, 1896, wholesale merchant.

Hayward record:—William Hayward, b. Rye, Eng., June 30, 1807, m. Charlotte King, b. Rye, Eng., May 12, 1812, both living Brentwood, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y.

8602.

SUSAN PRESCOTT⁸ CLEVELAND (James Arthur⁷), m. New York, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1876, James Perry Bristol, b. Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 31, 1849, s. William Clark and Mary Ann (Betts). Ch.:

14564 William Cleveland⁹ Bristol, b. July 31, 1877, New Haven, Conn., was educated at Park Avenue Institute, Bridgeport, Conn.

Mr. James Perry Bristol had prepared to enter Yale college, class of 1872, but adverse circumstances prevented, and he became employed in a bank. Residence, New Haven, 1881, etc., Bridgeport, 1896. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

8609.

George Cleveland⁸ Hyde (Catharine Abia⁷), m. Mary Henrietta Knox Thatcher, b. 1811, d. Thomaston, Me., Aug. 30, 1853,

a da. Ebenezer and Lucy Flucker (Knox). Ch.: *Henrietta C.⁹; Mary P.⁹; Frederick Putnam⁹ Hyde*, b. Nov., 1841, d. Ovid, N. Y., May 24, 1842.

Rev. *George Cleveland⁸ Hyde* grad. Middlebury, 1831, Presb. clergyman. Of La., 1862-82.

Thacher, Thacher ancestry:—4 arms: THATCHER: (Essex and Sussex). Gu. a cross moline ar.; on a chief or, 3 grasshoppers ppr. . . . Dea. Samuel¹, Watertown, Mass., freem. May 18, 1642, selectman, rep., m. Hannah; Lt. Samuel², b. W., Oct. 20, 1648, m. Mary Farnsworth, da. Matthias and Mary of Lynn, Mass.; Ebenezer³, b. Watert., Mar. 17, 1704; Col. Samuel⁴, capt. in Col. Gardner's reg., at Concord and Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, wounded; Hon. Ebenezer⁵ Thatcher, grad. Harvard 1798, lawyer, Boston, Mass., 1801, Thomaston, m. Lucy Flucker Knox⁶.

Knox ancestry:—Mr.¹ Knox (parents of Gen. Knox were Scotch, and he was of Scotch and Irish Presb. stock), from St. Eustatius Island, of Boston, d. when son Henry was young; Gen. Henry², b. B., July 25, 1750, Revolution officer, com. artillery of main army during whole war, 1st sec. of the Cincinnati, sec. war, rep., of Thomaston, m. Lucy Flucker³; Lucy Flucker³ Knox m. Ebenezer Thatcher⁴.

Flucker, Flucker ancestry:—Capt. James¹ London, of Charlestown, Mass., m. Elizabeth Luist ("Lewist") of C., da. Robert and Mrs. Rebecca (Jenner) Lynde, wid. of Samuel Lynde, da. of Thomas³ (Thomas², m. Esther, Rev. Thomas¹, of C.) Jenner and Rebecca² (Nicholas¹ of C., m. Rebecca) Trelice; Thomas², English sec. Mass. Bay Province, who, loyal to crown, ret. to Eng. on evac. of Boston, m. 1st, Judith Bowdoin, 2d, Hannah Waldo; Lucy³ Flucker m. Henry Knox².—*N. E. Reg.*, XXXIV: 349; XXXVI: 18; *Wyman; Hyde gen.*

8612.

Charles Keith⁸ Hyde (Catharine Abia⁷), d. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1849, m. Maria Eugene Fairfax, da. of Edward George Fairfax of Vancluse, Fairfax co., Va., and — (Cary). Left 3 children: *Edward⁹ Hyde; Reginald⁹ Hyde.*

Fairfax ancestry:—Maria Eugene Fairfax, sister of: Charles-Snowdon Fairfax, Baron Fairfax of Cameron, in the Peerage of Scotland; succeeded his gr. fa. Thomas, 6th Lord, Apr. 21, 1846, then a minor; resides Woodburne, Md., Tenth Lord Fairfax. Edward George Fairfax, d. in early life, eldest son of: THOMAS, Ninth Lord Fairfax, in the peerage of Scotl., b. 1762, succeeded, about 1812, to the Barony which had been confirmed to his father, Rev. BRYAN FAIRFAX, Eighth Lord, by decree of the House of Lords, in 1800. He resided at Vancluse, and d. Apr. 21, 1846, having been 3 times m. By his 3d wife, who survives him, and is the Dowager Lady Fairfax, he had issue, the father of the present Peer, 3 other sons, and 3 daughters. *Creation—1627 Genealogy*—See *Genealogical Volume. Arms*: (Baron Fairfax). Or, 3 bars gemelles gu. surmounted of a lion ramp. sa. *Crest*—A lion pass. guard sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guard; sinister, a bay horse. *Motto*—Fare, fac: Speak and act.—*Lodge's and others' Peerage and Baronetage.*

8619.

Frederick Swartz⁸ Hyde (Catharine Abia⁷), m. Southport, Fairfield co., Conn., Oct. 14, 1870, Elizabeth Whitney Bulkeley, b. S. Aug. 18, 1834, a da. Charles and Elizabeth (Beers). Ch.:

14565 *Frederick Bulkeley⁹ Hyde*, born June 17, 1873, New Haven, Conn., attending, 1892, Peekskill Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y.

Rev. *Frederick Swartz⁸ Hyde*, engaged in business, 1851-61, afterwards grad. General Theological Seminary, N. Y. city; ord. deacon at Cazenovia, N. Y., June, 1868, by Rt. Rev. A. C. Coxe; ord. priest at Fairfield, Conn, July, 1869, by Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Conn. His first charge was St. Paul's, Fairfield; rem., 1872, to New Haven, Conn., and was assist. rector of Trinity to Sept., 1874. Thence rector of Christ Church, Lockport, N. Y., 1875 to 1878, then went abroad. Returning, 1885, was rector of Trinity, Rochester, N. Y., to 1889, when he resigned to assume charge of the mission Church of the Ascension, which he organized. Resigned from this church 1892. Residence, New York, N. Y., 1892.

Bulkeley ancestry:—Charles¹ Bulkeley of Southport, m. Elizabeth Beers, da. Abel and Elizabeth (Whitney³²).

Whitney ancestry: — Henry²⁷, John²⁸ [see +2220, p. 856]; Richard²⁹, b. prob. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 18, 1687, m. Hannah Darling, b. Fairfield, Conn., ab. 1689, da. of John and Elizabeth (Beers); Samuel³⁰, b. Norwalk, Oct. 5, 1711, m. 1st, Fairfield, May 19, 1740, Amy Northrop, b. Nov. 9, 1722, da. of William; Peter³¹, b. F., Jan. 6, 1743-4, of Southport, in Grace Bulkley, b. ab. 1769, da. of William and — (Burr) of Green's Farms, Fairfield co., Conn.; Elizabeth³² Whitney m. Abel Beers. — *Whitney genealogy*, 11: 1465.

8625.

JAMES BROWN⁸ CLEVELAND (George⁷, Geo.⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. in Christ Church, Baltimore, Md., Mar. 16, 1867, Miss Allison Douglas Todhunter, b. Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1836, youngest da. of Joseph and Eliza (Onion) Todhunter. S. P.

Lt. JAMES BROWN⁸ CLEVELAND entered the University of Vt. 1851, but by reason of an accident left without graduating. Soon after this period he went to sea before the mast to 1854, and on arrival at New Orleans, La., became a clerk. In 1859 he joined his father in the Phoenix Foundry, Mobile, Ala. In 1855 he became a member of the Washington Artil. of N. Orleans, afterward served from 1861 with it in Va. to 2d battle of Manassas, where, on special recommend of Gen. Lee, he was made 2d Lt. of Art., Regular C. S. A. Captured near Vicksburg, 1 year in prison on Johnson's Island and Point Lookout, exchanged; 1st Lt. at defense and evacuation of Mobile, a time as Master in Navy; finally, as maj., surrendered at Meridian, Lauderdale co., Miss. At close of war was a few months conductor Mobile & O. R. R.; then purser, etc., on Havana, etc., steamers to 1867; in Baltimore 1867-72, expert and accountant; St. Louis, Mo., to 1878, Mobile, and since in New Orleans (1888).

Todhunter record: — Joseph Todhunter, b. in England 1780, d. at Baltimore, Dec. 12, 1848, m. in Baltimore, Eliza Onion, b. at B. 1786, d. at B., Oct. 4, 1880.

8627.

MARY TEASDALE⁸ CLEVELAND (George⁷), d. Williamsburg, James City co., Va., Aug. 27, 1873, a. 31, m. Mobile, Ala., May 28, 1867, as 3d w., Rev. George Thornton Wilmer, b. Alexandria, D. C., May 8, 1819, s. of Rev. William H. Wilmer (rector St. Paul's, Alexandria) and Marion R. (Cox) Wilmer, and bro. of Rt. Rev. Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer, Bishop of La. Ch.:

14566 *Katharine Cleveland⁹ Wilmer*, b. Apr. 6, 1868, Mobile, unm. *William Holland⁹ Wilmer*, July 10, 1869, Asheville, Buncombe co., N. C. *John Ringgold⁹ Wilmer*, Dec. 4, 9, 1870, Williamsburg. *George Cleveland⁹*, b. W., d. W., a. 7 months.

Rev. George Thornton Wilmer, D.D., was, 1867, Rector Christ Church, Mobile. Is, 1882, Prof. of Systematic Divinity and Metaphysics, and of Pastoral Theology, in University of the South, Sewanee, Franklin co., Tenn. He m. 1st, Mary Gilmer, b. Albemarle co., Va., 1828, d. Botetourt co., Va., 1852, da. of Peachy Ridgeway and Mary (House) Gilmer. He m. 2d, Mariam Saunders, b. Williamsb., d. Pittsylvania co., Va., da. of Robert and Lucy B. (Page) Saunders, and grandda. of Gov. John Page. Ch. by 1st m.: 4, of whom 2 are living; by 2d m.: 4, of whom 3 are living, Mrs. Jacquer being one of them.

8629.

GEORGE BOWEN⁸ CLEVELAND (George⁷), m. Mobile,

Ala., Jan. 30, 1868, Sarah McCammon Hall, b. M., Dec. 28, 1845, da. of John and Louise Cecilia (Brown) Hall. Ch.:

14567-9 CECILIA HALL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1869, Kason, Dodge co., Minn.; MARY TEASDALE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 8, 1871, Cottage Hill, n. Mobile; GEORGE BOWEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1873, Spring Hill, n. Mobile; WILLIAM BEATTY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1877, Summerville, n. Mobile; JOHN HALL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1880, Mobile.

Mr. GEORGE BOWEN⁸ CLEVELAND residence for many years at Mobile (1887), accountant. [Mr. George B. Cleveland is principal of Cleveland's Commercial Institute, Mobile, 1887.]

Hall record:—John Hall, b. Blakesley, Ala., Apr. 15, 1815, d. Mobile, Apr. 13, 1869, m. Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa co., Ala., 1842, Louise Cecilia Brown, b. T. 1827, d. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1868.

8633.

DE LANCEY⁸ CLEVELAND (Samuel Caldwell⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 27, 1866, Miss Fannie Mary Gulager, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 31, 1842, daughter of William and Isabella (Kitchen) Gulager. Ch.: FANNIE GULAGER⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1867, Orange, N. J., d. Rahway, N. J., Mar. 30, 1875.

14570 DE LANCEY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1869, Orange.

14571 ALICE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 13, 1870, Rahway.

14572 KARRICK ORD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1872, R.

14573 ELIZABETH SAVAGE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1875, R.

14574 CALDWELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1876, Rahway.

14575 DE COURSEY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1878, R.

14576 WHITTINGHAM⁹ CLEVELAND, born November 7, 1879, at Short Hills, N. J.

Mr. DE LANCEY⁸ CLEVELAND, residence Short Hills 1884-95; importer of products of the Levant, Orient, and Mediterranean; New York 1877-99. At the Convention of the Democratic delegates of the 3d District of Essex co., N. J., Oct. 20, 1884, Mr. Cleveland received the nomination for Assembly. Though not elected, he polled a very complimentary vote, considerably reducing the Republican majority.

8634.

HOBART⁸ CLEVELAND (Samuel Caldwell⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), born at Orange, N. J., March 22, 1842, married in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1871, Miss Helen Hooper Cheney, born in Boston, December 24, 1845, died at Brick Church, Orange, N. J., Jan. 27, 1886, daughter of Alfred and Harriet (Crawford) Cheney. Children born at Orange:

14577 ETHEL HEROY⁹ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 3, 1878.

14578 MABEL HOBART⁹ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 28, 1879.

Mr. HOBART⁸ CLEVELAND, residence at Orange to 1868, in New York city to 1878, at Brick Church, 1882, in New York again 1892-9, is of the firm of Heroy & Marrenner [James H. Heroy, W. W. Heroy, Hobart Cleveland, F. H. Dyckman], plate and sheet glass importers, New York. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Cheney record:—Alfred Cheney died in September, 1878, married Harriet Crawford, who died in Boston, January 23, 1860.

8635.

William Cleveland⁸ Hicks (Lucy⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Summit, Union co., N. J., Oct. 19, 1885, a. 56, m. Birmingham, New Haven co., Conn., June 1, 1854, Emily Norwood de Forest, b. City of New York Oct. 20, 1834, da. Charles and Catherine (Burlock). Ch. :

14579 *Lucy Cleveland⁹ Hicks*, b. Mar. 8, 1855, Hartford, Conn. Miss Hicks res. Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1894-7.

Emily Norwood de Forest⁹ Hicks, b. July 25, Boston, Mass., d. Boston, Aug. 15, 1857; *Helen de Forest⁹ Hicks*, b. May 7, 1859, Boston, d. Boston June 11, 1860; *George Cleveland⁹ Hicks*, b. Jan. 27, 1861, Boston, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1864; *Herbert de Forest⁹ Hicks*, b. July 27, 1862, Boston, d. Brooklyn Mar. 20, 1864; *Edith Norwood⁹ Hicks*, b. Nov. 18, 1864, Summit, d. S. Sept. 23, 1865.

14580 *William Cleveland⁹ Hicks*, b. Jan. 31, 1866, Summit, unm. Rev. *William Cleveland⁹ Hicks*, a Protestant Episcopal clergyman, grad. Trinity College, Hartford, 1891, ord. deacon in St. Mark's Church, Orange, N. J., May 23, 1894, ord. priest in Grace Church, Orange, Dec. 26, 1894. Residence Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1894-7. is Missionary to the Island of Martha's Vineyard. A subscriber for this Genealogy. *Norwood de Forest⁹ Hicks*, b. July 27, 1872, Summit, d. S. May 1, 1876.

14581 *De Forest⁹ Hicks*, b. Oct. 30, 1875, Summit, grad. Trinity College 1896.

Prof. *William Cleveland⁸ Hicks* graduated M.A. Trinity (then Washington) Coll. 1848; resident of Hartford 1852-6, Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Lecturer and Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanical Sciences in Trinity Coll. 1862-1874. The first City Engineer of Hartford; laid out Colt dyke. Residence, Summit, office in New York. He was elected, 1881, member of N. J. Historical Soc. *Churchman, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1885* :

At a meeting held at Calvary Church, Summit, N. J., October 22, 1885, the Bishop of the Diocese presiding, the undersigned were appointed a committee to prepare for publication a minute commemorative of the late WILLIAM CLEVELAND HICKS. The minute is as follows :

A Deputy to the General Convention, a member of the Board of Missions of the Diocese, a Deputy to its Annual Conventions, a Warden for many years of his parish, he met every duty with the zeal and devotion of a consecrated spirit.

The son of a venerated and honored presbyter of the Church, a graduate of Trinity College, he was a Churchman by birth and education, and through life the claims of the Church upon his time and talents and means were cheerfully and thankfully recognized.

We recall his stirring missionary addresses, his active and intelligent interest in the welfare of the diocese since its formation, his generous liberality, his ready sympathy and personal co-operation with his bishop in the work of the Church, and feel that death has removed one from our midst whose place will not soon be filled.

The presence of two bishops at his funeral and the large attendance of clergy and laity testified to the hold which he had upon the affections of those who knew him best and sincerely mourn his loss. "Not slothful in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord," his life and example entitle him to an honorable place on the roll of the Church's faithful laymen: Fernando C. Putnam, John F. Butterworth, William G. Farrington, Charles Hayes, Edwin A. Stevens.

De Forest ancestry :—*Arms* : Argent, three crescents sable. . . . Melchior¹, b. Avesnes, France, about 1500-10, of Avesnes, alderman, merchant, purchaser of rentals of land and land owner, d. Avesnes between Mar. 17, 1571, and Jan. 28, 1572, m.—, banns announced Apr. 4, 1533.—Catherine du Fosset²; Jean² (John), b. Avesnes ab. 1543-5, cloth merch., rem. to Sedan 1587-98, d. Amsterdam (?) bef. 1622, m., about 1570, Anne Maillard, prob. da. of Michel Maillard, mayor of the weaver's quarter of Avesnes 1572; Jesse³, b. Avesnes about 1575, cloth merch. at Sedan and Moncornet, Picardy 1601-7, later a dyer in Holland, sought to found a Walloon Protestant colony in Va. 1621, but his terms were rejected by the Va. co., he applied to the Dutch govt. and was commissioned, Aug. 27, 1622, to enroll settlers for America, the first ship sailed March, 1623, planting New Amsterdam and Ft. Orange (Albany, N. Y.), later in 1623 he followed in another ship, d. New Netherlands about 1625, m. Sept. 23, 1601, Marie du Cloux, da. of Nicaise du Cloux, merchant at Sedan; Isaac⁴, b. Leyden, Holland, bap. July 10, 1616, left L. Oct. 1, 1636, for New Amster-

dam, tobacco planter at Harlem, brewer at New Amsterdam, magistrate, alderman, great burgher of the colony, d. N. A. 1674, m. June 9, 1641, Sarah du Trieux²; David⁵, b. N. Y. city, bap. Sept. 7, 1669, of Stratford, Conn., 1693-6, d. S. Apr. 20, 1721, m., 1696, Martha Blagg³; Benjamin⁶, b. Stratford May 18, 1716, d. Huntington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1780, m. Apr., 1744, Esther Beardsley⁴, b. Stratford Apr. 23, 1723; Othniel⁷, b. Ripton Apr. 10, 1761, m. Hannah Tomlinson, b. R. Mar. 28, 1764, daughter Capt. Beach and Charity (Shelton); Charles⁸ de Forest, b. Huntington Mar. 1, 1794, m. Catherine Burlock, b. N. Y. city Mar. 17, 1799. *American His. Register*, May, 1805, contains article on De Forest family.

Beardsley, Beadsley, Bearsley, Bersley, Bersley (possibly *Birdseye*) *ancestry*: — 1 *arms*: BERDESEY, BERDSEY, and BERDESLEY; 2: BEARSLEY: Or, a bend between 6 martlets sa. . . . William¹, b. Eng. ab. 1605, from Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., came in the "Planter" 1635, a. 30, with w. and ch., freem. of Mass. Dec. 7, 1636, Stratford, Conn., 1637, rep., mason, d. Conn. 1661, m. Mary, b. ab. 1609; Samuel²; Nathan³, m. Dinah Curtis⁴; Esther⁵ Beardsley m. Benjamin de Forest⁶.

Curtis ancestry: — John¹ of Nazing, Eng., d. there, m. Apr. 19, 1610, Elizabeth Hutchins, who came, 1632, to America a widow, with her sons, John and William, and from Mass. to Stratford, Conn., bef. 1642, d. S. 1657 or 1658, will proved Nov. 4, 1658; John², b. Nazing ab. 1611, a first settler of Stratford, d. S. Dec. 6, 1707, a. about 96, m. 1st Elizabeth Welles, she d. Mar. 9, 1681-2; Benjamin³, b. Stratford Sept. 30, 1652, m. Esther Judson⁴; David⁴ m. Esther Hurd⁴; Dinah⁵ Curtis m. Nathan Beardsley³.

Hurd ancestry: — John¹, Windsor, Stratford, rep. 1649, 1656-7, still in 1671 a prominent man; John², Windsor, Stratford, from 1669, m. Dec. 15, 1662, Sarah Thompson, a da. John and Mirable of S.; John³ m. Abigail Wallis; Esther⁴ Hurd m. David Curtis⁴.

Judson ancestry: — [See +4010, p. 1211]; Joseph², b. Eng. 1619, m. Sarah Porter²; Esther³ Judson m. Benjamin Curtis³.

Porter ancestry: — John¹ [see +4019, p. 1211]; Sarah² Porter, m. Joseph Judson².

Blagge ancestry: — *Arms* (Kent), Ar, 2 bends engr. sa. a baton gu. . . . Captain Benjamin¹, of New York; Samuel² Stratford, merchant, m. Martha Boutel; Martha³ Blagge m. David de Forest⁵.

Du Trioux ancestry: — Philip¹ m. Jacqueline Noiret, both Walloons of emigration of 1622; Sarah² du Trioux m. Isaac de Forest⁴.

Du Fosset ancestry: — *Arms*: Sable, a paschal lamb argent. . . . Antoine¹, of Mons 1533, of a gentry family, m. Isabelle Rostiau; Katharine² du Fosset m. Melchior de Forest¹.

8636.

Julia Bush³ Hicks (Lucy⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, 4, 3, 2), d. Flat Shoales, Meriwether co., Ga., Oct. 13, 1873, a. 42, m. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 6, 1854, as 1st w., Rev. Samuel Benedict, D.D., b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 16, 1824, d. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1891, s. Dea. Andrew and Lucy (Dibble). Ch.:

14582 **Samuel Caldwell⁹ Benedict**, b. Sept. 21, 1855, Hartford, Conn., m. Athens, Ga., July 27, 1881, Annie Rodgers Bloomfield, b. Aug. 30, 1854, da. Robert and Ann of Ga., formerly of Rahway, N. J. Dr. **Samuel Caldwell⁹ Benedict** grad. Univ. of Ga. 1876; M.D. Miami of Ohio 1878, U. S. Army Medical Corps 1879-81; res. Athens 1895, physician and surgeon, medical examiner for life ins. companies. Ch.: **Ravaud G.¹⁰ Benedict**, b. July 12, 1892; **Anne¹⁰ Benedict**, b. Feb. 19, 1886; **Julia¹⁰ Benedict**, b. May 12, 1870.

14583 **Emily Cleveland⁹ Benedict**, b. Oct. 17, 1856, New Haven, Conn., m. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 8, 1884, Robert Zahner, of Cincinnati, lawyer. Ch.: **Emily Cleveland¹⁰ Zahner**, b. Oct. 3, 1884, C.; **Robert Benedict¹⁰ Zahner**, b. Oct. 17, 1886, Red Bank, O.; **Kenyon Benedict¹⁰ Zahner**, b. Aug. 22, 1892, Athens.

14584 **John Augustus⁹ Benedict**, b. July 18, 1858, Orange, N. J., m. Oct. 31, 1889, Mary Louisa Coates, b. June 3, 1868, da. Charles E. and Anna H. of Baltimore, Md. Trinity Coll. and Divinity School, Hartford, 1878-80, Cashier Exchange Bank, Athens, Ga., 1895. Ch.: **Anna Coates¹⁰ Benedict**, b. Mar. 18, 1892; **Harriet¹⁰ Benedict**, May 15, 1895.

14585 **George Elliot⁹ Benedict**, b. Oct. 13, 1859, Marietta, Cobb⁴co., Ga. Rev. **George Elliot⁹ Benedict** grad. Kenyon Coll., O., Trinity Coll. Divinity School, unum., P. E. minister, Cincinnati, 1890, assist. minister Buena Vista, Va., 1892, Cartersville, Ga., 1895.

14586 **Ernest Milnor⁹ Benedict**, b. Mar. 9, 1862, Marietta. Rev. **Ernest Milnor⁹ Benedict** grad. Kenyon Coll., Cambridge

Divinity School, and Divinity School N. Y. city, unm., P. E. clergyman, Cincinnati 1892; Prof. of Languages and History Ohio Military Academy, Cincinnati, 1895.

14587^a *Cleveland Keith⁹ Benedict*, b. Mar. 24, 1864, Marietta, m. Apr. 24, 1895, Olivia Proctor, b. Glendale, O., Nov. 23, 1867, da. William A. and Charlotte Elizabeth (Jackson). Rev. *Cleveland Keith⁹ Benedict* grad. Kenyon College and Divinity School, P. E. minister Steubenville, O., 1892.

14587^a *Lucy Victoria⁹ Benedict*, b. Mar. 25, 1866, Marietta, m. St. Paul's Chh., Cincinnati, Sept. 29, 1886, Rev. Charles David Williams, b. Bellevue, Seneca co., O., July 30, 1860, s. David and Eliza (Dixson). Graduate Kenyon Coll. 1880, Bixley Hall 1880, P. E. priest; assist. min. Columbus, O., 1884, rector Riverside, Cincinnati, 1885-90, from Feb. 12, 1890, rector Trinity Cathedral, Steubenville, O. (1895). Ch.: *Julia Benedict¹⁰ Williams*, b. July 30, 1887, Fern Bank, O.; *Lucy Elizabeth¹⁰ Williams*, Jan. 29, 1889, Fern B.; *Annie Cleveland¹⁰ Williams*, Sept. 3, 1890, Steubenv.; *Mary Oliver¹⁰ Williams*, Dec. 25, 1893, Cleveland, O.

14587^b *Julia Marietta⁹ Benedict*, b. Dec. 9, 1869, Savannah, Ga., m. Marietta Oct. 10, 1891, Charles McGuffey Hepburn, b. Harrisburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1858, s. of Rev. Andrew Dousa and Henrietta (McGuffey). Grad. Davidson Coll., N. C., 1878, University of Va. Law School, n. Charlottesville, Va., 1880. Residence, Cincinnati 1895, attorney at law. (Rev. Andrew Dousa Hepburn, D.D., LL.D., Ph.D., m. Henrietta McGuffey). Ch.: *Samuel Benedict¹⁰ Hepburn*, b. Aug. 9, 1892, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; *Henrietta¹⁰ Hepburn*, Feb. 5, 1894, Cincinnati (Avondale); *Janet Douglas¹⁰ Hepburn*, b. Oct. 15, 1895.

Rev. Samuel Benedict, D.D., grad. A.M., 1847, Trinity Coll.; tutor and assist. classical prof. Trinity Coll., 1848-52, ord. priest 1852, rector St. James chh., West Hartford, Conn., 1852-56, assistant minister Trinity chh., New Haven, 1856-8, thence to St. James's, Marietta, 1858-68, rector of St. John's, Savannah, 1868-1876, rector St. Paul's, Cincinnati, 1876-1891; died by accident; buried at Marietta by the side of his first wife. He m. 2d, in Calvary church, Stonington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1878, Sallie Allen Grant, b. on their rice plantation (Elizafield) on the Altamah river, Glynn co., Ga., Dec. 12, 1836, da. Hugh Fraser and Mary Elizabeth (Fraser). s. p.

8637.

Mariette Keith⁸ Hicks (Lucy⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1859, Prof. Edwin Carlos Johnson, b. Grafton, N. H., Apr. 3, 1830, d. Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1863, s. Jesse and Dorothy (Smith). Prof. of Languages, University of Chicago. Mrs. Johnson still res. Chicago, Ill. (1895). Ch.:

Edwin Hicks⁹ Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1861, Chicago, m. Chicago, June 10, 1891, Sara Lorinda Babcock, b. Pontiac, Livingston co., Ill., Sept. 27, 1867, da. William Chapin Babcock, res. Chicago 1895, merchant.

8639.

George Cleveland⁸ Hicks (Lucy⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1864, Josephine Mali, born

Brooklyn, da. Hippolite and Josephine (Hicks), divorced. He m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1878, Mrs. Cora Livingston (Kimberly) Wheeler, b. C. Mar. 5, da. Edmund Stoughton and Maria Therese (Ellis) Kimberly, all of New York. Ch. b. Brooklyn, by 1st m.: *Amy Mali⁹ Hicks*, b. Jan. 2, 1866, unm., res. Brooklyn, 1895. 14588 *George Cleveland⁹ Hicks*, b. Feb. 8, 1867, unm., grad. Cornell Univ. June, 1890, res. Chicago, Ill., electrical engineer. 2d m.: S. P.

George Cleveland⁸ Hicks grad. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn. Residence South Boston, Mass., 1895, dealer in fire bricks and retorts in Boston.

8640.

Mary Hubbard⁸ Hicks (Lucy⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), d. Summit, N. J., June 12, 1871, a. 31, is buried in Grace Mount Cemetery, Burlington, Vt., m. B. June 28, 1866, Charles Ormsbee French, b. Williston, Vt., Feb. 24, 1839, son David and Sarah Ann (Going). Res. New York, N. Y. Ch. b. Burlington: *May⁹ French*, b. Apr. 3, 1867, d. B. Apr. 3, 1871.

14589 *George Albert⁹ French*, born July 5, 1868, unm., res. New York, N. Y., 1895; grad. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., June, 1889, Columbia Coll. (N. Y.) Law School 1892, lawyer, N. Y. city. *Katie⁹ French*, b. Sept., 1870, d. Burlington Apr. 11, 1871.

8641.

John Augustus⁸ Hicks (Lucy⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Vineland, N. J., Sept. 22, 1868, Caroline Amelia Willson, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1840, a da. of Prof. Marcius and Frances Anne (Pierpont). Ch.:

14590 *Arthur Willson⁹ Hicks*, b. Aug. 13, 1869, Vineland, unm., residence Summit, N. J., 1895, of The Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co. (pumping machinery), New York, N. Y., Boston, Mass., East Cambridge, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and Chicago, Ill. *Helen Cleveland⁹ Hicks*, b. July 18, 1872, Vineland, N. J., unm.; *Evelyn Pierpont⁹ Hicks*, b. Nov. 9, 1874, Summit, N. J., unm.; *Julia Caroline⁹ Hicks*, b. July 20, 1879, Vineland, N. J.

Maj. *John Augustus⁸ Hicks* was major of 10th Vt. Vols., late war. Lived at Vineland 1882, residence Summit (1895), real estate.

Willson ancestry.—Nathaniel¹, b. Rehoboth, Mass., of Rehoboth, Mass., died West Stockbridge, Mass., about 1810, married Miss Turner; Gilbert², b. West Stockbridge, of Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., died at Allen's Hill, m. Electra Hendricks; Prof. Marcius³ Willson, b. West Stockbridge Dec. 8, 1813, from 1821 lived at Richmond, N. Y., graduated Union Coll. 1836, adm. to bar 1839, taught in Newark acad., N. J., Poughkeepsie collegiate school, principal Canandaigua acad., N. Y., 4 years, res. Vineland and Summit, 1895, author *Civil Polity and Political Economy*, 1838; *Perspective, Architectural, and Landscape Drawing*, 1839; *Industrial Drawing Series*; Willson's Historical Series, published by Ivison & Phinney, N. Y.: I. Willson's Juvenile American History for Primary Schools, pp. 160; II. Willson's History of the United States; III. Willson's American History, School Edition, large 8°, pp. 706, Library Edition 8°; IV. Willson's Outlines of General History, first published Aug., 1854, School Edition 8°, 600 pp.; Willson's Outlines of History, illustrated by numerous geographical and historical notes and maps embracing Part I.—Ancient History. Part II.—Modern History. Part III.—Outlines of the Philosophy of History, University Edition, first published Aug. 1854, large 8°, pp. 845 + v.; V. Willson's Comprehensive Chart of American History, engraved, colored, varnished, and mounted on rollers, 5 ft. x 6 ft.; *Philosophy of History*; School and Family Readers; Theoretical Arithmetic; Manual of Object Lessons, 1862; with N. A. Calkins, School and Family Charts; Drawing Guide, instruction in Industrial Drawing; Harpers' U. S. Readers; Lippincott's Popular Series; Historical Sketches of Indian Tribes and American Antiquities; Industrial Drawing Series; Mosaics of Grecian His-

tory; Mosaics of Bible History; The Wonderful Story of Old; and other works long out of print and the author's memory; m. Oct. 17, 1838, Frances Anne Pierpont²⁴, b. Allen's Hill Oct. 20, 1818, d. Mar. 20, 1892.

Pierpont ancestry:—James¹⁸ [see +6688, p. 1613]; John¹⁹, b. London, England, 1619, from London to Boston 1640, of Roxbury, Mass., bought (1656) 300 acres, now the site of R. and Dorchester, rep. to Gen. Court 1672, d. Roxbury Dec. 7, 1682, m. Thankful Stow, a da. John and Elizabeth of R.; Rev. James²⁰, b. R. Jan. 4, 1659–60, grad. Harvard College 1681, pastor 1st Cong. chh., New Haven, Conn., 1684 to 1714, a founder of Yale Coll., two of his desc., Timothy Dwight and Theodore Dwight Woolsey, were afterward its presidents, d. N. H. Nov. 22, 1714, m. 3d, July 26, 1698, Mary Hooker⁶; James²¹, b. N. H. May 21, 1699, of N. H., educated at Saybrook Coll., tutor in Yale 1722–4, died New H. June 18, 1776, m. 2d, Anna Sherman; David²², of Litchfield, Conn., m. Sarah Phelps; David²³, b. Dec. 19, 1788, of Allen's Hill, d. Apr. 3, 1862, m. Sally Palmer, b. May 21, 1791, d. Mar. 21, 1860; Frances Anne²⁴ Pierpont, m. Marcius Willson³.

Hooker ancestry:—Thomas¹; Kenelm²; Thomas⁴ [see +1050, p. 478]; Rev. Samuel⁵, b. prob. Eng., under age in 1647, grad. Harvard 1653, ordained at Farmington, Conn., July, 1661, was appointed one of a committee of four to arrange, at New Haven, for union of the two colonies, d. Farmington Nov. 5 or 6, 1697, married Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1658, Mary Willet²; Mary⁶ Hooker, m. James Pierpont²⁰.

Willet ancestry:—Thomas¹ [see +1095, p. 493]; Mary² Willett, m. Samuel Hooker⁵.

8642.

Catey Caldwell⁸ Hicks (Lucy⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Summit, N. J., Sept. 28, 1871, James Nutting Willard, Jr., b. Thetford, Vt., Apr. 17, 1845, s. James Nutting and Mary George (Thayer). Ch.: *Helen Hicks⁸ Willard*, b. July 12, 1873, Burlington, Vt., unm.

James Nutting Willard, Jr., res. Albany, N. Y., 1895, lumber merchant.

Willard ancestry:—*Arms*: (Eastbourne, co. Sussex, Eng., as borne by John Harry Willard of that place, esq., on the eastern coast of which county his family, originally Villard of Caen in Normandy, were seated, reign of Edward III). Ar. on a chev. sa. between 3 flasks or jars ppr. 5 erm. spots. *Crest*:—A griffin's head erased or.

James Nutting¹, m. Mary White²; James Nutting² Willard, d. North Hartland, Windsor co., Vt., May 19, 1892, m. Thetford, Feb. 26, 1841, Mary George Thayer, b. Braintree, Vt., Dec. 28, 1818, da. Samuel White and Ruth (Packard).

White ancestry:—Elisha¹, of Claimont, Vt., m. 1799, Honour Sumner of Claimont; Mary² White, m. James Nutting Willard¹.

8649.

AARON⁸ CLEVELAND (Aaron Porter⁷, George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Bay Saint Louis, Hancock co., Miss., Feb. 8, 1872, Mary Bland Twitchell, born New Orleans, La., Apr. 10, 1853, da. Sophronius and Mary L. D. (White). Fruit grower in Florida. Ch.: 14591 ALFRED SIDNEY⁹ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 8, 1873, New Orleans; PHEBE BENNETT⁹ CLEVELAND, May 17, 1874, Sand Point, Fla.; WILLIAM ALLISON⁹ CLEVELAND, July 25, 1876, S. P.; SOPHRONIUS TWITCHELL⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 18, 1879, Merritt's Island, Fla.

8662.

ANNA⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. at Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1853, Rev. Eurotas Parmalee Hastings, b. Clinton, Apr. 17, 1821, d. Manepy, Ceylon, July 31, 1890, a son of Seth and Huldah (Clark) Hastings. Children:

+14592 *Richard Cleveland⁹ Hastings*, b. March 27, 1854, Batticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon.

14593 *Mary Louise⁹ Hastings*, b. July 14, 1855, Batticotta, unm. Formerly res. Clinton, teacher at Houghton Seminary. Residence, Hartford, Conn., teacher in Hartford Public High School 1891–8. *Anna Sophia⁹*, b. May 27, Chavagacherry, Ceylon, d. Jaffna, July 14, 1857.

+14594 *Catharine Elizabeth⁸ Hastings*, b. Apr. 10, 1858, Manepy, Ceylon.

+14595 *Henry Eurotas⁹ Hastings*, b. Aug. 4, 1861, M.

14596 *Charles Edgar⁹ Hastings*, b. May 1, 1866, M., m. Dec. 10, 1890, Mary Diesbach. Attended Hamilton College, Clinton. Formerly with Security Co., Hartford; res. Emporia, Kan., 1897, Port Arthur, Tex., 1898, insurance agent and real estate, s. p.

14597 *Caroline Ella⁹ Hastings*, b. May 1, 1866, Manepy, m. Hartford, Oct. 11, 1893, Robert Ashton Lawrence, b. Boston, a s. of Abbot and Harriet (Paige). Since marriage traveling abroad. Res. Chestnut Hill, Middlesex co., Mass., 1898. s. p.

Rev. Eurotas Parmalee Hastings, D. D., grad. Hamilton coll. 1842; studied theology at Auburn, N. Y. Resided first at Clinton. Appointed missionary by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 1850; sailed for Ceylon, lived at Batticotta. Was actively engaged in missionary work 40 years, and was president of Jaffna College, Manepy.

8663.

WILLIAM NEAL⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), b. at Windham, Conn., Apr. 7, 1832, m. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1860, Mrs. Annie M. (Thomas) Scholl, b. at Havana, Cuba, West Indies, July 19, 1835, only daughter of John and Jane (Dalrymple) Thomas. Children:

14598 CHARLES MARK (SCHOLL) CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 18, 1855, Savannah, Ga. (son of Mrs. Cleveland by former marriage, and adopted by Rev. Mr. Cleveland), m. Unionville, O., July 21, 1880, Gertrude Mexer, b. Unionville, da. of John and Mary (Stearns). Residence, Cleveland, O., 1885-95, merchant. Ch. b. Cleveland:

ANITA MARIE CLEVELAND, July 6, 1881.

CARL MEXER CLEVELAND, Aug. 9, 1883.

14599 WILLIAM NEAL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1860, Southampton, N. Y.; unm.; finished his education at Madison University, N. Y., 1881; residence, Cleveland, O., 1885-95; in U. S. Custom House at Cleveland, 1885.

ANNIE THOMAS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1862, Southampton, N. Y., d. in New York city, Feb. 3, 1865.

FREDERICK CECIL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. B. Feb. 17, 1869.

Rev. WILLIAM NEAL⁸ CLEVELAND grad. Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y., 1851; studied theology in Union Theological Seminary, New York city, 1856; was ordained Presbyterian minister at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan., 1857. Was teacher in New York Institute for the Blind 1853 to 1856; of Boonville, N. Y., 1856 to 1858; pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Southampton, 1858 to 1862; at Brooklyn, again, 1862 to 1871, of which period he kept a select school 1867 to 1871; was pastor of Congregational Church in Eaton, N. Y., 1871 to 1879, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Forest Port, Oneida co., N. Y., 1879 to 1889, and then

pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Chaumont, Jefferson co., N. Y., to 1896; residence, Cleveland, O., 1897-8. Rev. Mr. Cleveland is author of a number of publications, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV., and is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

8664.

MARY ALLEN⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. at Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1853, William Edward Hoyt, b. City of N. Y., Feb. 5, 1829, s. of Charles Horatio and Eliza (Jackson) Hoyt. Children :

14600 *Richard Cleveland⁹ Hoyt*, b. Aug. 9, 1855, Holland Patent, m. Beatrice, Neb., June 4, 1884, Susan Angeline Upson, b. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 27, 1855, da. of Lyman Davis and Lucina J. (Miller), res. Beatrice 1886, lumber merchant.

14601 *Charles Grover⁹ Hoyt*, b. Aug. 19, 1860, Theresa, Jefferson co., N. Y., m. Diller, Jefferson co., Neb., May 9, 1882, Rebecca Diller, b. Plainfield, Cumberland co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1862, da. Benjamin Franklin and Rebecca Jane (Diller), for whose family Diller was named. Of Beatrice, lumber merch. Ch.: *Fred Cleveland¹⁰ Hoyt*, b. Mar. 1, 1883, Diller, d. Beatrice, Sept. 10, 1883; *William Cleveland¹⁰ Hoyt*, b. Apr. 25, 1884, B.

William Edward Hoyt; residence, Fayetteville, N. Y., from 1835; engaged in business at Theresa 1852. Entered U. S. Army as assistant Paymaster, Oct., 1863 to 1871, stationed 1870 at Boston, and 1871 at Portland, Ore. Returned to Fayetteville, 1872, has been teller of the Farmer's Bank of Fayetteville since 1874.

8665.

RICHARD CECIL⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), b. Caldwell, N. J., July 31, 1835, perished in the burning steamer "Missouri" off the island of Abaco, Bahama Islands, Oct. 22, 1872, unm. Resided 1860 at New Albany, Ind. Was in the War of the Rebellion. He was associated with his brother, LEWIS FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND, lessee from the Gov. of the Bahamas of the Royal Victoria Hotel at Nassau, island of New Providence, occupied as a winter resort for persons in delicate health. On their way to the winter opening they perished. Their action at the burning of the ship is described as being characteristic of the whole family. When the ship caught fire there was a panic among the passengers. The officers of the vessel were incompetent and as frightened as the rest. Amid the confusion Cecil found his brother Fred, and together they stood by when the boats were lowered, and helped the terror-stricken passengers into them, doing the work the recreant capt. should have done. When the boats were filled there was no room for them and together they went down. Truly reads their epitaph inscribed on the monument of their parents in Holland Patent Cemetery—*Lovely and pleasant n their lives, and in their death they were not divided.*

8666.

GROVER⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), married in the Blue Room of the Presidential Executive Mansion, Washington, District of Columbia, June 2, 1886, Frances Folsom, born at Buffalo, N. Y., July 21, 1864, only daughter of Oscar and Emma Cornelia (Harmon) Folsom. Children:

14602 RUTH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1891, New York, N. Y.

14603 ESTHER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1893, Washington, the first child ever born in the White House.

14604 MARION⁹ CLEVELAND, born July 7, 1895, "Gray Gables," Buzzard's Bay, Barnstable co., Mass.

14605 RICHARD FOLSOM⁹ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 28, 1897, Westland, Princeton, New Jersey.

HON. GROVER⁸ CLEVELAND, the twenty-second and the twenty-fourth President of the United States of America.

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

	INAUGURATED.	BORN AT —	DIED.
1. George Washington of Va.,	Apr. 30, 1789	Bridge's Creek, Westmoreland co., Va., Feb. (11 O. S.) 22, 1732	Dec. 14, 1799
2. John Adams of Mass.,	Mar. 4, 1793	Braintree, Mass., Oct. 19, 1735	July 4, 1826
3. Thomas Jefferson of Va.,	Mar. 4, 1797	Shadwell, afterward Monticello, Va., Apr. 2, 1743	July 4, 1826
4. James Madison of Va.,	Mar. 4, 1805	Port Conway, King George co., Va., Mar. 16, 1751	June 28, 1836
5. James Monroe of Va.,	Mar. 4, 1809	On the Potomac, Westmoreland co., Va., Apr. 28, 1758	July 4, 1831
6. John Quincy Adams of Mass.,	Mar. 4, 1813	Braintree, Mass., July 11, 1767	Feb. 23, 1848
7. Andrew Jackson of Tenn.,	Mar. 4, 1817	Waxhaw, Lancaster co., S. C., Mar. 15, 1767	June 8, 1845
8. Martin Van Buren of N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1821	Kinderhook, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1782	July 24, 1862
9. William Henry Harrison of O.,	Mar. 4, 1825	Berkley, Va., Feb. 9, 1773	Apr. 4, 1841
10. John Tyler of Va.,	Mar. 4, 1829	Greenway, Va., Mar. 29, 1790	Jan. 17, 1862
11. James Knox Polk of Tenn.,	Mar. 4, 1833	Mecklenburg co., N. C., Nov. 2, 1795	June 15, 1849
12. Zachary Taylor of La.,	Mar. 4, 1837	Orange co., Va., Sept. 24, 1784	July 9, 1850
13. Millard Fillmore of N. Y.,	July 9, 1841	Summer Hill, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1800	Mar. 8, 1874
14. Franklin Pierce of N. H.,	Mar. 4, 1845	Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 23, 1804	Oct. 8, 1869
15. James Buchanan of Pa.,	Mar. 4, 1850	Franklin co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1791	June 1, 1868
16. Abraham Lincoln of Ill.,	Mar. 4, 1853	Hardin co., or Larue co., Ky., Feb. 12, 1809	Apr. 15, 1865
17. Andrew Johnson of Tenn.,	Mar. 4, 1857	Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 29, 1808	July 31, 1875
18. Ulysses Simpson Grant of Ill.,	Mar. 4, 1860	Point Pleasant, Clermont co., O., Apr. 27, 1822	July 23, 1885
19. Rutherford Birchard Hayes of Ohio,	Mar. 4, 1865	Delaware, O., Oct. 4, 1822	Jan. 17, 1893
20. James Abram Garfield of O.,	Mar. 5, 1869	Orange, O., Nov. 19, 1831	Sept. 19, 1881
21. Chester Alan Arthur of N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1873	Fairfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1830	Nov. 18, 1886
22. Grover Cleveland of N. Y.,	Sept. 20, 1877	Caldwell, N. J., Mar. 18, 1837	
23. Benjamin Harrison of Ind.,	Mar. 4, 1881	North Bend, O., Aug. 16, 1833	
24. Grover Cleveland of N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1885	Caldwell, N. J., Mar. 18, 1837	



Allen Cleveland

Hon. GROVER^s CLEVELAND, the only one of the Cleveland name who has filled the high office of Chief Magistrate of our great nation; and one of the four of Cleveland ancestry who have been governors of States, viz.: Gov. Chauncey Fitch⁶ Cleveland of Connecticut, Gov. *Jesse^s Franklin* of North Carolina, Gov. *Alvin Peterson⁷ Hovey* of Indiana, Gov. Grover^s Cleveland of New York.

The house in which Grover Cleveland was born, a small two-story wooden building, is still standing. It was the parsonage of the Presbyterian church, of which his father, Rev. Richard Falley⁷ Cleveland, at the time was pastor. In honor of his father's predecessor, Rev. Stephen Grover, he was named STEPHEN GROVER^s CLEVELAND, but from childhood, for sake of euphony, he was usually called GROVER, and the name Stephen was dropped.

When he was three years old (1841) the family moved to Fayetteville, Onondaga county, N. Y. Here Grover Cleveland lived until he was fourteen years old, the rugged, healthful life of a country boy. His frank, generous manner made him a favorite among his companions, and their respect was won by the good qualities in the germ which his manhood developed. He attended the district school of the village and was for a short time at the academy. His father, however, believed that boys should be taught to labor at an early age, and before he had completed the course of study at the academy he began to work in the village store at fifty dollars for the first year and the promise of \$100 for the second year. His work was well done, and the promised increase of pay was granted in the second year.

Meanwhile, his father and family had moved to Clinton, N. Y., the seat of Hamilton college, where his father acted as agent to the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, preaching in the churches of the vicinity. Hither Grover came, at his father's request, shortly after the beginning of his second year at the Fayetteville store, and resumed his studies at the Clinton Academy. After three years spent in this town, the Rev. Mr. Cleveland was called to the village church of Holland Patent, N. Y. He had preached here only a month, when he was suddenly stricken down and died without an hour's warning. The death of the father left the family in straightened circumstances, as Rev. Mr. Cleveland had spent all of his salary of \$1,000 per year, which was not required for the necessary expenses of living, upon the education of his children, of whom there were nine. Grover was hoping to enter Hamilton College, but the death of his father made it necessary for him to earn his own livelihood. For the first year (1853-4) he acted as assistant teacher and bookkeeper in the Institution for the Blind in New York city, of which the late Augustus Schell was for many years the patron. In the winter of 1854 he returned to Holland Patent, where the generous people of that place, Fayetteville, and Clinton, N. Y., had purchased a home for his mother, and in the following spring, borrowing twenty-five dollars, he set out for the West to earn his living. Reaching Buffalo, N. Y., he paid a hasty visit to an uncle, Mr. Lewis Fal-

ley Allen, a well-known stock farmer, living at Black Rock, a few miles distant. He communicated his plans to Mr. Allen, who discouraged the idea of the West, and finally induced the enthusiastic boy of seventeen to remain with him and help him prepare a catalogue of blooded short-horn cattle, known as *Allen's American Herd Book*, a publication familiar to all breeders of cattle. For this work young Cleveland was to receive fifty dollars, and his uncle further agreed to secure a position for him in a lawyer's office as a clerk or copyist. His ambition had turned toward the law ever since his days in the Clinton Academy, and it was partially in the hope of finding some opportunity to begin the study of the law that he had first decided to go West. While he was working on the pedigrees of cattle his uncle visited the law offices of his Buffalo friends and, after several unsuccessful efforts, secured a place for Grover with Rogers, Bowen & Rogers, one of the leading firms in the county. He entered that office, accordingly, in August, 1855, and after serving a few months without pay, was paid four dollars a week — an amount barely sufficient to meet the necessary expenses of his board in the family of a fellow student in Buffalo, with whom he took lodgings. Shortly afterward he took a small room in the attic of the Southern Hotel, then a favorite stopping place with drovers and farmers. Life at this time with Grover Cleveland was a stern battle with the world. He took his breakfast by candle-light with the drovers, and went at once to the office, where the whole day was spent in work and study. Usually he returned again at night to resume reading which had been interrupted by the duties of the day. In this manner the foundations of legal knowledge were laid deep and firm at the same time that habits of industry and close application were acquired. Gradually his employers came to recognize the ability, trustworthiness, and capacity for hard work in their young employe, and by the time that he was admitted to the bar (1859) he stood high in their confidence. A year later he was made confidential and managing clerk, and in the course of three years more his salary had been raised to \$1,000. In 1863, he was appointed assistant district attorney of Erie county, N. Y., by the district attorney, Hon. Cyrenius C. Torrence, in recognition of his abilities and his services to the Democratic party.

Since his first vote had been cast, in 1858, he had been a staunch Democrat, and had enrolled himself among the young men of his ward to do duty at the polls on election day. It may be stated here that until he was chosen Governor, he always made it his duty, rain or shine, to stand at the polls and give out ballots to Democratic voters. During the first year of his term as assistant district attorney, the Democrats desired especially to carry the Board of Supervisors. The old Second ward, in which he lived, was Republican ordinarily by 250 majority, but at the urgent request of the party, he consented to be the Democratic candidate for Supervisor, and came within thirteen votes of an election. The three years spent in the District Attorney's office were devoted to assiduous labor and the extension of his professional attainments. So vigorously

was crime prosecuted and so efficiently did he administer the office, that he was nominated for District Attorney in 1865, with one voice, by the Democrats. The Republicans nominated Mr. Lyman K. Bass, a particular friend of Cleveland's, in order to divide the young men's vote, then beginning to be a prominent factor in Buffalo politics. The election was closely contested, but Bass won by about 500 majority, although Cleveland polled more than the party vote in all the city wards. When he retired from the position of Assistant District Attorney, on January, 1866, he formed a law partnership with the late Isaac V. Vanderpoel, ex-State Treasurer, under the firm name of Vanderpoel & Cleveland. Here he soon won a good standing at the bar of Erie county. In 1869, Mr. Cleveland formed a partnership with ex-Senator Hon. Albert Pierce Laning (many years attorney for Canada Southern R. R. and Lake Shore R. R.) and ex-Assistant United States District Attorney, Oscar Folsom, under the firm name of Laning, Cleveland & Folsom. During these years he began to earn a moderate professional income; but the larger portion of it was sent to his mother and sisters at Holland Patent, to whose support he had contributed ever since 1860.

In 1870, at the urgent solicitation of the Democracy and against his own wishes, he consented to be the candidate for sheriff. The election was closely contested, but Mr. Cleveland and the entire Democratic ticket were elected by a good majority. The office of sheriff is the most important position in the county, and its duties were performed in such a manner as to command the approbation and confidence of the community, as was strikingly demonstrated a few years later. At the expiration of his official term as sheriff (Jan. 1, 1874), Mr. Cleveland resumed the practice of the law, associating himself with the Hon. Lyman K. Bass, his former competitor, and Mr. Wilson Shannon Bissell. The firm was strong and popular, and soon commanded a large and lucrative practice. Ill-health forced the retirement of Mr. Bass in 1879, and the firm became Cleveland & Bissell. In 1881, Mr. George J. Sicard was added to the firm, having their office at 284 Main st., cor. of Swan.

In the autumn election of 1881, the Democrats of Buffalo nominated Grover Cleveland for Mayor, on a platform pledging the party to administrative reform and economy in the expenditures of the city. He was elected by a majority of over 3,500—the largest majority ever given a candidate for mayor—and the Democratic city ticket was successful, although the Republicans carried Buffalo by over 1,000 majority for their State ticket. His administration as Mayor fully justified the confidence reposed in him by the people of Buffalo, evidenced by the great vote he received.

It was his courageous devotion to the interests of the people and his great executive abilities which, in the summer and fall of 1882, gave him prominence before the Democracy of the State of New York as a candidate for Governor. The Democratic State Convention met at Syracuse, N. Y., on Sept. 22, 1882, and nominated Grover Cleveland for Governor on the third ballot. The campaign that followed was auspicious from

the beginning, and terminated with a triumphant victory. Cleveland was elected Governor by a majority of 192,000, by far the largest ever given in this State, and the largest ever given in any State in the Union. He was inaugurated Governor of New York on Jan. 1, 1883, and removed to the gubernatorial Executive Mansion, Albany, N. Y. Resigned the office of Governor, Jan. 6, 1885.

The National Convention of the Democratic party at Chicago, Ill., nominated July 11, 1884, for President, Grover Cleveland of New York; for Vice-President, Thomas Andrews Hendricks of Indiana.

The candidates of the other political parties were as follows: Republican party, for President, Hon. James Gillespie Blaine; for Vice-President, Gen. John Alexander Logan. National (Greenback) party, for President, Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler. Prohibition party, for President, Gov. John Pierce St. John. The Independent Republican party ("Mugwumps") supported Cleveland and Hendricks. Election Tuesday, Nov. 4, 1884. Cleveland and Hendricks received, in the Electoral College, the votes of the electors of: Ala. 10, Ark. 7, Conn. 7, Del. 3, Fla. 4, Ga. 12, Ind. 15, Ky. 13, La. 8, Md. 8, Miss. 9, Mo. 16, N. J. 9, N. Y. 36, N. C. 11, S. C. 9, Tenn. 12, Tex. 13, Va. 12, W. Va. 6, total 219; Blaine and Logan those of: Cal. 8, Col. 3, Ill. 22, Ia. 13, Kan. 9, Me. 6, Mass. 14, Mich. 13, Minn. 7, Neb. 5, Nev. 3, N. H. 4, Ohio 23, Ore. 3, Pa. 30, R. I. 4, Vt. 4, Wis. 11, total 182. The joint session of the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives, to count the electoral vote, was held in the chamber of the House at 12 M. Feb. 12, 1885; Hon. George Franklin Edmunds, presiding officer of the Senate and of the joint session, announced the result: 219 votes to Cleveland and Hendricks, 182 to Blaine and Logan.

Hon. Grover Cleveland was inaugurated President at Washington, D. C., Mar. 4, 1885, at 1.05 P. M. The platform upon which the ceremony took place was erected over the center stairway of the east front of the Capitol. On the plaza in front extended an imposing multitude from all parts of the Union to witness the resumption of power by the Democratic party after an interval of 24 years. The civil and military procession was large and brilliant, the day was fine.

MR. CLEVELAND'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS, MAR. 4, 1885.

Fellow Citizens: In the presence of this vast assemblage of my countrymen I am about to supplement and seal, by the oath which I shall take, the manifestation of the will of a great and free people. In the exercise of their power and right of self-government they have committed to one of their fellow-citizens a supreme and sacred trust, and he here consecrates himself to their service. This impressive ceremony adds little to the solemn sense of responsibility with which I contemplate the duty I owe to all the people of the land; nothing can relieve me from anxiety lest by any act of mine their interests may suffer, and nothing is needed to strengthen my resolution to engage every faculty and effort in the promotion of their welfare. Amid the din of party strife the people's choice was made; but its attendant circumstances have demonstrated anew the strength and safety of a government by the people. In each succeeding year it more clearly appears that our democratic principle needs no apology, and that in its fearless and faithful application is to be found the surest guaranty of good government. But the best results in the operation of a government, wherein every citizen has a share, largely depend upon a proper limitation of purely partisan zeal and effort, and a correct appreciation of the time when the heat of the partisan should be merged in the patriotism of the citizen.

To-day the Executive branch of the Government is transferred to new keeping, but this is still the Government of all the people, and it should be none the less an object of their affectionate solicitude. At this hour the animosities of political strife, the bitterness of partisan defeat, and the exultation of partisan triumph should be supplanted by

an ungrudging acquiescence in the popular will, and a sober, conscientious concern for the general weal. Moreover, if, from this hour, we cheerfully and honestly abandon all sectional prejudice and distrust, and determine, with manly confidence in one another, to work out harmoniously the achievements of our national destiny, we shall deserve to realize all the benefits which our happy form of government can bestow. On this auspicious occasion we may well renew the pledge of our devotion to the Constitution which, launched by the founders of the republic and consecrated by their prayers and patriotic devotion, has for almost a century borne the hopes and aspirations of a great people through prosperity and peace and through the shock of foreign conflicts and the perils of domestic strife and vicissitudes.

By the Father of his Country our Constitution was commended for adoption as "the result of a spirit of amity and mutual concession." In that same spirit it should be administered, in order to promote the lasting welfare of the country, and to secure the full measure of its priceless benefits to us and to those who will succeed to the blessings of our national life. The large variety of diverse and tempting interests subject to Federal control persistently seeking the recognition of their claims need give us no fear that the "greatest good to the greatest number" will fail to be accomplished, if, in the hall of national legislation, that spirit of amity and mutual concession shall prevail in which the Constitution had its birth. If this involves the surrender or postponement of private interest and the abandonment of local advantages, compensation will be found in the assurance that thus the common interest is subserved and the general welfare advanced.

In the discharge of my official duty I shall endeavor to be guided by a just and unstrained construction of the Constitution, a careful observance of the distinction between the powers granted to the Federal Government and those reserved to the States, or to the people, and by a cautious appreciation of these functions which, by the Constitution and laws, have been especially assigned to the Executive branch of the Government. But he who takes the oath to-day to preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States only assumes the solemn obligation which every patriotic citizen, on the farm, in the workshop, in the busy marts of trade and everywhere, should share with him. The Constitution which prescribes his oath, my countrymen, is yours; the Government you have chosen him to administer for a time is yours; the suffrage that executes the will of freemen is yours; the laws and the entire scheme of our civil rule, from the town meetings to the State capitals and the National capital, is yours. Your every voter, as surely as your Chief Magistrate, under the same high sanction, though in a different sphere, exercises a public trust. Nor is this all. Every citizen owes to the country a vigilant watch and close scrutiny of its public servants, and a fair and reasonable estimate of their fidelity and usefulness. Thus is the people's will impressed upon the whole framework of our civil polity — municipal, State, and Federal — and this is the price of our liberty and the inspiration of our faith in the republic. It is the duty of those serving the people in public place to closely limit public expenditures to the actual needs of the Government economically administered; because this bounds the right of the Government to exact tribute from the earnings of labor or the property of the citizen, and because public extravagance begets extravagance among the people. We should never be ashamed of the simplicity and prudent economies which are best suited to the operation of a republican form of government, and most compatible with the mission of the American people. Those who are selected for a limited time to manage public affairs are still of the people, and may do much by their example to encourage, consistently with the dignity of their official functions, that plain way of life which among their fellow-citizens aids integrity and promotes thrift and prosperity. The genius of our institutions, the needs of our people in their home life, and the attention which is demanded for the settlement and development of the resources of our vast territory, dictate the scrupulous avoidance of any departure from that foreign policy, commended by the history, the traditions, and the prosperity of our republic. It is the policy of independence, favored by our position and defended by our known love of justice and by our power. It is the policy of peace suitable to our interests. It is the policy of neutrality, rejecting any share in foreign broils and ambitions upon other continents, and repelling their intrusion here. It is the policy of Monroe and of Washington and Jefferson — "Peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations; entangling alliances with none." As due regard for the interests and prosperity of all the people demand that our finances shall be established upon such a sound and sensible basis as shall secure the safety and confidence of business interests and make the wages of labor sure and steady; and that our system of revenue shall be so adjusted as to relieve the people from unnecessary taxation, having a due regard to the interests of capital invested and workmen employed in American industries, and preventing the accumulation of a surplus in the treasury to tempt extravagance and waste. Care for the property of the nation and for the needs of future settlers requires that the public domain should be protected from purloining schemes and unlawful occupation. The conscience of the people demands that the Indians within our borders shall be fairly and honestly treated as wards of the Government, and their education and civilization promoted, with a view to their ultimate citizenship; and that polygamy in the Territories, destructive of the family relation and offensive to the moral sense of the civilized world, shall be repressed. The law should be rigidly enforced which prohibits the immigration of a servile class to compete with American labor, with no intentions of acquiring citizenship, and bringing with them and retaining habits and customs repugnant to our civilization.

The people demand reform in the administration of the Government and the application of business principles to public affairs. As a means to this end, Civil Service reform should be in good faith enforced. Our citizens have the right to protection from the incompetency of public employees who hold their places solely as the reward of partisan service, and from the corrupting influence of those who promise and the vicious methods of those who expect such rewards. And those who worthily seek public employment have the right to insist that merit and competency shall be recognized instead of party subserviency or the surrender of honest political belief.

In the administration of a government pledged to do equal and exact justice to all men there should be no pretext for anxiety touching the protection of the freedmen in their rights or their security in the enjoyment of their privileges under the Constitution and its amendments. All discussion as to their fitness for the place accorded to them as American citizens is idle and unprofitable, except as it suggests the necessity for their

improvement. The fact that they are citizens entitles them to all the rights due to that relation, and charges them with all its duties, obligations, and responsibilities. These topics, and the constant and ever-varying wants of an active and enterprising population, may well receive the attention and the patriotic endeavor of all who make and execute the Federal law. Our duties are practical and call for industrious application, an intelligent perception of the claims of public office, and, above all, a firm determination by united action to secure to all the people of the land the full benefits of the best form of Government ever vouchsafed to man. And let us not trust to human effort alone; but, humbly acknowledging the power and goodness of Almighty God, who presides over the destiny of nations, and who has at all times been revealed in our country's history, let us invoke His aid and His blessing upon our labors.

The inaugural address was delivered with flowing ease. The modesty and sincerity of the man impressed every hearer. Just after finishing his speech Mr. Cleveland, turning to the Chief Justice, said: "I am now prepared to take the oath prescribed by law." A small, morocco-covered, gilt-edged Bible was produced, — a well-worn volume, — the gift of the mother of Grover Cleveland to her son before he left home as a young man. Mr. Cleveland placed his right hand upon the Bible. Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite administered the oath of office. The inaugural ball the same evening at the new U. S. Pension building was attended by many notable persons.

CABINET OF PRESIDENT GROVER CLEVELAND — FIRST TERM.

Secretary of State: THOMAS FRANCIS BAYARD of Wilmington, Del. [b. Wilmington Oct. 29, 1828, son of James Asheton⁷ (James Asheton⁶, Dr. James Asheton⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Petrus² of New Amsterdam, New York, Rev. Balthazar¹, a Huguenot, fled from Dauphiny, France, to Holland), Bayard and Anne (Francis)], from Mar. 7, 1885.

Secretary of the Treasury: DANIEL MANNING of Albany, N. Y. [b. Albany May 16, 1831, d. A. Dec. 24, 1887, of English, Irish, and Dutch ancestry, son of John Manning of A.], from Mar. 7 1885, to Apr. 1, 1887, having resigned. CHARLES STEBBINS FAIRCHILD of New York, N. Y. [b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1842, son of Sidney Thompson⁵ (John Flavel⁴, Abijah³, David², Zacharias¹ of Morris Plains, N. J.), Fairchild and Helen⁷ (Perry G.⁶, Dr. Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Richard² of Barnstable, Mass., Samuel¹)], Childs], from Apr. 1, 1887.

Secretary of War: WILLIAM CROWNISHIELD ENDICOTT of Boston, Mass. [b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 19, 1827, son of William Putnam⁶ (Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Zernbbabel², Hon. John¹ Endecott, Gov. of Mass. 1644), Endicott and Mary² (Hon. Jacob¹, Secretary of the Navy Mar. 3, 1805, to d. Apr. 14, 1808), Crownnshield], from Mar. 7, 1885.

Secretary of the Navy: WILLIAM COLLINS WHITNEY of New York, N. Y. [b. Conway, Mass., July 15, 1841, son of Gen. James S. Whitney], from Mar. 7, 1885.

Secretary of the Interior: LUCIUS QUINTUS CINCINNATUS LAMAR of Oxford, Miss. [b. Eatonton, Putnam co., Ga., Sept. 17, 1825, son of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹, a Huguenot came to America), Lamar and Sarah² (Dr. Thompson¹ of Milledgeville, Ga.) Bird], from Mar. 6, 1885, to Dec., 1887. WILLIAM FREEMAN VILAS from Jan. 16, 1888, to Mar. 6, 1889.

Postmaster-General: WILLIAM FREEMAN VILAS of Madison, Wis. [b. Chelsea, Vt., July 9, 1840, son of Judge Levi B. Vilas], from Mar. 7, 1885, to Jan. 16, 1888. DONALD McDONALD DICKINSON of Detroit, Mich. [b. Port Ontario, Oswego co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846], from Jan. 17, 1888.

Attorney-General: AUGUSTUS HILL GARLAND of Little Rock,

Ark. [b. Covington, Tipton co., Tenn., June 11, 1832], from Mar. 7, 1885.

Secretary of Agriculture: NORMAN J. COLMAN of St. Louis, Mo., from Feb. 11, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1889.

The first year of the administration was saddened by the death in office of the Vice-President, Thomas Andrews Hendricks, who was born on a farm in Muskingum co., near Zanesville, O., Sept. 7, 1819, and died at his residence on North Tennessee st., Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 25, 1885.

During the second year of his term President Cleveland terminated his days of bachelorhood by marriage, the first wedding of a President in the White House. Rev. Byron Sunderland, D.D., performed the ceremony, which occurred at seven o'clock P.M.

The Democratic National Convention at St. Louis, Mo., nominated, June 6, 1888: For President, Grover Cleveland (unanimously); for Vice-President, Allen Granberry Thurman of Ohio (b. Lynchburg, Campbell co., Va., Nov. 13, 1813).

Election Nov. 6, 1888. The votes (as indicated by the votes for Electors) for the nominees for President were: Total popular vote, 11,388,038. Grover Cleveland, Democrat, 5,540,329; Benjamin Harrison, Republican, 5,439,853. Mr. Cleveland's plurality, 100,476. Clinton Bowen Fisk of N. J., Prohibition, 249,506; Alson J. Streeter of Ill., Union Labor, 146,935; Robert H. Cowdry of Ill., United Labor (N. Y. and Ill.) 2,818; James L. Curtis of N. Y., American (California), 1,591. [The pluralities of the two great parties in 1872, Rep. 762,991; 1876, Dem. 250,935; 1880, Rep. 7,018; 1884, Dem. 62,683.]

The Republican candidates were elected: President, Benjamin Harrison; Vice-President, Levi Parsons Morton of N. Y. (b. Shoreham, Vt., May 16, 1825).

Residence, March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889, Executive Mansion, Washington, D. C.; to 1893, in New York, N. Y.; summer seat, "Gray Gables," Cape Cod. Hon. Mr. Cleveland resumed the practice of law, office in the City of New York, 1889-93.

The Democratic National Convention at Chicago nominated, June 23, 1892: For President, Grover Cleveland, on the first ballot, by $617\frac{1}{3}$ of the 910 votes, and then made unanimous. For Vice-President: Adlai Ewing Stevenson of Bloomington, Ill (b. Christian co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1835). The Republican National Convention at Minneapolis, Minn., nominated June 10, 1892: For President, Benjamin Harrison; for Vice-President, Whitelaw Reid of N. Y. (b. Xenia, O., Oct. 27, 1837). The Prohibition National Convention at Cincinnati, O., nominated July 1, 1892: For President, John Bidwell of Cal; for Vice-Pres., James B. Cranfill of Tex. The People's Party National Convention at Omaha, Neb., nominated July 4, 1892: For President, James B. Weaver of Ia.; for Vice-Pres., James Field of Va.

Election Tuesday, November 8, 1892. In the Electoral College

Cleveland and Stevenson received the votes of	277 Electors.
Harrison and Reid received the votes of	145 Electors.
Weaver and Field received the votes of	22 Electors.

Total Electoral votes of the forty-four States, 444

The joint session of the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives, to count the Electoral vote, was held in the chamber of the House at 10 A.M., Feb. 8, 1893; Hon. Levi P. Morton, Vice-Pres. of the U. S. and presiding officer of the joint session, announced the result of the election.

Hon. Grover Cleveland was for the second time inaugurated President at Washington March 4, 1893, and the inaugural delivered from the east portico of the capitol in the presence of a mighty multitude. Notwithstanding the snow storm the parade was more imposing in military and civic display than that of any previous inauguration.

CABINET OF PRESIDENT GROVER CLEVELAND—SECOND TERM.

Secretary of State: WALTER QUINTON GRESHAM of Chicago, Ill. [b. n. Lanesville, Harrison co., Ind., Mar. 17, 1832, d. while in office, Washington, D. C., May 28, 1895, son of William Gresham], from Mar. 6, 1893. RICHARD OLNEY from June 7, 1895.

Secretary of the Treasury: JOHN GRIFFIN CARLISLE of Covington, Ky. [b. Campbell (now Kenton) co., Ky., Sept. 5, 1835], from Mar. 6, 1893.

Secretary of War: DANIEL SCOTT LAMONT of New York, N. Y. [b. Cortlandville, Cortland co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Scott) Lamont, of Scotch descent], from Mar. 7, 1893.

Attorney-General: RICHARD OLNEY of Boston, Mass. [b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1835], from Mar. 6, 1893, to June 7, 1895. JUDSON HARMON of Cincinnati, Ohio [b. Hamilton co., O., Feb. 3, 1846], from June 7, 1895.

Postmaster-General: WILSON SHANNON BISSELL of Buffalo, N. Y. [b. New London, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1847], from Mar. 6, 1893, succeeded, in April, 1895, by WILLIAM LYNE WILSON of Charlestown, W. Va. [b. Middleway, Jefferson co., Va. (now W. Va), May 3, 1843].

Secretary of the Navy: HILARY ABNER HERBERT of Montgomery, Ala. [b. Laurensville, S. C., Mar. 12, 1834], from Mar. 7, 1893.

Secretary of the Interior: HOKE SMITH of Atlanta, Ga. [b. Newton, Catawba co., N. C., Sept. 2, 1855, son of Dr. H. H. Smith], from Mar. 7, 1893, to Sept. 3, 1896. DAVID ROWLAND FRANCIS of St. Louis, Mo. [b. Madison co., Ky., Oct., 1850], from Sept. 3, 1896.

Secretary of Agriculture: JULIUS STERLING MORTON of Nebraska City, Neb. [b. Adams, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1832, of Scotch-English origin, a descendant of Nathaniel² (George¹ of Plymouth, Mass., 1623), Morton, secretary of Plymouth Colony], from Mar. 6, 1893.

A number of *Biographies of Mr. Cleveland* were published during the political campaign of 1884, etc. They were written by the following and other authors: *Hon. William Dorzheimer; Pendleton King; Gen. Benjamin La Fevre, M. C. from Ohio; Deshler Welch; Frederick E. Goodrich; Augustine Barnum; J. B. McClure; Col. Frank Triplett; The open record of an honest man* [Democratic campaign pamphlet, 1884]; *Our Presidents*, by Virginia Frances Townsend, 1889; *Principles and Purposes of our form of*

Government, as set forth in public papers of Grover Cleveland, compiled by Francis Gottsberger, 1892; Dictionaries of Biography (Appleton's and others); Writings and Speeches of Grover Cleveland, edited by George F. Parker, 1892. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

The usual campaign medals, buttons, badges, sheet music, songsters, electioneering documents, banners, etc., as in all the political contests.

Description of Medals struck in bronze, by order of the United States Government at Philadelphia mint, in honor of President Grover Cleveland:

FIRST INAUGURATION MEDAL.

Obverse. Civilian bust of the President, facing right and dividing the legend, GROVER CLEVELAND. On truncation, BARBER * F *. All within a border, a circle of small pearls. *Reverse.* Within a wreath of two laurel branches and in six lines, INAUGURATED | PRESIDENT | OF THE | UNITED STATES | MARCH 4 | 1885. All within a plain border. Size 48 (sixteenths of an inch).

FIRST AND SECOND INAUGURATIONS MEDAL.

Obverse — same as preceding. *Reverse.* On a ornamentally outlined tablet within a wreath of two oak branches, and in six lines, INAUGURATED | PRESIDENT | OF * THE * UNITED * STATES | MARCH * 4 * 1885 | SECOND * TERM | MARCH * 4 * 1893. All within a border, a circle of pearls. Size 48.

INDIAN PEACE MEDAL.

Obverse. Same bust as preceding, GROVER CLEVELAND | PRESIDENT | U. S. A. 1885. On truncation, C. E. BARBER F. *Reverse.* In the centre a frontiersman. To the right an Indian addressing him. To the left a log one and one-half story house, in front of which a seated woman holding a child. A man and horse plowing. Mountains in the distance. Above, between sun's rays, PEACE in panel. Below a pipe and tomahawk crossed, between a laurel wreath in panel. Plain border. Oblong, size $47\frac{1}{2}$ by 37 wide.

The U. S. Mint annual Assay Commission medals 1886-9, 1894-7 (sizes: 5 of them 21, 3 of them 48), all bore Pres. Cleveland's portrait, according to the present custom.

Residence, March 4, 1893, to March 4, 1897: Executive Mansion, Washington; summer seat, "Gray Gables."

President Cleveland was succeeded in office by Hon. William McKinley of Ohio, born at Niles, O., Feb. 26, 1844, who was inaugurated President Mar. 4, 1897.

Hon. Grover Cleveland is, physically, of a large and powerful frame; deliberate and firm, but not slow in his motions. His manner and tone of voice are genial and agreeable. He is broad-minded and liberal in his habits of thought, and in religious matters especially a man of conscience rather than a man of any one sect or creed. All his surroundings and habits are those of Democratic simplicity. His life has been wholly without ostentation. Indeed, the key to his character may be found in the moderation of his wants and the frugality of his living. From such sources spring firmness, courage, clear powers of perception and collected and deliberate judgment and action. In the strongest and truest sense of the words he is a Jeffersonian Democrat, always honest, capable, faithful to the Constitution.

Residence, Westland, Princeton, N. J., (1897-8). Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Folsom, Foulsham ancestry. — Foulshame signifies Fowls home, or mart. [John Foulsham, D.D., of Foulsham or Folsham — whence no doubt derives the name — in *Domesday Book*, about 20 miles N. of Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., prior of Carmelite monastery, Norwich, Eng., d. N. 1348, brother to Richard of Foulsham, 1316. . . . Church inscription, Repps, Norfolk co., Eng., 1504, to Thomas Foulsham, Baccalaureate of the Chapel — *His. Norfolk co., XI: 182.*] . . . Roger¹ Foulsham of Necton, Norfolk co., Eng., will dated 1534; William², m. Agnes Smith, alias Foulsham of Besthorpe,

Eng.; Adam³, of Besthorpe, owned lands in Besthorpe, Wymondham (Windham), Bunwell, Hingham, and Hackford, Eng., will 1565, m. Emma; Adam⁴, bap. 1560 home in Hingham, lands in Besthorpe, d. 1630, m. Grace; Adam⁵, of Hingham, Eng., d. 1627, m. Agnes; John⁶ Foulsham, b. 1614, bap. Hingham, Eng., 1615, came in the "Diligent of Ipswich," John Martin, master, sailed from mouth of the Thames, Apr. 26, 1638, with wife and 2 servants, Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1638, settled 14 miles S. E. from Boston, Hingham, Mass., 1638, Ipswich, Mass., Exeter, N. H. [account of the family in *Exeter News Letter*, 1826 or 1836, mentions a tradition "as several John Smiths were in the ship, one of them from Foulsham, was called 'John Foulsham' and chose this name"; *Registry Deeds, Rockingham co., N. H., XI: 287*—in his deed to George and Mary (Foulsham) March, he is called "John Foulsham, alias Smith," but one John Smith and Henry Smith are in passenger list; those who accept the "alias Smith" will hardly consider him son of Adam⁵, but of Adam⁵'s sister who m. Smith], leader in public affairs, d. Exeter Dec. 27, 1681, m. Mary Gilman⁴; John⁷, b. 1638, frequently member Gen. Assembly, m. Abigail Perkins, da. of Abraham and Mary of Hampton, N. H.; Abraham⁸, d. ab. 1740, m. Elizabeth; Daniel⁹, of Exeter; Abraham¹⁰; Asa¹¹; Col. John B.¹², of Folsomdale, Wyoming co., N. Y., d. 1886; Oscar¹³ Folsom, Esq., of Buffalo, d. 1875, m. Emma Cornelia Harmon, da. of Dea. Elisha Harmon, descended in 7th generation from John Harmon, Harman or Herman, of Springfield, Mass., 1644.—*N. E. Gen. His. Reg., X.V.V: 207: XL: 300: Lockwood Family by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood, 1889, p. 505; Humphrey Gen., 1115.*

Gilman ancestry: — 3 arms: (Gloucestershire, Eng.). Sa. a man's leg, couped at the thigh ar. . . . Edward¹, of Caston, Norfolk co., Eng., had mansion house and estates, will Feb. 5, 1573, proved July 7, 1573, m. June 22, '550, Rose Ryse of Caston; Robert², bap. Caston, July 10, 1550, buried C. Mar 6, 1631; Edward³, b. Hingham, Eng., 1587-8, came in "Diligent" 1638 with w., 3 servants, Roger Foulsham, &c., Boston, settled at and named Hingham, Mass., Plymouth, Col., granted him a tract 8 miles square, now Rehoboth, Mass., Exeter, m. June 3, 1614, Mary Clark; Mary⁴ Gilman, m. John Foulsham⁶. — *Munsell's Ancestries, III: 21; New England Ancestry of Grover Cleveland, President of the United States of America. Privately Printed 1892, 8^o, pp. 25, From Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, Charts by Walter Kendall Watkins and Eben Putnam.*

8667.

MARGARET LOUISE FALLEY⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. in town of Mercy, Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873, Norval Baldwin Bacon, b. at East Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1837, a son of Norval Comins and Janette (Terry) Bacon. Children:

14606 Cecil Frederick⁸ Bacon, b. July 22, 1874, Holland Patent.

14607 Janette Terry⁸ Bacon, b. Aug. 12, 1876, Toledo, O.

Mr. Norval Baldwin Bacon was educated at Hamilton Academy, Madison co.; his early inclination was for mechanism and drawing; studied rudiments of art with Albert J. Purdy, a well-known portrait painter now, 1884-6, of Ithaca, N. Y. He then spent ab. 6 years in mechanical dentistry at Morrisville, N. Y., and Cincinnati, O. Was 1868 to ab. 1873 draughtsman and general assistant in the office of Mr. A. J. Lathrop, a noted architect and builder of Utica, N. Y. Subsequently was a draughtsman in Boston. Residence since Apr., 1873, Toledo, O. (1897); in active practice of architecture. Was appointed Oct., 1885, by Sec'y Daniel Manning (having made no application) supt. of construction of the new Custom House and P. O. building in Toledo. Mrs. Bacon is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

8668.

LEWIS FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), b. Caldwell, N. J., May 2, 1841, perished with his brother Richard Cecil⁸, in the burning steamer "Missouri," off the island of Abaco, Bahama Islands, Oct. 22, 1872, unm. Mr. Cleveland was in the Civil war. A land owner at Holland Patent, N. Y., 1865. Leased from the Gov. of Bahamas the Royal Victoria Hotel, Nassau, N. P., and was with his brother, Richard Cecil⁸, on the way thither when the vessel

burned. The brothers bravely assisted the passengers into the boats, in which there was no room for themselves. He had marked ability as a business man, and made many friends.

8669.

SUSAN SOPHIA⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard⁷ Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867. Hon. Lucien Theron Yeomans, b. Walworth, Wayne co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1840, a son of Hon. Theron Gilbert and Lydia (Stearns) Yeomans. Ch. b. Walworth :

14608 *Ellen Louise*⁹ Yeomans, b. Dec. 25, 1869.

14609 *Anna Gertrude*⁹ Yeomans, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

14610 *Mary Cleveland*⁹ Yeomans, b. Oct. 26, 1874.

14611 *Lucien Ingraham*⁹ Yeomans, b. Apr. 3, 1878.

14612 *Theron Grover*⁹ Yeomans, b. May 21, 1885.

Hon. Lucien Theron Yeomans completed his education at Walworth Academy 1858, and at George W. Eastman's Commercial College, Rochester, N. Y., 1859. Member of N. Y. Legislature, Assembly 1872 and 1873. Of the firm Theron Gilbert Yeomans & Sons [L. T. and Elon Leslie Yeomans], nurserymen, fruitgrowers, and thoroughbred Holstein-Friesian cattle, at Walworth. Residence, Walworth 1867-97.

Hon. Theron Gilbert Yeomans, b. Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1815, educated in the public schools, removed 1831 to Walworth, for many years a successful merchant, in later years engaged extensively in orcharding, &c. Member of N. Y. Assembly 1851-2, m. Lydia Stearns.

8670.

ROSE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷), unm. Residence, Holland Patent, N. Y., to Jan. 1, 1883, presided over the gubernatorial Executive Mansion at Albany, N. Y., during the term of her brother, Hon. Grover⁸ Cleveland, governor of New York, Jan. 1, 1883, to Jan. 6, 1885, and over the presidential Executive Mansion at Washington, D. C., from the first inauguration of Hon. Grover⁸ Cleveland, President of the United States, March 4, 1885, to the time of his marriage. A biographical sketch, accompanied by a steel portrait of Miss Rose Elizabeth⁸ Cleveland, appears in *The Ladies of the White House, or In the Home of the Presidents, being a Complete History of the Social and Domestic Lives of the Presidents. By Mrs. Laura Carter Holloway*, p. 744 to p. 768. Lectured before educational institutions. From September, 1887, was associated with Mrs. Sylvanus Read in conducting Mrs. Read's school for girls in the City of New York, a successful school established many years ago. Res. (1895-7) Holland Patent; in Vienna, Austria, 1897-8. Author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

8671.

*Harriet Stuart*⁸ *Fuller* (Susan Sophia⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1865, as 3d w., Lewis Andrew Hyde, b. N. Aug. 8, 1826, a s. of Lewis and Mary (Backus). Ch. b. Norwich: 14613-5 *Susan Cleveland*⁹ Hyde, Aug.

30, 1866; *Harriet Louisa*⁹, Mar. 26, 1869; *George Fuller*⁸, Mar. 19, 1871; *Gertrude Stewart*⁸, Sept. 12, 1873; *Jessie Elizabeth*⁸ *Hyde*, Feb. 27, 1877.

Lewis Andrew Hyde, residence always at Norwich (1897), Cashier of the Quinebaug Bank (incorp. 1832), Norwich, from Apr., 1852, to June, 1864, when the Bank became the First National Bank of Norwich, of which he has always been Cashier; Lucius W. Carroll, Pres. — *Caulkins' Norwich*, 647. He m. 1st, at Woodstock, Conn., Sept., 1851, Anna Curtis Webster, who d. at Norwich, Apr. 6, 1853. He m. 2d, at N., Mary Edgerton Huntington, b. N., d. N. Apr. 8, 1864, da. of Daniel Lathrop and Mary Ann (Lathrop). Ch. b. Norwich by 1st m.: Inf. b. and d. N. Mar. 29, 1853. By 2d m.: Mary Anna Hyde, b. July 3, 1855; Lewis Huntington Hyde, June 27, 1853; Susan Hyde d. N. 1860; Willie Trumbull Hyde, d. N. 1864; Mary Huntington Hyde, d. N. 1864.

8673.

CHARLES DEXTER⁸ CLEVELAND (John Treadwell⁷, Charles⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. 1st, Austin, Tex., May 28, 1856, Mary Louise Duty, b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1834, d. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 5, 1881, a da. Hiram and Emilene (Banks). He m. 2d, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 15, 1882, Estelle Trezevant, b. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1854, a da. Nathaniel Macon and Amanda (Avery). 1st m. s. p. Child by 2d m.:

14616 ESTELLE TREZEVANT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1882, San Francisco.

Dr. CHARLES DEXTER⁸ CLEVELAND, residence, San Francisco (1897). From *The Commercial Record, San Francisco, May 22, 1890*.

PIONEER SERIES.

PROMINENT MEN OF THE PAST AND PRESENT.

Dr. CHARLES DEXTER CLEVELAND was born in Howard county, Mo., Aug. 8, 1824. His ancestral line dates back to Moses Cleveland of Woburn. On the maternal side, the Hughes, Swan, Lucas, and Ingle families of England, Scotland, and Wales may be mentioned.

The doctor received the foundation of his education at home through his father's instruction. It was subsequently advanced in the excellent private schools which the people sustained. After he reached his seventeenth year, he entered upon a select course of study at the Munson Academy in Massachusetts, under the patronage of his grandfather, Rev. Charles Cleveland.

The doctor concluded his scholastic studies with a course in classics, mathematics, and natural philosophy. He determined to study for the practice of medicine, and attended a full course of lectures at the University of Louisville. He commenced his medical practice in Madison county, Mississippi, in the spring of 1848.

He was attracted by the discovery of gold in California to venture, with others, to visit the Pacific West. He formed a company of fifteen men, whom he selected for their energy from among his acquaintances, and a mutual contract was made that they should, under any circumstances, sustain and help each other, and that they should walk to California, accompanied by three ox wagons, and with a supply of tents, picks, shovels, etc. He left Vicksburg with these fifteen men, at one o'clock in the night, on the old steamboat, *Gen. Jessup*. The cholera was raging at that time, and, upon going on board, they met the discouraging sight of seven dead bodies of its victims, and the groans and screams of numerous sufferers were heard from all parts of the vessel. As a natural result of such a greeting, some of the men were terrified and talked of withdrawing from the journey. The doctor made an impressive address to them, in which he said that he only wanted men who would not shrink from any danger, for it was only such that should venture upon such an intended journey, and those who were too timid to face death had better go back to their mothers. This rallied the men, and none left him. He immediately began to attend the sick, and was successful in checking the progress of the disease. The captain said there were three doctors on board, but they were all drunk, and that if the doctor would use the medicine chest and attend to the sick, he would pay him.

He pulled off his coat and began applying the requisite treatment, and soon had the agonies of the sick subdued, and did not lose a single patient up to St. Louis. At that city the mortality was very great. The boats on the Missouri and the Mississippi were the scenes of a very large fatality from the epidemic, they being overcrowded with the rush of passengers on their way to California.

His company was small but well assorted, some intelligent, and some unsophisticated. Their verdancy often gave rise to ludicrous incidents, which afforded mirth to others. They took passage to Brunswick, Chariton co., Mo., bought their cattle and necessary outfit there, and started full of hopeful and joyful anticipations for the land of promise. The weather at first was cold, chilly, and rainy, but they parched their corn, walked, camped out, thought of golden treasures, and were very happy. At St. Joseph, Mo., they found a company of sixty-five men from Pontotoc, Mississippi, who were in great distress from cholera, several of them having died and others suffering in different stages of the disease. Their physician, Doctor Harris, was so discouraged and panic-stricken that he deserted the company and returned to his home. He was forty-five years old and had a great experience in his practice. A committee from the company proposed to Dr. Cleveland to unite with his company, and to pay him for the care which he would take of the patients.

He accepted the proposal of the union, but positively declined that of any recompense for his medical services; he only asked that they should act in unison if any trouble arose on the journey. There were no more deaths in either company during the journey which began on the 3d of April, 1849. Some of the sick, at the start, had to be conveyed on stretchers made by nailing heavy canvas firmly to the sides of the wagons and placing them upon it; within ten days everybody was well. With restored health they gained enormous appetites; six or eight large slices of Missouri bacon with corn bread and coffee was a common ration. They attributed this to the efficient practice of the doctor, who, although he was sick and an occupant of a stretcher, still continued to administer the remedies of the invalids during their sickness. They were all jubilant at their recovery. The stretchers were not brought into use again. Going ahead of the train in the early mornings, he often saw, when standing upon a rise of ground, which afforded an extensive view across the country, many long lines of white-covered wagons, in every direction from where he stood, all bound for California. From many of them he could hear the loud tones of the teamsters as they anathematized their mules, and the sharp, brief snap of their whiplash as they accentuated their utterances by its cracking tones. Almost every teamster, when asked where he was from, gave the answer, "From Pike county." This gave rise to the term "Piker," as it would be said "There comes another Piker," and thus they have added to our language another classic or generic term. After the usual trials and vicissitudes of an overland journey at that period, among which may be noted sickness, Indians, burnt grass which destroyed the food supply for the mules, arid deserts to be crossed where water could not be obtained, failure of animals, throwing out supplies on the way, a few broken down cattle and empty wagons, tattered wagon covers, remnants of tents, and other inconveniences, they arrived, on Oct. 7, 1849, at Weaverville, on Weaver creek, where some five hundred people were digging out gold by day and squandering much of it by night in gambling, carousing, and various other methods which would not be in operation in more polished and quiet society. Many of them were taking out at the rate of \$100 to \$1,000 per day each. Yet, in the midst of this wild and reckless style of living, honesty and honor were maintained, and outside the doors of the miners' cabins, pans filled with gold dust and nuggets rested free from theft or pillage.

The doctor never worked a day in the mines. With his company, the winter was passed at Mud Springs, he practicing his profession while there. The life of a physician at that time was not one of ease or leisure. He often had to walk twenty-five or thirty miles, carrying his heavy medical saddle-bags over mountains or across broad valleys. He had a long list of patients.

He has expressed the opinion that one-fifth of all who reached California across the plains, exclusive of those who died on the way, lie in their graves in the gold fields.

In the spring of 1850 he settled in Sacramento and entered into partnership in the medical profession with Dr. Thomas J. White of St. Louis, who was very eminent in that city, and was an able and experienced physician, about forty-five years of age, with perfect physique, and a noble-looking man. His information was very extended; he was self-reliant and confident, without being egotistical, and was bold and autocratic. He was the Speaker of the first House of Representatives assembled in California. The two partners established a hospital in Sacramento in 1850. The city was exceedingly unhealthy at that period. In the fall of 1850 Dr. Cleveland removed to Grass Valley, and there built the third house that was erected in that place before the county of Nevada was organized. He wrote the first laws for the pre-emption of town lots in Grass Valley; also the first laws for the pre-emption of gold quartz claims, gold quartz being first discovered in Gold Hill, in Grass Valley. He established the first postoffice in Grass Valley and was first postmaster there. He was the only man in the interior who made regular postoffice returns to the Department at Washington. All the other offices in the interior had such insignificant receipts that the postmasters would not make returns of them to headquarters. He wrote the first editorial for the first paper published in Grass Valley. The article was extensively copied all over the East. It bore the name of *The Grass Valley Telegraph*, and was published by J. W. Oliver. The doctor established a public library in that town. He wrote the first article against the admission of Chinese into this State. The papers, at that time, would not publish them; afterward they were glad to accept them as editorials. He wrote largely for the press, both interior and metropolitan, upon such subjects that concerned the material, mental, political, sanitary, and moral welfare of the people. He wrote for the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* the first elaborate article from this coast commending California as the first spot on the globe for the prevention of the development of pulmonary complaints, and the best to arrest such complaints when once initiated. He foresaw and wrote upon the advantages of irrigation, declaring that the time would come when the collateral ditches for hydraulic mining would produce more in agriculture than in washing gold, the one being ephemeral, the other continuing so long as grass grew and water ran. He was interested all the while in mining, sometimes successful, sometimes losing, but never renouncing his profession.

In the fall of 1866 he came to San Francisco and practiced in his profession. He spent the two years of 1867 and 1868 in traveling and sojourning in Europe, visiting England, Scotland, Ireland, Austria, Russia, Prussia, France, Germany, Spain, Greece, and Italy. He being conversant with the French, Spanish, and Italian languages, gave him many advantages. After returning from Europe, he took advantage of his vacation to travel much on this coast.

He was one of the original discoverers of borax fields of great extent on this coast; and finding in Death's Valley and in other regions of the coast, the existence of the boracic acid in different chemical combinations, and in inexhaustible quantities so great, that he declined making a financial investment in the borax fields. The discovery of these immense quantities of it has been of great benefit to the masses throughout the world, for it has so cheapened it that its use has given an impetus to the manufacture of crockery ware, because it can be glazed with it at a very low rate of cost. The benefit to the poor consists in the very moderate price at which they can purchase excellent crockery ware.

The doctor was at the head of the great diamond expedition, and was the first man who expressed a doubt of the verity of the yield of diamonds before Clarence King proved it to be a fraud.

In 1883 and 1884 he was a school director and chairman of the Classification Committee. He was tendered the position of chairman of the Board of School Directors, but he declined to accept it, thinking he could be more serviceable as a member. He proposed many improvements in the management of the schools, which were adopted by the Board and have been continued. He was the founder of the Commercial High School, which is intended to be the great graduating English school of the Pacific coast. No such school exists in any other part of the world. Its utility is manifested by its popularity and the excellent result of its curriculum.

He was manager and editor-in-chief of the *Daily Examiner* here in 1883, and incepted a style of reporting which makes the press of San Francisco the most brilliant and reportorial press in the world. He instructed his reporters to bring nothing into the office "cast iron." That a first-class reporter could not have too much ability or genius, and such an one deserved a high rate, if not higher remuneration, than any other writer on the paper. That a first-class reporter must be a dramatist; that this talk about sensationalism was all rot; that truth is stranger than fiction, and that any paper that told the most truth was necessarily the most sensational paper. For a number of years past he has devoted himself entirely to his profession, and attended solely to his extensive practice. He justly considers that the medical studies are of immeasurable value to the human race, for it pertains to medicine to improve the body and brain of man. Also that curative and preventive medicine is comparatively in its infancy. He still retains his physical and mental vigor and is as strong as when he was twenty-five years old. He is capable of doing as much work, and, with the added experience of 40 years, doing it much better. From his knowledge of this State, in comparison with the other regions of the world which he is familiar with, he declares it not as a matter of opinion, but as a positiveness of fact, to be the happiest and richest country on the globe. The coast must number, in coming years, its scores of millions of inhabitants. It will be but a few years ere San Francisco will number a population of over a million. He is an active and zealous member of the Association of California Pioneers, and is ambitious of doing everything to promote the usefulness and dignity of the organization. As a literary man, he has attained a position of eminence. His writings express his views in a lucid, logical, and graphic manner, and are attractive from the correctness and eloquence of their diction. If his life endeavors had been evinced solely in the line of scientific and also popular subjects, he would now rank among the leading writers of the day.

Dr. Cleveland is an author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Subscriber for this Genealogy.

8674.

JULIET MARIA^s CLEVELAND (John Treadwell^o), m. 1st, Howard co., Mo., Nov. 21, 1844, Dr. Loring Henry Reynolds, b. in N. H., Allopath phys., practised at Louisville, Ky., divorced 1849. She m. 2d, Howard co., Mar. 4, 1852, as 2d w., Dr. James Henry Herndon, born Orange C. H., Orange co., Va., Sept. 28, 1828, d. San Antonio, Tex., July 19, 1868, a s. of Henry James and Elizabeth (Templeman). She m. 3d, Cypress Springs, Blanco co., Tex., Aug. 31, 1874, Percy Wilberforce Hurndall, b. Dursley, Gloucestersh., Eng., Aug. 1, 1849, a s. John and Elise (Addison). Ch. by 1st m.: *John Treadwell Cleveland^o Reynolds*, b. Dec. 11, 1846, Brunswick, Mo., d. B., Oct. 26, 1847. By 2d m.:

+14617 *Blanche Cleveland^o Herndon*, b. Dec. 20, 1852, Huntsville, Randolph co., Mo.

+14618 *Ida Bell^o Herndon*, b. Jan. 1, 1855, Austin, Tex.

14619-20 *Herbert Templeman^o Herndon*, b. Feb. 7, 1859, A., unm., of San Antonio, 1886, bookkeeper, hardware store; *Henry Wood^o Herndon*, born Aug. 16, 1862, A., unm., of Johnson City, Blanco co., Tex., stock raiser, Pasadena, Cal., 1887.

Dr. James Henry Herndon grad. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O., June 14, 1848, practised Huntsville, Austin, joined C. S. A. 1861, Co. B, 21st Tex. Cav., ap. Medical Purveyor Par-

sons Cav. Brig., Surgeon on Examining Board for Conscripts at Austin 1862-5. He m. 1st, Maria L. Herndon. Ch.: Henry Taylor Herndon (Dr.), b. Mar. 3, 1850, Huntsv., m. Noble, Richland co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1871, Mary L. Randolph, b. Delaware co., O., Jan. 11, 1851. Of Saint Jo, Montague co., Tex., phys. and surgeon. Ch.: Blanche Allene Herndon, b. Nov. 10, 1872, Noble; Elbert Randolph Herndon, b. Aug. 11, 1873, N., d. May 2, 1874; Henry Randolph Herndon, b. Jan. 11, 1874, N.; Thomas Taylor Herndon, Jan. 5, 1877, Samsville, Edwards co., Ill.

Mr. Percy Wilberforce Hurndall, residence Pasadena, maker and dealer in pianos and organs.

8676.

MARTHA MEHITABLE⁸ CLEVELAND (John Treadwell⁷), d. Ft. Myers, Fla., Aug. 30, 1863, a. 32, m. Austin, Tex., Jan. 4, 1854, Thomas Griffin of Miss. Ch.:

14621-2 *Mary Pauline⁹ Griffin*, b. Oct. 22, 1854, died inf.; *Estelle⁹ Griffin*.

Thomas Griffin, a lawyer, of firm Brown & Griffin of Austin (1885).

Griffin ancestry.—Thomas Griffin very prob. descended from: Jasper¹, from Wales, of Southold, N. Y., through: Robert², b. S. 1683; Robert³; William⁴, b. Guilford, Conn., June 15, 1757, U. S. N. officer revol.; Col. Benjamin⁵ Griffin, of Natchez, Miss.—*Griffin gen.*, by Clara J. Stone: *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec.*, X.VII: 101-3.

8677.

MARY LOUISIANA⁸ CLEVELAND (John Treadwell⁷), m. Cypress Springs, Tex., Nov. 12, 1856, John Camm Saunders, b. Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1831, s. William Liftridge and Mary Elizabeth (Camm). Wool grower and sheep raiser, McCulloch co. (n. Camp San Saba) (Paint Rock P. O., Concho co., Tex.), Tex., 1885-94. Ch. b. Blanco co., Tex.:

14623 *Edgar Camm⁹ Saunders*, born Aug. 24, 1857, m. San Saba co. (n. San Saba), Tex., Oct. 8, 1879, Helen McGregor, b. Stratford, Can., Jan. 13, 1860, da. Alexander and Mary (Ferguson). Wool grower, near Brady, McC. co., Tex. Ch.: *Earnest McGregor¹⁰ Saunders*, b. June 24, 1880, San Saba; *Ronald Camm¹⁰ Saunders*, Oct. 21, 1883, McC. co.

14624 *Louisiana Hughes⁹ Saunders*, b. Sept. 3, 1861, m. Boscobel, McCulloch co., Tex., Nov. 9, 1881, Henry James Bacon, b. San Francisco, Cal., June 21, 1850. Of Paint Rock, broker. Ch. b. Junction City, Kimble co., Tex.: *Mary Louise¹⁰ Bacon*, b. Oct. 20, 1882; *Henrietta¹⁰ Bacon*, Mar. 15, 1883.

14625 *William Liftridge⁹ Saunders*, born June 20, 1871, m. Camp San Saba, Jan. 1, 1890, Laura E. Sanders, da. Marion. Of Boscobel, Tex., Nov. 1894. Ch.: *John M.¹⁰ Saunders*; *Willie May¹⁰ Saunders*.

8678.

OLIVIA TREADWELL⁸ CLEVELAND (John Treadwell⁷), m. Austin, Tex., Jan. 16, 1857, Daniel Perry Kinney, b. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1831, a s. Daniel and Sophia (Burke). Of Austin, 1886, stock raiser. Ch.:

14626 *John Daniel⁹ Kinney*, b. Feb. 18, 1860, Blanco co.,

Tex., m. Austin, May 16, 1883, Kittie Virginia Shands, b. Paris, Monroe co., Mo., Sept. 6, 1862, da. Edward Wright and Virginia Frances (Clark). Of Blanco co., stock raiser.

14627-8 *Charles Dexter⁹ Kinney*, b. Sept. 14, 1861, Blanco co., unm., farmer and speculator; *George Putnam⁹ Kinney*, born Mar. 7, 1863, Austin, unm., of Blanco co., stock raiser.

14629 *Olivia Treadwell⁹ Kinney*, b. Mar. 14, 1865, Austin, m. A., Sept. 23, 1885, Haller Smith Corrington, s. William Hugh and Mary Ann (Smith), train dispatcher, San Antonio, Tex.

14630-1 *Ophelia Bell⁹ Kinney*, born Feb. 14, 1867, Austin; *William Cleveland⁹ Kinney*, Jan. 3, 1870, A.

8679.

OPHELIA DEXTER⁸ CLEVELAND (John Treadwell⁷), m. Austin, Tex., June 20, 1855, Charles Adolphus Crosby, born Cahaba, Ala., Mar. 17, 1836, s. Stephen and Eliza (Greene). Ch.:

14632 *William Cleveland⁹ Crosby*, b. May 2, 1857, Austin, m. Blanco co., Jan. 18, 1881, Elizabeth Redford, b. Stratford, Ont., Can., Feb. 15, 1859, a da. Hon. James Redford, Member of Parliament, and Elizabeth (Gourley), farmer, Blanco co. Ch.: *Ophelia Elizabeth¹⁰*, b. Nov. 23, 1881, B. co.

14633 *Charles Stephen⁹ Crosby*, b. Feb. 13, 1859, Austin, m. A., Apr. 11, 1882, Matilda Redford, b. Stratford, June 4, 1861, a da. Hon. James and Elizabeth (Gourley). Of Blanco co., farmer. Ch.: *Elizabeth Redford¹⁰*, b. Jan. 26, 1884, B. co.

14634-7 *Richard Henry⁹ Crosby*, b. Mar. 15, 1861, Austin, unm.; *John Everett⁹*, Dec. 13, 1864, A., unm.; *Ophelia Geraldine⁹*, Jan. 19, 1872, Blanco co.; *Mary Olivia⁹ Crosby*, b. Aug. 23, 1876, Blanco co.

Charles Adolphus Crosby res. in Blanco co. (near Johnson City), Tex. (1886), farmer.

Greene ancestry.—Robert¹, Richard², Richard³, John⁴ [see +3194, p. 1074]; James⁵, b. Salisbury, Eng., 1626, bap. June 21, 1626, d. Warwick, R. I., Apr. 27, 1698, m. 2d, Elizabeth Anthony, da. of John of Portsmouth, who came fr. Eng. 1634, and was the founder of the Anthony family of New Eng.; Jabez⁶, b. May 17, 1673, of Providence, R. I., m. Mary Barton, da. of Benjamin² (Rufus¹ of Prov.) Barton and Susanna Gorton, da. Rev. Samuel of Warwick; Nathaniel⁷, Quaker preacher, and iron works, father of William⁸, b. 1744, d. East Greenwich, R. I., Oct., 1826, and of Gen. Nathaniel⁸ Greene, b. Warwick, May 27, 1742, Revolution officer, who is stated to have been grand uncle to Eliza¹⁰ Greene, who m. Stephen Crosby, who was 18 years Commissioner Gen. Land office of Tex.

8681.

GEORGE PUTNAM⁸ CLEVELAND (John Treadwell⁷), m. Chihuahua, Mexico, Oct. 18, 1866, Nannie Elton Burnham, born Gonzales, Gonzales co., Tex., June 12, 1846, da. William Owen and Caroline (Zumwaldt). Ch.:

14638-41 LOUISIANA HUGHES⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1867, Blanco co., Tex., unm. 1886; CHARLES DEXTER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1870, B. co.; CAROLINE BURNHAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1872, B. co.; GEORGE PUTNAM⁹ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 14, 1885, Coleman co., Texas.

GEORGE PUTNAM⁸ CLEVELAND lived in Howard co., Mo., to 1855, afterward in Tex. Was member of Co. B, 21st Tex. Cav., C. S. A., res. 1885-6, Oak Lawn Ranch (P. O., Coleman), Coleman co., Tex., stock raiser.

8682.

SAMUEL McCOSKRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Chas. Dexter⁷, Chas.⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 14, 1879, Julia Hendrickson Conover, b. Freehold, N. J., Feb. 14, 1854, da. William Haight and Mary (Otterson). Ch.:

14642 ARTHUR⁹ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 18, 1883, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dr. SAMUEL McCOSKRY⁸ CLEVELAND grad. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Mar., 1875; residence, 1879-97, Philadelphia, a practising physician and surgeon.

8683.

ALISON NISBET⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles Dexter⁷), m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1876, Joseph Bradford Hardon, b. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 31, 1834, a s. Comfort and Anna Hall (Field). Ch. b. Boston, Mass.:

14643 *Cleveland*⁹ *Hardon*, b. Apr. 14, 1877.

14644 *Frances*⁹ *Hardon*, b. Feb. 27, 1879.

14645 *Joseph Bradford*⁹ *Hardon*, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

Mr. Joseph Bradford Hardon grad. Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1861; still resides at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1897; merchant of Boston. Summer seat, Glamorgan Cottage, Sunset Hill House, Sugar Hill, N. H. Subscriber for this Genealogy.

Hardon ancestry and genealogy.:—¹ Hardon and wife settled on the Taunton Grant, in what is now Foxboro, Mass., their only son and first child born after settling there: David², b. on the Taunton Grant, lived $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles west of Mansfield Center, Mass., had ch.: David³, b. ab. 1716, M. Sarah³. David³, d. 1792, a. 76, m. Susannah Skinner, b. ab. 1726, d. 1821, a. 95. Ch.: David⁴, Susannah⁴, John⁴, Jacob⁴, Peggie⁴, Isaac⁴, Ethenia⁴, Jacob⁴, of Mansfield, Mass., farmer, m. Susannah Sweet, da. Benjamin and Susannah (Foster). Ch.: Cynthia; Fanny⁵, Jacob⁵, Emily⁵, Susannah⁵, Lewis⁵, Comfort⁵, b. Mansfield. Comfort⁵ of Mansfield, it is thought, lived at the home place of his father, and was afterward of Attleboro, d. in Va. June 12, 1876, m. Anna Hall Field⁵, b. Taunton, Dec. 26, 1797. Ch.: Ann Frances⁶, b. Mansfield, Henry Comfort⁶, b. M., Harriet Sweet⁶, b. M., Joseph Bradford⁶, m. ALISON NISBET CLEVELAND⁶, Chester Field⁶ Hardon, b. M.

Field ancestry.:—5 arms: DELAFIELD: 3: FELD; 1: FELD, FELL, or MCFELL; 4: FELDE; 1: FIELD or FELD; 11: FIELD: (Audley, co. Hereford). Sa. three garbs ar. The progenitor of the English de la Felds: Hubertus de la Feld, whose ancestors, the counts of that name, had been seated at the Chateau de la Feld, near Colmar, in Alsatia, so early as the darkest period which followed the fall of the Roman Empire, is said to have gone over with the Conqueror, held lands in co. Lancaster, Eng., 1068. . . . John¹, Providence, R. I., 1637, settled in Bridgewater, Mass., ab. 1677; Richard², b. 1607, d. 1725, m. 1704, Susanna Waldo; Zebulon³, m. Anna Williams; Capt. Zebulon⁴, of Taunton, Mass., farmer, an officer in the Revolution, town officer, m. 2d, Hannah Hall⁵; Anna Hall⁵ Field m. Comfort Hardon⁵.

Hall ancestry.:—George¹, b. ab. 1600, emigrated, it is said, from co. Devon, Eng., with wife, 1636-7, of Cohannet—Taunton, 1637, an orig. propr., freeman 1645, constable, selectman, a founder of the Pilgrim Congregational chh. of T., a stock proprietor and first clerk of the first iron bloomery of this region, d. Oct. 8, 1660, a. ab. 60, m. Mary; Joseph², b. 1642, m. Mary Bell, da. Nathaniel; Joseph³, b. 1604, m. 1st, Elizabeth Leonard⁴; Joseph⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1729, m. Mary Andrews, b. Feb. 14, 1724, da. James; Hannah⁵ Hall m. Zebulon Field⁴.

Leonard ancestry.:—6 arms: LENNARD; 2: LEONARD, LENOR or LENOREY: Az. 3 garbs ar. . . . The Leonards of Taunton, Mass., are said to have descended from the extinct Lords Dacre of Eng. Henry Leonard, eldest s. of Richard, Lord Dacre, came to America 1626, and not returning before his father d., the title descended to his bro. Francis. . . . Henry¹, of Great Britain; Thomas², of E., m. White; James³, from Pontypool, co. Monmouth, Eng., of Providence, R. I., 1645, Taunton 1652, where he and his bro. Henry erected the first forge in Plymouth Colony, estab. iron works at Raynham, Mass., m. 1st, Martin; Capt. James⁴, of Taunton, iron mfr., m. 2d, Lydia Gulliver⁴; Elizabeth⁵ Leonard m. Joseph Hall⁵.

Gulliver, Gulliford, Gullifer ancestry.:—Anthony¹, b. 1619, Dorchester, Mass., 1656, d. Nov. 28, 1706, m. Elinor Kingsley, da. Elder Stephen of Milton, Mass.; Lydia² Gulliver m. James Leonard¹.

8685.

TREADWELL⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles Dexter⁷, Charles⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), b. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 6, 1843, m.

in the city of New York, May 15, 1866, Evelyn Spalding McIntosh, b. in Bergen township, N. J., July 7, 1845, a da. of Commodore James McCoy McIntosh and Lydia (Wilson). Ch.:

14646 CHARLES DEXTER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1871, New York city; grad. Williams College 1892.

14647 TREADWELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 19, 1873, Plainfield, N. J.

Mr. TREADWELL⁸ CLEVELAND grad. Rutgers coll., New Brunswick, N. J., 1862, University of Pa. Law School, Philadelphia, 1864; was a practicing lawyer in Philadelphia a few months in 1864 when he removed to New York, and was clerk with Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, 1 year, 1864-5. Was law-partner with Henry B. Hammond, firm Hammond & Cleveland, New York, from the fall of 1865 for 3 years, then dissolved and practiced on his own account to May 1, 1883. Mr. Cleveland was admitted May 1, 1883, a member of the eminent law firm Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York, consisting of Hon. William Maxwell Evarts, LL.D. (ex-U. S. Secretary of State), Charles F. Southmayd, Joseph H. Choate, Charles C. Beaman, J. Evarts Tracy, Treadwell Cleveland, Prescott Hall Butler, and Allen W. Evarts. The firm is, 1886-95, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, having the same members except Mr. Southmayd. Residence: 1884-6 New York city; 1889-95 Orange, N. J. Mr. Cleveland is since 1880 a member of the New England Society of New York.

McIntosh ancestry: — 6 arms: MACKINTOSH (Mackintosh, co. Inverness, Scotl., derived from Shaw, living in 1163, second son of Duncan McDuff, third Earl of Fife, and now represented by Alexander Mackintosh, 26th, Laird of Mackintosh, and chief of this ancient and distinguished clan). Quarterly 1st, or, a lion ramp. gu.; 2d, ar. a dexter hand fesseways, holding a heart; 3d, az. a boar's head; 4th, or a lymphad sa. surmounted by 2 oars. *Crest* — A cat-a-mountain. *Supporters* — 2 cats. *Motto* — Touch not the cat, but a glove. . . . John Morel, of near Inverness, Scotland, the head of the Boralan branch of the clan McIntosh, with 100 adherents, came to Ga. with Gov. James Edward Oglethorpe in 1736, set. at New Inverness, in now McIntosh co.; Col. William² (bro. of Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, b. n. Inverness, Mar. 17, 1725, of Revol.); Maj. Lachlan³, a lawyer and soldier; Commodore James McCoy⁴ McIntosh b. Ga. (bro. of Maria J., b. Sunbury, Ga., 1803, authoress), U. S. N. midshipm. Sept. 1, 1811, capt. Sept. 5, 1849, d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1860.

8689.

David Low Dodge⁸ Huntington (*Julia Stuart⁷ Dodge*, Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Scranton, Pa., Apr. 3, 1876, a. 58, m. Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 3, 1847, Martha Minerva Van Dresar, b. Western, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1828, da. Isaac and Catharine (Wiggins). Residence many years in N. Y. city, merchant; removed West and returned; lived in Scranton 1862 and many years. Mrs. Huntington res. 1887 Dunning's, Lackawanna co., Pa. Ch.: *Julia White⁹*, b. Nov. 14, 1847, Fond du Lac, d. N. Y. c. Sept. 15, 1849.

14648 *Lucie White⁹ Huntington*, b. June 16, 1850, N. Y. c., m. Scranton, Apr. 11, 1877, John Grey Leyshon, b. S. Jan. 14, 1848, s. William and Lena (Lisk), res. Coal Creek, Fremont co., Col. Ch.: *Stephen Huntington¹⁰ Leyshon*, b. Jan. 13, 1878, Scranton.

14649 *Joseph Carew⁹ Huntington*, b. Mar. 6, 1852, Waupun, Wis., m. Pittston, Pa., May 5, 1875, Nellie Tudor Bevan, b. P. Dec. 17, 1855, da. Ebenezer and Jane Tudor (Rowland). Of Dunning, 1888; Scranton. Ch.: *Louis Bevan¹⁰*, b. Mar. 7, 1876, W. Pittston; *Jennie May¹⁰ Huntington*, Oct. 19, 1879, Scranton.

14650 *Stephen Van Dressar*⁹ *Huntington*, b. Apr. 25, 1854, Fond du Lac, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1881, *Julia Huntington Seymour*.

8690.

George Frederic^s Huntington (*Julia Stuart^r Dodge*), d. Oct. 19, 1866, a. 46, m. N. Y. city, Dec. 11, 1844, *Flora Cleland*, da. *James of N. Y.* Ch.:

14651 *Elida⁹ Huntington*, b. Oct. 19, 1845, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c. Aug. 31, 1867, *Alfred P. Van Dressar*. Of *Memphis, Tenn.*, 1888, *Manhattan Bank*. Ch.: *Frederick¹⁰ Van Dressar*, b. July 13, 1868; *William Thatcher¹⁰ Van Dressar*, Oct. 28, 1870; *Alfred¹⁰*, Dec. 3, 1873; *Mary Benedict¹⁰ Van Dressar*, Dec. 4, 1876. 14652 *Frederic Grenelle⁹ Huntington*, b. Aug. 4, 1848, N. Y. c. 14653 *Charles Cleveland⁹ Huntington*, b. June 5, 1855, *Portage City, Wis.*, m. *Memphis*, June, 1878, *Flora Clark*.

14654 *Helen H.⁹ Huntington*, b. Nov. 10, 1859, *Portage C.*, m. *Brooklyn*, Apr. 20, 1881, *W. L. Ellis*; of B. *Flora⁹ Huntington*, b. Aug. 5, 1866, *Memphis*, d. M. July 4, 1867.

Dr. George Frederic^s Huntington grad. *Albany Medical College* 1840; physician. Of *New York*; *Portage City* 1862. Ent. *U. S. A.* 1862; during war his strength was overtaxed by attending sick and wounded, contracting sickness resulting in his death; after the war rem. to *Memphis*.

8692.

Julia Porter^s Huntington (*Julia Stuart^r Dodge*), m. N. Y. city July 1, 1848, *William H. Grenelle of N. Y. c.* Of N. Y. c. 1861, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 1888. Ch.:

14655 *Julia Stuart⁹ Grenelle*, b. Dec. 27, 1849, N. Y. c., m. *Brooklyn*, Aug., 1876, *Dr. Lionel B. Nightingale*. Ch.: *Eleanor Maria¹⁰ Nightingale*, b. June 19, 1877; *Julia Huntington Grenelle¹⁰ Nightingale*, Mar. 24, 1879; *William Hy Grenelle¹⁰ Nightingale*, Feb. 28, 1881. *William Earl⁹*, b. June 1, 1852, N. Y. c., d. July 31, 1871; *Charles Frederick⁹*, b. Oct. 13, 1855, N. Y. c., d. June 11, 1861.

14656 *Joseph Huntington⁹ Grenelle*, b. July 1, 1861, N. Y. c. *Lucy Magoun⁹*, b. June 26, 1864, N. Y. c., d. May 15, 1865. 14657 *Mary Hobart⁹ Grenelle*, b. Mar. 2, 1868, *Hudson, N. Y.* 14658 *Thomas⁹ Grenelle*, Jan. 12, 1870, *Staten Isl., N. Y.* 14659 *Robert Rutherford⁹ Grenelle*, Mar. 10, 1871, *S. I.*

8696.

John Stuart^s Porter (*Sarah Cleveland^r Dodge*, *Sarah^s*, *Aaron^s*, *Aaron^s*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), m. *Albany, N. Y.*, May 8, 1855, *Mary Louisa Tucker*, b. *Rochester, N. Y.*, Nov. 15, 1836, a da. of *Luther and Mary (Sparhawk)*, [see +3244]. Of *Rock Island, Ill.*, 1856, *Summit, N. J.*, 1881, *N. Y. city*. Ch.:

14660 *Luther Henry⁹ Porter*, b. Oct. 17, 1857, m. *Orange, N. J.*, Dec. 22, 1881, *Elizabeth Bonar Griffen*, da. *Jacob Jay and Emmeline Matilda (Geer)*. Ch.: *Margaret Jay¹⁰ Porter*, b. Jan. 24, 1887.

14661 *William Stuart⁹ Porter*, b. July 19, 1859, m. May 7,

1880, Florence Nightingale Kline, of Brooklyn. Ch.: *Clarence Stuart*¹⁰ *Porter*, d. Summit, Jan. 16, 1882; *Ralph Cleveland*¹⁰ *Porter*, b. Mar. 1, 1883, S.

14662 *Norman White*¹⁰ *Porter*, b. Oct. 17, 1861, m. Albany, Apr. 26, 1883, Esther Elizabeth Reid, da. Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (McGouskey).

14663-5 *Edith*⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1867; *Lilian*⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1867, d. Aug. 11, 1868; *Mary Louise*⁹, b. Jan. 7, d. Sept. 9, 1869; *Clara*⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1873; *Julia Tucker*⁹ *Porter*, b. Aug. 21, 1875, d. Aug. 29, 1877.

8698.

Sarah Jane*⁸ *Porter (*Sarah Cleveland*⁷ *Dodge*), m. 1st, N. Y. city, Apr. 27, 1859, Reuben A. Knight of Waterloo, N. Y., he d. Sept. 12, 1862. She m. 2d, June 5, 1866, Rev. J. Spencer Jewell of Auburn, N. Y., res. 1881 King's Ferry, Cayuga co., N. Y. Ch. by 1st m.:

14666 *Henry Chester*⁹ *Knight*, b. Jan. 6, 1861, m. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1883, Ada Florence Healey, da. Allen and Lucretia (Gurney). Ch.: *Sarah Lucretia*¹⁰ *Knight*, b. June 16, 1884, Cortland, N. Y. By 2d m.: *Sarah Josephine*⁹ *Jewell*, b. May 30, 1868, d. King's F. May 1, 1882. 14667 *Helen Louise*⁹ *Jewell*, b. Sept. 6, 1871. 14668 *Mary*⁹ *Jewell*, May, 1874.

8707.

William Earl*⁸ *Dodge (*William Earl*⁷ *Dodge*, *Sarah*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*²), m. Apr. 5, 1854, Sarah T. Hoadley, da. David Hoadley of N. Y. Ch.:

14669 *Grace Hoadley*⁹ *Dodge*, b. May 21, 1856, unm.

14670 *William Earl*⁹ *Dodge*, b. Oct. 17, 1858, d. Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1884, m. Dec. 5, 1879, Emeline Harriman, da. Oliver of R. Grad. Princeton Coll., attended in N. Y., Mar. 5, 1884, the annual dinner of Princeton Alumni Asso. (James W. Alexander, Pres.). Funeral attended by distinguished persons, and Rev. James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Pres. of Princeton coll., paid a glowing tribute to his worth. Ch.: *Annie Cleveland*¹⁰ *Dodge*, b. Nov. 11, 1880; *William Earl*¹⁰ *Dodge*, Dec. 17, 1883.

14671 *Cleveland Hoadley*⁹ *Dodge*, b. Jan. 26, 1860, m. Oct. 11, 1883, Grace Parish. Still res. N. Y. 1895, merchant. Grad. Princeton coll. Ch.: *Elizabeth Wainright*¹⁰ *Dodge*, b. Aug. 10, 1884; *Julia Parish*¹⁰ *Dodge*, Jan. 5, 1886.

14672 *Mary Melissa*⁹ *Dodge*, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

14673 *Alice Clinton Hoadley*⁹ *Dodge*, b. Mar. 13, 1863, m. Riverdale, June 3, 1886, William Church Osborn; *Morris Jessup*⁹ *Dodge*, b. Oct. 9, 1867, d. Mar. 26, 1875.

Mr. *William Earl*⁸ *Dodge* was a merchant of New York. Res. New York. Director in Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. of N. Y. 1885-6. President of the Evangelical Alliance of the U. S., attended at Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1887, the Christian Conference.

8708.

Anson Greene Phelps*⁸ *Dodge (*William Earl*⁷ *Dodge*), m. Oct. 12, 1859, Rachel G. Grew, merchant of New York. Ch.:

14674 *Anson Greene Phelps⁹ Dodge*, b. Aug., 1860, m. June, 1880. *Ada⁹ Dodge* + 14675 (*David Stuart⁸ Dodge*, *Wm. E.⁷ Dodge*), she d. Nov. 29, 1883, a. 21.

8709.

David Stuart⁸ Dodge (*William Earl⁷ Dodge*, *Sarah⁶*, *Aaron⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), m. 1st, June 20, 1860, *Ellen A. Phelps*, who d. June, 1880. He m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1885, *Elizabeth Scott Boyd*, who d. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1888, da. of Rev. James R. Boyd, D.D., of Geneva, N. Y. Ch.:

14675 *Ada⁹ Dodge*, b. Feb., 1862, m. *Anson Greene Phelps⁹ Dodge* + 14674.

14676 *Walter Phelps⁹ Dodge*, b. June, 1869.

14677 *Frank⁹ Dodge*, b. Sept., 1871.

14678 *Guy⁹ Dodge*, b. Feb., 1874.

14679 *Clarence B.⁹ Dodge*, b. July, 1877.

Rev. *David Stuart⁸ Dodge*, D.D., residence, New York, N. Y. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

8710.

Charles Cleveland⁸ Dodge (*William Earl⁷ Dodge*), m. Sept. 23, 1863, *Mary Theresa Bradhurst Schiefflin*. Gen. *Charles Cleveland⁸ Dodge* still res. in New York 1895. Ch.:

14680 *Charles Stuart⁹ Dodge*, b. Sept. 9, 1864, grad. Yale coll. Still res. in New York 1895.

14681 *Mary Ethel Cleveland⁹ Dodge*, b. Feb. 22, 1869.

8714.

Mary Stuart⁸ White (*Mary Abiah⁷ Dodge*, *Sarah⁶*, *Aaron⁵*, *Aaron⁴*, *Aaron³*, *Aaron²*), m. Nov. 14, 1849, Rev. Matson Meier Smith, D.D., b. N. Y. city, Apr. 4, 1826, s. of Dr. Albert Smith, M.D., and Emily Maria (Meier). Ch.:

14682 *Norman White⁹ Smith*, b. Oct. 29, 1850, N. Y. c., of Philadelphia, Pa., 1881.

14683 *Emily Stuart⁹ Smith*, b. Dec. 29, 1852, Brookline, Mass., m. May 16, 1878, Rev. Henry Ogden Du Bois, b. Zanesville, O., Mar. 27, 1854, s. of Rev. George Washington Du Bois, D.D., and Maria (McIlvane), M.A. Trinity coll., clergyman P. E. Church, officiating in Philadelphia 1881-6. Ch.: *Mary Constance¹⁰ Du Bois*, b. Mar. 28, 1879, P.

Mrs. *Mary Stuart⁸ (White) Smith* published a memorial of her mother; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Rev. Matson Meier Smith, D.D. [Columbia], grad. M. A. Columbia coll. 1843; Union Theol. Seminary 1847. Was a Presbyterian minister, pastor of Congregational Church at Brookline, and Bridgeport, Conn. Ordained P. E. clergyman, 1866; rector in Newark, N. J., and Hartford, Conn. Prof. in Divinity School, Philadelphia, 1881-6, res. Philadelphia 1888; Rye, N. Y., 1894-5.

8716.

Ersleine Norman⁸ White (*Mary Abiah⁷ Dodge*), m. May 24, 1859, *Eliza Tracy Nelson*, b. New York city, Oct. 5, 1836, da.

John G. and Eunice (Ripley). Ch.: 14684 *Nelson Ripley*⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1860, Richmond, Richmond co., N. Y., d. N. Y. c. Sept. 19, 1880. 14685 *Stanley*⁹ *White*, b. May 2, 1862, Richmond, N. Y. 14686 *Edith Norman*⁹ *White*, b. May 9, 1864, New Rochelle, N. Y. 14687 *Helen Wellesley*⁹ *White*, Feb. 28, 1867, N. R.; *Cleveland*⁹, b. Aug. 15, Buffalo, d. B. Sept. 7, 1872. 14688 *Howard*⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1874, B.

Rev. *Erskine Norman*⁸ *White*, D. D. [University of City of N. Y. 1874], grad. Yale coll. 1854, Union Theol. Seminary 1857. Ordained to ministry of Reformed (Dutch) Church, June 12, 1859. Pastor at Richmond 1859-62, of Presbyterian Church, New Rochelle 1862-8, Westminster Church, Buffalo, 1868-74, since 1874 pastor of West 23d st. Church, New York, 1888.

8717.

*Charles Trumbull*⁸ *White* (*Mary Abiah*⁷ *Dodge*), m. Sept. 30, 1857, Georgiana Starin, da. Josiah Nelson and Andelucia (Henry), of Auburn, N. Y. Ch.:

14689 *Norman*⁹ *White*, b. July 10, 1858, N. Y. city, m. Margaret Bonnett Cowdrey of New Rochelle, N. Y. Ch.: *Margaret*¹⁰ *White*, b. Apr. 5, 1886.

14690 *Gaylord Starin*⁹ *White*, b. Mar. 3, 1864, N. R.; *Georgiana*⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1869, Auburn, d. N. Y. c. May 11, 1870. 14691 *Anna Barnard*⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1871, N. Y. c.

*Charles Trumbull*⁸ *White* commenced mercantile life with his father. Is for several years at the head of the firm: Charles T. White & Co., manufacturers of Pharmaceutical chemicals, N. Y. Residence, New York 1881. He has taken an active part in the religious and social charities of N. Y.

8718.

*Emma Hale*⁹ *White* (*Mary Abiah*⁷ *Dodge*), m. Apr. 5, 1859, Dr. Benjamin Lee, M.D., b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1833, a s. of Rt. Rev. Alfred and Julia Trumbull (White). Ch.: 14692 *Mary*⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1861, N. Y. city.

14693 *Julia White*⁹ *Lee*, b. May 18, 1862, N. Y. c., m. Germantown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1885, George Andrew Dunning of Philadelphia, Pa.

14694-7 *Elizabeth Leighton*⁹ *Lee*, b. Jan. 13, 1864, Staten Isl., N. Y.; *Anna Barnard*⁹, b. Apr. 21, Phila., d. May 6, 1865; *Leighton*⁹, b. May 6, 1866, P.; *Charles Trumbull*⁹, Jan. 9, 1871, P.; *Faith Cleveland*⁹ *Lee*, June 5, 1878, P.

Dr. Benjamin Lee, M.D. [N. Y. Med. Coll. 1856], A.M., Ph.D., of the University of Pa. Practicing physician in Philadelphia 1885; specialty, mechanical therapeutics in relation to nervous diseases and deformities. Dr. Lee has been Vice-Pres. of Philadelphia Co. Med. Soc., and of the Amer. Academy of Medicine. In 1880 was accredited honorary delegate to the British Med. Association, and the International Medical Congress.

Lee ancestry: — Thomas¹, of Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., cloth manufacturer, of Boston, Cambridge, Mass., 1765-79, m. 2d, Mary Pitt of same family as Earl of Chatham, William Pitt; Benjamin², b. Taunton, Feb. 26, 1765, midshipman, R. N., com. a gun battery in battle between Admiral Rodney and Count de Grasse, sentenced by court martial to be shot for challenging his superior officer for countermanding a humane order

relative to prisoners on his ship at Port Royal, 1783, life saved by intercession of Prince William Henry, Duke of Clarence, then a midshipman, afterw. William IV. Capt. U. S. merchantman, "Fair American," 1784-97; of Lancaster, Mass.; from 1805 of Camb.; from 1821 of Skaneateles, N. Y., d. S. 1828, m. Elizabeth Leighton, b. Lunenburg, Mass., 1776, d. 1871, da. John and Elizabeth (Gorham).—*Life of Benj. Lee, by Bp. Alfred Lee*; Rt. Rev. Alfred³ Lee, D.D., b. Camb. Sept. 9, 1807, Harvard 1827, lawyer, P. E. clergyman, Rockdale, Del. co., Pa., consec. Bishop of Del., Oct. 12, 1841, d. Apr. 12, 1887, m. Apr. 23, 1832, Julia Trumbull White⁶.—*Lee gen., 54.*

White ancestry:—John¹, Danl.², Danl.³, Joel⁴ [see + 3225, p. 1099]; Elihu Elijah⁵, of Hartford, Conn., m. Sarah Trumbull; Julia Trumbull⁶ White.

8721.

Grace Stanley^{*} White (*Mary Abiah⁷ Dodge*), m. N. Y. city, Oct. 17, 1866, Henry Gaylord Starin, b. Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1844, s. Josiah Nelson and Andelusia (Henry); res. 1880-1 New York, of Chas. T. White & Co., N. Y.; Germantown, Pa., 1894-5. Ch.: 14698-701 *Helen Clement⁹ Starin*, b. Sept. 6, 1867, Auburn; *Georgiana⁹*, Oct. 1, 1872, N. Y.; *Arthur Nelson⁹*, Sept. 29, 1875, N. Y.; *Mary Beatrice⁹ Starin*, July 5, 1883.



Edmund Clarence Stedman

8722.

Edmund Clarence^{*} Stedman (*Elizabeth Clementine⁷ Dodge*, Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1833, m. Yantic, New London co., Conn., Nov. 2, 1853, Laura Hyde Woodworth, b. Franklin, Conn., Aug. 1, 1833, a da. of Asa and Elizabeth Waterman (Rogers). Ch. b. New York, N. Y.:

+14702 *Frederick Stuart^a Stedman*, b. Apr. 22, 1856.

14703 *Arthur^a Stedman*, b. June 6, 1859, grad. Yale coll. 1881, residence still in New York 1895. Editor and contributor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Edmund Clarence^a Stedman, the well-known poet, author, and critic.

From *Literary Life, Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1885, IV*: 99-100.

EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN. After the four great worthies in American poetry, Whittier, Longfellow, Emerson, and Holmes, comes a second class of writers of which James Russell Lowell and Edmund Clarence Stedman take lead in prominence, both as regards the quality of their verse and their popularity as poets.

Mr. Stedman was educated for college under the care of his great uncle, James Stedman in Norwich, Conn. He entered Yale college in the autumn of 1849 as a member of the class of 1853. Among other members of the same class were President Andrew D. White (Cornell), Hon. Wayne McVeigh, George W. Smalley, Prof. Charlton T. Lewis, Hon. Randall M. Gibson, Judge E. C. Billings, etc.

While in college Mr. Stedman was suspended for dissipation and irregularities, and at the end of his suspension he did not return, but went into journalism at the age of 19. Long afterwards, in 1871, the corporation of Yale College restored him to his class, and also gave him the degree of A.M. He also received the degree of A.M. from Dartmouth in 1873. He became editor of *The Herald, Winsted, Conn.*, in 1854-55, but in 1855 he removed to N. Y. city. In 1859 we find him engaged on the staff of the *N. Y. Tribune*, and in 1860 he joined the editorial staff of *The World, N. Y.*, was afterward correspondent of the same 1861 to 1863. His published works are numerous. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His poem of "Westminster Abbey" (published in the *Yale Literary Magazine, 1851*), took first prize. He published "The Diamond Wedding," a satirical poem [thrown like a lance at a passing event, attracted much attention]; also the poem "How old Brown took Harper's Ferry," both in *N. Y. Tribune, 1859*. The latter was a favorite of Mrs. Browning and R. W. Emerson, and was included in his "Paranassus."

His most important works are: "The Victorian Poets" (a complete review of the poets and poetry of Great Britain from the accession of Queen Victoria to the present time) Crown 8°, Boston 1875, London 1876; "Poems, Lyrics, and Idylls" 1860; "The Battle of Bull Run" 1861; "Alice of Monmouth"; "The Blameless Prince"; "Poetical Works," collective edition; "Poets of America," with full notes in margin and careful Analytical Index, a companion volume to the Victorian Poets, published by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, Oct., 1885. This is the author's maturest prose work, and one to which he has devoted many years and his admirable literary resources. It is a complete and critical review of the rise and course of poetry in America. He considers the early and recent conditions and growth of the American school, including the biography and works of William Cullen Bryant, John Greenleaf Whittier,

Ralph Waldo Emerson, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Edgar Allen Poe, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, Walt Whitman, Bayard Taylor, and the outlook for future verse.

In addition to the above very full list of literary activity, Mr. Stedman has edited with a full introduction the edition of the poems of Austin Dobson, pub. 1880. At intervals outside of his regular labors he has delivered poems to audiences as follows: "Gettysburgh," read at the Annual Meeting of the Army of the Potomac, Cleveland, O., 1871; "Dartmouth," an ode read at Dartmouth college, N. H., 1873; "The Monument of Greeley" delivered at the Dedication of the Printer's Monument to Horace Greeley at Greenwood Cemetery, 1876; "Meridian," an old-fashioned poem read in June, 1878, at the 25th Anniversary of the Yale class of 1853; "Hawthorne," read before the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass., June, 1879; "The Death of Bryant" read before the Century Club, N. Y., 1878; "Corda Concordia" read before the Summer School of Philosophy, July, 1881, [series of Lectures on "Nature and Elements of Poetry," under management of University Faculty of Philosophy of Columbia Coll., N. Y., Nov. 10, 13, 17, 20, 24, 27, Dec. 1, 4, 8, 1891, at Berkeley Lyceum, N. Y.]

During the past 20 years Mr. Stedman has been a contributor to *Vanity Fair*, *Putnam's*, *Harper's*, *Atlantic*, *Scribner's*, *Century*, *Independent*, *N. A. Review*, *Galaxy*, etc. He has also been engaged at intervals upon a complete metrical translation of Theocritus Bion and Moschus, the Greek Idyllic Poets.

Mr. Stedman is a member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange, member of the Chicago Stock Exchange since it was founded 1882, life member New England Society, the Yale University Club, New Haven [also Vice-Pres. N. Y. Yale Alumni Association], a member and trustee of the Century Club, member of the Yale Alumni Association and Author's Club. Fortune favored him as a stock broker, and in a few years he was a wealthy man; but failures in the street, and his aid given brother brokers, turned the tide of his affairs and left him well nigh penniless. He recovered, however, and in a few short months was working successfully to regain his lost fortune. At the present time he is still engaged as a broker on Wall st., and holds daily seances with the bulls and bears.

Mr. Stedman resides in a pleasant home in N. York city. His literary work is done at night. His days are spent in Wall st. He is a busy man, and one wonders when he sleeps. In daylight he confines himself to his office, or mingles with the throng in the Stock Exchange, and the quiet hours of midnight find him among his books in his cosy library. He is a whole-souled, genial man with a kind heart and a lovable disposition, and one can but love him after becoming once acquainted. He is small of stature, and far from strong physically, but his abundant iron-gray beard and sparkling eyes hint of the energy that has kept him up amid his arduous undertakings.

This is neither the time nor place to review at length the poetic work of Edmund Clarence Stedman, and I can only refer to his critical essay on William Blake, poet and painter, which appears in that dainty volume, "Essays from the Critic." His essay is an excellent example of his work in prose, and to my

mind it is as fine a fragment of writing in this line as are his verses in the way of exquisite poetry. He is an excellent judge of art, and in his strictures on Blake is led to say: "If I were asked to name the most grievous thing in modern art, I should say it is the lack of some kind of faith." When it is considered that Mr. Stedman is actively engaged in business, his extraordinary fecundity in letters is most astonishing. There is no parallel case in Europe where a successful man of business has achieved like fame as a poet and author. To correct a frequent misapprehension I may say he gave up journalism to go into business *solely* to have *time* and *means* for writing prose and poetry of a higher standard. His purely literary work has been chiefly since he joined the Stock Exchange. In his "Poets of America," as far as the prospectus goes, he appears with unusual modesty to have left himself unrecorded. His works entitle him to the highest rank in the American Cycle of Poets.

W. M. C.

Mr. Stedman was appointed to deliver the opening course of lectures spring of 1886, in the Percy Turnbull Lectureship of Poetry at Johns Hopkins University, the first lectureship of poetry founded in this country.

See *Larned's Windham co., II*: 387; *Evert Augustus Duyckinck's Encyc. Amer. Lit.*; *De Puy's Cyclopedica*, 1663; *N. Y. Critic*, Nov. 14, 1885; *Vol. II (new ed.) Scribner's*, VII: 56; *Drake*; *Allibone*, &c.

Residences: Hartford, Conn., to 1835; Plainfield, N. J., 1839, Norwich to 1849; New Haven, Norwich, and Winsted, Conn., to 1855; New York to 1861; Washington, D. C., to 1863, and since, again in N. Y. (1897), (occasional residence in N. J.), country home; New Castle, N. H., 1884-6.

Woodworth ancestry:—[*Savage's Gen. Dic.* mentions Walter of Scituate, Mass., 1640, had Benjamin, Walter, Thomas, and Joseph. Henry, freeman of Mass. May 10, 1643, residence unknown. *Calkins's Norwich* mentions Isaac, adm. inhabitant 1705, d. Apr. 1, 1714, leaving wife Lydia and 9 ch. Moses, inhabitant 1719. Stephen, 1722. Dea. Oliver, born 1794, of Greeneville, Conn., Cong. chh. Asa, of Bozrah (formerly New Concord), Conn., of committee to manage separation of the town 1786; Nehemiah Waterman of same committee]. Judge¹ Woodworth, of Bozrah; Elisha², buried at Bozrah; Asa³ Woodworth, of Franklin, m. Elizabeth Waterman Rogers.

8724.

Elizabeth Clementine⁸ Kinney (*Elizabeth Clementine¹ Dodge*, Sarah⁶, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. in Nice, France, Feb. 28, 1865, William Ingraham Kip, Jr., b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1840, a s. of Rt. Rev. William Ingraham Kip and Maria Elizabeth (Lawrence). Children:

14704 *William Ingraham⁹ Kip*, b. Jan. 13, 1867, San Francisco, Cal.

14705 *Lawrence⁹ Kip*, b. Oct. 2, 1869, Englewood, N. J.

14706 *Elizabeth Clementine⁹ Kip*, b. June 15, 1872, Belvidere, Warren co., N. J.

14707 *Mary Burnet⁹ Kip*, b. Nov. 30, 1876, Morristown, N. J.

Mr. William Ingraham Kip, Jr., residence San Francisco; in the Custom House 1882. Mrs. Kip lived in Italy and France from 1849 to 1865, and since at San Francisco.

Kype, Kip ancestry:—*Arms*: Az. a chev. or, between 2 griffins sejant and a sinister gauntlet apaumẽ. *Crest*:—A demi-griffin holding a cross. *Motto*:—*Vestigia nulla retrorsum*. . . . Ruloffe¹ De Kuype, born about 1510-20, of Bretagne, France, partisan of

Francis, Duke of Guise, the leader of the Catholic party against the Huguenots. On the triumph of the Protestants soon after the massacre in Vassy, Champagne 1562, he fled to Holland with sons Henri, Jean Baptiste, Ruloff, where they lived under an assumed name; returned to France 1569, joined army of Duke of Anjou and fell in battle n. Jarnac Mar. 13, 1569, buried in a church n. Jarnac, an altar tomb inscribed Ruloff De Kype, Ecuyer (title designating a gentleman who had a right to coat armor) surmounted by his arms with two crests, one a game-cock, the other a demi-griffin holding a cross; Ruloff² Kype, b. 1544, of Amsterdam, Holland, became a Protestant, d. 1596; Hendrick³ (Henry) De Kuype. [This pedigree given by Bishop Kip in *Historical Notes of the Family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, N. Y., 1871*. But *N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec., VIII: 67: Contributions to His. of Ancient Families of N. Y.*, by Edwin R. Purple: Kip—states that it is impossible that latter was son of Ruloff, for, had he been, his name would have appeared in our records as Hendrick Ruloffszen Kip, instead of, as we now find it, Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip (Kype)], b. Amsterdam 1576, took an active part in and was sent to this country 1635 by the "Company of Foreign Countries" formed to obtain access to the Indies by a different route or N. E. passage. They employed Henry Hudson 1609 to sail in the *Half Moon*. Of New Amsterdam 1635, was perhaps of noble lineage, as it is related that the arms (the first described above) were painted on the stained-glass windows of the first church erected in New Amsterdam, and also carved in stone over door of the Kip's Bay house built (so stated) 1655 by son Jacob. His name sometimes appeared in the records as Hendrick the tailor, and again as Hendrick Snyder Kip. Obtained Apr. 28, 1643, patent for lot in present Bridge st. Was ap. Sept. 25, 1647, and 1649-50 by Gov. Peter Stuyvesant's Council, one of the board of Nine Men to assist the Gov.; Schepen Feb. 2, 1656. Took oath of allegiance to the English Oct., 1664, d. in N. Y., m. prob. Tryntje (Catharine) perhaps Droogh, born Amsterdam, but Bishop Kip gives her name Margaret de Marneil; Isaac Hendrickszen⁴, b. Amsterdam 1642, adm. to rights of great burgher with his father Apr. 11, 1657, he and bro. Jacob (sec of New Netherlands council) obtained June 21, 1656, each a patent for land covering the present Wall st., N.Y., yacht capt. in the river trade betw. New Amsterdam and Ft. Orange (Albany), m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1653, Catalyntje (Catalina) Hendricks de Snyers (Snyder²), prop. da. of Hendrick Janszen Snyder, or Hendrick Janszen the tailor and Geertje (Scheerburch) [*Valentine's Manual, 1800, p. 527-8*, says she was da. of Gillis Pietersen (Meyer), but she was probably sister-in-law of Jellis, or Gillis Pietersen]; Jacob⁵ (prob. the Jacobus b. Aug. 25, 1666, copatentee with bro. Hendrick of Manor of Kipsburg), bap. Aug. 29, 1666, m. Rachel Swartwout [Bishop Kip calls her da. of John Swarthout (Swartwout), but Mr. Purple thinks her da. of Roeloff Swartwout, 1st sheriff of Wiltwyck, Esopus]; Isaac⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1666, m. Cornelia Lewis, da. Leonard and Elizabeth (Hardenburg), of N. Y. city; Leonard⁷, of New York city, m. Elizabeth Marschalk, da. Francis and Anneke (Lynsen), of N. Y. city; Leonard⁸, merch N. Y. city, member Common Council 1817-9-20, 1st pres. of North River Bank, m. Maria Ingraham², b. about 1784, d. Albany May 26, 1877; Rt. Rev. William Ingraham⁹ Kip, D.D., LL.D., b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1811, Yale 1831, consecrated Missionary Bishop of California Oct. 28, 1853, author, d. San Francisco Apr. 6, 1893, midnight, press obituaries, and in *N. Y. E. Reg., XLVIII: 487*, m. July 1, 1835, Maria Elizabeth Lawrence⁷.—*N. Y. G. B. Rec., VIII: 73, 143*.

Lawrence ancestry:—¹, m. Joan [see +1095, p. 494]; Thomas², from Gt. St. Albans, Eng., Newtown, L. I., 1655; John³, m. Deborah Woodhull, da. of Richard, a grantee of Brookhaven, Suffolk co., N. Y.; John⁴, b. N. Sept. 9, 1695, m. Patience Sackett⁴; William⁵ (brother of Capt. James Lawrence of frigate *Chesapeake*, who, as he fell, said, "Don't give up the ship!"), m. 1st, Anna Brinkerhoff⁵; Isaac⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1786, of N. Y., president of U. S. Bank in N. Y. to expiration of charter 1836, m. Cornelia Beach, daughter Rev. Abraham, D.D.; Maria Elizabeth⁷ Lawrence, m. Rt. Rev. William Ingraham Kip⁹.—*Lawrence gen.*, by Thomas Lawrence, 95.

Brinkerhoff ancestry, 2 lines:—*Arms:*—see *Riker's Newtown*, 200. Family of Flemish extraction. . . . Joris Dericksen¹, of Flushing, Zealand, fr. Drenthe. United Provinces, came 1638, Brooklyn, N. Y., married Susannah Dubbels, who came with him; Abraham Jorisz², b. Flushing, Holland, 1632, New Amersfoort (now Flatlands, Kings co.), L. I., N. Y., m. Aeltie Stryker, da. Jan; Jorris³, m. Annetie Coevers (Covert), da. Teunis Jansz and Barbara (Lucas), ancestor of Covert family fr. Heemstede, Hol., to Bedford, N. Y.; Isaac⁴, m. Diana Brinkerhoff⁴; Anna⁵, m. William Lawrence⁶. . . . Abraham Jorisz²; Derick³, m. Aeltie Couwenhoven⁴; Diana⁴, m. Isaac Brinkerhoff⁴.

Couwenhoven, Van Couwenhoven, Kouwenhoven, Conover ancestry:—Wolfert Gerritsen¹ Van Couwenhoven, from Amersfoort, Utrecht, came 1630 Rensselaerswyck, near Albany, N. Y., Flatlands; Gerrit²; John³, m. Gerdientie de Silje da. Counsellor Nicasius; Aeltie⁴ Couwenhoven, m. Derick Brinkerhoff³.

Sackett ancestry:—Simon¹, from Isle of Ely, Cambridgesh., Cambridge, Mass., 1632, m. Isabel; Simon², Springfield, Mass., m. Sarah Bloomfield, da. William and Susan of Newtown; Joseph³, b. Feb. 23, 1656, of N., m. 1st, Elizabeth Betts, da. Richard, 2d, Ann, 3d, Mrs. Mercy (Whitehead) Betts, widow of Thomas Betts, da. Daniel; Patience⁴ Sackett, m. John Lawrence⁴.

Ingram, Ingraham ancestry:—*8 arms:* (Halstead, co. Essex, Herefordshire, London, Warwickshire, Worcestershire, Wiltshire, and Temple Newsom, co. York). Erm. on a fesse gu, three escallops or. *Crest*—A griffin's head quarterly, gu. and ar. In *Burke's Extinct Peerage* the lineage of the American family, the Ingrahams. The records of this family begin with Ranulf, son of Ingel'ram, or Ing'ram, sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, in beginning of reign of Henry II., as were his sons Robert and William. Robert Ingram, whose arms are painted at Temple Newsam, was of so great eminency, in the reign of Henry III., that the Convent of Lenton granted to him a yearly rent for his military services in their defense. Mr. William Ingraham Kip has the tree from Hugo Ingram, father of Sir Arthur Ingram. Sir Arthur Ingram of Temple Newsam d. 1655, m. a daughter of Lord Viscount Fairfax of Gilling (his eldest son was, by Charles II., created Henry, Viscount Irwin), his second son, Arthur, ancestor of the American Ingrahams (spelling of the name changed after settlement in this country), m. a da. of Sir John Mallory. Duncan¹ (whose English pedigree is ascertained), a South Carolina loyalist, went to Eng. 1776, returned here after 1783, gave his adherence to the new gov't, of Greenville, N. Y., d. at his residence n. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1807; Maria² Ingraham, m. Leonard Kip²—*N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., II: 118*—Traces of American Lineage in Eng., by Rt. Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, D.D.; *VIII: 73, 143*.

8725.

Mary Burnet⁸ Kinney (*Elizabeth Clementine⁷ Dodge*, Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 6, 1870, 1871, Nelson Starin Easton, b. Belvidere, N. J., Dec. 17, 1840, a son Alexander Nelson and Mary Content (Henry). Ch.:

14708 *William Burnet⁹ Easton*, b. Sept. 18, 1872, Belv.

14709 *Alexander Nelson⁹ Easton*, b. Oct. 13, 1874, Morris-town, N. J.

14710 *Charles Cleveland⁹ Easton*, b. May 12, 1876, Newbern, N. C., d. N. Y. city Mar. 3, 1881. *Laird⁹*, b. July 12, 1878, Summit, N. J.; *Henry Clement⁹*, Dec. 26, 1879, N. Y. city; *Mary Content⁹*, June 23, 1881, N. Y. city; *Nelson Starin⁹ Easton*, August 3, 1883, Summit.

Capt. Nelson Starin Easton enlisted 3d N. J. V., afterward capt. and A. D. C. 1st Div., 6th A. C., participated in 23 battles, civil war. Residence Summit 1885-6; engaged in railway construction, office in New York 1893.

8726.

Mary Clementine⁸ Cory (*Susan Pratt⁷ Dodge*, Sarah⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²), m. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 13, 1858, Henry Augustus Lyman, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 26, 1826, res. Englewood, N. J., 1881-95. Ch.: 14711 *Stuart⁹*, b. June 15, 1860, Jersey C.

14712 *Julia Cleveland⁹ Lyman*, born Dec. 12, 1861, J. C., m. Englewood Oct. 25, 1883, Charles Francis Park. Ch.: *Julia Lyman¹⁰ Park*, b. Apr. 12, 1885, E.

14713 *Mary Clementine⁹ Lyman*, b. June 14, 1865, Jersey C. *Sarah Dummer⁹*, b. Sept. 22, 1867, Englew., d. Jersey C. May 2, 1869; *Virginia Dummer⁹ Lyman*, b. Oct. 24, 1870, Englewood.

8733.

Henry Blake⁸ McLellan (*Rebecca Salisbury⁷*, Aaron Porter⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 21, 1874, Julia Louisa Bragdon, b. Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 3, 1847, da. Joseph Henry and Julia Anjer (Stanwood). Ch.: *Marguerita Bragdon⁹ McLellan*, b. Mar. 24, 1877, Brookline; *Malcolm Sawyer Bragdon⁹ McLellan*, b. Aug. 16, 1879, Newburyport.

Mr. *Henry Blake⁸ McLellan*, a well-known artist and portrait engraver on steel, of skill and merit. The stipple plates of Gen. John⁵ Blake +386, and of H. G. Cleveland +4480, in this genealogy, are specimens of his work; and for many years steel portraits by him have appeared in various publications, magazines, books, etc. Residence, successively at Boston, Dedham, Roxbury, Dorchester, and Burlington, Mass. Was orderly sergeant Co. A, 24th Mass.; in U. S. A., 1861-1866. Dwelt at Chelsea; lives, 1886, at Melrose, Mass.

8744.

Henry Cleveland⁸ Webster (*Susan Cleveland⁷ Pratt*, Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Jackson, Madison co., Tenn.,

Sept 9, 1862, a. 29, m. Centerville, Appanoose co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1857, Rachel Louise Ferguson, da. John and Sarah Ann (Jones). (She m. 2d, see below). Ch. : *Susan*⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1857, Centropolis, Franklin co., Kan., d. Aug. 23, 1858.

14714 *Sarah Anna*⁹ *Webster*, b. Aug. 16, 1859, Minneola, Clark co., Kan., m. Colorado Springs, Col., July 30, 1884, Ephraim Wadleigh. Residence. Cotopaxi, Fremont co., Col., 1895-6, telegraphy. Ch. : *Henry Webster*¹⁰ *Wadleigh*, b. June 14, 1885, Col. Springs.

*George Pratt*⁹ *Webster*, b. Oct. 16, 1861, Warsaw, Wayne co., Ia., unm.; res. Ono, Johnson co., Wyoming, 1895-6, farmer.

*Henry Cleveland*⁸ *Webster* was a farmer; served in the Civil War, enlisted Mar., 1862, was corp. in Co. F, 17th Ia. Vols., and died in the hospital.

Mrs. Rachel Louise (Ferguson) Webster m. 2d, Joseph Welch, lived far West 1883, and res., 1895, Ono, Wyoming.

Ferguson ancestry :— John Ferguson was a Scotchman, m. Sarah Ann Jones.

8745.

*Elijah Dexter*⁸ *Webster* (*Susan Cleveland*⁷ *Pratt*), d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1893, a. 57, m. 1st R., Apr. 21, 1857, Julia Aristella Stocking, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1835, d. Rochester May 20, 1869, da. Daniel and Mary (Pease). He m. 2d, Gaines, Orleans co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1876, Ella Matilda Bacon, b. G. Jan. 10, 1839, da. Hosea and Matilda (Kimball). Ch. by 1st m., b. Rochester : *George Dexter*⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1857, d. R. Mar. 11, 1858.

14715 *Emma Stocking*⁹ *Webster*, b. July 6, 1859, m. R. Sept. 9, 1891, William Henry Nichols, b. Albion, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1841, s. Charles and Eliza (Thompson), res. Albion, 1895-6, merchant. Ch. : *Gladys Webster*¹⁰ *Nichols*, b. Sept. 29, 1893, A.

14716 *Charles Elijah*⁹ *Webster*, b. Sept. 8, 1861, m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1891, Minerva Belle Tenney, b. Green Lake, Wis., May 16, 1862, da. Anselm and Julia Clark (French); res. Rochester, real estate. Ch. : *Charles Tenney*¹⁰ *Webster*, b. Jan. 6, 1893, R.

*Edward Pratt*⁹ *Webster*, b. Aug. 3, 1863, m. Watertown, Orleans co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1889, Clara May Bullard, b. W. May 9, 1867, da. Gilbert Edmund and Jane Ann (Austin); res. Chicago, civil engineer. Ch. : *May Ernestine*¹⁰ *Webster*, b. Nov. 1, 1890, Rochester.

14717 *William Henry*⁹ *Webster*, b. July 26, 1865, m. Chicago Oct. 19, 1887, Jessie Brazier Lamberson, b. Galena, Ill., Oct. 19, 1865, da. David Harvey and Elizabeth (James); res. South Evanston, Ill., salesman. s. p. *Julia Lovisa*⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1867, d. Rochester July 21, 1868.

*Francis Cleveland*⁹ *Webster*, b. May 8, 1869, m. R. Apr. 23, 1895, Mary Jane Elizabeth Webb, b. Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 23, 1870, da. Thomas Myers and Anna Norris (Layton); res. Chicago, private detective. s. p. 2d m. : s. p.

Elijah Dexter Webster resided at Rochester, merchant.

Bacon ancestry :— Hosea Bacon of Burlington, Conn., m. 1828, Matilda Kimball of Rome, N. Y.

8750.

Henry Cleveland^s Pratt (*Henry Zachariah^t Pratt*, Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Rosebank, Staten I., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1893, a. 57, m. Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1860, Katherine Berry Cowen, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1841, d. N. Y. city, Feb. 27, 1883, a da. Sidney Joseph and Sarah Sophia (Tyler). Ch.:
 +14718 *Kate Cleveland⁹ Pratt*, b. Feb. 24, 1861, Hartford.
Sophia Tyler⁹, b. June 23, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. B. Apr. 6, 1864.
 14719 *Henry Edwards⁹ Pratt*, b. Dec. 26, 1864, B, m. Hartford Feb. 3, 1885, Lena Caroline (Village) Williams Martensen, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1865, a da. of William and Rhoda (Yearner) Village and adopted da. of Frederick Erastus and Mary Martensen. Residence, Hartford to Jan. 1, 1889, book-keeper for Hon. DeWitt Clinton Pond, merchant of H.; since at Pasadena, Cal., 1891, merch. and stationer. Ch.: *Elsie Cleveland¹⁰ Pratt*, b. Nov. 18, 1885, H. *Bessie Cowen⁹*, b. Sept. 22, Brooklyn, d. B. Nov. 16, 1866. *Frederick Tyler⁹*, b. Dec. 12, 1869, Hartford, d. Jan. 12, 1876.

14720 *Sidney Cowen⁹ Pratt*, b. Mar. 30, 1874, H. *Lucy Brace⁹*, b. Apr. 2, H., d. H. July 22, 1875.

Mr. *Henry Cleveland^s Pratt* grad. Yale Coll. July, 1857; a lawyer of the city of New York, where he always resided, 1891. Buried Spring Grove Cem., Hartford.

Tyler record:—Frederick Tyler of Brooklyn, Conn., d. Hartford summer of 1883. Ch.: Gen. Robert O., d. 1877, George F. of Philadelphia, Pa., Edwin S. of Hartford, merch., Helen, m., as 1st w., Cyprian Nichols Beach, Susan Sophia Tyler, b. Brooklyn, Conn., June 20, 1820. Mrs. Cowen, during war, took a memorable part in hospital service; President of Hartford Union for Home Work to 1885 (succeeded by Mrs. Samuel Colt), d. Fort Edward, N. Y., June 24, 1877, m. Hartford, June 2, 1840, Sidney Joseph Cowen, who d. many years ago; their children: Mrs. Judge Elisha Carpenter of H., Katherine Berry Cowen, m. *Henry Cleveland Pratt⁶*.

8751.

George Walter^s Pratt (*Henry Zachariah^t Pratt*), d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1867, a. 27, m. Springfield, Mass., June 4, 1862, Linda Howard Orne, b. S. Oct. 8, 1840, da. William Wetmore and Lucy Gassett (Dwight). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

Lucy Brace⁹, b. Nov. 6, Hartford, d. H. 8, 1863.

14721 *George Dwight⁹ Pratt*, b. Oct. 1, 1864, Springf.

Lucy Orne⁹ Pratt, b. Apr. 23, 1866, S.

George Walter^s Pratt lived at Hartford, Conn., Springfield, and N. Y. city, merchant. Mrs. Linda Howard (Orne) Pratt m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1872, Dwight Holland, and res. Springfield 1883.

Orne:—William Wetmore Orne dwelt at Springfield, m. S. May 6, 1834, Lucy Gassett Dwight.

8752.

William Hall Brace^s Pratt (*Henry Zachariah^t Pratt*), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1876, Mary Houghton, b. Wetumpka, Elmore co., Ala., Feb. 16, 1857, da. Albert Gallatin and Harriet Chaffee (Otis). Ch. b. Brooklyn:

14722 *Albert Houghton⁹ Pratt*, Mar. 31, 1878; *Lucy Brace⁹*, Jan. 26, 1881; *William Brace⁹ Pratt*, Mar. 3, 1886; *Marcilla Houghton⁹ Pratt*, Jan. 28, 1896.

Dr. *William Hall Brace^s Pratt* grad. Yale Coll. 1864, a practising allopath. physician. Residence, Hartford, Conn., Ger-

many, and Brooklyn, N. Y. (1876). Dr. Pratt is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Houghton: — Albert Gallatin Houghton m. Brooklyn Sept. 30, 1845, Harriet Chaffee Otis.

8753.

Lucy Brace^s Pratt (*Henry Zachariah⁷ Pratt*, Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1874, Elijah Robinson Kennedy, b. in Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1844, son of Leonard and Parthenia (Robinson) Kennedy. Children b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

14723 *Sidney Robinson⁹ Kennedy*, b. Nov. 19, 1875.

Susie Pratt⁹ Kennedy, b. February 26, 1880.

Leonard⁹ Kennedy, b. May 20, 1886.

Mr. Elijah Robinson Kennedy was a former resident of Hartford; has lived many years in Brooklyn, N. Y. (1898). Of the insurance firm Weed & Kennedy (Samuel R. Weed, Elijah R. Kennedy, and Edouard T. Mostert), New York (1895). Mr. Kennedy is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Kennedy ancestry: — 1 *arms*: KENNEDAY; 10: KENNEDY (Bennane, co. Ayr, Scotland, descended from Roland de Carrick 1250). Ar. a chev. gu. betw. three crosses crosslet fitchée sa. . . . Isaac¹, b. it is believed, in Scotland, and after living a considerable time in Ireland, came to Conn. and settled in Windham, Conn., Mr. Elijah Robinson Kennedy has a life-size portrait of him, m. Miriam Fitch, of a family that has since become numerous and respectable in Conn.; Leonard², b. Windham, came to Hartford bef. 1804, manufacturer of planes and merchant, m. Fanny Lewis³, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 20, 1768; Leonard³ Kennedy of Hartford, merchant, one of the first board of directors of the (now National) Exchange Bank of Hartford, m. White Creek, N. Y., July 14, 1825, Parthenia Robinson².

Robinson ancestry: — Elijah¹ m. Lydia Bragg of Moretown, Vt., related to General Braxton Bragg, U. S. A., and C. S. A. of Vt.; Parthenia² Robinson m. Leonard Kennedy³.

Lewis ancestry: — George¹ fr. E. Greenwich, Kent, Eng., bef. 1633, of Plymouth, Mass., joined church at Scituate, Mass., Sept. 20, 1635, rem. to Barnstable, Mass., bef. 1641, clothier, will probated Mar. 3, 1664, m. in Eng. Sarah Jenkins; Thomas², b. Eng. 1628, of Barnstable, first town clerk of Falmouth, Mass., a first settler of Swansey, Mass., selectman, m. June 15, 1653, Mary Davis²; Benjamin³, b. 1674–5, of Falmouth m. 1st Elizabeth Crowell, b. Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1682, da. John and Hannah; Rev. Judah⁴, grad. Yale 1726, A.M., settled Dec. 17, 1720, first pastor of Westchester, Conn. Congregational Church, m. Mercy Kellogg³, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1700; Ephraim⁵, m. Lois Ransom, b. Colchester Aug. 16, 1748, da. James and Sarah (Treadway); Fanny⁶ Lewis m. Leonard Kennedy².

Kellogg ancestry: — Joseph¹ [see +3384, p. 1140]; Stephen², b. Apr. 9, 1688, of Westfield, Mass., d. W. June 5, 1722, m. May 8, 1665, Lydia Belding or Belden, whose ancestors were from Wethersfield, Conn.; Mercy³ Kellogg m. Judah Lewis⁴.

Davis ancestry: — Dolor, Dollar, or Dollard¹, prob. from Kent, Eng., though his ancestors are buried in graveyard at Benfield, county Northampton, Eng., of Cambridge, Mass., 1634, Concord, Mass., Duxbury, Mass., 1640, Barnstable, freeman 1646, a propr. of Groton at its first settlement, made a selectman of G. by Gen. Court, d. Barnstable 1673, m., perhaps in Eng., Margery Willard²; Mary² Davis m. Thomas Lewis².

Willard ancestry: — Richard Willard, baron of the Cinque Ports temp Richard II (a tablet is in the church of Horsmonden, county Kent, Eng., parish chh. marked Willard, 1587) was ancestor of: Richard¹ of Horsemonden, England; Margery² Willard m. Dolor Davis¹.

8772.

William Tudor^s Pratt (*John Morrison⁷ Pratt*, Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1892, a. 45, m. Brooklyn June 5, 1872, Clara Lyman Forsyth, b. Maumee City, Lucas county, O., Oct. 23, 1849, da. Henry Hull and Clara Lyman (Mack). Ch. b. Brooklyn:

14724 *Cleveland Forsyth⁹ Pratt*, b. Aug. 10, 1873, clerk, res. Brooklyn 1895; *Julia Hallock⁹ Pratt*, b. Jan. 12, 1878, d. Linden, N. J., Feb. 12, 1879; *Wilfred Tudor⁹ Pratt*, b. Oct. 19, 1888.

Mr. William Tudor^s Pratt, a merchant of the city of New York, of the firm Pratt [William T.] & Co. [Charles Dexter⁷ Pratt +3243], books, school furniture, opera chairs, etc. (The firm, until 1885, Baker [James S.], Pratt [William T.] & Co.)

William T.⁸ Pratt, vice-pres., 97 Nassau st. 1884. Residence, Brooklyn, where Mrs. Pratt still resides, 1895.

Forsyth record : Henry Hull Forsyth, of Maumee City, O., m. at Plainfield, Mass., Nov., 1846, Clara Lyman Mack.

8777.

Gilbert Milligan^{*} Tucker (*Margaret Lucinda⁷ Smith, Lucy⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. in the First Reformed Church at Albany, N. Y., June 7, 1877, Sara Edwards Miller, b. Glenham, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1847, da. of Rev. William Augustus and Sarah Woodbridge (Herrick). Ch., all b. at Albany :

14725 *Margaret Cleveland⁹ Tucker*, b. May 8, 1878.

Gilbert Milligan⁹ Tucker, b. Nov. 3, 1880.

Gilbert Milligan^{} Tucker*, A.M. (Williams, 1870), grad. Albany Academy (Latin Salutatory Oration) 1864, grad. Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. (Honor Oration), 1867. Residence : Albany (1898); since 1867, one of the editors of *The Cultivator and Country Gentleman*, the leading agricultural journal of the United States, published by Luther Tucker & Son [the members of the firm (1897) are, Luther Henry Tucker, Gilbert Milligan Tucker, and Luther Henry Tucker, Jr.], Albany, N. Y. Contributor to leading magazines and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Member of Φ B K; of the American Dialect Society and of the Albany Institute. Mr. Tucker is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Miller ancestry :—Christian¹, b. Hanau, Germany, Mar. 7, 1767, d. Albany, Dec. 6, 1844, m. June 25, 1791, Maria Van Schaick; William Christian², b. Albany, Aug. 8, 1798, d. A., Dec. 29, 1863, m. May, 1821, Sarah Smith Kip; William Augustus³ Miller, D.D., b. A. Mar. 15, 1824, d. A. Nov. 5, 1863, m. at A., July 9, 1846, Sarah Woodbridge Herrick, da. of Edmund Scudder and Lucy Edwards (Woodbridge⁸).

Woodbridge ancestry :—John¹, John², John³ [see +586, p. 318]; Rev. John⁴, H. C. 1694, minister at W. Springfield, Mass., June, 1698, d. June 10, 1718, m. Nov. 14, 1699, Jemima Eliot³; Hon. Joseph⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1707, Judge of Probate, Stockbridge, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Merrick) Barnard, da. of John; Jahleel⁶, of Stockbridge, Mass., m. Lucy Edwards⁷; Gen. Jonathan⁷, m. Sarah Meech; Lucy Edwards⁸ Woodbridge m. Edmund Scudder Herrick.

Edwards ancestry :—Richard¹, Richard², William³, Richard⁴, Timothy⁶ [see +452, p. 264]; Rev. Jonathan⁵, b. East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 5, 1703, the famous theologian, Yale coll. 1720, pastor Presbyterian chh. N. Y. city 8 mos., tutor at Yale 1724-6, colleague of his gr. fa., Rev. Solomon Stoddard, at Northampton, Mass., 1727-50, missionary to the Housatonic Indians at Stockbridge 1751-8, president of Princeton, N. J., College, Feb. 16, 1758, d. Princeton Mar. 22, 1758, m. Sarah Pierpont²; Lucy⁷ Edwards m. Jahleel Woodbridge⁸.

Pierpont ancestry :—James¹ [see +6688, p. 1613]; John², b. London, Eng., 1619, rep. 1672, d. Dec. 7, 1682, m. Thankful Stow; Rev. James³, b. Roxbury, Mass., 1659, H. C. 1681, ord. New Haven, Conn., 1686, m. 3d, Mary Hooker; Sarah⁴ Pierpont m. Jonathan Edwards⁵.

Hooker ancestry :—Thomas¹, Kenelm², Thomas³, Thomas⁴, Samuel⁵ [see +8641; p. 1779]; Mary⁶ Hooker m. James Pierpont²⁰.

Eliot ancestry :—Rev. John¹, b. Nazing, co. Essex, Eng., 1603, bred at Cambridge, matric as pensioner in Jesus Coll., Mar. 20, 1619, where he took his A.B. 1623, he and his brothers Jacob and Philip came across the ocean in the ship *Lion*, Capt. Pierce, to Boston, Nov. 2, 1631, the celebrated Apostle to the Indians, author of *Eliot's Indian Bible*, and *Eliot's Indian Catechism*, of Roxbury, Mass., d. May 20, 1690, m. Ann Mountfort or Mumford; Rev. Joseph², b. Dec. 20, 1638, H. C. 1658, minister at Guilford, Conn., d. G. May 24, 1694, m. 1st, Sarah Brenton²; Jemima³ Eliot m. John Woodbridge⁴.

Brenton ancestry :—3 arms : (Hertfordshire). Ar. a chev. gu. betw. 3 martlets sa. . . . Hon. William¹, said to have been born at Hammersmith, Eng., came, perhaps, in the *Griffin* with Rev. John Cotton, Boston 1633, freem. May 14, 1634, rep. 1635, selectman 1634-7, etc., Gov. of R. I. 1666-8, of Taunton 1670-2, d. Newport 1674, m. Martha Burton²; Sarah² Brenton m. Joseph Eliot².

Burton ancestry :—2 arms : BURTON or BARTON; 1 : BURTON or BYRTON; 57 : BURTON; (Derbyshire). Or, on a fesse, quarter pierced az., 4 fleur-de-lis of the first. . . . Thomas¹, Hingham 1640, m. Margaret Otis, da. of John and Margaret of H.; Martha² Burton m. William Brenton¹.

8778.

Willis Gaylord^{*} Tucker (*Margaret Lucinda⁷ Smith*), married at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879, May Newman, b. at Albany, Oct. 24, 1852, da. of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Page). Ch. b. at Albany :

- 14726 Willis Gaylord⁹ Tucker, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
 Grace Witherbee⁹ Tucker, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
 Mary Page⁹ Tucker, b. Mar. 15, 1885.

Dr. Willis Gaylord⁹ Tucker, Ph.D. (Union Coll.), residence, Albany. Was graduated from the Albany Academy, 1866, and the Albany Medical College, 1870. Physician and chemist. In 1871, he was appointed assistant professor of chemistry in the Medical College, and in 1874 lectured upon *materia medica* as well. In 1876, he was made professor of inorganic and analytical chemistry, and in 1887 the department of toxicology was also assigned to him. Since 1874 he has been lecturer on chemistry at St. Agnes' school, and at different times he has been professor of chemistry at the Albany Academy, the Albany Female Academy, and, from 1876 to 1887, at the Albany High School. Largely through his instrumentality was founded the Albany College of Pharmacy, created by the Board of Governors as a department of Union University in 1881. From the outset he has been professor of chemistry in this school, and is now the president of its faculty.

The State Board of Health was created in 1880, and the following year Dr. Tucker was appointed one of the public analysts to the board, a position which he continued to hold until 1891, when the entire chemical works of the board was placed in his hands as Director of the State Board of Health Laboratory.

In 1882, Dr. Tucker was made registrar of the Albany Medical College, and he was one of the originators of its alumni association, and since its organization, in 1874, has been its secretary. He is a member of the Board of Governors of Union University; a fellow of the Chemical Society, and member of various scientific societies throughout the country.

The honorary degree of Ph.G. was conferred on him by the Albany College of Pharmacy in 1882, and the same year he received from Union College the degree of Ph.D.

Dr. Tucker is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Newman ancestry.—Charles¹, b. Hanau, Hanau Munzenburg, in the circle of Upper Rhine, Germany, Feb. 11, 1748, came to America 1764, d. Albany June 29, 1817, m. Christina —, b. Dec. 31, 1756, d. May 4, 1807; Henry², b. Albany, Sept. 29, 1780, d. A. May 24, 1874, m. Mary Ann Lyman¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1800, d. Mar. 10, 1890; Charles³ Newman, b. A. Apr. 21, 1828, m. Mary Elizabeth Page⁷, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1830, died Albany, Feb. 15, 1884.

Page ancestry.—Christopher¹, an officer in Brit. Army, emigrated to New Bedford, Mass., 1690; Nathaniel²; Nathaniel³; David⁴, of Bedford, Mass.; David⁵, b. 1767, m. 1791, Elizabeth Minot⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1767, d. 1836; Rev. William⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1793, m. Frances Durand; Mary Elizabeth⁷ Page m. Charles Newman⁸.

Minot ancestry.—Thomas¹, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Eng., 1594, Secretary of the Abbot of Walden. The family has been a distinguished one in England; George², b. Saffron W. Aug. 4, 1594, one of the first settlers of Dorchester, Mass., 1630-4, d. Dec. 24, 1671, m. Martha; Capt. John³, b. Apr. 2, 1626, of D., d. Aug. 12, 1660, m. 1st, Lydia Butler of D., she d. Apr. 19, 1647, da. of Nicholas and Joice; James⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1653, of Concord, Mass., d. Sept. 30, 1735, m. Rebecca Wheeler, she d. Sept. 13, 1794, da. of Capt. Timothy; Samuel⁵, b. Mar. 25, 1706, d. Mar. 7, 1766, m. Sarah Prescott of Westfield, she d. Mar. 22, 1737; Col. Jonas⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1735, d. Concord, Mar. 20, 1813, m. Mary Hall⁵, b. July 30, 1738, d. Sept. 3, 1792; Elizabeth⁷ Minot m. David Page⁸.

Hall ancestry.— —, ¹ Hall, prob. of Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., d. before his widow came to Cambridge, Mass., m. Mary. This widow, Mary Hall of Cambridge, is first mentioned in the will of William Wilcox of C., 1653; Stephen², prob. came from Coventry (bro. of John of Medford, of William of Concord, and nephew of John Hall of Yarmouth, Mass.), of Concord, m. Dec. 3, 1663, Ruth Davis²; Stephen³, m. 1st, Grace Willis³; Rev. Willard⁴, b. Mar. 11, 1703, H. C. 1722, pastor of Westford, Mass., m. Abigail Cotton of Portsmouth, descendant of Rev. John Cotton, the first minister of Boston; Mary⁵ Hall m. Jonas Minot⁶ — *Hall Gen.*

Willis (properly Willow) ancestry.—George¹ Willow, b. Eng. 1622 (the name is written on the records of Cambridge: Willow, Willows, and Willoes, and should be spelled Willow, but his descendants prefer to be called Willis), came to Cambridge ab. 1628, m. 1st, widow Jane Palphry or Palfrey; Thomas², b. Dec. 28, 1638, of Medford, housewright, m. Grace Tay²; Grace³ Willis m. Stephen Hall³.

Tay or Toy ancestry.—*4 arms*: TAY: (Essex). Ar. a fesse az.; in chief three martlets of the second; in base a chev. of the last. . . . William¹, b. ab. 1608, of Boston, m. Grace Newell, a da. of Abram and Francis of Roxbury; Grace² Tay m. Thos. Willis².

Davis ancestry.—Dolar¹ [see +8753, p. 1813]; Ruth² Davis m. Stephen Hall².

Lyman ancestry.—Thomas¹, ———², Henry³, Richard⁴, Richard⁵, John⁶, Joshua⁷ [see +4776, p. 1378]; Col. James⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1747, of Northfield, Mass., Revolution Army, d. Jan. 25, 1814, m. Mary Crouch Nash, she d. Mar. 22, 1777; Aretas⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1773, m. Jane Humphrey; Mary Ann¹⁰ Lyman m. Henry Newman².

8779.

Elizabeth McKie^s Milligan (*Lucy Cleveland⁷ Smith*), married Elizabeth, N. J., May 28, 1856, Henry Edward Eugene Groves, b. Charleston, S. C., Jan. 31, ———, d. Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1866, s. John Alexander and Elizabeth (Houton). He was grad. from Brown University; residence, Elizabeth, merchant. Ch. born Elizabeth:

Gilbert Milligan⁹ Groves, b. May 27, 1857, died New York, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1887, m. May 11, 1881, Nellie Gray Waterman. Ch.: *John Milligan¹⁰ Groves*, b. Feb. 22, 1887. *William Eugene⁹ Groves*, b. May 6, 1862.

8780.

Samuel Gilbert^s Milligan (*Lucy Cleveland⁷ Smith*), d. Elizabeth, N. J., May 28, 1862, a. 26, m. Oct. 10, 1860, Addie Johnson Coit, she d. Dec. 3, 1861, a da. of Dr. Benjamin B. and Adelaide C. (Johnson). S. P.

Capt. *Samuel Gilbert^s Milligan*, U. S. A., residence, New York, N. Y., 1861.

Coit ancestry, 2 lines:—John¹, Joseph², Joseph³, Samuel⁴ [see +2280, p. 881]; Judge Benjamin⁵, born Mar. 28, 1731, of Preston, Conn., rep. in Legislature, Judge of County Court, m. 1st, Abigail Billings, da. of Roger of Preston; Benjamin⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1750, m. Sarah Coit⁶; Dr. Benjamin B.⁷ Coit, Yale 1822, m. Adelaide C. Johnson, da. of William and Susan of Lebanon, N. Y. . . . Samuel⁴ above; William⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1735, m. 1st, Sarah Lathrop, b. Oct. 2, 1735, da. of Ebenezer of Norwich, Conn.; Sarah⁶ Coit m. Benjamin Coit⁶.

8781.

John Calvin^s Milligan (*Lucy Cleveland⁷ Smith*), m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 18, 1865, Anna Waterbury, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1845, da. of Stephen White and Eliza Jane (Rolston). Children:

Stephen Waterbury⁹ Milligan, born July 22, 1866, at Elizabeth, N. J.

Grace Grosjean⁹ Milligan, b. Mar. 14, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Brooklyn, Dec. 12, 1894, Walter Thomas Wallace.

Lucy Cleveland⁹ Milligan, b. May 3, 1872, South Orange, N. J., d. there July 30, 1873.

Eliza Rolston⁹ Milligan, b. Nov. 16, 1873, South Orange, N. J.

Mr. *John Calvin^s Milligan*, residence, Brooklyn, 1895–6, retired manufacturer. Mr. Milligan subscribes for this Genealogy.

8782.

Lucy Cleveland^s Milligan (*Lucy Cleveland⁷ Smith*), m. Elizabeth, N. J., July 5, 1861, Charles P. Fitch, he d. Apr. 26, 1881. Children:

14727 *Maud Milligan⁹ Fitch*, b. Sept. 10, 1862, m. June 2,

1890, Frederick Lefton. Ch. b. Auburn, N. Y.: *Kathrine*¹⁰ *Lefton*, Mar. 6, 1891; *Wilfred*¹⁰ *Lefton*, July 14, 1892.

*Gilbert Milligan*⁹ *Fitch*, b. July 16, 1864, m. Sept. 6, 1892, Natilie Piekells. Ch.: *Mildred*¹⁰ *Fitch*, b. July 31, 1893.

*Lucy Cleveland*⁹ *Fitch*, b. Sept. 25, 1866; *Emma*⁹ *Fitch*, b. Aug. 16, 1868; *Charles Perkins*⁹ *Fitch*, b. Feb. 24, 1871; *John Milligan*⁹ *Fitch*, b. Dec. 23, 1876; *Theodore Case*⁹ *Fitch*, b. Aug. 18, 1878, d. Oct. 26, 1880.

8787.

*Horace Alexander*⁸ *Knight* (*Mary Hodges*⁷ *Smith*, *Lucy*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. Pulaski, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1865, Phebe Esther Woods, b. Pulaski, Mar. 4, third da. of Gilbert A. and Martha W. of Pulaski. Ch. b. Pulaski:

*Gilbert Woods*⁹ *Knight*, b. Dec. 13, 1865, m. Jan. 4, 1892, Stella Agard of Rochester, N. Y. *Fred Plum*⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1867, d. Jan. 7, 1871; *Joseph Sherwood*⁹, b. July 3, d. Nov. 13, 1875; *Carrie Woods*⁹, b. and d. Nov. 26, 1872.

*Mary Sherwood*⁹ *Knight*, b. Jan. 7, 1885.

8797.

JAMES HARLAN⁸ CLEVELAND (*Francis Landon*⁷, *Jeremiah Clement*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. Washington, D. C., June 5, 1888, Grace Elizabeth Matthews, youngest daughter of Hon. Stanley Matthews, a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Ch.:

14728 *STANLEY MATTHEWS*⁹ *CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 1, 1889.

*FRANCIS LANDON*⁹ *CLEVELAND*, b. Sept. 12, 1890, d. Jan. 22, 1891.

*EVA*⁹ *CLEVELAND*, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

*JAMES HARLAN*⁹ *CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 28, 1894.

Mr. JAMES HARLAN⁸ CLEVELAND graduated at the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), class of 1885, and was awarded the John C. Green Mental Science Fellowship. This entitled him to spend a year abroad in study, which he did, at the Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, Germany. In the fall of 1886 he went to Washington, D. C., and studied law with his uncle, Mr. Justice Harlan, and attended the Columbian University Law School until Feb., 1888. On Feb. 29, 1888, he was appointed an assistant United States Attorney for the Southern District of Ohio, and came to Cincinnati, O. Held the office until Nov. 3, 1889, when he resigned. On retiring from that position he became, and still remains, law partner with Mr. C. B. Matthews of Cincinnati, the firm name being Matthews & Cleveland. On Mar. 28, 1894, was appointed United States Attorney for the Southern District of Ohio, which place he now holds; office in Cincinnati. Residence: Glendale, O., 1888-95. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

8804.

*Grace Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe* (*Katherine Cleveland*⁸ *Hyde*, *Arthur Cleveland*⁷ *Cox*, *Catharine*⁷ *Abia*⁷), d. Canandaigua, N. Y., May 27, 1895, m. Buffalo, N. Y.,

Dec. 31, 1868, Capt. Livingston Lansing, b. Canandaigua, May 23, 1841, s. of Henry Livingston and Catharine Olivia (Gibson). Ch. b. Buffalo: 14729 *Henry Livingston*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Lansing*, June 1, 1870. 14730 *Cleveland Cox*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Lansing*, Dec. 2, 1874; *Gibson*⁹⁻¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, d. Aug. 10, 1876; *Katherine Cleveland*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Lansing*, b. July 23, 1878; *Ernest*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Lansing*, Oct. 15, 1882.

Capt. Livingston Lansing of Buffalo, lawyer, was capt. 17th N. Y. V., with Army of Potomac more than 1 year.

Lansing ancestry:—Frederick¹, of Hassel, Province of Overysse, 1650; Gerrit Frederick², to New Amsterdam, prob. to Rensselaerwyck ab. 1650, d. bef. Oct. 3, 1679; Gerrit Gerritse³, b. Hassel, m. Eijsje Van Wythorst, da. Wouter; Jacob Gerritse⁴, born Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1681, m. Helena Glen, da. Jacob Sanders and Catharine (Van Witbeck); Gerrit J.⁵, m. 2d, Jane Waters, da. John and Sarah (Winne); Col. Gerrit G.⁶, m. Maria Antill, da. Col. Edward; Barent Bleecker⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1793, m. Sarah Brees, da. Arthur and Catharine (Livingston); Henry Livingston⁸ Lansing m. Catharine Olivia Gibson².

Gibson ancestry:—21 arms: GIBSON: (Scotland). Gu. three keys fesseways, in pale, wards downward, or. . . . Henry Becker¹, m. Sarah Sherman¹¹; Catharine Olivia² Gibson m. Henry Livingston Lansing⁸.

Sherman ancestry:—Thomas¹, Henry², Henry³, Samuel⁴, Philip⁵ [see +7030, p. 1660]; Eber⁶, b. Roxbury, Mass., 1634, m. Mary; Eber⁷, m. Martha Remington; Henry⁸, m. Ann Higinbotham, da. Charles and — (Lippert); Capt. Nathaniel⁹, m. Lucy Tisdale, da. Rev. Joseph of R. I.; Watt¹⁰, m. Olivia Gillson, da. James and Amy (Whipple); Sarah¹¹ Sherman m. Henry Becker Gibson¹.—*Talcott's Notes*, 165.

8805.

Katherine Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe (*Katherine Cleveland*⁸ *Hyde*, *Arthur Cleveland*⁷ *Coxe*), m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1865, Prof. Francis Philip Nash, LL.B., of Baltimore, Md., only s. Philip. From 1882 Prof. of Languages and Literature at Hobart coll., Geneva, N. Y., of N. Y. city, 1884. Ch.: 4 sons⁹⁻¹⁰.

8807.

Elizabeth Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹ *Coxe (*Katherine Cleveland*⁸ *Hyde*, *Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland*⁷ *Coxe*, Abia Hyde⁶, { *Rev. Aaron*⁵, *Rev. Aaron*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Catharine Abia*⁷, *George*⁶, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876, Douglas Merritt, b. in the city of New York Dec. 4, 1847, eldest son of George and Julia (Douglas). Children:

14731 *Ethel Douglas*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Merritt*, b. Mar. 10, 1878, Leacote, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

14732 *Alan Douglas*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Merritt*, b. Dec., 1885, Lakewood, N. J.

Mr. Douglas Merritt grad. Columbia Coll. Law School, New York. Residence, New York to 1867, in Europe and at Lyndehurst, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., to 1875. Since 1875 at his present residence and farm, Leacote, Rhinebeck, 1895. A subscriber for this Genealogy. Mr. Merritt is a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He is a gentleman fond of research, and has traced and published the *Merritt Genealogy*, from which we copy his ancestry.

Merritt ancestry:—1 arms: MERRETT; 1: MERITT (Wiltshire). Barry of six, or and sa. a bend erm. [In *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, *XXIX*: 100—an engraving of a supposed *Merritt arms*:—Az., on a chief sanguine two mullets gu. Crest.—A wyvern couchant ppr. holding between the feet a mullet ar. and gu.]. . . . Thomas¹, of Rye, N. Y., before 1673, lived nearly opposite the site of the Park Institute, a purchaser of Hog Pen Ridge Sept. 4, 1630, owned Pine Island, etc., 1690, constable 1684, vestryman 1694-7, on committee to select rector and build meeting-house 1637, to obtain charter for Rye Jan. 10, 1697, dep. to Gen. Court Conn. Oct. 1633, supervisor 1705, was living 1717; m. 1st, —; Joseph², inhab. of Rye 1683, a propr. of Wills Purchase 1708, ensign in a Westchester co. military company Feb. 27, 1722, sold 32 acres to Gilbert Bloomer 1740, d. 1754, will proved June 6, 1754, married Jane; Nehemiah³, b. 1715, from Mamaroneck, Rye, to Quaker Hill,

Dutchess co., N. Y., 1758, trustee of Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1763, sold one-half of saw-mill to Abraham Wing for ss. Oct. 7, 1765, bought 500 acres at Oblong, N. Y., of Walter Franklin of N. Y., d. 1794, m. 1st, Quaker H., Dinah Hopkins, da. Ichabod and Sarah (Coles) of Oyster Bay, L. I.; Nehemiah⁴, b. Jan. 14, 1740, O. S., sold 300 acres in Washington tp. to son Consider, m. Phebe Wing⁶; Benjamin⁵, b. July 21, 1777, merchant Troy, N. Y., 1813-15, N. Y. 1815-30, White Creek, Washington co., N. Y., 1830, d. Cleveland, Ohio, July 4, 1854, m. Thankful Scott, b. May 21, 1780, daughter Matthew and Mercy (Ashley); George⁶ Merritt, b. White C. Aug. 4, 1807, went to N. Y. city 1822, merchant to 1851, living 6 years in Ga., pres. of N. E. Car Spring Co. 1851-63, retired to his country-seat at Irvington, N. Y., 1867, d. at Lyndehurst Oct. 5, 1873, buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, n. Tarrytown, N. Y., m. Troy Nov. 5, 1845, Julia Douglas, da. Alanson and Ann (Sutherland).

Wing ancestry. — John¹; Daniel²; Daniel³; Edward⁴ [see +7930, p. 1660]; Abraham⁵, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 4, 1721, of The Oblong, N. Y., about 1744, a patent was granted May 29, 1762, for town of Queensbury — name, after Revolution, changed to Glen's Falls — to 23 petitioners, and he purchased June, 1762, of a number of these patentees, their interest, upon which the principal portion of the village of Glen's Falls has since been built, 1766 a pioneer settler of Queensbury, at the first town meeting May, 1766, was elected supervisor, in office about 20 years, during which time he was the merchant, the lawyer, the minister, and the inn-keeper of the place in one person, d. Glen's Fall's 5th month, 3, 1795, m. about 1741, Antis Wood, b. 9, 7, 1723, d. 29th 5th mo., 1807, da. William, a glasher of Dartmouth; Phebe⁶ Wing, m. Nehemiah Merritt⁴. — *Wing gen.*, 98.

8808.

Ernest Cleveland⁸⁻⁹ Coxe { Katherine Cleveland⁸ Hyde,
Arthur Cleveland⁷ Coxe } d. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1882, a. 32, married Geneva, N. Y., June 11, 1874, Harriet Hillhouse Chew, b. G. Dec. 8, 1851, da. Alexander Lafayette and Sarah Augusta (Prouty). Ch.:

14733 *Arthur Cleveland⁹⁻¹⁰ Coxe*, b. Apr. 11, 1876, Buffalo, N. Y., a young contributor to *St. Nicholas*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Dr. *Ernest Cleveland⁸⁻⁹ Coxe*, physician, Baltimore, grad. Hobart Coll., Geneva, B. A., 1870, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1873. While an undergraduate, he had previously studied medicine with Dr. Eastman at Geneva.

Chew ancestry. — John¹, of Chewton, Somersetshire, Eng., member of Va. Ass., m. Sarah²; Joseph³, m. Miss Larkin of Annapolis, d. Feb. 12, 1715; Larkin³, m. Hannah Roy, da. John of Port Royal, Caroline co., Va.; John⁴, m. Margaret Beverley³; Col. John⁵, m. Ann Fox, da. Thomas; Beverley⁶, b. 1773, removed to New Orleans 1797, collector of that port 1817, pres. of Branch Bank of U. S., m. Maria Theodosia Duer³; Alexander Lafayette⁷ Chew, his Christian names are liable to misapprehension. He gets the name of Alexander, the family name of (Lord Stirling) his ancestor, from that family; and La Fayette, being his godfather when visiting America 1824, gave him his name, from attachment to his companion in Washington's staff, Gen. Alexander — called Lord Stirling, m. Sarah Augusta Prouty, da. Phineas of Geneva.

Duer ancestry. — John¹, councillor for Antigua, W. I.; Col. William², b. England, or Antigua, Mar. 18, 1747, aid to Lord Clive in India 1765, bought land Washington co., N. Y., 1768, colonel in Revolution war, sec. of Treasury Board until organization of dept. 1780, assistant Sec. Treasury under Alexander Hamilton, m. Catherine Alexander³; Maria Theodosia³ Duer, m. Beverley Chew⁶.

Alexander ancestry. — James¹ [see +8543, p. 1760]; Gen. William², born Dec. 27, 1725, claimed in England 1755 earldom of Stirling, afterward, by courtesy, styled Lord Stirling, signed his name Stirling, this title was always officially recognized by Gen. Washington in personal and official communications, Congress voted Sept. 1779, thanks to Maj.-Gen. Lord Stirling, m. Sarah Livingston⁴; Catherine³ Alexander, married 1st, William Duer².

Livingston ancestry. — John¹; Robert² [see +1709, p. 731]; Philip³, b. 1686, ad Lord of Manor Livingston (*crest* on his letter seal — demi-savage), m. Catherine Van Brugh⁴; Sarah⁴ Livingston, m. William Alexander².

Van Brugh ancestry. — Peter¹, a Hollander; Johannes Pieters² Verbrugge, or Van Brugh — Bridges — b. Holland 1624, from Haarlem, Holland, of Nieu Amsterdam and Beaverwyck bef. 1657, merch., magistrate, d. N. Y. 1697, m. Mrs. Catrina Roeloffse Van Maesterlandt (Jansen) Rodenburgh, widow Lucas Rodenburgh, a da. Roelof Jansen and his wife, the noted Annae or Anneke Janse; Peter³, b. N. Y. city, bap. N. Y. c. July 14, 1666, mayor Albany, N. Y., m. Sarah Hendrickse Cuyler, da. Hendrick and Anna of A.; Catherine⁴ Van Brugh, m. Philip Livingston³.

Beverley ancestry. — Maj. Robert¹, clerk of Council Va., died 1687; Robert², b. Va., author of *History of Va.*; Margaret³ Beverley, m. John Chew⁴. — *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Record*, VI: 5; XII: 117; XIV: 142.

8811.

Mary Cleveland⁸⁻⁹ Coxe { Katherine Cleveland⁸ Hyde,
Arthur Cleveland⁷ Coxe } married Buffalo, N. Y., 1881, Bronson C. Catherine Abia⁷,

Rumsey, a son Bronson C. and — (Hall). Of B. C. Rumsey & Sons [Bronson C. and Lawrence D.], leather manufacturers established many years in Buffalo. s. p.

8824.

William Prescott⁸ Wellman (*Susanna Oliver⁷ Prescott, Margaret⁶ Hiller, Margaret⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m., city of New York, Sept. 13, 1860, Emily Augusta Wenman, b. city of N. Y. Nov. 20, 1839, d. Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1881, a da. of Richard Newton and Agnes (Limberger). Ch.:

14734 *Florence Prescott⁹ Wellman*, b. June 11, 1861, N. Y. city. *Josephine⁹*, b. Sept. 7, 1862, N. Y. city, d. N. Y. city Oct. 20, 1863. 14735 *Grace Adelaide⁹ Wellman*, b. Dec. 20, 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y. *William Augustus⁹*, b. June 7, 1868, B., d. Yonkers June 2, 1871. 14736 *Henry Cleveland⁹ Wellman*, b. June 18, 1872, Yonkers.

Mr. *William Prescott⁸ Wellman* located in the city of New York May 21, 1854, and has since been in mercantile business as clerk, or partner, of Welch [V. L.], Wellman [W. P.] & Verplanck [E. D.], importers of feathers, successors to Welch & Creighton, 1882-4. Was member 3d Co., 7th Reg., N. Y. S. M., Capt. James Price, Apr. 19, 1861; went with reg., Col. Marshall Jeffords, to relief of Washington, was mustered by Gen. Irvin McDowell into U. S. service for 30 days, and with reg. mustered out in about 7 weeks, after having done important service. Was on duty with reg. during riot 1863. Residence, New York to 1864, Brooklyn to 1869, since at Yonkers (1885).

8835.

Wilson Cleveland⁸ Derby (*Aaron Cleveland⁷ Derby, Phebe⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1856, Elizabeth Pitt, b. Kensington, Middlesex co., Eng., Apr. 24, 1838, da. William and Martha (Gillings). Ch. b. Brooklyn: *Hannah Louisa⁹*, b. Apr. 27, 1857, d. Jan. 21, 1858; *Lizzie Matilda⁹*, b. Sept. 16, 1859, d. Aug. 5, 1865. 14737 *Emma Cecelia⁹ Derby*, b. Oct. 8, 1862, m. Brooklyn Apr. 12, 1882, Alva Morton Roe, s. of Mr. Roe, a teller in a Wall st. (N. Y.) bank. In mercantile business, New York. Ch.: *Alva Newberry¹⁰ Roe*, b. Apr. 29, 1883.

14738 *Ida Wilson⁹ Derby*, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

14739 *Henry Gallaher⁹ Derby*, b. Mar. 24, 1873.

Mr. *Wilson Cleveland⁸ Derby*, residence always in Brooklyn (1884), ornamental painter in N. Y. city.

8840.

George Cleveland⁸ Derby (*Erastus Cleveland⁷ Derby, Phebe⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron²*), m. in town of Rainham, Ont., Can., Apr. 7, 1857, Matilda Elizabeth Stewart, born Rainham Mar. 7, 1839, da. James and Nancy (Hoover). Ch.:

14740 *Millard Fillmore⁹ Derby*, b. Apr. 19, 1858, Rainham, m. Selkirk, Haldimand co., Ont., Jan. 9, 1883, Annette Robitoy Smith, b. Selkirk May 3, 1865, da. David and Mary Louisa (Robitoy). Grad. at, and became a member of, Ontario College of Pharmacy, Toronto, Can., Aug. 1, 1881.



J. S. Gold

14741 *Lucetta Gaylord*⁹ *Derby*, b. Apr. 9, 1861, Centreville (now Merrillton), n. St. Catherine's, Lincoln co., Ont., unm. 1883.

Prof. *George Cleveland*⁸ *Derby*, a graduate of system of electropathy, as taught by Prof. C. H. Bolles of Philadelphia, Pa. Proprietor Selkirk Electropathic Institute. Residence and farm near Selkirk 1883-95.

8847.

Theodore Sedgwick⁸ Gold (Phebe⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), married first at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 13, 1843, Caroline Elizabeth Lockwood, b. at Athens, Pa., Aug. 12, 1825, d. at Bridgeport, Apr. 25, 1857, a daughter of Charles and Eunice (Cook) Lockwood of Bridgeport. He married second at Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 4, 1859, Mrs. Emma (Tracy) Baldwin, b. at Rockville, Conn., May 9, 1835, widow of Andrew Cotter Baldwin, and a daughter of Andrew Williams and Emeline (Talcott) Tracy. Children b. at Cornwall, by 1st m.:

+14742 *Elcanor Douglas*⁹ *Gold*, b. September 11, 1844.

*Mary Elizabeth*⁹ *Gold*, b. February 2, 1847, d. C. July 11, 1857.

*Emily Sedgwick*⁹ *Gold*, b. January 31, 1849, d. C. April 2, 1858.

+14743 *Rebecca Cleveland*⁹ *Gold*, b. July 29, 1851.

+14744 *Caroline Simons*⁹ *Gold*, b. Oct. 3, 1855. By 2d m.:

+14745 *Alice Tracy*⁹ *Gold*, b. January 14, 1860.

+14746 *Martha Wadsworth*⁹ *Gold*, b. July 20, 1861.

+14747 *Charles Lockwood*⁹ *Gold*, b. April 14, 1863.

+14748 *James Douglas*⁹ *Gold*, b. November 5, 1866.

Hon. *Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ *Gold* prepared for college at the Goshen (Conn.) Academy, and under a private tutor; entered Yale College from Goshen, and was a member of the class throughout the course; grad. 1838. He spent 3 years after graduation as teacher in the Goshen and Waterbury (Conn.) Academies, and as a student of medicine, botany, and mineralogy at New Haven. Residence at Goshen to 1842, and since that time on Cream Hill, Cornwall, where in 1842 he began farming with his father with no resources but their much neglected farm. In 1844 they established on their farm the Cream Hill Agricultural School which was successfully conducted till its close, 1868. On this farm of some 400 acres, more has been done by him in clearing land from rocks and in building heavy stone walls, than on any farm in the State. The advancement of the general agricultural interests of the State has been a favorite work with him. He originated the movement in 1850 which resulted in the formation 1852 of the Connecticut Agricultural Society, and from its beginning has held some official position in its control. In 1866, at the establishment of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture, he was chosen its Secretary, which office he still holds. In 1864 he, with the aid of the names of other corporators, obtained from the Gen. Assembly a charter for the "Conn. Soldiers' Orphan Home," located at Mansfield, Conn., and during the maintenance of this institution, or till 1874, was secretary of the corporation. He was one of the editors of *The Homestead*, an agricultural paper pub. at Hartford, Conn.; and 1878 pub. a *History of Cornwall*. [See BIBLIOGRA-

PHY, CHAP. IV.] Though mostly confined to his farm, he has visited nearly all the States and Territories. In public and in private life he has shown untiring energy and ability. By public lectures, newspaper articles, and personal appeals he has, for many years, been at the head of whatever has been done in Connecticut in his favorite department. — From *Biographical Record of the Class of 1838 in Yale College, printed for Private Distribution 1879, p. 65.*

Mr. Gold has been Secretary of the Housatonic Valley, Conn., Milk Producers' Association from its formation 1872; Secretary of the Farmers' Club, West Cornwall (the oldest in Conn.) from its origin 1842; Member of the Board of Control of The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station continuously from its foundation 1877, and of its Executive Committee; a Trustee of Storrs' Agricultural School (now the Connecticut Agricultural College) from its foundation in 1881 at Mansfield, (present term expires July, 1901); Agent for the Department of Agriculture for Collection of Statistics for Connecticut, appointed July 15, 1882; a Trustee of the New England Agricultural Society; a Fellow of the American Agricultural Association; Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science of the United States and Canada—elected at the fourth meeting; Treas. of State Grange, Patrons of Husbandry; Member of the Wisconsin Historical Society; Member of the Connecticut Historical Society—elected Feb. 4, 1890—before which body he read June 2, 1891, his paper on "The Foreign Mission School, established in Cornwall 1816"; was elected one of the Vice-Presidents of that Society May 25, 1897. Mr. Gold has held offices in Church and State schools.

Mr. Gold is a prominent member of the Republican party, by whom he was nominated 1885 for State Senator, 19th Dist. Conn., but, this constituency being strongly Democratic, his opponent was elected. Mr. Gold is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Emma Tracy married first at Rockville, July 2, 1856, Andrew Cotter Baldwin, b. Cornwall, Oct. 25, 1831, d. there Jan. 26, 1858, son of Noah and Sabra (Smith) [Cotter] Baldwin. (Sabra Smith m. first John Cotter, second Noah Baldwin). s. p.

8849.

Julia Loraine⁸ Gold (Phebe⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. in Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 12, 1875, a. 51, m. Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 14, 1843, as 1st w., Frederick Lyman, b. Goshen, Conn., Dec. 7, 1819, d. Morris, Conn., Nov. 19, 1895, a. s. of Erastus and Abigail (Starr). Ch. b. Goshen: *Samuel Gold⁹ Lyman*, b. June 26, d. G. Oct. 24, 1846.

+14749 *Anna Elizabeth⁸ Lyman*, b. Sept. 13, 1848.

+14750 *Frederick Gold⁹ Lyman*, b. Aug. 27, 1850.

14751 *Sarah Mead⁹ Lyman*, b. Oct. 21, 1852, m. Morris, Conn., Oct. 26, 1883, John Calhoun Lewis, b. Philadelphia, Pa.; residence 1885, Media, Delaware co., Pa., civil engineer; *Theodore⁹ Lyman*, b. Nov. 19, d. Goshen, Dec. 31, 1858; *Edward Clinton⁹ Lyman*, b. Jan. 16, 1860, d. Goshen, Aug. 5, 1862; Charles Reckard, adopted son, b. June 17, 1860.

Frederick Lyman resided at Goshen to 1867, Somerville, N. J., to 1874, Plainfield to 1875-6, traveling in Conn. to 1879, and finally at Morris (P. O. Thomaston, Conn.); merchant and farmer. He m. 2d, Somerville, Oct. 9, 1878, Mary Talmage, b. Somerv. Oct. 26, 1839, da. of Maj. Thomas and Sophia (Van Veghton). S. P.

Lyman ancestry: — Thomas¹, ————², Henry³, Richard⁴, [see + 1945, p. 800]; Lt. John⁵, b. High Ongar, Eng., Sept., 1623, of Northampton, Mass., commanded in Falls' Indian fight, n. Deerfield, Mass., May 18, 1676, m. Dorcas Plumb, of Branford, Conn., da. John; Moses⁶, b. Northampton, Feb. 20, 1662, m. Ann; Moses⁷, m. Mindwell Sheldon; Moses⁸; Col. Moses⁹, b. Goshen, Conn., Mar. 20, 1743, m. Ruth Collins, da. Wm. of Guilford, Conn.; Erastus¹¹ Lyman, m. Abigail Starr, da. Ephraim of Goshen. — *His. Goshen, Conn.*, by Rev. A. G. Hibbard, Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1897, p. 486-92.

8850.

JAMES DOUGLAS^a CLEVELAND (Daniel¹, Erastus², Moses³, Moses⁴, Aaron⁵, Aaron², Moses¹), m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1851, Charlotte Jane Bingham, b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 27, 1828, da. of Hon. James Hervey and Charlotte (Kent) Bingham. Ch. b. Cleveland :

14752 EMMA DOUGLAS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. October 8, 1852, unm., residence, Cleveland, Ohio, 1898.

+14753 WALTER GOLD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. October 1, 1857.

14754 WILLIAM BINGHAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1862, unm., residence, Cleveland, O., electrician.

HON. JAMES DOUGLAS^a CLEVELAND still resides in Cleveland, Ohio (1898). From *The Biographical Cyclopædia of the State of Ohio, 1887, IV: 882* — CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS, lawyer, of Cleveland. Judge Cleveland was educated at Utica Academy, N. Y., and in a classical school in Cleveland, taught by Hon. Franklin Thomas Backus, a Yale graduate of 1836. The school won great popularity and distinction, and many of the professional men of Cleveland laid the foundation for future usefulness and received their mental training there. In 1839 he began to study law, and was admitted to the bar 1843. A desire to see more of the world than his close application as a student had given him opportunity to do took possession of him, and he accordingly started through the South. At New Orleans he stopped 2 years teaching school and continuing his legal studies. At the close of his school he returned to Cleveland and formed a partnership with Flavel W. Bingham [Bingham and Cleveland, attorneys, 1846-7.] He was soon after made city clerk, and was also the same year elected a justice of the peace, which position he filled with great credit to himself and usefulness to the public, until his election 1852 as clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, then presided over by that brilliant man and able jurist, Samuel Starkweather. Here he remained until 1855, when his literary tastes led him to accept the associate editorship of the *Cleveland Daily Plain Dealer*, Joseph W. Gray being editor-in-chief, with Charles F. Browne ("Artemus Ward"), the best humorist of America, on its staff. With these men at its head the *Plain Dealer* was strong, bright, sparkling, and took front rank in the newspaper field of northern Ohio. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] He continued this connection until 1858, from which time to 1867 he was assistant clerk of the U.

S. Court. In 1869 he was elected judge of the Police Court. Here his quick perception and ready reading of human nature was of great advantage, and he discharged the duties of his somewhat difficult position with signal ability and dignity for 2 years. Since that time to the present he has been engaged in the practice of law and in management of landed estates, in the former capacity being regarded with great favor by bench, bar, and the public, while in the latter calling he has exhibited business judgment and integrity of the highest order. For many years he has been a regular attendant of the Episcopal church. In politics he has been always a Democrat, giving to his party whole-souled, consistent, and intelligent support. In all the various callings in life he has been successful, doing masterly work in a masterly manner.

In the Society for Savings of Cleveland, the most important financial institution west of the Alleghanies, having over 40,000 depositors, and over twenty-three millions deposits, Judge Cleveland has served as Trustee, Vice-President, and Finance Committee member from 1884 to 1895. He was, from 1888 to 1895, President of the Trustees of the Case School of Applied Science which had been endowed with a million and a half of dollars by the late Leonard Case (Yale 1842).

Judge Cleveland characteristically tells us the following anecdote :

"The hard thing in life is to 'live up to one's epitaph.' You know that when old Ben Johnson found the old women weeping in a churchyard and asked them who was dead ; they said, 'Oh sir, our dear friend, *the lawyer*, is dead, who kept us out of all lawsuits, and made us live peaceable and neighborly all our days.' Ben said, 'Well, dry up, I will write him an *epitaph*!' and he wrote —

" *God works wonders now and then —
Here lies a lawyer an honest man.*"

Judge Cleveland is a member of the Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society. He is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Bingham ancestry : — 1 arms : BENHAN ; 2 : BENGHAM ; 3 : BINGHAM : (a family of Saxon origin, originally of Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset, Eng., descended fr. Sir John de Bingham, knt. temp. Henry I). Az. a bend cotised betw. 6 crosses pattée or. . . . Thomas¹, of Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng., m. Mary ; Serg. Thomas², b. 1642, of the colony who founded Saybrook, Conn., 1660, one of the purchasers from the Indians of land upon which they founded Norwich, Conn., house-lot dated Apr., 1660, Windham, Conn., dea., selectm., freeman 1671, m. Dec. 12, 1666, Mary Rudd, a da. of Lt. Jonathan Rudd of Saybrook, who was m. by Gov. John Winthrop of New London, Conn., who, acting under commis. from Mass., met the couple half way in the snow (bride's name supposed to be Mary), hence the story in verse of Bride Brook (East Lyme, New London co., Conn.)—see *Caulkins' New London 48, Norwich 164*. Serg. Thomas² Bingham was the ancestor of James Hervey Bingham.

8851.

JULIA ANTOINETTE^a CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁶), m. Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1851, Charles Grant Aiken, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1821, d. Windham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1879, s. of Rev. Samuel Clark and Delia (Day). Resided Saratoga, N. Y.; formerly merchant, Cleveland, O. Mrs. Aiken res., 1883-95, Berkeley, Alameda co., Cal. Ch. b. Cleveland : *Julia Cleveland*^a, b. Oct. 24, 1852, d. C., Sept. 12, 1854.

14755 *Florence Carnahan^a Aiken*, born Aug. 8, 1855. Miss Aiken res. Berkeley. *Henrietta Day^a*, b. July 26, 1857, d. Cleveland, Aug. 17, 1858.

14756 *William Cleveland^a Aiken*, b. June 11, 1859, unm., reporter and merchant, San Francisco, Cal., 1886.

14757 *Charles Sedgwick^o Aiken*, b. Feb. 6, 1863, unm., reporter, San Francisco, 1883-97. Mr. Aiken is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

8853.

THOMAS GOLD^s CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵), d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 3, 1873, a. 48, m. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1854, Harriet Amelia Wiley, b. W., Mar. 16, 1832, a da. of Nathaniel and Harriet (Hunt). Ch. b. Cleveland: GRACE^o, b. Nov. 25, 1855, d. C., Feb. 13, 1856; KATHERINE^o, b. Apr. 18, d. C., Oct. 11, 1857.

14758 DOUGLAS WILEY^o CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1859, died Cleveland, Feb. 12, 1889, unm., was in business at Cleveland.

14759 JULIA GOLD^o, b. Dec. 22, 1860, d. C., Aug. 23, 1886, unm. HATTIETT^o, b. Jan. 12, d. C., Sept. 3, 1863. ALFRED^o, b. May 20, 1865, d. C., Nov. 8, 1866.

+14760 GEORGE WILEY^o CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1864.

14761 ALICE SEDGWICK^o CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1868, unm.

14762 DARWIN BURTON^o CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1870, unm. Residence, Cleveland, O. (1897), grad. from Case School of Applied Science, at Cleveland, 1893. Chemist. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Dr. THOMAS GOLD^s CLEVELAND, residence, Cleveland. From *obituary notices* published at the time of his decease:

As a medical practitioner he occupied a prominent place in his profession in Cleveland for many years. His medical education was received in, and he was graduated from, the Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, N. Y., and the Cleveland Medical College. In 1848, he began the practice of his profession, continuing until his death. On the breaking out of the war, Dr. Cleveland at once offered his services, and was Asst. Surgeon in the 17th Ohio V. I., a 3-months regiment. At the expiration of this term he became Surgeon of 41st Ohio V. I. (Col. Hazen), serving usefully until the close of the war. From 1871 to 1873, Dr. Cleveland was Professor of Materia Medica at the Medical Dept. of the University of Wooster, whose class, at a meeting held for the purpose, adopted resolutions *in memoriam*, which were published. He was physician to the St. Andrews Society, and a very active member of the Board of Health. His decease was the result of a complication of difficulties that finally reached the heart.

At a well-attended meeting of the physicians of Cleveland, held to take action concerning the death of Dr. Thomas G. Cleveland: Dr. H. J. Herrick was chosen to preside and Dr. I. N. Hines was elected secretary. Dr. H. K. Cushing and others present delivered fitting eulogiums, and on motion, Doctors Scott, Weber, and Maynard were appointed a committee to draft resolutions expressive of the sentiment of the meeting, which preamble and resolutions as follows were adopted:

Whereas, Dr. T. G. Cleveland has been removed from the active ranks of our profession by death, we, the members of the profession of the city of Cleveland, as a last tribute of respect and honor, do hereby resolve,

First, that we recognize in him a worthy and successful member of our profession, in which he has been a co-laborer with us for the last 25 years, during which time he has merited and secured in a marked degree the respect and confidence of his patrons. He has been a faithful guardian of individual and public health, and rendered efficient services to his country in the hour of its darkest peril.

Second, that the profession, in his death, has lost a most worthy member, and his associates an endeared personal friend, who by his honorable character, cordial sympathies, respect for the feelings and rights of others, his faithfulness and zeal in all professional duties, and in his watchfulness over professional honor and purity, has left an example worthy of imitation.

Third, that in further testimony of our respect, we tender our heartfelt sympathy to his bereaved family, assuring them that we will ever cherish in our hearts pleasant memories of his life and labors.

Fourth, that we attend his funeral in a body, and that a copy of these resolutions be presented to his family and published in the city papers.

Mrs. Harriet Amelia (Wiley) Cleveland, res. Watertown.

Wiley ancestry.—Nathaniel Wiley, b. Nashua, N. H., July 19, 1707, of Watertown, d. W. Sept. 14, 1866, buried in Brookside Cemetery, W., m. Harriet Hunt, b. 1806, d. W. July 27, 1866.

8855.

Sarah Brownell Gaylord (Lucetta⁷, Erastus⁸, Moses⁹, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Cleveland, O., Oct. 12, 1848, Prof. John Strong Newberry, M.D., b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 22, 1822, d. at his home in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1892, a son Henry and Elizabeth (Strong). Ch. b. Cleveland:

14763 *Cleveland Gaylord*⁹ *Newberry*, b. Jan. 28, 1851, died Carralitos, Mexico, Feb. 11, 1882, m. Cleveland, Jan. 9, 1877, Minnie Beebe Keith, born Elyria, O., Sept. 24, 1852, da. Myron Rush and Mary Lucinda (Beebe). Dr. *Cleveland Gaylord*⁹ *Newberry* grad. Medical Dep. Western Reserve University 1875. Ch.: *Keith Gaylord*¹⁰ *Newberry*, b. Sept. 15, 1880, Cleveland.

14764 *Arthur St. John*⁹ *Newberry*, born Dec. 17, 1853, m. Cleveland, Nov. 11, 1880, Emma Paige Eells, b. C., Apr. 8, 1857, da. Dan Parmelee and Mary Maria (Howard). Attorney at law, Cleveland, 1883-7, was by accident severely wounded at his home, Feb. 20, 1887—see *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Feb. 21. Ch. b. Cleveland: *Winnifred Eells*¹⁰ *Newberry*, Sept. 5, 1881; *John Strong*¹⁰ *Newberry*, Apr. 8, 1883.

14765 *Spencer Baird*⁹ *Newberry*, b. May 11, 1857, m. Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1882, Clara Dickson White, da. President Andrew Dickson White. Prof. *Spencer Baird*⁹ *Newberry* grad. Ph.D., School of Mines, Columbia coll., N. Y., 1879, studied at Universities of Berlin and Paris, 1881-2; residence, 1883, Ithaca, Prof. of Chemistry in Cornell University. Ch.: *Andrew White*¹⁰ *Newberry*, b. 1883, Ithaca.

14766 *Elizabeth Strong*⁹ *Newberry*, b. Aug. 23, 1860, died Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1894, m. William W. Jaggard of Chicago.

14767 *Wolcott Ely*⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1862. 14768 *Robert Thorne*⁹, Jan. 22, 1865. 14769 *William Belknap*⁹ *Newberry*, Jan. 15, 1867.

Prof. John Strong Newberry, M.D., A.B., A.M., LL.D., F.G.S., Lond., grad. Western Reserve coll., Hudson, O., 1846, and at Cleveland Medical coll. 1848. Was in Europe 1849-50; practised medicine at Cleveland to 1855; in service of U. S. War dep. as Assist. Army Surgeon and geologist 1855 to 1861, exploring with troops Ore., Cal., Arizona, New Mex., etc. Was, 1861-6, member U. S. Sanitary Com. and Sec. of the Western Dep. Since 1866 he has been Prof. of Geology, School of Mines, Columbia coll., N. Y.; State Geologist of O. 1867-71; lived at Cleveland 1871, New Haven 1883. Prof. Newberry was a member of National Academy of Sciences; Fellow of American Geological Soc. *Benj. W. Dwight's Strong Genealogy*, 100—contains a steel plate of Dr. J. S. Newberry. Prof. John Strong Newberry, author of:

Report upon Geology of Route explored in Cal. and Ore., 1855, P. R. R. Surveys, VI: Geological Report of Colorado Exploring Exped., 1857-8: in *Report of J. C. Ives*, 1861, 4^o; Descriptions of Vertebrates: in *Ill. Geological Survey*, A. H. Worthen, Director, 1866, 4^o;

Report of Progress, 1869, 1870: in *Ohio Geological Survey, 1871-83*, 8°; Lignites and Plant-Beds of Western America: in *Amer. Journal Science, VII: Apr., 1874* [the above works referred to in *Statistical Atlas of U. S., 9th Census, 1870*, by Francis A. Walker]; Food and Fibre Plants of the North American Indians: in *Popular Science Monthly, XXVII: 31.*

Newberry, Newbury, Nuberry ancestries:—1 arms: NEWBERRY; 2: NEWBERRY: Sa. 3 pales erm.; on a canton ar. a demi lion az. Crest—Dexter arm holding truncheon. . . . Thomas¹, b. Devonshire, Eng., came 1630, Dorchester, Mass., freem. Sept. 3, 1634, rep., d. 1636, m. Jane or Hannah; Mary², m. Daniel Clarke. Maj. Benjamin², b. Dorchester, Eng., Windsor, Conn., 1637, assist., m. Mary Allyn, da. Hon. Matthew and Margaret of Hartford; Benjamin³, b. Windsor, Apr. 20, 1660, m. Harriette or Hannah Dewey³; Roger⁴, m. Elizabeth Wolcott¹⁹; Gen. Roger⁵, of W., m. 2d, Mrs. Eunice Ely; Henry⁶ Newberry, b. W. Jan. 27, 1783, founded town of Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1824, m. Elizabeth Strong⁶.

Strong ancestry:—Mr.¹, Richard², John³ [see +748, p. 394], m. 1st, —; John⁴, born Eng. 1626, Windsor, m. Mary Clark, da. Joseph and Frances; John⁵, m. Hannah Trumbull, da. Dea. John; John Warham⁶, m. Abigail Thrall of W., da. Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Allyn); Elisha⁷, m. Mary Beebe, da. David and Mary (Dibble); Elizabeth⁸ Strong m. Henry Newberry⁶.

Wolcott ancestry:—Gov. Roger¹⁸ [see +5089, p. 1426]; Elizabeth¹⁹ Wolcott m. Roger Newberry⁴.

Dewey ancestry:—Thomas¹, Thomas² [see +4047, p. 1216]; Harriette or Hannah³ Dewey m. Benjamin Newberry³.

8856.

Henry Cleveland⁸ Gaylord (Lucetta⁷), d. 1894, a. 68, m. Cleveland, O., May 24, 1855, Sarah Catharine Hilliard, b. Cleveland, Aug. 25, 1835, da. Richard and Catherine (Hays). Ch. b. Cleveland: *Henry Hilliard⁹*, b. June 26, 1859, d. Mar. 21, 1860.

14770 *Courtlandt Hilliard⁹ Gaylord* (Dr.), b. Oct. 8, 1862, studied medicine, 1883, with Dr. G. C. E. Weber of Cleveland.

14771 *Laura Cleveland⁹ Gaylord*, b. Aug. 16, 1870.

14772 *Richard Hilliard⁹ Gaylord*, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

Mr. **Henry Cleveland⁸ Gaylord**, a druggist and merchant, Cleveland, O.; Mr. Richard Hilliard, merchant of Cleveland.

8857.

Harriet Rebecca⁸ Gaylord (Lucetta⁷), m. 1st, Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1821, George Carlos Wilcox Hammond, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1824, d. Richfield, O., Aug. 12, 1870, a s. Nathaniel and Lucy (Hatch). She m. 2d, Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1873, Dr. Charles Gilman Smith, b. Exeter, N. H., Jan. 4, 1828, s. Josiah Gilman and Frances (Eastham). Ch. by 1st m., b. Cleveland: *Alice Gaylord⁹ Hammond*, b. Sept. 1, 1854, d. C., Jan. 24, 25, 1858.

14773 *Katharine Gaylord⁹ Hammond*, b. June 2, 1860. 2d m.: S. P.

George Carlos Wilcox Hammond was a druggist and merchant of Cleveland. Dr. Charles Gilman Smith, physician of Chicago, 1883.

8858.

Charles Darwin⁸ Gaylord (Lucetta⁷), m. Cleveland, O., May 26, 1862, Josephine Amelia Scowden, b. Dublin, Wayne co., Ind., Sept. 1, a da. Theodore Ransom and Rosetta (Stewart), formerly of Louisville, Ky. Ch.:

14774 *William Babcock Hazen⁹ Gaylord*, b. Mar. 6, 8, 1863, Louisville, died Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1884, unm., bookkeeper, formerly in Chicago offices of Chicago & N. W. R. R., afterward a stockholder and officer of Excelsior Refining Co., Chicago; much esteemed.

14775 *Mary Stanwood⁹ Gaylord*, b. Aug. 16, 1881, Chicago. Lt. **Charles Darwin⁸ Gaylord** served on Gen. William Babcock

Hazen's staff in late war as 1st Lt. and A. D. C., residence, Cleveland, 1883.

8863.

AARON PUTNAM⁸ CLEAVELAND (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1868, Harriet Williams Bacon, born W., Jan. 20, 1843, only da. Charles Candee and Harriet Newell (Williams). Ch.:

14776 JESSIE BACON⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1869, Du-buque, Ia., unm.

14777 CORNELIA WILLIAMS⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1871, Oneida, N. Y., m. Jan., 1895, Edward B. Munsden, res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1895. Ch.: *John Cleveland*¹⁰ *Munsden*, b. ab. Oct., 1895.

AARON PUTNAM⁸ CLEAVELAND, residence: 1882, Oneida; Sept., 1883-9, Kalamazoo, Mich.; druggist, 1895, Detroit, Mich.

Bacon ancestry:—Reuben¹, of Sangerfield, N. Y., 1812, m. Esther Candee; Charles Candee² Bacon, b. Jan. 16, 1812, of Waterville, merch., d. June 29, 1872, m. Harriet Newell Williams.

Williams ancestry:—Robert¹ [see +1111, p. 510]; Stephen², b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1640, m. Sarah Wise²; John³, m. Dorothy Brewer; John⁴, m. 1st, Ann Bird, da. Thomas of Dorchester, Mass.; Ezekiel⁵, m. 1st, Sarah Dana, da. Thomas and Martha (Williams) of Boston, Mass.; John⁶, m. Nancy Hawley, da. Abel and Elizabeth of Farmington, Conn.; Harriet Newell⁷ Williams m. Charles Candee Bacon².—*N. E. Reg.*, XXXVII: 277: Genealogy of Ezekiel⁶ Williams of New Hartford, N. Y. By Thomas W. Seward.

Wise ancestry:—o arms: (Svdenham, co. Devon, Eng., desc. fr. Thomas Wise [m. Margaret Brett, da. Robert of Slottiscombe, esq.], s. of John Wise, sheriff of Devon, 5 Henry IV, 1403, eighth in descent from William Wise or Gwiss, living ab. 1106). Sa. 3 chevrons erm. Crest—Mermaid. . . . Joseph¹, from Eng., serv. of George Alcock, as named in his will of Dec., 1640, perhaps brot. by him, 1636, Roxbury, m. Dec. 3, 1641, Mary Thompson, da. Rev. William and Abigail of Braintree, Mass.; Sarah² Wise.

8865.

HENRY GAYLORD⁸ CLEAVELAND (Benjamin F.⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵), m. Oneida, N. Y., June 26, 1874, Mary Belle Niles, born Gilbertsville, Otsego co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1852, da. Alexander Hamilton and Mary Eliza (Donaldson). Ch. b. Oneida:

14778 WALTER AVERY⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

14779 MARY ELIZABETH⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 3, d. Oct. 22, 1881.

Mr. HENRY GAYLORD⁸ CLEAVELAND, a stationer and merchant of Oneida, 1881; residence 1883, W. Newton, Mass., Rome, N. Y.; Boston, Mass., 1885-6, W. Newton, 1891-4, real estate.

8871.

Henry Cleaveland⁸ Putnam (Jeannette⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 8, 1858, Jane Eliza Balcom, born Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1832, a da. of Hon. Henry and Mary (Hunnewell). Ch.:

+14780 *Ernest Bolles⁹ Putnam*, b. Oct. 18, 1860, Eau Claire, Wis.

+14781 *Sarah Lynn⁹ Putnam*, b. Oct. 28, 1862, Eau Claire, Wis. *Hamilton⁹*, b. June 18, E., d. E. Aug. 6, 1864; *William Woodward⁹*, b. Oct. 10, 1866, E., d. E. Apr. 10, 1867; *Henry Balcom⁹*, b. Oct. 12, 1868, E., d. E. Aug. 16, 1869; *Katherine Hamilton⁹ Putnam*, b. Aug. 25, 1872, Dryden, N. Y., d. Eau C. May 25, 1873.

Henry Cleaveland⁸ Putnam worked on his father's farm at Cortland, N. Y., and attended the village academy until he was

16 years old ; was active, and noted for the amount of work he could "turn off." Then for a year or more at Cream Hill School, Cornwall, Conn., under tuition of Dr. S. W. Gold. Learned surveying of T. S. Gold. At 19 he was engaged as civil engineer on the first survey of the new R. R. line from Syracuse to Binghamton until Dec., 1853, and from Feb., 1854, to Aug., 1855, upon the Blue Ridge R. R. being constructed from Anderson, Anderson co., S. C., to Knoxville, Tenn. From Cortland he went Sept., 1855, to Hudson, Wis., and surveyed and located lands for settlers. Thence to Richland City, Richland co., Wis., on line of Mil. & Prairie du Chien R. R. from winter of 1856 to Mar., 1857. Reached Eau Claire May 23, 1857, a town just laid out. For several years was mostly in the forest surveying, the men carrying their packs and provisions. He still resides at Eau Claire. Has been elected and served as town clerk, county surveyor, and register of deeds 1862-8. Was U. S. revenue assessor, and from 1864 to 1871 in charge of the U. S. Land Office ; there were large and important transactions in land during his administration, requiring work day and night. Located 500,000 acres for Ezra Cornell—an endowment for Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., selecting and purchasing this land from Dec., 1865, to Nov., 1867, costing some \$500,000, now worth \$5,000,000. He operated on his own account in forest lands and acquired some 30,000 acres, which he sold in January, 1876, at a handsome profit. In July, 1876, he opened a private bank which he reorganized July 1, 1885, under state charter, as The Chippewa Valley Bank of Eau Claire, Henry C. Putnam, president ; George T. Thompson, cashier ; E. B. Putnam, asst. cashier. Mr. Putnam still fills the office of president. In 1880 he submitted to Gen. Francis A. Walker, Supt. U. S. Census, a map and plan showing the estimate of timber in the U. S., and was appointed special agent to show the said area, and in this capacity traveled (1880-2) over the Union and upon the Pacific coast, etc. He visited Europe Apr. to Oct., 1880. Mr. Putnam has been a member of the Presbyterian Church since 18 years of age ; he is a leading citizen and much esteemed. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Balcom ancestry. — *Arms* has a crest emblematic of the name, with motto meaning about like Bible passage — The righteous are bold as a lion. There are Balcombes in Eng., a town Balcombe, co. Sussex, Eng. . . . Henry¹, b. prob. Eng. 1630, admitted inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 1, 1665, blacksmith, *Charlestown records* show house, land, and blacksmith shop deeded to him, deed for 100 acres in Shrewsbury, then in Middlesex co., a portion of a tract called "Quinsigamond," a present from Dea. John Haynes to his daughter and her husband, Henry Balcom, d. (*Charlestown rec.*) April 29, 1683, m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1666, Elizabeth Haines³, b. C. July 10, 1644, d. Nov. 23, 1715 ; Joseph², b. Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1674, m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1708, Tabitha Mosman ; Joseph³, b. Sudbury Jan. 13, 1712, m. Feb. 21, 1733, Deborah Boise ; Henry⁴, b. S. Aug. 16, 1740, lived from 1774 at New Paine, Vt., at outbreak of Rev. war, after making bullets, started Aug. 15, 1777, for Bennington, Vt., scout for Gen. John Stark at Bennington battle Aug. 16, 1777, and afterward, d. Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1812, m. Apr. 29, 1761, Keziah Stow, b. Aug. 15, 1737, of Stow, who melted pewter plates to form bullets for use at Bennington battle, d. 1826 ; Francis⁵, b. Sudbury July 10, 1767, cut a road from Rockdale 1780, 14 miles beyond, helped survey the first land located in Chenango co., N. Y., of Oxford, d. O. Aug. 8, 1850, m. Oxford, 1797, Priscilla Kinney, b. in Little Nine Partners, Dutchess co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1776, d. Oxford Sept. 23, 1866, da. of Didymus and Eva, or Evan, of Little Nine Partners, where many people were Dutch ; Hon. Henry⁶ Balcom, born Oxford Jan. 18, 1768, lived always at Oxford, held several town offices, Assemblyman 1838, a trustee of the Academy many years, d. Jan. 26, 1878, m. Jan. 23, 1822, Mary Hunnewell², b. Aug. 22, 1804, d. Sept. 10, 1869. — *Balcom Genealogy, in preparation by Frank Balcom, Indianapolis, Ind.*

Hunnewell ancestry. — *Arms* : HONEYWILL. Ar. a chev. embattled, counter-embattled, per chev. and per pale, sa. and az. counterchanged, between three hawks' heads erased of the last. *Crest* — A beehive, with bees volant ppr. . . . Lyman¹, came from Block Island, R. I., early in this century, with his cousins, Amasa and Nathaniel Locke, to Oxford, N. Y., d. Milford, N. Y., 1832, m. Dorcas Lynn, who came from Duanesburg,

N. Y., to Oxford before 1804, she died 1805, sister to James Lynn; their only child, Mary² Hunnewell, m. Henry Balcom⁶.

Haynes ancestry—Walter¹; John² [see +554, p. 307]; Elizabeth³ Haines, m. Henry Balcom¹.

8872.

Erastus Gaylord⁸ Putnam (Jeannette⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. by Rev. Caleb H. Henry, D.D., at residence of the bride's parents, in Keewaydin, near Vail's Gate, Orange county, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1867, Mary Nicoll Woodward, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1834, da. of William Amos and Frances Mary (Evertson). Children: *Mary Evertson⁹ Putnam*, b. Dec. 27, 1867, Keewaydin, d. Keewaydin Aug. 25, 1868; *Rosalie Gaylord⁹* and *Harry Barrow⁹ Putnam*, b. Apr. 7, Ithaca, N. Y., d. Ithaca 9, 1871; *William Hamilton⁹ Putnam*, b. Nov. 4, Elizabeth, N. J., d. Elizabeth 7, 1875.

Erastus Gaylord⁸ Putnam went into Erastus Gaylord's wholesale drug house in Cleveland, O., when 16 years of age; served under appointment of Gov. David Tod, governor of Ohio 1862, on the Sanitary Commission to find and return wounded Ohio soldiers during the civil war; removed, 1864, from Cleveland to Eau Claire, Wis., lived there to Oct., 1864, Keewaydin to Oct., 1868, Ithaca to February, 1872, was business manager of Cornell University, Ithaca, 1868–71, removed to Elizabeth, N. J., June 5, 1872; president of the Board of Education of Elizabeth 1886, member of same board 1879–87, health officer since May, 1888. Is a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Apr. 3, 1891. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Woodward ancestry:—Richard¹; George² [see +62, p. 83]; Daniel³, b. Sept. 2, 1653, m. Elizabeth Dana, da. Richard of Cambridge, Mass.; Thomas⁴, of Stonington, Conn., for love and good-will which I bear to my dutiful and beloved son, Park Woodward, now of Groton, deeds lands, etc., Dec. 27, 1759, m. May 18, 1725, Deborah, or Dorothy Parke⁴; Parke⁵, b. Mar. 27, 1726, of Stonington, d. Nov. 18, 1808, m. Sylvia Parks, she died 1777; Amos⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1769, deputy collector of the port of New London, Conn., 1800–14, d. Nov. 2, 1814, m. Feb. 26, 1792, Elizabeth Bailey⁵, b. Dec. 2, 1765, d. Feb. 11, 1851; William Amos⁷ Woodward, b. New London Mar. 21, 1801, of Ithaca, d. Sept. 19, 1883, m. Dec. 24, 1828, Frances Mary Evertson⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1811, living 1895.

Evertsen, Evertson ancestry:—Evert Heindricxseen¹ was the Stamvader of the Evertsons [stern father], d. 1601, m. Leyntje Leynse, *printed pedigree* obtained in Amsterdam; Johan² [John] Evertsen de Kapitein [captain] took the name of Evert sen [son of Evert], d. 1617, m. Maay Ken Jans, she d. 1647; Jan or Johan³ Evertsen, b. 1600, Ridder [Knight] der Orde van St. Michael, Lieutenant-Admiral van Zeeland, d. 1666, m. 1622, Maayken Cornelissen Gorcoms, da. of Cornelis Jansen; Evert⁴, born 1630, of Island Tobago, W. I.; Nicholas⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1650, of N. Y. city, d. 1724, m. June 9, 1668, Margrietje [Margaret] Van Bael⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1622; Nicholas⁶, b. May 24, 1699, of South Amboy, N. J., d. Mar. 17, 1783, m. Susanna Roeters, da. of Abraham, Somerset co., N. J.; Jacob⁷, born Jan. 3, 1734, of Dutchess co., N. Y., d. May 1, 1807, m. Oct. 29, 1761, Margaret Bloom, born Aug. 29, 1744, d. Nov. 18, 1807, da. George and Maria, or Margaret; Judge George Bloom⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1773, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. Aug. 12, 1829, m. Apr. 13, 1809, Frances Mary Nicoll⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1785, d. Mar. 24, 1861; Frances Mary⁹ Evertson, m. William Amos Woodward⁷.

Nicolls, Nicoll ancestry, 2 lines:—1: *arms*: NICOLLS or NYCOLLS; 1: NICOLLS or NICOLL; 4: NICOLL; 3: NICOLLS; (William Nicolls of Hardwicke, co. Northampton, temp. Edward IV.). Sa. three pheons ar. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased sa. . . . Mathias¹ Nicolls, b. 1621, student at Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., capt. in British army 1664, the first English secretary of the province of N. Y. 1664–87, and secretary of the commission under Sir Richard Nicolls [who descended from Robert Nicholls of London, brewer, who d. 1548], who took New York from the Dutch 1664, member of the King's council 1667–80, mayor of New York 1672, Speaker of Provincial Assembly 1683, Judge of the Court of Admiralty 1686, d. Dec. 22, 1687, m. Abigail, she adm. on his estate July 22, 1693; Margaret², m. Richard Floyd²; William² Nicoll [dropped s from surname], born 1657, the eminent lawyer, patentee of Islip, Suffolk co., L. I., N. Y., 1683, member of Colonial Council 1691–8, Colonial Assembly 1701–23, Speaker 1702–18, Attorney-Gen. 1687–90, d. May 1723, m. 1693, Annie Van Rensselaer, b. Aug. 1, 1665, O. S., d. 1715; Benjamin³, b. 1694, d. 1724, m. 1714, Charity Floyd³, b. Apr. 6, 1692, d. June 1, 1758; Benjamin⁴, b. Mar. 17, 1718, Yale 1734, trustee and Gov. of King's Coll., N. Y., 1751–60, founder and trustee of the Society Library, N. Y., 1754, vestryman of Trinity church, N. Y., 1751–60, d. Apr. 15, 1760, m. 1746, Magdalen Marv Holland⁴, bap. June 4, 1727, d. July 22, 1766; Dr. Samuel⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1754, grad. Edinburgh University, Scotland, 1776, pursued his medical studies in Paris, France, was received at court of Louis XVI., prof. chemistry Columbia Coll., N. Y., d. Feb. 2, 1796, m. June 1, 1782, Anne Fargie⁵, b. 1764, d. Feb. 21, 1792; Frances Mary⁶ Nicoll, m. George Bloom Evertson⁸.

Fargie ancestry: — Captain Winter¹, captain in the British army, on one of his visits to Eng. he bought 3 emerald rings, one for each of his daughters, Anne's ring (the other two have been lost) passed, by inheritance, to and is still possessed by Mrs. *Eras-tus Gaylord Putnam*, m. May 25, 1757, Eve Holland², bap. June 27, 1736; ch.: Elizabeth², m. Dr. John Onderdonk, Alida², m. Cornelius Roosevelt, Anne² Fargie, m. Samuel Nicoll⁵.

Holland ancestry, 2 lines: — 33 arms: (Holland, county Lancaster, temp. King John¹. Az. a lion ramp, guard between 6 fleurs-de-lis ar. . . . Capt. Henry¹, b. 1665, lt. Apr. 1699, of an independent company of Fusileers stationed at Albany, N. Y., captain Aug. 5, 1704, in com. of garrison at A. 1732, high sheriff 1706-20, died 1732, m. 1700, Jenny Sehly; Hon. Edward², b. Albany 1702, bap. Sept. 6, 1702, merchant, alderman 1728, mayor of Albany 1732-41, Commissioner of Indian Affairs 1734-42, mayor of N. Y. 1747-56, '7, member Colonial Council 1754-6, vestryman Trinity 1745-57, died N. Y. city Nov. 10, 1756, m. 1st, 1726, Magdalena Bayeux², b. July 22, 1706, d. Mar. 24, 1737; Magdelene Mary², m. Benjamin Nicoll⁴, Henry², born Albany (bap. Mar. 1), 1704, alderman 1727, sheriff of Albany 1739-46, member Colonial Assembly 1761-9, incorporator of Society Library, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1772, d. Apr., 1782, m. Dec. 14, 1728, Alida Beeckman², bap. Nov. 29, 1702, d. Sept. 13, 1748; Eve³ Holland, m. Winter Fargie¹.

Beeckman, Beeckman ancestry: — Arms — (London, originally from Flanders). Gu. a griffin segreant or, holding between the paws an esquire's helmet az. . . . Marten Hendrikse¹, b. 1638, from Hamelwaard, Holland, N. Y., 1638, Albany, blacksmith, married Susanah Jans; Johannes Martense², b. 1660, ensign — *Calendar His. Mann.*, E. B. O'Callaghan, 1806, Part II: 187-1680, patentee of the Kayaderosseras or Queensboro patent 1708, d. Sept. 28, 1732, m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1692, Eve, or Eva Vinhaegen, she died Aug. 26, 1746; Alida² Beeckman, m. Henry Holland².

Bayeux ancestry: — Thomas¹, b. 1666, of Albany, died Apr. 22, 1742, m. July 15, 1703, Madeline Boudinot², b. 1687, d. Sept. 3, 1734; Magdalena Bayeux², m. Edward Holland².

Boudinot ancestry: — Elie¹ Boudinot, b. 1655, Seigneur de Cressy, left Marans in the Province of Rochelle, France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantez 1685, came to N. Y., d. 1702, m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1686, Susanne Papin; Madeline² Boudinot m. Thomas Bayeux¹.

Floyd ancestry: — 4 arms: FLOOD; 1: FLUDD or FLOYD; 1: FLUD; 2: FLUDD; 1: FLUDE; 3: FLOYD (Brecknockshire). Ar. a griffin segreant az. . . . Col. Richard¹, b. 1624, d. 1700, m. Susanah, b. 1626, d. Jan., 1706; Col. Richard², b. May 12, 1665, of Suffolk co., N. Y., Judge of Common Pleas, d. Feb. 28, 1737-8, g. s. in ancient burial place of Floyd family, Setauket, Brookhaven, N. Y., m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1686, Margaret Nicoll², b. May 30, 1662, d. Feb. 1, 1718; Charity³ Floyd m. 1st, Benjamin Nicoll³ (she m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1725, Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson of Stratford, Conn., the 1st pres. 1753 of King's, now Columbia Coll., N. Y. Ch.: Samuel William Johnson, LL.D., Oxon, the 1st pres. of Columbia Coll., N. Y.).

Van Rensselaer ancestry: — Arms — [represented on the Tableaux of Arms of the Regents of the Orphan Asylum, Amsterdam, Holland, decorating the walls of the Regents' room in the Asylum building] (Netherlands.) Gules, a cross pattée argent, with a border of the second charged with a chain of the first. *Crest* — Out of a wreath argent and gules a masoned embattled tower in flames (which signifies that the first who bore this arms had broken the chains of the captives and destroyed the fortress of the enemies of the cross). *Motto* — Niemand zonder [no one without it (a cross)]. The Christian names — more familiar to southern countries — Kiliaen, etc., and the arms are proofs that the family of Van Rensselaer was originally from Italy, and descended from the merchant founders of the Orders of the Knights of Rhodes or of Malta, thus called successively, and that they emigrated to Netherlands about time of the reformation. . . . Hendrick [Henry] Wolters¹, A.D. 1450, of Hemegseet, Holland, m. Swene Van Imyck; Johannes², m. Derykebia Van Lupoel; Kiliaen³, m. Nelle Van Vrenokum; Hendrick⁴, m. Maria Pasraat; De Heer Kiliaen⁵, b. 1505, a pearl and diamond merchant of Amsterdam, Holland, director of the Dutch West India Co., of the Amsterdam chamber established in 1621, remained in Holland, first Patroon [Lord] of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, 1631, d. 1647, m. 1st, Hellegonda Van Bylet or Hillegonda Van Bylant, and had Johannes, m. his cousin, Elizabeth Van Twiller, and had Kiliaen, the "Great Patroon" m. 2d, 1627, Anne Van Weely, she d. June 12, 1670; Col. Jeremias⁶, b. 1629 from Holland to America, the third Patroon, succeeded his brother, Jan Baptist, as "director of the colonie" 1658, member of the Colonial Assembly and Speaker 1664, d. Oct. 12, 1674, m. Apr. 27, 1662, Marritie [Maria] Van Cortlandt³, b. July 20, N. S. 30, 1645, d. Jan. 29, 1688-9, O. S.; Anne⁷ Van Rensselaer, b. Aug. 1, 1665, O. S. (sister of Kiliaen, fourth Patroon and first Lord of the manor of Rensselaerswyck, m. 1st, her cousin, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, the "Great Patroon," who d. Feb. 22, 1687, s. P.) m. 2d, William Nicoll².

Van Cortlandt ancestry: — Arms — Argent, the wings or arms of a wind mill, saltire ways sable, voided of the field, five estoiles gules. *Crest* — An estoile gules. . . . Right Hon. Steven¹, b. 1566, of Cortlandt; South Holland, m. Catherine; Oloff Steven-² [Oliver Stephen], b. 1600, member of the "Eight Men" 1645, pres. of the "Nine Men" 1650, the last Burgomaster of New Amsterdam 1655-64, before the English conquest, d. 1683, m. in the Dutch Church, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1642, Anneken Loockerinans, she d. 1660, she and her brothers, Govert, Jacob, and Pieter Janse, early settlers New Netherlands; Marritie Van Cortlandt m. Jeremias Van Rensselaer⁶.

Van Weely, Weely ancestry: — Johannes¹, administrator of county of Buren, under the Prince of Orange, d. 1616, m. Lenora Haukens; Anne² Van Weely, m. De Heer Kiliaen Van Rensselaer⁶.

Van Bael, Baal, Bale ancestry: — Jan Hendrickse¹, b. 1636, proprietor of the Minisink Patent, counties of Ulster and Sullivan, N. Y., d. 1700; Margaret² Van Bael, m. Nicholas Evertsen³.

Bailey, Bayley ancestry: — 1 arms: BAILEY; 7: BAILLIE; 1: BAILY; 1: BAYLE; 1: BAYLEE, BAILIE or BAILEY; 1: BAYLIE; 5: BAYLY; 8: BAYLEY; Gu. a chev. engr. erm. betw. 3 martlets ar. . . . Thomas¹ Bayley, New London, Conn., 1652, a propr. of the Town, was a soldier under Capt. Thomas Lothrop, and fell at Bloody brook, Sept. 18, 1675, m. Jan. 10, 1655-5, Lydia Reifield²; John², b. Apr., 1661, d. 1728, m. Elizabeth;

John³ Bailey b. 1702, m. Elizabeth; Nathan⁴, b. May 31, 1724, d. Dec. 7, 1801, m. May 31, 1750, Elizabeth Terry, b. Sept. 27, 1729, d. Oct. 16, 1804; Elizabeth⁶ Bailey or Bailly m. Amos Woodward⁶.

Redfield, Redfin, Redfyn ancestry: — *Arms-REDFIN*. Ar. on a fesse gu. 3 fleurs-de-lis of the field. William¹ Redfin, Redfen, Redfyn, Redfyne, so called by *John Howard Redfield's Redfield Family History*, from Eng., ab. 1630, of Newton, Cambridge, Mass., 1639-42, sold his est. to Edward Jackson, Sept., 1646, New London, Conn., soon after 1646 (bro. prob. of James of N. L.), d. N. L. Apr. or May, 1662, m. Rebecca; Lydia² Redfield m. 1st, Thomas¹ Bayley (2d, 1676, William Thorne of Groton).

Parke ancestry: — Robert¹ [see + 1111, p. 510]; Dea. Thomas², b. Eng., Wethersfield, Stonington, New London, d. Preston, July 30, 1709, m. Dorothy Thompson; Robert³, d. 1707; Deborah or Dorothy⁴ Parke m. Thomas Woodward⁴.

8873.

Mary Jeannette⁸ Putnam (Jeannette⁷), m. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1863, Rev. Henry Martin Grant, b. at Ooroomiah, Persia, son of Dr. Asahel and Judith S. (Campbell). Children: *Charles Hamilton⁹*, b. Feb. 4, d. 24, 1865; *Cleveland Putnam⁹ Grant*, b. Mar. 8, 1869, d. Cortland ab. 1893-4 unm.; 14782 *Lathrop Campbell⁹ Grant*, b. July 11, 1871, studying theology at Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., and preaching 1895; 14783 *Asahel Henry⁹ Grant*, b. Nov. 9, 1874, student at Yale 1895.

Rev. Henry Martin Grant, a Congregational clergyman. Residence, Middleboro, Mass., 1881-6, Charleston, S. C., 1895, in charge of a Congregational church at Charleston.

8880.

FREDERICK ERASTUS⁸ CLEVELAND (Samuel Gold⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. at the South after 1883, m. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, Catharine Sexton Aldrich, b. P. May 10, 1851, a da. David Sands and Catharine Turner (Sexton). Ch.: 14784 FREDERICK ALDRICH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1876, Palmyra; CATHARINE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. FREDERICK ERASTUS⁸ CLEVELAND grad. Hamilton coll., N. Y., "Honor man," July, 1869; during the last 2 years of his college course he read law (extra) with Prof. Ellicott Evans, LL.D.; came to the city of New York, Aug., 1869, and was admitted to the bar Apr., 1870, and from that time practiced law in New York; formerly 1881 of the law firm Pritchard [William M.], Smith [Duncan], and Cleveland, afterward an Attorney and Counsellor-at-law on his own account. Residence, Brooklyn 1881; Montclair, N. J., 1883. For several years prior to his decease his health was much impaired, and to regain it he traveled 1882 in Cuba, Florida, etc.

8881.

HERBERT ARTHUR⁸ CLEVELAND (Samuel Gold⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵), m. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 30, 1875, Nellie Jane Taylor, b. New York city, Apr. 21, 1855, only da. Harvey I. and Rebecca M. Always lived in the village of Madison, N. Y., and now 1883 owns and occupies the Cleveland Homestead, farmer. Ch.: 14785 HERBERT TAYLOR⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 7, 1876, Madison.

8885.

Sarah Jane^e McCrillus (*Aaron Bailey⁷ McCrillus*, Eunice⁶, Moses⁵), m. Jasper, Dubois co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1854, Dr. James Ralph Adams, s. William and Grace (Roberts), of Petersburg, Pike co., Ind. Ch.: 14786 *McCrillus⁹ Adams*, b. Nov. 3, 1857, m. Nov., 1882, Kate Wright; *Howard Vigo⁹ Adams*, b. Feb. 28, 1866; *Elizabeth⁷*, b. Aug. 9, 1872, d. Jan. 1, 1873.

8899.

Eunice Experience^e Baldwin (*Phebe Elizabeth⁷ McCrillus*, Eunice⁶, Moses⁵), m. 1844, John James McKenzie, b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 23, 1808, d. Waupaca, Wis., Dec. 27, 1872, cabinet maker. She res. Waupaca 1883. Ch.: 14787 *John Milton⁹ McKenzie*, b. Sept. 13, 1845, Lockport, N. Y., of Batavia, N. Y., merchant; *Phebe Janette⁹ McKenzie*, b. Oct. 16, 1847, St. Catherines, Can., m. Renet, miller. 14788 *Eleanor Emogene⁹ McKenzie*, b. Oct. 1, 1850, Iola, Wis., m. Chandler, farmer. 14789 *Emaretta Adell⁹ McKenzie*, b. Dec. 25, 1855, I., m. Lee, merch. 14790 *Julia Juanna⁹ McKenzie*, b. Oct. 12, 1857, I., m. Pinkham, farmer; *Mary May⁹*, b. May 23, 1865, I.

8902.

Milton Rice^e Baldwin (*Phebe Elizabeth⁷ McCrillus*), m. May 1853, Harriet Augusta Chandler, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 7, 1836, da. John Wilkes and Phebe (Bridgeman), miller, dwelt Racine; 1883, Waupaca, Wis. Ch. b. Waupaca:

14791 *Phebe Genett⁹ Baldwin*, b. Jan. 27, 1854, m. May 5, 1875, Ransom Bailey of W.; *John Milton⁹*, b. Apr. 9, 1856, d. a. 2½ years. 14792 *Walter Chandler⁹ Baldwin*, b. Jan. 18, 1860, m. May 5, 1883, Kate Dayton of W.; *Wallace Chandler⁹ Baldwin*, b. Jan. 18, 1860; *Franz Siegel⁹*, b. Dec. 31, 1861; *Mary Augusta⁹*, Jan. 1, 1866; *Victoria Emma⁹*, June 16, 1869; *Harriet Milton⁹ Baldwin*, Nov. 12, 1877.

8923.

WILLIAM PITT^e CLEVELAND (*Thomas Lumbard⁷, Wm. Pitt⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Feb. 24, 1875, Mary Bates. Ch.: 14793-4 **CHARLES PITT⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Dec. 13, 1876; **HENRY ROBINSON⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

Hon. **WILLIAM PITT^e CLEVELAND** is Village President of Morrisville, N. Y., and Postmaster, 1883.

8924.

CHARLES ANSON^e CLEVELAND (*Thomas Lumbard⁷*), m. Mar. 10, 1880, Mary Wagoner, res. Morrisville, N. Y., 1883. Ch.: 14795 **THOMAS LATHROPE⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Aug. 4, 1882.

8935.

Ambrosia^e Gates (*Daniel⁷ Gates*, Polly⁶, John⁵), m. Moscow, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1844, Allen Baker Warren, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 28,

1824, s. Isaac and Lydia (Dole). Shoemaker; he deserted his family 1868. She has resumed her maiden name, and res. Harvard, McHenry co., Ill., 1884. Ch.:

14796 *Emma Jane*⁹ Warren, b. Oct. 27, 1845, Moscow, m. Delavan, Wis., Sept. 30, 1871, John Henry Ward of Lawrence, McHenry co., Ill., b. Diddington, Eng., Sept. 24, 1844; farmer and blacksmith, Dresden, Ia., Chickasaw co., Ia. Ch. b. Dresden: *Helen Elizabeth*¹⁰ Ward, Aug. 27, 1873; *Charles Augustus*¹⁰ Ward, Dec. 14, 1879.

14797 *Ellen*⁹ Warren, b. Feb. 27, 1848, Delavan, m. Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1867, David Warwick Chilson, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1842; buyer and shipper of cattle, Harvard. Ch.: *William Henry*¹⁰ Chilson, b. Dec. 19, 1867, Lawrence; *Kittie Maud*¹⁰ Chilson, Jan. 24, 1872, Harvard.

14798 *Adelaide*⁹ Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1851, Geneva Lake, Wis., m. Walworth, Wis., Oct. 21, 1869, Joseph Shanks Chilson, b. Schoharie, Dec. 1, 1841, of Darien. Cooper, Harvard. Ch.: *Martin Eugene*¹⁰ Chilson, born Nov. 12, 1871, Whitewater, Wis.; *Allen Parker*¹⁰ Chilson, Apr. 19, 1874, Harvard; *Mabel Grace*¹⁰ Chilson, May 21, 1881, H.

14799 *Adelia*⁹ Warren, b. Apr. 29, 1855, Kingston, Green Lake co., Wis., m. Sharon, Wis., Aug. 23, 1873, Marshall Dana Roach, b. Elkhorn, Walworth co., Wis., May 3, 1853; wind mill constructor, etc., Harvard. Ch. b. H.: *Iona May*¹⁰ Roach, Apr. 23, 1875; *Iva Belle*¹⁰ Roach, Feb. 15, 1877; *Arthur Dana*¹⁰ Roach, Oct. 12, 1878; *Clara Gertrude*¹⁰ Roach, Sept. 7, 1880; *Ernest Alfred*¹⁰ Roach, Nov. 23, 1882.

14800 *Amelia*⁹ Warren, b. Apr. 29, 1855, Kingston, m. Delavan, Apr. 5, 1874, Theodore Peirce, b. D. Apr. 24, 1847, of Lafayette, Wis., res. Harvard, painter and paper hanger. Ch.: *Theodore Franklin*¹⁰ Peirce, b. May 31, 1875, Lafayette, d. Harvard, May 20, 1877; *Jesse Calvin*¹⁰ Peirce, born Dec. 8, 1877, H.; *Mertie Amelia*¹⁰ Peirce, Apr. 13, 1880, H.

14801 *Frank Allen*⁹ Warren, b. Dec. 12, 1858, Kingston, m. Sharon, Wis., Aug. 11, 1878, Ada May Newman, b. Hartland, McHenry co., Ill., Aug. 8, 1861; farmer, Harvard. Ch.: *Lewis Delbert*¹⁰ Warren, b. July 15, 1882, d. Mar. 24, 1884; *Minnie May*¹⁰ Warren, b. May 16, 1885.

14802 *Charles Lincoln*⁹ Warren, b. July 11, 1861, Manhattan, Wis., m. Hartland, Nov. 30, 1882, Fanny E. Lusk or Lush, born Dunham, July 31, 1866. R. R. switchman, Harvard. Ch. *Ethel Clare*¹⁰ Warren, b. Apr. 18, 1884, Harv.

14803 *Ida Adell*⁹ Warren, born May 8, 1864, Manchester, Green Lake co., Wis., m. Harvard, Nov. 22, 1882, Lewis Napoleon Hammond, b. Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1852, mason, Harvard. Ch.: *Edith Estelle*¹⁰ Hammond, b. Jan. 19, 1885, Harv.

8936.

*Irving Franklin*⁸ Gates (*Daniel*⁷ Gates), m. Geneva, Wis., July 3, 1850, Charlotte Dewey Spencer, b. Oswegatchie, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1832, da. Hiram and Lois (Moseley), farmer, Elkhorn, Wis. Ch. b. Geneva: 14804 *Hiram Franklin*⁹ Gates, b. Oct. 4, 1853, m. Delavan, Wis., Sept. 10, 1876, Miss Elizabeth Herndon-doff; farmer. Ch.: 2.

14805 *Lottie Sophia*⁹ *Gates*, born Dec. 22, 1855, m. Geneva, Dec. 29, 1875, Judson Eaton, farmer. Ch.: 1.

14806 *Charles Monroe*⁹ *Gates*, b. Sept. 24, 1861, m. Bloomfield, Wis., Nov. 4, 1883, Ida Cornerwell or Connerell, farmer. *Elizabeth Lois*⁹ *Gates*, b. Aug. 23, 1868.

8972.

JOHN JACKSON⁸ CLEVELAND (*Quartus Ely*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵), m. Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 13, 1874, Mary Sophia Wood, b. East Smithfield, Bradford co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1851, da. Lewis and Sophia (Gerould). Ch. b. Smithfield: 14807-8 MARIAN GRACE⁹, Apr. 16, 1876; CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ CLEVELAND, June 30, 1878.

JOHN JACKSON⁸ CLEVELAND, res. E. Smithfield, 1879-85, farmer.

Gerould ancestry.—Dr. James or Jacques¹ Jerauld, born province of Languedoc, France, a Huguenot, driven from France after revocation of edict of Nantes, 1685, during voyage was accoucheur to a Huguenot to whom a da. was b., Martha Dupee, whom he afterward m., he d. Medfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1760; Gamaliel², b. M. Sept. 23, 1719, of Wrentham, Mass., changed spelling of name, his bro. Stephen spelt it Gerald, m. 1st, Rebecca Lawrence; Jabez³, E. Smithf., wounded at Bunker Hill, capt. of ordnance, m. Demaris Bennett; Ziba⁴; Sophia⁵ Gerould m. Lewis Wood.—*Samuel L. Gerould's Gerould gen.*, 1885, p. 55.

9006.

*Mary Lawrence*⁸ *Foster* (*Emeline*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. in Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852, Richard James Sibley, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., July 28, 1829, died New York, N. Y., after 1887, eldest s. of Oscar Easterly and Mary Augusta (Wells). Ch. b. Buffalo, N. Y.: 14809-10 *Emily Mott*⁹ *Sibley*, b. Feb. 4, 1857, m. in New York, Lawrence, he d.; *Charles Mallaby*⁹ *Sibley*, b. Mar. 8, 1860, clerk in Bank of Attica, Buffalo, 1882, of N. Y. city, 1895.

Richard James Sibley, of Buffalo to 1887, New York, N. Y., where Mrs. Sibley res. 1895.

Sibley, Sebley, Sybley ancestry.—The first Sibleys here came from Eng.: John Sibley came with bro. Richard and their wives from Eng. 1629, joined chh. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 21, 1634, freem. Sept. 3, 1634, Salem, Mass., went to gen. court, m. 1st (?), Sarah, 2d (?), Rachel Pickworth, da. John. . . . James¹; Oscar Easterly², of Canandaigua, m. Mary Augusta Wells, da. of Dr. Richard. (See *Wells genealogy*.)

9013.

WILLARD⁸ CLEVELAND (*Moses Marsh*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. Adrian, Mich., Nov. 11, 1868, Nancy Maria Truax, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1845, da. John and Ann (Wells). Of Rochester, N. Y.; 1880 Syracuse, N. Y.; 1881 conductor N. Y. Central & H. R. R.; Buffalo, N. Y., 1895, conductor L. V. R. R. Ch.: Da⁹, b. and d. Canandaigua, Sept. 14, 1869. 14811-14 EFFIE⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1871, C.; GERTRUDE⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1872, C., d. Sept. 24, 1875; MOSES LEON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1874, Roch.; WILLARD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1879, R.; SAMUEL FREDERICK⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1882, Syra.

9037.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND (*Erastus Larned*⁷, *George Wilber*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), m. Mount Savage,

Alleghany co., Md., Dec. 20, 1867, Ann Eliza Hall, b. Mt. S. July 17, 1849, da. Enoch Washington and Anna Greenwell (Alender). Of Breesport, Chemung co., N. Y., 1881-3, Master Mechanic U. I. D. E. R. R. Ch.:

14815-18 EDWIN ERASTUS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1869, Mt. Savage; ANNA ALBERTIE⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1871, Mt. S., d. Breesport, Mar. 27, 1881; JESSE ROBERT LEE⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1872, Mt. S., d. Breesport, Mar. 29, 1880; CORA VIRGINIA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1874, Pittsburg, Pa.; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1876, Connellsville, Fayette co., Pa., d. C. Jan. 16, 1879; CLARENCE FRANK⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1878, C., d. Breesport, Mar. 27, 1881; JOSEPH RODBURN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1880, B.; GROVER HILL⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 18, 1882, B.

9085.

Mildred Mary^a Parmelee (*Mary Elizabeth⁷ Rockefeller*, Maria^a, Samuel², Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. 1st, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1862, Amos Munson, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1811, d. Shelby co., Tenn., Apr. 19, 1877, farmer. She m. 2d, Highland Lake, Col., Dec. 7, 1881, Samuel Parker Davis, b. Millbury, Worcester co., Mass., Nov. 26, 1845, d. Highland L. Jan. 19, 1882, s. George and Mary Holden (Parker). She m. 3d, Longmont, Col., May 22, 1884, as 2d w., John Cumming Johnson, b. Franklin, O., June 30, 1828, s. Cyrus and Ann Alletta (Schenck). Ch. by 1st m.:

14819 *Louis Oviatt⁹ Munson*, b. Aug. 6, 1863, Shelby co., m. Longmont, Nov. 29, 1883, Luella Eugenia Terry, b. Enfield, Conn., Apr. 6, 1864, da. Seth and Jennie Clarisa (Burbank). Of Weld co., Col., 1885, Longmont 1887, stock-raising farmer. Ch.: *Claude Terry¹⁰ Munson*, b. Mar. 4, 1885, Weld co.; *Ralph Wendell¹⁰ Munson*, Nov. 10, 1886; *Bertha Mildred¹⁰ Munson*, Nov. 16, 1887; 2d and 3d m.: S. P. Samuel Parker Davis of Bartlett, Shelby co., Tenn., farmer.

Davis ancestry: — Joseph¹, b. New Ipswich, Hillsborough co., N. H., Jan. 2, 1778, m. Hannah Taylor; George² Davis, b. N. I. Oct. 16, 1817, m. Mary Holden Parker, da. Jabez D. and Betsey (Holden).

John Cumming Johnson, residence Memphis, proprietor of Hope Oil Mill; rem. Oct., 1887, to Clarksville, Montgomery co., Tenn. Residence in Memphis again 1890-91. John Cumming Johnson, m. 1st, June 11, 1856, Mary Ann Elizabeth Fisher, b. Sept. 17, 1834, d. Apr. 20, 1883, da. George W. and Elmira (Leonard). Ch.: Ida Johnson, b. Nov. 3, 1857, m. Jan. 21, 1879, Dr. Joseph L. Shotwell, of Memphis. Ch.: Elmina Shotwell, b. May 28, 1880, Elizabeth Lidel Shotwell, Apr. 27, 1883, John Leonard Shotwell, Dec. 29, 1887; Carrie L. Johnson, b. May 20, 1860, m. Jan. 5, 1885, Prof. J. Scot Clark, of Syracuse, N. Y.; Edwin Lenman Johnson, b. May 14, 1862, of N. Y. city; Lillie Wykoff Johnson, June 16, 1864, of Memphis; Anna C. Johnson, Aug. 16, 1866; William Cumming Johnson, May 22, 1870; Cyrus Fisher Johnson, Dec. 14, 1872.

Johnson ancestry: — John¹, of N. Y. city, m. Wick; Uzel², Newark, N. J., arrived 1767, m. Pheby Wick; Theodorus³, b. N. Mar. 11, 1764, d. Franklin, m. Susannah Brown, b. Mar. 25, 1769, da. Daniel² (John¹) Brown of Newark; Cyrus⁴ Johnson, b. N. Apr. 1, 1803, d. Memphis, Sept., 1878, m. Ann Alletta Schenck⁷.

Schenck ancestry: — Martin¹ Schenck Van Nydeck; Roeloff² Schenck, b. Amersfoort, Holland, 1610, arr. New Amsterdam [N. Y.], June 28, 1650, d. L. 1. 1704, m. 2d, Flatlands, L. I., 1660, Nultje Van Couvenhoven², b. Holland; Gerrit³, b. Flatlands, Oct. 27, 1671, d. Pleasant Valley, n. Marlboro, N. J., Sept. 5, 1745, m. Nultje Van Voorhees⁴; Koert⁴, m. Mary Conover⁴; Rev. William⁵, b. Marlboro, Oct. 13, 1749, d. Franklin, Sept. 1, 1823, m. Anna Cumming⁵; Garret A.⁶, b. Pitt's Grove, Salem co., N. J., Apr. 20, 1783, m. Mary Plume⁶; Ann Alletta⁷ Schenck, m. Cyrus Johnson⁴. — *Rev. Wm. Schenck, his ancestry and desc. by Lt. Alexander Du Bois Schenck, U. S. A., 1833.*

Plumbe, Plum, Plume ancestry: — 2 arms: PLUMBE; 1: PLUM or PLUME; 1: PLUM (Maldon, co. Essex, Eng.). Ar. a bend vairé or. and gu. betw. 2 bendlets vert. Crest — Talbot sejant. . . . John¹, b. Eng., Dorchester, Mass., Wethersfield, Conn., Sept., 1636, before depts. to Gen. Court were introd. in Conn., was a sort of ruler 1637, rep. 1641-2-3, Branford, Conn.; Samuel², b. Eng. 1623, freem. 1666, Newark; John³, b. Branf. Oct. 28, 1657; John⁴, b. Newark, 1703, m. Johannah Crane⁶; Isaac⁵, m. Annah Van Wagenen⁶; Mary⁶ Plume m. Garret A. Schenck⁶.

Van Wagenen ancestry: — Gerret Aertsen¹, b. Albany, N. Y., m. Clara Evertson Pels, bap. N. Y. Sept. 10, 1651; Aert, b. Kingston, N. Y., 1670, m. Altje Elting, Hurley, Ulster co., N. Y., da. Jan. Roeloffse; Gerrit³, m. Teuntje Van den Berg³; Jacob⁴, m. Neeltje Visscher⁴; Annah⁵ Van Wagenen, m. Isaac Plume⁶.

Visscher ancestry: — The name in Holland from early times. Bastiaen¹, of Hoorn, Holland, came bef. 1644, Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., m. Dirkje T. Teunise, da. Teunis Teunise; Harman Bastiansen², b. 1610, Albany, surveyor, m. Hester Tjerkse or Turks; Nanning³, Beaverwyck, N. Y., m. Alida Vin Hagen; Johannes N.⁴, m. Annetje or Annacha Staats⁵; Neeltje⁶ Visscher m. Jacob Van Wagenen⁴.

Staats ancestry: — Joakim¹; Barent², b. 1683, m. Dec. 15, 1701, Neeltje Van den Berg; Annah³ Staats, m. Johannes N. Visscher⁴.

Van den Berg ancestry: — Gerrit¹; Neeltje², m. Barent Staats², Huybert³, m. Albany, Mar. 16, 1687, Maria Lansing, b. 1688, da. Hendrick; Teuntje³ Van den Berg, m. Gerrit Van Wagenen³.

Crane ancestry: — Hon. Jasper¹, New Haven, Conn., 1630; Assist. of New Haven col. 10 years, Assist. Conn. united col. 3 years, Branford, Newark 1667; Jasper², b. East Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1651, rep. from Newark to N. J. Legis., m. Joanna Swain, da. Samuel and Johannah; Joseph³, b. 1676, m. Abigail Lyon, da. Joseph (b. 1655); Ezekiel⁴; Joannah⁵ Crane m. John Plume⁴.

Cumming ancestry: — 2 arms: CUMING; 4: CUMMING; 3: COMIN; 1: COMYN; 3: CUMMIN; 2: CUMIN: (Lords of Badenoch, of distinction at early period; John Cymyn of B., slain by Robert Bruce). Az. 3 garbs or. . . . Alexander¹, b. Scotland, of Montrose, Scot., 1702, m. Johanna Erskine, da. of Lord Erskine; Robert², b. Montrose, Scot., Apr. 15, 1702, came 1720, Matealapan, N. J., Freehold, N. J., epitaph reads: "desc. of an ancient family in North Britain," m. Mary Noble³, b. N. Y. 1718; Anna³ Cumming, m. William Schenck⁵.

Noble ancestry: — ———¹ of Bristol, Eng., m. Lady Stokes; John², b. B. 1700 (nephew of Sir John Stoke of Stoke Castle, n. Bristol) of N. Y., m. Catherine Van Brugh⁴; Mary³ Noble m. Robert Cumming².

Van Brugh ancestry: — Peter¹, Johannes² [see + 8808, p. 1810]; Johannes³, of N. Y. city, mariner, m. Margaret Provoost³; Catharine⁴ Van Brugh, m. 1st, John Noble².

Provoost ancestry: — Arms: [see illustration — N. Y. Gen. Bio. Record, VI, 1: Biographical and Genealogical Sketch of David Provoost, by Edwin Ruthven Purple]. Motto — Pro libertate. . . . William Provoost of Paris 1572, m. Tam Waart. Family evidently Huguenots. David¹, from Holland to New Amsterdam, N. Y., bef. Apr., 1639, placed in charge of Ft. Good Hope, Hartford, Conn., Apr., 1642, m. Grietje or Margaret Gillisen Verbrugge, da. Gillis Jansen and Barbara (Schut); David², b. Conn., bap. Sept. 31, 1645, m. Tryntje [Catharine] Laurens from Amsterdam; Margaret³ Provoost, m. Johannes Van Brugh³.

Van Couvenhoven, Conover ancestries: — Gerrit Wolferst¹, b. Holland, 1610, came 1631, m. Altje Cornelison Cool; Marretje Gerritse², m. Coert Stevens Van Voorhees³, Nultje², m. Roeloff Schenck², William², b. Holland 1636, m. 1st, 1660, Alte Brinkerhoff, 2d Jannetje Monfoort, bap. Dutch chh., N. Y., May 12, 1646, da. Pieter and Sarah (De Planken), fr. Amsterdam; Peter³, b. Flatlands, L. I., Feb. 12, 1671, d. Freehold ab. Feb., 1755, m. Patience Daws, b. Gravesend, Kings co., N. Y., 1674, da. Elias; Mary⁴ Conover m. Koert Schenck⁴.

Van Voorhees ancestry: — [See + 761, p. 398] Coert Stevens³, m. Marretje Gerritse Van Couvenhoven²; Nultje⁴ Van Voorhees, m. Gerrit Schenck³. — *Littell's Settlers; Talcott's Notes.*

9094.

John Quincy⁵ Adams (Lucius Smith¹ Adams, Aaron⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. in Toronto, Can., May 17, 1865, Ada Elizabeth Billings Walker, b. Perry, Wyoming co., N. Y., June 6, 1842, da. of Artemas Barnard and Adeline Eliza (Willey). Ch.:

+14820 **John Walker³ Adams**, b. Aug. 30, 1866, New York city. Adopted ch.:

+14821 **Charlotte Bell Adams**, née Charlotte Bell, b. Apr. 8, 1868, St. Paul, Minn.

John Quincy⁸ Adams lived successively at Stockbridge, Mass., Toronto, New York city to 1873, then removed to Minn., and from 1877, residence: St. Paul, Minn.; of J. Q. Adams & Co., grain dealers, Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. and Mrs. Adams have made valuable contributions of records and ancestries, and subscribe for this Genealogy.

Walker ancestry.—Edward¹, in Capt. Samuel Mandsley or Moseley's co., 1675, moved from Charlestown, Mass., to Brookfield, Mass., ab. 1704, an active and respected man, m. Elizabeth Dean², b. 1671, she adm. chh. Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1698; Edward², b. C. May 25, 1699, d. Sept. 12, 1754, m. 2d, Apr., 1723, Eleanor Hayward³, b. (*Concord, Mass., rec.*) Nov., 1699; Lt. Gideon³, b. Brookfield Oct. 8, 1727, Revolution soldier, d. Vt., m. Mrs. Hannah (Billings⁵) Olds, b. Feb. 27, 1736-7; Billings⁴, b. B. Aug. 31, 1767, m. Hannah Proctor⁶, b. Westford, Mass., July 3, 1778; Artemas Barnard⁵ Walker, born Vt., June 2, 1813, d. Perry, Oct. 13, 1889, m. Castile, N. Y., July 29, 1841, Adeline Eliza Willey⁷, born Springfield, Livingston co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1824.

Willey ancestry, 2 lines:—1 arms: WILLE; 1: WILLEIGH or WILLELEY; 2: WILLELEY; 1: WILLE: (Houghton, co. Northumberland). Per pale erm. and gu., 3 chev. counterchanged. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a reindeer's head ermineo, attired ar. . . . Isaac¹, Boston 1640, Charlestown 1644, a first sett. of New London, Conn., 1645, selectman 1647, freem. 1669, m. 1st, Joanna; John², b. N. L. 1648, m. Miriam Moore, only da. Miles and Isabel (Joyner), of N. L.; Mary³, m. John Holmes³. John³, born Feb. 24, 1674-5, d. Hadlyme, Conn., June 19, 1754, m. East Haddam, Conn., Oct., 1693, Elizabeth Harvey, b. ab. 1680, da. John; Joseph⁴, b. E. H. Apr. 16, 1705, m. 2d, ab. 1746, Rebecca, b. ab. 1724; Titus⁵, b. July 3, 1764, d. Jefferson co., N. Y., ab. 1850, m. Lucy Hungerford⁶; Wilson⁶, b. Exeter, N. Y., Feb., 1798, m. Harriet Rider⁷, b. Easton, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1804; Adeline Eliza⁷ Willey m. Artemas Barnard Walker⁵.

Rider ancestry.—3 arms: RYDER; 1: RIDER or RYDER; 1: RIDER or RITHER; 11 arms: RIDER: (Yorkshire). Ar. on a bend az., 3 crescents or. . . . Samuel¹, b. ab. 1601, Yarmouth, Mass., 1643, d. Dec. 2, 1679, a. 78, m. 1st, Ann; Zachary² [however, Mr. Otis—from whose papers this line was taken—felt that they descended from John, not Zachary]; John³, d. Jan. 11, 1745, m. 1691, Esther; Samuel⁴, b. Feb., 1695, m. Rebecca Winslow⁶, b. ab. 1695; John⁵, b. Rochester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1739, Revolution soldier, died Exeter, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1820, m. Sarah Ruggles⁶, b. Apr. 27, 1739; Timothy⁶, b. Rochester, June, 1765, Revolution soldier, m. Patience Dennis⁵, b. North Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1771; Harriet⁷ Rider m. Wilson Willey⁶.

Dennis ancestry.—6 arms: DENYS; 1: DENYS or DENNIS; 15: DENNIS: (Devonshire). Sa. 3 Danish axes ar. . . . Robert¹, 1643-69, of Boston, Mass., bef. Aug. 25, 1656, freeman there 1671, Newport, Portsmouth, R. I. (the Dennis families were Quakers), m. Nov. 16, 1672, Sarah Howland of Duxbury (says the Friend's rec. of Newport) da. Henry and Mary (Newland); Robert², b. Nov. 6, 1677, m.—*Twerton rec.*—Jan. 22, 1700, Susanna Briggs²; John³, m. Hannah Wilbour³, b. Feb. 9, 1709; Thomas⁴, b. Sept. 11, 1734, of Easton, Friend, and a leading man, d. E. Oct. 12, 1813, m. Hannah Wilcox, b. Aug. 11, 1735, d. E. May, 1824, da. William and Dorothy, prob. (but not quite proved) s. of Daniel Wilcox (descended from Francis Cook, John Cook, and Richard Warren of Mayflower) and Sarah; Patience⁶ Dennis m. Timothy Rider⁶.—*N. E. H. G. Reg., XLIX: 443—Descendants of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, by Otis Milton Humphrey, M.D.*

Wilbour ancestry.—William¹, d. 1710; Samuel², b. 1664, of Little Compton, R. I., d. 1740, m. Mary Potter³, she d. 1740; Hannah³ Wilbour or Wilbor m. John Dennis³.

Potter ancestry.—Nathaniel¹, m. Dorothy; Nathaniel², b. .639, m. Elizabeth Stokes; Mary³ Potter m. Samuel Wilbour².

Briggs ancestry.—2 arms: BRIGGES; 1: BRIGGS or BRIGG; 9: BRIGGS: (Norfolk). Gu. 2 bars voided or, a canton erm. . . . William¹, m. 1680, Eliza or Elizabeth Cook³; Susanna² Briggs m. Robert Dennis².

Cook ancestry.—Thomas¹; John², m. Mary Borden, da. Richard; Elizabeth³ Cook m. William Briggs¹.

Ruggles ancestry.—Thomas¹, from Nazing, Eng., came 1637 with w and ch., Roxbury, Mass (bro. of John of R., and prob. cousin of John of Boston), freem. May 22, 1639, d. Nov. 15, 1644, m. Mary; Lt. Samuel², brot. from Eng., Roxbury, rep., m. 1st, Hannah Fowle, da. George and Mary of Charlestown; Samuel³, b. June 1, 1658, Jan. 1, 1659, m. Martha Woodbridge²; Rev. Timothy⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1685, H. C. 1707, min. of Rochester, m. Mary White, b. Aug. 27, 1688, da. Benjamin and Susanna (Cogswell) of Roxb.; Samuel⁵ Ruggles, b. July 15, 1715, m. Alice Sherman⁴, born July 9, 1719; Sarah⁶ Ruggles m. John Rider⁶.

Sherman ancestry.—William¹, may have come 1620, for to one of the name was given by our Gov. and Co. in London liberty to bring his kine from Northampton in 14 days from Feb. 26, Plymouth, Mass., 1632, m. 1639, Prudence Hill; John², Marshfield, m. Jane Hatch³; John³, b. Oct. 17, 1682, m. Sarah Baker³, b. Oct. 28, 1688; Alice⁴ Sherman m. Samuel Ruggles⁶.

Baker ancestry.—Samuel¹, Marshfield, m. Dec. 29, 1656, Elinor Winslow⁶; Kenelm², b. Mar. 23, 1658, m. Sarah Bradford²; Sarah³ Baker m. John Sherman³.

Bradford ancestry.—William¹, William², William³, William⁴ [see +66, p. 84]; Sarah⁶ Bradford m. Kenelm Baker³.

Hatch ancestry.—William¹ [see +39, p. 68]; Walter², b. Eng., Scituate, m. 1st, Elizabeth Holbrook²; Jane³ Hatch m. John Sherman².

Holbrook ancestry.—Thomas¹ [see +1514, p. 675]; Elizabeth² Holbrook m. Walter Hatch².

Woodbridge ancestry.—John¹ [see +586, p. 318]; Martha² Woodbridge m. Samuel Ruggles³.

Winslow ancestry, 2 lines:—Kenelm¹, Edward², Kenelm³, Kenelm⁴, Kenelm⁵ [see +1993, p. 810]; Ellen⁶, m. Samuel Baker¹, Rebecca⁶ Winslow m. Samuel Rider⁴.

Hungerford ancestry:—*8 arms*: (Down Ampney and Winrush, co. Gloucester, and Farley Castle, co. Somerset; Sir Walter de Hungerford, K. G., of Farley Castle, Lord Treasurer, was summ. to Parliament as a Baron 1426). Sa. 2 bars ar. in chief 3 plates. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pepper garb of the first betw. 2 sickles erect, ppr. *Motto*—Et Dieu mon appui. Line back thro. Hungerford of Farley Castle and Down Ampney to 12th century, *Collated by Sir Robert Colt Hoare, in Hungerfordiana, pub. 1820, 50 copies.* . . . Thomas¹ Hungerford (Hungerfoot), b. 1602, an orig. prop. Hartford, Conn., New London 1650, d. N. L. 1663, m. 1st, — (settled upon by Hungerford genealogists as being a Thomas from the Wiltshire, Eng., pedigree); Thomas², b. 1635, d. 1714, m. Mary Grey of Narragansett; John³, d. July 9, 1748, m. Aug., 1695, Deborah Spencer³, she d. Oct. 14, 1750; Robert⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1715–6, m. Grace Holmes⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1717; Capt. Zachariah⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1741, Revolution soldier, m. Lydia Bigelow⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1743; Lucy⁶ Hungerford m. Titus Willey⁶.

Bigelow ancestry:—Randle¹, John² [see +718, p. 382]; Joshua³, born Nov. 5, 1655, of Watertown, wounded in Philip's war, d. Westminster Feb. 21, 1745, m. Elizabeth Flagg, b. Mar. 22, 1657, da. Thomas and Mary of Watert.; Lt. John⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1681, m. Hannah, born Mar., abt. 1704–5; John⁵, b. Mar. 25, 1709, of Colchester, m. 2d, Sarah Bate; Lydia⁶ Bigelow m. Zachariah Hungerford⁶.

Holmes ancestry:—Thomas¹, "counsellor of Grason," lived in Saintlands parish, Holburn, in the Keper Crown Corte in Grason lane, upper side against Grayson Walk, grandfather was slain in the time of the civil wars at Oxford siege—our coat of arms are the three spurred Cocks fighting in the golden fields—from a letter of direction from John Holmes in *N. E. Reg.*, *X*: 242—m. Mary Thatford; Thomas², b. London, Eng., 1625, had a piece of land in Lyn, Norfolk, Eng., which he rented, came out of Eng. time of plague, here 1665, of New London, d. Dec. 12, 1724, m. in New York, Lucia or Lucretia Dudley, she d. July 5, 1689, da. of Mr. Thomas Dudley, who kept the laws court, Clans st., in Common garden, London, after of N. Y. (she had 2 brothers); John³, b. Mar. 11, 1686 (writer of above letter), of Haddam, d. May 29, 1734, m. Mary Willey³, b. Aug. 14, 1717; Grace⁴ Holmes m. Robert Hungerford⁴.

Spencer ancestry:—Jared¹ [see +137, p. 123]; Timothy², of Haddam, d. 1704; Deborah³ Spencer m. John Hungerford³.

Proctor ancestry:—*1 arms*: PROCTOR or PROCKTOR; *5*: PROCTOR: (Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, and Middlesex). Or 3 nails sa. *Crest*—A martlet. . . . Robert¹, Concord, Mass., freem. May 10, 1643, Chelmsford, Mass., m. Dec., 1645, Jane or Joan Hildreth, per. da. Richard; Samuel², b. Sept. 15, 1665, m. Sarah; Thomas³, m. Hannah Barron⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1703; Leonard⁴, b. Westford, Jan., 1734, Revolution soldier, died Proctorsville, Windsor co., Vt., 1827, m. 2d, Mary Keep⁴; Hannah⁵ Proctor m. Billings Walker⁴.

Keep ancestry:—*Arms*: Or, a bend gu.; on a canton ar. a galley, her oars in action. *Crest*—A weaver's shuttle in pale gu. threaded ppr. . . . John¹, Springfield 1660, freem. 1660, killed by Indians, Mar. 20, 1676, m. Sarah Leonard, b. Oct., Dec. 13, 1645, taken by Ind. Mar. 20, 1676, k. soon after, da. John and Sarah (Heald), of S.; Ensign Samuel², b. Aug. 22, 1670, m. Sarah Colton², b. Sept. 25, 1678; Jabez³, b. Longmeadow, Mass., Mar. 10, 1706, m. Experience Lawrence²⁰, b. June 22, 1719; Mary⁴ Keep married Leonard Proctor⁴.

Lawrence ancestry:—John¹⁷ [for preceding generations, see +161, p. 137]; Peleg¹⁸, b. May 10, 1646, Jan. 10, 1647, of Groton, m. Elizabeth Morse⁴; Maj. Eleazer¹⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1645, m. Mary Scripture, b. Feb. 7, 1681, a da. Samuel and Elizabeth of Groton; Experience²⁰ Lawrence m. Jabez Keep³.

Morse ancestry:—Thomas¹, Samuel², Joseph³ [see +627, p. 331]; Elizabeth⁴ Morse m. Peleg Lawrence¹⁸.

Colton ancestry:—*2 arms*: (Essex). Az. 2 barbels, respecting each other ar. *Crest*—A spear's head in pale enfiled with a savage's head couped ppr. . . . George¹, fr. Sutton, Coldfield, co. Warwick (8 mi. fr. Birmingham), Eng. Springfield 1644, freeman 1665, a grantee of Suffield 1670, quartermaster, rep., m. 1st, Deborah Gardner; Captain Thomas², b. May 1, 1651, the defender of central Mass. in the Indian wars, m. Sarah Griswold²; Sarah³ Colton m. Samuel Keep².

Griswold ancestry:—George¹, Matthew² [see +3160, p. 1060]; Sarah³ Griswold m. Thomas Colton².

Barron ancestry:—*1 arms*: BARRON or BARON; *7*: BARRON: Ar. a chev. betw. 3 hearts sa. . . . Ellis¹, or Elli², Waterford, Ireland, brot. from Eng. ch., Watertown, Mass., m. 1st, Grace; Moses³, b. Mar. 1, 1643, m. Mary Learned³, b. Aug. 7, 1647; Isaac², b. Dec. 1, 1671, m. Sarah; Hannah⁴ Barron m. Thomas Proctor³.

Learned ancestry:—William¹, Isaac² [see +718, p. 381]; Mary³ Learned m. Moses Barron².

Billings ancestry:—Nathaniel¹ Billin, Concord, freem. June 2, 1641, d. Aug. 24, 1673; Nathaniel², Concord, freem. 1673, d. Aug. 27, 1714, m. Mrs. Jane (Goodenow) Banister, wid. Christopher of Marlboro, da. Thomas and Jane of Sudbury; Nathaniel³, b. Concord May 29, 1688, m. Hannah; Thomas⁴, b. May 9, 1712, m. Sarah Fay³, b. Oct. 2, 1710; Hannah⁵ Billings m. Gideon Walker³.

Fay ancestry:—John¹, m. 2d, Mrs. Susanna (Shattuck) Morse [see +8471, p. 1751]; Gershom², b. Oct. 19, 1681, m. Mary Brigham²; Sarah³ Fay m. Thomas Billings⁴.

Brigham ancestry:—*1 arms*: BRIGHAM or BRIGHAM; *5*: BRIGHAM: (Yorkshire). Ar. a saltire engr. vert. . . . Thomas¹, b. 1603, fr. Eng., came in the Susan and Ellen 1635, a. 22, Cambridge, Mass., m. Mercy Hurd; John², b. Mar. 9, 1645, Marlboro, rep., m. Sarah; Mary³ Brigham m. Gershom Fay².

Hayward ancestry:—George¹, Concord 1635, freem. Mar., 1638, d. Mar. 29, 1671, m. Mary; John², b. Dec. 23, 1640, m. Hannah or Anna White; George³, m. Hannah Chadwick, da. John and Sarah of Watertown; Eleanor⁴ Hayward m. Edward Walker².

Dean ancestry.—Thomas¹, b. 1603, came in the *Elizabeth and Ann* 1635, a. 32, Concord, d. Feb. 5, 1676, m. Elizabeth; Joseph², m. Elizabeth Fuller; Elizabeth³ Dean m. Edward Walker¹.

Fuller ancestry.—Thomas¹ [see +8575, p. 1767]; Elizabeth² Fuller m. Joseph Dean².

9095.

Sarah Williams⁵ Adams (*Lucius Smith⁷ Adams*), m. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1865, Albert Buckley Savage, b. Montreal, Can., Mar. 1, 1840, d. Claremont, Los Angeles co., Cal., 1889, s. Joseph and Abigail Jones (Lyman). Lived at Excelsior, Minn., 1882, St. Paul, Minn., insurance. Mrs. Savagé res. Stockbridge 1895. Ch. b. Stockbridge:

14822 *Charles Albert⁹ Savage*, b. Sept. 4, 1865, unm., grad. John Hopkins Univ. 1895, res. Baltimore, Md., 1895.

14823 *Frederick Adams⁹ Savage*, b. Apr. 10, 1870, unm., res. Baltimore, Md., June, 1895, insurance business.

Arthur Harold⁹ Savage, b. Aug. 12, 1872, unm., res. Minneapolis, Minn., electrical business.

Francis Joseph⁹ Savage, b. Mar. 9, 1875, unm., grain business in Ill.

9096.

Charles Prentice⁸ Adams (*Lucius Smith⁷ Adams*), m. Stockbridge, Mass., Meta Gavit, b. in N. Y. city, da. of John E. and ——— (Robinson). Of Cleveland, O., 1895, dealer in boilers and heaters. Ch. b. Stockbridge:

Karl Gavit⁹ Adams; *Philip Lucius⁹ Adams*.

9097.

Henry H.⁸ Shepard (*Laura Lovina⁷ Adams, Warren⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Perry, O., Dec. 23, 1858, Mary F. Hutchins, b. Perry, Apr. 21, 1838, d. P., Mar. 22, 1885, da. Calvin and Emeline (Crosby). Ch.: *Two⁹*, d. in infancy.

+14824 *Sara Frances⁹ Shepard*, b. Dec. 22, 1864, Harpersfield, O.

Walter H.⁹ Shepard, m. Ida Kintners, res. Perry 1896, merchant. *Cyrus L.⁹ Shepard*, of Perry; *Kate E.⁹ Shepard*, of Perry.

Henry H.⁸ Shepard, residence, Perry, merchant (retired).

Hutchins ancestry.—1 arms: HUTCHENS; 1: HUTCHINGE; 2: HUTCHINGS; 3: HUTCHINS; (Ireland). Ar. 3 lions pass. sa. *Crest*—A branch of a holly tree vert. . . . Capt. William¹, William J.²; Calvin³ Hutchins of Perry, 1838, m. Emeline Crosby.

9100.

Edward Milton³ Adams (*Chauncey Edward⁷ Adams, Milton⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Unionville, Conn., June 14, 1876, Sarah Jane Robotham, b. Burlington, Conn., Mar. 23, 1852, a da. William and Maria (Rogers). Ch.: 14825 *Edward Milton⁹ Adams*, b. July 8, 1877, Bridgeport, Conn., attending Chicago (Ill.) High School 1895.

14826 *Bessie Maria⁹ Adams*, born May 4, 1880, Holyoke, Mass., attending Chicago High School.

†² *Edward Milton⁹ Adams* removed from New Marlborough, Mass., in 1868. Residence in Chicago 1895; paper manufac-



F. A. Meacham

turer. Mr. Adams is a member of Society of Colonial Wars in Ill. and in Mass. (in both of which he holds the office of historian, and in the published *History, etc.* (1894) membership of the Ill. Soc. are recorded 25 of his ancestors), Sons of the American Revolution, Chicago Continental Guard (to which Sons of the Amer. Rev. are eligible for membership) with the military rank of S. A. R., and is quartermaster, and of the Massachusetts Society in Chicago. Editor and contributor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

9103.

Franklin Adams⁸ Meacham (*Ellen Bruce⁷ Adams, Milton⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 18, 1896, Sarah Grace Thomson, b. New York city, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1875, da. of Samuel Walker and Sarah Anna (Carson).

Franklin Adams⁸ Meacham, M.D., was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and was graduated with honors as A. B. from Yale University 1887. Then studying medicine, he received his degree as M.D. from the medical department of the University of Virginia in 1889. Regular phys. located in Salt Lake City, where he still resides and is engaged in general practice. Was appointed assistant surgeon to the Holy Cross Hospital of that city June 30, 1890. Dr. Meacham was appointed city physician and a member of the Board of Health of Salt Lake City, the first Gentile to hold that office in that city. Appointed president of Board of United States Examining Surgeons for Pensions. Member of Salt Lake County Medical Society, and Salt Lake Academy of Medicine; member of Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Ill., of Sons of the American Revolution, of Society of War of 1812, of Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, all by inheritance. Dr. Meacham is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

9104.

Grace Francesca⁸ Meacham (*Ellen Bruce⁷ Adams, Milton⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. in New York city, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1890, Lt. William Powers Burnham, b. Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1860, eldest son Capt. David R. and Olive E. (Powers). Child:

Edward Meacham⁹ Burnham, b. Jan. 11, 1891, Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.

Grace Francesca⁸ Meacham graduated from Brooke Hall, Media, Pa., 1885.

Lt. William Powers Burnham, cadet military academy, West Point July 1, 1877, to June 30, 1880. Private corp. and sergeant general service and Co. E., 14th Inf., Apr. 26, 1881, to July 5, 1883, 2d lt. 6th U. S. Inf. July 6, 1883, 1st lt. 11th U. S. Inf. Feb. 25, 1891, transf. to 6th U. S. Inf. July 20, 1891, transf. to 20th U. S. Inf. July 22, 1895. Stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1896.

Burnham ancestry: — Thomas¹ [see +4469, p. 1313]; William², born 1660, of Wethersfield, Conn., m. Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 7, 1655, da. Nathaniel; Rev. William³, b. July 17, 1684, Harvard 1702, of Kensington, Conn., 1712, m. Hannah Wolcott¹³, b. Mar. 19, 1684;

Appleton⁴, of Cream Hill, Cornwall, Conn., m. Mary Wolcott, b. Jan. 1, 1730; Abner⁵, of Sharon, Conn., m. 1st, Sarah Williams, b. Apr. 1, 1733; Judson William⁶ Burnham, of Carbondale, Pa., m. Mary Blois, b. Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1796; Captain David R.⁷ Burnham, b. Carbondale Nov. 10, 1835, 1st Lt. 6th Pa. Vols. Aug. 28, 1861, captain Jan. 7, 1864, ordnance officer 3d Div., 3d Corps, June, 1863, to Mar., 1864, and of 3d Div., 6th Corps, Mar., 1864, to expiration of term of service Sept. 15, 1864, engaged in battles of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, S. Anna River, Cold Harbor, Berryville, Opequan, Winchester, Petersburg, Cedar Creek, and Monocacy, Md., where he was wounded, 2d Lt. 35th U. S. Inf. July 17, 1867, trans. to 15th Inf. Aug. 12, 1869, 1st Lt. Jan. 1, 1875, captain Oct. 31, 1884, retired June 15, 1891, m. Feb. 10, 1858, Olive E. Powers, b. Feb. 10, 1837.

Wolcott ancestry. — Henry¹⁶ [see +3160, p. 1060]; Hon. Henry¹⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1610–11, of Windsor, Conn., one of the 10 named in the charter of Connecticut, deputy 1660, magistrate 1662, importing merchant, m. Sarah Newberry of W., a da. Thomas and Hannah; Capt. Samuel¹⁸, b. W. Oct. 8, 1647, of Wethersfield, m. Judith Appleton³; Hannah¹⁹ Wolcott, m. William Burnham⁹.

Appleton ancestry. — Thomas¹; Samuel² [see +1095, p. 493]; Judith³ Appleton, m. Samuel Wolcott¹⁸.

9111.

John Howard⁸ Hayes (*John Blake⁷ Hayes*), m. 1st, Frankfort, Me., Apr. 13, 1859, Anna Lane Fovell, or Fovall, b. Winterport, Me., died Lapwai Agency, Nez Perces co., Idaho Territory, Sept. 2, 1883. He m. 2d, Moore's Station, Butte co., Cal., Sept. 3, 1884, Mrs. Mary (Moore) McMurry. Of Idaho 1882, San Francisco, Cal., 1885. Ch.: 14827 *Frank Howard⁹*, b. Jan. 18, 1860, Frankfort.

14828 *Carrie Alice⁸ Hayes*, born Nov. 25, 1861, Bucksport, Me., m. Moscow, Nez Perces co., Idaho T., Feb. 1, 1884, Walter Howard McIntosh. Ch. b. M.: *Wallace Howard¹⁰ McIntosh*, b. Nov. 17, d. M. 27, 1884–5; *Marion Frances¹⁰ McIntosh*, b. Jan. 18, 1886; *Wilbur Edward⁹ Hayes*, b. July 31, 1864, Hampden, Me.

14829 *Marian Winchester⁹ Hayes*, b. June 14, 1866, Bangor, Me., m. Moscow Aug. 24, 1884, Robert S. Browne. Ch.: *Harry Howard¹⁰ Browne*, b. Nov. 15, 1885, M. *Annette Rice⁹ Hayes*, b. Dec. 26, 1869, Bangor, d. B. July 26, 1870; *Harry Lane⁹ Hayes*, b. May 18, 1872, B.

9127.

Charles Edward⁸ Blake (*Charles Morris⁷ Blake, Charles⁸ Blake, John⁵ Blake, Ann⁴ Richardson, Sarah³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1874, Martha Foster, born Dorchester, Mass., May 12, 1839, youngest da. of James and Rachel (Lambert). Ch. b. San Francisco: 14830 *Marguerite May⁹ Blake*, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

14831 *Jessie Foster⁹ Blake*, b. Apr. 6, 1877.

Dr. *Charles Edward⁸ Blake*, M.D., grad. Yale college 1865, and University Pacific Medical School, San Francisco, 1873. He lived in Philadelphia, Pa., to 1851, went to Cal. and returned 1857. Having passed Board of Examination as major, he was commissioned 2d Lt. in command of Co. H., 40th U. S. Colored Inf., serving in Tenn. and Ala. Aug., 1865, to May, 1866. He went to Arizona 1866, thence 1868 to Cal. Since 1873 he has been M.D. in full practice in San Francisco; allopathic physician. Residence 1614 Geary st., 1882–5.

Foster ancestry. — —¹ Foster, probably d. in Eng. before 1633, m. Eglin Hatherly, or Hetherly, b. 1588 [yet it may be that she was mother of the wife of Edward Foster, and not of himself. — *Savage's Gen. Dic.*], she came 1634 with two daughters, was at Scituate, Mass., 1643, sister of Timothy Hatherly who came from Barnstable in Devon (where also is a parish of his name), Eng., a merchant in London, the founder of Scituate (she m. 2d, before coming here, Mr. Hanford, 3d, Dec. 15, 1637, as 2d wife, Richard Sealis, or Sellice, of S.); Hon. Edward², from Kent co. or Devon co., Eng., came early enough to be taxed Jan. 2, 1633, by Col. Court, Scituate, a founder of the church at S. Jan. 8, 1635, lawyer, freeman 1636, rep. 1639, '40, m. Apr. 8, 1635, Leticia Hanford²; Timothy³, b. 1640, Dorchester, Mass., m. 1st, Mrs. Ruth (Tileston) Denton, widow of Richard Denton, da. Thomas and Elizabeth of D., 2d, Mrs. Relief (Holland) Dowse, widow of John Dowse of

Charlestown, Mass., da. John and Judith of Dorchester, had sons, by 1st m.: Hatherly⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1671; by 2d m.: Timothy¹, b. Jan. 8, 1682, Edward¹, and Thomas⁴. Timothy³, ancestor of Timothy⁶, Edward⁷, James⁸; James⁹ Foster, m. Rachel Lambert.

Hanford, Hanford ancestry: — 2 arms: HANFORD; 6: HANFORD (Lincolnshire). Gu. a bend between 6 mullets ar. . . . —¹ Hanford, probably died in Eng., m. Mrs. Eglin (Hatherly) Foster [see above]; ch.: Rev. Thomas², of Norwalk, Conn.; Margaret², came 1634, m. 1636, as 1st wife, Isaac Robinson of Plymouth, Mass., son of blessed John of Leyden (and so is probably the progenitrix of all descendants of John); Lettice² Hanford, came 1634, m. Edward Foster².

9128.

Charlotte Amanda⁸ Blake (*Charles Morris⁷ Blake, Charles⁶ Blake, John⁶ Blake, Ann⁴ Richardson, Sarah³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. at Fort Whipple, near Prescott, Yavapai co., Arizona Ter., Sept. 12, 1867, Henry Adams Brown, b. Vassalborough, Me., Apr. 6, 1842, son of Enoch and Sarah (Reed). Ch. b. Napa, Cal.:

14832 *Adelaide Frances⁹ Brown*, b. July 19, 1868, graduated Girls' High School, San Francisco, 1884, is (1884-6) at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

14833 *Philip King⁹ Brown*, born June 24, 1869, attended High School, San Francisco, and Belmont School; Class of 1890 Harvard University.

14834 *Hattie Langdon⁹ Brown* born Jan. 12, 1871, attended High School to enter Smith College, 1887.

Dr. **Charlotte Amanda⁸ (Blake) Brown**, M.D., grad. Female College, Elmira, N. Y., 1866, and at Woman's Medical College of Pa., Philadelphia, 1874, having taken the full course 1872-4. In 1866 she went to Arizona. Since 1874 she has been an allopathic physician of San Francisco, with a large and successful practice, and is well known for learning and great skill. Through her own personal efforts she, in 1874, founded the Children's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, San Francisco, and since has been continuously connected with the institution, now in full success. Dr. Brown, for several years, was preparing plans of a new hospital building on California street, San Francisco, which was completed and in Feb., 1887, full of patients. The lot was donated, and \$30,000 raised by the efforts of the ladies. They have several dispensaries for the poor. Dr. Brown returned from Europe to N. Y. Sept. 28, 1892, was expected home Oct. 22, 1892.

Henry Adams Brown, residence 427 Geary street, San Francisco, 1887. For years he has filled the responsible position of paying teller in the bank of Wells, Fargo & Co., San Francisco.

Brown ancestry: — Peter Brown of Plymouth, Mass., 1620, or John of P., his brother, is ancestor of Enoch Brown of Vassalborough.

9170.

PHILO⁸ CLEVELAND (*George Orson⁷, William Hamilton⁶, Noah-diah⁶, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹*). Of Harwinton, Conn., 1887, farmer. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, Co. C, 2d Conn. Heavy Art., discharged at Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865. Ch.: 14835-7 **FRANK A.⁹**, b. Apr. 26, 1867; **CHARLES⁹**, Oct. 31, 1872; **HARRY⁹ CLEVELAND**.

9171.

MILO⁸ CLEVELAND (*George O.⁷*), m. Torrington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1864, Cynthia Amanda Egleston, b. New Lebanon, N.

Y., Dec. 23, 1838, da. Augustus Eleazer and Mary Lucretia (Hayden). Of New Hartford, Harwinton, Conn., farmer. Ch.: 14838-44 GEORGE ALBERT⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1865, Harwinton; EDSON MILO⁹, Dec. 2, 1866, Thomaston, Conn.; FREDERICK ERNEST⁹, Apr. 28, 1868, New Hartford; WILBUR FRANK⁹, Feb. 2, 1870, N. H.; JESSIE LILLIAN⁹, Nov. 7, 1872, N. H.; HUBERT WALTER⁹; HERBERT WALLACE⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 16, 1878, N. H.

9172.

ERASTUS⁸ CLEVELAND (George O.⁷), d. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1864, a. 24, m. Elizabeth Miles Cummings, da. — and Phebe Ann (Scovill). Dwelt Harwinton, Conn., carpenter; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, Co. C, 2d Conn. Heavy Art., d. in the service. Ch.: 14845 ELEANOR VIRGINIA⁹ CLEVELAND, m. Slade, of Oakville, Litchfield co., Conn., 1887.

9191.

WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND (William⁷, Orrason⁶, Noahdiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Ella Devan. Of Columbia, Mich., Hillsdale, Mich. Ch.: 14846 ORRASON⁹ CLEVELAND.

9225.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁸ CLEVELAND (Martin Luther⁷, William⁶, Martin Luther⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), died Wolfville Ridge, N. S., Jan. 2, 1888, a. 42, m. Gaspereaux, N. S., July 14, 1859, Selina Miner, b. Black River, Gaspereaux, da. Ebenezer and Nancy (Davison). Of Greenwich, N. S., farmer. She res. Wolfville Ridge 1890. Ch.: 14847-52 GEORGE WHITFIELD⁹, b. Apr. 24, 1860, d. May 31, 1862; CHARLES ANDREW⁹, b. June 17, 1862; CLARA MAUDE⁹, Dec. 27, 1864; ANNIE EUNICE⁹, Jan. 30, 1866; MARTIN LUTHER⁹, Aug. 29, 1868; ARTHUR ROBY⁹, Mar. 14, 1871; GEORGE RUPERT⁹ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 18, 1873, drowned in Minas Basin Oct. 13, 1890, of crew of schr. *Keewadin* (Windsor and N. Y.), fell overboard. One of his brothers was drowned at sea before 1890; BURPEE WILLIS⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1876; EVA MAY⁹, Dec. 18, 1879; BERTHA MARIE⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 18, 1882.

9234.

JAMES PATTERSON⁸ CLEVELAND (William Armstead⁷, William⁶, Martin Luther⁵, Benj.⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. 1st, Hillsborough, N. B., Oct. 28, 1868, Mary S. Godfrey, b. 1846, d. Feb. 8, 1870, da. Samuel and Mary (Knobs). He m. 2d, H., Dec. 4, 1872, Fannie M. Smith, b. 1851, d. Feb. 6, 1876, da. Cornelius and Jane (Keiver). He m. 3d, Barnesville, Kings county, N. B., June 24, 1879, Maggie Duncan, da. William and Maggie (McCrackin), carpenter. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: 14853-6 PAUL MAINARD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1874. By 3d m.: ARCHIE DUNCAN⁹, Apr. 13, 1880; LIZZIE⁹, Nov. 23, 1881; THOMAS CARLISLE⁹; JOHN BLAIR⁹ CLEVELAND, Aug. 26, 1885.

9237.

MAYHEW BECKWITH⁸ CLEVELAND (William Armstead⁷, William⁶, Martin Luther⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), married at Hopewell, N. B., Oct. 6, 1879, Mary Jane Wright, b. Coverdale, Albert co., N. B., Oct. 21, 1859, da. of William Henry and Wilhelmina (Steves) Wright. Residence, Salem, Mass., 1888-9, Melrose, Mass., 1897-8, builder and carpenter. Ch.:

14857 WILLIAM EMERSON⁹ CLEVELAND, born July 19, 1880, Hopewell, a graduate of the Melrose High School 1897. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

HARRY HOLMES⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1883, Hopewell, d. Coverdale Feb. 5, 1886.

14858 FRANK OBED⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1886, Coverdale.

14859 CORAL ELMIRA CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1889, Salem, Mass.

9241.

THOMAS WILFORD⁸ CLEVELAND (William Armstead⁷), m. Aurora, Ill., July 14, 1885, Katherine Eveline Moran, born Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 24, 1865, da. of John and Elizabeth (Morphe). Residence, Salem, Mass., 1888-9, Melrose, Mass., 1896-8, carpenter, builder. Ch.: 14860-2 BERT LEROY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1886, Aurora; RALPH ARMSTEAD⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 11, 1890, Salem, Mass.; EARL LEWIS⁹ CLEVELAND, July 29, 1896, Melrose.

9266.

Charles Edward⁸ Young (*Edward⁷ Young, Sarah Wallgate⁶ Johnson, Mary⁵, Ben.⁴, Ben.³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Clayton, Rabun co., Ga., Oct. 1, 1871, Mary Frances Breen. Grad. High School, Philadelphia, Pa.; afterward studied Civil Engineering; was engaged on southern railroads 1869 to 1879, on Blue Ridge R. R. and Greenville and Columbia, S. C. Surveyed West Jersey R. R. to Atlantic City, N. J.; superintended construction of Ches. & O. from Richmond, Va., to Newport News, Va., etc. Engaged in engineering work of U. S. Govt. buildings 1883; res. Washington, D. C. Ch.: 14863 *Lillie Blanche⁹*, b. June 28, 1872, Clayton; *Frederick Edward⁹ Young*, May 7, 1875, Columbia.

9268.

William Henry⁸ Young (*Edward⁷ Young*), m. New Castle, New Castle co., Del., July 20, 1882, Annie Behan Heath, b. Belle Plaine, Scott co., Minn., da. Rev. (Prof.) Moses and Isaline (Hughes). Ch.: 14864 *Clarence Arthur⁹*, b. June 28, 1885, Washington, D. C.; *Eleanor May⁹ Young*, Apr. 10, 1888.

Rev. *William Henry⁸ Young*, a Baptist clergyman. Grad. Yale 1878; studied mechanical engineering at Cornell Univ.; theology at Crozer Theol. Seminary, Chester, Pa. Traveled in Europe while pursuing his studies. Lived at Wilmington, Del., was pastor Baptist Church at Milford, Kent co., Del.; installed Oct. 8, 1885, pastor of Metropolitan Baptist Church, Washing-

ton, resigned 1890. Is, Sept., 1890, Prof. of Elocution and Homiletics, English Dep., Acadia College, Can. Is inventor of pipe organs, manufactured by Diamond State Organ Co., Wilmington. Teaching in the Wolfville, N. S., College 1892.

9273.

Isabella Elliott^s Taylor (*Mary Elizabeth⁷ Harding*), m. Bear River, N. S., Aug. 1, 1850, Capt. Hiram Chute, b. Annapolis, N. S., Dec. 21, 1822, drowned in Boston harbor (returning home from foreign voyage), Sept. 1, 1858, s. John and Eliza (Potter), of Bear R., capt. of vessel. Ch.:

14865 *Hughina Margaret^s Chute*, b. Apr. 9, 1856, St. John, N. B., m. Fairville, St. John, N. B., June 9, 1875, Thomas Luckey Earle, b. N. Y. Nov. 24, s. William (of N. Y. pres. Elevated R. R.) and Ann (Luckey). Of Millville, York co., N. B., 1892, telegraph operator. Ch.: *Harriet Calvena¹⁰ Earle*, b. Mar. 15, 1876, Fairv.; *Annie Birdie¹⁰*, b. Nov. 12, F., d. 26, 1877; *Mary Margaret Parrie Price¹⁰ Earle*, b. June 1, 1879, Millford, St. John, N. B.; *Isabell Elliott¹⁰*, b. Apr. 11, 1882, d. Sept. 17, 1884, Millville; *Sylvester Zabriskie¹⁰*, b. Mar. 12, 1885, Millv.; *Annetta Lillah¹⁰ Earle*, b. May 13, 1887, Millv.

14866 *Mary Annetta^s Chute*, b. June 28, 1851, m. Fairv. Jan. 16, 1867, Edward Irvine, b. Carlton co., N. B. Of Phoenix, Maricopa co., Arizona, 1892, books and stationery. Ch.: *Thomas Edward¹⁰ Irvine*, b. Oct. 5, 1867, N. S., in business with father; *Lillah Carrie¹⁰ Irvine*, b. Feb. 1, 1869, Millford, of Fredericton, N. B., telegraph opr. *Robert Taylor^s Chute* d. a. 2½ y.

9285.

Gustarus Edwin^s Bishop (*Eliza Ann⁷ Johnson*), m. Greenwich, N. S., Dec. 22, 1863, Clara Louisa Davison, b. G. Aug. 16, 1841, a. da. Lewis and Lydia Ann (Bishop). (Lewis Davison's grandmother was Abigail Alline, da. of William. For *Alline ancestry*: see + 1212). Of Greenwich 1895. Ch.: 14867 *Mary Blanche^s Bishop*, b. Dec. 27, 1864, Greenwich, grad. Acadia coll. June 3, 1886, finished education at Berlin, of Toronto, Can., 1895, has a situation in a college, 1890-1; artist and authoress — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. And other *daughters^s*.

9303.

GEORGE NORMAN^s CLEVELAND (*Joseph Henry⁷, Enoch⁶, Enoch⁵, Ben.⁴, Ben.³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Londonderry, Colchester co., N. S., June 26, 1871, Mary Ann Hurd, b. Wallis, Cumberland co., N. S., Apr. 23, 1850, d. Margaretville, N. S., Aug. 20, 1884, a. da. Abijah and Elizabeth (Embry). Of Margaretville, master mariner. Ch.: 14868-9 ALICE JANE^s, b. Aug., Sept. 12, 1872, Londonderry; IDA EMILY^s, b. Feb. 17, 1875, L., d. Great Village, Londonderry, Jan. 18, 1876; NORRIS DOUGLAS^s CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 26, 1879, Margaretv.



Frank E. Cleveland

9393.

JAMES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (James Fleming⁷, Eliphas⁶, Eliphas⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1879, m. B., Julia Ann Beardsley, b. B. 1846, a da. John and Mary. (She m. 2d, James Henry McCormick, clerk P. O., N. Y. city, res. 1886 N. Y. s. p.) Of New Haven, Conn., to spring 1879, Bridgeport afterw., machinist. Ch. b. Bridgeport: 14870-1 EDITH⁹, May 16, 1872; MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, 1874.

9395.

GEORGE EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (James Fleming⁷), m. Trumbull, Fairfield co., Conn., Oct. 25, 1871, Estella Melissa Beach, b. T. Jan. 4, 1859, only da. Abel Stiles and Margaret (Wheeler). Of Bridgeport 1882-91, grocer. Ch.: 14872 GRACE MAUD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1877, B.

9396.

WILLIAM BLISS⁸ CLEVELAND (James Fleming⁷), d. Highlands, Macon co., N. C., Dec. 14, 1893, a. 44, m. Bridgeport, Conn., May 31, 1875, Ida Estelle Bailey, b. B. June 9, 1853, da. Lorenzo Monroe and Laura (Morgan). Of Highlands since May 29, 1884, merchant, patentee. His widow res. Highlands (1895). Ch.: 14873-5 EVA GERTRUDE⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1876, Bridgeport, unm.; ANNIE BELL⁹, Feb. 25, 1879, B., d. B. Jan. 17, 1882; MABEL ESTELLE⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1880, B.; WILLIAM MONROE⁹, July 31, 1883, B.; JAMES FRANK⁹, Feb. 23, 1886, Highlands; GEORGE EDWARD⁹, Sept. 15, 1888, H.; ARTHUR BAILEY⁹, Nov. 14, 1890, H.; ELENOR⁹ CLEVELAND, May 23, 1893, H.

9401.

FRANK EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Edward⁷, Eliphas⁶, Eliphas⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), born at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 18, 1853, married at Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 3, 1871, Belle Chamberlain, b. at Hudson, Mich., Dec. 23, 1855, a daughter of David Green and Sarah (Angell) [Nash] Chamberlain. Their child.:

+14876 KATHRYN ISABELLE⁹ CLEVELAND, born June 13, 1872, North Canaan, Litchfield co., Conn.

Mr. FRANK EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND graduated from University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Bachelor of Laws, Mar. 18, 1873. Residence at Canaan, Conn., to 1870, Ann Arbor to Apr., 1873. After finishing his studies he lost his eyesight. He was admitted to the bar in Litchfield co., Conn., May, 1873, and commenced the practice of law at Canaan; continued there to 1878; and then located at Winsted, Conn., of the law firm Graves [Henry B.] and Cleaveland to 1881, was Justice of the Peace West Winsted 1877-9. Since 1881 he has resided and practiced at Hartford, Conn. (1898). Attorney and Counsellor-at-law, publisher of the well-known Cleaveland's law blanks. Mr. Cleaveland is a highly esteemed member of the bar, and a leader in many public movements. Was a delegate represent-

ing the Fourth District of Conn. at the National Greenback Convention, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1880. He was an early advocate of the secret ballot in Conn. It has since become the law, and was first used at the town elections Oct. 7, 1889. Is president of the Institution for the Blind, Hartford, 1896. Mr. Cleaveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Chamberlain ancestry :— David Green¹ Chamberlain, b. n. Pownal, Bennington co., Vt., Jan., 1800, lived there to 1819, Bridgewater, Washtenaw co., Mich., to 1825, afterward at Hudson, where he operated his fine farm of 500 acres, d. H. Mar. 8, 1870, m. 2d, July 4, 1849, Mrs. Sarah (Angell³) Nash, b. Pawlet, Vt., July, 1820.

Angell ancestry :— Capt. Joseph¹, b. n. Pownal, an officer in the American Revolution; Joseph², b. n. P., d. Hudson, 1852, m. Elnor Dunning; Sarah³ Angell m. 1st in 1836, Almerion Nash, residence: Scio, Dexter (now Washtenaw) co., Mich., farmer, d. 1844. She m. 2d, David Green Chamberlain¹.

9430.

JAMES RATHBUN⁸ CLEVELAND (Clark Rathbun⁷, James⁶, Clark⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Fremont, O., Dec. 23, 1887, Laura Belle Hawk, b. Green Creek tp., O., Sept. 14, 1868, da. David and Mary (McIntyre); res. n. Clyde, O., 1895, farmer. Ch. b. C.: LEE⁹, July 25, 1890; SIDNEY CLARK⁹ CLEVELAND, Sept. 7, 1892.

9541.

Lorenzo D.⁸ Keyes (*Calvin⁷ Keyes, Calvin⁶ Keyes, Elizabeth⁵ Ward, Hezekiah⁴ Ward, Jane³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Bernardstown, Mass., Jan., 1850, Velonie P. Day. Of Brattleboro, Vt., farmer. Ch.:

14877 *Albert Arthur⁹ Keyes*, b. Oct., 1852, m. Carrie Emerson, she d. 1877. Of Brattleboro. Ch.: 3, 2 of whom d.; *Lilla¹⁰ Keyes*, living.

14878 *Willis⁹ Keyes*, b. Oct. 14, 1854, m. Emma Aldrich of Worcester, Mass., l. Brattleboro. Ch.: *Daisy¹⁰ Keyes*; *Son¹⁰*.

14879 *Etta⁹ Keyes*, b. Apr. 14, 1856, m. Clifton Haynes, l. Marlboro, Vt. Ch.: *Roy¹⁰ Haynes*.

9623.

HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Ira H.⁷, John⁶, Squier⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Mar. 28, 1876, Ola M. Pratt. Ch.: 14880 PERLEY LESTER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1877.

9624.

EDWIN FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND (Ira H.⁷), m. Feb. 15, 1877, Sadie A. Brown. Ch.: 14881 SADIE MAY⁹, b. Jan. 21, d. Feb. 21, 1882.

9636.

OSCAR BETHABRA⁸ CLEVELAND (Enoch James⁷, Bethabra⁶, Squier⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Sutton, Vt., Aug. 25, 1870, Cordelia Drown, b. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 2, 1849, d. Wolcott, Vt., May 12, 1878, da. Moses and Sylvania (Bishop). He m. 2d in Kan., Oct., 1881, Mrs. Louisa (Bickford) Davis, b. 1847, da. Moses and Louisa. Of Inyo, Harper co., Kan., 1882, Otego, Harper co., Kan., 1883, Chrisfield, Harper co., Kan., 1886. Ch. by 1st m.: 14882 CYNTHIA WINONA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 21, 1873, Wolcott, d. W. Dec. 31, 1874.

9640.

EMMA LEORA^a CLEVELAND (Enoch James⁷), m. Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 19, 1879, Albert William Boardman, b. Springfield, Mass., June 12, 1854, s. Charles Wright and Hulda (Cole). Ch. b. Wolcott: *Mabel Emma^a Boardman*, June 24, 1880; *Maud Irma^a Boardman*, Apr. 16, 1882; *Charles Wright^a Boardman*, Dec. 19, 1885. Albert William Boardman of Wolcott (1882-95), farmer.

Boardman ancestry: — Samuel⁵ [see + 5773, p. 1519]; Daniel⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1658, of Wethersfield, Conn., m. Hannah Wright⁶; Israel⁷, m. Elizabeth, prob. da. of Jacob Gibbs of Windsor, Conn.; Elisha⁸, m. his cousin, Hannah Dix, b. Nov. 14, 1719, da. Leonard and Abigail (Gibbs) of Wethersf.; Ozias⁹, m. Lydia Hinsdale; William¹⁰, m. Anna Town; Charles Wright¹ Boardman m. Huldah Cole. — *Boardman gen.*

Wright ancestry: — Thomas⁴ [see + 3047, p. 1031]; Samuel⁵, b. prob. Eng., Wethersfield, freem., 1657, m. Sept. 29, 1659, Mary Butler, da. Dea. Richard and Elizabeth (Bigelow), of Hartford, Conn.; Hannah⁶ Wright m. Daniel Boardman⁶.

9641.

HIRAM NELSON^a CLEVELAND (Enoch James⁷), m. Wolcott, Vt., Dec. 24, 1885, Gertrude Emma Kidney, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 28, 1868, da. William and Sophronia Almira (Peck). Ch.: 14883 AGNES ELDORA^a, b. Jan. 12, 1887.

9655.

ORANGE SYLVESTER^a CLEVELAND (Lester⁷, Nahum⁶, Squier⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. June 13, 1878, Eva Rogers of Alden, Ia. Lived at Holland, Vt.; went West 1876; of Alden 1882. Ch.: 14884-5 MYRON J.^a, JESSE LESTER^a CLEVELAND.

9668.

JOCELYN PLANT^a CLEVELAND (James Bradford⁷, John⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1853, d. New Haven June 15, 1881, unm.; studied 2 years in the Yale Scientific School, graduate Yale Law School 1876, lawyer, New Haven.

New Haven Journal and Courier, June 16, 1881: — Mr. Jocelyn P. Cleaveland died very suddenly yesterday morning, about 11 o'clock, at his home, 212 York street. While at his office, in Cutler building, at about 10 o'clock, he complained of a pain in the head, and leaving his clerk in charge, walked home. Soon alarming symptoms supervened; Dr. V. M. Dow was called; Drs. Pierpont, Hubbard, Judson, and Dibble arrived very soon, but all efforts were unavailing, and in 20 minutes death had occurred. Death, in the opinion of the physicians, was caused by apoplexy, resulting from over-exertion in the sun. The deceased had appeared to be in his usual health in the early part of the morning, and he had been to Evergreen Cemetery to place flowers, sent from Hartford, Conn., on the grave of Miss Jennie Jerome, a Hartford young lady who died recently. The deceased was a young gentleman highly esteemed, and his loss will be deeply deplored by a large circle of friends. He was a member of the North Church, a member of the choir, also leading the singing at the North Church Mission S. S. Was a member of the Grays, and of Hiram Lodge, No. 1, F. and A. M. One of his recent leisure hours' labor was the compiling of a memorial to his grandparents and aunt [Nathaniel Jocelyn, Sarah Atwater Plant Jocelyn, and Cornelia Dorothea Jocelyn Foster — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.]

New Haven Union, June 16, 1881. — Col. Dexter R. Wright presided at the bar meeting held in the Superior Court room this morning. Eli Mix presented the following resolutions:

Resolved, That we regard with profound sorrow the death of Jocelyn P. Cleaveland, one of the junior members of the bar, who, by God's all-wise providence, has suddenly been called from our midst in the full vigor and energy of his early manhood, while yet at the threshold of his professional life.

Resolved, That in the death of our late brother this bar has lost a diligent student, a genial and social member, and a conscientious gentleman, who, by his earnest application and strict attention to his professional duties, bid fair to become an able lawyer.

Resolved, That this bar tender to his bereaved parents and the members of the family their heartfelt sympathy in their deep affliction.

Resolved, That the clerk of the court be requested to cause the foregoing resolutions to be entered on the records of the court and a copy thereof be transmitted to the family of the deceased.

After the reading of the resolutions remarks were made. *New Haven Register*, June 17, 1881, publishes the resolutions of the Grays concerning his decease, signed by Capt. George S. Arnold, etc. *New Haven Journal*, June 1881, describes the funeral ceremonies, held June 18, 1881.

9670.

SUSAN TROWBRIDGE⁸ CLEAVELAND (James Bradford⁷, John⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, ²), m. by Rev. James B. Cleaveland, in First Congregational Church, Granby, Conn., Oct. 23, 1884, Robert Levi Rice, b. Granby Oct. 31, 1859, a s. Levi and Lydia Elizabeth (Preston). Ch. :

14886 *Cleaveland Jocelyn⁹ Rice*, b. Nov. 28, 1885, Granby.

Mrs. Rice inherits her mother's talent and is a poetess. Several of her poems have been published. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Residence, Granby 1886. Mr. Rice is a farmer.

9671.

LIVINGSTON WARNER⁸ CLEAVELAND (James Bradford⁷, John⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. South Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860, unm.

Judge LIVINGSTON WARNER⁸ CLEAVELAND grad. Yale Law School 1881. From 1881 he has been a practising attorney and counsellor at law (successor to his brother Jocelyn Plant Cleaveland), office and residence still in New Haven 1898. Commissioner of deeds for all the states and territories in the U. S. and for Canada Provinces. Mr. Cleaveland is eloquent at the bar, active in the church, and is highly esteemed by the members of the bar and in the community. Judge Cleaveland was elected Nov. 6, 1894, Judge of Probate for the District of New Haven, the first Republican to be elected to this office in this district in about thirty years, the only Republican who ever held this office being Francis Wayland, now Dean of the Law Department of Yale University, who held it for one term about the close of the war. Judge Cleaveland was re-elected Judge of Probate Nov. 3, 1896, by a largely increased majority. Was elected Nov. 20, 1896, President of the Men's Sunday Evening Club of the United Church of New Haven. Judge Cleaveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

9674.

Charles Sumner⁸ Nearing (Jane Cecelia⁷, John⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Northfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1895, Allie Luella Birge afterward Blakeslee, b. N. Mar. 13, 1877, da. of Burrit B. and Alwilda Luella (Blakeslee) Birge, and adopted by her grandfather, C. W. Blakeslee. Of Northfield 1897, farmer. s. p.

9675.

Mary Cecelia⁸ Nearing (Jane Cecelia⁷), m. Northfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1897, Henry Gill, b. Sheffield, Eng., Feb. 27, 1874, s. William H. and Mary (Selby). Of Northfield 1897, blade-forging, s. p.

9678.

GEORGE ALMERON⁸ CLEVELAND (James Perez⁷, Marvin⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Candor, N. Y., May 16, 1874, Martha Lucinda Jordan, b. Caroline Center, Tompkins co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1844, da. Uriah and Caroline (Peirson). Res. Baltimore, Md., 1891-3, carpenter. Ch.: 14887 ALICE⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1876. 14888 ADA⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 11, 1881.

9732.

William Henry⁸ Foster (Fanny⁷ Evans, Weltha⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Pulaski, Lawrence co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1843, Emeline C. Griffith. Ch.: *Charles Demetrius⁹*, b. Apr. 24, 1845, Youngstown, O., of Cumberland, Barron co., Wis.

14889 *Melissa Sophronia⁹ Foster*, b. Sept. 13, 1847, Youngst., m. Daniel Hall, l. Granger, Fillmore co., Minn.; *Alice Elithine⁹*, b. Apr. 10, 1850, Kirtland, O., d. K. Feb. 10, 1851. 14890 *Samuel Eugene⁹*, b. Dec. 28, 1852, K., of Whitewater, Minn.

14891 *Laura Lucina⁹ Foster*, b. Dec. 27, 1854, Mentor, O., m. Grim, l. Cass co., Mich. 14892-3 *James Emery⁹ Foster*, b. Feb. 11, 1859, Viola, Olmsted co., Minn., of Colby, Marathon co., Wis., farmer; *William Amos⁹*, b. Jan. 28, 1861, Viola, of Colby, farmer; *John Lorenzo⁹*, b. Dec. 24, 1864, Plainview, Minn., d.; *Julius⁹ Foster*, b. July 15, 1866, P.

9735.

Frances Sophia⁸ Foster (Fanny⁷ Evans, Weltha⁶), m. Kirtland, O., June 8, 1854, *Samuel Brown⁸ Evans* + 9743 (*Hervey Mason⁷ Evans*, Weltha⁶). Of Six Oaks, Minn., farmer. Ch.: 14894 *Edgar Fairchild's⁹ Evans*, b. Mar. 30, 1855, Dallas, Mich. Of Brookings, Brookings co., Dak., farmer. 14895 *Weltha Gertrude⁹ Evans*, b. Oct. 1, 1857, Six Oaks, m. George A. Hallenbeck. Of Little Valley, Olmsted co., Minn., farmer. 14896 *Homer J.⁹ Evans*, b. July 8, 1860, Six O., of Six Oaks, farmer. *Earl Elmer⁹ Evans*, b. Mar. 3, 1868, Six O.

9741.

Henry Hobart⁸ Evans (*Hervey Mason⁷ Evans*, Weltha⁶), m. Matilda Hubbard, da. John and Margaret (Hicks). Of Elkhart, Ind., 1886, farmer. Ch.: 14897 *Orson⁹*, b. 1852 E., of Colorado. 14898 *Clara⁹ Evans*, b. Sept., 1853, Elkhart, m. Homer Johnson. 14899 *Elsie⁹ Evans*, b. 1855 E., m. Longacre, res. Col.; *Homer⁹*, b. Elkhart, of E., R. R. employe; *Elmer⁹ Evans*, b. E., of E.

9742.

Harriet Almira⁸ Evans (*Hervey Mason⁷ Evans*), m. William Newell. Ch.: 14900 *Maria⁹ Newell*, b. ab. 1851, Elkhart, Ind., m. James Winans, l. 1886, Petaluma, Cal. 14901 *James Munroe⁹*, b. June 22, 1853, Elkhart, of San Francisco, Cal. 14902 *Antoinette⁹ Newell*, b. ab. 1855, E., m. Clarence M. Proctor, l. Constantine, St. Joseph co., Mich. 14903 *Edwin⁹* b. ab. 1857 Elkh., of

Mich., foreman in saw-mill. 14904 *Anna^o Newell*, b. about 1861, E., m. and res. in Cal. 14905 *Hattie^o Newell*, b. ab. 1863, E., m. William Swankey, l. Dowagiac, Cass co., Mich.

9745.

George Fayette^s Evans (*Hervey Mason⁷ Evans*), m. Elizabeth Clapper, da. John. Of Elgin, Wabasha co., Minn., 1886. Ch. b. Elgin: 14906 *Hascal^o*, b. May 9, 1857, m. Ida Wood, da. Matthias and Clara (Moore). Of E. 14907 *Ella^o*, and 14908, *Eva^o Evans*, b. Dec. 16, 1859, wood engravers for *Frank Leslie's Illus. News*, res. N. Y. city. 14909 *Orra M.^o Evans*, b. 1861, m. Ira C. Richardson, l. Argyle, Minn., lawyer. 14910-11 *Hattie^o Evans*, b. 1864, teacher Argyle; *John^o*, b. Nov. 26, 1866, of Elgin; *Gertrude^o*; *Guy Tracy^o Evans*.

9752.

ANDREW BEARDSLEY^s CLEVELAND (*David⁷*, *David⁶*, *Tracy⁶*, *David⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Samuel²*, *Moses¹*), m. Dixon, Ill., June 2, 1854, Rachel Weltha Crawford, b. Akron, O., Mar. 20, 1835, da. Samuel and Sarah Ann (Walton), stone mason, Beatrice, Neb., 1884-6. Ch.: 14912 *ADA JANE^o*, b. Apr. 22, 1855, Dixon, stenographic reporter; *DAVID EDGAR^o*, b. Dec. 17, 1857, D., d. D. Feb. 22, 1869. 14913 *CHARLES CLAY^o*, b. Jan. 24, 1859, Maquoketa, Ill.

+14914 *WILLIAM HENRY^o CLEVELAND*, b. May 6, 1861, Maquoketa. 14915-22 *FREDERICK WILDER^o CLEVELAND*, b. Feb. 2, 1863, Dixon, d. Beatrice July 3, 1884; *JOHN MYERS^o*, b. Dec. 21, 1864, Dixon; *FLORA ALTHEA^o*, Feb. 25, 1867, D.; *FRANK ALBERT^o*, Apr. 29, 1869, D.; *CAROLINE LAVINIA^o*, Apr. 29, 1872, Beatrice; *CARL AMOS^o*, July 8, 1874, B.; *EUGENE IRVING^o CLEVELAND*, Sept. 17, 1876, B.; *LOUIS NAPOLEON^o CLEVELAND*, Oct. 17, 1878, B.

9753.

HENRY CLAY^s CLEVELAND (*David⁷*), m. Ida co., Ia., June 12, 1861, Mary Ann Musle, b. Bohemia, Europe, 1841, da. — and Mary Ann, woolen manufacturer, Beatrice, Neb. Ch.: *WILLIAM IRA^o*, b. May 28, 1862, Toledo, Iowa, d. Mar. 16, 1863; *MATILDA IDA^o*, b. Dec. 1, 1863, Benton co., Ia., d. Mar. 1, 1865. 14923-8 *FRANK HENRY^o CLEVELAND*, b. Jan. 6, 1866, Maquoketa, Ia.; *ANDREW LEWIS^o*, Feb. 7, 1868, M.; *LAURA CATHERINE^o*, Jan. 29, 1870, M.; *ADA VIOLA^o*, Apr. 29, 1873, M.; *EUNICE ANN^o*, Mar. 15, 1875, M.; *NANCY MARGARET^o CLEVELAND*, May 1, 1878, M.

9754.

MARY JANE^s CLEVELAND (*David⁷*), m. Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 16, 1857. Royal Seneca Williams, b. Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1824, s. Mark and Polly (Stanton), lumber dealer, Wyoming, Ia., 1884. Ch.: 14929 *Adelbert Devello^o Williams*, b. July 8, 1858, m. W. Dec. 22, 1876, Edwina G. Vaughn. Ch.: *Winnifred¹⁰ Williams*.

14930 *Corinne Lucy⁹ Williams*, b. Nov. 18, 1861, m. Wyoming, Aug. 13, 1885, Harry Hamilton Douglas, b. Washington, D.C., Dec. 15, 1858, s. Albert Post and Laura Virginia (Pitcher). He grad. University at Wooster, Wayne co., O., lived at Arlington Heights, Va., was principal of public school Mechanicsville, Ia., 1883-5. She grad. Rockford Seminary, was a successful teacher at Tipton, Ia., from 1882, and Assistant in the High School 1883-5. *Tipton Advertiser*, Aug. 20, 1885, publishes a lengthy description of their wedding. *Carrie Carroll⁹ Williams*, b. Feb. 27, 1867; *Royal Seneca⁹ Williams*, b. June 27, 1871.

9773.

ALBERT HARAN⁸ CLEVELAND (William Beardsley⁷, David⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), m. Logansport, Ind., Feb. 4, 1875, Emily Hannah Betterton, b. Albany, Delaware co., Ind., May 10, 1847, da. Charles William and Christina (Ootman). Of Chicago, Ill., 1885-6, civil eng. Ch. b. Crescent City, Cal.: 14931-2 DAVID POMEROY⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 24, 1876; EMILY CHRISTINA⁹, May 25, 1878; MARY BELINDA⁹, Sept. 8, 1880.

9800.

TRACY⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph Mason⁷, Hardin⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Sam.³, Sam.²), m. Mason, Mich., May 10, 1866, Susan Manning, b. Goshen, Ind., Jan. 29, 1836, da. Elias and Sarah (Frost). Of Bronson, Mich., 1877, Elkhart, Ind., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Adams-ville, Cass co., Mich.: SARAH⁹, Oct. 13, 1867; ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 14, 1871.

9818.

Clarinda⁸ Rowe (Louisa⁷ Carey, Lois⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Sam.³,²), m. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Apr. 22, 1851, Orrin De Witt Rogers, b. New Paris, Preble co., O., Apr. 22, 1824, s. John and Tryphenia Jones (Shipman). Notary Public and coll. agt., was in army, 1st Lt. co. G, 152d Ind V. Ch.:

14933 *Eva Annette⁹ Rogers*, b. Apr. 2, 1852, Ft. Wayne, m. Sept. 22, 1869, Prof. Charles Taylor Lipes, b. Botetourt co., Va., Dec. 1, 1848, s. David Hyner and Margaret Nace (Thrasher). Of Ft. Wayne Commercial College. Ch.: *Ivy De Ette¹⁰ Lipes*, b. July 27, 1870, Ft. W.; *Marian Rogers¹⁰ Lipes*, b. Aug. 9, 1872, New Haven, Ind., d. Dec. 18, 1873; *Margaret Edna¹⁰ Lipes*, b. Dec. 30, 1875, N. H., d. Jan. 24, 1876; *Ethel May¹⁰ Lipes*, b. Nov. 29, 1876; *Frank¹⁰ Lipes*, b. Jan. 28, Ft. W., d. Dec. 29, 1879; *Pearl¹⁰ Lipes*, b. Nov. 1, 1883, d. May 6, 1884; *Ella Louisa⁹ Rogers*, b. Feb. 24, d. July 24, 1856.

14934 *Clara Dell⁹ Rogers*, b. July 4, 1858, m. Jan. 11, 1877, Oliver Tustison, b. Sulphur Springs, Crawford co., O., Apr. 7, 1840, farmer, New Haven. Ch.: *Olive Myrtle¹⁰ Tustison*, b. Oct. 23, 1877; *Nelson Rogers¹⁰ Tustison*, Dec. 16, 1879; *Glenn Claire¹⁰ Tustison*, May 28, 1884. 14935 *Fitz Glenn⁹ Rogers*, b. Dec. 21, 1864.

9820.

Charlotte⁸ Rowe (Louisa⁷ Carey), d. Logansport, Ind., Dec. 3, 1865, a. 28, m. Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 1, 1861, Carrington Loyal Al-

ford, b. Ashtabula, O., Apr. 26, 1836, s. Rev. Dr. Alford of the Baptist church. Of Logansport, tobacco manufacturer. Ch.: 14936 *Ida May*⁹ *Alford*, b. Nov. 11, 1863, Elkh., m. Logansp. Dec. 23, 1884, George S. Ricketts, principal of schools Goshen, Ind.; *Charlotte Louisa*⁹ *Alford*, b. Oct. 21, 1865, Logansp., d. L. July 22, 1866.

9849.

LUCINA PLUMLEY⁸ CLEVELAND (Harvey⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Covington, Pa., Dec. 28, 1876, ANDREW VERNON⁸ CLEVELAND + 1861 (Orwell⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), farmer and veterinary surgeon, Covington, 1885. Ch.: 14937-9 FANNY BELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1878, Garfield, Pawnee co., Kan.; MARK ERNEST⁹, May 4, 1882, Covingt.; NOEL ANDREW⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 9, 1884, C.

9866.

IDA ADELL⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND (Asa⁸, Aaron⁷, Augusta⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², { Moses¹ }, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², { Moses¹ }, m. Canoe Camp, Pa., Oct. 8, 1870, *Shubael Archibald*⁸ *Maynard* + 1855 (Mary⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward²). Of Covington, Pa., 1885, blacksmith. Ch.: *Bertie*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Maynard*, b. Apr. 10, 1872, Sullivan, Pa., d. Richmond, Pa., June 22, 1873; 14940 *Harley Herman*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Maynard*, b. Mar. 6, 1874, Covington; *Da.*⁹⁻¹⁰, b. May 14, 1876, C., d. C. soon; *Blanche Augusta*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Maynard*, b. Sept. 30, 1879, C.; *Oscar Asa*⁹⁻¹⁰, Jan. 19, 1882, Canoe C.

9867.

FLORA ETHEL⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND (Augusta⁷ and Asa⁶ as above), m. Sullivan, Pa., July 1, 1874, Rufus Henry Sumner, b. Covington, Pa., Sept. 19, 1845, a s. Wyatt and Edna Mudget (Dike). Ch. b. Richmond, Pa.: *Bertha*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Sumner*, b. July 31, 1875, d. Dec. 26, 1877. 14941 *Verne C.*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Sumner*, b. Nov. 3, 1877; *Raymond D.*⁹⁻¹⁰ *Sumner*, Oct. 18, 1882.

Rufus Henry Sumner of Richmond, farmer.

Dike and Whitney ancestries: — [See + 5413, p. 1470]. Asa²; Edna Mudget³ Dike.

9868.

CASSIUS ELISHA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND (Asa⁸, Aaron⁷, Augusta⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², { Moses¹ }, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², { Moses¹ }, m. Covington, Pa., Jan. 20, 1882, *Alice Emily*⁸ *Fletcher* + 9865 (Desta⁷, Elisha⁶, as above), Of Canoe Camp, Pa., 1884. Ch.: 14942 STELLA DESTA⁹⁻¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1883, Richmond, Pa.

9885.

*Almira*⁸ *Hatch* (*Miriam Cleveland*⁷ *Warriner*, Naomi⁶, Elisha⁵), d. July 19, 1879, a. 47, m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1848, Henry Jewett, he was killed by caving in of well at Fulton City, Ill., Aug. 21, 1855, s. Manus and Eliza (Ferre). She m. 2d, as 2d w., Jacob Lovejoy, b. Lowell, Mass., of L. (by his 1st m. he had 1 ch.). Ch. by 1st m.: 14943 *Martha A.*⁹ *Jewett*, b. Aug. 21, 1850, m. May, 1881, Elijah Puffer; *Ella M.*⁹ *Jewett*, b. Sept. 28, 1854, m. Apr. 16, 1879, Edward E. Sargeant, b. in Me., of Lowell, s. p.; 2d m.: s. p.

9889.

Louisa Maria⁸ Warriner (*Elias Turner⁷ Warriner*), d. Monson, Mass., Apr. 4, 1870, a. 21, m. Charlton, Mass., July 8, 1867, as 1st w., Edwin Miller Nichols, b. C. May 18, 1842, s. Ezra and Lilevs (Baker). Ch. b. Monson:

14944 *Perlin Edwin⁹ Nichols*, b. Nov. 3, 1868, m. June 29, 1893, Fannie M. Marshall. Ch.: *Howard W.¹⁰ Nichols*, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

Louise Maria⁹ Nichols, b. Mar. 19, 1870, d. Aug. 4, 1896, m. Oct. 31, 1893, Herbert M. Noble. Ch.: *Carl E.¹⁰ Noble*, b. June 26, 1896.

Edward Miller Nichols of Wilbraham, Mass., 1883, overseer of weaving. He m. 2d, W., Dec. 24, 1871, Mrs. Elsie (Lamberton) Pease, b. Calais, Vt., Apr. 16, 1844, wid. of Edwin Orson Pease, da. Silas and Cyrena (Loveland).

9966.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND (*Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), d. in Mo., n. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 14, 1871, a. 42, m. in Mo., May 30, 1854, Martha Elizabeth Connor, b. n. Burlington, Ia., July 8, 1833, da. Cornelius and Mary (Moore). (She m. 2d, William Bowman, and l. 1887, Massilon, O.) Ch.: 14945 **WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Feb. 25, 1859, Keokuk, Ia., l. Massilon, driver.

9968.

CHAUNCEY MADISON⁸ CLEVELAND (*Stephen⁷, Ben.⁶, Jo.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Nottawa, Mich., Nov. 1, 1855, Salona Engle, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1835, da. George and Christiana (Clapperstone). Of Colon, St. Joseph co., Mich., farmer. Ch. b. Colon: 14946-7 **GEORGE⁹**, Sept. 5, 1866; **THOMAS⁹**, Feb. 20, 1860; **MARY JANE⁹ CLEVELAND**, Aug. 12, 1866.

9977.

JONATHAN CYRIL⁸ CLEVELAND (*Joseph⁷, Benj.⁶, Joseph⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. 1st, Cross Plains, Wis., Sept. 20, 1855, Mary Catharine Shower, b. Mercer co., Pa., Mar. 29, 1839, d. Mazo Manie, Dane co., Wis., Apr. 1, 1879, da. Samuel and Waltina (Moyer), of Pa., Dutch ancestry. He m. 2d, M. M. July 4, 1880, Mrs. Elizabeth Gammage (Jones) Johnson, b. Northamptonshire, Eng., Jan. 29, 1840, wid. of Sanford Smith Johnson, da. John and Christiana (Gammage). Ch. by 1st m., b. Cross Plains:

14948 **EMMA JANE⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Nov. 8, 1856, d. Mazo Manie, Oct. 17, 1882, m. M. M. Nov. 2, 1881, Jacob Widner, he d. Nov. 17, 1885, s. Samuel; 1'd Mazo M., R. R. agt. Ch. b. M. M.: *Willie G.¹⁰ Widner* and *Lewis¹⁰ Widner*, b. Oct. 17, 1882, both d. M. M. Sept., 1883.

14949 **SAMUEL LEWIS⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Mar. 2, 1860, m. Feb. 2, 1887, Anna Boswell, b. 1869, da. Edward and Elizabeth. Of Conde, Spink co., Dak., farmer. 2d m.: s. P.

JONATHAN CYRIL⁸ CLEVELAND lived in Mazo Manie 1870 to May 8, 1882, when he sold his farm there and removed to Jessup, Antelope co., Neb., where he resides 1887. A valued correspondent.

Elizabeth Gammage Jones m. 1st, Apr. 7, 1859, Sanford Smith Johnson. Ch.: 2 sons, 2 daughters.

9978.

SETH COOPER⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁷, Ben.⁶, Jo.⁵, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Middleton, Wis., Oct. 31, 1854, Eliza Rieshaw, b. Calhoun co., Ill., Jan. 6, 1840, da. Noel and Mary Ann (Harget). Of Sac City, Ia., 1882, Fletcher, Ia., 1883, farmer. Ch.: 14950-6 MARY ELIZA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1855; JOSEPH NOEL⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1859; HENRY⁹, b. Mar. 3, d. 4, 1861; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1862; ANNIE⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1863, d. May 17, 1864; JANETTE MARIA⁹, Dec. 18, 1864; DEBORAH ELLEN⁹, Oct. 16, 1869; MATILDA JANE⁹, Dec. 18, 1871; CHARLES MARVIN⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 9, 1878.

9979.

ARNOLD⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁷, Ben.⁶, Jo.⁵, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Prairie du Sac, Sauk co., Wis., Nov. 23, 1857, Louisa Rhoda Ann Lampman, b. Swanton, Vt., Feb. 10, 1838, da. William Helmus and Louisa Maria (Perkins). Of Shetek, Wis., 1882, farmer. Ch.:

14957-65 FRANCELIA ADELAIDE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1858, Cross Plains, Wis., m. Jason M. Pelton, of Shetek; LOWELLA MAY⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1861, Cross P.; GLADIS LOUISA⁹, June 12, 1863, Black Earth, Dane co., Wis.; FLORENCE MAY⁹, May 6, 1866, Mazo Manie, Wis.; EDITH ELLEN⁹, May 24, 1868, Prairie du Sac; BERTHA BERNICE⁹, Feb. 26, 1873, Shetek; ELLA ELIZABETH⁹, Feb. 3, 1876, S.; EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁹, and EDNA AUGUSTA⁹ CLEVELAND, tw. b. Jan. 9, 1878, S.

9980.

BENJAMIN⁸ CLEVELAND (Jos.⁷, Benj.⁶, Jo.⁵, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Madison, Wis., Dec. 26, 1858, Matilda Shower, b. Snyder tp., Union co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1837, da. Daniel and Hannah (Bowersoc). Of West Middletown, Dane co., Wis., 1882, farmer and stock raiser. Ch. b. Cross Plains, Wis., all living home, unm.: 14966-75 ESTHER LUCINDA⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 4, 1860; DANIEL EUGENE⁹, June 16, 1861; WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹, Sept. 3, 1862; CHARLES MARION⁹, Aug. 29, 1864; FRANCES RUTH⁹, July 20, 1866; ALMEDA MAY⁹, Feb. 23, 1868; HANNAH BELLE⁹, July 14, 1869; BENJAMIN EDWIN⁹, Feb. 26, 1871; JOSEPH ROMANVEA⁹ CLEVELAND, June 21, 1873; ULYSSES ORLANDO⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 20, 1874.

9982.

DORCAS ESTHER⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁷), m. 1st, Cross Plains, Wis., Nov. 6, 1858, Thomas Eugene Mangan, b. Canada Aug. 29, 1837, s. Richard; divorced Apr. 2, 1873. She m. 2d, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Apr. 16, 1873, William Edward Bain, b.

Steuben county, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1852, s. James and ——— (Hill). Of Eau Claire, Wis., 1882. Ch. by 1st m. : 14976 *Matilda Jane*⁸ *Mangan*, b. Nov. 17, 1860, Calumet co., Wis., m., of Eau C. Ch. : 1 son¹⁰. 14977 *Deborah Ellen*⁹ *Mangan*, b. June 10, 1862, Dane co., Wis., m., l. Dak. ; *Mary Margaret*⁸ *Mangan*, b. July 5, 1867, Calumet co.; *Thomas Rheila*⁹ *Mangan*, b. Dec. 28, 1869, C. co., d. June 1, 1870. By 2d m. : *Esther Edna*⁹ *Bain*, b. Mar. 27, 1875, Barron co., Wis.; *Edith Estella*⁹ *Bain*, b. Mar. 19, d. Sept. 4, 1876; *Eau Claire*⁹ *Bain*, b. Sept. 21, 1876 (?), d. Sept. 13, 1879; *William J.*⁹ *Bain*, b. July 10, 1879.

9984.

GIDEON HARNED⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁷), m. Middleton, Wis., June 7, 1870, Mary Willmarth, b. Cross Plains, Wis., Apr. 19, 1849, da. Ira and Lucy Lane (Carpenter). P. O. Woodstock, Ill., 1885. Ch. : 14978-9 IRA CURTIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 11, 1872, Cross P.; CHARLES JOSEPH⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1877, Middleton, d. Sac City, Ia., Sept. 6, 1878; LUCY GERTRUDE⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1881, Grafton, McHenry co., Ill.

9986.

JOSEPH⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁷), m. Sumner, Barron co., Wis., Feb. 19, 1878, Elizabeth Ellis, b. Vt., Mar. 31, 1851, a da. Joseph R. and Abigail (Pixley). Of Shetek, Wis., 1882-3. Ch. : 14980-1 CHARLES⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 23, 1879; P. T.⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 3, 1881.

10017.

SALMON LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph Hubbard⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joseph⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Apr. 29, 1878, Flora B. McConnell. Of Townsend (Vickery P. O.), Ohio, 1883. Ch. : 14982 MARY EDITH⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1879; BYRON LEWIS⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 19, 1882.

10020.

CHARLES⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles Giles⁷, Ephraim⁶, Jo.⁵, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.², Moses¹), m. Apr. 18, 1869, Rosella Hart. Ch. : 14983 CORA BELLE⁹ CLEVELAND.

10028.

WILSON ALBERT⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND (*Mary Julia*⁸ *Darte*, { Albert Alvin⁷; Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, { Joseph³, Samuel², { *Betsey Hamblin*⁷ *Shepard*, Polly⁶ *Hamblin*, Rachel⁵, Benjamin⁴, } Moses¹), m. Barre, Mass., Feb. 28, 1865, Laura Jane Watson, b. Pensacola, Escambia co., Fla., Aug. 5, 1847, a da. Charles Henry and Jane Elizabeth (Prior). Res. Middletown tp. (P. O. formerly Stapleton, N. Y., now Dongan Hills, N. Y.); builder; was ap. Nov. 20, 1889, and was to 1895 P. M. of the new P. O., Dongan Hills. Residence, Gravesend, Greater N. Y., 1897. Ch. :

14984 LENA MARIA⁹⁻¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1866, Milington, Franklin co., Mass., m. New York city, Apr. 30, 1884, Charles W. Whitworth, b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Sept. 3, 1864, s. James and Susan (Snyder) [Williams]. Of Gravesend (1894-7),

express. Ch.: *Jessie May*¹⁰⁻¹¹ *Whitworth*, b. Feb. 17, Dongan H., d. July 25, 1885; *Clarence Wilson*¹⁰⁻¹¹ *Whitworth*, b. Sept. 29, 1886, Gravesend; *Albert Cleveland*¹⁰⁻¹¹ *Whitworth*, b. Jan. 22, 1889, G.; *Charles Warren*¹⁰⁻¹¹ *Whitworth*, b. Jan. 4, 1890; *Roy Virgil*¹⁰⁻¹¹ *Whitworth*, b. Dec. 24, 1892, G. CHARLES WILSON⁹⁻¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1869, Perth A., d. P. A. Feb. 8, 1870.

+14985 WARREN HENRY SUMNER⁹⁻¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1871, Hardwick, Mass.

14986 DAISY ETHEL⁹⁻¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1875, Middletown, m. New Dorp, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1893, Garrett Alston Simonson, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1873, s. Alfred Alston and Pauline (Braisted). Of Port Richmond 1894-7. s. P. DAVID WOODBURY KING⁹⁻¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1883, Dongan H.

10029.

VERNET ELIJAH⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND (*Mary Julia*⁸ *Darte*, { *Albert Alvin*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *Elijah*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, { *Joseph*³, *Samuel*²,
{ *Betsey Hamblin*⁷ *Shepard*, *Polly*⁶ *Hamblin*, *Rachel*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴,
*Moses*¹), unm. Mr. Cleveland completed his education at the High School of Barre, Mass., 1876. After passing his younger years on his father's farm he removed, in 1883, to North Adams, Mass., where he perfected himself in his knowledge of horticulture and engaged in the business of florist, which occupation he has since continuously followed. In 1893 he became a resident of Hartford, Conn., where he is a florist. He is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

10030.

LOUELLA JULIA⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND (*Mary Julia*⁸ *Darte*, *Albert Alvin*⁷
*Betsey Hamblin*⁷ *Shepard*), m. Barre, Mass., May 21, 1890, Alfred Dwight Perry, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1858, a son of Joseph Stone and Lucy Ann (Day) Perry. Residence, Chicago, Ill., 1890 to Apr., 1896, with Cable Car Co. Mrs. Perry was the only lady appointed by the World's Columbian Exposition Co. to an official position, that of Special Official Guide, and from an early period of the construction until the close of the exhibition proficiently guided through the buildings and exhibits all distinguished visitors, commissioners and foreign officials to whom the Exposition Managers wished to show marked courtesy. Removed to Worcester April, 1896, and still resides there. Mr. Perry is managing his father's extensive farm at Worcester. s. P.

10031.

ALICE GENELIA⁸ CLEVELAND (*Ephraim Marsh*⁷), m. 1st, Cawker City, Kan., Dec. 25, 1871, James Monroe Curtiss, he d. in Missouri Feb. 27, 1875, lived in Kansas, farmer. She m. 2d, Cawker C., Apr. 23, 1876, George Washington Gates, b. Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1836, of Glen Elder, Mitchell co., Kan., 1886, res. Seiling, Oklahoma Ter., 1897. Ch. by 1st m.: 14987 *Gena Perlina*⁹ *Curtiss*, b. Feb. 15, 1874, Corinth, Osborne co., Kan., res. Seiling, taught the first school in the Territory. By 2d m.: *George Dwight*⁹ *Gates*, b. Dec. 23, 1876, res. Seiling; *Lucy Maud*⁹ *Gates*, b. Mar. 31, 1878, m. M. C. Wayne, residence Seiling; *Linda*

*Minna*⁹ *Gates*, b. Aug. 20, 1879, m. Jesse McDaniel, res. Seiling; *Lewis Cleveland*⁹ *Gates*, Jan. 10, 1881; *Fannie Deane*⁸ *Gates*, Mar. 17, 1883; *Esther*⁹ *Gates*, Mar. 12, 1885; *Clarence Reade*⁹ *Gates*, Apr. 10, 1887; *Carl Foote*⁹ *Gates*, Jan. 13, 1889; *Evelyn Ruth*⁹ *Gates*, Aug. 16, 1891; *Mary Alice*⁹ *Gates*, June 30, 1894.

10032.

ANGELINE GENA⁸ CLEVELAND (Ephraim Marsh⁷), m. Cawker City, Kan., Henry Isaac Everett, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1850, s. Isaac and Anna. Of Los Angeles, Cal., 1893-7, builder. Ch.: 14988 *Angeline Genelia*⁹ *Everett*, b. July 20, 1872, Corinth, Kan., m. Orange, Orange co., Cal., Nov. 20, 1896, Conda Rena Courtney, b. Oregon. s. p.; *George*⁹, b. and d. Corinth, Aug. 13, 1873; *Harry Josiah*⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1878, Cawker C.; *Eulilla Effie*⁹, Nov. 14, 1879, Cawk. C.; *Mabel Ethel*⁹, Apr. 27, 1882, Topeka, Kan.; *Roland Cleveland*⁹ *Everett*, July 14, 1885, Kansas City, Mo.; *Wilmer Waldo*⁹ *Everett*, Sept. 17, 1888, El Modena, Cal.

10047.

RALPH WARREN⁸ CLEVELAND (George Washington⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁴, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1893, Lydia Elvira Sharrett, b. Dongan Hills, Aug. 11, 1869, da. John William and Sarah Elizabeth (Vanderbilt). Res. Dongan Hills, builder; electrician in New York, N. Y. Ch. b. Dongan Hills: 14989 MAUD EDITH⁹ CLEVELAND, Sept. 7, 1893; IRVING RALPH⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 22, 1895; DEWITT ERNEST⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1897.

10050.

HENRY WILLARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Willard⁷, Royal⁶, Elijah⁶, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Mary Bond, she d. ab. 1892. Was of Gilbertville, Mass., 1886, res. Holyoke, Mass., 1897, merchant. Ch.: 3 Daughters⁹, 14990.

10051.

ELLIOTT EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Willard⁷), m. Ware, Mass., Oct. 26, 1883, Mary Eliza Blood, da. Charles Erastus and Mary Brown (Perry). Of Ware, 1883-6, Athol, Mass., 1897. Ch.: 4, 14991.

10054.

ROYAL COOK⁸ CLEVELAND (Willard⁷), married in 1897. Residence, Springfield, Mass., 1897.

10061.

GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Jason Welcome⁷, Joseph⁶, Elijah⁶, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Chelsea, Mass., July 15, 1870, Angelia Ruth Sparks, b. Athol, Mass., Aug. 15, 1850, da. Fisk and Louisa Rebecca (Casavant). Merchant, Athol, 1884. Ch.: MINNIE HARRIET⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1871, Phillipston, Mass., d. Athol, Aug. 16, 1879. WELCOME JAMES⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1878, A., d. A., Dec. 4, 1883.

10062.

EDWIN OTIS^a CLEVELAND (Jason Welcome⁷), m. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 15, 1873, Elizabeth Reynolds Hubby, b. Nova Scotia, Nov. 23, 1849. Of Lynn, shoemaker. Ch. b. Lynn:

14992 EMMA AVIS⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 5, 1874; NELLIE GERTRUDE⁹, Aug. 28, 1875; FRANK BIRCHARD⁹, b. July 11, 1877, died Apr. 2, 1879; GEORGE OTIS⁹, b. Feb. 13, d. Sept. 17, 1879; LUCY HARRIET⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1881; CHARLES GILBERT⁹ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 4, 1883.

10063.

CLARENCE OSCELLO⁸ CLEVELAND (Jason Welcome⁷), m. Richmond, N. H., Sept. 20, 1874, Ida Lucina Streeter, b. Danby, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856, da. Lucius Woodruff and Naomi Helen (Baker). Of Athol, Mass., shoemaker. Ch. b. Athol:

14993 WILLIE CLARENCE⁹ CLEVELAND, Sept. 3, 1875; ERNEST LUCIUS⁹, b. Apr. 6, died A., Sept. 27, 1881; LILIAN CLARE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1882.

10065.

JOSEPH ANSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph Andrew⁷, Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Apr. 15, 1807, Abbie Jane Crouch of W. Brookfield, Mass. Mechanic, Cherry Valley, Worcester co., Mass. Ch.: 14994 ETTA BELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1868, Hardwick, Mass. 14995-6 GEORGE ANSON⁹, b. May 22, 1870; JOHN ALBERT⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1872, d. Sept. 27, 1876; NETTIE ALBERTINA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1882.

10067.

CHARLES LA FOREST⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph A.⁷), m. 1st, Lucy Flagg. He m. 2d, June 27, 1880, Miss Kate Elizabeth Ward, res. Suncook, N. H., 1884, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.: 2. By 2d m.: 14997 FRANKLIN PIERCE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1881; JESSE OTIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1883.

10069.

EDGAR JOSIAH⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph A.⁷), m. Apr. 1, 1873, Julia Maria Goodrich. Of Barre, Mass., 1884, mechanic. Ch.: JESSE HENRY⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1873, died Jan. 27, 1877. 14999 MARY NELLIE⁹, b. May 5, 1877; ELMER LEROY⁹ CLEVELAND, June 27, 1879; ALFRED BURNEY⁹ CLEVELAND, May 2, 1883.

10074.

CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry Luther⁷, Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Princeton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875, Alice Lavinia Brooks, b. Barre, Mass., Mar. 27, da. Henry Dexter and Sarah (Ware). Of Worcester, Mass., 1878-89, clerk, card maker; member Continental Guards, Worcester, visited New York, Aug., 1878, with his company, whose names then appeared in *N. Y. Tribune*. Ch. b. Worcester: 15000 HELEN MABEL⁹, Mar. 6, 1877; JESSIE MARION⁹ CLEVELAND, July 9, 1879.

10078.

EUGENE SUMNER⁸ CLEVELAND (Frederick Mortimer⁷, Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Carrie Belle Poland, b. Friendship, Knox co., Me., Mar. 19, 1872, a daughter of Capt. Sylvester Morton and Frances Ellen (Condon) Poland. Children: FREDERICK EUGENE⁹, born July 11, Charlestown, d. C., 27, 1890.

15001 ETHEL FRANCES⁹ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 11, 1891, Somerville, Mass.

EUGENE SUMNER⁸ CLEVELAND, residence, Worcester, Mass., 1897. Is Assistant Superintendent for the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.

Capt. Sylvester Morton Poland, b. Friendship, 1849, sea captain, owner of the vessel, *Carrie Bell Hever*, which was wrecked off Florida Reefs, he and all on board going down with the vessel in 1876, m. Frances Ellen Condon, b. Friendship, Oct. 10, 1850, d. Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1888.

10079.

LESLIE LINWOOD⁸ CLEVELAND (Frederick Mortimer⁷), born at Barre, Mass., Mar. 10, 1871, unm.

Prof. LESLIE LINWOOD⁸ CLEVELAND was graduated from Athol, Mass., High School 1887, from Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., 1889, and from Williams College 1893, a Φ B K man; residence, Black Hall, New London co., Conn., 1893-8, is Professor of German, Latin, and Roman History in Black Hall School (from Sept., 1893, to the present), a private institution for boys in Black Hall, Conn. Prof. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

10100.

HERBERT CARLOS⁸ CLEVELAND (Sylvester Smith⁷), m. Rockland, Plymouth co., Mass., Apr. 30, 1891, Rosena Williams Lewis, b. Quincy, Mass., July 23, 1863, da. William and Ellen (Francis). Lived at Abington, Plymouth co., Mass., druggist, of Rockland, 1897, merchant. S. P.

10129.

*Amanda Jane*⁸ *Cooley* (Ithamar⁷ Cooley), m. Lorenzo Muckler. Of Dell Rapids, S. D., 1896-7, farmer. Ch.:

15002 *Mellie M.*⁹ *Muckler*, m. James G. Meldrum. Of Dell Rapids, contractor. Cl.: *Harold Lorenzo*¹⁰ *Meldrum*.

*Charles*⁹ *Muckler*; *Rory*⁹ *Muckler*; *Lorest*⁹ *Muckler*; *Carl*⁹ *Muckler*.

10130.

*Henry Hubbard*⁸ *Guernsey* (Sarah⁷ Cooley), m. Janesville, Wis., Nov. 29, 1866, Sophia Hosington. Of Altamont, Deuel co., Dak., now S. D., 1881-96, merchant. Was P. M. of Altamont, 1883. Ch.:

15003 *Clarence Colfax*⁹ *Guernsey*, b. Mar. 4, 1868, Janesville, m. June 20, 1892, Gertrude Wherry. Ch.: *Harold*¹⁰ *Guernsey*, b. Dec., 1893; *Daughter*¹⁰, b. 1895.

*Adele*⁹ *Guernsey*, born Sept. 17, 1870, J., m. Joseph Eakin. Ch.: 4 s., 1 da.

Harry⁹ Guernsey, born June 10, 1872, J.; *Ell Fred⁹ Guernsey*, Nov. 16, 1874, J.; *Laura May⁹ Guernsey*, Sept., 1881, Altamont.

10142.

Daniel Hovey⁸ Carpenter (*Abigail⁷ Hovey, Daniel⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1850, Ruth Estabrook Carleton, b. B. July 15, 1824, da. John and Hannah (Estabrook). Of Collinsville, Conn., 1879, farmer. Ch.: 15004 *Harriet Abbey⁹ Carpenter*, b. Mar. 9, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y., poetess and foreign correspondent; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.; res. Geneva, Switzerland, 1879.

15005-6 *Jesse Fairfield⁹ Carpenter*, b. Aug. 8, 1853, Chelsea, Vt.; *Samuel Alford⁹*, Mar. 25, 1855, C., civil engineer, res. London, Eng.; *Daniel⁹*, Dec. 31, 1857, Wallingford, Conn.; *John Carleton⁹*, b. Mar. 13, Wethersfield, Conn., d. W. Aug. 9, 1863.

10143.

Elizabeth⁸ Carpenter (*Abigail⁷ Hovey, Daniel⁶ Hovey*), m. Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1846, Franklin Joshua Forbes, b. East Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1818, son Solomon and Betsey (Flint). Of Windsor Locks, Conn., 1879, merchant tailor. Ch.:

15007 *Jesse Franklin⁹ Forbes* (Rev.), b. Dec. 19, 1847, Hartford, m. Cromwell, Middlesex co., Conn., Sept. 20, 1877, Jennie Crane Savage, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 2, 1855, da. Charles C. and Maria (Crane); grad. Amherst Coll. 1874, Union Theol. Sem. 1877, Congregational clergyman, res. Warren, Mass., 1879; pastor of The Adams Memorial Pres. Church, 207-15 E. 30th st., New York city, 1895.

15008 *George Fairfield⁹ Forbes*, b. Mar. 15, 1849, Hartford, m. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1877, Lizzie Lemon Prentice Shannon, b. Saco, Me., Jan. 16, 1848, da. Samuel Tibbits and Martha Ann Prentice (Stevens), grad. Amherst college 1875; tutor in Roxbury Latin School, Boston, res. Boston.

15009 *Edwin Horace⁹ Forbes*, b. Dec. 12, 1850, New Britain, Conn., m. Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 24, 1875, Mary Jane Potter, b. Canaan, Conn., Aug. 2, 1846, da. Christopher and Esther (Bradford), grad. Yale 1874, scientific dept., teacher high school, Plymouth, Conn., 1879. Ch.: *Da.¹⁰*, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

15010 *Harriet Elizabeth⁹ Forbes*, b. Sept. 22, 1852, Springfield, Mass., m. Cromwell Dec. 17, 1872, James Edward Smith, b. C. Nov. 24, 1851, son Edward and Julia (Stevens). Of Cromwell, merch. Ch.: *Frederic Stevens¹⁰ Smith*, b. Mar. 23, 1874.

15011 *Ida May⁹ Forbes*, b. July 31, 1855, Springf., unm.

10155.

Lydia Elmina⁸ Rouen (*Abigail⁷ Hovey, Abner⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²*), m. 1st, Solon, Cuyahoga co., O., Nov. 28, 1838, Thomas Carmel Clough, born Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 16, 1812, died Solon Oct. 14, 1839, s. Leavitt and Abigail (Morrill), farmer in Solon. She m. 2d, E. Cleveland, O., Apr. 3, 1842,

Benjamin Crawford, born Tolland, Conn., Apr. 24, 1794, died E. Cleveland July 29, 1863, son Luther and Elizabeth (Wilbur), farmer and lumberman. She res. Painesville, O., 1879. Ch. by 1st m.: 15012 *Thomas Carmel⁹ Clough*, b. Mar. 4, 1840, Solon, d. E. Cleveland Dec. 28, 1865, m. E. C. June 8, 1863, Margaret Dorsch, born Batavia, Germany, Nov. 4, 1838, da. John M. and Margaret (Hochreiter), farmer. She l. Painesville. Ch.: *Henrietta¹⁰ Clough*, b. Aug. 11, 1864, E. Cleveland. By 2d m.: *Hannah Elizabeth⁹ Crawford*, b. Jan. 8, E. C., d. Feb. 11, 1843. 15013 *Clay⁹ Crawford*, b. Dec. 13, 1844, E. C., m. E. C. Mar. 18, 1874, Sarah G. Isom, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1848, da. Thomas and Mary (Elphick). Of Caseville, Huron co., Mich., merch., s. p.

10156.

Sarah Abigail³ Rouen (*Abigail⁷ Hovey*, *Abner⁶ Hovey*), d. Cleveland, O., Apr. 14, 1874, a. 59, m. 1st, Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 1, 1835, Moses Atwood, b. Charlotte Apr. 4, 1814, d. Harbour Creek, Pa., Sept. 14, 1848, son Ethan and Caroline. She m. 2d, Erie co., Pa., May, 1849, Charles Taylor, b. 1824, of Erie, Pa., a s. John; oar maker, divorced from him within a year after m. She m. 3d, Cleveland, Dec. 5, 1853, Sidney Huntley, Columbia Station, Lorain co., O., b. 1810, d. Cleveland Mar. 29, 1868, son Charles. Ch. by 1st m.: *Son⁹*, b. and d. Charlotte Feb., 1836. 15014 *Mary Eliza⁹ Atwood*, b. Nov. 4, 1845, Harbour C., m. Cleveland Jan. 13, 1858, William Henry Aldrich, b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 14, 1834, son Thomas Mann and Sarah M. (Ellis). Of Cleveland, R. R. engineer. Ch.: *Eliza Mary¹⁰ Aldrich*, b. Sept. 19, 1860, Cleveland, d. Sept. 6, 1861; *Sarah Emma¹⁰ Aldrich*, b. Aug. 4, 1862, Cleveland; *Charles Thomas¹⁰ Aldrich*, Sept. 30, 1867, Columbus, O., or Columbia, Hamilton co., O.; *Cora May¹⁰ Aldrich*, b. Dec. 19, 1874, Cleveland, d. July 1, 1875. 2d m. and 3d m.: s. p.

10157.

John Bishop⁸ Hovey (*Samuel⁷ Hovey*, *Abner⁶ Hovey*, *Abigail⁶*, *Ben.⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Sam.²*), m. Newbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1842, Melissa Mack Hall, b. N. Apr. 10, 1823, daughter John and Polly (Moses). Of Stoneham, Mass., 1878. Ch.:

15015 *Melissa Ann⁹ Hovey*, b. Nov. 28, 1843, Lyme, N. H., m. Stoneham, Mar. 15, 1872, Philip Leon King, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1837, son Leander and Emily (Story). Ch. born Stoneham: *Hubert Leon¹⁰ King*, Jan. 16, 1873; *Frank Warren¹⁰ King*, Sept. 4, 1874. 15016 *John Lewis⁹ Hovey*, b. Mar. 31, 1847, Springfield, N. H., d. Stoneham June 11, 1865.

15017 *Ida Josephine⁹ Hovey*, b. Sept. 27, 1855, Stoneh., m. Stoneh. June 24, 1875, Warren Nathan James, b. Eastport, Me., Sept. 14, 1849, son Abiel and Sarah Anna (Smith). Of St. St. Louis, Mo., merch. Ch. b. Stoneh.: *Charles Warren¹⁰ James*, b. Jan. 12, d. Feb. 21, 1876; *Josephine Hovey¹⁰ James*, b. Sept. 10, 1877.

10158.

Sylvanus Sumner⁸ Hovey (*Samuel⁷ Hovey*), died Lynn, Mass., Apr. 28, 1877, a. 55, m. 1st, Medford, Mass., Mar. 31, 1853,

Lydia Tyler, born North Haverhill, Grafton co., N. H., July 18, 1838, d. Lynn Feb. 15, 1866, a da. Kimball and Charles (Noyes). He m. 2d, L., Oct. 22, 1868, Mary Jane Tyler, b. Warren, N. H., June 25, 1835, d. Lynn Mar. 27, 1874, a da. Kimball and Charles (Noyes), shoe manfr. Ch. by 1st m.:

15018 *Albini Sumner*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Jan. 12, 1854, Stoneh., m. Lynn Dec. 23, 1874, Henrietta Janette Quimby, born Freeport, Winneshiek co., Ia., Oct. 31, 1856, da. Enoch Russell and Mary Jane (Bubier). Of Lynn, shoe laster. Ch.: *Arthur Sumner*¹⁰ *Hovey*, b. May 3, 1877.

15019 *Effie Blanche*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Mar. 12, 1858, N. Haverh., m. Lynn Nov. 8, 1876, George William Ingalls, b. Medford Nov. 3, 1856, s. William Harrison and Annette Melissa (Stickney), express agent, Lynn. 2d m.: s. p.

10159.

Abner Bingham*⁸ *Hovey (*Samuel*⁷ *Hovey*), m. Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1849, Malvina Lydia Bryant, b. S. Reading, Mass., Aug. 11, 1832, da. Ebenezer and Sophia (Bryant). Of Stoneham. Ch. b. Stoneham:

15020 *Louisa Sophia*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Sept. 20, 1851, m. S. Jan. 4, 1873, Gustavus Bryant, b. Portland, Me., Mar. 28, 1848, s. James and Rebecca (Stubbs). Of Stoneham. Ch.: *Malvina Lydia*¹⁰ *Bryant*, b. Nov. 9, 1873; *Frank*¹⁰ *Bryant*, Dec. 21, 1876. *Frank Abner*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Dec. 31, 1857; *Charles Sumner Alphonso*⁹ *Hovey*, Sept. 29, 1865.

10161.

Sarah Lorinda*⁸ *Hovey (*Samuel*⁷ *Hovey*), m. Elba, Wis., May 10, 1853, Charles Johnson, b. Bulwick, Northamptonshire, Eng., 1802, son James and Fanny (Blunt). Of Waupaca, Wis., 1879, farmer. Ch.: 15021 *Silas Samuel*⁹ *Johnson*, b. Oct. 18, 1854, Elba. 15022 *Lucy Ann*⁹ *Johnson*, b. Apr. 10, 1856, Waupaca, m. W. Aug. 6, 1876, Taylor Looker, born n. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1850, son Stephen and Margaret (House). Ch.: *Grace Belle*¹⁰ *Looker*, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

10163.

Simeon Allen*⁸ *Hovey (*Dudley*⁷ *Hovey*, *Abner*⁶ *Hovey*, *Abigail*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Samuel*², *Moses*¹), b. Lyme, N. H., Jan. 2, 1821, was in Memphis, Tenn., Jan., 1870, since which time all trace of him has been lost by his family; it is conjectured that he was killed at Johnsonville, Humphreys co., Tenn., shortly after; m. Jackson co., Tenn., Dec. 15, 1842, Melissa Scanlon, b. J. co., Nov. 19, 1827, da. Robert and Sarah (Wright). Ch.:

15023 *Sarah Louann*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Aug. 8, 1844, Franklin co., Ill., m. Linden, Perry co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1857, Granville Bowman Turner, b. Monroe co., Ky., Jan. 14, 1841, s. David and Elizabeth (Cruise). Of Gamaliel, Monroe co., Ky., 1877, farmer. Ch.: *Simeon Allen*¹⁰ *Turner*, b. Feb. 16, 1866, Perry co., Tenn.; *Virginia*¹⁰ *Turner*, Jan. 15, 1869, Clay co., Ky.; *Bettie Scanlon*¹⁰ *Turner*, Sept. 10, 1871, C. co.; *Mary Isabella*¹⁰ *Turner*, Dec. 21, 1874, C. co.; *Ruth Ellen*¹⁰ *Turner*, July 1, 1876, C. co.

15024 *Isabella*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Sept. 3, 1847, Franklin co., m. 1st, Linden, Dec. 25, 1869, Benjamin Franklin Dillehay, b. Murray co., Tenn., Nov. 28, 1848, d. from R. R. accident, n. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1873, s. Green H. and Susan (Allen). She m. 2d, N. July 10, 1876, John Calvin West, b. Lauderdale co., Ala., Nov. 27, 1853, s. Levi and Susan Caroline (Holden). Of Nashville. Ch. by 1st m.: *Edward Franklin*¹⁰ *Dillehay*, b. Aug. 8, 1869; *Allen*¹⁰ *Dillehay*, b. Aug. 15, 1872, d. Oct. 30, 1874. By 2d m.: *Herbert*¹⁰ *West*, b. April 25, 1877, Nashv.

15025 *Mary Louise*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Feb. 13, 1849, Clinton co., Tenn., m. Perry co., Tenn., Mar. 5, 1867, George Washington Boyce, b. Palestine, Lewis co., Tenn., Mar. 27, 1846, s. William H. and Mary L. (Mayfield). Of Farmers Valley (P. O. Linden), Perry co., Tenn., farmer. Ch. b. Perry co.: *Son*¹⁰, b. and d. 1868; *William Henry*¹⁰ *Boyce*, b. Nov. 7, 1871; *John Granville*¹⁰ *Boyce*, May 10, 1874; *Ellen Rubie*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Jan. 20, 1851, Gainesborough, Jackson co., Tenn., d. Linden, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1868, m. L. Sept. 29, 1867, Marshall Andrew Dodson, b. Williamson co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1849, s. Marshall and Emily (Brown). He l. Linden, s. p. *Melissa Allen*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Oct. 8, 1864, Gainesb., d. G. Mar. 20, 1865.

Rev. *Simeon Allen*⁹ *Hovey* was a Disciple preacher. During the civil war served as chaplain in the Confederate army; was a man of fine appearance and of ability. Mrs. Hovey res. Nashville.

10165.

*Alvin Seabury*⁹ *Hovey* (*Dudley*⁹ *Hovey*), d. Bigfoot, Frio co., Tex., May 17, 1890, a. 66, m. B. June 5, 1854, Mary Jane Jones, b. Atascosa, Bexar co., Tex., Feb. 15, 1834, d. Bigfoot, Nov. 11, 1893. Ch.:

*John Samuel*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Sept. 10, 1860, m. Apr. 25, 1880, Emily Robertson, b. Apr. 26, 1863. Ch.: *Tena*¹⁰ *Hovey*, b. July 16, 1881, Frio co., Tex.

*Tena*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Dec. 23, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1877, John Allen Rice, b. in Tenn., June 18, 1855. Ch.: *William Alvin*¹⁰ *Rice*, b. Nov. 28, 1878; *Elizabeth Carr*¹⁰ *Rice*, Nov. 25, 1882; *Thomas Allen*¹⁰ *Rice*, Aug. 14, 1885; *Jesse James*¹⁰ *Rice*, Nov. 21, 1887; *Mary Lucinda*¹⁰ *Rice*, Feb. 7, 1890; *Ruby Bell*¹⁰ *Rice*, Jan. 3, 1893; *Minnie Viola*¹⁰ *Rice*, Feb. 15, 1895. *William Pierce*⁹ *Hovey*, Mar. 30, 1865; *Jesse James*⁹ *Hovey*, June 27, 1867.

*Kezia Carroll*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Aug. 7, 1869, m. 1st, James Morrison Pendergrass, b. in Ill., Mar. 5, 1855, d. Mar. 17, 1889. She m. 2d, Frio co., Mar. 6, 1890, William Campbell. Mr. Pendergrass was shot by a neighbor, Mar. 16, 1889. Ch. by 1st m.: *Mary Jane*¹⁰ *Pendergrass*, b. June 11, 1884; *Nettie Sophronia*¹⁰ *Pendergrass*, Sept. 2, 1886; *Francis Marshall*¹⁰ *Pendergrass*, May 24, 1888. By 2d m.: *Tena*¹⁰ *Campbell*, Sept. 19, 1893, Frio co.

*Abner*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Apr. 5, 1872, m. Medina, Aug. 6, 1890, Martha Wilkins, b. Feb. 10, 1873. Ch. b. Atascosa: *Dollie*¹⁰ *Hovey*, Sept. 16, 1891; *Susan*¹⁰ *Hovey*, Feb. 6, 1893.

Alvin Seabury Hovey went to Maine. After some years enlisted at Augusta, Me., in a co. for Mexican war, ordered into service immediately, stationed on frontier. After war was over remained in army several years on frontier.

10166.

Joseph Milton⁸ Hovey (*Dudley⁷ Hovey*), d. Glenwood, Ia., Aug. 5, 1887, a. 61, m. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1850, *Alma Elizabeth⁸ Hibbard* + 10147. Ch.: *Carroll Milton⁹ Hovey*, b. June 11, 1870, Jesup, Buchanan co., Ia., unm., of Glenwood.

Hon. *Joseph Milton⁸ Hovey*, while a resident of Iowa held several important town and county offices, and was member legislature 1871, representing Buchanan co. Of Bristol, N. H., 1878-80. Mrs. Hovey res. Glenwood (1895).

10167.

Mary Lucinda⁸ Hovey (*Dudley⁷ Hovey*), m. East Abington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1857, Hiram Frederic Herbert, b. Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 4, 1823, d. Waco, McLennan co., Tex., June 25, 1869, s. Joseph and Susan (Mitchell), s. p. Dauterreaan artist, went South. Mrs. Herbert res. Haverhill (1877-95).

Herbert ancestry : — 14 arms : (Tinterne, co. Monmouth). Per pale az. and gu. 3 lions ramp. ar. within a bordure gobonated, or and of the second. . . . Joseph Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1780, d. Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1888, m. Susannah Mitchell², b. Oct. 20, 1781, d. H. Mar. 25, 1860.

Mitchell ancestry : — James¹, b. May 25, 1740, d. Charlestown, Mass., July 7, 1807, while on a journey, m. June 17, 1773, Nabby Stevens, b. Oct. 17, 1752, d. Bath, N. H., Sept. 2, 1818, granddaughter of Solomon Martin.

10169.

Samuel Lewis⁸ Hovey (*Dudley⁷ Hovey*), m. 1st, Chelsea, Vt., May 3, 1853, Julia Frances Hatch, b. C. May 20, 1834, d., da. Amos S. and Lucy (Piper). He m. 2d since 1879. Of Jesup, Ia. (1879-95), mill. Ch.: *Charles Eber⁹*, b. Aug. 27, 1855, d. May 17, 1875; *Mary Belle⁹*, b. Mar. 16, 1862, m. since 1879; *Nellie Marcia⁹*, b. Feb. 11, 1864, either she or *Lucie Ruby⁹ Hovey*, b. Apr. 4, 1869, m. since 1879.

10170.

Isabella Barron⁸ Hovey (*Dudley⁷ Hovey*), m. Bradford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1856, Nathan Hammond Batchelder, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Apr. 20, 1823, s. David and Sally Thompson (Willard). Of Haverhill, N. H., carriage maker. Ch. b. Haverhill :

15026 *Frederic Perkins⁹ Batchelder*, b. Dec. 17, 1864, m. Junction City, Geary co., Kan., Aug. 31, 1892, Zadie Ethel Purinton, b. Junction City, Apr. 12, 1873, da. Charles Horace and Mary Helen (Martin). Grad. Dartmouth 1886, A.M. (Dartmouth 1889), principal of High School, South Hadley, Mass. (1895). Ch.: *Florence¹⁰ Batchelder*, b. Nov. 7, Junction C., d. there 12, 1893. *Mary Hovey⁹ Batchelder*, b. Sept. 13, d. Haverhill, Oct. 26, 1869.

10171.

William Barron⁸ Hovey (*Dudley⁷ Hovey*, *Abner⁶ Hovey*, *Abigail⁵*, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Haverhill, N. H., July 31, 1867, Luella Ann Page, b. H. Dec. 20, 1844, da. James and Elmira (Greenleaf). Ch.:

Helen Allen⁹ Hovey, b. Nov. 11, 1869, m. New London, Conn., Dec. 7, 1892, James Nelson Sterry, b. New London,

Aug. 2, 1870, s. Abner Nelson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Williams). Of New London (1895), bookkeeper, grad. Eastman's Business coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1889. Ch.: *Allen Williams*¹⁰ *Sterry*, b. July 2, 1894, New London.

Mr. *William Barron*⁸ *Hovey*, residence, Norwich, Conn. (1877-95), florist.

Page ancestry: Goshum¹, lived and d. in Andover, N. H.; John², b. Andover, June 10, 1773, m. Hannah Batchelder⁶, b. Hampton, N. H., July 28, 1772; James³ Page, b. Washington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1800, m. Groton, N. H., Nov. 2, 1825, Elmira Greenleaf², b. Barnet, Vt., May 28, 1802.—*His. of Sanbornton, N. H.*, by Rev. Moses Thurston Runnels, 11: 540.

Greenleaf ancestry: — David¹, b. Keene, N. H., moved to Haverhill, thence to Lancaster, N. H., m. 1st, Betsey Beadle; Richard², b. Haverhill, Jan. 12, 1774, d. Groton, June 21, 1847, m. Betsey Webber, b. Rumney, N. H., Apr. 6, 1778, d. Groton, Dec. 4, 1849, da. William and Lucy (Kimball), b. at Rumney; Elmira³ Greenleaf, m. James Page².

Bachelor, Bachelier, Bachelor, Bachiler, Batchelder, Batchelor, Batchilor ancestry: — Rev. Stephen¹ Bachiler (*History of Lynn, Mass.*, by Alonzo Lewis and John Robinson Newhall, p. 163, states that in *Sphere of Gentry*, by Sylvanus Morgan, 1601, is figured his Arms — Vert a plough in fesse, and in base the sun rising or — *N. E. Reg.*, *XXVII*: 369), b. 1561, had lived in Holland, from London, arrived in the *William and Francis*, at Boston, Mass., June 5, 1632, first minister of Lynn, of Ipswich, Mass., Yarmouth, Mass., 1637, Newbury, Mass., 1638, Hampton, N. H., 1639, colleague of Rev. Timothy Dalton, at Hampton, Saco, d. Hackney, Eng., near London 1660 (m. 4 times, 2d w., Helena, d. bef. 1656, either 1st or 2d w. was mother of following): Nathaniel², b. ab. 1611, of Hampton, m. 2d, Woburn, Mass., Oct. 31, 1676, Mrs. Mary (Carter²) Wyman, b. July 24, 1648, widow of John² (John¹, of Woburn) Wyman; Samuel³, b. Jan. 10, 1681-2; Capt. Carter⁴, of Hampton, sea capt., d. at sea, m. Hannah Lane; Hannah⁵ Batchelder, m. John Page².

Carter ancestry: — Rev. Thomas¹, b. Hertfordshire, Eng., 1610, grad. St. Johns coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1629, from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, left London, Apr. 2, 1635, of Dedham, Mass., Watertown, Mass., ordained Nov. 22, 1642, first minister of (preached first Dec. 4, 1641, in) Woburn, Mass., to death at W. Sept. 5, 1684, m. Mary Dalton, who may be sister or cousin of Rev. Timothy Dalton of Hampton, or sister of his wid., Ruth Dalton (who may have been sister to George Parkurst, Sr., of Watertown) who indentures Mar. 22, 1663-4, a legacy to her. — *N. E. Reg.*, *XXVII*: 364; Mary² Carter m. Nathaniel Batchelder².

10177.

*William Henry*⁸ *Woodworth* (*Lois*⁷ *Hovey*), d. Pewamo, Mich., Sept. 28, 1893, a. 65, m. Lunenburg, N. H., Dec. 8, 1849, Caroline Matilda Balch, b. L. Apr. 21, 1824, da. Adin and Martha (Gee). Res. Ionia, Mich., 1879, Pewamo afterw. Was Commis'n'r fr. Grand Rapids Presbytery to Gen. Assembly, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865; Probate Judge Ionia co., Mich., 1872-84. Ch.:

*Henry Dodge*⁹ *Woodworth*, b. Mar. 10, 1851, Salmon Falls, Strafford co., N. H., m. Pewamo, Mich., Nov. 27, 1873, Maggie H. Rosecrans, b. Lyons, Mich., Mar. 5, 1856, da. Almon and Caroline (Brown). Of Pewamo, farmer. Ch.: *Bertha*¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1874. *Son*⁹, b. and d. Salmon F. Nov. 9, 1853; *Son*⁹, b. and d. Pewamo Dec. 5, 1868.

10178.

*Esther Tamesine*⁸ *Woodworth* (*Lois*⁷ *Hovey*, *Abner*⁶ *Hovey*, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 17, 1860, Benjamin Franklin Ellis, b. Middletown Point, Monmouth co., N. J., Jan. 21, 1826, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Atwood). Ch. b. Peoria: *Edward Murdock*⁹, b. Aug. 17, d. P. 30, 1861; *Edith Antoinette*⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1862, d. P. June 28, 1863; *Elizabeth Tisdale*⁹ *Ellis*, b. Dec. 27, 1863, unm., 1895; *Benjamin Franklin*⁹ *Ellis*, June 19, 1865, unm., merchant; *Esther Tamesine*⁹, b. May 31, d. P. June 4, 1869; *Louise Woodworth*⁹ *Ellis*, b. May 31, 1869, unm.

Mr. Benjamin Franklin Ellis res. Peoria, merchant.

Ellis ancestry. — Joseph¹, b. Carver, Plymouth co., Mass., 1777, of Newburg, N. Y., Middletown, N. J., and Peoria, merchant, d. P. 1838, m. Middleborough, Mass., 1811; Elizabeth Atwood², b. Middleborough 1787, d. Aug. 1, 1857.

Atwood ancestry:—1 arm: ATTWOOD; 15: ATWOOD (Broughton, co. Salop); 16 arms: Gu. a lion ramp. double queued ar. . . . Ichabod⁸ of Braintree, Mass., m. Mary Adams⁵; Elizabeth² Atwood m. Joseph Ellis¹.

Adams ancestry:—Henry¹ [see +58, p. 78]; Joseph², b. Eng. ab. 1626, of Braintree, an original proprietor, freeman 1653, d. Dec. 6, 1694, a. 68, m. Abigail Baxter, b. Sept., 1634, d. Aug. 27, 1692, da. Gregory and Margaret (Paddy, sister of Dea. William of Plymouth, Mass.); Joseph³, b. Dec. 24, 1654, selectman of Braintree 1698-9, 1715-17, d. Feb. 12, 1736, m. 2d, Hannah Bass³, b. June 22, 1667, d. Oct. 24, 1705; Dea. John⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1691-2, constable 1728, selectman 1734, dea. of First Church, Braintree, May 11, 1747, d. May 25, 1761, m. Susannah Boylston⁴, b. ab. 1709, d. Apr. 17, 1797; Mary⁵ Adams (sister to Hon. John Adams, b. Oct. 19, 1735, first Vice-President of the United States under President George Washington, and second President of the United States), m. Ichabod Atwood¹.

Boylston ancestry:—Gu. 6 crosses crosslet, on a chief 3 pellets. . . . Henry¹ of Litchfield, co. Stafford, Eng., 1575; Thomas² of London, Eng., clothworker, d. Eng. 1648; Thomas³, b. 1615, from London 1635, of Watertown, Mass., m. Sara; Dr. Thomas⁴, b. 1645, of Muddy River, m. Mary Gardner³; Peter⁵ of Brookline, Mass., shopkeeper in Boston, Mass., m. Ann White³; Susannah⁶ Boylston m. John Adams⁴.

White ancestry:—John¹, of Brookline bef. 1654, Boston, m. Frances; Benjamin², Roxbury, Mass., m. perhaps at Ipswich, Susannah Cogswell; Ann³ White m. Peter Boylston⁵.

Gardner ancestry:—Thomas¹ Roxbury d. Nov., 1638; Thomas², b. Eng., of Roxbury, m. Lucy Smith; Mary³ Gardner m. Thomas Boylston⁴.

Bass ancestry:—4 1 arms: BASSE; 1: BASS. Sa. a bordure ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet 2 wings. . . . Dea. Samuel¹, b. 1601, from Eng., Roxbury, Mass., 1632, Braintree, m. Ann; John² m. Ruth Alden²; Hannah³ Bass m. Joseph Adams³.

Alden ancestry:—John¹ [see +2255, p. 872], Ruth² Alden m. John Bass³.

10182.

Elizabeth Kimball Woodworth (Lois⁷ Hovey), m. Concord, N. H., Mar. 19, 1862, Peter Whittemore, b. Bridgewater, N. H., May 28, 1821, d. Plymouth, Grafton co., N. H., Mar., 1880, son of Caleb and Dorcas (Taylor). Of Bridgewater, afterward Plymouth, farmer. Ch. b. Bridgewater:

15027 Amy Florence⁹ Whittemore, b. Nov. 12, 1863, m. Henry Phelps⁹ Woodworth +15028. George Kimball⁹, b. June 6, 1864, d. Sept. 6, 1867; Lucia Elizabeth⁹ Whittemore, b. Nov. 25, 1868, unm., of Concord, N. H.; Luther Leigh⁹ Whittemore, July 8, 1874, unm., of Plymouth.

10183.

Artemas Brooks Woodworth (Lois⁷ Hovey), m. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 25, 1865, Lucia Mahala Brooks, b. L. July 5, 1840, da. Artemas Lysias and Sarah (Phelps). Of Lowell 1879-95. Ch. b. Lowell:

Artemas Brooks⁹ Woodworth, b. Oct. 6, 1866, m. June 19, 1889, Mary Murkland. Of Lowell. Ch.: Lucia¹⁰ Woodworth, b. July 15, 1890; Margaret¹⁰ Woodworth.

15028 Henry Phelps⁹ Woodworth, b. Dec. 12, 1867, m. June 8, 1891, Amy Florence⁹ Whittemore +15027. Of Chelmsford, Mass. Ch.: Pauline¹⁰ Woodworth; Elizabeth¹⁰ Woodworth. Lucia Brooks⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1869, d. July 23, 1870; Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Jan. 19, d. Feb. 27, 1872; adopted ch.: Elizabeth Woodworth, d. May 21, 1893.

10187.

Louisa Maria Woodworth (Lois⁷ Hovey), m. Lisbon, N. H., May 13, 1872, Lucius Alfred Young, b. L. July 10, 1850, d. Southern Pines, Moore co., N. C., Aug., 1893, s. James Riley and Amelia Emily (Harris). Of Lisbon to 1885, Southern Pines afterw., editor. Ch. b. Lisbon:

Sarah Frances⁹ Young, b. July 30, 1875, m. Aug., 1893, Adolph Ruggles. Ch.: Francis¹⁰ Ruggles, b. Apr. 25, 1894, Southern Pines. James Riley⁹ Young, b. Jan. 23, Bristol, N. H., d. B. Sept. 23, 1877.

10190.

John Lord^s Bradbury (*Mary⁷ Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²*), d. Oct. 8, 1866, a. 54, m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1838, Amelia J. Hess, b. Feb. 16, 1815, d. July 3, 1846. He m. 2d, June 27, 1847, Mrs. Cassandra (Gilmore) Willson, b. Rockbridge co., Va., July 13, 1808, widow of Thomas Willson (d. Sept. 29, 1840), da. John and Magdalena.

Rev. *John Lord^s Bradbury* was a local Methodist preacher. Ch. by 1st m. :

15029 *Thomas Benton⁹ Bradbury*, b. Oct. 12, 1839, d. in the service at College Heights, or University Hill, Aug. 3, 1863, m. Sarah Horner, da. George. (She m. 2d after 1879, and res. in Minn.); was a soldier. Ch. : *Rhoda Alice¹⁰ Bradbury*, lived with mother in Minn. 15030 *Isabella C.⁹ Bradbury*, b. Jan. 16, 1841, m. Henry co., Ind., Milton Barnett, res. Knightstown, Henry co., Ind. 15031 *James M.⁹ Bradbury*, b. Oct. 13, 1842, d. Nov. 17, 1864, unm., was a soldier. 15032 *Matilda H.⁹ Bradbury*, b. Apr. 29, 1864, m. Jason Trueblood, of Raysville, Henry co., Ind., cattle merchant. By 2d m. :

15033 *Mary Virginia⁹ Bradbury*, b. Apr. 16, 1848, m. Jan. 11, 1866, Joseph Henry Boxell, b. Dec. 11, 1844, s. William and Catharine (Helpbringer). Of Marion, Ind. Ch. : *Charles F.¹⁰ Boxell*, b. Oct. 18, 1866; *Alden L.¹⁰ Boxell*, Jan. 26, 1868; *Minnie E.¹⁰ Boxell*, Aug. 7, 1870; *William¹⁰ Boxell*, Dec. 22, 1874. *Amanda⁹ Bradbury*, b. Oct. 22, 1850, d. Mar. 29, 1853.

10195.

Sarah Jane⁹ Bradbury (*Mary⁷ Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Dora, Ind., Apr. 26, 1857, as 2d w., Peter Edwin Duzan, b. Greenup co., Ky., Mar. 20, 1823, s. William and Sarah (Williams). He m. 1st *Mary Ann⁸ Lord* + 10210. Ch. : 15034 *Emma Frances⁹ Duzan*, b. May 26, 1858, Lockport, Ind., d. Dora, Oct. 24, 1876.

Peter Edwin Duzan res. Dora, farmer.

Williams ancestry : ————¹ Williams, a famous scout of Gen. Washington in old Revolutionary days, of Ky.; Sarah² Williams, b. in Ky. m. William Duzan, b. Ky. rem. in the fall of 1830 to Ill.

10199.

Mary Ann⁸ Lord (*Joseph Tilden⁷ Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²*), m. 1st, Springfield, O., Feb. 9, 1837, William McElroy, b. Huntingdon co., Pa., 1813, d. Springfield, Ill., Feb. 1, 1844, s. Robert. She m. 2d, Springfield, Ill., Nov. 18, 1844, John Francis Hondrof, b. Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 1, 1802, d. Champaign, Ill., Sept. 28, 1876, s. Casper or Kasper and Leena; tailor. She l., 1877, Champaign. Ch. by 1st m. : *Joseph Robert⁹ McElroy*, b. 1836, Clarke co., O. 15035 *Eliza Jane⁹ McElroy*, b. Apr. 10, 1839, Sangamon co., Ill., m. Charles Walpus Garwood, l. Champaign. *William Henry⁹ McElroy*, b., 1842, Sangamon co.; *Ann Maria⁹ McElroy*, 1844, S. co. By 2d m., b. S. co. : 15036 *Ann Sophia⁹ Hondrof*, b. Sept. 4, 1845, Springfield, m. Oct., 1863, Roland D. Thomas, l. Breckenridge, Ill. 15037 *Mary Elizabeth⁹ Hondrof*, b. Aug. 14, 1848, Springf., m. Oct., 1871, James Gilmore Hoff-

man, Champaign. 15038 *Sabilla Juan* or *Jane*⁹ *Hondrof*, b. June 17, 1852, m. Mar. 6, 1868, James M. Moore, l. Snow Hill, Randolph county, Ind.; *Algenora*⁹ *Hondrof*, b. 1855, d.: *John Francis*⁹ *Hondrof*, b. Oct. 13, 1857, unm., of Breckenridge; *Charles Newton*⁹ *Hondrof*, b. Mar. 29, 1860, of B.

10209.

Jane Elizabeth⁸ Lord (*John Paine⁷ Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey, etc.*), m. Ottawa, Ill., July 10, 1837, Jacob Franklin Reeder, b. Montgomery, Hamilton co., O., Mar. 11, 1815, s. David and Sarah (Whittaker). Of Streator, Ill., farmer. Ch.: 15039 *Joseph Oliver*⁹ *Reeder*, b. Dec. 15, 1838, La Salle co., Ill., m. Eagle tp. Streator, Feb. 13, 1862, Julia Cochran. Ch.: 2.

15040 *Juliette*⁹ *Reeder*, b. Jan. 13, 1840, La Salle co., m. Eagle tp. Feb. 25, 1858, Benjamin Shaeffer or Shafer. Ch.: 4.

15041 *Cynthia Ann*⁹ *Reeder*, b. Nov. 14, 1841, Green county, Wis., m. Ottawa, Oct. 10, 1864, John Lornberger. Of Mirabile, Caldwell co., Mo. Ch.: 5.

15042 *Oscar*⁹ *Reeder*, b. Oct. 9, 1843, Green co., m. Seneca, La Salle co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1873, Sophia Weidman or Widemomm. Of Streator. s. p.

15043 *William C.*⁹ *Reeder*, b. Apr. 30, 1846, Green co., m. Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1871, Dorcas McFadden. Of Mirabile. Ch.: 2.

15044 *Mary Ann*⁹ *Reeder*, b. May 23, 1848, Green co., m. Apr. 22, 1870, George Quaife. Of Cornell, Livingston co., Ill. Ch.: 4.

15045 *Nathaniel M.*⁹ *Reeder*, b. July 3, 1850, La Salle co., m. Dwight, Ill., Jan. 1, 1879, Jennie M. Knox. Of Streator. *Adella*⁹ *Reeder*, b. Dec. 6, 1857, La Salle co., unm., of Streator; *Charles*⁹ *Reeder*, b. Mar. 30, 1865, La Salle co., of Streator.

10210.

Mary Ann⁸ Lord (*John Payne⁷ Lord*), d. Lockport, Ind., Aug. 22, 1856, a. 31, m. L. Dec. 25, 1842, as 1st w., Peter Edwin Duzan (He m. 2d *Sarah Jane⁸ Bradbury* + 18195). Ch.:

15046 *John William*⁹ *Duzan*, b. Dec. 15, 1843, Vermillion co., Ind., d. Jan. 28, 1879, m. Ind., Mar. 14, 1866, Mary Ellen Dick, she d. Nov. 28, 1875; enlisted Feb. 13, 1862, 14th Ind. Battery, veteranized at Canton, Madison co., Miss., Feb. 28, 1864, disch'd Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 2, 1865. Ch.: *Edwin Jerome*¹⁰ *Duzan*, b. Oct. 16, 1867, d. Oct. 23, 1870; *Lulu Belle*¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1869, of Dora, Ind., 1879; *Charles Merritt*¹⁰, May 8, 1874, of D.

15047-8 *Sarah Jane*⁹ *Duzan*, b. Dec. 4, 1845, Lockport, unm. *Mary Catharine*⁹ *Duzan*, Feb. 4, 1848, L., unm.; *Henry Sandham*⁹, Oct. 27, 1850, L., d. Sept. 6, 1852; *Oliver Edwin*⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1852, L., unm.; *Elizabeth Ellen*⁹ *Duzan*, b. Mar. 22, 1856, L., d. Dec. 8, 1859.

10213.

William Edmund⁸ Berryman (*Alice⁷ Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁶, Benjamin⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²*), m. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 30, 1840, Sarah Jane Leslie, born Albany, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1826, da. John E. and Mary Ann (Haynor). Of St. Louis, Mo., 1877. Ch.:

15049 *Mary Louisa⁹ Berryman*, b. Oct. 6, 1846, m. Cincinnati Aug. 16, 1866, William C. Fithian. Of Emporia, Kan. Ch.: 4.

15050 *Katherine Cook⁹ Berryman*, b. June 29, 1848, m. Cincinnati Dec. 30, 1869, Samuel Horace Glenny, b. Lebanon, O., May 6, 1845, son Samuel and Anna (Hilt). Of St. Louis. Ch. b. Cincinnati: *Alice Belle¹⁰ Glenny*, b. Dec. 19, 1870; *Arthur Horace¹⁰ Glenny*, Dec. 11, 1873.

15051 *Ada Gertrude⁹ Berryman*, b. July 19, 1852, m. Cincinnati June 4, 1871, Crawford C. Adams, of Washington, D. C. Ch.: 3.

15052 *Hattie Fithian⁹ Berryman*, b. Oct. 16, 1865.

10216.

Aaron⁸ Bennett (*Ruth⁷ Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey*), m. Springfield, O., July 2, 1841, Rebecca Schaefer, born Germantown, O., May 28, 1819, da. John Cramer and Mary (Winters). Of Evansport, O., 1877, dealer in staves. Ch.:

15053 *William Thomas⁹ Bennett*, b. May 13, 1842, m. Defiance, O., Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Spangler, b. Holshocken, Switzerland, 1841, da. John and Elizabeth (Spangler). s. p.

15054 *Orlando⁹ Bennett*, born May 13, 1845, m. Bryan, O. Sept. 21, 1869, Margaret Ann Buck, b. n. Bucyrus, O., Jan. 30, 1849, da. John and Catherine (Willsman). Of Evansport. Ch.: *Minnie Belle¹⁰ Bennett*, b. Sept. 10, 1870; *Van Oria¹⁰ Bennett*, born Apr. 9, 1872, d. May 4, 1876. 15055 *Valentine⁹ Bennett*, born Dec. 14, 1846, d. July 14, 1867.

15056 *Mary Alice⁹ Bennett*, b. Sept. 14, 1849, m. Defiance Oct. 4, 1868, Thomas Harbaugh Kinthigh, b. Evansport June 6, 1841, a son John and Hannah Rebecca (Evans). Of Evansport, teacher. Ch.: *John Edward¹⁰ Kinthigh*, b. Feb. 14, 1872; *Jessie Belle¹⁰*, Apr. 21, 1873; *James Bennett¹⁰*, Apr. 12, 1874; *Mary Idessa¹⁰*, Apr. 2, 1875; *Fannie Ethel¹⁰*, July 2, 1877. 15057 *Susan May⁹ Bennett*, b. May 17, 1851.

15058 *Caroline⁹ Bennett*, b. Feb. 28, 1853, m. Defiance July 6, 1872, Harrison Taylor Kinthigh, b. Springfield, O., May 30, 1851, a son John and Hannah Rebecca (Evans). Of Hicksville, Defiance co., O., cooper. Ch.: *Maggie Belle¹⁰ Kinthigh*, b. June 20, 1873; *Forest¹⁰*, Sept. 8, 1874; *Mary Willnetta¹⁰ Kinthigh*, May 25, 1877; *Adaline¹⁰*, b. Feb. 25, 1855, d. Aug., 1861. *Fanny⁹ Bennett*, b. May 1, 1856, d. Apr. 26, 1857; *Louisa Adele⁹ Bennett*, b. Feb. 15, 1858. 15059 *Clara Belle⁹ Bennett*, Dec. 10, 1860.

10217.

Mary Jane⁸ Lewis (*Ruth⁷ Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey*), d. Evansport, O., Sept. 4, 1858, a. 38, m. Germantown, O., Feb. 10, 1834, Fred-eric George Replogle, b. Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 19, 1811, son Philip and Elizabeth (Gossard). Of Evansport, 1877. Ch.: 15060 *Louisa Editha⁹ Replogle*, b. Apr. 13, 1835, m. Germantown 1853, Jeremiah Swartzel, b. G. Sept. 19, 1827, son John Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Crist). Of Germantown, farmer. Ch.: *John Coleman¹⁰ Swartzel*, b. May 28, 1854; *Emma Jane¹⁰ Swartzel*, Oct. 4, 1856; *Charles Daniel¹⁰ Swartzel*, Apr. 10, 1858; *Mary Lou-*

*isa*¹⁹ *Swartzel*, Nov. 2, 1860; *William James*¹⁰ *Swartzel*, Dec. 10, 1863; *Frank Lewis*¹⁹ *Swartzel*, Feb. 25, 1865; *Oliver Jeremiah*¹⁰ *Swartzel*, Oct. 8, 1866; *Andrew Patrick*¹⁰ *Swartzel*, Mar. 17, 1868; *Peter Robert*¹⁰ *Swartzel*, Feb. 22, 1870, *Edward Lord*¹⁰ *Swartzel*, May 12, 1874. 15061 *Charles Demeters*⁹ *Replogle*, b. July 4, 1837, m. Springfield, O., Oct. 27, 1861, Alice Maria Sprague, b. S. Aug. 22, 1843, da. William B. and Harriet M. (Carter). Of Evansport. Ch.: *Mary Alice*¹⁰ *Replogle*, born Mar. 15, 1863; *Charles Elmer*¹⁰ *Replogle*, June 4, 1865; *John Stout*¹⁰ *Replogle*, Apr. 3, 1867; *George Horace*¹⁰ *Replogle*, Nov. 2, 1870; *Bertha Harriet*¹⁰ *Replogle*, June 18, 1873; *Grace Edna*¹⁰ *Replogle*, Nov. 24, 1876.

15062 *Caroline Cordelia*⁹ *Replogle*, b. Dec. 16, 1839, m. Zedekiah Dawson. Of Marysville, Clarke co., Ind.

15063 *William Malcolm*⁹ *Replogle*, b. Oct. 28, 1841, m. Lucy Austin. Of Evansport. Ch. 2: *Clarence*¹⁰ *Replogle*.

15064 *Rebecca Alice*⁹ *Replogle*, b. Feb. 29, 1843, m. E. Oct. 16, 1866, John Freeman Evans, b. E. Jan. 3, 1840, son Isaac and Catherine (Eicher). Of Bryan, O. s. p.

15065 *Aaron Bennett*⁹ *Replogle*, b. June 5, 1846, m. Williams Centre, Williams co., O., May 12, 1872, Mary Ellen Caulkins, b. Greenville, Knox co., O., Feb. 10, 1854, da. Dr. Daniel and Lydia Ann (Russell). Of Bryan, painter. Ch.: *Leona*¹⁰ *Replogle*, born July 2, 1873, Hicksville, O.; *William Clyde*¹⁰ *Replogle*, Oct. 26, 1875, Bryan. *Edward*⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1848, d. y.; *Mary Jane*⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1849, d. y. 15066 *Moses*⁹ *Replogle*, born Sept. 7, 1851; *Emma Jane*⁹, Nov. 7, 1855.

15067 *Flora Fredonia*⁹ *Replogle*, b. Aug. 7, 1857, m. Evansport, Julian J. Butts, l. Saginaw, Mich.

10219.

*Sarah Ann*⁸ *Lord* (*Jonathan*⁷ *Lord*, *Mary*⁶ *Hovey*), married (so thought) 1848, John Webster, dwelt Cincinnati, O., to ab. 1873, foreman fire dept., plasterer. They separated many years ago. She res. 1878 Harper's Station, Ross co., O.; Clermont co., O., 1879. Ch. 6 (of whom 3 d. young):

15068 *Jenny Lind*⁹ *Webster*, the eldest, married and living Clermont co., O., 1878-9.

10220.

*Emeline*⁸ *Lord* (*Jonathan*⁷ *Lord*), m. Tobasco, O., Nov. 29, 1860, Nathaniel Fraser, or Frazier, b. n. Madisonville, Hamilton co., O., Oct. 25, 1823, a son William and Jemima (Kitchel). Ch.: 15069 *Cora*⁹ *Fraser*, b. Mar. 8, 1862; *Benton*⁹ *Fraser*, b. Mar. 18, d. Dec. 26, 1864; *Emma*⁹ *Fraser*, b. July 9, 1866; *William*⁹ *Fraser*, July 28, 1868.

Nathaniel Fraser of Tobasco 1879, joiner.

Fraser ancestry:—15 arms: FRAZER; 10: FRASER: (Leadlune, co. Inverness). Quarterly, first and fourth, az. a bend engr. between 3 cinquefoils (or frasers) ar. a canton gyronny of 8 or and sa.; second and third, ar. 3 antique crowns gu. (the latter quartering was granted to Sir Simon Fraser for having thrice saved the life of Robert Bruce at the battle of Methven). *Crest*—Buck's head. . . . Nathaniel¹, born Inverness, Scotland, about 1772, was bound to an uncle, came alone to America, aged 11, about 1783, settled in Pa., removed 1796 to Columbia, O., m. in Pa., Agnes Kinney; William² Fraser, born Pa., Feb. 14, 1794, of Columbia, died Hamilton co., O., May 16, 1853, m. Montgomery, O., 1819, Jemima Kitchel, she d. May 9, 1832, da. Calvin and Mary (Terwilliger).

10221.

Julia Ann^s Lord (*Jonathan^r Lord*), m. Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1853, William Witham, born Withamsville (settled by Withams), Hamilton co., O., Dec. 16, 1830, son Gideon and Esther (Dutton). Of Tobasco, O., blacksmith. Ch. b. in or near Withamsville: 15070 *Lewis Gideon^o Witham*, Aug. 11, 1854.

15071 *Nathaniel Fremont^o Witham*, b. July 4, 1856, m. W. Dec. 25, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Archer, b. Highland co., O., Dec. 13, 1856, daughter William and Martha (Bennett). *Owen Allen^o Witham*, b. May 8, 1866.

10223.

Mary Eliza^s Lord (*Abiel Hovey^r Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²*), m. Bellefontaine, Ohio, May 18, 1841, Lorenzo Gavit More, b. Licking co., O., Mar. 13, 1818, son Robert and Sallie (Gavit). Of Bellefontaine 1877, farmer. Ch.: 15072 *Robert Abiel^o More*, b. Mar. 17, 1842, farmer.

15073 *Caroline Lord^o More*, b. May 23, 1844, m. Feb. 18, 1874, William Andrew Parish, b. Logan co., O., Feb. 13, 1849, s. Robert and Sarah (Turner). Stock dealer, Kan.

15074 *Joseph Lord^o More*, born June 11, 1847, of De Graff, Logan co., O., printer; *Letitia McCloud^o*, Aug. 10, 1849; *Sally Gavit^o*, b. Dec. 4, 1851, d. Dec. 18, 1876; *Richard Lord^o More*, b. May 4, 1854, farmer; *Minnie Melvina^o More*, Nov. 4, 1865.

10224.

Lucinda^s Lord (*Abiel Hovey^r Lord*), m. Bellefontaine, O., Mar. 31, 1846, Dr. Thomas Lee Wright, M.D., b. Windham, O., Aug. 13, 1825, son Dr. Thomas and Sophia (Huntington). Of Bellefontaine 1877-9. Ch.: 15075 *Abiel Lord^o Wright* (Dr.), b. Apr. 3, 1847, m. B. Mar. 4, 1869, Clara Gregg, born Lithopolis, Fairfield co., O., Aug. 27, 1849, da. Israel and Roxiana (Olds), res. Bellefontaine, physician. Ch.: *Thomas Huntington¹⁰ Wright*, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

15076 *Thomas Huntington^o Wright*, b. Apr. 30, 1849, attorney-at-law.

10226.

Richard Spring Canby^s Lord (*Abiel Hovey^r Lord, Mary⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), b. Bellefontaine, O., Oct. 26, 1832, d. Bellefontaine, Oct. 15, 1866, m. in Hamilton co., O., Mar. 18, 1863, Mary Angelina Wright, b. Carthage, O., July 12, 1834, da. of Dr. Thomas and Sophia (Huntington). (She m. 2d, James K. Goodwin, Esq., of Peoria, Ill., 1877-9). Ch.:

15077 *Richard Stanton^o Lord*, b. Apr. 9, 1864, Hamilton co., O., d. Ingleside, Hamilton co., O., May 26, 1867; *Edith Sheridan^o Lord*, b. May 24, d. Sept. 8, 1865.

Col. *Richard Spring Canby^s Lord*, U. S. A., grad. West Point U. S. Military Academy, June, 1855, commissioned 2d Lt. U. S. A.; served as Brevet Maj. 1st U. S. Cav., Army of the Potomac, was wounded at Gettysburg and at Funktown: for gallant and

meritorious conduct at Five Forks, was raised to the rank of Col. 1st U. S. Cav. He continued in U. S. Army until decease. Obituary notice at the time of his death :

"THE LATE MAJOR RICHARD S. LORD.

"EDS. COM.—Major Richard S. Lord, who died in Bellefontaine, Ohio, on the 15th inst., deserves more than a passing notice. He was one of those working soldiers, who, having no 'friend at court,' had to depend upon his own resources, and stand upon his own merits in his conflict with the world, and he did it well.

"Graduating at West Point creditably, he soon entered the cavalry arm of the service, for which he had a decided preference. Stationed for several years in New Mexico and Arizona, he was still in the far West when the civil war broke out. His record as a soldier is most honorable; he participated in the following, amongst other conflicts, and in all those enumerated he was in command of his regiment—the 1st United States Cavalry: Val Verde, New Mexico, Feb. 21, 1862; Apache Rancho, Mar. 8, 1862; Stoneman's raid against Richmond, April and May, 1863; Beverly Ford, Virginia, June 9, 1863; Aldie, June 18, 1863; Middleburgh, June 19, 1863; Upperville, June 21, 1863; Gettysburg, July 1 to 3, 1863; Williamsport, Virginia, July 6, 1863; Boonsborough, July 7 and 8, 1863; Funktown, July 9, 1863; Dinwiddie Court House, Mar. 30 and 31, 1865; Five Forks, Apr. 1, 1865; Sutherland Station, Apr. 2, 1865; Bevil's Bridge, Apr. 3, 1865; Deaconsville, the same day.

"In all of these engagements Major Lord shone as a brave and skillful officer. He was painfully wounded at the battle of Funktown, and his conduct at the battle of Five Forks was the theme of the public commendation in all the newspapers of the land, at the period when it was fought, and called out the special and personal approval of Major General Sheridan, and was the occasion of his receiving brevet promotion.

"After the surrender of General Lee, the First Cavalry was detailed as the escort of General Sheridan, Major Lord commanding. Upon this duty he continued until ordered to California with his regiment, last winter.

"Major Lord was high minded and most honorable in all his instincts. Knowing that 'thrift follows fawning,' he refused to humiliate himself to attain position. He was always of the opinion that the high honor which only can give self-respect, is the brightest gem that adorns the escutcheon of a soldier. Like all brave men he was tender hearted and abhorred cruelty; and he never forgot while in the line of his duty as a soldier, what was due to humanity.

"His last illness was lingering and painful in the extreme; but he bore the bodily and mental anguish of consumption with calm courage and patient resignation. He was yet young, and had many ties that it was hard to sever. But throughout all, his voice was the most cheerful of any in his room; and long after he knew the moorings of life were irrecoverably lost, and he was drifting out from sight and from sound, thus feeling and thus speaking, he entered, unappalled, the impenetrable mist.

"He died a Christian. Leaving behind him his companions in arms, with many a longing, lingering look, he enlisted in a better and higher service, and became, as he himself expressed it, a soldier of the Cross.

"Surely such a man deserves well of his country, and the tear of gratitude and affection, and the poor compliment of a public notice of his deeds and memory, but illly repay a life of toil and devotion to the interests of his country. W."

10236.

George⁸ Hovey (*Rufus Billings⁷ Hovey, Rufus Cleveland⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Albany, Vt., Mar. 24, 1842, Maryetta Reed, b. Vernon, Vt., Oct. 30, 1819, da. Barzillai Hines and Betsey (Sweetland). Of Independence, Iowa, farmer. Ch.:

15078 *Nelson King⁹ Hovey*, b. Dec. 19, 1842, m. Buchanan co., Ia., Nov. 17, 1870, Nancy Melrose, b. Perry, Dallas co., Ia., Mar. 29, 1850, da. Charles and Hester (Price). Of Vermillion, Dak., 1877, farmer. Ch. b. Jessup, Ia.: *Willie Richmond¹⁰ Hovey*, Sept. 21, 1871; *Fannie May¹⁰ Hovey*, Sept. 2, 1873; *Effie¹⁰ Hovey*, Feb. 20, 1875; *Jennie¹⁰ Hovey*, May 12, 1877.

15079 *Betsy Maria⁹ Hovey*, b. Oct. 2, 1844, W. Albany, Vt., m. Hazelton, Ia., Mar. 7, 1863, William S. Richmond, b. Upper Can. W., Apr. 5, 1841, s. Ichabod and Almira (Gifford). Of Jessup, farmer. Ch.: *Alice Almira¹⁰ Richmond*, b. June 5, 1864, Littleton, Ia.; *Adelaide¹⁰ Richmond*, May 10, 1866, L.; *Albert George¹⁰ Richmond*, Aug. 16, 1868, Perry tp., Ia.

15080 *George Billings⁹ Hovey*, b. Dec. 6, 1846, m. Coral, Ill., July 3, 1872, Emily Jane Ross, b. Sherman, N. Y., June 24, 1851, da. William Samuel and Harriet Adelia (Ross). Ch.: *Edmuna Lee¹⁰ Hovey*, b. June 7, 1873; *Mary Adelia¹⁰ Hovey*, Aug. 10, 1875.

15081 *Dana Wellington⁹ Hovey*, b. Nov. 20, 1849, unm. Of Winthrop, Buchanan co., Ia., merchant.

15082 *Barzillai Reed*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Sept. 12, 1851, Albany, m. Buchanan co., Ia., Feb. 4, 1874, Susan Strickland Baldwin, born Bradford, Vt., Apr. 21, 1852, da. Charles Coatsworth, or Cotesworth, Pinkney and Sarah Ann (Woodward). Of Winthrop, manfr. Ch.: *Jay Baldwin*¹⁰ *Hovey*, b. Oct. 15, 1876, Jessup.

15083 *Frank Washington*⁹ *Hovey*, b. May 24, 1854, m. Coral, Dec. 5, 1877, Helen Maria Freeman, b. Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 24, 1857, da. John Henry and Hannah Maria (Ross). Of Independence, Ia., farmer. s. p.

10237.

*Elias Seabury*⁸ *Hovey* (*Rufus B.⁷ Hovey*), m. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 26, 1847, Martha Maria Fisk, b. B., Dec. 30, 1827, da. Artemas and Catherine (Colt). Of Swanton, Ia., farmer. Ch.:

15084 *Almira Martha*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Dec. 11, 1849, Albany, Vt., m. Independence, Ia., 1869, Charles Henry Little, s. Moses and Sarah (Cook). Ch.: *Sarah Climena*¹⁰ *Little*, born Aug. 17, 1870; *Charles Herbert*¹⁰ *Little*, Dec. 9, 1873; *Martha Alice*¹⁰ *Little*, Jan. 20, 1879.

*Rufus Billings*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Feb. 13, 1852, d. Sept., 1855; *Catherine*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Nov. 21, 1858, Chatham, Buchanan co., Ia., d. Feb. 17, 1859.

15085 *Horace Nelson*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Feb. 1, 1860, C.

15086 *Caroline Allen*⁹ *Hovey*, Sept. 18, 1862, C.

10252.

*William*⁸ *Hovey* (*Silas⁷ Hovey*, *Rufus C.⁶ Hovey*, *Abigail⁵*), d. Oberlin, O., July 25, 1868, a. 44, m. Albany, Vt., Aug. 30, 1847, Philena Allen, born A. Mar. 5, 1826, da. Wells and Martha (Paine). Merchant. She res., 1878, Oberlin (from ab. 1849). Ch.:

15087 *Frank*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Apr. 28, 1853, m. Oberlin, Sept. 25, 1874, Mary Etta Harvett, b. La Grange, O., May 25, 1856, da. Amasa Warner and Catherine (Beeman). Of Oberlin. Ch.: *Lena Carlotta*¹⁰ *Hovey*, b. Oct. 24, 1875. *Willie*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Dec. 3, 1863, Oberlin.

10253.

*Ariel Burnham*⁸ *Hovey* (*Silas⁷ Hovey*), d. Tiffin, O., Oct. 2, 1884, a. 55, m. Sandusky, O., June 20, 1849, Susan Boyce, b. Danville, Can. W., Apr. 11, 1827, da. William and Anna (Johnson). Ch.: *Zenobia Irene*⁹, b. May 16, 1851, Oberlin, O., d. Tiffin, Nov. 17, 1854.

15088 *Lola Irene*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Sept. 17, 1854, T., m. T. Sept. 17, 1873, Charles Van Tyne of Sandusky. Ch.: *Orvilla*¹⁰ *Van Tyne*, b. 1875; *Charles Hovey*¹⁰ *Van Tyne*, 1877; *Orvilla Ariel*¹⁰ *Van Tyne*, b. Mar. 11, Tiffin, d. Aug. 1, 1860; *Orvilla Susan*¹⁰ *Van Tyne*, b. Mar. 11, T., d. Aug. 2, 1860.

15089 *Earl Burnham*⁹ *Hovey*, b. Dec. 22, 1861, T., d. Oct. 16, 1875.

Dr. *Ariel Burnham*⁸ *Hovey* left his New England home at the age of 14, and took the scientific course at Oberlin college, where he was a tutor the next 6 years, and studied medicine under Dr. Homer Johnson. Removed, 1850, to Cleveland, O.,

studied with Prof. Horace A. Ackley, M.D., and grad. Cleveland Medical [Western Reserve] coll., Mar., 1852, and removed to Tiffin. *Seneca Advertiser, Tiffin, Oct. 9, 1884*—funeral services and discourse.

10255.

Charlotte Elizabeth^s Ordway (*Rhoda⁷ Hovey, Rufus C.⁶ Hovey*), m. Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 18, 1868, as 2d w., John Haskell Edson, b. W. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 12, 1827, d. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1872, only s. Dr. John and Susannah (Haskell or Hasquale). She res. 1879 Northfield, s. p. John H. Edson lived at Randolph to 1849, Northfield afterward, foundryman. He m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1857, Charity Cotten, she d. May 23, 1860, da. Ward, of Hartland, Vt. Ch: Helen Hasquale Edson, b. ab. Jan., 1859, buried Sept. 13, 1860, a. 1 year, 8 mo.

10256.

Franklin^s Ordway (*Rhoda⁷ Hovey*), d. Chelsea, Vt., June 20, 26, 1865, a. 39, m. Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 14, 1850, Maria Hatch, b. W. Oct. 25, 1832, adopted da. of Asa of W. (She m. 2d, Elisha G. Lougee, N. Tunbridge, Vt.) Ch.: *George Wallace⁹*, b. Sept. 20, 1851, Brookfield, Vt., d. Chelsea, June 8, 1855.

15090 *Walter Melvin⁹ Ordway*, b. Aug. 24, 1854, C., m. C. May 5, 1877, Lucy Humphrey, da. Lyman; manufacturer, Chelsea, 1879. Ch.: *Edward¹⁰ Ordway*, b. Jan. 31, 1879, C. 15091 *Harriet Jane⁹*, b. May 12, 1857, C.

10272.

Almira Lola^s Lincoln (*Lola⁷ Sanderson, Rebecca⁶ Hovey, Abigail⁶, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²*), m. Albany, Vt., Dec. 22, 1847, Samuel Bickford, b. Epson, N. H., Dec. 5, 1826, d. in army in Washington, D. C., July 25, 1863, s. Samuel B. and Abigail (Critchett). She res. Chelsea, Vt., 1878. Ch. b. Albany:

15092 *Cordelia Elizabeth⁸ Bickford*, b. Dec. 5, 1848, m. Chelsea, Aug. 18, 1866, Albert Dennison. Of Chelsea, s. p.

15093 *Mary Abby⁹ Bickford*, b. Jan. 11, 1851, m. C. Mar. 27, 1867, Benjamin Franklin Smith. Of Chelsea. Ch.: *Eva May¹⁰ Smith*, b. Apr. 18, 1868, C.; *William Henry¹⁰ Smith*, May 26, 1870, C.; *Arthur Monroe¹⁰ Smith*, Apr. 21, 1872, C.; *Roswell James¹⁰ Smith*, Nov. 21, 1875, West Hartford, Windsor co., Vt.; *Nellie Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith*, Apr. 27, 1878, Chel.

15094 *John William⁹ Bickford*, b. Apr. 4, 1853, m. Osakis, Minn., Nov. 28, 1875, Jane Curtis. Of Osakis. Ch.: *Nolan Earl¹⁰ Bickford*, b. Apr. 28, 1877, Osakis; *Ernest Melvin¹⁰ Bickford*, Oct. 15, 1878, O.

15095 *Julia Theresa⁹ Bickford*, b. Sept. 30, 1856, m. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 31, 1875, Adna B. Downs. Of Williamstown, Vt. Ch.: *Frankie Adna¹⁰ Downs*, b. Aug. 8, 1877, W. 15096 *Oliver Gurdon⁹ Bickford*, b. Mar. 22, 1861, of Chelsea.

10273.

James Sanderson^s Lincoln (*Lola⁷ Sanderson*), was killed in army at Berryville, Clarke co., Va., Aug. 11, 1864, a. 40, m.

Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1845, Elizabeth D. Hugh Baker, b. Holden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1825, da. Dean and Hannah (Parmenter). (She m. 2d, William Hoile, and res. 1878 Whitehouse, Lucas co., O.) Of Freeport, Harrison co., O.; enlisted May 2, 1864, for 100 days, Co. K, 144th O. V. Ch.:

15097 *Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Lincoln*, b. Mar. 9, 1846, Albany, Vt., m. Adrian, Mich., July 14, 1874, Allison T. Hale. Of Greenwich, O. Ch.: *Clyde¹⁰ Hale*; *Rose¹⁰ Hale*.

15098 *James Oscar⁹ Lincoln*, b. Dec. 8, 1847, Lowell, Vt., m. Waterville, O., Apr. 30, 1874, Alice P. Creplever. Of Waterville. Ch.: *Florence Mabel¹⁰ Lincoln*, b. May 3, 1875; *John Asher¹⁰ Lincoln*, Nov. 30, 1877, W. 15099 *Cynthia Eliza⁹ Lincoln*, b. July 31, 1849, Brookfield, Vt., d. Montgomery, O., Aug. 11, 1866.

15100 *Clara Amelia⁹ Lincoln*, b. July 30, 1851, Lowell, m. Bowling Green, O., Oct. 24, 1870, Peter Keiser. Of Holgate, Henry co., O. Ch.: *Willie¹⁰ Keiser*, b. Oct. 28, 1871, d. Apr. 8, 1872; *Oscar¹⁰ Keiser*, b. Feb. 28, 1873, Montgomery; *Susannah¹⁰ Keiser*, Apr. 4, 1875, Holg.; *Lucy¹⁰ Keiser*, Sept. 13, 1878, H.

15101 *Harriet Emma⁹ Lincoln*, b. Mar. 26, 1854, Ballville, O., m. Monroeville, O., Mar. 10, 1874, John Reeves. Of Monroev., S. P.

15102 *Martha Elvira⁹ Lincoln*, b. Feb. 1, 1856, Fremont, O., m. Holgate, May 20, 1875, William H. Weaver. Of Holgate, s. p.

15103 *Mary Rosanna⁹ Lincoln*, b. Jan. 11, 1858, Madison, O., m. Adrian, Oct. 2, 1877, Oscar Sisson. Of Greenwich, s. p.

15104 *Rubie Ella⁹ Lincoln*, b. Oct. 17, 1859, Montg., m. Maumee, O., Oct. 17, 1877, Asher Damuth. Of Waterv. Ch.: *Dessa Diana¹⁰ Damuth*. *Lucy Edna⁹ Lincoln*, b. June 29, 1861, Mont., res. home; *Nellie Caroline⁹ Lincoln*, Aug. 11, 1864, M., l. home.

10282.

Amelia⁸ Luce (*Electa⁷ Sanderson, Rebecca⁸ Hovey*), m. Tiffin, O., May 2, 1847, Phillip Vroman, b. S. Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1823, s. John and Nancy (Becker). Of Put-in-Bay Island, O., farmer. Ch. b. Put-in-Bay:

15105 *Daniel Phillip⁹ Vroman*, b. Apr. 21, 1848, Sandusky City, O., m. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 1, 1871, Alice Bertrand, b. Iron-ton, O., Mar. 6, 1850, da. William and Mary Elizabeth (Pettit). Of Put-in-Bay. Ch.: *Blanche Amelia¹⁰*, b. Sept. 9, 1872; *Mary Elizabeth¹⁰*, July 23, 1874; *Myrtle¹⁰ Vroman*, Jan. 6, 1878. *Frank⁹*, b. July 5, 1854, Groton Centre, O., d. Put-in-Bay, June 23, 1866; *George Henry⁹*, b. Feb. 29, 1860; *Salmon Weldon⁹ Vroman*, Dec. 30, 1870.

10286.

Lovell⁸ McCrillis (*Rebecca⁷ Sanderson, Rebecca⁸ Hovey*), m. Norwalk, O., Sept. 25, 1845, Electa Bond, b. Arcadia, Wayne co., N. Y., July 26, 1827, da. Thomas and Lydia (Farley). Of Weaver's Corners, O., 1879, farmer. Ch.: *Alice⁹*, b. Nov. 13, 1846, d. Mar. 4, 1849; *Austin⁹*, b. Oct. 29, 1848, d. Feb. 16, 1864.

15106 *Celia⁹ McCrillis*, b. Nov. 13, 1851, m. Sherman, Summit co., O., Mar. 31, 1875, Frank Bloomer, b. S. Dec. 9, 1847, s.

George and Sally Ann (Johnson). Of Sherman, s. p. *Frank*⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1854, d. Mar. 19, 1860; *Willie*⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1857, d. Mar. 15, 1860; *Allie*⁹ *McCrillis*, b. Dec. 11, 1859.

10287.

Daniel Horey⁸ McCrillis (*Rebecca⁷ Sanderson*), m. Fredonia, Wis., Nov. 28, 1847, Laura Jane Bunce, b. Villanova, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1831, da. William and Sarah (Hamilton). Rem. from Wis. Nov. 10, 1852, to Tryonville, Pa., farmer 1879. Ch.: *Adelia Minerva*⁹, b. Feb. 19, Fredonia, d. July 26, 1849.

15107 *Emma Jane⁹ McCrillis*, b. Oct. 28, 1850, F., m. Steuben, Crawford co., Pa., June 25, 1879, Alexander Lingley, b. Westfield, Kings co., N. B., May 29, 1842, s. Thomas and Mary (Johnston).

15108 *Etta Anna⁹ McCrillis*, b. Aug. 3, 1852, Fredonia, m. Steuben, June 25, 1879, Eugene C. Castleson, b. Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 12, 1847, s. Don Estevan and Anna T. (Barber). *Eda Amma*⁹, b. Aug. 3, Fredonia, d. 5, 1852; *William Deville Daniel*⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1858, Steuben, teacher; *Frank Devillo*⁹, Sept. 30, 1861, S., teacher; *Addie Eliza*⁹, Jan. 11, 1865, S.; *Charles Eugene*⁹, June 14, 1868, S.; *Ralph Edmund⁹ McCrillis*, b. July 19, 1874, S., d. Feb. 26, 1875.

10292.

Charles Wesley⁸ Arling (*Minerva⁷ Sanderson, Rebecca⁸ Hovey*), m. Fremont, O., July 19, 1849, Sarah Metz, she d. F. Aug. 17, 1856. Of Fremont, 1878. Ch.:

15109 *William Henry⁹ Arling*, b. May 6, 1850, m. Ella Surts. Of Clyde, O. Ch.: 2. *Charles Franklin*⁹, b. Jan. 5, d. Feb. 25, 1853.

10293.

Arsenath⁸ Arling (*Minerva⁷ Sanderson*), d. Apr. 8, 1864, a. 32, m. Columbia City, Ind., May, 1848, Lewis D. Miller, he d. July 7, 1856, cooper. Ch.: 15110 *John Wesley*⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1849, Fremont, O., unm., of Hadley, Lapeer co., Mich., 1880-7, farmer. 15111 *George Franklin⁹ Miller*, b. Mar. 21, 1850, Fremont, m. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1878, Clara Amelia Young, b. Groveland, Livingston co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 23, 1832, a da. Daniel and Lucy. Traveler for a Co. of Canton, O., 1880. Ch.: *Artin D.*¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1879, Plainwell, Allegan co., Mich.

10294.

Minerva⁸ Arling (*Minerva⁷ Sanderson*), m. Columbia City, Ind., Mar., 1853, Christopher Columbus Miner, b. N. Y. state, s. Samuel and Betsey (Hamilton). Of Columbia City 1878, drayman. Ch.: *Minerva Lucetta*⁹, b. Oct., 1854, d. Sept., 1855. 15112 *Laura Ann Elizabeth*⁹, b. July 15, 1856.

15113 *Lillie Lovina⁹ Miner*, b. Jan. 24, 1858, m. Columbia C., Henry Sylvester Menaugh of Spring Garden, Lancaster co., Pa. Ch.: *James Christopher*¹⁰ *Menaugh*, b. Apr. 30, d. May 28,

1878; *Jennie Minerva*¹⁰ *Menaugh*, b. May 22, 1879. *John Joseph*⁸ *Miner*, b. Dec. 25, 1860; *Leander Jeremiah*⁹ *Miner*, b. Nov. 25, 1871, d. Aug. 19, 1872.

10323.

*Mary Ann Nancy*⁸ *Hovey* (*Alvan*⁷ *Hovey*, *Samuel*⁶ *Hovey*), m. E. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 22, 1849, Urban Lathrop Bixby, b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 18, 1824, s. Nathan and Lydia (Lathrop) Bixby. Of East Brookfield, 1878, farmer. Ch. b. E. Brookfield:

15114 *Ida Alelia*⁹ *Bixby*, b. June 23, 1851, m. Randolph, Vt., Mar. 14, 1869, Everett Clifton Newell, b. Oxford, Vt., May 13, 1847, s. Joseph and Sarah Davison (Hibbard) Newell. Residence Chelsea, Vt., 1879, farmer. Ch.: *Da*¹⁰, b. and d. Dec. 13, 1872; *Florence Emeline*¹⁰ *Newell*, b. Jan. 8, 1874, d. Mar. 28, 1875; *Bertha Eudora*¹⁰ *Newell*, b. Dec. 14, 1877, d. Mar. 21, 1878; *Eulela May*¹⁰ *Newell*, b. Mar. 3, 1879. 15115 *Mary Eva*⁹ *Bixby*, b. June 20, 1853; *Alvan Hovey*⁹ *Bixby*, b. Jan. 28, 1859; *Charles Hunter*⁹ *Bixby*, b. Aug. 4, 1862; *Urban Willis*⁹ *Bixby*, b. Dec. 26, 1865.

10357.

*Julia Elizabeth*⁸ *Bacon* (*Harriet Atwood*⁷ *Hovey*, *Alvan*⁶ *Hovey*, *Abigail*⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 17, 1860, *John Hibbard*⁹ *Sprague*+10390 (*Ruth Hovey*⁷ *Hibbard*, *Elizabeth*⁶ *Hovey*, *Abigail*⁵). Residence East Brookfield, Vt., 1879, farmer. Ch.: 15116 *John Vandever*⁹ *Sprague*, b. Dec. 22, 1860, Chelsea, of Barre, Vt., 1887, admitted to bar, lawyer. *George Edward*⁹ *Sprague*, b. Feb. 23, 1865, Chelsea, grad. St. Johnsbury Acad. 1887, l. home; *William Hibbard*⁹ *Sprague*, b. Jan. 1, 1867, Chelsea, school teacher, l. home; *Ruth Hibbard*⁹ *Sprague*, Feb. 21, 1874, Brookf.; *Harriet Elizabeth*⁹, Jan. 22, 1881; *Hibbard*⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1881, d. Feb. 13, 1882; *Hovey*⁹ *Sprague*, b. Jan. 22, 1881, d. Feb. 14, 1882.

10377.

*William Wallace*⁸ *Wills* (*Mary*⁷ *Hibbard*, *Eliz.*⁶ *Hovey*, *Abigail*⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. S. Royalton, Vt., July 4, 1852, Mary Lavinia Thurston, b. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 24, 1835, da. William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston. Residence, Janesville, Wis., machinist; patentee of single center vehicle spring, made by N. W. Mfg. Co., Fort Atkinson, Wis. Ch.: *Ellen Lavinia*⁹ *Wills*, b. Oct. 16, 1854, Lebanon, N. H. 15117 *George Mills*⁹ *Wills*, b. Sept. 8, 1856, Palatine, Ill., m. Janesville, Feb. 14, 1877, Ethelinda Wright, born Emerald Grove, Rock co., Wis., July 19, 1857, da. of Orville and Clarissa (Thurston) Wright. Ch.: *Nula Ethel*¹⁰ *Wills*, b. Oct. 4, 1877, Janesville.

10416.

*Charles Henry*⁸ *Bugbee* (*Abigail Rosella*⁷ *Howes*, *Lucy*⁶ *Hovey*, *Abigail*⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.², Moses¹), m. 1st, Lowell, Mass., Mar. 23, 1859, Mary Ann Dixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa., ab. 1841, da. David and Mary (Russell). Divorced. He m. second, Lowell, Jan. 1, 1870. Mary Lovina Wheeler, born Wayland, Mass., Feb. 24, 1835, da. Thomas and Dorcas (Sherman). Of Lowell 1878, decorator.

Ch. by 1st m.: 15118 *Charles Albert⁹ Bugbee*, b. Jan. 8, 1860, L., m. L. Sept. 14, 1878, Sarah Jane Entwistle, b. Ashuelot, Cheshire co., N. H., Jan. 5, 1860, da. William and Mary Ann (Ward) Entwistle. Residence Lowell, Mass., 1879, machinist.

10430.

Arthur⁸ Hallett (*Eunice⁷ Burgess*, Eleanor⁶, Zenas⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Liberty, Pa., July 5, 1857, Margaret Magdalena Gluckner, b. Liberty tp., Pa., June 26, 1835, da. Jacob and Catharine Gluckner. P. O., Union, Pa. Ch.: 15119 *Charlotte Eveline⁹ Hallett*, b. Jan. 13, 1858, m. Lycoming co., Pa., Mar. 4, 1876, Ellis Mesner, b. Tioga co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1854, s. John and Minerva (Ellis). Ch.: *Madie Minerva¹⁰ Mesner*, b. Dec. 30, 1876. 15120 *Clarence Eugene⁹ Hallett*, b. Oct. 28, 1859; *William Ellsworth⁹*, May 10, 1864; *Minnie Gay⁹*, Jan. 4, 1866; *Franklin May⁹*, Nov. 1, 1870.

10463.

William Elliott⁸ Darte (*Betsey Hamblin⁷ Shepard*), m. 1st, Enfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1858, Charlotte Sabin Whipple, b. Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 4, 1838, d. Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882, da. of Joel and Eunice (Richardson) Whipple. He m. 2d, H., Feb. 11, 1890, Mrs. Emily Fisher (Lamberton) Snow, b. Marshfield, Vt., July 30, 1839, wid. of Edward Morris Snow [s. of Bela and Betsey Maria (Richardson) Snow], da. Samuel and Joanna (Cole). Still resides at Hardwick, 1899, farmer. s. p.

10465.

Alvin Wilson⁸ Darte (*Betsey Hamblin⁷ Shepard*), m. 1st, Petersham, Mass., May 27, 1874, Sarah Jane Cook, b. Petersham, Nov. 25, 1847, d. Petersham, Aug. 27, 1882, da. of Ellison and Mary (Loring) Cook. He m. 2d, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884, Mrs. *Harriet Cordelia⁷ (Stearns) Clinton* (Chloe⁶ +2014, p. 818), b. West Royalston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1841. Formerly of Petersham; residence Worcester 1877-99, livery; 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Arthur Sumner⁸⁻⁹ Darte*, b. Sept. 13, 1885, Worcester.

10466.

Wilbur⁸ Shepard (*Hiram⁷ Shepard*), m. 1st, Barre, Vt., Dec. 6, 1871, Ida Jerusha Woods, b. Barre, May 24, 1849, d. B. Nov. 8, 1876, da. Luther Prentiss and Edna (Town) Woods. He m. 2d, Calais, Vt., Mar. 31, 1878, Ida Sarah Witham, b. C. Sept. 24, 1857, da. George and Celinda (Wheelock) Witham. Ch. by 1st m.: *George Dan⁹ Shepard*, b. Nov. 4, d. 9, 1876.

10467.

Lydia Martin⁸ Shepard (*Simeon⁷ Shepard*), m. Barre, Vt., Mar. 10, 1860, Harrison Bancroft, b. B. Sept. 28, 1829, d. B. Jan. 10, 1897, s. Chester and Susannah (Rice) Bancroft. Of Barre, farmer. Ch. b. Barre: *Ellen Frances⁹*, b. Nov. 24, 1871, d. Nov. 16, 1876; *Harriet Sarah⁹ Bancroft*, b. Jan. 23, 1873; *Earnest Harrison⁹ Bancroft*, Oct. 4, 1880; *Dora May⁹ Bancroft*, May 8, 1883.

10468.

Almon Clark^s Shepard (*Simeon^r Shepard*), m. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 8, 1875, Alice Celesta Smith, b. Barre, Vt., Nov. 8, 1859, da. Hiram Fish and Susan Cordelia (Edson) Of Barre (1898). Ch. b. B.: *Earl Simeon^o*, June 10, 1880; *Neal Vaness^o*, b. Oct. 16, 1883, d. Feb. 5, 1889; *Lynn Harold^o*, b. Feb. 2, 1886, d. June 5, 1887; *Lee Harlan^o*, b. Oct. 17, 1888; *Son^o*, b. and d. Feb. 16, 1891; *Ralph Wilton^o Shepard*, Mar. 18, 1892.

10471.

Rosina^s Shepard (*Joel Hamblin^r Shepard*), m. Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 22, 1867, Gilbert Orman Smith, b. Northfield, Vt., Nov. 13, 1843, son Alvin Fuller and Susan (Lewis). Still res. Williamstown (1898), farmer. Ch. born W.: *Bertie Leon^o*, b. Jan. 1, d. 22, 1869; *Nettie Lillian^o*, b. Dec. 12, d. 27, 1871; *Arthur Gilbert^o Smith*, b. Apr. 15, 1873; *Frank Ervin William^o Smith*.

10472.

Joseph Clark^s Clifford (*Oliver Hamblin^r Clifford*), b. E. Medway, Mass., d. Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 12, 1890, a. 51, m. Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 10, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Conditt, born Orange, N. J., June 12, 1840, da. Uzziel Wade and Martha Emeline (Van Houten). Of Rock Island, Ill. Ch.: *Charles Conditt^o Clifford*, b. Feb. 17, 1866, Fort Monroe, Va.; *Alfred^o Clifford*, born Oct., 1880, in Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.

10472^a.

Alfred^s Clifford (*Oliver Hamblin^r Clifford*), b. E. Medway, Mass., m. 1st, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 20, 1877, Mary Frances Morton, b. Mount Pleasant, Henry co., Ia., Apr. 7, 1850, d. St. Louis, July 9, 1890, da. Hon. John Tillson and Mary Frances (Wyman), of Topeka, Kan. He m. 2d, St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 5, 1893, Bessie Wallace Johnston, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 3, 1859, da. James and Mary (Byrne). Of St. Louis, sec. of Wire co. Ch. b. St. Louis, by 1st m.: *Edith^o Clifford*, Feb. 4, 1879; *Oliver Morton^o*, June 1, 1880; *Arthur Morton^o*, Nov. 9, 1881; *Morton^o*, b. Feb. 7, died on Lake Michigan, July 30, 1885; *Marion^o*, b. Aug. 5, 1886; *Irene^o Clifford*, Apr. 18, 1889.

10472^b.

Ellen^s Clifford (*Oliver Hamblin^r Clifford*), b. at East Medway, Mass., unm., res. Medfield, Mass. (1898).

10473.

Sarah Elizabeth^s Clifford (*Oliver Hamblin^r Clifford*), b. East Medway, Mass., d. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1883, a. 29, m. Medfield, May 19, 1878, George Frederick Mitchell, b. Calais, Me., Dec. 14, 1852, s. Samuel Denley and Charlotte Ann (Brown). Ch.: *Harold Clifford^o Mitchell*, b. Apr. 9, 1881.

10484.

Harriet Maria^s Menter (*Hannah^s Payne*), d. Richland, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1848, a. 23, m. R. June 19, 1845, as 1st w., Seneca David Moore, s. David and Elizabeth. (He m. 2d.) Of Daysville, N. Y., 1878. Ch. b. Richland: *Duane Fernando^s*, b. Oct. 21, 1846, d. June 20, 1858.

15121 *Harriet Adell^s Moore*, b. Aug. 30, 1848, m. Friendship, Wis., Mar. 15, 1866, Henry William James. Of Jenny, Lincoln co., Wis., farmer. Ch.: *Frank¹⁰ James*, b. May 10, 1869; *Jerry Willis¹⁰ James*, Aug., 1872; *Walter¹⁰ James*, Feb., 1876.

10495.

Melissa Bloomfield^s Nye (*Sophia^s Payne*), m. Southbridge, Oneida co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1849, Rufus Leverett Dimmock, born Westminster, Conn., Aug. 15, 1819, d. Waterbury, Mar. 11, 1871, s. Rufus Leverett and Ruhama (Cady). Farmer. She many years of New London, Conn., of N. Y. city, 1879. Ch. b. Waterford, New London co., Conn.:

15122 *Leverett Nye^s Dimmock*, b. Jan. 29, 1851, m. Waterf., Oct. 26, 1873, Mary Florine Parker, b. Waterf., Sept. 28, 1851, da. Francis Braman and Eliza Havens (Braman). Of Waterford, farmer. Ch. b. Waterf.: *Clarence Parker¹⁰ Dimmock*, June 7, 1876; *Frank Leverett¹⁰ Dimmock*, July 1, 1878.

15123 *Melissa Cornelia Payne^s Dimmock*, b. Oct. 29, 1856, unm.; received diploma at a Conn. Musical Seminary; professor and teacher of music, res. with her mother.

10497.

Joel Watts^s Nye (*Sophia^s Payne*), m. Lawrenceville, Ind., July 3, 1855, Margaret Showalter, b. L. Jan. 8, 1839, da. Abraham and Christina (Kile). Ch.:

15124 *Edwin Alonzo^s Nye*, b. June 24, 1856, L., studied law, and at last theology.

15125 *Ellen Louisa Melissa^s Nye*, b. Oct. 7, 1861, Vermillion, Edgar co., Ill., d. while a student at Green Hill Seminary, Warren co., Ind., Aug. 16, 1876.

15126 *Ida May^s*, b. Apr. 7, 1864, Vermillion; *Charles Leverett^s*, b. Dec. 29, 1866, V., d. Jan. 7, 1870. 15127 *Lena Centennia^s Nye*, b. Apr. 13, 1876, Green Hill.

Rev. *Joel Watts^s Nye* went West with his father about 1852, joined the United Brethren Church, Lawrenceville, 1853; and at 16 commenced teaching school. Attended Hartsville University, in Bartholomew co., Ind., for 3 years, until 1854-5, studying theology, etc., spent 8 years teaching, remainder of life a minister. He began preaching 1855, and has been a traveling minister ever since. Was preacher in charge at Vermillion 2 years. He has been a Presiding Elder 11 years; Presiding Elder in V. 2 years; in Lawrenceville District, and is, 1879, Elder on Green Isle District, Upper Wabash Conference, Ind., res. Vermillion.

10499.

Lucinda Jane⁸ Menter (*Lucinda⁷ Payne*), m. 1st, Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 11, 1859, Alexander Clendenning, b. Niagara co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1836, d. in U. S. A., at Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., June 4, 1862, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Johnson), carpenter. She m. 2d, Fond du Lac, June 23, 1864, John Monk, born Fort Plain, Montgomery co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1819, s. Casper and Hannah (Hesler). Of Saint Cloud, Fond du Lac co., Wis., 1879, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.:

15128 **Ella Lucinda⁹ Clendenning**, born Mar. 1, 1861, Eden, Fond du Lac co., Wis., m. Greenbush, Wis., Sept. 5, 1878, Alton Lawrence, b. Linden, Sheboygan co., Wis., Aug. 2, 1854, s. William and Charlotte (Mills). Of St. Cloud, telegraph operator. By 2d m.: 15129 **Robert William⁹ Monk**, b. Mar. 28, 1866, Friendship, Wis. **Verna Luetta⁹ Monk**, Apr. 7, 1871, Greenbush.

10515.

Abbie Louise⁸ Payne (*John Fox⁷ Payne*), m. Montague, Mass., Mar. 1, 1871, Horatio Mann, b. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1841, s. William and Abigail (Cook). Ch.: 15130 **Jennie Dell⁹ Mann**, b. Apr. 17, 1872, Petersham; **Louise Alice⁹ Mann**, July 21, 1877, W. Roxbury, Mass.

Horatio Mann res. W. Roxbury, 1879, farmer.

Mann ancestry:—[See +1161, p. 544]; Richard¹, from Eng., Scituate, Mass., 1644, m. in Eng., Rebecca; Thomas², b. Scituate, Aug. 15, 1650, m. Sarah; Ensign³, m. wid. Tabitha Vinal; Ensign⁴, grad. Harvard, 1764, Lancaster, Petersham, m. Alice Whitney⁶; Ensign⁵, m. Lydia Filmore, da. George (b. Martin, Surrey co., Eng., 1732) and Sarah (Norcross), of Shrewsbury; William⁶ Mann m. Abigail Cook⁷.—*Mann gen.*, 202.

Cooke ancestry:—Francis¹, then an old man, came in the Mayflower, 1620, Plymouth, Mass., Dartmouth 1652, Middleboro, 1662, m. in Holland, Esther, b. in the Netherlands; Henry², Salem, Mass., 1638, m. Judith Burdsall; Samuel³, b. 1641, New Haven, m. Hope Parker, da. Edward and Elizabeth [Potter, wid. of John Potter] of N. H.; Israel⁴; John⁵; Benjamin⁶, m. Charity Elliot, b. Sutton, Mass., Aug., 1773; Abigail⁷ Cook m. William Mann⁸.

Whitney ancestry:—John¹ [see +161, p. 138]; Richard², b. 1626, m. Martha Coldham, da. Thomas of Lynn; Moses³, of Sudbury, m. Sarah Knight; Moses⁴; Rev. Aaron⁵, H. U. 1737, m. 1st, Alice Baker of Phillipston, Mass.; Alice⁶ Whitney m. Ensign Mann⁴.

10559.

GEORGE BRAINARD⁸ CLEVELAND (*Rufus⁷, Alexander⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Winsted, Conn., Apr. 16, 1855, Caroline Elizabeth Guernsey, b. Barkhamsted, Conn., Nov. 9, 1837, da. Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Talmadge). Ch.:

15131 **JANE ELIZABETH⁹ CLEVELAND**, born June 17, 1857, Winsted, d. Portland, Conn., Nov., 1882, m. P. Oct. 2, 18—, as 1st w., Charles Everett Blodgett, b. Stafford Springs, Conn., ab. 1851. (He m. 2d, 1887, Miss Dickinson of Westbrook, Conn.) Of Portland, 1891, merchant. s. p.

15132 **CHARLES DWIGHT⁹ CLEVELAND**, born June 18, 1859, Winsted, m. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 25, 1881, Mrs. Theresa Louise (Sherwood) Lycett, b. New Canaan, Fairfield co., Conn., May, 1860. (She m. 1st, Joseph Lycett of Norwalk, Conn. Ch.: Joseph Lycett, b. Feb. 15, 1876, N.) Of Portland to 1876, since Bridgeport, 1891, merchant. s. p.

15133 IDA MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1866, Winsted, m. Portland, Conn., Feb. 10, 1892, Lucius B. Norton, res. New Britain, Conn., 1892-8, formerly with *N. Britain Herald*, agent, Hartford, Conn. Was member of New Britain co., 1st Reg. C. N. G., prom. to Q. M., and afterward capt. and adjt. 1st Reg. Ch.: 3. 15134 GRACE LOUISE⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1873, Portl. 15135 RUFUS GEORGE⁹, Mar. 11, 1875, P., res. home, 1891-2, druggist of P.

HON. GEORGE BRAINARD⁸ CLEVELAND, res., 1873-92, Portland, Conn., school teacher, farmer. Was a soldier in Union army; member of Legislature one or more terms; member Board of Education, Winsted, 1860-2; Board Ed., Portland, 1878; selectman, 1891-2.

10560.

RUFUS BAKER⁸ CLEVELAND (Rufus⁷, Alex.⁶, Rufus⁵, Benj.⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Winchester, Conn., July 2, 1855, Mary Ann Shores, born Sparta, N. J., June 2, 1833, da. William and Mary (Rogers). Ch.:

15136 ADA BELLE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1857, m. Feb. 26, 1879, Duane L. Roraback of Lee, Mass.

15137 ANNA CORA⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1859; MARY ELLEN⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1861, d. May, 1863; KATIE LOUISE⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1863, d. May 31, 1871. 15138 FREDDIE BAKER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1868.

HON. RUFUS BAKER⁸ CLEVELAND represents Barkhamsted in the Legislature of Conn. 1897; Republican in politics; a member of the Committee on Claims; he was a Union soldier. Residence, Winsted, Conn., 1879-97, farmer.

10561.

CHESTER DWIGHT⁸ CLEVELAND (Rufus⁷), m. Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 20, 1869, Catherine Hughes, b. Cheshire, Eng., Oct. 20, 1842, da. Owen and Sarah (Lloyd). Ch.: 15139 CHESTER DWIGHT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 24, 1871. 15140 CATHERINE CAROLINE⁹, May 26, 1873.

Lt.-Col. CHESTER DWIGHT⁸ CLEVELAND attended Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., to 1861, when he left to go to war, and was a gallant officer.

Connecticut State Library: Historic Rolls Conn. Troops in the War of the Great Rebellion, by S. C. Newton — 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery did good service in the latter part of the war, and came home honorably discharged July, 1865, under its very popular Major, CHESTER D. CLEVELAND of Barkhamsted, Conn. Co. D, 1st Lt. Chester D. Cleveland, promoted to major. The 2d left for Washington, D. C., Sept. 15, 1862. On garrison 1863 in defenses of Washington south of the Potomac. May 21, 1864, assigned to 2d Brig., 1st Div., 6th A. C.; Cold Harbor June 1, 1864, loss 285; Hatcher's Run Feb. 6, 1865; n. Petersburg Mar. 25. Apr. 7, '65; Sailor's Creek, Va., Apr. 6, '65. *Official Record Conn. Soldiers* — Appointments by brevet . . . by the President, with consent of Senate: To be Lt.-Col. by brevet, Maj. Chester D. Cleveland, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, and at battle Little Sailor's Creek, Va., to date from Apr. 6, '65. *Military and Civil His. of Conn., 1801-5, by W. A. Croffut and John M. Morris, 1868, p. 761* — 2d H. A.: Lt.-Col. James Hubbard became Col., Capt. Edward W. Jones, Chester D. Cleveland, and Augustus H. Fenn promoted to majority. 2d returned to Petersburg after battle of Cedar Creek.

Residence, Oshkosh 1879-96, lawyer, judge.

10562.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND (Rufus⁷), married Barkhamsted, Conn., Oct. 10, 1865, Warren Cady Crane, b.

B. July 18, 1841, s. Austin and Eunice Clarinda (Rogers). Formerly of Harris, Hartley & Co., New York city; of Tremont, New York co., N. Y., 1879-83, retired merchant. Ch.: 15141-5 *Frank Warren⁹ Crane*, b. Feb. 8, 1867; *Ellen Cleveland⁹*, Oct. 26, 1869; *Harris Hartley⁹*, Mar. 11, 1873; *Clarence Austin⁹*, Oct. 18, 1874; *Edith Anna⁹ Crane*, Nov. 13, 1876; *Henry Henderson⁹*, died T. Oct. 21, 1882.

10566.

HENRY ELISHA⁶ CLEVELAND (Alexander Pitt⁷, Alexander⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Winchester, Conn., Dec. 29, 1866. Sarah Jane Hine, b. Winch. Dec. 29, 1845, d. Winsted, Conn., May 3, 1892, da. Heman Clark and Emeline (Buckley). Was in Union army. Of Barkhamsted, Conn., 1879, farmer, Wallin's Hill, Winsted, 1890-91. Ch.: 15146 ALEXANDER HINE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1869, of Wallin's Hill 1890-1, farmer; ELLEN AURELIA⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1873, d. Apr. 11, 1875.

10568.

ZEBINA SMITH⁶ CLEVELAND (Alexander Pitt⁷), m. Barkhamsted, Conn., Oct. 16, 1872, Frances Rebecca Beecher, b. B. Aug. 23, 1845, da. Amos and Phebe (Hart). Of Winsted, Conn., farmer. Ch.: 15147 SADIE RUSSELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1876, Barkham. 15148 WILLIE⁹ and 15149 GRACIE⁹ (tw.), b. Feb. 19, 1879.

10570.

Charlotte Esther⁸ Barnes (Esther Allen⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Huntsburgh, O., Dec. 1, 1861, Asahel Watson Strong, b. H. May 16, 1832, son Baxter and Juliana (Strong). Ch. b. H.: *Da.⁹*, b. and d. May, 1866; *Owen Henry⁹ Strong*, b. May 14, 1868, d. H. Jan. 22, 1869. Adopted ch., whom they called Harris Watson, born Cleveland, Ohio, July 16, 1868, adopted after 1869, d. Huntsburgh June 14, 1877, son of Cassius Marcus and Jennie (Worley) Rose of Cleveland.

Asahel Watson Strong of Huntsburgh, farmer; justice many years.

Strong ancestry:—Mr.¹; Richard² [see +748, p. 394]; John³, m. 3d, Windsor, Conn., Nov. 26, 1656, Mary Clark of W., da. Joseph, brother of Daniel Clark of W.; Jerijah⁴, m. Thankful Stebbins⁵; Bela⁶, m. 1st, Eunice Alvord⁴; Amasa⁶, m. Sarah Noble of Westfield, Mass.; Amasa⁷, m. 1st, Rhoda Bartlett of Westhampton, Mass., da. Joel and Abigail (Noble); Baxter⁸ Strong, m. Juliana Strong, da. Asahel and Abigail (Baker).—*Strong gen.*, 1492.

Alvord ancestry:—[See +2394, p. 910]; Benjamin³, Eunice⁴ Alvord, m. Bela Strong⁵. *Stebbins ancestry*:—[see +2394, p. 910]; John²; Thankful³ Stebbins, m. Jerijah Strong⁴.

10573.

JOHN ROBERT McDOWELL⁶ CLEVELAND (James Chamblain⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1864, Mrs. Ursuline (Roberts) Perkins, b. Winchester, Conn., May 29, 1836, da. Pelatiah and Sarah (Judd), and sister to Rev. Warren H. Roberts of Lafayette, Ind. Divorced. Of New Hartford. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, Co. F, 2d Conn. H. A., discharged dis. Sept. 8, 1864. Farmer 1879. Ch.: 15150 LUCY CHARLOTTE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1867.

10575.

LYDIA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND (James Chamberlain⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Burton, O., Mar. 23, 1881, a. 36, m. Huntsburgh, O., Feb. 28, 1869, Elijah Hope, b. North Leach, Gloucestershire, Eng., Dec. 31, 1840, son Edwin and Elizabeth (Bayliss). Of Burton, farmer. Ch.: 15151-3 *William Allison⁹ Hope*, b. Dec. 26, 1869, Mentor, O.; *Edward Henry⁹*, July 5, 1871, Kirtland, O.; *Olive Maria⁹*, Aug. 6, 1873, K.; *Calvin Bayliss⁹*, b. Oct. 27, 1875, Claridon, O., d. Oct. 15, 1881; *Charlotte Elsie⁹ Hope*, b. Sept. 7, 1877; *Da.⁹*, b. July 4, d. 5, 1880.

10576.

GEORGE HULL⁸ CLEVELAND (Oren Luther⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. in New York city May 27, 1851, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1886, Emma L. Marinor, daughter of George.

Rev. GEORGE HULL⁸ CLEVELAND, a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in Annandale, Hunterdon co., N. J., 1879; preached at Ocean Grove, N. J., Oct. 15, 1882, a synopsis of which sermon, etc., was published. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Residence 1883-4 Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1886 Northport, L. I.; preaching in Suffolk co., N. Y., 1887.

10578.

FRANCES ANN⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses Allen⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Kirtland, O., July 15, 1884, a. 40, married K. June 6, 1867, Andrew Johnson McWethey, born K. Feb. 10, 1844, son Amos and Elizabeth (Johnson). Of Kirtland 1879, farmer. Ch. b. Kirtland: 15154 *Mary Elizabeth⁹ McWethey*, b. Mar. 14, 1870; *Charles Arthur⁹*, b. June 14, 1873, d. K. Mar. 8, 1874; *Son⁹*, b. Nov. 1, d. K. 6, 1878.

10579.

SARAH AMARETT⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses Allen⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Kirtland, O., June 6, 1867, Willard Edgar Tyler, b. Chardon, O., Apr. 28, 1847, son Hiram and Sally Ann (Travis). Of Concord, O., 1878, farmer. Ch.:

15155-9 *Viola Ann⁹ Tyler*, b. Jan. 22, 1869, C., married Wiloughby, O., Feb. 3, 1887, Harry Eugene Grace, born Johnston, Trumbull co., O., Oct. 13, 1863, s. Samuel and Amanda (Heff). Of Mentor, O., 1890, farmer. Ch.: *Arleigh Eugene¹⁰ Grace*, born Feb. 5, 1888, M. *Elva May⁹ Tyler*, Dec. 21, 1870, Chardon; *Lucien Eugene⁹*, Mar. 23, 1873, Concord; *Mary Estella⁹*, b. June 21, 1875, Kirtland, d. Concord Aug. 19, 1877; *Charles Andrew⁹*, born Dec. 31, 1878, Kirtland; *Mary Esther⁹ Tyler*, Oct. 3, 1883, Concord.

10580.

ELLEN MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses Allen⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Holden, Mass., Sept. 11, 1870, Albert Goff, b. H. Nov. 30, 1849, son Sirbina and Almira (Dunham). Of Hol-

den 1879, farmer. Ch. b. H.: 15160-1 *Hattie Mabel*⁹ *Goff*, Apr. 2, 1871; *Albert Walter*⁹, Sept. 3, 1875.

10582.

MARY ELIZA^a CLEVELAND (Moses Allen⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Burton, O., Dec. 18, 1873, Marvin Robinson Moss, b. Huntsburgh, O., Aug. 23, 1854, s. William Chapin and Maria Jane (Robinson). Of Huntsburgh 1879, farmer. Ch. born H.: 15162-7 *Esther Maria*⁹ *Moss*, Sept. 11, 1874; *Clifton Beardsley*⁹, Feb. 5, 1876; *Anna May*⁹, Mar. 8, 1878; *Ella Louise*⁹, Apr. 9, 1880; *Lora Belle*⁹, May 25, 1882; *Mary Cleveland*⁹ *Moss*, Nov. 25, 1884; *Charles Chaplin*⁹, June 7, 1887.

10586.

MARY LYDIA^a CLEVELAND (Edward Hooker⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Kirtland, O., Feb. 1, 1873, Charles Samuel Johnson, b. Sunneby, Sweden, Feb. 16, 1848, s. Jonas and Maialena (Jansa). Of Munson, O., 1879, miller. Ch.: 15168-72 *Serena Belle*⁹ *Johnson*, b. Aug. 19, 1874; *Elsie May*⁹, Oct. 31, 1875; *Mary Ann*⁹, Mar. 25, 1878, M.; *Charles Edward*⁹, Oct. 3, 1880, M.; *Fred Wilherm*⁹ *Johnson*, Oct. 18, 1883, M.

10588.

ESTHER ANN^a CLEVELAND (Edward Hooker⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Mentor, O., June 14, 1879, Franklin Worth Millard, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 16, 1857, son Augustus and Mehitabel (Gardner). Ch. born Kirtland, O.: *Emma Cleveland*⁹ *Millard*, b. Apr. 3, d. Sept. 12, 1880. 15173-5 *Olive Ellen*⁹, July 18, 1882; *Anna Lydia*⁹, Apr. 16, 1885; *Carl*⁹ *Millard*, Mar. 5, 1887.

10591.

ESTHER MARIA^a CLEVELAND (Horace Gillette⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. in Cleveland, O., July 28, 1874, Prof. Floyd Baker Wilson, b. Watervliet, N. Y., June 23, 1845, s. of William Henry and Eveline (Weaver) Wilson. Children:

15176 *Ethel Maude*⁹ *Wilson*, b. Aug. 30, 1875, Chicago, Ill., bap. in Grace Church, Cleveland, on Holy Innocents' Day, Dec. 28, 1875, by the late Rector, the Rev. Dr. Alvan H. Washburn, d. at 153 E. 124th st., New York, Feb. 18, 1882, between 7 and 8 o'clock A. M., of scarlet fever, after an illness of 7 days. Ethel was a child of sunny disposition, playful, ingenuous, and without guile; loving, tender, and affectionate to all. She loved to go to church from her earliest years. Her devout and very reverent behavior will long be remembered. Her Sunday-school teacher, Miss Addie Corlett, speaks of her as very attentive, and manifesting an appreciation of the studies far beyond her years. She attended the select school of Mrs. Salisbury, who was amazed at the strength of intellect and ready grasp of difficult subjects which she displayed while under her care.

15177 *Coral Eveline*⁹ *Wilson*, b. May 25, 1878, Chicago, bap. in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, Aug. 25, 1878,

by Rev. John H. Knowles, canon, died 153 E. 124th st., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1882, between 9 and 10 P. M., of scarlet fever, after 3 days' illness. She was quiet and thoughtful, and her memory was something wonderful. The Misses Smuller, whose Kindergarten school on 5th Avenue she attended, said they had never seen a child of her age with such powers of concentrating her thoughts. She had a great love for music.

The lamentable and sudden death of these two children occurred soon after the return of their father from a business trip to Eng. — *In Memoriam. Ethel Maude Wilson, Coral Eveline Wilson. Memorial Sermon, preached in Grace Church, Cleveland, O., by the Rector, Mar. 12, 1882, 8^o, pp. 16.*

15178 Pearl Cleveland³ Wilson, b. Dec. 16, 1882, 153 East 124th st., N. Y.

Mrs. ESTHER MARIA^{*} (CLEVELAND) WILSON has made contribution to periodical literature. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Prof. Floyd Baker Wilson, a graduate of Michigan University, Ann Arbor, and for many years professor of English and Classical literature, has been a very successful teacher of elocution; lecturer. Residence and Attorney at Law in Chicago to 1881, in New York city since; res. 1895 at East Orange, N. J.; attorney for a number of corporations. Author of: Wilson's Dialogues, Dick & Fitzgerald, N. Y.; Poem, delivered at a meeting of the Alumni of Michigan University, by Prof. F. B. Wilson, 1877 or 1878, and now contained in *Griffith's Book on Elocution*; Uphill, Central Book Concern, Chicago: copyright 1880, 12^o, pp. 219.

Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Wilson res. 1883 Fonda, N. Y.

10592.

EDWARD HORACE^{*} CLEVELAND (Horace Gillette⁷, Oren⁸, Rufus⁸, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. by Rev. George G. Carter, assisted by Rev. Hobart Bingham Whitney, in St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, New York, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1881, Grace Mansfield Whitney, b. Cleveland, O., June 3, 1862, only daughter of Charles Perrine and Mary Lucretia (Bingham) Whitney. Children:

15179 ANNA WHITNEY^o CLEVELAND, born June 24, 1886, New York, N. Y.

15180 DOROTHY MANSFIELD^o CLEVELAND, b. July 27, 1888, New York, N. Y.

15181 ELIZABETH LEWIS^o CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1889, Seymour, Conn.

15182 MARGARET COE^o CLEVELAND, born Aug. 23, 1890, New York, N. Y., d. at Ridgewood, Bergen co., N. J., Oct. 25, 1894.

15183 HOBART HARRINGTON^o CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1892, New York, N. Y.

15184 ALBERTINE EBERMAYER^o CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1894, Ridgewood, N. J.

Rev. EDWARD HORACE^{*} CLEVELAND, A.M., grad. at Racine College, Racine, Wis., class of June, 1878; General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York, N. Y.,

class of May, 1881, the commencement exercises being held in Trinity Chapel, N. Y. The religious services were conducted by Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of New York. Two of the graduates read essays, Edward H. Cleveland, B.A., of the Diocese of Ill., on "The Church as an Educator," and Percival H. Hickman, B.S., of Pa. Mr. Cleveland, in his essay, insisted that if the Church was to continue a living organism she must reach the masses.

Edward Horace⁸ Cleveland was ordered Deacon in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, Ill., Trinity Sunday, June 12, 1881, by Rt. Rev. William Edward McLaren, D.D., Bishop of Illinois; was Head Master of the Cathedral School, Chicago, 1881-2; was ordained priest in the Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, N. Y., on Sunday next before Advent, Nov. 26, 1882, by Rt. Rev. Abram Newkirk Littlejohn, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Dr. George Williamson Smith, rector, preaching the ordination sermon.

Rev. Edward Horace⁸ Cleveland has been assistant minister and residence in Brooklyn, 1883; assistant minister and residence in Detroit, Mich., 1885; assistant minister (Rev. George Roe Van De Water, D.D., rector) St. Andrew's Church, 4th ave. and 127th st., Harlem, New York, residence in Harlem, May, 1885-1888; rector of Trinity Church, Seymour, residence there to Nov., 1889; rector of All Saints' Church, New Haven, Conn., residence there to Feb., 1890; assistant minister of St. Andrew's, New York, to May 1, 1892; pastor of St. James Chapel, E. 83d st., N. Y., to Mar., 1894, and since rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood, residence Ridgewood (1897).

Whitney ancestry. — Bascom¹, born about 1750, of the Mass. branch of the Whitney family, rem. early in this century to Hopewell, N. Y., owned a farm and tavern on the old stage road, d. Hopewell ab. 1837, m. Goshen, Mass., Cynthia Smith of G., b. in Conn., betw. 1762 and 1775. Children: Mrs. Watkins, who had a large family, all of prominence in several states; Mrs. Crane of Medina county, N. Y., who had several children; Mrs. Graham of Medina county, S. P.; Mrs. Jones of Medina county, who had several children, and Ephraim Jefferson², b. Hopewell June 4, 1806, removed, 1821, to Lyons, N. Y., d. L. Mar. 28, 1856, m. L. Oct. 17, 1827, Susan Jane Perrine, Ch.: Isabella Graham³ m. Ira I. Whitney of L., children all unm. 1889: Jennie Perrine⁴, Charles Alanson⁴, and James R.⁴; Elizabeth A.³, d. young; George Watkins³, d.; Charles Perrine³, b. L. Sept. 24, 1833, of Cleveland to 1864, Wheeling, W. Va., to 1878, N. Y. city since, of the Brush Electric Light Company, and Secretary of the Ball Electric Light Co., m. Cleveland Aug. 27, 1856, Mary Lucretia Bingham³. Ch.: Rev. Hobart Bingham⁴, b. Cleveland Sept. 24, 1858, grad. St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, Dutchess co., N. Y., 1878, Gen. Theol. P. E. Sem. N. Y. city, May, 1881, ord. Deacon in St. Paul's Chapel, N. Y., June 12, 1881, by Bishop Potter, was assistant minister to Rev. Haynes L. Everest, Batavia, N. Y., 1881, ord. priest in St. John's Church, Clyde, N. Y., June 20, 1883, by Bishop A. C. Coxe, built at Clyde a beautiful new church of stone, Rector W. Haven, Conn., 1888, m. in St. James Church, Batavia, Jan. 23, 1883, Jessie Smith, b. B. Oct. 2, 1850, da. of Junius Augustus and Martha Evans (Hall), s. of Rev. Lucius Smith, one of the first P. E. clergymen in western N. Y. at Auburn, N. Y., Batavia, etc., s. P., Grace Mansfield⁴ m. Rev. EDWARD HORACE⁸ CLEVELAND; William Williams³, of Lane co., Ore., had ch.: William⁴, Mary⁴ m. Millard N. Smith of Clifton Springs, N. Y., Edward⁴ of Cal., Wesley⁴ of Cal., and Charles⁴, d.; Benjamin Franklin³ Whitney d. a. 5.

Bingham ancestry. — ————¹, perhaps of Conn., m. Elizabeth Lee, da. ——— and Lucretia (Rogers⁵); Silas Lee² of New London, Conn., Claremont, N. H., per. 1850, Cleveland, m. Mary Mansfield, born Lynn, Mass.; Mary Lucretia³ Bingham m. Charles Perrine Whitney³.

Hyde ancestry. — William¹, Samuel² [see +357, p. 232]; Elizabeth³ Hyde, b. August, 1660, the first English child born at Norwich, Conn., m. Richard Lord of Lyme, Conn.; Deborah⁴ Lord m. Rogers; Lucretia⁵ Rogers m. Lee. — *Calkins' Norwich*, 187.

10593.

CHARLES LUTHER⁸ CLEVELAND (Horace Gillette⁷, Oren⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 14, 1890, a. 32, m. in St. John's Collegiate Chapel, Racine, Wis., 10 A. M.,

Oct. 28, 1884, Anna Green Elmendorf, b. in the city of New York, June 4, 1861, a da. of Rev. John Jay Elmendorf, S.T.D., and Henrianna (Green). (She m. 2d, see below). Children b. at Cleveland :

15185 HORACE GILLETTE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 30, 1885, 6.45 A. M., St. Andrew's day.

15186 CHARLES LUTHER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1889.

Dr. CHARLES LUTHER⁸ CLEVELAND, A.M., M.D., grad. Racine (Wis.) College, class of 1881, studied medicine and practised surgery at College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia College), New York ; grad. Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College, Feb. 28, 1883 ; the commencement exercises took place at the First M. E. Church, Cleveland, Supt. Hinsdale presided. A special prize of \$25 was presented to Mr. C. L. Cleveland. The graduates and junior class adjourned to Forest City House where a banquet awaited them. Toast : "The graduating class—another best class that ever left its alma mater." Responded to by H. B. Garrigues and C. L. Cleveland. See *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Mar. 1, 1883. Dr. Cleveland was the successful candidate in the competitive examination for the physician in charge of the Dispensary of the Homeopathic College, Cleveland, for the current year. In 1885 of faculty of Homeopathic Hospital College, Lecturer on Materia Medica. From spring of 1883 a practicing Homeopathic physician, office and residence, Cleveland. Was founder and editor of *The Clinical Review*, monthly journal of Medicine and Surgery, Cleveland, from Nov., 1885. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Cleveland Leader and Herald, Jan. 15, 1890.—The many friends of Dr. Charles L. Cleveland will be pained to learn of his death, which occurred last evening, and formal notice of which appears in another column. He was seized with the prevailing epidemic about two weeks ago, but ventured out before entirely recovering, and took cold, which resulted in pneumonia. His symptoms were not considered alarming until a few days ago. Typhoid complications arose which resulted finally in his death. Dr. Cleveland was considered one of the most talented of the younger physicians of the city. He had already secured an enviable reputation in his chosen profession, and was rapidly obtaining a name as a writer and teacher. His death will prove a sad loss, not only to his family and friends, but to the medical profession and the community.

Mrs. Anna Green (Elmendorf) Cleveland m. 2d, in Christ Church, Ridgewood, N. J., Sept. 28, 1895, Harvey Holkins Palmer, b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Jan. 1, 1855, s. Frederick Eugene and Harriet Jane (Holkins); res. Ridgewood, merchant.

Green, Greene ancestry. — Percival or Passevell¹, b. 1603, imbarqued Apr. 18, 1635, in the *Susan and Ellen*, to New England, of Cambridge, Mass., 1636 (supposed to be bro. of Bartholomew of Cambridge 1633). m. Ellen, b. 1600-3, who came with him (she m. 2d, Thomas Fox); John², m. Ruth Mitchelson²; Rev. Joseph³, m. Elizabeth Gerrish³; Joseph⁴, m. Anna Peirce, da. Joshua and Elizabeth (Hall); Joshua⁵, m. Hannah Storer, da. Ebenezer and Mary (Edwards); Joshua⁶, m. 1st, Mary Mosely, a da. David and Lydia (Gay); Henry Atkinson⁷, m. Anna Amory Tucker, eldest da. Nathaniel and Catharine Hay (Geyer); Henrianna⁸ Green m. Dr. John Jay Elmendorf. — *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XI¹ : 105 ; *Dr. Samuel Abbott Green's Green gen.*, 25.

Gerrish ancestry. — Capt. William¹, b. Bristol, Eng., Aug. 20, 1617, Aug. 17, 1620 (by trad. it is idly said he was an officer under Duke of Buckingham), from Bristol, came ab. 1640, Newbury, Mass., first capt. of N. band, rep. for N. and Hampton, m. Mrs. Joanna (Goodale) Oliver, wid. of John Oliver of Boston, Mass., da. of Elizabeth, from Yarmouth, co. Norf., Eng.; Rev. Joseph², b. Mar. 23, 1650, Harvard coll. 1669, Wenham, Mass., m. Ann Waldron, da. of Maj. Richard, who came fr. Alcester, Warwick co., Eng., to Dover, Mass., by his 1st w.; Elizabeth³ Gerrish m. Rev. Joseph Green³. — *Savage's Geneal. Dic.*

Mitchelson, Michelson or Mitchelson ancestry. — 1 arms : MITCHELSON ; 1 : MITCHENSON or MICHENSON ; 1 : MITCHELSON (Middleton, co. Edinburgh, Scotland ; derived from Robert Mitchelson, living temp. James V.). Ar. a demi lion ramp. naissant, out of the base gu. armed and langued az.; on a chief, indented sa. a star betw. 2 crescents of the first. *Crest* — An increscent ar. *Motto* — Crescam ut prosim. . . . Edward¹, b. 1605, Cambridge 1636, ar. co., 1639, marshal-gen. of the Col. 1654, had the sad office of execut. the Quakers, d. Mar. 7, 1682, a. 77, m. 1636, Ruth Bushell, b. 1612, who came in the *Abigail* 1635 ; Ruth² Mitchelson m. John Green².

10594.

James Cleveland⁸ Blake (Jane⁷, James C.⁶, Rufus⁵, Ben.⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), d. Winona, Minn., Apr. 15, 1891, a. 42, m. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 4, 1870, Anna Beecher, b. Colebrook, Conn., July 6, 1849, da. Rollin L. and Susan Janette (Holmes). Ch. b. Winona : 15187 *Susan Jane⁹ Blake*, b. Apr. 19, 1872 ; *Mary Cleveland⁹*, b. Mar. 22, 1875, d. Aug. 8, 1876 ; *Charles Beecher⁹*, b. Mar. 12, 1878 ; *James Bronson⁹*, Oct. 3, 5, 1882 ; *Ward Mitchell⁹ Blake*, July 29, 1884.

James Cleveland⁸ Blake res. Winona 1878-84, merchant, Secretary and Treasurer of Winona Wagon Co. (O. B. Gould, pres.) The manufacturers of the Rushford wagon, at Rushford, Fillmore co., Minn., for 25 years, rem. in spring of 1880 the establishment to Winona, where superior advantages and increased capital were offered ; bought 12 acres and erected extensive factories, now manufacturing, 1882, from 2,000 to 3,000 wagons yearly. See *Winona Daily Tribune*, July 3, 1882 ; Winona industries.

10595.

Lorenzo Mitchell⁸ Blake (Jane⁷, James C.⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Cummington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1888, Nellie Mitchell. Formerly 1879-81 teller in Savings Bank, Hartford, Conn. From 1881 of Winsted, Conn., 1893. Ch.: 15188 *Faith Cleveland⁹ Blake*, b. Jan. 3, 1890 ; *Son⁹*, b. June or July, 1892.

10601.

EMMA JESSIE⁸ CLEVELAND (Barber Allen⁷, Horace⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Sam.²), m. Harper, Ia., May 21, 1877, Daniel Rosecrans, b. Lake co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1847, s. of Daniel and Margaret (Anderson), s. p. Daniel Rosecrans res. Harper 1878-90, Postmaster at Harper 1879.

Rosecrans ancestry : — Daniel¹, m. 1st, Thankful Wilcox ; Daniel², of Lake co., m. Margaret Anderson ; Daniel³ Rosecrans (first cousin to Gen. William Starke Rosecrans, b. Kingston, Ross co., O., Dec. 6, 1819, Regr. U. S. Treasury), m. EMMA JESSIE CLEVELAND.⁸

10638.

Frederick Cleveland⁸ Marsh (Rachel⁷, Charles Chester Warner⁶, Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, Carrie Burget De Lamater, b. Catskill, Jan. 28, 1858, a da. of Robert Griffin and Emmeline (Burget). Child :

15189 *Carrie Cleveland⁹ Marsh*, b. July 12, 1883, Elizabeth, N. J.

Hon. *Frederick Cleveland⁸ Marsh* was educated in the public schools of Elizabeth, and studied 2½ years in those of the city of New York, graduating from Grammar School 35 W. 13th st. Studied law 1875 to 1879 with Hon. Robert Stockton Green (judge, since Gov. of N. J.), and William Penn Wilson, Counselors at Elizabeth. Admitted to bar of N. J., Feb. term 1879, as Attorney, and admitted as Counselor at Law, Feb. 17, 1881 ; a practicing lawyer of Elizabeth, where he has always resided. Elected member of N. J. Historical Soc. 1881. In politics a Democrat. Elected Member of the Board of Education of Eliz-

abeth, School Commissioner of 4th Ward Jan. 1, 1883, to Jan. 1, 1885; elected by the County Board of Chosen Freeholders May 14, 1884, County Attorney of Union co., N. J.; elected Nov. 6, 1888, Member of House of Assembly, N. J. Legislature; was chosen by the City Council of Elizabeth, Mar., 1890, City Attorney. Mr. Marsh was elected Nov. 4, 1890, State Senator, representing Union co., in N. J. Legislature. Is prosecuting attorney 1897. *The City of Elizabeth, N. J., Illustrated*, 42 — contains portrait of Hon. *Frederick Cleveland^s Marsh*.

10691.

Mary Ann^s Sutherland (*Walter^r Sutherland, Mary⁶ Pearson, Phebe⁵, Benj.⁴, Jos.³, Sam^l²*), m. Vernon, Lake co., Ill., Oct. 10, 1852, Osman David Dana, b. Dickinson, N. Y., July 8, 1831, s. Francis and Harriet (Nutting). Of Nashua, Ia., 1878, farmer. Ch.:

15190 *Marrin Le Roy⁹ Dana*, born Feb. 4, 1854, Deerfield, Lake co., Ill., m. Douglass, Bremer co., Ia., Apr. 15, 1875, Alice Louise Jeffers, b. Dec. 24, 1855, da. James Foote and Hannah (Rhinehart). Ch.: 2.

15191 *Helen Marion⁹ Dana*, b. Sept. 24, 1856, Deerf.; *Adaline⁹*, July 16, 1859, Wheeling, Ill.; *Ethie⁹*, Dec. 29, 1862, Polk, Polk co., Ia.; *Emma⁹*, Sept. 21, 1866, Walworth, Wis.; *Carrie⁹ Dana*, Aug. 20, 1871, Douglass.

10716.

Adelia Jane^s Berry (*Nancy^r Eaton, Eunice⁶ Pearson, Phebe⁵, Benj.⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²*), m. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1842, Edwin Walter Beebe, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1823, s. Pliny and Hannah (Stetson). Ch. b. Sangerfield:

15192 *La Motte⁹ Beebe*, b. May 7, 1848, m. Canastota, Madison co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1867, Helen Mary Gleason, b. Bridgeport, Madison co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1849, da. Alfred William and Mary Helen (Glass). Ch.: *Edwin Alfred¹⁰ Beebe*, born Mar. 12, 1870, Sangerfield.

15193 *Ellen Louisa⁹ Beebe*, b. July 8, 1852, d. S., May 22, 1876, m. S., Nov. 3, 1870, George Gleason, b. Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1848, s. Alfred William and Mary Helen (Glass).

10717.

Alphonso Eaton^s Berry (*Nancy^r Eaton*), d. Sangerfield, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1873, aged 43, m. New Berlin, N. Y., May 18, 1851, Maria Clark, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1831, da. James and Sarah (Boone). Ch. b. Sangerfield:

15194 *Emma Jane⁹ Berry*, b. May 4, 1854, m. S., Oct. 25, 1871, Ezra Seymour Brainard, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1849, s. Diodate and Amy (Aldridge). Ch.: *Milo Clark¹⁰ Brainard*, b. Oct. 28, 1872.

15195 *Saxon Scott⁹ Berry*, b. Aug. 20, 1856, m. Sangerfield, Aug. 7, 1874, Alta Eliza Gleason, b. Sullivan, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1858, da. Alfred W. and Mary H. (Glass).

10760.

MARIETTE⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles Joseph⁷, Elijah⁶, Jos.⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), d. Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 9, 1868, a. 34, m. William Dawson. Ch.: 15196 *Florence May⁹ Dawson*, b. Feb. 22, 1858, m. Evansville, Wis., Feb. 14, 1883, Carl F. Miller, of E. 1883. *Charles DeWitt⁹*, b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. a. 8 mo.; *Hobart Ellsworth⁹*, b. Sept. 14, 1861.

10761.

LUCINDA⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles Joseph⁷), d. Hudson, Wis., Mar. 24, 1882, a. 46, m., as 1st w., William Martin Otis, b. Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1829, s. George Washington and Julia Ann (Calkins). (He m. 2d, ANN ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND +10764.) Of Hudson, 1883-4, merchant. Ch. b. H.:

15197 *Julia Ann⁹ Otis*, b. Apr. 9, 1857, m. H. June 16, 1880, George Henry Smith of Chicago, res. C. 1883. 15198 *Franklin Pearl⁹ Otis*, b. Mar. 8, 1859; *Edwin DeWitt⁹*, Mar. 20, 1863.

10764.

ANN ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles Joseph⁷), m. Hudson, Wis., July 4, 1863, 1864, as 2d w., William Martin Otis. (He m. 1st, LUCINDA⁸ CLEVELAND +10761.) Of H. 1884. Ch. b. H.:

15199 *William Leroy⁹ Otis*, Oct. 20, 1872; *Alice Lucinda⁹*, Dec. 19, 1880.

10765.

RIENZI LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND (Lewis Valentine⁷, Elijah⁶, Jos.⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Laona, Ill., Dec. 24, 1872, Martha Bancroft Webster, b. Wethersfield Springs, Wyoming co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1843, da. Solomon Savage and Polly (Kellogg). Farmer. Ch. b. Laona: EDWARD⁹ and ADRIAN⁹ (tw.), b. Jan. 10, d. 12, 1874. 15200-1 LYLE VINCENT, b. July 18, 1875; CARR WEBSTER⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 1, 1879.

10771.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁸ CLEVELAND (John Edw.⁷, Elijah⁶, Jos.⁵, Elijah⁴, Jos.³, Samuel²), m. 1st, Mary White. Divorced. He m. 2d, Centreville, Ind., Mar. 1, 1876, Christina C. Davis, b. C. Oct. 10, da. Marcellus Washington and Margaret (Rhodes). Of Centreville, 1883-5. 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m., b. C.:

15202 MARGARET CHRISTINA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 23, 1877; JOHN EDWARD⁹, b. Jan. 9, d. July 3, 1880; TENNIE MAY⁹, b. May 10, d. Aug. 2, 1882.

10780.

ALFRED MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel D. Tompkins⁷, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Irvine, Warren co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1861, Margaret Samantha Hanna, b. Niles, O., Oct. 12, 1842, died Harrisburg, Pa., July 2, 1873, da. Richard G. and Nancy P. (Harrah). He m. 2d, H., Mar. 21, 1882, Mary Caroline Kulp, b. Lewistown, Mifflin co., Pa., Mar. 24, 1847, d. Oct. 23, 1884, a da. George Mark and Jane Eliza (Crawford). He

married 3d, Harrisb., Nov. 2, 1886, Mrs. Jennie Francis (Boggs) Hutchison, b. Fayetteville, Pa., May 22, 1840, wid. of John W. Hutchison, da. Joseph O. and Keziah (Hunter). 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: 15203 ANNA MARIA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1883, Harrisb., d. Oct. 18, 1884. 3d m.: s. p.

ALFRED MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND was reared by maternal relatives; lived at Wakeman, O.; commenced railroading at age of 14, as brakeman, had 18 years' experience as a railroader: conductor, train dispatcher, etc. Came with Mr. Payne from Brownhelm, O., railroading to Pa. Residence, 1879-86, Harrisburg, furniture merchant, etc. Mr. Cleveland is, 1886, an active, prosperous business man, a member of the Presbyterian Church.

10785.

JOHN JAY⁸ CLEVELAND (Erastus Frederick⁷, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Durand, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875, Calista Lavinia Robb, b. Deerfield, Chickasaw co., Ia., Jan. 18, 1856, da. Thomas and Caroline (Stevens). Farmer. Ch. b. Laona, Ill.:

15204 MARY THERESA⁹, Nov. 18, 1876; MYRTA ROSALIE⁹, May 18, 1878; GWENDOLINE SARAH⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 18, 1884.

10790.

IRA BRONSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Abraham Henry⁷, Thos.⁶, Jos.⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Porter, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1845, Sybil Cole, b. Westport, N. Y., July 29, 1827, a da. Myron Curtis and Rebecca (Holcomb). Of Flint, Mich., 1883. Refined and intelligent people. Ch.:

15205 EMMA JANE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1847, Flint, died May, 1885, m.

15206 MARY MELISSA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1849, F., m. F. Sept. 5, 1870, Louis C. Hyde, b. Detroit, Mich., Oct., 1848, s. Hon. Oliver M. (formerly mayor of D.) and Julia A. (Sprague). Of Springfield, Mass. Ch.: *Henry Cleveland*¹⁰ Hyde, b. Feb. 15, 1872; *Hattie*¹⁰ Hyde, June 18, 1874; *Edith*¹⁰ Hyde, b. May 22, 1880, d. Feb., 1881. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1855, Flint, d.

15207 ELIZABETH EDITH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1859, F., m. Feb. 15, 1883, John S. Porter, born Buckland, Mass., June 6, 1856, a s. William Chapin and Sarah Maria (Rice). MYRON CURTIS⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1863, Flint, d. 15208-10 FREDERIC WHEATON⁹, Dec. 15, 1865, Davison, Mich.; GRACE⁹, Mar. 2, 1868, Flint; BESSIE SYBIL⁹ CLEVELAND, May 18, 1872, F., d.

10791.

JANE MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND (Abraham Henry⁷), d. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856, a. 30, m. L. May 11, 1845, Daniel Baldwin, b. Luzerne co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1811, d. Mount Pleasant, Ia., Oct. 5, 1868, s. Amos and Mary Ann (Wakley). Lived at Lockport, boot and shoe merchant. Ch. b. Lockport:

15211 *Albert*⁹ Baldwin, b. June 6, 1846, m. July 15, 1880, Lavina Allen. Of St. Catharines, Ont., Can., 1884. Ch. b. St. Catharines: *Edith Anna*¹⁰ Baldwin, Feb. 20, 1882; *Frank Theron*¹⁰ Baldwin, July 14, 1884; *Nellie Alenia*¹⁰ Baldwin, July 15, 1886.

Francis^o Baldwin, b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. Lockport, Nov. 13, 1849.

¹⁵²¹² *Theron^o Baldwin*, b. May 3, 1850, m. Anna Hill of Lockport. Resides Lockport, 1884-94, newsman.

10793.

MARY AMANDA^a CLEVELAND (Abraham Henry⁷), m. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1850, Charles Augustus Smolk, born at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1830, son of Abraham and Mary (Tuttle). Children:

¹⁵²¹³ *Harriet Eliza^a Smolk*, b. Dec. 14, 1852, Detroit, m. at Mackinac, Mackinac co., Mich., Oct. 8, 1879, Edward Coffin Kenthan, b. Madison, Ind., Oct. 2, 1851, s. of William and Isabella G (Coffin). Resides in Chicago, Ill., engaged in the white lead business. Ch.: *Harriet Louise¹⁰ Kenthan*, b. Aug. 29, 1881, Detroit. *Charles Augustus^o Smolk*, b. Mar. 10, 1855, D., d. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1855; *Edward Frank^o Smolk*, b. Mar. 17, 1857, Detroit, d. Mackinac Island, July 17, 1857.

¹⁵²¹⁴ *William Abram^o Smolk*, b. May 3, 1862, Cheboygan, Cheboygan co., Mich., d. at Cheboygan, Apr. 20, 1879.

¹⁵²¹⁵ *Frederick Abram^o Smolk*, b. May 3, 1862, Cheboygan, unm. 1894, bookkeeper.

Mr. Charles Augustus Smolk resides at Cheboygan, 1883-98, is proprietor of an express, omnibus, and livery establishment.

Mr. Smolk is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Smolk ancestry.—John¹, from Holland with his wife, emigrated to New Jersey; Thomas², b. in N. J., reared there, removed to Montgomery co., N. Y., m. in N. J., Jane Stout³, b. in N. J.; Abraham³ Smolk, b. Montgomery co., Jan. 25, 1791, removed to Auburn, N. Y., d. July 12, 1891, m. Auburn, 1816, Mary Tuttle.

Stout ancestry.—Arms: A pale gu. surmounted by a saltire az. Crest—A talbot pass. or. Thomas¹, an English gentleman, came to America at a very early day, and settled in N. J., married a New Jersey lady; Jane² Stout m. Abraham Smolk³.

10794.

HARRIET ETHERIDGE^a CLEVELAND (Abraham Henry⁷), m. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1855, Harvey Delos Spalding, born Middleport, Niagara co., N. Y., June 13, 1832, son Linus and Lydia (Shepard). Of Middleport, 1884-5, salesman. Ch.: *Van Sickler^o Spalding*, b. Dec. 8, 1856, Lockport, N. Y.; *Willie Fenn^o Spalding*, b. Jan. 13, 1859, Middleport, d. Medina, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1861.

¹⁵²¹⁶ *Hattie Frances^a Spalding*, b. June 19, 1863, Johnson's Creek, Niagara co., N. Y., m. Middleport, Oct. 20, 1884, William J. Harrington, s. Dwight and Sabrina. Ch.: *Harold Eldridge¹⁰ Harrington*, b. Sept. 15, 1885, Memphis, Onondaga co., N. Y.; *Roy Spalding¹⁰ Harrington*, b. Oct. 5, 1887, Macedon, N. Y.; *Ruth Edna¹⁰ Harrington*, b. Aug. 25, 1891, Macedon. *Fred Lincoln^o Spalding*, b. July 20, 1865, Middleport, N. Y.; *Nellie Randolph^o Spalding*, b. May 3, 1868, Ridgeway, Orleans co., N. Y.

10796.

ELLEN ARMELA^a CLEVELAND (Abraham Henry⁷), died Porter, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1867, a. 25, m. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1858, John Douglas Jackson, b. L. Oct. 1, 1836, d. Flint, Mich., Feb. 1, 1867, s. Uriah C. and Sarah (Brown). Printer. Ch.: *William Henry^o Jackson*, b. Sept. 25, 1859, Lockport.

15217 *Kate Melissa⁹ Jackson*, b. Nov. 14, 1861, Ransomville, N. Y., m. *Doncan Johnson*. Ch.: *Doncan William¹⁰ Johnson*, b. Aug. 7, 1879, Routhwell, Ont.; *Nellie Anna¹⁰ Johnson*, Apr. 19, 1881, Wardsville, Ont.; *Mary Smolk¹⁰ Johnson*, Dec. 17, 1882, W.; *Angus Douglass¹⁰ Johnson*, Mar. 6, 1889, W.; *Katie Margaret¹⁰ Johnson*, July 26, 1891, W.; *Neal Daniel¹⁰ Johnson*, Jan. 1, 1892, W.

10798.

PHILIP HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph Elijah⁷, Thomas⁶, Jos.⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), residence, Pawnee Rock, Kan., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 15218-21 JOSEPH ALBERT⁹; ELIE ALZINA⁹; WALTER HENRY⁹; ESTHER IDA⁹ CLEVELAND.

10806.

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel Fenton⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. New Lisbon, Wis., July 5, 1860, Mary Amelia Scribbins, b. Devonshire, Eng., Aug. 27, 1840, da. Thomas and Jemima (Fry). Served 3 years in 10th Wis. Vol., many battles, discharged 1864, re-enlisted in Hancock's Veterans, is a pensioner. Of Camp Douglas, Juneau co., Wis., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 15222-5 NELLIE AMELIA⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1862, New Lisbon; WILLIAM HENRY⁹, Aug. 4, 1865, N. L.; CARRIE LOUISA⁹, Sept. 14, 1867, N. L.; MINNIE BELLE⁹ CLEVELAND, May 19, 1872, Orange, Juneau co., Wis.

10809.

THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel Fenton⁷), m. New Lisbon, Wis., Sept. 8, 1865, Sarah Matilda Ball, b. Logan, Hocking co., O., June 7, 1847, da. Allen and Florilla (Terrill). Enlisted June, 1861, 6th Wis. Vol., Iron Brigade, Army of Potomac; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, recaptured July 4; in many battles to Lee's surrender, of which he was an eye witness, being posted near there; served 4 years. Of Hudson, Wis., 1884-5. R. R. engineer. Ch.:

15226-30 ALLEN JEFFERSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1867, res. St. Paul, Minn., 1884-7, 1891-2, machinist, appraiser C., St. P., M. & O. R. R., m. Mabel Patterson of St. P., da. of Martin Patterson, formerly of Bangor, Me. Ch.: 2. AVRA FENTON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1869, res. St. Paul, 1891-2, machinist. EDWIN NELSON⁹, June 26, 1871; MAUD FLORILLA⁹, born Aug. 12, 1873, d. Mar. 8, 1875; HARRY LUSTER⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1877; FREDERICK EARLE⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 20, 1883.

10810.

DAVID ALBERT⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel Fenton⁷), m. New Lisbon, Wis., Nov. 9, 1867, Melissa Mary Bloom, b. Racine, Wis., Aug. 15, 1854, da. Martin and Miriam (Howard). Member 44th Wis. Vol. Of Hudson, Wis., farmer. Ch.: ALLEN FENTON⁹, b. Feb. 16, died Mar. 9, 1869. 15231-5 MIRIAM LILLIE⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1871; AVRA CHARLES⁹, June 15, 1876; ADALBERT⁹, Sept. 9, 1878; LINIAN LINA⁹, Feb. 11, 1881; CLAUDE ALBERT⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 5, 1883.



B. Lafayette Cleveland, M.D.

10811.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel Fenton⁷), m. Tomah, Wis., Oct. 22, 1871, Emeline Cash, born Moorefield, Harrison co., O., Oct. 28, 1851, da. Hezekiah and Sarah Ann (Jones). Was member 49th Wis. Vol. Of Hudson, Wis., 1885, merchant. Ch.: CHARLES EDWARD⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1872, d. July 27, 1879. 15236-8 AGNES WINNIFRED⁹, born Mar. 27, 1875; CARL FRANKLIN⁹, July 13, 1879; ANN DORILLA⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 19, 1883.

10813.

DANIEL EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel Fenton⁷), married Ridgeville, Wis., Mar. 17, 1877, Ella Louisa Bloom, b. Racine, Wis., Sept. 7, 1859, a da. Martin and Miriam (Howard). Of Hudson, Wis., 1884, farmer. Ch.: 15239-41 ARCHIE LEWIS⁹, b. May 1, 1878; SARAH LETITIA⁹, Apr. 7, 1880; MAUD MABEL⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 23, 1884.

10815.

JOHN CHARLES⁸ CLEVELAND (Peter Aiken⁷, Thomas⁶, Jos.⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Lawrence, Mich., Oct. 13, 1878, Mary Granger. Of Athens, Mich., 1883. Ch.: WILLIAM SYLVANUS⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1879, d. June 12, 1880.

15242 IVAN GARFIELD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

10816.

WALTER SUMNER⁸ CLEVELAND (Peter Aiken⁷), m. Paw Paw, Mich., July 4, 1882, Minnie Sherod. Of Paw Paw, 1883. Ch.: 15243 LUELLA FRANCHON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 15, 1883, Paw Paw.

10825.

BARNUM LAFAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND (David Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Flint, Mich., Sept. 5, 1877, Jennie Isabella Graham, b. Fremont, O., Mar. 27, 1850, a da. James and Susan (Smith) Graham. s. p.

BARNUM LAFAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND, M.D., first saw the light of day on the old farm of his grandparents, Porter, N. Y.; he remained on the farm until after he was of age, and after his father's death, in 1857, he assisted his mother on the farm to care for his younger brother and sisters. When he had removed with his parents to Richfield, N. Y., 1854, he attended school winters and worked on the farm summers. He attended college at Albin, Mich., in the fall of 1865, then returned to the farm until 1867, then he commenced the study of medicine at Flint, and grad. in the spring of 1870, at The Cleveland [O.] Homœopathic Medical College. Practiced 1 year in Dexter, Mich., then moved to Saginaw, Mich.; after 3 years' practice, except a few months spent in the New York colleges and hospitals, he was commissioned by the late Gov. John J. Bagley to go to Europe, by a special act of the Legislature of the State of Michigan, to obtain statistics relative to the scientific treatment and cure of the victims of intemperance, where he remained one year: dur-

ing that time he visited nearly all the European countries, and was received with marked attention by the most learned men in the medical profession; he spent much of his time in the hospitals and colleges, and returned to East Saginaw, Mich., in 1874, and practiced medicine to Apr. 15, 1891, when he removed to Flint, where he expects to spend the rest of his days (1895). The doctor has enjoyed a successful practice all these years, and has been able to lay by a reasonable amount of this world's wealth; he has been elected twice Health officer, and once City Physician, and is still in the best of health and is a happy man; he is proud of the name "Cleveland," as he believes the Clevelands are by nature a conscientious, honest family.

James Graham and Susan Smith both died before 1892.

10826.

FRANCIS HENRY^s CLEVELAND (David L⁷), m. Flint, Mich., Nov. 15, 1879, Mary Bolton, b. Detroit, Mich., 1856, da. Robert. Of Flint, 1883, farmer. Ch. 3: 15244 AMANDA B.⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1880, Carrollton, Saginaw co., Mich.; 2 other children⁹.

10829.

Jane Amelia^s Cardinal (Mary Elizabeth⁷, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁸), m. Paris, Kent co., Mich., May 22, 1859, Andrew Jackson McKean, b. Ridgeway, N. Y., June 22, 1835, s. Peirce Urbana and Lucy Ann (Bullock). Of Howell, Mich., 1883, Conway, Mich., 1886, Fowlerville, Livingston co., Mich., wagon maker. Ch. b. Howell: 15245 *Norma Imogene⁹ McKean*, b. Aug. 16, 1861, m. Conway, Feb. 10, 1885, Truman Benjamin Dean, b. Brighton, Livingston co., Mich., Oct. 8, 1853, s. Daniel and Lydia Charlotte (Curtis), farmer. 15246 *Ervin Andrews⁹ McKean*, b. Apr. 28, 1863. 15247 *Erwin Platt⁹ McKean*, b. Apr. 28, 1863, m. Howell, Mar. 4, 1885, Minnie Louise Pate, b. H. Dec. 14, 1866, da. William Henry and Eliza (Setchfield).

10832.

Hamilton^s Ward (Eliza⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁸, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1851-2, Mary Adelia Chamberlain, b. W. Dec. 20, 1831, da. of Mr. John Chamberlain (of and well known at Waterloo) and Julia (Burt). Ch.: 15248-9 *Hamilton⁹ Ward*, b. Jan. 20, 1871, Washington, D. C.; *John Chamberlain⁹ Ward*, Aug., ab. 1, 1873, Elmira Water Cure, N. Y.

Hon. *Hamilton^s Ward* remained at home on his father's farm in Chenango co., 1 mile from Horseshoes, N. Y., receiving a liberal education, until 1848, when he commenced the study of law in the office of Mr. William L. Conkle, Elmira, N. Y. Was admitted to the Albany, N. Y., bar, at Cooperstown, July 3, 1850, and soon afterward commenced the practice of law at Belmont, N. Y., where his law office and residence have since been located. Was admitted, 1857, to practice in the U. S. Courts at Washington, D. C. Elected District Attorney for Allegany co. 1857-9, and 1862. Was, 1862, appointed by the Gov. to raise and organize State troops. He was elected, 1864, member of

39th U. S. Congress, representing the New York 27th District, consisting of Chemung, Allegany, and Steuben Centres, serving on Committees on Claims and on Accounts; re-elected to 40th Congress, served on Committee on Assassination of President Lincoln, and was one of the number voting for impeachment of Pres. Andrew Johnson; Chairman of Committee on Revolutionary Claims — *Lanman's Dic. Congress*; Delegate to State Republican Convention of 1867; Attorney-General of State of N. Y., 1881-2; Justice of the Supreme Court, 8th District, of New York, 1891, re-elected Nov. 3, 1891.

10836.

WILLIAM HENRY⁶ CLEVELAND (Joseph Henry⁷, John⁸, Joseph⁹, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Monroe, Mich., June 2, 1852, Carrie Chapin, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1831, d. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 15, 1873, da. Hon. Graham H. and Caroline Elizabeth (Holley). He m. 2d, Milford, Oakland co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1874, Agnes Holley, b. Monroe, July 27, 1848, da. Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth (Norman). Ch. by 1st m.:

15250 ELLA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 1854, New York city, unm. 1883. By 2d m., b. Adrian: 15251-2 ELIZABETH⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 21, 1875; AGNES⁹ CLEVELAND, July 22, 1877; WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. June 3, d. A. Sept. 5, 1880.

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND was of Adrian, 1875-83, merchant; Detroit, Mich., 1884-9, government appraiser, U. S. Appraiser's Office.

Holley/Holway ancestry:—2 arms: HOLWAY; 1: HALLEY; o: HOLLIS; 7: HOLLES; 1: HOLLETS; 1: HOLLEYS; 1: HOLLES or HOLLYS (Norfolk, Eng.). Sa. on a bend or, betw. 2 talbots pass. and a dolphin, embowed ar. 3 annulets gu. . . . Sir William Holles was Lord Mayor of London, Eng., 1540. . . . A Joseph Holley was of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, Weymouth 1639, prob. Sandwich 1643, and had a son John. A John Hollis of Weymouth m. Eliz., and had Thomas 1667, John 1664, who m. Mary and had John 1691. . . . Samuel Holley, Cambridge, Mass., 1636, had s. John. . . . Halley, an astronomer. . . . Hon. Myron¹ Holley, one of the 3 commissioners who built Erie Canal, from Albany to Buffalo, his children: Caroline Elizabeth, m. Hon. Graham H. Chapin, b. Conn., grad. Yale 1817, Representative Congress from N. Y. 1835-7, of Rochester, lawyer, d. 1843; Samuel Johnson² Holley, grain merch. at ports on Lake Erie, m. Elizabeth Norman, b. in Eng.—*Lanman*.

10838.

CHARLES MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND (Joseph Henry⁷), m. Adrian, Mich., May 3, 1858, Susan Amanda Jennings, b. Ontario, Wayne co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1840, da. Russell and Laura (Frary). Of Adrian, 1889, merchant. A valued correspondent. Ch. b. A.: JOSEPH RUSSELL⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1859, d. A. May 27, 1864.

+15253 GEORGE HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1862.

+15254 EDGAR FRANCIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1865.

15255 ANNIE LOTTIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

10849.

EMELISSA AMY⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷), m. West Springfield, Erie co., Pa., June 30, 1858, John Ray Greenough, b. Sheffield, O., Jan. 31, 1837, s. Erastus and Almira (McFarland). Of Sheffield to 1860, Greenwood, Crawford co., Pa., to 1862, Denmark, O., to 1871, since in Ashtabula co., O., 1886, commercial traveler. Ch.:

15256-7 *Rose Maria*⁹ *Greenough*, b. Apr. 2, 1859, Sheffield, m. Ashtabula, O., Dec. 5, 1883, James Alfred Kaighin, b. New York city, May 13, 1851, s. Philip and Jane Maria (Gale). Of Cleveland, O., U. S. P. O. D. Ch. b. Cleveland: *Laura May*¹⁰ *Kaighin*, b. Nov. 9, d. C. Dec. 28, 1884; *Alfred Henry*¹⁰ *Kaighin*, b. Mar. 2, 1886. *Myra Mary*⁹ *Greenough*, July 16, 1866, Greenwood.

10851.

HENRY DANIEL⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷), m. Sheffield, O., Jan. 15, 1867, Caroline Adell Peck, born S. Oct. 7, 1846, da. Elisha and Amanda (Richmond). Ch. b. Sheffield: LENA MARY⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1870, d. Denmark, O., Jan. 18, 1872.

15258-60 INEZ MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1872; BESSIE AGNES⁹, July 9, 1878; SILAS GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 1, 1885.

HENRY DANIEL⁸ CLEVELAND, residence, North Sheffield, Ash-tabula co., O. Of Cleveland Brothers [H. D. & H. W.], manufacturers of butter tubs, etc.

Peck ancestry.—William¹ [see +4010, p. 1211]; Joseph², bap. June 17, 1641, of Lyme, Conn., m. Sarah²; Samuel³, m. Elizabeth Lee³; Elijah⁴, m. Hepsibah Pearson⁴; Hon. Jedediah⁵, m. Tabitha Ely (of the Lyme, Conn., Elys); Elijah⁶, m. Clarissa Bates⁶; Elisha⁷ Peck m. Amanda Richmond.—*Peck gen.*, 211.

10852.

HOWARD WILDER⁸ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷), m. Ridgeville, Warren co., O., Oct. 29, 1873, Sarah Adell Peck, b. Sheffield, O., Oct. 18, 1853, da. Elijah and Adaline (Colby). Ch. b. Sheffield: 15261-3 WALTER RAY⁹ CLEVELAND, June 6, 1876; CARLEY PECK⁹, Mar. 24, 1878; JANIE HOWARD⁹, Feb. 4, 1882.

HOWARD WILDER⁸ CLEVELAND was of N. Sheffield, of Cleveland Bros. [H. W. & H. D.], pump, etc., manufacturers; of Giddings, Ashtabula co., O., 1886, Postmaster.

10853.

*Nathaniel Cleveland*⁸ *Moak* (Amy⁷, Henry⁶, Asa⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892, a. 59, m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1859, Kezia Holt, b. Sharon, Jan. 27, 1834, a da. of Daniel and Anne (Becker) Holt. s. p.

Hon. *Nathaniel Cleveland*⁸ *Moak* worked upon his father's farm until about 16 years of age, attending district schools in the neighborhood winters. In 1849, he attended 3 terms at the Cherry Valley Academy, after which he earned, by laboring upon a farm, sufficient to pay his expenses for a year at the Cooperstown Academy, under the tuition of John Leach, residing in the family of Dr. Fox, where he studied Anatomy and Physiology, which was of great advantage to him in his profession, being the basis of his great practical knowledge of Medical Jurisprudence. In the winters of 1851 and 1852, he taught district schools. In 1853, he entered the law office of James E. Dewey, at Cherry Valley, as a student, and soon began to practice in justices' courts, where he obtained the confidence, experience, and skill which were the foundation of his great success in his profession.

He never forgot his early struggles and the hardships



Nathaniel C. Moak

young members of the bar are compelled to undergo. No man in the profession was more ready and willing to aid and advise young men, and to furnish them with authorities for use in their cases. The number of letters, asking for such information, he patiently answered during a year, is simply incredible.

He was admitted to the bar January, 1856, at Cortlandville. He remained with Mr. Dewey until Nov., 1859, when he formed a copartnership with Edwin Countryman until Jan. 1, 1862, when he became partner with Edwin Clark to Sept., 1865. He removed, fall of 1865, to Oneonta, N. Y., practiced there till fall of 1867, then removed to Albany, N. Y., and became a member of the firm of Smith, Bancroft & Moak, continuing a member until the deaths of Messrs. Smith and Bancroft. At Albany Mr. Moak found an appropriate field for the exercise of his great industry and ability, and soon found himself retained in most of the cases of importance. Though possessing an encyclopædic knowledge of law, with remarkable quickness in applying its principles to the case on hand, he had equal ability as a trial lawyer. He was one of Mr. Ramsey's trusted advisers in the famous "Susquehanna War," between Ramsey and Fisk and Gould, for the possession of the Albany & Susquehanna Railroad. Mr. Moak was elected, Nov., 1871, District Attorney of Albany co., entering upon the discharge of his duties Jan. 1, 1872, his term ending Dec. 31, 1874. The manner in which he discharged the duties of that office added largely to his reputation. He tried and convicted one Emil Lowenstein for the murder of John Weston. His closing address was replete with great research, learning, and ability, and has since been quoted from in almost every important criminal case. He twice tried, on the second trial convicting, several parties (called the Modocs) for swindling an old man from Chenango co. by card playing. These and other convictions were affirmed in the highest court. On retiring from office, Mr. Moak confined himself almost exclusively to civil practice, though he has occasionally accepted retainers in criminal cases. In 1878, and again in 1880, he assisted the District Attorneys of Montgomery co. and Saratoga co. on trials of Jesse Billings, Jr., for the murder of his wife. Though the accused was acquitted, Mr. Moak probably won greater reputation in that case than in any single case he ever tried. His closing addresses were probably the strongest and ablest he ever made. Upon the conclusion of the second trial, his great and generous antagonist, Hon. Wm. A. Beach, remarked that it was the strongest and most impressive he had ever heard in a court of justice. Mr. Moak's practice was one of the most varied and extensive of any lawyer in the State. He never entered upon a trial, or an argument, without the most thorough preparation it was possible for him to make. He threw his entire energy and strength upon one or two of the strongest points of the case, ignoring all others. His arguments *in banc* were oral, and rarely did he refer to his brief, except for a citation to, or the most brief extract from, an authority. After a concise but clear statement of the salient facts, his argument upon the law was brief and pointed, seeking only to possess the Court of the points in his briefs, which were

always full and ample, his theory being, as he expressed it, "the Court can read the brief, and that is what it is for." Of firm Moak & Buchanan, 1886.

He had probably the most extensive private law library in the Union, having all the English, Irish, Scotch, Canadian, Australian, and even the "*Sandwich Island Reports*," together with all the reports of every state in the Union, the Federal and all the irregular reports published in the country, with a full and valuable collection of text-books. He was a lover of literature, and at his residence had a large and valuable library of miscellaneous works, containing the most valuable and useful upon every known science, from which he seems to draw, at sight, the learning necessary for every case in which he engages. As an examiner of expert witnesses, he had few equals. We refer elsewhere to Mr. Moak's literary labors and publications. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. He had an instinctive love of justice and honesty, and was ever ready to do what he could to aid the right in public affairs. Residing at the capital of the State, he drew and aided in the passage of many needed reforms in its laws. As an illustration—*Albany Press and Knickerbocker*, Nov. 19, 1884:

OUR ELECTION LAWS.

"The election law of New York is about the most perfect piece of legal machinery that this country has ever seen. We do not believe that it is an overstatement to say that in no other state in the Union could the result have been so close, comparatively, and have been decided in strict accordance with justice. The plurality there was equivalent to about 300 plurality in Massachusetts. Now, who believes that had the plurality in this state been but 300 either way, and the result of the national contest depending on this state, the count could have been carried out so entirely to the satisfaction of every one as it was in New York State? And the fault would have been in the law. It leaves altogether too many and too loose opportunities for throwing out and counting in ballots according to the political predilection of the canvassers. Here is a promising field for the new legislature.—*Boston Globe*.

"What our esteemed contemporary says about the law of New York is true and deserved; but this should be added to it: The excellence of the administration of the law in this emergency has depended on democratic vigilance and resolution. As manifest an intent to "raise" the returns, in a sufficient number of the 1,934 rural voting districts, existed among the Blaine politicians, as was ever made out by evidence. It was headed and frustrated at every point by a party which believes it has been counted out more than once in this state, and which was resolved not to be counted out again.—*Argus*.

"The force and efficiency of our laws to prevent and to punish frauds in elections depend largely upon the 'honest election' law of 1880, drawn and industriously advocated by Hon. N. C. Moak of this city. This law, which remedied so many existing defects, came very near being defeated in the Assembly, and would have failed there but for the untiring energies and parliamentary tactics of 'Old Salt,' (Hon. Thomas G. Alvord of Syracuse), who earnestly supported Mr. Moak in his endeavors to procure its passage.

"No man in the state more zealously labored for the election of Governor Cleveland than Mr. Moak, and he may well feel a pride in the efficiency of the 'honest election' law on the first great strain to which it has been subjected.

"Mr. Moak's recent article in the *Encyclopedia Americana* upon 'Bribery,' is one of the best, if not the best, epitomes of the provisions, defects, and needs of election laws throughout the United States we know of, and comprises germs for much useful and much-needed legislation."

Mr. Moak was a pronounced Democrat though not aggressive in the advocacy of his principles. Though prominent in his party, he never sought office. In 1879 he was Chairman of the State Committee of the Anti-Tilden wing of the Democracy. In 1884 he was a warm supporter of Governor Cleveland for the presidency, "taking the stump and making speeches in all parts of the State. He was one of the most interesting, cogent, and effective speakers of that hard-fought campaign, doing yeoman service in the cause which he so ardently espoused." His faculty of "rubbing in a point" by the narration and application of a telling and appropriate story is remarkable, and adds much to his power as an orator. He had a high-keyed, rather un-

pleasant voice, and talked rapidly and loudly; his thoughts were quick, and, at times seemed to be in advance of his expression, making his sentences sometimes seem jerky and unfinished. His great power lies in the labor expended in his cases, his untiring energy and zeal in his capacity to put himself in the place of his client, in the quickness with which he sees and strikes for the salient points of the case, and the remarkable force and conciseness with which he wielded language to express the most condensed and pithy thoughts.

An extended obituary appeared in *Albany Times Union*, Sept. 17, 1892.

Mrs. Kezia (Holt) Moak still resides at Albany (1898), and is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

10859.

ALMIRA⁸ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁷), m. Richfield, Ill., Mar. 10, 1853, Rev. Samuel George Ferree, b. July 31, 1829, s. Joel and Jane (Fargus). Of Illinois Conference. Ch.:

15264 *Harvey Wesley Whitfield*⁹ *Ferree*, b. Sept. 13, 1861, m. Feb. 28, 1876, Josephine Hughes. Ch.: *Marvin*¹⁰ *Ferree*. 15265 *Wesley Lincoln*⁹ *Ferree*, b. Sept. 13, 1861.

10860.

EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁷, Henry⁶, Asa⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Richfield, Ill., Mar. 10, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Young, b. Feb. 16, 1838, da. James F. and Sally (Konkwright). Of Quincy, Ill., 1878-80. Ch.:

15266 MELISSA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1854, d. Dec. 26, 1872, m. Mar. 21, 1872; John Proctor. Ch.: *Freddie*¹⁰ *Proctor*, b. Dec. 23, 1872. 15267-70 HARRIET⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1857; MARY ADA⁹, May 2, 1859; WILLIAM HENRY⁹, Oct. 31, 1861; ANNA⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 31, 1867; LENA⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1872, d. Feb. 19, 1874.

10863.

PERRY HOWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Isaac⁷), m. Richfield, Ill., Mar. 31, 1869, Patience Calloway, b. May 23, 1848, da. John and Nancy D. (Wheeler). Of Hadley, Pike county, Ill. Ch.: 15271-3 EDDY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1870; HARRIET LULU⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1874; HOMER⁹, Mar. 8, 1877.

10867.

FERRAND HARTWELL⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁶, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Richmondville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1870, Lydia Emeline Dingman, b. Summit, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1836, a daughter of Amasa and Sarah (Clements) Dingman. Children born at Schenevus, N. Y.:

GERTRUDE⁹ CLEVELAND, born May 10, 1873, died at Seward, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1874.

15274 GENEVIEVE⁹ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 20, 1874, unm., residence at home, Amsterdam, N. Y. (1898).

+15275 HENRY BURDETT⁹ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 7, 1877.

MR. FERRAND HARTWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, a cavalryman of the Union Army in the civil war; enlisted at Albany, N. Y., March 29, 1864, in Company G, 3d New York Cavalry; was with the cavalry of the Army of the James; for some months was attached to the staff of Gen. August V. Kautz; was also company clerk and acting orderly sergeant of Company G, and was discharged from the army at Lynchburgh, Va., Sept. 1, 1865. Mr. Cleveland was Town Clerk of Maryland, Otsego co., N. Y., 1876-7. Residence, Schenevus, N. Y. (1878-80, etc.), afterward at Amsterdam, N. Y. (1891-8), Agent for old and reliable Fire, Life, and Accident Insurance companies.

Clements ancestry: — William¹, of a good North of Ireland family, marched with Arnold to Quebec, escaped when Montgomery fell, and served throughout the war of the Revolution in the Patriot army. The family tradition has it that William Clements was one of the famous "Boston Tea Party," and Mr. Cleveland has his record of service in the Revolution over the signature of Hon. John Gorham Palfrey, Sec'y of the Commonwealth of Mass.; Sarah² Clements m. Amasa Dingman.

10868.

JAMES GRIER⁸ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 20, 1872, Eliza Parthenia Hudson, b. in N. Y. state May 25, 1849, d. Battle C. July 31, 1879, da. Charles Day and Sophronia Eliza (Stewart). He m. 2d, B. C. Jan. 7, 1882, Hannah Maria Risbridge, b. Johnstown, Barry co., Mich., Oct. 24, 1857, da. George and Sabina (Egger). Ch. by 1st m., b. Battle Creek: 15276-7 ZELLAH VIOLA⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 23, 1872; JAMES GRIER⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1874, d. Aug. 1, 1879; CHARLES ASA⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1876; LUCY ADELIA⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1878, d. July 31, 1879. By 2d m.: 15278 VERBIA INEZ⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

JAMES GRIER⁸ CLEVELAND, of Battle Creek 1884.

Newspaper, July 31, 1879. — Burning of steamer *Levi Wallace* at Goquack Lake, two miles from Battle Creek this morning, also James Cleveland's dwelling. Mrs. Cleveland and her infant perished in the flames; 2 children are badly injured and not expected to live. Mr. Cleveland saved one child by jumping from the 2d story into the lake.

10879.

Alanson⁸ Vincent (Sallie⁷ Holmes, Rachel⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Windham, N. Y., Mary Damon. Of Hervey st., Durham tp., N. Y., 1880-3, farmer. Ch. b. Durham tp.:

15279 *Mary Jane⁹ Vincent*, m. at homestead, D. tp., Samuel Tyler, b. Hervey street, 1843, a s. Jehial and Caroline (Neeson) Of Durham, farmer. Ch., one b. S. Durham.

15280 *Elizabeth⁹ Vincent*, m. at homestead, William Whitman. *Angenette⁹; Ella⁹; Elmer⁹; Samuel⁹; Charles⁹; Miles⁹ Vincent.*

10883.

PERRY JOSEPH⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Searing⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Morse's Corners, Orange, Cuyahoga co., O., Dec. 31, 1854, Abby Howe Brown, b. Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 14, 1831, 11, 1837, d. Clare, Clare county, Mich., Feb. 26, 1883, da. Thomas and Mary (How). Removed from Orange, 1855, to Mich., later to Concord, N. H., then to Boston, Mass., a policeman there. Of Clare 1880, shingles manufacturer, etc. Ch.:

15281 CHARLES LORENZO⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1856,

Canterbury, m. Clare Oct. 7, 1880, Margaret Parker, b. Aug. 14, 1858, da. George and Jane (Kean). S. P.

15282 HENRY NEWELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1857, Thetford, Mich., unm., res. at home, expected to marry in fall of 1880; OSBORN TYLER⁹, b. Mar. 16, Boston, d. Bost. Oct. 28, 1859; Son⁹, b. and d. B. June 18, 1860; Son⁹, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1861; JOHN EDWARD⁹, b. July 16, 1864, B. d. Arbela, Tuscola county, Mich., Oct. 28, 1866. 15283 ABBY ELLA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1866, A., m. Clare Apr. 3, 1883, Chandler Lavett Glines, b. Portland, Ionia co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1862; JOSEPH BERNARD⁹, b. Feb. 16, d. Clio, Genesee co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1871, d. Mullanct City, Mich., Aug. 8, 1873.

10885.

EZRA SEREIGN⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷), m. 1st, Mundy, Genesee co., Mich., Nov. 9, 1862, Albina Clarissa Nelson, b. M. June 28, 1844, d. Sept. 24, 1869, da. Nathaniel and Clarissa (Lathrop). He m. 2d, June 18, 1871, Mrs. Jennie (Ashelford) Marr, b. Halsey Parish, Somersetshire, Eng., Aug. 25, 1849, widow of Thomas Marr, da. Richard and Jane (Larken). Of Thetford, Mich., P. O. Pine Run, Genesee co., Mich., 1880-3, has farm, a prosperous farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 15284 MINNIE AGNES⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1867; GEORGE HOMER⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1869, d. Sept. 17, 1870. By 2d m.: 15285 LEILA⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1872. RICHARD ERNEST⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

10902.

URIAH DESOTO⁸ CLEVELAND (William Calvin⁷, Sereign⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Vandalia, Cass county, Mich., Feb. 25, 1876, Etta Delia Congdon, b. Bristol, Ind., Jan. 3, 1857, da. David Peter (b. 1817, d. 1873) and Delia C (Humphrey). Of Cicero, factory (1895). Ch. b. C.: 15286-7 FREDERICK D⁹, Feb. 7, 1877, unm., teacher; MABEL ELLA⁹, Sept. 25, 1878; JOHN BIRTE⁹, Mar. 9, 1882; MINNIE MAUD⁹, June 11, 1884.

10903.

AMOS ALVARADO⁸ CLEVELAND (William Calvin⁷), m. Farmer, Defiance co., O., Dec. 25, 1880, Ida Eunice Wilcox, b. Milford tp., O., Apr. 19, 1858, da. William and Margaret (Fee). Of Milford tp. (1895), farmer. Ch.: 15288 HARRIET JESSIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1888, Milford tp.

10909.

EDWIN REINTZEL⁸ CLEVELAND (Sylvester⁷, Amos⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 4, 1868, Margretta Harvey Donaldson, b. B. June 6, 1850, da. John and Katherine (Humes). Res. Baltimore 1893, merch. Ch.: 15289-92 EDWIN REINTZEL⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1868, res. home 1894, salesman; JOHN SYLVESTER⁹, Apr. 13, 1871, res. home 1893, clerk; LEWIS SELDNER⁹, Apr. 17, 1873, res. home 1893, clerk; KATE DONALDSON⁹, b. Feb. 27, d. July 9, 1875; EVA SELDNER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1880.

10910.

AMOS JOSEPH⁸ CLEAVELAND (Sylvester⁷), m. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 14, 1871, Mollie E. Jones, b. B. Oct. 15, 1851, da. John and Anna (Murphy). Res. Baltimore, clerk 1893. Ch.: 15293 ALLAN⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. June 28, 1872, res. home 1893, clerk; VIRGINIA LOCKE⁹, b. Jan. 9, d. June 7, 1874; WILLIAM GEORGE⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1876, d. June 12, 1877.

10911.

CHARLES PEIRCE⁸ CLEAVELAND (Sylvester⁷), m. Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1872, Ella Blanche Hall, b. B. Sept. 12, 1855, da. of Richard Allen and Elvina (Reynolds). Res. Baltimore 1893. Ch.: 15294-5 ESTELLE LARISE⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. July, d. Sept., 1874; AGNES BLANCHE⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1885.

10914^a.

George Washington Wright, b. Broome, N. Y., May 2, 1828, m. Durham, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1853, Palmyra Simpkins, born Oct. 17, 1835, da. Jackson and Rebecca (Bush). Ch.: *Emma Wright*, b. Sept. 9, 1858, Oak Hill, N. Y., m. prob. Cocksackie, N. Y., about 1879, Charles Vogel, of C., when m.; s. p.; *Clara Wright*, b. Nov. 6, 1861, Medusa, N. Y., m. prob. Cocksackie, ab. 1881, Henry Whiting. s. p.

10915.

Marilla⁸ Law (Betsey⁷ Wright, Lydia⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), married Lexington, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1863, Albines Fiero, b. Westkill, Lexington tp., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1841, son Conrad and Sarah Ann (Butler). Of W. 1882, Bushnellsville, Greene co., N. Y., 1883, carpenter. Ch.: 15296 *Mary Bell⁹ Fiero*, b. Nov. 8, 1863, Lexington, m. L. Nov. 8, 1882, Nicholas L. Brandow, b. Little Westkill, only son Nicholas, of W., farmer.

15297 *Addie A.⁹ Fiero*, born Feb. 1, 1866, Olive, N. Y., m. Westkill Feb. 22, 1882, Frank E. Turk, b. W., teacher. 15298 *William J. Fiero*, b. Feb. 1, 1872, Shandakin, Ulster co., N. Y., unmarried.

10917.

JUDSON EMERSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Lyman Emerson⁷, Ezra⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1872, Victoria Rundell, b. in the old Rundell homestead, Wright st., D., July 4, 1854, a da. of Seth and Phebe (Lockwood). Of Oak Hill, N. Y., merch. Ch.: 15299 KITTIE EDITH⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1873, O. H., N. Y., d. O. H. Jan. 27, 1874.

10921.

GEORGE ISRAEL⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra Allen⁷, Ezra⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1874, Phebe Rundell, b. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1851, a da. Seth and Phebe (Lockwood). Res. Norton Hill, Durham, farmer. Ch.: 15300-1 EZRA RUNDELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1879, D.; ELLEN AUGUSTA⁹, May, 1883, Norton H.

10925.

Angie E.⁸ Soper (*Hiram⁷ Soper*), m. Dr. George Washington Frost. Of Bellevue, Jackson co., Ia., 1878, Emporia, Kan., 1895.

10926.

Alice V.⁸ Soper (*Hiram⁷ Soper*), m. Clinton, Ia., Oct. 9, 1867, William Taylor, b. Albany co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1835, s. John and Susan (Shepherd). Ch. b. Clinton :

William J.⁹ Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1868, was accidentally drowned in the Wapsie Slough, Rock Creek, near Van Epp's land, 14 miles below Clinton, Aug. 1, 1894, by falling from a raft, unm., res. Clinton, machinist; member (1890-5), sergt. and Q. M. Co. E, Iowa N. G., capt. of Twin City, No. 24, member of degree staff of Lincoln Lodge, No. 139, I. O. O. F., America Lodge, No. 567, I. O. O. F. A column account of the sad drowning accident appeared in *Clinton Daily Herald*; *Susie V.⁹ Taylor*, b. Feb. 9, 1872; *Eva Louise⁹ Taylor*, Jan. 30, 1877; *Mabel Marie⁹ Taylor*, Mar. 8, 1878.

Mr. William Taylor, residence Clinton, Iowa; is president and half owner of the Taylor Brothers' Clinton Novelty Iron Works of Clinton.

Taylor ancestry: — John Taylor, b. N. Y. State, m. Susan Shepherd, born Warren, Mass., her home, from the time of the first settlement of the State, had been handed down through successive generations of the Shepherd family, by whom it is still retained.

10927.

George Henry⁸ Soper (*Hiram⁷ Soper*). Of Stanwood, Ia., 1895, Clinton, Ia., 1897, wholesale lumber, etc., merchant.

10928.

Helen Augusta⁸ Soper (*Hiram⁷ Soper*), unmarried 1895, of Clinton, Ia.

10948.

Esther Maria⁸ Sanborn (*Anna⁷ Bathrick*), m. Sept. 23, 1847, William H. Darby. Of Conneautville, Pa., 1878. Ch.: *Blancher⁹*, drowned, aged 6 years. 15302-3 *Emma⁹ Darby*, m. William M. Derby. *William Ward⁹ Darby*, d., a. 2 years; *Lizzie May⁹*, b. ab. 1857, d. Apr., 1875, a. 18; *John Wilber⁹*, b. about 1860; *Daisy⁹*, b. about 1870.

11012.

OLIVER EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND (*Porter⁷, Ezra⁸, Ezra⁸, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. n. Whitehall, Albemarle co., Va., Nov. 17, 1842, Sarah Ann Carr, b. north of Charlottesville, Aug. 9, 1825, da. of Bernard and Nancy (Rothwell). Ch.: 15304 WILLIAM BERNARD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 31, 1843, Albemarle co., d. Richmond, Va., June 6, 1863, Confederate soldier Co. I, 2d Va. Inf., wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., battle, May 2, 1863, buried Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond.

+15305 JAMES OVERTON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1845, Albemarle co.

15306 ALBERT HUTCHENSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1847, Albemarle co., d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 11, 1875, m. Salt Lake C. Mar. 31, 1874, Mrs. Sophia (Williams) Leljenstrum, b. in England, widow, da. of William. Lived n. Staunton, Augusta co., Va., to 1873, Salt Lake C. afterward, where his widow res. 1882. Builder. S. P.

+15307 JOHN PORTER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1849, Albemarle co.

15308 HENRY FRANCIS⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1851, Alb. co., unm., res. near Mt. Summit, Henry co., Ind. 15309-10 EDWIN OSCAR⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1854, Nelson co., Va., unm., res. near Mt. Summit; NANCY CORNELIA⁹, b. Apr. 16, 1857, Nelson co., d. Augusta co., Va., Aug. 11, 1878.

15311-12 SARAH ELIZA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1860, Augusta co., d. Annex, Augusta co., Va., July 31, 1884, unm. WILLIAM OLIVER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1863, Augusta co.; GEORGE THOMAS⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1867, Beverly Manor District, Augusta co., Va., d. Beverly M. D. May 1, 1869.

Elder OLIVER EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND entered Baptist Seminary, Richmond, at age of 15, for one session. Resided in Albemarle co. to 1854, Nelson co. to 1857, and since at Annex (1884), farmer. Was postmaster at Christian's Creek (now Annex) 1857-8; P. M. at Annex June 14, 1881, to resignation, August, 1884. Has been judge of election of a precinct a number of years; a prominent member of the Republican party. Elder Cleveland is a regularly ordained and licensed Elder—minister of the gospel—of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ, of Latter-Day Saints, of which he has been many years an active member.

11013.

ALBERT HORATIO⁸ CLEVELAND (Porter?), m. first, Albemarle co., Va., Sept. 29, 1847, Maria Elizabeth Sowell, b. A. co., Oct. 19, 1825, d. A. co., Jan. 14, 1850, da. Pleasant and Sarah (Garland). He m. 2d, A. county, Apr. 27, 1851, Elizabeth Jane Barksdale, b. A. co., 1824, d. Charlottesville, Va., May 6, 1863, da. Rice Garland and Elizabeth (White). He m. 3d, Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1865, India Trowers, b. R. Aug. 13, 1841, da. Thomas and Sarah Ann (Phelps). Ch. by 1st m.:

15313 SALLIE HELLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1849, Albemarle co., m. A. co., Sept. 17, 1874, John Carr Maddox, b. A. co., Sept. 6, 1835, s. John Henry and Sarah (Carr). In Confederate Co. I, 5th Va. Cav., in many battles, of Albemarle county 1885, farmer. Ch. b. A. co.: *Edna Earl*¹⁰ *Maddox*, June 20, 1873; *William Winn*¹⁰ *Maddox*, Sept. 6, 1875; *Nora Elizabeth*¹⁰, Jan. 4, 1878; *Ruby Lee*¹⁰, July 11, 1880; *John Carr*¹⁰, July 26, 1882. By 2d m.:

GERTRUDE⁹, b. and d. A. co., Jan. 5, 1852.

+15314 ALBERT BARKSDALE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1854, A. co. WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. July 15, 1856, A. co., d. A. co. Sept. 10, 1861. 15315 WALTER SCOTT⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1858, A. co., unm. Of St. Louis, Mo., 1882-95, salesman. 15316 SAMUEL RICE⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1859, Albemarle co., of A. co., printer.

+15317 EMMET HOWARD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1862, A. co. By 3d m.: 15318-21 CHARLES ROSS⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1866, Char-

lottesv., of C., hotel clerk. MARIA EVA⁹, Jan. 2, 1868, C. KATE WINN⁹, May 21, 1870, C. CARRIE FLEET⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 4, 1871, Albemarle co.

ALBERT HORATIO⁸ CLEVELAND completed his studies at Suffield, Conn., Baptist Literary Institution 1843-5. During late war was employed in Richmond Post-office. Res., since 1845, Charlottesville, merch.

11014.

JAMES THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND (Porter⁷), m. Pine Bluff, Ark., Dec. 5, 1872, Ella Jane Colburn, b. Mobile, Ala., Feb. 17, 1846, a da. James Bussie and Martha James (Bradford); soldier C. S. A. Of Pine Bluff 1882-5, of Cleveland Bros. [J. T., S. N., and M. C.], dry goods, etc. Ch. b. Pine B.: 15322-3 ELOISE LAWRIER⁹, Jan. 29, 1874. EDWARD YANCEY⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 22, 1879.

11017.

ANDREW FULLER⁸ CLEVELAND (Porter⁷), m. Chillicothe, O., May 22, 1873, Annie Magdalena Kerne, b. Bainbridge, Ross county, O., Sept. 16, 1856, da. Peter and Rosa (Schwarzler). Of Albemarle co., Va., to Oct. 1, 1869, Staunton, Va., to Apr. 1, 1870, since Chillicothe, 1885, M. & C. R. R. conductor. Ch. b. C.: 15324-6 CORA ELIZABETH⁹ H⁹, Apr. 9, 1875; CHARLES PORTER⁹, Dec. 7, 1876; LEWIS GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 23, 1885.

11020.

SEPTIMUS NOVIMOUS⁸ CLEVELAND (Porter⁷, Ezra⁶⁻⁸⁻⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. 1st, Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 19, 1877, Annie Harper Jenkins, b. Monroe co., Ala., July 4, 1857, d. Pine B. Oct. 4, 1880, a da. William Henry and Sarah Tate (Colburn). He m. second, Pine B. June 14, 1881, Nannie Rebecca Jenkins, b. Pine Bluff Apr. 7, 1860, sister to first w. Of Pine Bluff 1885, of Cleveland Bros. [J. T., S. N. & M. C.], shoes, etc. Ch. b. Pine Bluff, by first m.: 15327 NANNIE BALLARD⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1878; FRANK SEPTIMUS⁹, b. June 23, d. P. B. Oct. 12, 1880. By 2d m.: 15328-9 WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1882. FANNIE ELIZABETH⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 3, 1884.

11023.

SOLOMON JACOB⁸ CLEVELAND (Horatio Nelson⁷, Ezra⁴, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. in Cal. Sept. 28, 1869, a. 41, m. Sept. 17, 1866, Elizabeth Farrell of N. Y. (She m. 2d, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1, 1878, W. Stanley Harrington of Brooklyn, N. Y.) Accomp. his father to Ky., went after 1840, thence to Galveston, Tex., Houston, Tex., with brother George W. to Cal. Dwelt Marysville, Cal., in business on Third street many years. Ch.: 15330-1 HORATIO S.⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 26, 1867, of San Francisco 1890. ELIZABETH⁹, July 5, 1869, unm., of San F.

11026.

JAMES MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND (Horatio Nelson⁷), d. Marysville, Cal., Feb. 8, 1881, aged 46, m. Marysville 1863, Miss ———

Ogden. Residence at Marysville 1880-1, where his widow lives, June, 1883. Children—6 or more: 15332-3 WILLIAM⁹; GEORGE⁹ CLEVELAND; Son⁹, and others.

11033.

ELLEN SHEPPARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. 1st in Travis, Tex., Jan. 18, 1854, James Wesley Lott, b. Columbia, Marion co., Miss., Dec. 5, 1818, d. Bellville, Austin co., Tex., Dec. 24, 1868, s. of Nathan and Martha (Fulgham), farmer. She m. second, Travis, Jan. 20, 1875, Elias Alexander King, b. town of Society Hill, Darlington co., S. C., Jan. 26, 1836, s. of William Wesley and Martha Ann (Dalrymple), farmer. ELLEN S.⁸ settled, 1854, at Rocky, Tex., 4 miles from Travis, where they have since resided, 1891. Children born at Rocky, by first marriage: *James Ezra⁹ Lott*, b. Jan. 14, 1857, d. Rocky 1859. 15334 *Sarah Rosa⁹ Lott*, b. June 17, 1859, m. Chapel Hill, Washington county, Tex., Mar. 27, 1879, Alexander Peel Nelms, b. in Leon co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1849, s. of William Washington and Ann (Allen). Ch.: *Eleanor Cleveland¹⁰ Nelms*, b. Jan. 5, 1883, Travis.

15335 *Anna Mary⁹ Lott*, b. May 28, 1862. 15336 *William Cleveland⁹ Lott*, Aug. 16, 1867. By 2d m.: 15337 *Clarence⁹ King*, Jan. 1, 1877.

11034.

MARY REBECCA⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. at Travis, Tex., Jan. 17, 1859, Dr. William Irby Cocke, b. in Surry co., Va., Dec. 21, 1829, d. at Bellville, Tex., Aug. 6, 1873, s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Balentine). An allopathic physician, grad. Tutwiler College, Ala., June, 1849, Philadelphia Medical School, Mar., 1853, practised two years in Marengo co., Ala., came from Ala. to Texas, since a physician of Bellville. MARY R.⁸ resided in Bellville to Nov., 1882, since at Houston, Tex., 1883. Children b. at Bellville:

15338 *Richard⁹ Cocke*, b. May 4, 1860, unm., of Houston, clerk in the establishment of his uncle, Mr. William Davis Cleveland. 15339 *William Irby⁹ Cocke*, b. Apr. 28, 1862, unmarried, of Houston, clerk for W. D. Cleveland; *Jean Valentine⁹*, b. Feb. 14, 1866, d. Bellville Sept. 17, 1867; *Mary⁹*, b. Feb. 14, 1866, d. B. Sept. 17, 1867. 15340 *Rosa Gray⁹*, b. Feb. 5, 1868; *Ezra Cleveland⁹*, b. Nov. 29, 1869, d. B. Oct. 22, 1870; *Lucy⁹ Cocke*, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

11035.

WILLIAM DAVIS⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. at Houston, Texas, Apr. 26, 1869, Tina Latham, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1847, eldest daughter of Lodwic Justin and Caroline Ascenith (Latham) Latham. Their children:

15341 ALINE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1870, Houston; Miss Cleveland resides at home, Houston, 1898.

15342 ALEXANDER SESSUMS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. September 21, 1871, m. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 8, 1896, Virginia Wayne Cunningham, b. Savannah, Aug. 22, 1874, da. of Henry Cumming and



William Davis Cleveland

Virginia Waldbury (Wayne). Grad. Yale Coll. June, 1894, residence, Houston. In the office of Wm. D. Cleveland & Co., 1894-6.

15343 WILLIAM DAVIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. August 2, 1873, in Oakville, on Lake Ontario, Canada, unm., resides at home. Grad. Yale June, 1894, in office of Wm. D. Cleveland & Co., at business 1894-5.

15344 TINA LATHAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1875, Oakville, resides at home.

15345 ELEANOR ASCENITH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1877, Houston, resides at home; at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia co., Pa., at school 1894-5.

15346 ALMA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. December 14, 1878, Houston, resides at home; at Chestnut Hill at school; SARAH ETHEL⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1883, Houston, d. while with the family at their summer resort Lake George, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1883.

Mr. WILLIAM DAVIS⁹ CLEVELAND, now so well-known throughout the State of Texas, spent his boyhood days upon the quiet farm of his father at Travis, Tex., and until he reached the age of 19 he knew little of the routine of commercial life. He frequently remarks to his honored father: "Well, pa, I owe my success entirely to the manner in which you raised me and taught me when young." At this time he entered the employ of Mr. H. Muller of Bellville, Tex., who now takes pleasure in saying that he "started Mr. Cleveland out in life." In 1858 Mr. Cleveland came to Houston and was employed in the retail dry goods house of Mr. William Clark, where he remained until 1861, when he entered the Confederate service. He volunteered as a private soldier of the Bayou City Guards, Fifth Regiment, Hood's Brigade, and was one among the first to leave Texas for the front. In February, 1862, he was transferred from Virginia to Col. Clinton Terry's famous Texas Rangers, 8th Tex. Cav. in Wheeler's Cav.; participated in every engagement of the Confederate Army of the Tennessee, some 245 battles and collisions, including Murfreesboro 1862-3, Ft. Donelson 1862, Nashville '62, Shelbyville, Missionary Ridge, Knoxville '64, Winchester, Franklin co., Tenn., Shiloh, Perryville '64, Bardstown, Nelson co., Ky., '64, Chattanooga, Dalton, Marietta, Cassville, Atlanta, Franklin; went ahead of Sherman on his march, and was in the last battle (so thought) of the war, being the fight with Gen. Judson A. Kilpatrick, 5 miles south of Raleigh, N. C., Apr., 1865. His command escaped to their Texas homes before Gen. Joseph E. Johnston surrendered. Mr. Cleveland, accompanied by four comrades, endeavored to make his way back to Texas, hoping to reach the Confederate forces there who had not yet surrendered, but in this they were disappointed, for on reaching the Mississippi River they learned that all of the Confederate leaders had surrendered, and that the war was over. He and his companions soon afterwards took passage on a Government transport from New Orleans and landed in Galveston thoroughly broken down and without a dollar in the world. Here Mr. Cleveland met a friend, Mr. Alex. McGowen, an old citizen of Houston, who loaned him \$25, and with his characteristic generosity, he divided it equally

among his comrades, giving to each \$5. We can state here that Mr. McGowen has always refused to accept any payment of the money loaned at this time, although it was tendered him soon afterward. Mr. Cleveland reached Houston and went to work as a clerk for Alexander Sessum on July 1, 1865, at the very modest salary of \$50 per month, but was so diligent in his attention to business that when Mr. Sessum removed to Galveston in 1867 he turned over his business to the firm of Massie, [Mortimer J.], Smith [Benjamin J.] & Co. [W. D. Cleveland], of which he was the junior member. It was at this period of his life that the real business ability of Mr. Cleveland was developed. The firm of young men was for a time very successful, and in the summer he went to New York to purchase goods. While there that dreadful scourge, yellow fever, broke out in Galveston and Houston, and desolated the two cities, and in fact the whole of Texas. On his return in the fall he found the business of the firm thoroughly demoralized and apparently hopelessly embarrassed. Disease and death had done well its work, and the hand of the fell destroyer had swept away every vestige of the prosperous business which had resulted from many months of incessant labor and the firm was more than \$40,000 in debt. Nothing daunted, Mr. Cleveland set to work to recover lost ground and at the suggestion of Mr. Sessum, who was the principal creditor, and who agreed to furnish the money necessary to carry on the new business, he assumed the entire indebtedness of the firm, continued on his own account, and started out to pay up dollar for dollar. In this he was remarkably successful, for in a short period of unprecedented prosperity he not only repaid the whole debt of the firm with interest, and the large amount furnished by Mr. Sessum, which left him entirely free of debt, but established a business which since that time has gone on steadily increasing until it has assumed the gigantic proportions—wholesale grocer and cotton factor, sales thousands of bales annually. [The firm is, 1891, W. D. Cleveland & Co. (Cæsar M. Lombard).] Personally, Mr. Cleveland is a gentleman of pleasing address and affable manners, and favorably impresses every one with whom he comes in contact. He was married in Houston to Miss Tina Latham on the 26th of April, 1869, and an amusing anecdote may be related in this connection which is entirely characteristic of the man. About the time he was ready to get married he owned three city lots, for which he had paid the sum of \$1,500 and as he needed some ready money he endeavored to realize on his property, but found he could only get \$800 for it. He delayed the matter a short while, but getting more anxious than ever to be married, he made a second attempt, and this time was only offered \$600, half of which was to be cash.

Mr. Cleveland was unwilling to sacrifice all of his hard earning in this manner, but he was more than ever determined to get married without further delay. In order to raise the necessary funds he undertook to move a crop of Texas sugar from the plantation and place it on the market, and in this venture which was surrounded by almost unheard-of difficulties, he succeeded in making the small amount that he needed. This

was undoubtedly the luckiest speculation of his life, for he has always attributed his success to the happy union that was then consummated.

Mr. Cleveland served as president of the Cotton Exchange during the third year of its organization, 1876,'77, and was again elected to the position in 1884. No fitter man could be selected for the office, and his efforts and influence are always directed to the advancement of the institution.

After the war the city of Houston suffered much by "carpet bag rule," the city government loaded the city with a hopeless bonded debt, and town offices became so disreputable as to be undesirable. However, in 1880, from a sense of duty, Mr. Cleveland accepted the election of Alderman, and served several terms to 1885 with credit. Much of the foregoing sketch of W. D. Cleveland, accompanied by his portrait, appeared in *The Houston Chronicle*, Mar. 1, 1885, containing also an engraving of the new, large, and elegant Houston Cotton Exchange, and the history of that body since organization 1874; W. D. Cleveland, Pres. [1884-95], H. W. Garrow, Vice-Pres., George W. Kidd, Sec., F. A. Rice, Treas., 1885. He is, 1891-5, Pres. Houston Cotton Exch. and Board of Trade, and Vice-Pres. Merchants and Planters Oil Co.

In 1886 Mr. Cleveland was spoken of as a candidate for Governor. From the *Terrell, Kaufman co., Tex., Times*, Apr. 27, 1886 —

"While the *Times* would prefer to see a North Texas man chosen governor, still it would most gladly and heartily support that prosperous, philanthropic, big-hearted, and brainy merchant and statesman, Wm. D. Cleveland, of Houston. He would make a governor that all Texas would love and honor, and by his ability and energy place Texas in the front rank among the sisterhood of States. He is a man of the people and for the people. For once let politicians stand aside and allow the people to make a selection."

The Hemphill, Sabine co., Tex., Reporter, Palestine, Anderson co., Tex., Advocate, Cameron, Milan co., Herald made similar mention. One of the Gen. Managers of the Houston Inter-State Drill and Encampment May 7-10, 1884. The State militia encampment at Houston, 1887, was named "Camp William D. Cleveland."

Mr. Cleveland is a member of the Episcopal Church, has, for years been Junior Warden of Christ Church, Houston, and superintendent of the Sunday-school. A prominent Mason, and member of M. W. Grand Lodge of Tex. Residence still in Houston (1898). Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

11036.

ANN MARIA* CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁸, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. at Travis, Texas, Jan. 18, 1866, James Alby Lester, b. at Halifax, Halifax co., Va., Jan. 18, 1843, died at Hempstead, Texas, Sept. 14, 1867, son of John Roberson and Prudence Harrison (Cumber) Lester. General merchant. Residence since 1866 at Hempstead, where Mrs. Lester still lives (1883). Child: 15347 *George Cleveland*⁹ Lester, b. Jan. 3, 1867, Hempstead.

11039.

SOLOMON JACOB* CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁸, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. in town of Honey Grove, Fannin co., Texas,

Jan. 14, 1874, Hattie Belle Donaldson, b. Honey Grove July 20, 1855, a daughter of Major James Anderson and Mary Emily (Thatcher) Donaldson. Residence since 1874 at Honey Grove, where he owns and operates a fine plantation of some 500 acres. Ch. b. at Honey Grove: DONALDSON⁹, b. June 24, 1876, d. H. G. May 9, 1877. 15348 SOLOMON EZRA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1878; MARY ZARELDA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1880; SARAH DAVIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 13, 1882.

11041.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Houston, Texas, Oct. 17, 1877, Eva Harris Richardson, b. Houston Dec. 12, 1857, da. of Alfred Stephen and Abi Elizabeth (Bowin) Richardson. He attended the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Was clerk for his bro., William D.⁸ Cleveland, at Houston, 1871 to 1880, and since a resident, cotton factor and grocer of Waco, Texas; a member of the firm Cleveland & Cameron [William] 1883. Child: 15349 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1882, Travis.

11042.

HORACE CONE⁸ CLEVELAND (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. in Nelsonville, Austin co., Texas, July 13, 1881, Adeline Estelle Bethany, born Nelsonville Oct. 3, 1862, da. of James Waller and Mary Adeline (Woods) Bethany. Has always lived home with his father on the farm at Travis, excepting temporary absences, clerking. Owns a plantation of 400 acres on opposite side of street from his father, 1883. Child: 15350 CARRIE ERVIN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 7, 1882, Travis.

11048.

CYNTHIA MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND (John Crandall⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. at Hebron, Conn., Nov. 17, 1880, a. 47, married at Hebron June 3, 1855, George Day Beach, born at Hebron Sept. 30, 1831, only son of George Risley and Margaret Day (Jones) Beach. Children, born at Hebron:

+15351 *George Howard⁹ Beach*, b. May 2, 1856.

+15352 *Hubert Cleveland⁹ Beach*, born Oct. 6, 1859.

Hon. George Day Beach, residence Hope Valley, Hebron P. O., Conn. (1897), a manufacturer of cotton warp, wick, and twine, owner in the Joint Stock Co. of Hebron. He practiced dentistry for three years with Dr. Lucius E. Way of Suffield, Conn. Mr. Beach is a prominent democrat in the town of Hebron, and has represented that town in various offices. He was nominated by his party in the fall of 1896 to four different offices: representative, selectman, grand juror, and justice of the peace.

*Beach, Beech ancestry:—2 arms: BEACH: Vairé, ar. and gu. on a canton of the first a martlet sa. Richard¹, b. Eng., a founder, of New Haven, Conn., signs the New Haven covenant, the original compact, June 4, 1639 (brother of Thomas of N. H.), took the oath of fidelity July 1, 1644, buys land in Stratford, Conn., 1660, keeps tavern there 1664, has a second lot right in Elizabeth, N. J., 1665-6, frequently mentioned in Colonial Records, owned 102 acres—*Hatfield's History of Elizabeth, N. J., p. 100*, etc., sells his Stratford land 1667, is granted land in Wallingford, Conn., 1671, signs agreement at Wallingford 1672, has land in Elizabeth 1673, takes out Dutch title 1674, deeds his New Haven*

property Feb. 27, 1684, sells his home lot in Elizabeth 1684, sells his farm land in Elizabeth and moves to Morris county, N. J., 1688 — these are the last records found of him, m. 1641, Mrs. Catherine Hull, b. probably in England about 1616, widow of Andrew Hull of New Haven; Azariah², born New Haven July, 1646, of Killingworth, Conn., 1677, Wallingford 1674, New Haven 1694, d. 1696; Richard³, b. Killingworth Oct. 19, 1677, was an original signer or patentee of the town of Durham, Conn., 1708, removed to Hebron about 1730 and bought large tracts of land in Hebron, took the freeman's oath in Hebron Sept. 15, 1730, was chosen surveyor of highways there Dec. 12, 1732, m. Hannah Footet⁴; Azariah⁴, b. New Haven Sept. 3, 1705, of Hebron, m. Lydia Burt⁴; Capt. Elisha⁵, born Apr. 17 (2), 1737 (?) (Hebron records of birth say Apr. 6, 1739), an officer in the American Revolution, d. Hebron Mar. 15, 1823, m. Oct. 11, 1764, Desire Taylor; Elisha⁶, b. Hebron July 20, 1765, d. Mar. 28, 1826, m. June 1, 1783, Honor Risley; Hon. George Risley⁷ Beach, b. Hebron Dec. 24, 1799, of Hebron, wagon manf'r and paper-mill owner there, was Representative to Conn. Legislature from Hebron 1848, held office in Hebron over 24 years, was spoken of as the smartest business man of his day in Hebron, a very prominent and leading citizen, d. H. Oct. 27, 1853, m. Dec. 14, 1828, Margaret Day Jones⁷.

Jones ancestry. — Thomas¹, from Eng., of Guilford, Conn., 1639, d. in England 1654, m. 1st, Mary, she d. Dec. 5, 1650; Capt. Samuel², of Saybrook, Conn., constable, freeman 1660, was in the Colonial Wars, d. 1704, m. Jan. 1, 1666, Mary Bushnell³; Ensign Samuel³, born Nov. 1, 1667, of Colonial Wars, m. Deborah Sanford⁴; Ensign Samuel⁴, of Colonial Wars, m. Rachel Dibble⁴; Col. Joel⁵, of the Revolutionary War, m. Margaret Day⁵; Erastus⁶, m. Hannah Bliss⁶; Margaret Day⁷ Jones, m. George Risley Beach⁷.

Bliss ancestry. — Thomas¹; Thomas², m. Margaret (Lawrence?) [see +1050, p. 477]; Thomas³, m. Elizabeth; Samuel⁴, b. Dec. 9, 1657, of Norwich, Conn., d. Dec. 30, 1720, m. Ann Elderkin²; Rev. Mr. John⁵ Bliss, b. Oct. 23, 1690, m. Mrs. Hannah (Post⁴) Barber; Ellis⁶, m. Grace Ford²; Hannah⁶ Bliss, m. Erastus Jones⁶.

Post ancestry. — Stephen¹ [see +357, p. 232]; Ensign Abraham², Saybrook 1664, freeman 1665, m. Mary; Stephen³, b. Dec. 3, 1664, m. Hannah Hosmer³; Hannah⁴ Post, m. John Bliss⁵.

Hosmer ancestry. — Stephen¹, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Eng., m. Dorothy; Thomas², b. Hawkhurst Jan. 2, 1603, of Cambridge 1632, Hartford June, 1636, an original proprietor, constable, deputy, d. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1687, m. 1st, Frances, b. 1602, d. Feb. 15, 1675; Dea. Stephen³, born 1645, m. Hannah Bushnell³; Hannah⁴ Hosmer, m. Stephen Post³.

Bushnell ancestry, 2 lines: — Francis¹ from England, of Guilford, d. 1646; Dea. Francis², born England 1600, of Saybrook, had favor with Indians, and Joshua, son of Uncas, willed him et al. 1677 tract of land, died Dec. 4, 1681, m. Mary Chapman; Hannah³ Bushnell, m. Stephen Hosmer³; Mary³ Bushnell, m. Samuel Jones².

Ford ancestry. — Dea. Isaac¹, m. Catherine Mack, da. of Olandder and Demaris (Datten); Grace² Ford, m. Ellis Bliss².

Day ancestry. — *Sarms*: DAY (Shropshire). Per chev. ar. and az. 3 mullets counter-changed. . . . Robert¹, born about 1604, from Ipswich, Eng., to Boston Apr., 1634, an original proprietor Hartford 1639, home-lot on road from Centinel Hill to N. Meadow, viewer of chimneys and ladders, d. 1643, m. 2d, Editha Stebbins, sister of Dea. Edward Stebbins of H.; John², m., ac. to *Savage*, Sarah Maynard, but m., ac. to *Trumbull's Hartford co.*, Sarah Butler³; John³, m. Grace Spencer; Capt. Benjamin⁴, m. Margaret Foote⁴; Margaret⁵ Day, m. Joel Jones⁵.

Foote ancestry, 3 lines: — Nathaniel¹; Nathaniel², Quartermaster; Nathaniel³ [see +1050, p. 477]; Ephraim⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1685, m. Sarah Chamberlain²; Margaret⁴ Foote, m. Benjamin Day⁴. Nathaniel¹; Nathaniel²; Daniel³, born 1652, of Stratford, m. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1627, da. of Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth of Wethersfield; Hannah⁴ Foote, m. Richard Beach³. Nathaniel¹; Frances² Foote, m. John Dickinson².

Chamberlain ancestry. — Joseph¹, born about 1665, perhaps from the E., a soldier on service at Hadley, Mass., 1676, rem. to Colchester, Conn., d. C. Aug. 7, 1752, m. June 8, 1688, Mercy Dickinson², she d. C. June 30, 1735; Sarah² Chamberlain², m. Ephraim Foote⁴.

Dickinson ancestry. — 1 *arms*: DICKENSON; 1: DICKENSON or DIKENSON; 1: DICK-ESON or DICKINSON; 1: DICKESON; 1: DICKINSON; 1: DICKINSON or DICONSON; 3: DICKINSON; Or, a bend engr. betw. 2 lions ramp. gu. Crest — Out of clouds ppr. a cubit arm erect of the last, holding a branch of laurel vert. . . . Dea. Nathaniel, Wethersfield 1637, town clerk, rep., to Hadley, Mass., 1650, freeman 1661, d. June 16, 1676, m. Ann; John², b. England, m. Frances Foote²; Mercy³ Dickinson, m. Joseph Chamberlain¹.

Butler ancestry. — Richard¹ [see +8315, p. 1742]; Serg. Thomas², of Hartford, freeman Feb. 26, 1656-7, chimney viewer, of Wethersfield, d. Dec. 31, 1692, in distribution of his estate 1697, John Day's wife is an heir, m. Sarah Stone²; Sarah³ Butler, m. John Day².

Stone ancestry. — John¹; Samuel² [see +3274, p. 1122]; Sarah³ Stone, m. Thomas Butler².

Elderkin ancestry. — Dea. John¹, born about 1616, Lynn, Mass., 1637, Dedham, Mass., 1641, Reading, Mass., 1646, Providence, R. I., 1648, New London, Conn., 1651, built, at New London, the first church and the first mill, of Norwich, Conn., also built, at Norwich, the first church and first mill, d. June 23, 1687, m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Drake) Gaylord, widow of William Gaylord, da. John; Ann² Elderkin, m. Samuel Bliss⁴.

Dibble, Deeble, Deble ancestry. — 1 *arms*: DEEBLE; 1: DIABLE, DIBBLE, or DIBLE: Sa. on a chief ar. a lion pass. gu. Crest — On a chapeau a lion statant guard ducally gorged, tail extended. . . . Thomas¹, Dorchester, Mass., freeman May 17, 1637, Windsor, Conn., before 1640, d. Oct. 17, 1700, m. 1st, —; Ebenezer², bap. Sept. 26, 1641, Windsor, was killed by Indians in the Swamp fight Dec. 19, 1675, m. Mary Wakefield, da. John and Ann, or Hannah of Watertown, Mass; Serg. Ebenezer³, b. Aug. 18, 1671, m. Mary Loomis⁴; Rachel⁴ Dibble, m. Samuel Jones⁴.

Loomis ancestry. — Joseph¹; Joseph²; John³ [see +3241, p. 1110]; Mary⁴ Loomis, m. Ebenezer Dibble³.

Sanford ancestry. — Zachariah¹, Saybrook 1651, freeman 1658, rep. 1657-8, d. Dec. 23, 1668, m. — [probably Hannah] Rockwell, da. John of Windsor; Deborah² Sanford, m. Samuel Jones³.

Burt ancestry. — Dea. Henry¹, born England, of Roxbury, Mass., 1638, Springfield, Mass., 1640, a first settler, selectman, clerk of writs, lay-reader of sermons, d. S. Apr. 30, 1662, m. Ualia, she d. Aug. 20, 1690; David², b. England, of Northampton, Mass., 1654, m. Mary Holton, da. Dea. William and Mary of Hartford; Jonathan³, born Sept. 5, 1671, m. Mindwell Taylor³; Lydia⁴ Burt, m. Azariah Beach⁴.

Taylor ancestry: — John¹, b. Eng., came to America with Gov. Winthrop, of Windsor 1640, in esteem 1644, d. at sea, m. twice and had two sons; Capt. John², b. Windsor 1641, of Northampton, prominent in town affairs, captain of Hampshire troop, while in pursuit of Indians after their destruction of Pascomuck, was killed by them May 13, 1704, m. Dec. 18, 1662, Thankful Woodward, da. Dr. Henry and Elizabeth of Northampton; Mindwell³ Taylor, m. Jonathan Burt³.

11049.

CAROLINE CANDACE⁸ CLEVELAND (John Crandall⁷), m. at Hebron, Conn., Nov. 1, 1857, Charles Henry Johnson. Residence: New Britain, Conn.; East Hampton, Middlesex co., Conn., 1883. s. p.

11050.

LYDIA AURELIA⁸ CLEVELAND (John Crandall⁷), m. at Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1861, as 2d w., Hon. Royal Robinson Barrows, b. Mansfield, July 11, 1827, s. of Andrew and Sarah (Storrs). Child:

15353 *Charles Royal⁹ Barrows*, b. Sept. 10, 1862, Turnerville, Tolland co., Conn., m. Vernon, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886, Josephine Ellen Browne, b. Tolland, Conn., July 2, 1860, da. James Avery and Frances Ellen (Kimball), res. New Britain, Conn. (1896), shipping clerk. Ch. born New Britain: *Clara Gertrude¹⁰ Barrows*, b. Oct. 5, 1887, d. New B. Nov. 20, 1891; *Arthur Storrs¹⁰ Barrows*, b. May 8, 1890; *Mildred Kimball¹⁰ Barrows*, b. June 15, 1895.

Hon. Royal Robinson Barrows, residence, Turnerville; Vernon, 1896, retired from silk business. Former member of Conn. Legislature.

11055.

Mary Sophia⁸ Garritt (*Theda⁷ Bacon*, Abigail⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Jos.³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Gates, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1842, Oliver Bennett, b. Townsend, Mass., Aug. 16, 1812, d. N. Cambridge, Mass., about Jan., 1891, s. Archelaus and Deborah (Wheeler). Mr. Bennett removed to St. Louis, Mo., and was there of Bennett & Garritt [William Bacon], wholesale merchants. In 1852, opened an office in Boston, Mass., built an elegant country seat at South Framingham, Mass., resided there and at Boston to May, 1876, and since at N. Cambridge, where Mrs. Bennett still res., 1892. Children:

15354 *Mary Theda⁹ Bennett*, b. Aug. 23, 1843, Gates, m. at her father's country seat, Framingham, Aug. 1, 1864, George Henry Bradford, s. George B. and Sarah (Brown), of Portland, Me. Res. Boston, 1880-5, merchant. Was, 1880, of firm Jordan, Marsh & Co., and was in London, Paris, etc.; 1881, of Taylor, Thomas & Co., Boston; and 1885, of Bradford & Co., Boston. *Ella Sophia⁹*, b. Mar. 30, 1847, St. Louis, d. Gates, Aug. 29, 1848.

15355 *Josephine Sophia⁹ Bennett*, b. Dec. 22, 1848, St. Louis; m. a physician, and res. Boston, 1891-2.

11077.

Frank Page⁸ Bacon (*Henry Douglas⁷ Bacon*, Abigail⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. San. Gabriel, Los Angeles co., Cal., Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Minerva Cooper, born St. Louis, only da. Isaac Jones and Mary Catharine (Herriford). Ch.:

15356-9 *Henry Douglas^s Bacon*, b. Oct. 16, 1875, San Gabriel; *Julia Coleman^s Bacon*, b. S. G.; *William Sherman^s Bacon*, b. Mar. 15, 1879, S. G.; *Joseph Cleveland^s Bacon*, June 22, 1881, Oakland, Cal.; *Thomas Pinkerton^s Bacon*, May 31, 1883, Oakland.

Frank Page^s Bacon attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1860-2, and a government school at Tours, France, 1862-5, then traveled for several months in Germany, Eng., etc., returning, 1865, to Cal. Resided in San Francisco, Cal., to 1868, Oakland to 1875, on the Range at Los Andes, on a fruit ranche in San Gabriel to winter of 1879-80, since at Oakland and San Francisco, merchant.

11078.

Ella Etta^s Bacon (*Henry Douglas^s Bacon*), m. at Oakland, Cal., Apr. 2, 1872, Prof. Frank Soulé, born Woodville, Wilkinson co., Miss., Aug. 6, 1845, only son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Pierson (Hand). Ch. b. Oakland:

15360-2 *Beach Carter^s Soulé*, b. Jan. 11, 1876; *Mary^s Soulé*; *Henry Douglas Bacon^s Soulé*, b. Dec. 27, 1888.

Prof. Frank Soulé, Jr., when 3 years of age, went to live with his grandnother in Bridgehampton, N. Y., removing thence, 1860, to his father at San Francisco, Cal. Entered U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 1862, grad. into Ordnance Corps, June, 1866, 6th in his class, and was instructor at West Point several months, then ordered to Allegheny Arsenal, Pittsburg. Came, 1868, to Oakland, was elected, 1869, Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the University of California, at Berkley, and, 1874, Professor of Civil Engineering there, and still occupies that chair, 1885.

Soule, Soul, Sole, Sowle ancestry:—George¹, b. after 1600, perhaps from Bawtry, Eng. (where the name was common), with the Dissenters to Holland, or perhaps of a Huguenot family, came, a minor, in the *Mayflower*, apprentice to Gov. Edward Winslow, was the 35th signer of the Cape Cod compact, Nov., 1620, of Plymouth Colony, granted land 1623, freeman 1633, Duxbury, Mass., 1643, an orig. propr. Bridgewater, d. 1680, "very aged," m. Mary Beckett, who came in the *Ann* 1621; John², b. ab. 1632; m. Hester De la Noye³; Moses³, of Duxb.; Barnabas⁴, m. Jane Bradbury⁵; Moses⁶, m. Nancy Hewes; Charles⁶, m. Anne Kendall, da. William of Dresden, Me.; Benjamin Franklin⁷ Soulé, A.M., b. Jan. 17, 1810, grad. Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn., 1838, early pioneer of Cal., editor *San Francisco Chronicle*, etc., d. S. F. July 3, 1882, m. 1st, Mary Pierson Hand, da. Watson and Elizabeth (Hand).—*Soule Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Me. By Dr. Charles Edward Banks and Enos Chandler Soule, 1882, p. 18.*

Bradbury ancestry:—Wymond¹, Thomas² [see +3208, p. 1083]; William³, b. Sept. 15, 1649, of Salisbury, Mass., m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca (Wheelwright)² Maverick, wid. of Samuel Maverick; Jacob⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1677, m. Elizabeth Stockman; Jane⁶ Bradbury m. Barnabas Soule⁴.

Wheelwright ancestry:—Rev. John¹, b. bef. 1599, bred at Sydney Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1614 and 18, minister at Belleau, co. Lincoln, Eng., arrived at Boston May 26, 1636, founder of Exeter 1638, Wells, Hampton, in Eng. 1657, had favor with Oliver Cromwell, who had been intimate with him at the Univ., d. Salisbury, Nov. 15, 1679, m. in Eng. Mary Hutchinson, da. of wid. Susanna Hutchinson, who came with her, and sister of Edward and William of Boston; Rebecca² Wheelwright m. 2d, William Bradbury³.

De la Noye, Delauney, Delano ancestry:—Jean¹, French or Flemish Protestant, of Leyden, Holland, 1603, m. Marie de Launey; Philip², bap. in Walloon Church, Leyden, Dec. 7, 1603, of the Eng. Church at L., came in the *Fortune* 1621, Plymouth, Duxbury, m. 1st, Esther Dewsbury, prob. it was their da. Esther or Hester³ De la Noye who m. John Soule².—*Savage's Gén. Dic.*

11088.

ARTIE BATES^s CLEVELAND (James Monroe⁷, Elihu⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Adams, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1877, Hattie Brayton Lamson, b. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1857, da. of Homer and Carrie (Brayton) Lamson. s. p.

Mr. ARTIE BATES^s CLEVELAND, residence at Adams to 1879, Cape Vincent, Jefferson co., N. Y., to 1884, and since in the city

of New York, 1889. Was instructed by his father in the seed business, the growing and marketing of all kinds of seeds having long since become a most important, world-wide industry. The business passed to Mr. A. B. Cleveland, and its vast increase necessitated a change of locality to Cape Vincent. By 1884, branches were established, viz.: at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Wolfe Island, St. Lawrence river, Kingston, Picton, and Colborne, Ont. (lessening chances of failures of crop), with offices and warehouses in New York city and in London, Eng. The main seed house at Cape Vincent is 130 ft. long, 40 ft. wide, and 55 ft. to top of the tower, capacity, 100,000 bushels of seeds. The offices, on the second floor, are splendid specimens of artistic joiner work in hard wood. The concern handles 150 varieties of peas, beans, etc., the best in the market, which, after years of expensive experiment, are perfect in flavor, and have 5,000 acres under pea cultivation alone. They are the largest growers of peas for seed purposes in the world, and in the finest pea-growing district. Their products are found in the finest hotels everywhere. The "New Process Split Pea" is split entirely by machinery, avoiding the steaming and kiln-drying of the old system. For many years the firm name was Artie B. Cleveland & Co. In 1884, Mr. Cleveland came to the city of New York and organized the A. B. Cleveland Company (limited), A. B. Cleveland, president, Horace K. Thurber, vice-president. Both the capital and the business have been largely increased. Descriptions of the business and engravings of their warehouse and products have appeared in various periodicals: *Rural New Yorker*; *Merchants' Review* and *N. Y. Weekly News* of N. Y., etc. Also in *History of Jefferson co., N. Y.*, and *Village of Cape Vincent*, p. 9-12. Mr. Cleveland was, 1886, etc., president of the Cape Vincent (exhibition grounds there) Agricultural Society; has traveled extensively, and visited Europe.

11096.

Benjamin Franklin⁸ Kellogg (Mary Lovejoy⁷), d. Malone, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1880, a. 63, m. Floyd, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1841, Mary Palmer Sherman, b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1822, a da. James and Martha (Palmer), farmer. She res. De Kalb, Ill., 1885. Ch. b. Moira, N. Y.:

15363 **Adelbert Reubell⁹ Kellogg**, b. Aug. 19, 1846, m. Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 16, 1875, Emily Jane Martin, born Georgia, Vt., May 10, 1845. Of De Kalb, bookkeeper. Ch.: *Bertha Estelle¹⁰*, b. Nov. 7, 1876; *Clara Louisa¹⁰*, Sept. 22, 1878; *Mary Priscilla¹⁰*, Nov. 15, 1880; *Agnes Annette¹⁰ Kellogg*, Apr. 30, 1884.

15364 **Mary Finette⁹ Kellogg**, b. Nov. 20, 1852, m. Aug. 30, 1882, George W. Giddings. s. p.

11097.

Laura Ann⁹ Kellogg (Mary Lovejoy⁷), d. Peru, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1875, a. 56, m. Constable, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1841, Andrew Jackson Allen, b. Grafton, Ill., Feb. 12, 1815, s. Wilson and Elizabeth (Mosier). Ch.: 2 unnamed sons⁹, b. and d. Ausable, N. Y.

+15365 *Adeline*⁹ *Allen*, b. Oct. 19, 1844, Ausable, N. Y.
 15366 *Isadore C.*⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1848, A., d. Constable, July 22, 1852; *Russell Kellogg*⁹, b. Jan. 7, Ausable, d. Constable, Oct. 19, 1850; *Lucia Annett*⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1852, Ausable, d. Constable, Sept. 27, 1853; *Willard Jackson*⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1859, Grafton; *Annis Augusta*⁹ *Allen*, b. and d. Elgin, Ill., Nov. 2, 1860.

11098.

Harvey Ebenezer*⁸ *Kellogg (*Mary Lovejoy*⁷), d. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1876, a. 54, m. Moira, N. Y., Laura Austin, b. M., d. M. June 1, 1873, da. William, farmer. Ch. b. M.:

15367-9 *Nettie*⁹, m. Tyrus Hall, of Lockport, N. Y., 1885; *Mary*⁹, of L.; *Nellie*⁹ *Kellogg*, of Morris, Stevens co., Minn.

11101.

Lucia Caroline*⁸ *Kellogg (*Mary Lovejoy*⁷), m. Georgia, Vt., Feb. 2, 1848, Elvy Ingalls Stickney, born Johnson, Vt., June 14, 1822, a s. of Abial and Sally (Kittredge). Ch.:

15370 *Emmi Adelia*⁹ *Stickney*, born Dec. 11, 1848, Beverly, Mass., m. Georgia, Vt., Sept. 20, 1871, Sylvester Florendo Roberts, b. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 2, 1847, s. Jonathan Martin and Eliza Weeks (Huggins). Of Lowell, Mass., 1885, printer. Ch. b. L.: *Ernest Albert*¹⁰ *Roberts*, Mar. 7, 1875; *Percy Lucius*¹⁰ *Roberts*, Oct. 13, 1877.

15371 *Ella Maranda*⁹ *Stickney*, b. June 10, 1850, Constable, N. Y., m. Lowell, Sept. 24, 1875, William Eaton Sawyer, b. L. Feb. 7, 1846, s. John Patterson and Sarah (Jones). Of Lowell, mason. Ch. b. L.: *Clarence Kellogg*¹⁰ *Sawyer*, Jan. 6, 1877; *Willie Augustus*¹⁰ and *Pansy Luciaella*¹⁰ *Sawyer* (tw.), May 1, 1884.

15372 *Eva Florence*⁹ *Stickney*, b. March 13, 1852, Burke, Franklin co., N. Y., m. Frank Anderson Hale, b. Nashua, N. H., Mar. 27, 1848, hotel prop. s. p. *Lillie Love*⁹ *Stickney*, b. June 29, 1856, Burke, d. Moira Apr. 1, 1860.

Elvy Ingalls Stickney was of Eden, Vt., to 1846, Georgia, Vt., to 1848, Beverly to Nov., 1849, Constable to 1852, Burke to 1853, Marlboro, N. Y., and Hancock, N. H., to 1856, Burke and Saint Albans Bay, Franklin co., Vt., to 1862; enlisted, 1862, Co. F, 8th Vt. Vols., regt. went from Vt. to Ship Island with army of Gen. B. F. Butler, was at capture of and in battles near New Orleans, under fire 3 weeks at Port Hudson, mustered out at Brattleboro, Vt., June, 1864; re-enlisted Co. F, 7th Vt., was taken prisoner at Mobile, Ala., battle, reported dead, was paroled in Mo., returned home soon after war ended; dwelt W. Groton, etc., to 1868, since at Lowell, 1885, cabinet maker. Mr. Stickney is a subscriber for this work.

Stickney ancestry:—Robert¹, William², William³ [see +686, p. 348]; Samuel⁴, born Eng. 1633, of Rowley, Mass., m. 1st, Julian Swan, da. Richard and Ann of R.; Samuel⁵, m. Mary Heseltine⁶; Abraham⁶, m. Abigail Hall of Dracut, Mass.; Samuel⁷, m. Elinor Butman; Abial⁸ Stickney, m. Sally Kittredge of Amherst, N. H., sister of Dr. Zephaniah Kittredge of Mount Vernon, Hillsborough co., N. H.

Heseltine, Hazeltine, Hazelton ancestry:—HESELTINE: Gu. a bull's head cabossed ar. Crest—A swan with wings endorsed ar., crowned with an antique crown or. . . . Robert¹ (bro. of John from Bideford, Devon co., Eng., of Rowley), of R., m. Ann; Abraham², b. May 23, 1648, m. Elizabeth Langhorne, da. Richard of R.; Mary³ Heseltine m. Samuel Stickney⁴.—*M. A. Stickney's Stickney gen.*, 308.

11103.

Dennison⁸ Williams (Caroline Matilda⁷), d. Northumberland, Northumberland co., Pa., Aug. 25, 1853, 21, 1855, m. Carthage, N. Y., Dec., 1842, Lydia Ballard, b. C. Feb. 11, 1826, d. Duncannon, Perry co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1865, da. Benoni. (She m. 2d, William Glass.) Of Carthage, Rochester, N. Y., Parma, N. Y., Duncan's Island, Pa., shoemaker. Ch.: 15373 *Julia Ann⁹ Williams*, b. May 22, 1844, Rochester, m. Mar. 10, 1859, William Fissell, b. Wheatfield, Perry co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1835, died, s. Andrew and Catherine (Graeff). Union soldier; she res. Brooklyn, N. Y., N. Y. city. Ch.: *Margaret Ellen¹⁰ Fissell*, b. May 22, 1860, Duncannon, d. D. Dec. 12, 1872.

15374 *Caroline Matilda⁹ Williams*, b. July 13, 1846, Parma, m. Duncannon Sept. 30, 1861, Edward Spencer Cassady, b. Little Gunpowder, Baltimore co., Md., Jan. 19, 1844, s. William and Julia Ann (Ledley). Separated 1880. He of Upper Falls, Baltimore co., Md., 1885, nailer. She of Baltimore, Md., 1880. Ch.: *Rheba Jane¹⁰ Cassady*, b. Apr. 15, 1867, Avlon, Baltimore co., Md.; *Edward⁹ Williams*, b. 1848.

11104.

Edward Erans⁸ Williams (Caroline Matilda⁷), d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, aged 58, m. 1st, R., Mary Ann Crothers, b. Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 24, 1824, d. Benvenue, Dauphin co., Pa., June 20, 1851, da. John. He m. 2d, Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 24, 1851, Rebecca Jane Varus, born Buffalo tp., Dauphin co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1827, da. Valentine and Maria (Arbuckle). She lived Rochester 1885. Ch. by first m.: *George Dennison⁹*, b. June 2, 1842, R., d. Hollidaysburg, Pa., June 10, 1843.

15375 *Edward Marcellus⁹ Williams*, b. Sept. 14, 1843, Rochester, killed in Battle Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863, 3d U. S. Inf. *Cornelia Josephine⁹*, b. Jan. 14, Hollidaysb., d. H. Mar. 15, 1845.

15376 *John Crothers⁹ Williams*, b. Mar. 14, 1847, Buffalo tp., m. Susan Watson, b. Ia., of Briggs Station, Butte county, Cal., merch. Ch. b. Princeton, Colusa co., Cal.: *Son¹⁰*, d. unnamed; *Carrie Louisa¹⁰*, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

15377 *Roger⁹ Williams*, b. May 4, 1849, Benvenue, m. Mary Catherine Beasley, b. Sonoma, Cal., Mar. 23, 1857, a da. Jesse Low and Clara Prudence (Beryessa). Of Orland, Colusa co., Cal., 1884, Willow, Colusa county, Cal., 1885, restaurant. Ch.: *Mary Alice¹⁰*, b. Sept. 13, 1877, Kanawha, Colusa co., Cal.: *John Edward¹⁰*, Mar. 6, 1879, K.; *Da.¹⁰*, b. May 11, 1881, d. soon; *Roger Llewellyn¹⁰*, b. June 10, 1882, Orland. By 2d m.: *Charles Duncan⁹*, b. Sept. 23, 1853, Reed tp, d. Sept. 27, 1855; *Da.⁹*, b. and d. June 4, 1856; *Da.⁹*, b. and d. July 2, 1857; *Caroline Rebecca⁹*, b. Jan. 9, 1868, Rochester.

11109.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND (Lovell Tisdale⁷, Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1862, Sarah Permelia Sherman, b. F. July 13, 1834, a da. Eli and Permelia (Hall). Has always lived on his father's farm at East Constable, N. Y., raiser of and dealer in hops; prosperous and

prominent. Ch. : 15378 MARY ELIZA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1867, Constable.

11110.

CHARLES GILMAN⁸ CLEVELAND (James Gould⁷, Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. 1st, Akron, O., Dec. 28, 1852, Eliza Randolph, b. Ghent, Summit county, O., 1833, d. Akron Apr. 22, 1866, a da. William and Rachel (Johnson). He m. 2d A. Apr. 14, 1867, Mary Chitty, b. A. Feb. 14, 1847, da. John and Katherine (Gouder). Of Akron, 1883, express. Ch. b. Akron, by 1st m. : GEORGE⁹, b. 1853, d. 1854. +15379 FRANK B.⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1856. By 2d m. : 15380-2 GEORGE⁹ (ag.), Dec. 27, 1866; SAMUEL⁹, Apr. 10, 1871; JAMES⁹, Feb. 12, 1873; MARTHA⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 3, 1876.

11115.

GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (William Wallace⁷, Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Jo.³, Sam.²), m. Constable, N. Y., Mary Barney, b. C. 1850, a da. Henry. Always of Constable, 1884, farmer. Ch. b. C. : 15383-4 GEORGE⁹ CLEVELAND, 1871; FRANK⁹, 1873; FLORENCE⁹, 1875; ELMORE EDWIN⁹, b. 1877, d. C. July, 1883.

11122.

ELMORE EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND (Edwin Ruthven⁷, Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1874, Delia Maria Dow, born Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 6, 1849, only da. of Galusha and Rosella (Darling). Ch. : 15385-6 MABEL DARLING⁹, b. May 30, 1875, Wells River, Orange co., Vt.; HENRY ELMORE⁹, June 30, 1880, Lyndon.

ELMORE EDWIN⁸ CLEVELAND, residence, Malone to 1869, and since always at Lyndonville, Caledonia county, Vt., 1884. Mr. Cleveland entered the employ of the Passumpsic R. R., Vt. 1866, as brakeman; for fidelity was, six months later, promoted to passenger train baggage-master; afterward was clerk in supt.'s office; later, the Fuel Purchasing Agent of the R. R.; was passenger conductor 1876 to June, 1884, Master and Purser of steamer *Lady of the Lake* on Lake Memphremagog to Oct. 15, 1884, when he became General Baggage Agent and Car Tracer of the Passumpsic R. R., alternating summers as Master of *Lady of the Lake*.

11124.

ADDIE LAURA⁸ CLEVELAND (Edwin Ruthven⁷), m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1882, Hubert Henry Stickney, b. North Lawrence, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1854, eldest s. of Henry and Juliaette Abigail (Wilber). Ch. : 15387 *Henry Hubert*⁹ *Stickney*, b. Aug. 30, 1882, Constable, N. Y. Hubert Henry Stickney res. Constable, 1884, dentist.

Stickney ancestry : — Robert¹, William², William³, Amos⁴ [see +2587, p. 952]; Benjamin⁵, b. Newbury, Mass., Apr. 4, 1673, m. 1st, Mary Palmer; Joseph⁶, m. 1st, Jane Pickard, b. 1704, da. of Captain Samuel and Elizabeth (Hale); Moses⁷ m. Abigail Hale, da. Edward and Betsey (Pickard); Barzillai⁸ m. 1st Hannah Blackman; Charles⁹ m. Betsey Pierce; Henry¹⁰ Stickney m. Julia A. Wilber. — *Stickney gen.*, 427.

11129.

SAMUEL JONAS^s CLEVELAND (Freeman Pulsifer^r, Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Aug. 13, 1877, Christina Elizabeth Brown, a da. William of Malone, N. Y. Farmer, Malone, 1883. Ch.: 15388 PRAELLA HARRIET⁹ CLEVELAND, their youngest.

11130.

LESLIE EDWARD^s CLEVELAND (Freeman P.^r), m. Malone, N. Y., Oct., 1881, Louana Ermishia Hazen, b. Duane, N. Y., June 6, 1859, da. Jabez and Betsey Maria (Perry), farmer, Malone, 1883. Ch.: 15389 GROVER ROY⁹ CLEVELAND.

11181.

Juliaette^s Sanborn (Daniel Cleveland^r Sanborn), m. 1st, Boston, Mich., Nov. 9, 1857, Peter Granger, born Hume, N. Y., July 26, 1833, d. H. Oct. 13, 1868, a son Gurdon and Nancy Agnes (Flannigan), carpenter. She m. 2d, Boston, Mich., Sept. 8, 1870, as 2d wife, De Vello White Anderson. Ch. by 1st m.: 2 Sons⁹, d. infants.

15390 *Nellie Margaret⁹ Granger*, b. Dec. 22, 1859, Saranac, Mich., m. June, 1884, a shoe merchant of S., partner of Fred Anderson. 15391-2 *Charles Mills⁹ Granger*, b. Mar. 8, 1864, Wisconsin, Allegany co., N. Y.; *Mary Eliza⁹ Granger*, b. July 22, 1866, W., of Saranac 1885. By 2d m.: *Elmer Adney⁹ Anderson*, b. July 5, 1875, S.

11182.

John Martin^s Sanborn (Daniel Cleveland^r Sanborn), m. 1st, Campbell, Ionia co., Mich., June 29, 1862, Elnora Hatch, b. Saranac, Mich., June 29, 1845, d. Beaver Mills, Wis., Apr. 21, 1880, da. Orson and Samantha (Church). He m. 2d, B. M., Oct. 14, 1883, Alice Amelia Rich, b. Dec. 11, 1859, da. William Henry and Lora Ann (Randall). Of Beaver Mills, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.: *Minnie Samantha⁹*, b. Sept. 18, 1863, Pentwater, Mich., d. June 20, 1864.

15393 *Orson Daniel⁹ Sanborn*, b. May 16, 1865, Campbell, Mich., m. Aug. 17, 1884, Loria Ann Rich. Ch.: *Myrtle May¹⁰ Sanborn*, b. Jan. 30, 1885. 15394 *Herbert Martin⁹ Sanborn*, Apr. 14, 1867, Cawood Mills, Mich.; *Da.⁹*, b. and d. Campbell Jan. 4, 1869; *Dora Julia⁹*, b. Jan. 4, 1869, C., d. Beaver M. July 25, 1885; *Kittie Amelia⁹*, b. May 25, 1871, Campb., d. Mar. 21, 1876; *Myrtle Livonia⁹*, b. Sept. 8, 1873, Fair Plains, Mich., d. March 26, 1876; *Jessie Williams⁹*, b. Nov. 23, 1875, Seven Mile Creek, Wis.; *Gertrude May⁹*, June 26, 1877, Seven M. C.; *Charles Henry⁹*, Apr. 12, 1880, Nesidah, Wis. By 2d m.: *Lora Amelia⁹*, July 7, 1885, Kingston, Wis.

11200.

Charles Channery^s Lyman (Clarissa Crane^r Smith), d. Nov. 15, 1856, a. 27, m. Oct. 8, 1852, Delia A. Buffington. Farmer. Ch.: 15395 *Ida C.⁹ Lyman*, b. May 7, 1854, Lemington, Vt., m. 1875, Will T. Phillips of Colebrook, N. H. Ch.: *Aimee¹⁰ Phillips*, b. Apr. 1, 1876.

11202.

Cyrus Elias⁸ Lyman (*Clarissa Crane⁷ Smith*), m. Dec. 15, 1863, Mary A. Parker. Manufacturer of headstones. Ch.: 15396 *Alice Elsie⁹ Lyman*, b. May 14, 1865, m. Sept. 18, 1883, Charles W. Sleeper. *Minnie⁹*, b. Feb., 1868, d. Mar., 1869. 15397 *Fred Russell⁹ Lyman*, b. Dec. 15, 1869; *Da.⁹*, b. ab. 1871; *Da.⁹*, b. ab. 1873; *Son⁹*, ab. 1875; *Willie⁹*, Mar., 1877.

11204.

Frances Amelia⁸ Lyman (*Clarissa Crane⁷ Smith*), m. 1st, Sept., 1856, Charles G. Bartlett, he died Aug., 1882. She m. 2d, Sept., 1883, William W. Stevens. Ch. by 1st m.: 15398 *Charles L.⁹ Bartlett*, born July 8, 1858, m. May, 1885, Miss Grace White; *Ida May⁹*, b. Nov. 27, 1861, d. Dec., 1866. 15399 *Eugene Lamont⁹*, b. Apr., 1864; *Eloize⁹*, b. Nov., d. Dec., 1866; *Frank Sherburne⁹*, b. Apr., 1869; *Mary Eliza⁹*, May, 1874. 2d m.: s. p.

11212.

Lucia⁸ Lyman (*Caroline Matilda⁷ Smith*), m. in N. H. Nov. 12, 1851, Abner Langdon Day, b. Stratford, N. H., Sept. 20, 1821, s. Abner and Susan (Bradley). Of S. Columbia, N. H., 1885. Ch.: 15400 *Lucia Elizabeth⁹ Day*, born Nov. 5, 1852, m. May 31, 1875, Moses Henson, b. Eng. May 6, 1840. Ch.: *Herbert Abner¹⁰ Henson*, b. Mar. 15, 1877, d. Aug. 2, 1878; *Frank Curtis¹⁰ Henson*, b. Nov. 29, 1879; *Hattie¹⁰* and *Harris¹⁰ Henson* (tw.), Mar. 28, 1882. 15401 *Herbert Abner⁹ Day*, born Apr. 13, 1855, m. 1st, Chatham, Carroll co., N. H., Sept. 24, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Evans, b. East Stoneham, Oxford co., Me., d. Bethel, Me., Sept. 13, 1883. He m. 2d, B., Apr. 30, 1885, Mary Abigail Flint. Ch. by 1st m.: *Daisy Ann¹⁰ Day*, b. Dec. 15, 1880; *Hattie Amy¹⁰ Day*, Nov. 21, 1882.

15402 *Caroline Alma⁹ Day*, b. Mar. 21, 1857, m. Jan. 31, 1875, Edwin Sumner Cummings, born Stewartstown, N. H., Feb. 29, 1856. Ch.: *Rena Loomis¹⁰ Cummings*, b. Feb. 9, 1876; *Harry Lyman¹⁰ Cummings*, June 11, 1877.

15403 *Jennie Eunetia⁹ Day*, born Feb. 11, 1859, m. Feb. 24, 1880, William H. Ashe. Ch.: *William Horace¹⁰ Ashe*, b. Apr. 4, 1881; *Harry¹⁰ Ashe*, Jan. 16, 1883. *Nahum Irvine⁹ Day*, b. June 24, 1863, d. Apr. 5, 1864; *Myra Phebe⁹*, b. Mar. 31, 1868.

11213.

Adeline⁸ Lyman (*Caroline Matilda⁷ Smith*), d. Mar. 8, 1875, a. 39, m. Nov. 24, 1853, Charles Stoddard, b. Stewartstown, N. H., Oct. 2, 1835, son Ora and Lucy W. (Seymour). Ch.: 15404 *Ada Althea⁹ Stoddard*, b. Jan. 9, 1855, Canaan, Essex co., Vt.; *Effie Alfaretta⁹*, b. Apr. 29, 1857, Columbia, N. H., died Dec. 27, 1871; *Charles Escott⁹ Stoddard*, b. Jan. 9, 1859, Colum., m.; *George Rodney⁹*, Oct. 13, 1862, Colum. 15405 *Elmer Ellsworth⁹ Stoddard*, Jan. 9, 1864, Colum., m. Annie Simpson; *Cecil Alba⁹*, Apr. 13, 1866, Colum.; *William Albert⁹*, June 29, 1870, Colum.; *Caroline Lucy⁹*, Sept. 19, 1872, Colum.

11223.

GEORGE HERBERT⁸ CLEVELAND (Sarah⁷, Chester⁶, Newcomb⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1872, Sophronia Hiscock, of Rutland, Vt., 1887-8, carpenter. Ch.: 15406 HERBERT DEWITT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1876, Worthington, Mass. 15407 CHESTER ALLEN⁹, July 11, 1881, Rutland, Vt.

11249.

Charles Francis⁸ Palmeter (Sarah⁷, Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1879, Mary Alice Talcott, b. in New York city, daughter of Frederick Lyman and Harriet Newell (Burnham). S. P.

Mr. *Charles Francis⁸ Palmeter* studied at Alfred University, Alfred, Allegany co., N. Y., and finished his education under a private tutor. Residence still in New York city (1898). Mr. Palmeter entered the employ of Mr. William Henry Roberson in 1864, and in 1867 became his partner, continuing to 1881. Was a partner in the stock house of McGinnis Brothers & Fearing from Nov. 7, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1882, when he organized the house of Palmeter & Cooper [John A. Cooper and Sanford W. Battershall], general commission merchants in grain, provisions, and cotton, New York, Chicago, Ill., and Toledo, Ohio, of which firm he is principal. He is a member of the New York Produce Exchange since 1867, of the Chicago Board of Trade since 1870, and of the New York Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Palmeter is a member of the New York Club, the Liederkrantz Society, and of other organizations.

Talcott ancestry:—Frederick Lyman Talcott, b. 1811, was the first president of the New York Cotton Exchange, vice-president of the New York Chamber of Commerce. *The New York Times*, Nov. 2, 1884, contains an obituary notice of Mr. Talcott, d. in New York city Nov. 1, 1884, m. Apr. 30, 1842, Harriet Newell Burnham⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1824. She res. Stamford, Conn., 1897.

Burnham ancestry:—Thomas¹; Richard² [see +4460, p. 1313]; Lt. Richard³, b. July 6, 1692, of Hartford, Conn., established by Assembly 1738 Lt. 3d Co., 1st Reg., d. Feb. 11, 1754, m. 1st, May 5, 1715, Abigail Easton, b. Mar. 16, 1687, d. Mar. 28, 1784, daughter John of Hartford; Elisha⁴, b. June 22, 1717, m. Sarah Olmsted⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1716; George⁵, born Aug. 13, 1753, m. Nancy Bigelow, b. Nov. 18, 1754; William⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1779, of N. Y. city, m. Eliza Beck, b. Apr. 20, 1784; Harriet N.⁷ Burnham, m. Frederick Lyman Talcott.—*Burnham gen.*

Olmsted ancestry:—James¹; Nicholas²; Joseph³; Joseph⁴ [see +8315, p. 1741]; Sarah⁵ Olmsted, m. Elisha Burnham⁴.

11250.

William Cleveland⁸ Roberson (Sarah⁷, Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. in Christ church, New York, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1888, Minnie Carter, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1867, a daughter of John Mitchell, or Michelle, and Frances Maria (Cutter). Ch.:

15408 *Constance Cleveland⁹ Roberson*, b. Oct. 17, 1889, West 49th st., between 5th and 6th aves., New York city.

Mr. *William Cleveland⁸ Roberson* was graduated from Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1877. Residence New York city (1898), where he has always lived. Mr. Roberson was formerly of the firm of W. H. Roberson & Co. [William Cleveland Roberson and William M. Stewart], flour commission merchants, New York. Member of the New York Produce Exchange since 1880. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Carter ancestry: — 10 arms: (Massington). Gu. a cross flory or, on a chief az. three round buckles of the second. *Crest* — A talbot's head ar. . . . John¹, b. 1690, d. 1741, m. Thomasine; John², b. 1728, d. 1792, m. Sept. 20, 1757, Jane Michelle, b. Feb. 1, 1742, d. Williamsburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1791, da. of Thomas Michelle, collector of customs, Hampton, Va., whose wife, it is thought, was a Cary, as the names Cary Michelle and Cary Michelle Carter appear frequently; Dr. Thomas³, b. Richmond, Va., served in the Revolution in Col. Dabney's Legion from 1779 to 1783 as an officer of the Virginia State Line, surgeon, gave his fortune to the cause of American independence — £5,000 or \$25,000, also paid from his private purse his expenses while in army, and accepted no remuneration of any sort, d. 1800, m. Ann Broadnax, da. William of Sussex co., Va.; James Broadnax⁴, born on Shoco or Capitol Hill, Richmond, 1786, was (1800 or '11) associated with Fenton Mercer and Beverly Stanard in editing *The Spirit of '76*, in Georgetown, D. C., was induced by Henry Clay to go to Ky. and edit the *Star*, and again with George Denison Prentice edited the *Journal and Focus*, which was afterward the *Louisville Daily Journal*, was then M. L. in Ky. d. Owensboro, Ky., Apr. 15, 1843, m. Maria Dulin², b. Fairfax C. H., Va., Oct. 2, 1794, d. Flemingsburg, Fleming co., Ky., May 7, 1828; John Mitchell, or Michelle⁵ Carter, b. Flemingsb. June 3, 1820, m. N. Y. city Aug. 13, 1847, Frances Maria Cutter⁸, b. Boston, Mass., May 15, 1820, d. N. Y. city Sept. 25, 1895.

Cutter ancestry: — — (Samuel¹?); Richard² [see +1500, p. 700]; Ephraim³, b. 1651, bap. at Cambridge, Mass., while resident at Charlestown, Mass., drew pay as an officer in Philip's War and was prob. the Capt. Cutter who com. in expd. going towards Hassanamesit, now Grafton, Apr. 27, 1676, and, according to tradition, he com. in a fight with Indians at Fort Hill, Thompson, Conn., of Watertown Farms, now Weston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1689, glazier, m. Feb. 11, 1678-9, Bethia Wood², b. July 28, 1660; John⁴, b. Watertown July 23, 1700, residence Lexington and Woburn, Mass., glazier, died Lexington Nov. 20, 1747, g. s. at L., married Rachel Powers; John⁵, b. Woburn Jan. 9, 1726-7, d. New Ipswich Sept. 27, 1771, g. s. on east side of New I., b. g. near the wall next to the road, m. Nov. 16, 1749, Susanna Hastings, b. May 26, 1731, da. Joseph and Lydia (Brown); Dr. Benoni⁶, b. New Ipswich Oct. 10, 1771, "as a physician, a Christian, a citizen, a neighbor, or friend, it is doubted whether another citizen in Hollis, N. H., would have then been found more universally esteemed and beloved by all classes and professions," d. H. Jan. 10, 1816, m. May 10, 1799, Phebe Tenny, b. Oct. 12, 1777, d. Feb. 12, 1835, da. of Captain William and Phebe (Jewett); William Tenny⁷, b. Hollis Apr. 17, 1805, residences were Boston, Mass., where he was in business, of the firm Cutter & Bird, rem. Jan., 1831, to New York, residence in 6th st. 1840-50, wholesale dry goods merchant of the firm Sherman [James D.], Cutter & Buckley [William F.], William st., N. Y., Mr. Sherman retired and the firm became Cutter, Buckley & Hunt [Jonathan], Charles Ely was added 1837, then the firm was Cutter, Buckley, Hunt & Co. Mr. Cutter retired 1846, had a summer home at East Lyme, Conn., d. there July 1, 1876, m. July 1, 1828, Frances Maria Bird², b. Boston Aug. 9, 1811, d. Conn. July 24, 1888; Frances Maria⁸ Cutter, married John Mitchell, or Michelle Carter⁵.

Bird ancestry: — 8 arms: (Broxton, co. Chester, at an early period of Charlton in Malpas; temp. Edw. III). Ar. a cross flory between 4 martlets gu. a canton az. *Crest* — A martlet ppr. . . . James¹, of Boston 1811, m. Margaret Lombard; Frances Maria² Bird, m. William Tenny Cutter⁷.

Wood ancestry: — Nicholas¹ [see +381, p. 241]; Bethia² Wood, m. Richard Cutter².

Dulin ancestry: — Ancestors were French Huguenots, who came to America at revocation of edict of Nantes, 1685. . . . Edward¹, of Fairfax, Va., m. prob. Elizabeth Smith of Md.; Maria² Dulin, m. James Broadnax Carter⁴.

11251.

Sarah Truax⁸ Roberson (Sarah⁷, Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1879, Edward Baker Talcott, b. in New York city Jan. 21, 1858, a son of Frederick Lyman and Harriet Newell (Burnham). Ch.:

15409 **Edward Baker⁹ Talcott**, born Dec. 26, 1880, in New York city, d. on board steamer outside Sandy Hook and in view of New York city Mar. 23, 1886.

Edward Baker Talcott, residence still in New York city (1898). Mr. Talcott began 1876 as a clerk with Charles F. Hardy & Co., fruit commission brokers, N. Y., remaining with that house to 1880. Is a member of the New York Stock Exchange since Apr. 11, 1880. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Burnham ancestry: — [see +11249, p. 1924].

11256.

NEWCOMB⁸ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁷, Newcomb⁶, Fred⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Loudonville, Albany co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1887, Clara Louise Mather, b. Garrattsville, Otsego co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1864, a da. of Andrew Adrian and Adalaide Julia (Birdsall). Ch. b. Albany, N. Y.: 15410 **MATHER⁹ CLEVELAND**, born

Sept. 2, 1889; GERTRUDE VAN VRANKEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1892; NEWCOMB⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1894, d. A. Feb. 2, 1895.

NEWCOMB⁸ CLEVELAND was graduated from Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1886. Residence, Albany (1896), is Secretary and Treasurer of, and a stockholder in, the James Gould Carriage co.

Mather ancestry.—John¹, Thomas², Richard³, Timothy⁴ [see +3235, p. 1105]; Rev. Richard⁵, born Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1653, m. 1st, Catharine Wise, da. Joseph and Mary (Thompson), of Roxbury, Mass.; Timothy⁶, m. Sarah Noyes; Timothy⁷, m. Sarah Lay; Jehodia⁸, m. Mrs. Eunice Miller; Dan⁹, m. 1st, Frost; Andrew Adrian¹⁰ Mather m. 2d, Adalaide Julia Birdsall.—*Mather Gen.*, 352.

11257.

CATHARINE VAN VRANKEN⁸ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁷, Newcomb⁶, m. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1889, Frederick Sterry, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1866, s. of Edwin S. and Mary Elizabeth (Scollay). Ch.: 15411 *Prudence Cleveland*⁹ Sterry, b. Jan. 15, 1896, Palm Beach, Dade co., Fla.

Frederick Sterry completed his education at Albany Boys' Academy, and at Albany Business College. Residence: Palm Beach winters, and at Hot Springs, Bath co., Va., and Bryn Mawr, Montgomery co., Pa., summers. The successful manager of Palm Beach Inn, Palm Beach, of the Virginia and Homestead Hotels at Hot Springs, of Warm Springs Hotel, Warm Springs, Bath co., Va., and of Bryn Mawr Hotel at Bryn Mawr.

11259.

FREDERICK⁶ CLEVELAND (Frederick⁷), m. Nov. 10, 1897, Anna Electa Crosby of Bronxville, N. Y. Residence, McKee-ver, N. Y., 1897.

11263.

*Albert Lee*⁸ *Soulé* (*Mary Jane*⁷ *Reynolds*), m. New Orleans, La., July 23, 1891, Anna Sophronia Cooper, b. New Orleans, Apr. 19, 1870, da. Levin Waller and Ann (Smith). Ch. b. New Orleans:

15412 *Levin Cooper*⁹ *Soulé*, b. Sept. 25, 1892.

15413 *Anna Lee*⁹ *Soulé*, b. Apr. 9, 1895.

Mr. *Albert Lee*⁸ *Soulé* graduated at Soulé College, New Orleans, 1884, and at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1888. Residence, New Orleans (1896), educator.

11272.

*Phebe Louisa*⁸ *Russell* (*Oliver*⁷ *Russell*), m. Maine tp., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1865, Russell Fernando Chauncey, b. M. Feb. 14, 1844, s. Russell Livander and Aurelia Louisa (Crane). Enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, Co. E, 50th N. Y. Engineers, Army Potomac, served to end of war; of Maine, N. Y., farmer, blacksmith, 1888. Ch. b. M.:

15414 *James Russell*⁹ *Chauncey*, b. Aug. 5, 1866, m. Union, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1888, Pamela Alice Johnson, b. U. Apr. 15, 1869, da. Charles Wesley and Elizabeth (Chrysler). Of Maine, N. Y., farmer. *Fannie Aurelia*⁹, b. July 13, 1868.

15415 *Linda Liverna*⁹ *Chauncey*, b. Feb. 19, 1872, m. Union, Feb. 22, 1888, Arthur Lincoln Johnson, b. U. May 1, 1866, son

Charles Wesley and Elizabeth (Chrysler). Of Union, farmer. *Charles Lewis*⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1874; *Israel Oliver*⁹, Mar. 18, 1879.

11309.

JOHN DOUGLAS⁸ CLEVELAND (William Lord⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Highland, Minn., Nov. 10, 1867, Cordelia Lucretia Hathaway, b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 31, 1846, a da. of Stillman and Calista Devine (Harrington). Of Smithfield, Minn. (1883), farmer. Ch.: GERTRUDE EDNA⁹, born Apr. 15, 1870, Cooks Valley, Wabasha co., Minn., d. there Jan. 23, 1894.

15416-18 JESSIE MYRTLE⁹, b. Apr. 2, 1872, Cooks V.; CORDELIA GRACE⁹, Oct. 13, 1873, Highland, Minn.; WILLIAM LORD⁹, Feb. 26, 1876, H.; CHARLES PATTON⁹, Sept. 13, 1880, H.; JOHN⁹ CLEVELAND, Sept. 22, 1882, H.

11311.

WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (William Lord⁷), m. Lake City, Minn., Dec. 7, 1873, Mary Ella Hathaway, b. Waverly, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1856, d. North Saint Paul, Ramsey co., Minn., June 10, 1889, a da. Stillman and Calista Devine (Harrington). Of Plainview, Minn., 1883, merchant. Ch.:

15419 HIRAM EDWARD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1875, Highland, Minn.; ASA HILTON⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1877, H., d. H. Sept. 10, 1878. 15420 ZINA NORMAN⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1878, H.

15421 MARY ELLA⁹, Jan. 24, 1881, Plainview.

15422 MAUD⁹, Feb. 16, 1883, Highland; CORA CALISTA⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 19, 1885, N. St. Paul.

11312.

FRANK DEMING⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles Douglas⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1877, Cora Jane Drew, born Medford, Mass., Oct., 1856, da. Martin Van Buren and Helen Jane (Wilson). Divorced at Boston, Nov. 27, 1884. He m. 2d. Of Boston to 1875, then traveled; Chicago, Ill., 1885; mercantile business. Ch. by 1st m.: 15423 HARRY EUGENE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1879, Chicago.

11358.

Mary Jane⁸ Bow (*Polly⁷ Swift*, Judith⁶, Wm. Darbee⁵, Sam'l⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Fox Lake, Wis., Jan. 1, 1851, Caleb Parrish, b. Lysander, Genesee co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1825, s. Clark and Abigail (Shaw). Of East Portland, Multnomah co., Ore., 1883, planer, musician. Ch.:

15424 Emma Imogene⁹ Parrish, b. Nov. 28, 1851, Baraboo, Wis., m. 1st, Portland, Ore., Aug. 24, 1873, Alfred Johnson, b. Burlington, Vt., d. Portland, Mar. 12, 1874, pattern maker. She m. 2d, E. Portland, Dec. 9, 1876, Thomas Harvey Brickell, born Salisbury, Eng., May 20, 1846, s. John and Eliza (Brickell). Of Portland, mechanic. Ch. b. P. by 1st m.: Lena Bell¹⁰ Johnson, July 25, 1874; Mabel Estelle¹⁰ Johnson, Aug. 8, 1877. By 2d m.: Frank Arlington¹⁰ Brickell, Aug. 10, 1879.

15425 *George Kimball⁹ Parrish*, b. Oct. 17, 1855, San Francisco, Cal., m. E. Portland, May 22, 1878, Helen Caroline Cason, b. E. P., Nov. 17, 1857, da. Hillery and Delilah (Esminger). Of Portland, R. R. engineer. Ch. b. E. Portland: *Leta Jenette⁹ Parrish*, Mar. 3, 1881; *Elinor¹⁰ Parrish*, July 26, 1882.

15426 *Annie Locke⁹ Parrish*, born Dec. 13, 1858, San Francisco, m. 1st, Portland, Feb. 21, 1876, James Corwin Bradford, s. Ward, sawyer, divorced. She m. 2d, P., May 8, 1882, Arthur Kindorf, born Racine, Wis., Mar. 4, 1856, son John Chester and Amelia (Wolf). Of Portland, butcher. Ch. by 1st m.: *Ward Edwin¹⁰ Bradford*, b. Nov. 8, 1876, P. 2d m.: s. P.

11368.

Emily Louisa⁸ Kinne (Sophronia⁷, Sylvester⁶, William Darbee⁶, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Beloit, Wis., Sept. 12, 1866, Henry Gardner Wood, b. Tyrone, Steuben co., N. Y., May 10, 1841, s. of David J. and Rachel (Davison). Ch.:

+15427 *Bert Henri⁹ Wood*, b. Aug. 19, 1867, Beloit, Wis.

15428 *Blanche Olivia⁹ Wood*, born June 2, 1870, Ellsworth, Wis., unm.; attended River Falls State Normal School; teacher.

Serg. Henry Gardner Wood enlisted as private in Co. A, 67th Ill. Inf., June 2, 1862, for 3 months, and again Jan. 2, 1864, in 17th Ill. Cav., Co. A, as private, and was promoted to, and discharged as, sergeant, Dec. 23, 1865, participated in the important engagements of Big Blue and Independence. Has lived at Tyrone, New Milford, Winnebago co., Ill., Avon, Rock co., Wis., Beloit, Ellsworth, and River Falls. Residence, Superior, Douglas co., Wis. (1894-7), builder.

Wood ancestry.—Serg. Jacob¹, b. Apr. 25, 1775, served in war of 1812 in Capt. Jarius Crittenden's co. of Maj. R. Adams' bat., N. Y. mil., was serg., m. 179-, Ester —, born Feb. 15, 1780; David J.² Wood m. Rachel Davison³, b. May 21, 1810.

Davison ancestry.—William¹, served in Revolution war from N. J., a private, was wounded during service, m. Ruth Gardner; Israel², m. 1st, Martha Van Houten, da. of — and Maria; Rachel³ Davison m. David J. Wood².

11439.

CHARLES FREDERICK⁸ CLEAVELAND (John Blake⁷, Samuel⁶, Sylvester⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Green's Fork, Washington, Wayne co., Ind., Jan. 13, 1875, Frankie Amanda Hatfield, b. Washington, Ind., Nov. 4, 1859, da. Moses and Susan Jane (McDewitt). Residence, Indianapolis, Ind., 1875-86, of Cleaveland & [Austin H.] Brown, 1886, and Cleaveland & Co., 1881, Insurance, Loans, and Real Estate, established 1867. Ch. b. Indianapolis: CHARLES FREDERICK⁹, b. Jan., June 2, 1877, d. I. Apr. 29, 1882.

15429 JESSIE HOPE⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1882.

11455.

WILLIS MILTON⁸ CLEAVELAND (Joseph⁷, Samuel⁶, Sylvester⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Malden, Mass., June 2, 1890, Ida Maude Robinson, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1868, a da. Alphonso and Sarah Catherine (Lowrey). Ch.: CECIL JOHN⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1894, Thomaston, Conn.; GEORGE JULIUS⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 21, 1896, Salem, N. H.



Francis Hooley



Alice Cleveland (Brown) Cooley

Rev. WILLIS MILTON⁸ CLEVELAND grad. High School (classic dep.), Lawrence, Mass., 1884, attended Boston, Mass., University (Methodist E.), 1887, ent. Hartford, Conn., Theol. Seminary, Sept., 1888, ord. Oct. 1, 1889, pastor 1st Cong. chh., Bolton, Conn., resigned Aug. 8, 1891. Of Lawrence, 1897.

11473.

Anna Maria⁸ Aspenwall (*Mary Davison⁷ Palmer*, Mary⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), married at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1877, **William Edward Cleveland⁸ Bradley** +12346 (*Caroline⁷ Holmes*, Benjamin⁶ Holmes, Mary⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹). Ch.: 15430

William Aspenwall⁹ Bradley, b. Feb. 8, 1878, H.

Mary Palmer⁹ Bradley, b. Apr. 13, 1880, N. Y. city.

Robert Holmes⁹ Bradley, b. June 2, 1883, N. Y. city.

William Edward Cleveland⁸ Bradley, residence, New York, N. Y., summer seat, Grove Lawn, New Canaan, Conn. (1896). Commission dress goods business in New York city. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

11476.

Alice Cleveland⁸ Browne (*Frances⁷, Luther⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹*), married at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1890, Francis Rexford Cooley, b. in the city of New York, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1863, a son of Hon. Francis Buel and Clarissa Alexander (Smith) Cooley. Child:

15431 **Francis Browne⁹ Cooley**, b. Aug. 4, 1891, Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Francis Rexford Cooley was graduated from Yale college, New Haven, Conn., 1886. Residence, Hartford (1898); dealer in investment securities. Mr. Cooley is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut (being lineally descended from Lt. Samuel Smith and his son, Lt. Philip Smith, both of Hadley, Mass.—these the “fighting ancestors”—and from Capt. George Cooley), and also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution (a progenitor, Colonel Timothy Robinson, having participated in our war for independence). Mr. Cooley is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Cooley ancestry:—1 arms: COOLEY; 3: COLEY; 1: COLEY or COLLAY; 1: COLLAY or COLLEY; 1: COLLE; 1: COLLE or COULER; 1: COLLEE, COLLEY, or COOLING; 4: COLLEY, COOLEY; Ermine, on a chevron sable three leopards' heads jessant-de-lis or. Crest—A leopard's head jessant-de-lis or. . . . Capt. George¹, b. Feb. 9, 1743, of (?) Durham, Conn., d. Jan. 3, 1814, m. Abi Jones, b. Dec. 23, 1749, d. Apr. 4, 1841; Noah², b. Apr. 2, 1792, d. Aug. 30, 1843, m. Sophronia Parsons³; Hon. Frances Buel³ Cooley, b. Granville, Mass., June 23, 1822, formerly a merchant of Chicago, Ill., residence, Hartford, 1862-95, has been president, vice-pres., and a director of National Exchange Bank of Hartford, a vice-pres. and a trustee of The Society for Savings, Pratt st. Savings Bank, Hartford, a director of Conn. General Life Ins. Co. of H., of Aetna Fire Ins. Co. of H., of Conn. Valley R. R. Co., of Hartford City Gas Light Co., of Conn. Retreat for the Insane at H., and of American Asylum for Deaf and Dumb at H., many of which positions he still occupies; was Senator from the 1st district in Gen. Assembly of Conn., 1884-5, m. Clarissa Alexander Smith⁴, b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 10, 1836.

Smith ancestry:—Lt. Samuel¹, b. 1568, though, ac. to custom ho. rec., a. 22 in 1634, from Ipswich, Eng., came in the *Elizabeth* 1634, was first per. at Watertown, Mass., adm. freem. Sept. 3, 1634, in a few years rem. to the banks of the Conn., of Wethersfield, rep. 1641-53, rem. 1654, with many of Rev. Henry Smith's opponents, to Hadley, where he was in very high repute, rep. often, 1661 to '73, lt. in com. of the milit. 1663-78, magistrate for the town, d. Dec. 1680, or Jan., 1681, m. Elizabeth —, b. 1596, though, ac. to custom ho., a. 32, who came from Ipswich, Eng., with him, d. Mar. 16, 1685-6; Lt. Philip², b. ab. 1631, brot. by his f. from Eng., freem. Mass. Mar. 26, 1661, rep. for Hadley, lt. of horse and dea., yet “murdered with an hideous witchcraft, that fill all those parts of N. E. with astonishment,” as told in the *Magn. 17*: 70, d. Jan. 10, 1684, m. Rebecca Foote, a da. Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Watertown; John³, b. Dec. 18, 1661, of Hadley, d. Apr. 16, 1727,

m. Joanna Kellogg, b. Dec. 8, 1664, a da. Joseph and Joanna of Hadley; John⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1684, d. Dec. 25, 1761, m. Esther Colton; John⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1717, d. Mar. 24, 1795, m. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Nov. 20, 1723, d. Mar. 12, 1795; John⁶, b. 1751, d. Aug. 11, 1840, m. Maria Dickinson⁵, b. 1762, d. May 21, 1808; Dudley⁷ Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1793, d. May 27, 1858, m. Pamela Porter⁷, b. May 7, 1797, d. Mar. 31, 1876; Clarissa Alexander⁸ Smith m. Francis Buel Cooley³.

Porter ancestry.—John¹ [see also +1019, p. 1211]; Samuel², Samuel³, m. Joanna Cooke² [see +110, p. 108]; Eleazar⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1668, d. Nov. 6, 1757, m. Sarah Pitkin⁴, b. Dec. 9, 1702, d. June 6, 1784; Col. Elisha⁵ Porter, b. Jan. 20, 1742, Revolution officer, taken prisoner, by a British officer was presented a sword still in possession of Mr. Cooley's family, d. May 9, 1796, m. Sarah Phillips Jewett², b. Aug. 25, 1741, d. Apr. 5, 1775; Samuel⁶ Porter, b. Apr. 15, 1765, d. Apr. 23, 1841, m. Lucy Hubbard⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1764, d. Jan. 23, 1848; Pamela⁷ Porter m. Dudley Smith⁷.

Hubbard ancestry.—George¹, John² [see +5773, p. 1510]; Daniel³, b. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 9, 1661, d. Feb. 12, 1744, m. Nov. 1, 1683, Esther Rice³, b. 1665, d. Feb. 11, 1737; Edmund⁴, b. July 18, 1700, d. Apr. 27, 1766, m. Ruth, she d. Nov. 25, 1775; Edmund⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1734, d. May 5, 1791, m. Margaret Gaylord⁵, b. Apr. 11, 1740, d. Dec. 9, 1825; Lucy⁶ Hubbard m. Samuel Porter⁶.

Gaylord ancestry.—William¹, William² [see +1559, p. 686]; William³, b. Feb. 5, 1651, of Windsor, Hadley, d. 1680, m. Ruth Crow², b. Oct. 19, 1676, d. 1734, m. Mary Dickinson³, b. Jan. 4, 1678; Samuel⁴, b. May 5, 1711, d. Sept. 3, 1785, m. Mrs. Margaret (Cook⁴) Partridge, b. Mar. 18, 1711, d. Mar. 15, 1756, wid. of Cotton Partridge; Margaret⁵ Gaylord m. Edmund Hubbard⁵.

Rice ancestry.—Edmund¹ [see +142, p. 127]; Samuel², b. Eng., Sudbury, Marlborough, Mass., d. 1683-5, will pro. Apr. 7, 1685, m. 1st, Elizabeth King; Esther³ Rice m. Daniel Hubbard³.

Jewett ancestry.—David¹, m. Patience Phillips⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1706; Sarah Phillips² Jewett m. Elisha Porter⁵.

Phillips ancestry.—Sir Christopher¹, of Rainham, St. Martins, n. Rougham, in hundr. of Gallow, co. Norfolk, Eng.; Rev. George², b. Rainham, Eng., 1593, was bred at Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, Eng., matriculated Apr. 20, 1610, took his degree 1613, was sett in Boxted, co. Essex, Eng., 1617, came in the *Arbella*, the admiral ship, with Gov. John Winthrop, 1630, the first minister at Watertown, Mass., d. July 1, 1644, m. 1st, —; Rev. Samuel³, b. Boxted, Eng., 1625, Harvard College 1651, of Rowley, Mass., ord. June, 1652, colla. with Ezekiel Rogers, d. Apr. 22, 1666, m. Sarah Appleton³, b. 1627; Samuel⁴, b. Mar. 13 or 23, 1657-8, of Salem, Mass., goldsmith, d. Oct. 13, 1722, m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1704, Mrs. Sarah Mayfield, widow; Patience⁵ Phillips m. David Jewett¹.

Appleton ancestry.—Thomas¹, Samuel² [see +1095, p. 493]; Sarah³ Appleton m. Samuel Phillips³.

Pitkin ancestry.—Roger¹, William² [see +12343]; William³, b. 1664, of Hartford, d. Apr. 5, 1723, m. Elizabeth Stanley³, b. Oct. 24, 1669, d. Feb. 12, 1751; Sarah⁴ Pitkin m. Eleazar Porter⁴.

Stanley ancestry.—Timothy¹, Caleb² [see +12343]; Elizabeth³ Stanley m. William Pitkin³.

Dickinson ancestry, 2 lines:—Nathaniel¹ [see +11048, p. 1915]; Nehemiah², b. 1644, d. Sept. 9, 1623, m. Mary Cowles, da. John [Savage says: m. Sarah]; Mary³, m. Samuel Gaylord⁴; William⁵, b. May 18, 1675, d. June 24, 1742, m. Mary Marsh⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1683; Josiah⁶ Dickinson, b. Aug. 8, 1724, d. Oct. 29, 1772, m. Sibil Partridge⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1732, d. Oct. 19, 1819; Maria⁶ Dickinson m. John Smith⁶.

Partridge ancestry.—William¹ Partrigg, b. prob. Berwick, Scotland, came, trad. said, from Bezwick-on-Tweed, ab. 1640, of Hartford, constable, d. Hadley, June 27, 1668, m. Mary Smith, sister of Christopher of Northampton, Mass., Joseph and Simon of Hartford; Col. Samuel², b. Oct. 15, 1645, rep., preacher, d. Dec. 25, 1740, m. Mehitabel Crow², b. ab. 1652; Samuel³, b. Jan. 21, 1672, d. 1738, m. Mrs. Mary (Cotton⁴) Atwater, wid. of John Atwater of Salein, Mass.; Cotton⁴ Partridge, b. Oct. 13, 1705, d. Feb. 28, 1733, m. Margaret Cooke⁴, b. Mar. 18, 1711; Sibil⁵ Partridge m. Josiah Dickinson⁵.

Cooke ancestry, double line:—Aaron¹, Aaron² [see +110, p. 110]; Joanna³, m. Samuel Porter³; Moses⁴, b. May 5, 1675, d. Mar. 27, 1758, m. Mary Barnard⁴, b. Aug. 11, 1681, died 1753; Margaret⁵ Cooke m. 1st, Cotton Partridge⁴, 2d, Samuel Gaylord⁵.

Barnard ancestry.—Francis¹, b. 1617, Hartford 1644, Hadley, d. Feb. 3, 1668 (ancestor of the divines), m. Hannah Marvin, sister of Matthew and Renold of Hartford; Samuel², d. Oct. 17, 1728, m. Mary Colton; Mary³ Barnard m. Moses Cooke³.

Cotton ancestry.—33 arms: (Leicestershire, Eng., temp. Edw. III). Az. on a chev. ar. 3 catharine wheels gu. . . Rowland¹, Esq., of Derby, Eng.; Rev. John², b. D. Dec. 4, 1585, A.M. Trinity coll., Camb., Eng., 1606, preached at Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1612-33, the most disting. divine that came fr Eng. in the first age, m. in Eng. Sarah, prob. a wid.; Rev. Seaborn³, b. Aug. 12, on the passage, bap. Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1633, Harvard C. 1651, of Hampton, m. 1st, June 14, 1654, Dorothy Bradstreet³, she d. Feb. 26, 1672; Mary⁴ Cotton m. 2d, Samuel Partridge³.

Bradstreet ancestry.—¹, of Suffolk, Eng., Simon², Simon³ [see +1100, p. 497]; Dorothy⁴ Bradstreet m. Seaborn Cotton³.

Crow ancestry, double line:—John¹ [see +1470, p. 652]; Mehitabel², m. Samuel Partridge², Kuth² Crow m. William Gaylord³.

Marsh ancestry.—John¹, John² [see +465, p. 270]; Jonathan³, b. 1650, of Hadley, rep. 1701, d. 1730, m. Mrs. Dorcas Dickinson, b. 1654, d. Aug. 15, 1723, wid. of Azariah² (Nathaniel¹ of Wethersfield) Dickinson of Hadley; Mary⁴ Marsh m. William Dickinson³.

Parsons ancestry.—Thomas¹, —², Joseph³ [see +748, p. 394]; Samuel⁴, b. 1652-3, settled in Durham, Conn., 1706, m. 2d, Rhoda Taylor; Ithamar⁵, b. Durham 1707, d. Jan. 21, 1786; David⁶, of Granville, Mass., m. Rebecca Robinson; Joel⁷, m. Phoebe Robinson²; Sophronia⁸ Parsons (sister of the late Hon. Judge Anson V. Parsons of Philadelphia, Pa.), m. Noah Cooley².—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, I: 267; *Savage*; *Munsell's Ancestries*, VIII: 60.

Robinson ancestry.—Col. Timothy¹, of Granville ab. 1720, Revolution officer, m. Catherine Rose, da. David; Phoebe² Robinson m. Joel Parsons⁷.

11478.

CHARLES LORENZO⁸ CLEVELAND (Geo. Russell⁷, Chas.⁶, Cyrus⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 20, 1870, Viola Elizabeth Fuller, b. Stanbridge, P. Q., June 1, 1848, da. William Moreau and Electa (Kingsbury). Of Nevada, Livingston co., Ill., 1885. Ch. b. Dunham, P. Q.: 15432-3 MARY ELECTA⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1872; GEORGE RUSSELL⁹ CLEVELAND, Aug. 20, 1874.

11479.

ARTHUR OLIVINS⁸ CLEVELAND (George Russell⁷), m. 1st, Farnham, C. E., Mar. 31, 1875, Ida Elizabeth Sweet, born Broome, P. Q., June 16, 1852, d. B. Aug. 28, 1880, a da. Almon Griffin and Lydia Diana (Sweet). He m. 2d, B., Sept. 8, 1881, Elizabeth Jane Stebbins, b. B. Oct. 18, 1861, da. Ralph Stimson and Ellen (Latty). Of Knowlton, P. Q., 1885. R. R. agt. Ch. b. Broome: 15434-5 CLAUDE LEON⁹, Dec. 27, 1882; ASTOR OLIVER⁹ CLEVELAND, Aug. 28, 1884.

11503.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸ CLEVELAND (Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Hobart, Lake co., Ind., Oct. 16, 1882, Sarah Albertha Mann, b. n. Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 3, 1861, da. Francis Norton and Mary Emeline (Van Buskirk). Of Hammond, Ind., printer. Ch.: 15436 MAUD MANN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1884, Crown Point, Ind.

11516.

LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵, ? Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), d. New York city, ab. 1885, m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 24, 1838, Hon. George Washington Houghton, born Montpelier, Vt., Jan., 1806, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan., 1867, a son Chester and Hette or Hetty (Wyman). Ch. b. Buffalo:

15437 *Oliver Cleveland⁹ Houghton*, b. Mar. 15, 1839, m. in Wis., ab. 1872, Lilian Brain, b. Bristol, Eng., ab. 1847. Residence, St. Paul, Minn., 1883, engaged with Northern Pacific R. R. Ch.: *Percy¹⁰ Houghton*, b. Mar. 5, 1873.

+ 15438 *Georgia Louise⁹ Houghton*, b. Jan. 20, 1842.

Fannie Wyman⁹ Houghton, b. Dec., 1844, died Conneaut, O., June, 1846.

15439 *Mary Sophia⁹ Houghton*, b. Dec. 10, 1847, d. Buffalo, Feb. 20, 1868, m. B. June 5, 1867, as 1st w., Edmund Phelps Fisk, b. B. Feb. 10, 1845, a s. Silas Henry and Emily (Avery). s. p. Always of Buffalo, insurance. He m. 2d, B., 1872, Lucy Allen Hopkins, only da. Nelson and Lucy Ann (Allen). Ch. b. B.: George Houghton Fisk, d. B. June, 1882; Lucy Allen Fisk, d. B.; Allen Avery Fisk; Sherman Fisk, d. B. young.

15440 *George Washington⁹ Houghton*, b. Aug. 13, 1852, unm., res. Billings, Mont., on a ranche; was ap. Sheriff of a large district.

Judge George Washington Houghton, residence always in Buffalo, lawyer. Was City Attorney of Buffalo, 1839; twice

elected Judge of the Superior Court, Buffalo, serving 2 terms of 2 years each.

11517.

JOHN BALL⁸ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁷), m. Ashtabula, O., Nov. 20, 1844, Julia Ann Coleman, b. A. May 25, 1820, d. Columbus, Wis., Oct. 14, 1864, da. Elijah and Phebe (Spencer, sister of Platt R. Spencer, author of *Spencerian System of Penmanship*). Of Columbus, 1883. Ch.: 15441 EMMA LOUISE⁹, born Aug. 13, 1847, Conneaut, O.

15442 FANNIE ANZOLETTA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1850, Conneaut, m. Dec. 12, 1871, John Cleland, b. Whitewater, Wis., Dec. 14, 1844, s. William and Barbara (Cochran). Ch.: *William Oliver*¹⁰ *Cleland*, b. Sept. 22, 1871; *Earl Cleveland*¹⁰ *Cleland*, Sept. 18, 1873; *Julia Barbara*¹⁰ *Cleland*, Mar. 4, 1876.

15443-7 OLIVER COLEMAN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1852, Conneaut, d. Apr. 5, 1874; HORACE WILDER⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1855, C., d. Dec. 27, 1875; JULIA ELLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1859, York, Wis., m. May 25, 1882, John Russel Young; MARIE ANTOINETTE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 5, 1861, York, unm., res. home; MARY ANNA⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1864, Y.

11518.

GEORGE SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁷), d. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. ab. 20, 1887, a. 66, m. Conneaut, O., Jan. 17, 1844, Lydia Jane Lyon, born Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1826, da. Robert and Catherine (Bacon). Residence, Minneapolis, where Mrs. Lydia Jane (Lyon) Cleveland still lives (1897). Many years Pres. North West Stove Works. Ch.: CATHERINE LYON⁹, b. Jan., July 21, 1845, Conneaut, d. C. July 22, 1852.

15448 JOHN BALL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 14, 1846, C., of Minneapolis, 1890, Pres. of N. Western Stove Works.

+15449 HELEN MARY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1848, Conneaut.

15450 ANNA JANE⁹ CLEVELAND, May 27, 1850, C., unm. ROBERT LYON⁹, b. May 9, 1855, C., d. Feb. 1, 1857.

15451 LYDIA JANE⁹, b. May 21, 1860, C. 15452 GEORGE SMITH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1861, 1863, C., res. home, 1883-90, clerk N. W. Stove Works. WILLIAM LYON⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1868, St. Mary's Parish, La., d. there, May 3, 1869.

11519.

William Cleveland⁸ Barber (Laura⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁶, Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), d. May 3, 1882, a. 65, married 1st, West Haven, Vt., Oct. 18, 1843, Mrs. Harriet (Parsons) Lamb, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1811, d. Hague, Warren co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1852, widow of Charles Lamb, da. Asahel and Freelove (Upson). He m. 2d, West Haven, Jan., 1855, Mrs. Catherine (Balcom) McAllaster, b. Aug. 8, 1822, widow of Albert McAllaster, da. John and Cynthia (Densmore). Ch. by 1st m., born Hampton, N. Y.:

15453 *Helen Adelaide⁹ Barber*, b. July 7, 1844, m. Benson, Vt., Mar. 27, 1887, Charles Henry Mahana, b. B. Jan. 23, 1837, son Thomas and Mary Ann (Clark), of Benson, 1895, farmer, s. p.; *Sarah Alma⁹*, b. July 9, 1846, d. Benson Oct. 27, 1869, unm.

15454 *Martha Amelia⁹ Barber*, b. Oct. 22, 1848, m. Benson June 17, 1855, Mason Augustus White, b. Galway, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1860, son of John Quincy Adams and Olive Tewksbury (Smith), res. Brandon, Vt., teacher. Ch. born Brandon: *Harriet Iola¹⁰ White*, b. July 26, 1888, d. Brandon Mar. 20, 1889; *William Barber¹⁰ White*, b. June 7, 1890. 2d m.: s. p.

William Cleveland⁸ Barber lived Benson, Vt., farmer.

Harriet Parsons m. 1st, at Whitehall, N. Y., Charles Lamb of Middlebury, painter. Ch.: Charles Lamb, m. Sarah Allen.

Catherine Balcom married 1st, Albert McAllaster, b. Monkton, Vt., Nov. 10, 1807, d. Hague Jan. 1, 1854, of Hague, merch. Ch. b. Hague: Cynthia Alice McAllaster, b. Apr. 28, 1840, died Nov. 18, 1845; Albert McAllaster, b. May 16, 1841.

11524.

Lucy Anna⁸ Barber (Laura⁷), m. Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1853, Seth Franklin Daniels, b. Batavia, N. Y., July 12, 1824, s. Seth and Hannah (Martin). Ch.:

15455 *Gilbert Barber⁹ Daniels*, born Dec. 1, 1854, Downer's Grove, Ill., m. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, 1876, Emily Augusta Swasey, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 16, —, da. Benjamin and Emily (Marshall). Graduated from Heald's Business College 1873, res. Oakland, Cal., 1895, merchant. Ch. b. Oakland: *Harvey Gilbert¹⁰*, b. Feb. 15, d. Oakland Aug. 17, 1877; *Alice Lucy¹⁰ Daniels*, b. May 17, 1879; *Frances Emily¹⁰ Daniels*, July 19, 1884; *George Seth¹⁰ Daniels*, Aug. 19, 1888; *Vera¹⁰ Daniels*, Oct. 11, 1890. *Arthur Franklin⁹ Daniels*, b. Aug. 24, 1857, Wheaton, Ill., d. Oakland Aug. 26, 1884, unm., lived at Oakland, mechanic.

Seth Franklin Daniels studied law three years with Judge Nathan Allen in Naperville, Ill. Res. Oakland, Cal., lawyer.

Daniels ancestry: — 4 arms: DANIEL; 1: DANIEL or DANYELL; 1: DANYELL; 1: DANYELL or DANIEL; 25: DANIEL; 1: DANIELS or DANIEL; 1: DANIELS (St. Austin's, co. Hants). Per fesse, erm. and sa. in chief 2 mascles sa., in base an heraldic tiger ar. Crest — A pelican vulning herself ar. between 2 branches of oak ppr. . . . Samuel¹, of Canaan, N. H., m. Sarah; Seth² Daniels, m. Hannah Martin.

11525.

Margaret Amelia⁸ Barber (Laura⁷), m. Benson, Vt., Aug. 29, 1853, John Jenkins Balcom, b. Hague, N. Y., May 1, 1826, d. Lena, Stephenson co., Ill., Apr. 20, 1863, son John and Cynthia (Densmore). Resided at Lena, carriage manufacturer. Mrs. Balcom formerly of Wheaton, Ill., res. 1895 Marshalltown, Iowa. Ch. b. Lisle, Ill.:

15456 *Charlie J.⁹ Balcom*, b. Dec. 29, 1854, m. 1st, Wheaton, Nov. 29, 1883, Nettie L. Pratt, 2d, Sioux City, Ia., June 26, 1886, Rosamond Derby.

15457 *Kittie⁹ Balcom*, b. Feb. 14, 1859, m. Manchester, Ia., Oct. 14, 1884, George Q. Estabrook.

15458 *Rolla Lee⁹ Balcom*, b. Sept. 6, 1860, m. Manchester Feb. 16, 1886, Laura E. Russell. Ch.: *Carl Lee¹⁰ Balcom*, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

11527.

WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵, Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Hampton, N. Y., Amanda Henris, b.

H., da. Ransom and Huldah (Crofutt). Lived at Warsaw, N. Y., 1880, Dale, Wyoming co., N. Y., 1895, farmer. Ch.: 15459 SARAH JANE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. 1838, m. Frederic Edward Waldron, M.D.; NICHOLAS RANSOM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 18, 1846, Gainesville, N. Y., m. Janett Foot.

11529.

ALONZO^c CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁷), d. Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1867, a. 46, m. 1st, Covington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1848, Sally Webster Truesdell, b. Warsaw Oct. 1, 1828, d. W. Mar. 13, 1851, da. John and Betsey (Webster). He m. 2d, W., June 13, 1852, Matilda Mary Capen, born W. Jan. 31, 1825, da. Silas and Delilah (Scovell). Lived at Warsaw, farmer. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m., born Warsaw: CHARLES H.⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1852, d. W. Feb. 24, 1854. 15460 CYRUS NICHOLAS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1855, m. Alice Foote; SAMUEL ALONZO⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1859, m. Ida Bell Newton.

11530.

BETSEY^a CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁷), m. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1845, Chauncey Luther Stevens, b. W. Nov. 5, 1823, son Nye and Mary (Morris). Of Warsaw 1880, Benson, Vt., 1895, farmer, retired. Ch. b. Warsaw: Ann Jennette⁹ Stevens, b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. W. Apr. 24, 1861; George Henry⁹ Stevens, b. June 25, 1857, m. Mare E. Weeks.

11531.

URIAH^a CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁷), m. 1st, Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1853, Hannah Luretta Munger, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1829, d. W. Nov. 3, 1863, da. Robert Raymond and Charlotte (Withy). He m. 2d, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1864, Arsino Marianna Jennison, b. Wethersfield July 8, 1838, da. Ranson Hennen and Fanny Maria (Thayer). Of Warsaw 1880, Hardy's, N. Y., 1895, farmer. Ch. b. Warsaw, by 1st m.: ALICE MAY⁹, b. Apr. 25, 1856, d. W. Oct. 11, 1857; FRANK WILLING⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1858, d. W. Mar. 31, 1859. 15461 CHARLOTTE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1861, m. Fletcher Olds. 2d m.: s. p.

11532.

CHESTER HURD^a CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁷), m. Conneaut, O., Oct. 8, 1857, Ella Rosella Niles, b. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834, da. Allen Worden and Betsey (Wilder) of Conneaut. Residence Warsaw, N. Y., 1895, farmer. Ch.:

+15462 JOHN NILES⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1858, Warsaw, N. Y.; MARY ELLA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1868, Middlebury, Wyoming co., N. Y.

11533.

LAURA LUCRETIA^a CLEVELAND (Nicholas⁷, Josiah^a, Oliver^b), m. Gainesville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1848, Nelson Carr Baker, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1826, son John and Ruth (Done). Of Warsaw 1878-80, Hermitage, Wyoming county, N. Y., 1895, farmer. Ch. b. Warsaw:

15463 *Alida Viola*⁹ *Baker*, b. July 27, 1850, m. Levi Gernsey; *Emily Florence*⁹ *Baker*, b. Sept. 14, 1853, m. John Skure; *Carrie Adèle*⁹ *Baker*, b. Jan. 19, 1858, d. Bennington, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1874, m. Ira Matteson.

11540.

ELIZABETH CHLOE⁸ CLEVELAND (Royal⁷), d. before 1879, m. Thomas Laskey. Of Columbus, Wis. Ch.: 15464-5 *Mary A.*⁹ *Laskey*, b. Sept. 29, 1853, m. Charles Garlick; *Ella V.*⁹ *Laskey*, b. Sept. 6, 1856, m. Sept. 26, 1877, Charles Wilcox.

11541.

ALBERT ROYAL⁸ CLEVELAND (Royal⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵, Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), married 1st, at Madison, Wis., Sept. 11, 1862, Harriet Henderson, born Clifton Springs, N. Y., May 19, 1843, d. York, Wis., Nov. 6, 1863, daughter of David Henderson. He m. 2d, at Columbus, Wis., Mar. 4, 1867, Elizabeth Ann Sherman, b. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1846, daughter of Eli and Charlotte (Powell) Sherman. Children by 1st m.:

15466 GUY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1863, York, Wis.

By 2d m.: 15467 VIVIAN⁹, b. Sept. 6, 10, 1868, Y.

15468 CHARLOTTE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 10, 1869, York.

15469 CHINKEY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1872, York.

15470 CARLTON, afterward LEE NOIR⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1877, Smith Center, Kan. 15471 MARY⁹ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 30, 1881, Smith Center.

ALBERT ROYAL⁸ CLEVELAND, residence Smith Center, Kan. (1876-98), stock raiser. An esteemed citizen. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

11543.

JOHN HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Royal⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵), married Columbus, Wis., Feb. 24, 1867, Nancy Electa Knapp, born Hopkinton, N. Y., May 30, 1849, da. George Thompson and Electa (McCloud). Farmer. Ch.: 15471-3 GILBERT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1868, in Wis.; LOUISA⁹ CLEVELAND, May 1, 1871, Wis.; RUSK KNAPP⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 25, 1880, Smith C.

11545.

GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵ (?), Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Cleveland, O., Dec. 16, 1862, Lydia Ann Stafford, b. McKean, Pa., July 15, 1841, da. of Samuel and Hannah (Kelley). Ch. b. Conneaut, O.:

15474 MINNETTA ELIZA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

15475 MERRITT CYRUS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 12, 1865, m. Conneaut Sept. 24, 1889, Frances Adair, da. of Adam and Mary. Was formerly with Cleveland, Brown & Co., Cleveland; resided afterward at Pittsburgh, Pa., where he was bookkeeper in the iron works; residence Cleveland, O., 1895; is in the office of the Cleveland Gas Light Co.

15476 LAURA HARRIETT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1867, m. June 14, 1894, John R. Leggett, residence, Buffalo, N. Y., general yard-master N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. R.

15477 CLARENCE STAFFORD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 21, 1874. Mr. GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND res. Conneaut, merchant. Mr. Cleveland is an active and useful member of the community and much interested in the Church. Is one of the committee of St. Paul's church at Conneaut, which was organized Aug., 1891, as St. Paul's mission, by Rev. William M. Brown, archdeacon of Ohio; Rev. G. W. Preston is now missionary. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Kelley ancestry. — John¹, b. Dec. 22, 1784, d. Evansville, Wis., July 27, 1868, m. Elizabeth Avery, b. Aug. 10, 1790, d. Hamburg, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1872; Hannah² Kelly, m. Samuel Stafford.

11556.

Royal⁸ Bullock (*Elizabeth⁷ Dibble*), m. 1832 Miss Harriet Spratt. Ch.: 15478 *Mary⁹ Bullock*, m. Concord, Mich., William Spratt.

15479 *Martha⁹ Bullock*, m. Isaac N. Smalley, a s. David. Rem. from Hampton, N. Y., to Concord. 15480 *George⁹ Bullock* (Capt.), m. Alice Bartholomew; soldier at Bull Run, af. was capt. 3 years, was 1½ years provost marshal, Nashville, Tenn. Of Jonesville, Mich., 1870, blacksmith; *Olla⁹*; *Henry⁹*.

Royal⁸ Bullock was apprenticed spring of 1818 to John P. Colburn at Fair Haven, Vt., blacksmith, and lived in the place where Thomas Hughes resides. Rem. 1826 to Troy, and worked a time. Ret. to Fair H., drove stage 1828-9. Built a blacksmith shop fall of 1820. He and Barnabas B. Cane bought Feb., 1830, land formerly owned by Elisha Parkill, built and rem. thither. He moved north house to s. side of Common, and built 1833 present brick shop in its place. Sold his place spring of 1853 to Wm. H. Green. Rem. May, 1853, to Concord, where he owns farm.—*Adams' Fair H.*, 206.

11588.

WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁷, Adden⁶, Amaziah⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Bicknell, Ind., Mar. 26, 1876, a. 33, m. Sullivan co., Ind., Apr. 26, 1868, Mary Virginia Miller, b. n. Newton, Jasper co., Ill., Feb. 28, 1850, a da. John and Sarah (McKinley). Of Sullivan co., farmer. Ch. b. Sullivan co.: 15481-3 EDWARD⁹ CLEVELAND; ERMINNA⁹ CLEVELAND; BEATRICE⁹ CLEVELAND; Twins⁹, stillborn.

11590.

ANDY⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁷), m. Sullivan co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1871, Martha Jane Willis, b. S. co., Jan. 15, 1856, a da. John and Sarah E. (Trimble). Of Bicknell, Ind., 1884, carpenter. Ch.: 15484-7 NOVIA PARIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1872, Moberly, Randolph co., Mo.; CLAUD GIFFORD⁹, b. Feb., 1874, 5 miles E. of Carlisle, Ind.; MINNIE GERTRUDE⁹, b. Feb., 1876, 5 mi. E. of C., d. Sullivan co., Nov. 5, 1880; JOHN BENJAMIN⁹, b. Mar., 1878, 5 m. E. of C., d. S. co. Jan. 30, 1882. COMMODORE SCOTT⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1882, 5 mi. E. of Carlisle; CHARLES GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 17, 1884, Bicknell.

11591.

WESLEY⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁷), m. Bicknell, Ind., May 18, 1876, Mary Jane Phillipie, b. B. Dec. 17, 1858, a da. Josiah

and Maria (Streepy). Of Bicknell 1885, farmer. Ch. b. B.: NORA MAV, b. Apr. 6, 1877, d. B. Sept. 19, 1879. 15488-90 WILLIAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 18, 1878; ANN⁹, Oct. 5, 1880; MARGARET MARIA⁹, Feb. 3, 1882; REBECCA⁹, Dec. 23, 1884.

11592.

BENJAMIN⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁷), m. Sullivan co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1880, Mary Jane Owen, b. Green co., Ind., Mar. 4, 1863, a da. John and Mary Ann (Collier). Of Sullivan co., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. n. Carlisle, Ind.: 15491 HERBERT LEE⁹ CLEVELAND, June 16, 1881; CHARLES EMMET⁹, b. June 30, 1883, d. Sullivan co., Jan. 1, 1884.

11593.

THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁷, Adden⁶, Amaziah⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lawrence co., Ind., May 16, 1882, *Sylvia Clevelandⁿ Burton* +15510 (Celia⁸, Marvin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Amaziah⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Ed.²). Of Sullivan co., Ind., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 15492 MARVIN ELLIS⁹⁻¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. July 22, 1884, Sullivan co.

11596.

JOHN WESLEY⁸ CLEVELAND (William⁷, Adden⁶, Amaziah⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Ed.²), m. 1st, Lafayette co., Mo., Nov. 14, 1858, Emily Jane Dyer, b. Johnson co., Mo., Oct., 1840, d. J. co., Aug. 23, 1881, a da. Noah and Virginia (Sophriar). He m. 2d, Beverly, Washington co., O., Sept. 20, 1883, Alice Collison, b. McConnellsville, Morgan co., O., Dec. 18, 1854, a da. William and Drusilla (Nirlton). Of Johnson co. (n. Fayetteville), Mo., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 15493-8 MARY ALICE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1859, Lafayette co.; VIRGINIA FRANCES⁹, Oct. 25, 1861, L. co.; ELIZA OLLIE⁹, Oct. 30, 1863, L. co.; EMMA LENORA⁹, July 21, 1865, L. co.; MARTHA ANN⁹, b. Mar. 23, L. co., d. Aug. 5, 1867; MILES ERASMUS⁹, b. May 25, 1868, L. co., d. Jan. 11, 1869; JOHN WILLIAM⁹, b. Apr. 29, L. co., d. June 15, 1873; GEORGIA FLORENCE⁹, b. May 16, 1874, Johnson co., d. Aug. 28, 1877; BENJAMIN HAMPTON⁹, b. June 14, 1876, J. co.; MAUD MILLER⁹, Mar. 20, 1879, J. co. By 2d m.: HARRY GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, July 2, 1884, J. co.

11597.

JAMES WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND (William⁷), m. Johnson co., Mo., Jan. 15, 1865, Minerva Parallee Williams, b. Robertson co., Tenn., May 23, 1846, a da. Thomas and Caroline (Steele). Of Fayetteville, Mo., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 15499-507 ORA LENA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1866, Hazel Hill tp., Johnson co., Mo., unm.; THOMAS WILLIAM⁹, Apr. 18, 1868, H. H. tp.; CHARLES EDWIN⁹, Feb. 24, 1870, H. H. tp.; WALTER EUGENE⁹, Feb. 27, 1872, Freedom tp., Lafayette co., Mo.; ARTHUR DOLA⁹, Aug. 28, 1874, Hazel H. tp.; SAMUEL⁹, Aug. 15, 1876, Monmouth tp., Cherokee co., Kan.; JACOB⁹, Dec. 21, 1878, McCune, Cherokee co., Kan.; SALLIE PEARL⁹, Sept. 27, 1883, Centre View, Johnson co., Mo.; JOHN LEE⁹, and JAMES ERVING⁹ CLEVELAND (tw.), Feb. 18, 1881, Post Oak, Johnson co., Mo.

11611.

CELIA⁸ CLEVELAND (Marvin⁷), m. Lawrence co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1858, William Burton, b. Ashe co., N. C., Mar., 1820, s. Allen and Sylvia (Reeves). Of Lawrence co., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Lawrence co.: 15508-9 *Fannie⁹ Burton*, b. Jan. 1, 1861; *Lincoln⁹ Burton*, Aug. 12, 1863. 15510 *Sylvia Cleveland⁹ Burton*, b. Dec. 12, 1865, Lawrence co., n. Mitchell, Ind., m. THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND + 11593.

11614.

ELI⁸ CLEVELAND (Marvin⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Amaziah⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lawrence co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1868, Julia Ann Kearby, b. L. co., Oct. 24, 1841, da. Robert Black and Elizabeth (Moore). Of Georgia, Lawrence co., Ind., 1885 [not there 1895], farmer. A deacon of New Liberty Baptist Church, Ind. Ch.: 15511 MARVIN ALONZO⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1868; Son⁹, b. Jan. 27, d. L. co., Feb. 1, 1875.

11615.

SUSAN⁸ CLEVELAND (Matthew⁷), d. Orange co., Ind., June 27, 1869, a. 35, m. O. co. June 22, 1855, John Frazier Carter, b. Lawrence co., Ind., killed by boiler explosion where he was working in sawmill in L. co., Mar. 30, 1866, s. Davidson and Abigail (Landreth). Of Lawrence co., farmer. Ch.: 15512-3 *Rosanna⁹ Carter*, b. July 21, Orange co. Of Osage City, 1885; *John Frazier⁹ Carter*, b. Oct. 8, 1865, Lawrence co., m. Osage co., Kan., Nov. 4, 1884, Caroline Beggary. Of Osage City.

11617.

WILLIAM JASPER⁸ CLEVELAND (Matthew⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Amaziah⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Paoli, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865, Anna Pickthall, b. London, Eng., Aug. 1, 1835, a da. of Arthur and Sarah (Wells). Ch. b. Orangeville, Ind.: 15514-9 GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1867; JOHN FREDERICK AUSTIN⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1869; SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, Sept. 28, 1871; THOMAS HARLEN⁹, Dec. 27, 1873; BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹, Oct. 29, 1877; ARTHUR CHARLES⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 26, 1880.

Elder WILLIAM JASPER⁸ CLEVELAND still resides at Orangeville 1885, farmer. Soon after marriage he joined the Christian Church, of which he was several years ago ordained an Elder.

11630.

MARYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND (Solomon⁷), m. Newburg, Mich., Jan. 10, 1856, Aaron Josiah Kinney, b. Harnsville, Medina co., O., Oct. 8, 1826, s. Amos and Tryphena (Chapman). Of Redwing, Neb., 1882-3. Ch.: *Launa⁹*, b. Mar. 15, 1857, d. inf.; *Alton Leroy⁹*, b. May 7, 1860, Vandalia, Mich.

+15520 *Edie Dell⁹ Kinney*, b. Feb. 27, 1862, Vandalia.

15521 *Frank Eleazer⁹*, Apr. 7, 1865, V.; *Lillie May⁹*, June 7, 1869, V.; *Charles Emery⁹*, Oct. 5, 1872, Penn, Cass co., Mich.

11631.

ALBERT EMERY⁶ CLEVELAND (Solomon⁷, Enoch⁴, Solomon⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Cassopolis, Mich., Oct. 29, 1859, Harriet S. Hunt, b. Spencer, Lorain co., O., June 13, 1838, da. Sylvester and Sally (Martin). Was of Cassopolis 1870, Redwing, Minn., 1884 [Not there 1894]. Ch.:

15522 MARY CELINDA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 16, 1860, Newburg, Mich., m. Greeley co., Neb., Jan. 15, 1880, Edgar Wright, b. Fowler, N. Y.

15523 CHARLES EDGAR⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 1862, Cass.

15524 ELLA MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 23, 1863, C., m. Nance co., Neb., Oct. 23, 1882, Calvin P. Burt, b. Fowler, July 23, 1860. 15525-8 BERTHA DELL⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1865, Cassopolis; WILLIAM SYLVESTER⁹, Dec. 1, 1868, Newburg; HERMAN⁹, Feb. 19, 1874, Volina, Mich.; LOTTIE ADELIA⁹ CLEVELAND, June 12, 1857, V.; ASA JOSIAH⁹, b. Feb. 1, Nance co., d. Sept. 27, 1881.

11632.

CHARLES EDGAR⁸ CLEVELAND (Solomon⁷), m. Rives, Jackson co., Mich., Apr. 11, 1866, Victoria Janette Smith, b. Ohio, Mar. 19, 1844, da. Jeremiah and Patience (Kittle). Lived 1883 Fountain House, Town 9, Placer co., Cal., 1884, Redwing, Neb. Ch.: 15529-30 ANNA JANE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 21, 1869, Marcellus, Cass co., Mich.; MILTON⁹, July 15, 1873, M.; ELLA⁹, d., a. 6 months.

11634.

WHITFORD HORATIO⁸ CLEVELAND (Russell Wolcott⁷, Enoch⁶, Solomon⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), of Sparta, Mich., 1883, farmer.

11635.

CHARLES LEONARD⁹ CLEVELAND (Russell Wolcott⁷), m. Lowell, Mich., bef. 1883, Sarah Underhill.

11637.

BENJAMIN EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND (Russell Wolcott⁷), m. Sept. 29, 1878, Mary J. Hiler, b. Jan. 29, 1848; farmer. Ch.: 15531 ALTHA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1881.

11638.

HENRY RUSSELL⁸ CLEVELAND (Russell Wolcott⁷), of Webster, Day co., S. Dak., 1890; Fortuna, Humboldt co., Cal., 1897, insurance.

11640.

LEVI⁸ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁷, Enoch⁶, Sol.⁵, Enoch⁴, Del.³, Ed.²), m. Hermon, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1860, Eliza Spaulding, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 24, 1834, da. Erastus and Lucy (Hosley). Lived, 1883, Morgan, Wis.; 1884, Pensaukee, Oconto co., Wis., farmer. Ch.: 15532-4 ROSE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1872, Reading, Sioux co., Ia.; ARTHUR⁹, Nov. 29, 1874, Carlton, Wis.; LE ROY⁹, Dec. 23, 1880, Pensaukee, Wis.

11641.

JAMES ERWIN^s CLEVELAND (Josiah⁷), m. Carlton, Wis., Oct. 10, 1867, Catharine De St. Peters, b. in town of Two Rivers, Manitowoc county, Wis., Dec. 14, 1850, a da., Antoine and Mary (Rogers). Lived Morgan, Wis.; in or near St. Nathans, Oconto co., Wis., 1883, farmer. Ch.: MABEL⁹, b. Aug. 7, Carlton, d. C. Sept. 13, 1868; ALVAH⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1870, Speaker, Mich., d. Carlton, Aug. 20, 1872. 15535-9 ELLA MARION⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1873, C.; GEORGE ERWIN⁹, May 3, 1875, C.; MYRTLE MARTHA⁹, June 26, 1877, C.; BERTIE EUGENE⁹, May 14, 1879, Pensaukee, Wis.; MARY ELSIE⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 20, 1881, P.

11643.

RICHARD^s CLEVELAND (Josiah⁷), m. Mary Swan. Of Pensaukee, Morgan, Wis., 1883. Ch. 3: 15440 FLORA⁹, d.

11646.

GEORGE^s CLEVELAND (Josiah⁷), d. May, Aug. 20, 1881, aged 28, m. Speaker, Mich., July 7, 1878, Maud Emma Goodwin, da. Thomas of Tilsonburg, Can. He and brother Daniel^s were killed by caving of well they were building. Children: 15541 CHARLES ERWIN⁹, b. May 23, 1879, Speaker.

11650.

ADDISON^s CLEVELAND (Samuel⁷, Enoch⁶, Sol.⁵, Enoch⁴, Del.³, Ed.²), m. Sturgeon Bay, Wis., May 7, 1882, Phebe Eaton Schuyler, b. Sevastopol, Door county, Wis., Aug. 6, 1862, da. Frederick and Nancy (Marshall). Ch.: 15542 WILLIAM EUGENE⁹, b. Apr. 25, 1883, Sturgeon Bay.

11651.

DELAN^s CLEVELAND (Samuel⁷), married Red River, Kewaunee co., Wis., Dec. 26, 1879, Louisa Martha Tibbets or Tibbits, b. near Richmond, Sagadahoc co., Me., Apr. 3, 1856, da. Ambrose Angus and Harriet Anna (Springer). Of Sturgeon Bay, Wis., 1883. Ch.: 15543 JESSIE MAY⁹, b. Apr. 14, 1881.

11653.

LAURA PAMELIA^s CLEVELAND (Enoch⁷, Enoch⁶, Solomon⁵, Enoch⁴, Del.³, Ed.²), d. Bismarck, Burleigh county, Dak., Jan. 1, 1882, a. 35, m. Carlton, Wis., June 2, 1866, George S. Perry, b. Ashtabula co., O., Oct. 7, 1844. Ch.: 15544 Alma Charlotte⁹ Perry, b. Jan. 2, 1867, Carlton, m. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 27, 1883, David Lincoln Stauffer, b. Springfield, Champaign co., O., July 5, 1861. 15545 Francis Edith⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1869, Carlton; Lucy Sophronia⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1872, Manchester, Freeborn co., Minn., d. Minneapolis May 19, 1875.

11656.

LYNDON KING^s CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷, Enoch⁶, Sol.⁵, Enoch⁴, Del.³, Ed.²), m. Harrisville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1867, Sarah Holmes, b.

Ottawa, Can., Sept. 14, 1848, da. Alpheus Sidney and Catherine (Castlemon). Of Traverse City, Mich., 1883, carpenter. Ch. b. Diana, N. Y.: 15546-9 EMMA CATHERINE⁹, Oct. 17, 1868; LEWIS HOLMES⁹, Aug. 26, 1870; ORRA DANIEL⁹, July 12, 1872; GILBERT⁹ CLEVELAND.

11661.

JAMES WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND (Alfred⁷, Enoch⁶, Sol.⁵, Enoch⁴, Del.³, Ed.²), m. Apr. 12, 1873, Miss Caroline Thomas. Farmer. Ch.: 15550 IDA BELLE⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

11662.

DANIEL EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND (Alfred⁷), m. Aug. 5, 1874, Ellen Laparl or Laparti. Farmer. Ch.: 15551 MARY JANE⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1876.

11671.

HATTIE ADIEL⁸ CLEVELAND (William Datus⁷, Samuel⁶, Solomon⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward²), m. Plankinton, Aurora county, S. Dak., Nov. 23, 1885, Ellis Ellsworth Rush, b. Rossville, Allamakee co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1858, s. Samuel and Melvina (Sylbaugh). Ch.: *Vina Goldien⁹ Rush*, b. June 12, 1887, White Lake, S. D.

Ellis Ellsworth Rush, res. Scottsville, Mich. (1895), farmer.

Rush ancestry: — 5 arms: RUSHE; 1: RUSH or LE RUSH; 4: RUSH: On a fesse or, betw. 3 horses courant ar. as many pellets. . . . Peter¹ of Pennsylvania; Samuel² Rush, b. in Pa., m. Melvina Sylbaugh.

11680.

Julia Livingston⁸ Waterbury (Caroline Antoinette⁷, Palmer⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. in the city of New York Oct. 11, 1862, John Stoneacre Ellis, b. Rocky Hill, Somerset co., N. J., Sept. 8, 1828, a son of Dr. Samuel Corp and Eliza (Van Horne). Ch.: 15552 *Augustus Van Horne⁹ Ellis*, b. Dec. 4, 1865, N. Y. city.

Mr. John Stoneacre Ellis, residence in California from 1849 until death of his wife's uncle, James M. Waterbury, when he came East to act as executor for him, which kept him until death of Lawrence Waterbury, since when he, James M.⁸ Waterbury and Mrs. C. A.⁷ Waterbury, have been exrs. of L. Waterbury. Residence, 1881-4, Bartow on-the-Sound, Westchester co., N. Y., merchant, etc. J. S. Ellis, one of 5 sons of Dr. Ellis, all were in battle Bull Run, where 1 was killed, another killed at Gettysburg, another is Mr. Samuel Claudius Ellis, at Jersey Ferry.

11681.

Gertrude Cleveland⁸ Waterbury (Caroline Antoinette⁷, Palmer⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹) m. at her father's residence, "Pleasance," Westchester, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1870, Elliott Johnston, b. Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1826, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott). Ch.: 15553 *Lawrence Waterbury⁹ Johnston*, b. Oct. 12, 1871, Paris, France. 15554 *Elliot⁹ Johnston*, July 15, 1872, Montier, Switzerland; *Elizabeth⁹ Johnston*, b. Dec. 22, 1873, Nice, France, d. Ferney, July, 1874.

Elliott Johnston was midshipman, then first lieut. at Naval School, Annapolis, Md. During war was on staff of Gen. Richard Stoddard Ewell, C. S. A. For 12 years a planter on the eastern shore of Virginia. Res., 1881-5, New York, N. Y.

Johnston record:—Mr. Thomas¹ Johnston, of Johnston Brothers, bankers, Baltimore, m. Elizabeth Elliott. Children: Elliott² Johnston, m. Gertrude Cleveland Waterbury³; Mr. Henry Elliott² Johnston, of Johnston Brothers, Baltimore, m. Harriet Lane (Lady of the White House, Washington, D. C.), da. of Elliott T. and Jane (Buchanan), and niece of Pres. James Buchanan. son of James Buchanan, who came from North of Ireland 1783, and settled in Mercersburg, Franklin co., Pa., and m. Elizabeth Spear or Speer.

11683.

James Montaudevert⁸ Waterbury (Caroline Antoinette⁷, Palmer⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at the residence of the bride's parents, 149 2d ave., New York, Apr. 22, 1874, Kate Anthony Furman, b. in Westchester, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1855, only daughter of John McKnight and Elizabeth (Vail) Furman. Children:

15555 *Catherine Livingston⁹ Waterbury*, b. Feb. 28, 1875, Westchester, N. Y.

15556 *James Montaudevert⁹ Waterbury, Jr.*, b. Apr. 24, 1876, Westchester, N. Y.

15557 *Lawrence⁹ Waterbury*, b. Mar. 31, 1878, New York, N. Y.

15558 *John Cunningham⁹ Waterbury*, b. March 22, 1880, Westchester, N. Y.

15559 *Elizabeth⁹ Waterbury*, b. Dec. 4, 1883, New York, N. Y.

15560 *Cleveland Livingston⁹ Waterbury*, b. Feb. 20, 1886, New York, N. Y.

Mr. *James Montaudevert⁸ Waterbury* graduated from Columbia College, City of New York, 1873. While in college he joined the Delta Psi Society. Residence, 1881-98, alternately in New York and at his country seat (formerly his father's mansion) "Pleasant," Pelham Bay, Westchester, N. Y. In remodeling the library Mr. J. M. Waterbury had the arms of Cleveland, Livingston, and Waterbury blazoned, in stained glass, in the windows. He first began coming down-town to his father's office in the autumn of 1874, and was eventually taken into partnership. At his father's decease, 1879, he had a half interest in the firm of L. Waterbury & Co., cordage, etc., New York; is President of the Nassau Ferry Co., originally founded by his grandfather, Noah Waterbury; one of the boats named *James M. Waterbury* for his uncle, a former pres.; is a director of the East River Ferry Co., in which his family are largely interested; a director in the First National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y. (founded by Noah Waterbury, its first pres.); Pres. of the N. Y. Paper Bag Machine and Mfg. Co.; Treas. N. Y. Bagging Co.; director in the Knickerbocker Trust Co. Mr. Waterbury is a member of the following clubs: Union of N. Y.; Lenox; Knickerbocker of N. Y.; Calumet of N. Y.; The Country Club of (Pelham) Westchester county (of which he is the founder and president, membership, 290. He has set out there 2,000 quail on ab. 1,000 acres of land, preserved for shooting); Down Town Association; Racquette Court Club; Riding Club; Tuxedo Club (founded 1886 by Mr. Lorillard); N. Y. Yacht Club (was elected

when 13 years old, although against the rules; is owner of steam yacht *Lurline*. His uncle, James M., was one of the first 5 founders of the club, 1844; Seawanhaka Yacht Club; Commodore of Pelham Yacht Club; American Jockey Club; Coney Isl. Jockey Club; Meadow Brook Club; Rockaway Hunting Club; Westchester Polo Club (one of the governors); Newport Fishing Club; New Rochelle Choral Club; Rockaway Steeplechase Ass'n; American Fox Terrier Ass'n; Roundabout Dining Club, etc.

Mr. John McKnight Furman, President of Farragut Fire Ins. Co.

11684.

Antoinette Lawrence⁸ Waterbury (Caroline Antoinette⁷), m. at her father's residence, "Pleasance," Westchester, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1876, John Pierrepont Edwards, British Consul in New York. Res., 1881, New York, N. Y.; London, Eng.

11697.

Caroline Elizabeth⁸ Fairfield (Hannah Dana⁷ Chandler, Hannah⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), married at Pomfret, Conn., July 4, 1861, Calvin Rich Corbin, born at Oxford, Mass., February 12, 1831, son of Jedediah and Hannah (Rich) Corbin. Children:

Grace⁹ Corbin, b. July 2, 1862, at Pomfret, d. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1863.

15561 *Franklin Nichols⁹ Corbin*, b. December 22, 1864, at Chicago, unm., residence Chicago 1898.

15562 *Calvin Dana⁹ Corbin*, born May 15, 1857, at Chicago, unm., residence Chicago.

Caroline Fairfield⁹ Corbin, b. May 15, 1857, at Chicago, d. there March 24, 1870.

15563 *John Rich⁹ Corbin*, born May 2, 1870, at Chicago, unm., residence Chicago.

15564 *Lawrence Paul⁹ Corbin*, b. June 27, 1876, at Chicago, unm., residence Chicago.

Mrs. *Caroline Elizabeth⁷ (Fairfield) Corbin* has pursued a literary life during the intervals of domestic labors. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Her first book, *Our Bible Class*, was published 1860, while she was engaged as teacher of composition in Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. The original plates of another book were destroyed in the Chicago fire, 1871.

Mr. Calvin Rich Corbin came West, 1855, helped survey N. W. R. R. to Green Bay; was of Racine, Wis., to 1857, residence since in Chicago (1898), wholesale merchant and importer. Mr. Corbin is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

11699.

Louise⁸ Chandler (Lucius Lemuel⁷ Chandler, Hannah⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 27, 1855, William Upham Moulton, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 14, 1825. Children:

15565 *Florence⁹ Moulton*, b. July 26, 1859, Boston, Mass., m. in Boston July 1, 1882, William Henry Schaefer; *William Chandler⁹ Moulton*, b. Sept. 19, Pomfret, d. there 24, 1861.

Mrs. *Louise*⁸ (*Chandler*) *Moulton*, the well-known American poet and author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Was among the scholars of distinction who received instruction at Woodstock (Conn.) Academy; was there 6 months. Was educated at Christ Church Hall, Pomfret, under Rev. Dr. Roswell C. Park, and completed education (1854) at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., where she studied one year. Contributed to periodicals from the age of 15, under the signature of *Ellen Louise*. The name *Ellen* has been dropped from her name from marriage; residence Boston. Mr. William Upham Moulton for many years editor of the *Boston True Flag*.

11707.

Charles Edward⁸ Chandler (*Albert Charles⁷ Chandler*, Hannah⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at Griswold, Conn., October 30, 1876, Frances Eugenie Brown, b. Griswold February 26, 1852, a daughter of Squire Richard and Lucretia (Tracy) Brown. Children b. in Norwich, Conn.:

Alice⁹ Chandler, b. July 6, 1882, d. at Norwich, February 5, 1883.

15566 *Albert Richard⁹ Chandler*, b. May 25, 1884.

Charles Edward⁸ Chandler, C. E., lived at Pomfret, Conn., to 1868, Woodstock, Conn., to Sept., 1873, when he was employed in Putnam, Conn., however, retaining his residence in Woodstock. In Sept., 1873, he located in Norwich, residing from Apr., 1874, to Apr., 1880, in Preston, Conn., and since in Norwich (1898), where he has since Sept., 1873, pursued his profession of civil engineer and surveyor. From Nov., 1877, he has been city engineer of Norwich. Mr. Chandler is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Brown ancestry:—Richard¹, of Griswold, m. Zeruah Buttolph²; Squire Richard² Brown, of Griswold, m. Lucretia Tracy³.

Tracy ancestry:—William¹, m. Mary Burnham; Archibald², m. Mary Perigo²; Lucretia³ Tracy, m. Squire Richard Brown².

Perigo ancestry:—Ebenezer¹, and 6 brothers were in the Revolution War, m. Polly Rood; Mary² Perigo, m. Archibald Tracy².

Buttolph ancestry:—BUTTOLF. Or, an orle az. . . . George¹, a Revolution soldier; Zeruah² Buttolph, of Griswold, m. Richard Brown¹.

11708.

William Howard⁸ Chandler (*Albert Charles⁷ Chandler*, Hannah⁶, Solomon⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. West Woodstock, Windham co., Conn., June 14, 1882, Dellia Joy Frissell, b. Killingly, Conn., June 15, 1860, da. of Edwin and Mary Isabella (Randall). Lived at Pomfret, Conn., to 1868, and has resided since with his father at South Woodstock, Conn.; farmer, s. p.

11745.

JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND (*Edward Spicer⁷, Mason⁶, Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹*), died at Saint Petersburg, Hillsboro co., Fla., Dec. 30, 1894, a. 35, m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1885, Annie Isabel Riick, b. Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1862, a daughter of John Jacob and Harriet Jenet (Thrall). Residence Hartford; formerly a mercantile salesman, afterward engaged in the insur-

ance business. Suffering from consumption, he went to Florida to recover his health. He was regarded with decided favor and his death was much regretted. *Hartford Times*, Jan. 2, 1895, contained his obituary. Mrs. Cleveland still resides Hartford (1898). Children :

- 15567 CHAUNCEY FITCH⁹ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 6, 1886.
- 15568 EDWARD SPICER⁹ CLEVELAND, born July 4, 1888.
- 15569 CONSTANCE ISABEL⁹ CLEVELAND, born May 15, 1890.

11747.

LILY⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry Mason⁷, Mason⁶, Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 30, 1879, Lt. Louis Kingsley, U. S. N., b. in the city of New York, Jan. 12, 1847, a s. of Elisha and Lois (Adams). Ch.: *Mary Violet⁹ Kingsley*, b. and d. Brooklyn, July 26, 1880; *Louise⁹ Kingsley*, b. June 25, 1881, New London, Conn.; *Ruth⁹ Kingsley*, b. Sept. 30, 1887, d. Nov. 8, 1891.

Lt. Louis Kingsley, U. S. N., ranks as Lt. Commander; grad. U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1865; of U. S. Naval Station, New London, 1882; Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., summer of 1885. Residence, Boston, Mass., 1892.

Adams ancestry : — John¹, James², Richard³, Richard⁴, Peter⁵, Philemon⁶ [see + 5313, p. 1458], Elisha⁷; Lois⁸ Adams m. Elisha Kingsley.

11752.

SARAH FRANCES⁸ CLEVELAND (Lafayette⁷), m. Bonham, Tex., Aug. 21, 1872, Col. Robert Wiley Campbell, b. Feb. 10, 1834. Of Galveston, Tex., 1897, lawyer. Ch. b. Bonham : 15570 *Eunice Camp⁹ Campbell*, b. June 24, 1873, m. Dallas, Tex., Apr. 15, 1896, William Thomas Henry, of Dallas, lawyer; *Robert⁹*, b. Dec. 7, 1874, d. Jan. 27, 1875.

11756.

DANIEL EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Lafayette⁷), m. Aug. 30, 1884, Porter Rice, b. Aug. 10, 1886. Ch.: 15571 JAMES MARION⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1885.

11762.

ALFRED EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1892, Marie Antoinette Zerniko, b. Berlin, Prussia, Apr. 3, 1868, adopted da. of Julius E. Zerniko. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897, salesman. Child : 15572 EUNICE MARIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 23, 1893, Norwich, Conn.

11768.

FRANK HUNTINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND (James Payne⁷, James Payne⁶, Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Bolton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1875, Miss Lucy (Shedd) Kendall, b. Medford, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848, da. Francis and Mary (Frost) Shedd, adopted da. of her uncle, Noah Kendall. Was 1881 of Bolton, 1883 of Randolph,

Vt., farmer. Ch.: 15573-5 STEPHEN PAYNE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1878, Bolton; HUBERT WOODBURY⁹, Dec. 2, 1878, Bolton; ETHEL TUFTS⁹, Oct. 10, 1880, Braintree, Vt.

11779.

Hannah Elizabeth⁸ Harwood (Alice⁷, Orange⁶, Paine⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1866, Charles Warren Walker, b. Barrington, N. H., July 26, 1843, a s. Nathan and Sophia (Dore). Ch. b. South Boston, Mass.: *George Nathan⁹ Walker*, b. Aug. 26, 1867, d. S. B. July 3, 1875; *Corabelle⁹*, b. Apr. 26, d. S. B. Dec. 4, 1874. 15576 *Bertha Harwood⁹*, b. Nov. 7, 1875, unm.; *Grace Alice⁹*, b. Feb. 5, 1879, unm.; *Bernice Elizabeth⁹*, b. May 30, d. S. B. Aug. 16, 1882.

Charles Warren Walker res. South Boston, 1895, merchant. Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Harwood) Walker is a Christian Scientist, and has quite a number of patients.

Walker ancestry: — Independence¹, Nathan² Walker m. Sophia Dore [see + 5347, p. 1463].

11780.

ORANGE⁸ CLEVELAND (Payne⁷, Orange⁶, Paine⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Windsor Locks, Conn., Sept. 19, 1883, Rebecca Baines, b. Mansfield, Conn., Mar. 21, 1859, da. James and Hannah (Myers). Ch. b. Windsor Locks: 15577 *ANNA⁹*, b. May 23, 1885; *CARRIE⁹*, b. Aug. 30, 1888, d. W. L. May 6, 1889; *HARRISON PAYNE⁹ CLEVELAND*, b. Apr. 29, 1889.

ORANGE⁸ CLEVELAND lived at Stafford, Conn., 2 years, Warehouse Point, Conn., 1889-93, and always in other years at Windsor Locks (1895). He is an official in the Hartford County Jail, Hartford, Conn. In the *Hartford Times*, June 1, 1895 — New Sheriffs' First Day, portraits of the sheriffs of the counties and jail officials, a portrait and biographical sketch of Orange Cleveland.

11781.

CHARLES FREMONT⁸ CLEVELAND (Payne⁷), m. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 7, 1883, Mary Ettie Hunter, b. Cowansville, Can., May 17, 1862, da. John and Catherine (Lowrie). Residence, Windsor Locks, Conn., 1895, merchant. Ch. b. Windsor Locks:

15578 *LOTTIE ALICE⁹ CLEVELAND*, b. Aug. 31, 1884; *CHARLES FREMONT⁹ CLEVELAND*, Jan. 12, 1887; *CARRIE AMELIA⁹ CLEVELAND*, July 20, 1888; *MARY ETTIE⁹*, b. July 22, d. W. L. Sept. 8, 1890.

11782.

GEORGE ALDEN⁸ CLEVELAND (Payne⁷), m. Windsor Locks, Conn., Nov. 2, 1879, Addie Elizabeth Anderson, b. Thompsonville, Conn., Jan. 8, 1860, da. James L. and Mary Harriott (Marriott). Res. Windsor Locks 1896, bookkeeper. Ch.: 15579 *FRANK ANDERSON⁹*, b. July 3, 1884, W. L.; *ALICE EMILY⁹ CLEVELAND*, May 26, 1891, Norwich, Conn.

11783.

ELBERT ABNER⁸ CLEVELAND (John Church⁷, Orange⁶, Paine⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward²), m. Rockville, Conn., Sept. 3, 1889, Emma Derby Symonds, b. Rockville, Oct. 27, 1868, da. John and Mary Ann (Derby). Of Stafford Springs, Conn., 1895, book-keeper. Was alternate delegate to Prohibition Convention, Cincinnati, O., June 29, 1892. Ch.: 15580 ERNEST REXFORD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1892, Stafford, Conn.

11786.

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Alanson L.⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Norwalk, O., Mar. 28, 1862, Emma Arvilla Parker, b. Manchester, Eng., Mar. 28, 1842, da. Joseph and Harriet (Sloan). In a whale ship at 19 he sailed around the world. Of Norwalk 1881-6, gunsmith. Ch. b. N.: FRANCES EMELINE⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. Mar. 25, 1868. 15581 DELBERT ALANSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1866.

11790.

JAMES RODERICK⁸ CLEVELAND (Alanson L.⁷), m. Norwalk, O., Mar. 12, 1872, Harriet Waller Templer, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1850, da. James Henry and Jane Frances (Flansburgh), and niece to Ephraim Templer. Of Norwalk; Greenwich, O., farmer. Ch.: 15582-3 EDITH JANE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1873, Deerfield, Mich.; BESSIE PEARL⁹, May 10, 1875, Norwalk; CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1879, Greenwich, d. G. Feb. 5, 1880; HENRY WHITE⁹, b. July 2, 1884, Norwalk.

11794.

HIRAM⁸ CLEVELAND (Philo⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵, [? John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹]), m. Sarah Cook. Of Kan. 1881, Smith co., Kan., 1883, near Riverton, Neb. Ch.: 15584-7 FRANK⁹ CLEVELAND; CORA⁹; HARRY⁹; PHILO⁹; unnamed Son⁹.

11803.

ALBERT ENOCH⁸ CLEVELAND (William Perkins⁷, Edward⁶, Edward⁵), m. Norwalk, O., Jan. 1, 1876, Katy Hunkley, b. N. June 3, 1856, da. Albert and Dora (Kohlmeyer). Of Norwalk; of Cleveland and Bascom; blacksmith. Ch. b. N.: 15588-93 FRED ENOCH⁹ CLEVELAND, Aug. 6, 1876; ARTHUR⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1877, d. Sept. 4, 1878; CHARLOTTE⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1879, d. July 24, 1880; ADA⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1881; WILLIAM⁹, July 24, 1883; EDWARD⁹, Apr. 3, 1886.

11804.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND (Lyndon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 1, 1854, Lois Louisa Whitcomb, b. H. P. Nov. 17, 1827, da. Simeon and Elizabeth (Young), divorced. He m. 2d, Manchester, N. H., Dec. 27, 1873, Cynthia A. Truell, b. Bedford, N. H., Nov. 21, 1828, da. Kneeland and Amelia (Clark). Of Manches-

ter, 1879; East Deering, Hillsborough co., N. H., 1887, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 15594-6 ALBERT BENJAMIN⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1854, d. July 28, 1855; ELLA LOUISA⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1856, d. July 15, 1860. ALBERT FRANKLIN⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1866; 2d m.: s. p.

11805.

JOHN LYNDON⁸ CLEVELAND (Lyndon⁷), m. 1st, Manchester, N. H., June 7, 1856, Sarah Ann Brainard, b. Stewartstown, N. H., July 7, 1832, d. Granville, Vt., June 5, 1861, a da. Jonathan and Mary (Clough or Cluff). He m. 2d, Woodstock, Vt., June 3, 1862, Louisa Arvilla Perkins, b. Bridgewater, Vt., July 15, 1843, da. Elisha and Louisa (Baird), 1st m., s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, b. May 29, 1863, d. Sept. 23, 1865.

15597 EDNA ELNORA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1866, m. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1883, Charles Albert Adams, b. Sherburne, Rutland co., Vt., July 16, 1857. Ch.: *Myrtie Edna*¹⁰ Adams, b. Sept. 16, 1884, Brid.

15598 FRANCES AUGUSTA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1867, m. Barnard, Vt., Sept. 6, 1886, Walter Webb Stevens, b. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 21, 1855. 15599 CHARLES ADISON⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1869. 15600 GERTRUDE MAY⁹, May 14, 1871. 15601 HARRY LESLIE⁹, Aug. 31, 1873. 15602 LAURAETTE MELISSA⁹, Dec. 8, 1876. 15603 HARMON ALLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 13, 1881.

JOHN LYNDON⁸ CLEVELAND was a Union soldier in late war; he became blind Nov., 1885. Residence, Bridgewater 1887-92, farmer.

Brainard ancestry of Sarah Ann Brainard: — Daniel¹, Joshua² [see + 716, p. 380]; Daniel³, b. July 17, 1715, m. Esther Spencer; Barzalie⁴, m. Hannah Blodgett; Jonathan⁵ Brainard m. Mary Clough.

11808.

ORLANDO JOSEPH⁸ CLEVELAND (Orange⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Hyde Park, Vt., July 4, 1857, Irene Sarepta Clark, b. Johnson, Vt., Apr. 3, da. Elijah and Annis (Lamphear). Of Hyde Park, farmer. Ch.:

15604 ANDREW JACKSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1881, Hattie Williams, da. Frank. Ch.: 2 s. 2 da.

15605 ELIZABETH MARIAH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 1, 1860, m. Jan. 9, 1879, Heman Thompson, of Hyde P. Ch.: 2 da.

13606 MARGIE UDELLAH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1863, m. Nov. 12, 1881, Henry George Stoll. Ch.: 2 s. 1 da.

15607 JENNIE ADELIA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1867, m. Mar. 30, 1887, William Colby of Manchester, N. H. 15608 LILY ROSE⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1872. 15609 ADA BELLE⁹, Apr. 4, 1881.

11812.

CHARLES ALONZO⁸ CLEVELAND (Orange⁷), m. Hyde Park, Vt., Mar. 28, 1865, Louisa Ann Harris, b. Broome, P. Q. Mar. 28, 1847, d. Alfred and Hannah (Westover). Was in Co. H, 6th Vt., 3 years Vol., of Morristown, Vt., 1861. — *Hemenway's Vt., 11, 601*, farmer, Goffstown, N. H. 15610-19 EVELYN LETTIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1864, Morristown; FRED CHARLES⁹, Jan. 29, 1868, Hyde P.; MYRTA JANE⁹, Dec. 15, 1869, H. P.;

GEORGE EDWARD⁹, Nov. 2, 1871, Morrist.; HATTIE ALMA⁹, and MATTIE AMY⁹ (tw.), Feb. 22, 1874, Hyde P.; MABEL VENILA⁹, Sept. 30, 1877, H. P.; HENRY HERMAN⁹, Aug. 4, 1880, H. P.; ELMER MORILLO⁹, June 28, 1883, H. P.; BEULAH ANN⁹, June 6, 1885, H. P.

11817.

CARLOS LORENZO³ CLEVELAND (Aldis Milo⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. Morristown, Vt., Nov. 26, 1870, Maria Relief Demois, b. Elmore, Vt., Jan. 1, 1852, da. Erastus and Anna A. (Steward). Of Morrisville, Vt., farmer. Ch.: 15620-3 ELVA MAY⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1871, Morrist.; LIZZIE AMELIA⁹, Sept. 4, 1873, Wolcott, Vt.; BERTHA MAUD⁹, Feb. 28, 1875, W.; ANNA ORLINA⁹ CLEVELAND, Sept. 19, 1883, W. .

11822.

HENRY MURILLO⁶ CLEVELAND (Nelson Alonzo⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edward⁶), m. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1885, Althea Louisa Lewis, b. Shelburne, Vt., June 19, 1860, da. Alexander Hamilton and Caroline Frances (Hartshorn). Of W. Charlotte, Vt., farmer. Ch. b. Shelburne: 15624 CARRIE LYDIA⁹, Dec. 8, 1885.

11823.

WILLIAM ALBERT⁶ CLEVELAND (Nelson Alonzo⁷), m. Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 22, 1882, Sarah Evora Beers, b. C. Sept. 29, 1863, a da. Ransom Carter and Euretta Alvira (Lyon). Of McIndoe's Falls, Vt., teamster. Ch. b. Charlotte: 15625-6 LENA EURETTA⁹, May 26, 1883; EVORA LYDIA⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 17, 1884.

11825.

BYRON HUNTLEY⁶ CLEVELAND (Nelson Alonzo⁷), m. Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 30, 1883, Anna Charlotte Beers, b. C. Apr. 14, 1868, a da. Ransom Carter and Euretta Alvira (Lyon). Of East Charlotte, Chittenden co., Vt., farmer. Ch. b. C.: 15627-8 CARROLL BENJAMIN⁹, Feb. 20, 1884; ELMER HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 1, 1886.

11831.

AMASA BURNET⁶ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Sullivan, Pa., June 18, 1881, a. 57. Ch.: 15629-36 LEWIS⁹; LEVI⁹; MARTHA⁹; MARY⁹; MALISSA⁹; LEONARD⁹; LUMAN⁹; OTIS⁹ CLEVELAND.

11832.

LEVI⁶ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁷), m. Richmond, Pa., June 10, 1849, Irena Dike, b. Sterling, Vt., Apr. 1, 1826, a da. Asa and Jane (Eaton). Ch.:

+15637 WARREN MARION⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 26, 1850, Sullivan, Pa. DIANTHA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1851, Sul., d. Sul., July 10, 1852.

15638 MORTON HARLEY WALTER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1853, Sullivan.

15639 LUCY JANE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1855, Sul., m. St. John's, Mich., Oct. 14, 1874, Charles Henry Kellogg, b. Lima, Mich., Apr. 15, 1852, son John and Sophronia (Bale). Of St. John's, May, 1875, farmer.

15640 DIANTHA ELIZABETH⁹, b. June 2, 1859, Sullivan.

15641-3 JOSEPH HOOKER⁹, July 8, 1862, Richmond; SILAS LEVI⁹, Apr. 23, 1865, Sullivan; WILLIAM GRANT⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 6, 1867, Wright st., St. John's.

LEVI⁸ CLEVELAND was of Richmond to Mar. 29, 1850, Sullivan to Feb., 1860, Richmond ag. to 1863, Sullivan ag. to Jan., 1866, St. John's to Nov., 1874; on farm at Greenbush, Alcona, Mich., to May, 1875, etc., farmer.

Dike, Whitney, etc., ancestries:—[See +5413, p. 1470].

11833.

ELIAS SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁷), m. 1st, Sullivan, Pa., Apr. 12, 1869, Harriet Ursula Sumner, b. Covington, Pa., Feb. 17, 1840, d. Sullivan, May 7, 1875, a da. Wyatt and Edna Mudget (Dike). He m. 2d, bef. 1885. Ch.: 15644 MINNIE URSULA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1873, Sullivan; JOHN⁹; MARYETT⁹.

ELIAS SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND, of Sullivan, 1875, farmer.

Dike and Whitney ancestries:—[See +0867, p. 1854].

11835.

JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁷). Ch.: 15645-6 BYRON⁹ CLEVELAND; WALLACE⁹; MARTIN⁹; BETSEY⁹; AMY⁹; CHARLES⁹; ADA⁹; CLARISSA⁹; ROSE⁹.

11898.

ZIBA VALETTE⁸ CLEVELAND (Smith Angell⁷, Israel⁶, Albro⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Colo, Ia., July 26, 1875, Mary June Ulman, b. Amboy, Ill., Apr. 16, 1857, da. Mayer and Angeline (Biddleman). Of Ia., 1879; New Hartford, N. Y., 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Story co., Ia.: 15647-8 HERBERT LAVETTE⁹, July 24, 1876; RALPH ANGEL⁹, Aug. 5, 1878; LEANDER RAYMOND⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 13, 1881.

11899.

ISRAEL ANGELL⁸ CLEVELAND (Smith Angell⁷), m. New Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1872, Mary J. Benbow, b. Birkenhead, Eng., May 10, 1846, da. Benjamin and Mary (German). Of Ia., 1879, farmer; Richland Centre, Richland co., Wis., 1883, druggist. Ch.: 15649 FRANK CLAYTON⁹ CLEVELAND, May 10, 1873.

11908.

LAURENCE BURDETT⁸ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁷, Israel⁶, Albro⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edw.²), m. Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1870, Abby Bartlett, b. S. June 15, 1851, da. George and Miranda (Miles). Of Smyrna, 1883, farmer. Ch. b. Smyrna: 15650 HERBERT BURDETT⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 11, 1871; NORA ADELIA⁹, June 12, 1876; MABEL DEETLA⁹, Oct. 3, 1879.

11911.

FRANK FERGUSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Washington LaFayette⁷, Israel⁶, Albros⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. Erie, Pa., June 5, 1873, Kate Maus, b. Bloomsburgh, Columbia co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1853, da. Lewis Henry and Elizabeth (Vance). Res. Erie, 1876-89, of Cleveland & Hardwick, Erie Engine Works, mfrs. of iron, boilers, engines. Ch. b. Erie: 15651 **GERTRUDE⁹**, born Mar. 28, 1875; **ROBERT HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Jan. 19, 1877.

11950.

Augusta Bowen⁹ Smith (Augusta Bowen⁷, John⁶, Gardner⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Fillmore City, Willard co., Utah, Dec. 2, 1866, James Lambert, b. Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, Eng., May 15, 1842, s. of William and Ann (Wilcks). Lived at Sublett Creek, Cassia co. (P. O. Sublett), Idaho, 1882; Deseret City, Millard co., Utah, 1883-4; residence, Huntington, Emery co., Utah, 1897, owns and operates a large farm. Ch.:

15652 **Ann Elizabeth⁹ Lambert**, b. Sept. 11, 1867, Fillmore, m. Sept. 22, 1883, Walter Eugene Jackman. Ch.: **Aurilla Ann¹⁰ Jackman**, b. Sept. 23, 1884, Deseret; **Harriet Augusta¹⁰ Jackman**, b. Feb. 16, 1887, Fillmore, d. June 11, 1891; **Eugene Lester¹⁰ Jackman**, born May 12, 1889, Levan, Juab co., Utah; **James Wilks¹⁰ Jackman**, Sept. 11, 1891, L.; **Charles W.¹⁰ Jackman**, b. May 25, L., d. June 24, 1893; **Lucinda¹⁰ Jackman**, b. Oct. 5, 1894, L.; **Sylvia¹⁰ Jackman**, b. Dec. 29, 1896, Juab, Juab co., Utah.

15653 **Ellen Augusta⁹ Lambert**, b. May 2, 1870, Fillmore, m. June 29, 1892, Peter Andrew Hosheins, b. Levan, Jan. 12, 1865. Of Huntington, 1897. Ch.: **Clarence Lee¹⁰ Hosheins**, b. Mar. 10, 1893; **James Wilks¹⁰ Hosheins**, Mar. 24, 1895.

Charlotte Sophronia⁹ Lambert, b. May 29, 1874, Fillmore; **Edward Chaplin Howe⁹ Lambert**, b. and d. Duckwater, Nye co., Nev., May 31, 1880.

11951.

Sarah Marietta⁸ Smith (Augusta Bowen⁷), m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 3, 1867, Marcellus Horace Webb, b. Nauvoo, Ill., May 5, 1843, s. Edward Milo and Caroline Amelia (Owens). Residence, Deseret, Utah, 1882-97, owns and operates a fine farm. Ch. b. Fillmore, Utah:

15654 **Clara Adolphia⁹ Webb**, b. Sept. 8, 1868, m. June 20, 1894, William A. Keyser, b. in McDonough co., Ill. Ch.: **Son¹⁰**, b. Sept. 11, 1895, Deseret.

15655 **Alice Marietta⁹ Webb**, b. May 1, 1870, m. Oct. 1, 1890, William O. Crockwell, b. Salt L. C., June 3, 1872. Ch.: **Leland Madera¹⁰ Crockwell**, b. Aug. 5, 1891, Deseret; **Laura L.¹⁰ Crockwell**, b. and d. D. Dec. 2, 1892; **Marcella¹⁰ Crockwell**, b. Mar. 3, 1894, D.; **Allen Wells¹⁰ Crockwell**, b. June 30, 1896, Salt L. C., d. Deseret, Feb. 28, 1897.

Edward Marcellus⁹ Webb, b. Jan. 15, 1872, d. Deseret, May 12, 1896, unm.; **Chester Albert⁹ Webb**, b. Feb. 3, 1874; **John Lyman⁹ Webb**, Jan. 21, 1876; **Esta Augusta⁹ Webb**, Apr. 14, 1878, D.; **Clyde Duane⁹ Webb**, Jan. 13, 1883.

11952.

John Lyman^s Smith (Augusta Bowen⁷), m. Julia Haight, b. Farmington, Davis co., Utah, Sept. 9, 1856, da. of Horton David and Louisa (Leavitt) Haight. Ch.:

15656-60 *Louisa Augusta^s Smith*, b. Aug. 9, 1880, Sublett Creek, Idaho, d. Apr. 18, 1893; *Jessie Sophronia^s Smith*, July 9, 1883, Oakley, Idaho; *John Lyman^s Smith*, Sept. 26, 1887, Oakley; *Julia Maria^s Smith*, Feb. 4, 1889, Oakley; *Clarissa Caroline^s Smith*, May 24, 1893, Oakley.

Hon. *John Lyman^s Smith*, residence, Sublett, 1883-93, Oakley, 1897, farmer. Has, for about 11 years, been a Bishop in the Mormon Church; was elected to the Legislative Assembly of Idaho, as Representative, and served a two-years term, 1894 to 1896. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

11953.

Don George Alexander^s Smith (Augusta Bowen⁷), m. Nov. 10, 1893, Nancy Greene Homes, b. Springdale, Kane co., Utah, Mar. 26, 1876, da. Edmund Homer (b. Conneaut, Crawford co., Pa., June 11, 1839) and Melissa (Greene, born Mosquito Creek, Pottawattamie co., Idaho, June 9, 1847) Homes. Child: 15661 *Nancy Melissa^s Smith*, b. Jan. 15, 1895, Oakley, Idaho.

Don George Alexander^s Smith left the Brigham Young Academy, 1897, just before graduating. Residence, Haden, Fremont co., Idaho, 1897, farmer and stock raiser.

11954.

Charlotte Rose Cleveland^s Smith (Augusta Bowen⁷), m. St. George, Washington co., Utah, Feb. 2, 1882, William John Benbow Carter, b. Salt L. C., June 29, 1852, son William and Ellen (Benbow). Of St. George, 1882-'97, farmer. Ch. b. St. George: 15662 *John Cleveland^s Carter*, Dec. 6, 1882; *Ellen Smith^s Carter*, May 5, 1884; *Augusta^s Carter*, June 27, 1886; *Mettie^s Carter*, Mar. 12, 1889; *Don Smith^s Carter*, May 31, 1891; *Isobell^s Carter*, b. Nov. 6, d. 19, 1896.

11955.

Sophronia Amanda^s Smith (Augusta Bowen⁷), m. Nov. 3, 1893, Paul Frederick Petersen, b. Cotton Wood, Salt Lake co., Utah, May 7, 1868, s. Frederick Allison (b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 1839) and Lillie Olsen (Nostrand, b. Roken Logn, Norway, Feb. 24, 1839) Petersen. Residence, Oakley, Idaho, 1897. Ch. b. Oakley: 15663 *Joel Cleveland^s Petersen*, Sept. 4, 1894; *Sarah Marietta^s Petersen*, b. Sept. 29, 1895, d. Apr. 3, 1896.

11997.

EMMA MATILDA^s CLEVELAND (John Hamilton⁷, Palmer⁶, Benjamin⁶, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), married at Harrodsburg, Ky., Aug. 11, 1848, Dr. John Thomas Woods, born at Harrodsburg, Dec. 15, 1823, died at Marshall, Clark co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1869, a son of Archibald and Anna (Adams). Children born at Harrodsburg: *Allan McBrayer^s Wood*, b. Mar. 2, 1850,

d. H. Apr. 23, 1851; *Mary Anne*⁹ *Wood*, b. and d. H., Apr. 6, 1852; *Lilian*⁹ *Wood*, b. and d. H., June 10, 1853.

+15664 *Henry Cleveland*⁹ *Wood*, born Jan. 12, 1855.

Mrs. EMMA MATILDA⁸ (CLEVELAND) WOOD, residence still in Harrodsburg (1898). Mrs. Wood is a well-known author and poet. Both Mrs. Wood and her talented son have been awarded the higher prizes in contests with poetical competitors. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Dr. John Thomas Woods grad. Louisville, Ky., University 1848, studied medicine in Harrodsburg 1846 to 1848, in the allopathic school. A practising physician at Harrodsburg, but health failing, he, like the others of his father's family, being consumptive, was too delicate for practice very long, and opened a druggist pharmacy in Harrodsburg, which he successfully carried on for a number of years. When married, he was the only surviving child of his father, consumption having early buried the others. Residences: Harrodsburg to 1864, Nashville, Tenn., to 1867, in Augusta, Greensboro, Deering, and Crawfordsville to 1870, Harrodsburg afterwards. Dr. Woods died while on a visit to relatives.

Wood, Woods ancestry and genealogy.—The name of the immigrant progenitor is not at present traced. Locality would seem to point to either of following: Henrie Wood, b. ab. 1615, age 20, among the Passengers for Virginia, July, 1635, imbarqued in the *Assurance de Lo*: Isack Bromwell & Geo: Pewsie M^r. examined by the Minister of Towne of Gravesend for their conformitie in or Religion—see *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, I: 02 Leonard Wood, b. ab. 1611, age 22, among Passengers for Va., July 6, 1635, in the *Paule* of London, Leonard Betts, M^r. pr. certificate from Minister of Gravesend—*N. E. Reg.*, IV: 01. Richard Wood, b. ab. 1599, age 36, among Passengers for Va., July 23, 1635, in the *America*, Will^m Barker, M^r.; pr. cert: from Minister of Gravesend.—*N. E. Reg.*, III: 388.

James¹ Woods lived in Botetourt co., Va., whence he removed to, and was a pioneer settler of, Kentucky, came with the McAfees and other early settlers mentioned in *Historical Sketches of Ky.*, by Henry Collins, 1848, m. 1st, ——. He m. 2d, Mrs. Adams, widow of Samuel Adams. Children by 1st m.:

i. Archibald², b. Mar. 16, 1784 [continued below].

ii. James M., b. 1788, lived on a farm in Mercer co., Ky.

iii. George. It is thought that 2d m. was s. p.

Archibald² Woods, b. Mar. 16, 1784, d. Jan. 16, 1850, m. Oct. 1, 1807, Anna Adams², b. Feb. 1, 1783, d. Mar. 12, 1862. Ch.: i. Cleland Roberts, b. July 5, 1808, d. Harrodsburg, May 12, 1842. ii. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1810, d. June 27, 1833. iii. Findley Cameron, born Mar. 2, 1813, d. June 28, 1838. iv. Samuel J., b. Aug. 21, 1815, d. July 3, 1840. v. John Thomas³ Woods, m. EMMA MATILDA CLEVELAND².

Adams ancestry.—Samuel¹, of Botetourt co., Va., an early settler of Ky. His wife brought from Va., on horseback, the first looking-glass in Ky. It was a small, square affair, but was carried to all the quilting bees, weddings, etc., and consulted by the rustic belles and beaux who were not indifferent regarding their personal appearance. Knives, forks, and spoons were also carried by invited guests, that there might be enough for the assembled company. The dishes were of pewter. (She m. 2d, James Woods¹); Anna² Adams (a lineal descendant of Anneke Janse) was one of the first children baptized in Ky., m. Archibald Woods².

11998.

HENRY WHITNEY⁸ CLEVELAND (John Hamilton⁷, Palmer⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), born Akron, O., Jan. 6, 1836, m. 1st, Hartwell, Hart co., Ga., Nov. 13, 1856, Anna Eliza Webb, b. Anderson C. H., S. C., Oct. 10, 1837, da. Claxton Samuel and Elvira Ann (MacElroy). He m. 2d, city of New York, Sept. 21, 1871, Mary Elizabeth (Tate) Cleveland, born 12 miles from Appling, Columbia co., Ga., July 2, 1852, daughter Edward Charles and Mary (Clay) Tate, and adopted da. of John Hamilton⁷ Cleveland. Ch. by 1st m.: EMMET WEBB⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1857, Hartwell, d. H. Aug. 10, 1858. By 2d m.: 15665 VIRGINIA MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 6, 1873, Ramsgate, Kent co., Eng.; JOHN HENRY⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1875, N. Y. c., d. N. Y. c. June 29, 1876. 15666

PAUL SPURGEON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1877, N. Y. c.; CORNELIA GRACE⁹ CLEVELAND.

REV. HENRY WHITNEY^{*} CLEVELAND, clergyman, author, journalist. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Entered Oglethorpe University, Milledgeville, Ga., 1853, as the protege of Rev. Dr. Samuel K. Talmage, the president, uncle to Rev. T. De Witt Talmage of Brooklyn, N. Y.; was recalled home before graduation by an accident to his father. He was commissioned Jan. 19, 1856, P. M. of White Path, Ga., his father resigning. He began the study of law 1854 under ex-Gov. (now Senator) Joseph Emerson Brown; certified by Gov. Herschel V. Johnson as a proper person to practice, was adm. to the bar 1856 (under age) by Hon. James Thomas, Lincoln co. (Ga.) Superior Court. Became law partner of Judge Thomas W. Thomas 1859, rose in his profession, but resigned 1859 to become editor of *Augusta Constitutionalist* (Democratic), the leading paper in Ga. His success as a journalist was almost phenomenal. Was elected a delegate to the National Democratic Conventions 1860, at Charleston and Baltimore, and supported Stephen A. Douglas. When Alexander H. Stephens made his speech before the Ga. Legislature against secession 1859, Mr. Cleveland engaged to furnish it to the *N. Y. Herald*, and sent it, sheet by sheet. He was appointed Feb., 1861, from private in the Clinch Rifles to colonel and aid-de-camp to Gov. Joseph E. Brown. Was commissioned Feb. 1, 1861, 1st Lt., Co. D, 1st Ga. Regulars, C. S. A., promoted to capt. of State ordnance, col. of staff, Inspector of State forces, col. of the line. Was captured at Vicksburg July 4, 1863. While in C. S. A. was associate editor of *Augusta Chronicle*. Was paroled at Lee's surrender Apr. 16, 1865. Immediately on close of the war, 1865, he started and became editor-in-chief of the *Augusta Daily Press*, but gave it up to join A. H. Stephens at Liberty Hall, Taliaferro co., Ga., and write his biography, and in the 2 following years contributed stories and poems to many of the leading magazines and newspapers, American and English, *Harper's*, *N. Y. Tribune*, etc. In 1868 was able to restore his fine plantations in Taliaferro co. Was (1868) editor of the *New Era*, N. Y., and (1869) one of the three editors of *Appleton's Journal*, N. Y. Resided in Taliaferro co. (7 miles from Crawfordsville) to 1871, London, Eng., Sept., 1871, to Oct., 1872, Rams-gate to Aug. 1, 1873, wrote for *Good Words*, etc. Was ordained an evangelist in the Church of England, Independent Presbyterian Regent Street chapel, London, Eng., November 3, 1872. Returned (1873) to N. Y., wrote a number of works, etc. Was (1876-7) city missionary for the poor of Harlem, N. Y., representing nine churches, and for a time had the Old Presbyterian church of Stony Point, Rockland co., N. Y. Was editor of the *New Era* 1878. Resided in N. Y. to Sept. 20, 1879; Savannah, Ga., as Southern missionary of the Presbyterian Church to the colored people. Was transferred by order of Bishop George F. Pierce Feb. 12, 1880, confirmed by South Ga. Conference Dec. 11, 1880, Elder in the M. E. Church South. Was (1881) editor *Southern Musical World*, Savannah. Resided at Savannah to Aug. 15, 1882, and then became editor of *Daily Post Appeal*, Atlanta, Ga., M. E. Thornton, propr. Was (1883-4) pastor of Ohio

Street church, Louisville, Ky., until the church was broken up by the flood (1883-4); was (1884) literary editor of *Courier-Journal*, Louisville. Resided 1883-95 Louisville. Rev. Mr. Cleveland is an antiquarian, and owns a wealth of old books, coins, and autographs, which are described in a biographical sketch of Mr. Cleveland, published in a Louisville paper Oct., 1885.

12001.

WILSON HOPKINS⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Hopkins⁷, Palmer⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1869, Indiana Lancaster, born Wayne co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1845, da. Wright and Margaret (Grimes). Of S. Whitley, Cleveland tp., Ind., 1882, farmer. Ch.: 15667-8 ETTIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1870; JAMES⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 27, 1872; JENNIE⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 19, 1875.

12002.

FRANCIS WARNER⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Hopkins⁷), m. Roann, Wabash co., Ind., Sept. 24, 1874, Mary Frances Tinsley, b. Randolph co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1847, da. Allen B. and Ellender (Wright). Of S. Whitley, Ind., 1883, joiner. Ch. b. S. Whitley: Inf.⁹, b. Nov. 26, d. 28, 1875. 15669 MINOT⁹ and 15670 MAUD⁹ CLEVELAND (tw.), b. Aug. 1, 1877.

12005.

Mary Isabella⁸ McClellan (Sally Ann⁷, Palmer⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. in Hinds co., Miss., Oct. 20, 1853, Rev. James William Lambuth, born in Green co., Ala., 8 miles from Demopolis, Marengo co., Ala., near Kirkpatrick's Landing, Mar. 2, 1830, d. Kobe, Japan, Apr. 28, 1892, son of Rev. John Russell and Nancy (Kirkpatrick). Children:

+15671 *Walter Russell Thornton⁹ Lambuth*, b. Nov. 10, 1854, Shanghai, China.

Nettie⁹ Lambuth, b. May 10, 1857, Shanghai, d. Pearl River, Miss., Mar. 2, 1863.

+15672 *Nora Kate⁹ Lambuth*, b. July 29, 1863, Rankin co., Miss.

15673 *Robert William⁹ Lambuth*, b. May 16, 1867, Shanghai, m. Miss Alice Craig, she died Culleoka, Maury co., Tenn., Oct. 17, 1894. Residence Nashville, Tenn.; teacher; is studying medicine (1895).

Rev. James William Lambuth, D.D., graduated at the University of Miss., Oxford, Miss., 1851, and took a Conference course. He joined the church 1838. *Mary Isabella⁸ McClellan*, at an early age, began teaching, and finally went to Miss., and while teaching there met her future husband, then a law student, whose home was a large plantation of Miss. (They were married by the late President Thornton, pres. of a college in Va., and then pres. of a college in Mississippi.) In 1853 he was licensed to exhort. In the fall joined Miss. Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church S., was received into full connection,

elected to orders and appointed to Nankin, China. They left New York city in the sailing vessel *Ariel* May 6, 1854, doubled Cape Good Hope, and reached Shanghai Sept. 17, 1854. For long years they struggled through what the earlier missionaries had to bear. In 1858 he had translated 50 hymns, besides tracts, membership 10. Came to America on a visit 1861, returning 1865 to China. During the years of the civil war Mrs. Lambuth taught and took boarders to help meet expenses, and all through her husband's life she was at his side aiding with her wise counsel and wonderful ability for work of many kinds. All the mission work for girls and women of the Southern Methodist Church owes its beginning, however small, to her, and it has always been a wonder to all who knew her how she could keep so many various kinds of work going: day schools for the poor children among the Chinese, orphan schools for girls who were taken when small and trained to womanhood, and then married from her home to some Chinese Christian man; Bible women's classes, and all the time the house was visited by missionaries coming and going and always finding a welcome. In 1880 he came again to America because of loss of health from a too protracted residence in a malarial clime, and returned to China 1882. July, 1886, was transferred to Japan mission, and Rev. and Mrs. Lambuth were sent to Japan to assist in opening a mission there. He had mastered both the Chinese and Japanese languages, preached in both languages, also translated many books, but above all things, he was noted for his goodness and patience. He passed peacefully away after an illness of 10 days. He was loved and mourned for by hundreds of Chinese. His body is laid away in the beautiful cemetery at Kobe, Japan. *The Chinese Recorder*, Dec. 12, 1892, published IN MEMORIAM, THE LATE REV. J. W. LAMBUTH, D.D., written by Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, Southern Presbyterian Mission, Soochow, China. From this elegant and worthy tribute, which has since been republished in pamphlet form, we make the following extracts:

It is a cause of devout thankfulness to God that to this His servant was granted the privilege of laboring nearly 40 years in the Eastern lands. Graduated at the University of Miss. 1852. All of his professors have passed away, save the celebrated educator, Rev. J. N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D. After leaving college he studied law, when suddenly there came to him a "voice from Heaven." It was an appeal [read by him] of Bishop [James Osgood] Andrew, D.D., in behalf of China. He immediately offered his services, was ordained 1853 and commissioned to go to Peking. He resided 33 years in Shanghai and witnessed the rise and growth of this Eastern metropolis. Few missionaries have been called upon to stand, as he did, alone on a heathen shore, with no help or assistance from his native land. An impoverished Church, owing to the reverses of a cruel war, and a Board embarrassed by debt, left him to struggle for years with no financial aid from home. His true and faithful wife supported the family by teaching school and taking boarders, and left him free to devote himself to "prayer and the ministry of the Word." These twelve or fifteen years stand prominent as an illustrious example of heroic self-sacrifice. The Methodist Church in Kiangsu was planted by those who endured hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ. The inquiry comes, How could one of feeble constitution carry on an active ministry in a trying climate for so long a time? The answer is, By rigidly observing the laws of health. Mrs. L. always saw that the table was provided with a great variety of nutritious and inviting food. He never started on a trip without several changes of raiment. In a word, his long missionary life was due to the care of his good, sensible wife. Her children rising up and calling her blessed, and the heart of her husband safely trusting in her. In their house the stranger was always welcome. The sick from the interior always had a welcome, and angels ministered at the *Chen-kamoh-gyiao*. The writer speaks of that which he knows, as four of his children first saw the light, and from the home of the Lambuths the first-born was borne to the cemetery. The key to the life of this pioneer Wesleyan was the conviction that Christ sent him "to preach the Gospel." His earnest manner impressed the heathen and his gentle, persuasive voice touched many a heart. His preaching was essentially evangelical. Bro. Lambuth's nominal residence was Shanghai, but, with the boat for his home, he visited the cities and towns; on the canal bank speaking to those who passed by, pitching his

tent in an open space in the town and holding all-day services, or going from house to house distributing tracts and exhorting the people. Once, near Soochow, he met nearly 100,000 T'ai-pings on boats, each soldier with a flag, but they passed him without molestation. By means of this itineracy, two of his most efficient preachers were brought to know Christ. He was instrumental in planting the Gospel in many cities. In Naziang, Kading, Wongdu, Tsingpu, Sunkiang, and Quensan he built chapels. After Gordon drove the rebels from Soochow, he obtained a room near the Ink Pagoda, and here held services and administered the ordinances. Within a *li* of this spot his mission now has a church, 2 hospitals, a college and a girls' school, and 6 foreign residences. He was the translator of an astronomy and a work on theology. His Christian books in Chinese number about 20. He started in Soochow, as a boarding-school, what is now a flourishing college. When at home, he held daily religious services in Mrs. L.'s girls' school, from whence so many Christian women have gone forth. His most successful work, however, was in training 12 or 15 native preachers, now ministering to their own people. At a meeting of the Quarterly Conference at Kobe he was taken with a chill. It was the beginning of an attack of pneumonia which ended his life. The deathbed scenes corresponded with the tenor of a consecrated life. To the native Church he sent the message: "The Lord is with me all the time; be faithful unto the end." As his children in China were on an itinerant tour, the cablegram failed to reach them, and they arrived just a few hours after their father had fallen asleep. He often exclaimed, "Jesus is here," "Jesus has come; He is right here; I know it is Jesus." He was not led through the dark valley, but stood on Pisgah's top and caught views of the Heavenly Canaan. The last day he said to his wife, "I have views of things that are indescribably beautiful; things that are opening up before me, coming and going, growing brighter and surer." These glimpses of the New Jerusalem did not cause him to be forgetful of the Church Missionary. For two score years the man of Macedon had stood on the Pacific shore and cried to the South-land for help. With his latest breath he calls to the people of God, "I die at my post. We have a great work to do; send more men." Let my last end be like his.

Mrs. *Mary Isabella** (*McClellan*) *Lambuth* still continues her labors in Japan. Her work has been manifold and successful since her husband's decease. After a visit to the United States she has just returned to Japan, and now has, as her special work, a training school for Japanese ladies, where they are taught the Gospel and many other things, and the name of the school has just been given by Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix of Mo. as "Lambuth Bible and Training School." Besides this school, Mrs. Lambuth has charge of a night school for young men, which, at one time, while taught by herself and her husband, numbered 70 pupils. She is much loved and respected by all who know her, and long may she be spared to serve the Saviour.

Lambuth ancestry: — Rev. William¹, b. in Hanover co., near Hanover Court House, Va., 1765, a Wesleyan pioneer, was licensed 1786 to preach, and joined Baltimore Conference, was sent to wilds of Tenn. as missionary 1798, settled first in Smith co., Tenn., and second in Sumner co., Tenn., preached to the Indians, afterwards ministering to a large church, d. within one mile of Fountain Head, Sumner co., Tenn., 1837, m. 1798, Miss Sarah Greenshaw; Rev. John Russell² Lambuth, b. Sumner co., Tenn., 1801, went, by appointment, to Mobile, Ala., as missionary 1826, and built the "Bee Hive" 1st Methodist church, located and moved to Clarke co., Ala., 1828, and to Green co., Ala., 8 miles from Demopolis, 1829, thence 1843 to Madison co., Miss., in full membership of Miss. Conference, d. at his home at Pearl River Nov. 6, 1864, buried there, m. 1827 Miss Nancy Kirkpatrick, Clarke co., Ala.

12014.

Thomas Jefferson^a *Strong* (*Nancy*^a *McNaughton*, *Sarah*^a, *Benjamin*⁵, *Deliverance*⁴, *Palmer*³, *Edward*², *Moses*¹), d. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1885, a. 61, m. Sandy Hill, Dec. 22, 1875, Mrs. Mary Margaret (Schaeffer) Churchill, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1839, wid. of Frank Alonso Churchill, daughter Jacob Henry and Anna Lida (Grosebeck). Ch. b. Sandy Hill: 15674 *Thomas Jefferson*⁹ *Strong*, May 22, 1877; *Katie May*⁹ *Strong*, June 30, 1879.

Brig.-Gen. *Thomas Jefferson*⁸ *Strong* was commissioned capt. May 8, 1861; Major, Mar. 20, 1863; Lt.-Col. Apr. 29, 1863, 22d N. Y. V.; took part in battles of Falmouth, Mattepony, Rappahannock Sta., Groveton, 2d Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Franklin's Crossing, Chancellorsville, where for 6 days he commanded the 22d, whose term (two years) expired June 19, 1863. He received authority Dec. 21, 1863, from Adj.-Gen. of N. Y., and in

two weeks sent 800 recruits to 16th N. Y. V., of which he was commissioned Major Dec. 18, 1863, and Lt.-Col. Sept. 13, 1864; was placed, by special order of Gen. Butler, Sept., 1864, in superintendence over excavation of Dutch Gap Canal for 3 months, under fire; was wounded Dec. 13, 1864, by mortar shell, and left leg amputated; was at Point of Rocks hospital Dec. 25, 1864, to Apr. 12, 1865, when he returned home; was mustered out June 9, 1865. For gallant and meritorious services was commissioned by Pres. Lincoln Brevet Colonel, and Brevet Brigadier General Mar. 13, 1865. Previously to 1855 he was a printer at Sandy Hill and Glens Falls, N. Y. Latterly, a contractor above Sandy Hill. *Dwight's Strong gen.*, 926, contains a steel plate portrait of Gen. Strong.

Mary Margaret Schaeffer married 1st, Schoharie Oct. 4, 1864, Frank Alonso Churchill, b. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1838, d. Sandy H. Apr. 16, 1872, s. Otis and Ettie Marie (Vaughn), photographer. Ch.: 15675 Ettie M. Churchill, born Aug. 18, 1865, Adams, Berkshire co., Mass. 15676 George Antler Churchill, May 26, 1868, Sandy H.

12015.

Helen Marr^a Strong (*Nancy^a McNaughton*), m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., June 24, 1850, Amariah Holbrook, born Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1816, d. Jan. 24, 1877, s. Amariah and Vina (Holbrook). Of Sandy Hill 1871, contractor. Ch. b. Sandy H.:

15677 *Peter^a Holbrook*, born Oct. 24, 1852, m. Oct. 17, 1884, Clarissa Brown. Of Sandy H. 1885, hotel propr. s. p.

15678 *Elizabeth Sperry^a Holbrook*, b. Aug. 17, 1856, m. Jan. 5, 1881, Charles Sumner Barton, president of Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co., Worcester, Mass., 1876-85. Ch.: *George Sumner¹⁰ Barton*, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

15679 *Matt Howard^a Holbrook*, b. May 24, 1858, m. June 18, 1882, Annie Griffin of Sing Sing, N. Y.; residence, Sing Sing, keeper State Prison, Sing Sing. Ch.: *Howard Griffin¹⁰ Holbrook*, b. Mar. 10, 1884. *Fremont^a Holbrook*, b. Dec. 11, 1859, d. Sandy H. Apr. 9, 1869.

15680 *Helen McNaughton^a Holbrook*, born March 30, 1865, Miss Holbrook resides at Sandy Hill.

12033.

MARY ELIZABETH^a CLEVELAND (*John Smith⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹*), d. Oronoco, Olmsted co., Minn., Sept. 29, 1869, a. 37, m. Burton, O., Mar. 11, 1863, as 1st wife, Dewitt Clinton Johnson, b. Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1829, d. June 6, 1894, a son of Caleb and Thirza (Treadway). Child:

15681 *Jennie Cleveland⁹ Johnson*, b. Sept. 24, 1869, Oronoco, mnm., attended Young Ladies' Seminary, Painesville, Ohio.

Dewitt Clinton Johnson, of Burton, farmer. He m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Frary. She l. Lakeville, Minn., 1895.

12034.

JAMES BUTLER⁸ CLEVELAND (John Smith⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Oneonta, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1894, aged 61, m. first in Burton, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1863, Adelia Helena Wright, who died at Washington, D. C., Mar. 31, 1872 (and was buried at Burton, O.), daughter of Sidney and Harriet (Stanton) Wright, of Claridon, O. He m. 2d at Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1874, May Farrington, a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Harris) Farrington, of Oneonta, and a descendant of Edmund (b. 1588) and Elizabeth Farrington, from Olney, Buckinghamshire, Eng., who came, 1635, of Lynn, Mass. Children by 1st marriage :

+15682 CATHARINE BUTLER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1864, Burton, O. By second marriage :

15683 GEORGE FARRINGTON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1876, at Oneonta; was christened Sept. 29, 1876, in the reception parlor of the George Washington mansion at Mount Vernon on the Potomac, Fairfax county, Virginia. The first child ever christened on the estate.

Capt. JAMES BUTLER⁸ CLEVELAND grad. Hiram, O., College; was, Apr., 1861, to Apr., 1863, a soldier and an officer; a Lieutenant in the 41st Ohio Regiment; was in battles at Shiloh, Stone River, and elsewhere. He was in the Army of the Cumberland, U. S. A., and other army organizations in the West. He married in Burton 1863, and there his first child was born. With his family he removed, in Dec., 1867, to Washington, D. C., where he held a position in the First Auditor's Office, U. S. Treasury Department. Remained in Washington to Oct. 15, 1877, and then became a resident of Oneonta, N. Y., and there established a mercantile and drug business; later was connected with the New York Custom House.

JAMES BUTLER⁸ CLEVELAND, while located in Washington and subsequently, made valuable researches, and corresponded with many throughout the United States interested in the compilation of the Cleveland Family Genealogy. He published *Part I: Cleveland Genealogy, 1881*. Author and contributor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

12035.

ANN BUTLER⁸ CLEVELAND (John Smith⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at Claridon, O., May 18, 1854, La Royal Taylor, born at Claridon May 27, 1827, a son of Hon. Lester and Mary I. Goodwin (Wilder) Taylor. Ch. :

15684 *Annette Sophia⁹ Taylor*, b. Mar. 26, 1855, Claridon, m. at Willoughby, O., Oct. 16, 1879, Herbert Alfred Rice, b. Kirtland, O., Aug. 12, 1855, a son of Porter and Lydia (Fuller) Rice. Of Kirtland, builder and fruit grower. s. p.

15685 *Royal Cleveland⁹ Taylor*, b. June 24, 1857, Claridon, m. at Willoughby Aug. 22, 1883, Sylvia Jane Pike, b. Mayfield, Cuyahoga co., O., June 3, 1859, da. of John Dwight and Lorinda (Gray) Pike. Of Willoughby, farmer. Child: *Mary Wilder¹⁰ Taylor*, b. July 27, 1884, W.

15685^a *Ella Cleveland⁹ Taylor*, b. June 18, 1861, Claridon, m. Kirtland May 24, 1882, Frederic Eugene Presley, b. Chester, O., Sept. 19, 1860, son of Solomon and Emma Eliza (Hayford)

Presley. Of Kirtland, farmer. s. p. *John Wilder⁹ Taylor*, b. Dec. 18, 1866, Claridon, O.; *Mary Alice⁹ Taylor*, b. Sept. 17, 1870, Willoughby, O.

La Royal Taylor, residence, Willoughby, O., 1887. Mr. Taylor is a farmer.

Wilder, Weylder ancestry: — 2 arms: WILDER (Nunhide, co. Berks, Eng.) Gu. from a fesse or, charged with 2 barrulets az. a demi lion ramp issuant of the second. *Crest* — a savage's head affrontée, couped at the shoulders, the temples entwined with woodbines all ppr. . . . Nicholas¹, a military chieftain in army of Henry, Earl of Richmond (with whom he prob. came from France and landed at Milford Haven, Eng.), at Bosworth, battle Aug. 22, 1485, was granted arms and landed estate by Hen. VII. Apr. 15, 1497; John² possessed the estate, 1525, residence Shiplake, Oxon, Eng., m. Agnes; John³, will prov. Nov. 1588, m. Alice Keats da. of Thomas of Sulham House, Eng.; Thomas⁴ of Shiplake, propr. Sulham Est., Berks county, Eng., m. Martha, who, then a widow, came from Lancashire, Eng., with family to Charlestown, Mass., before 1638, and died Apr. 20, 1652; Thomas⁵, b. 1618, of Charlestown, bef. 1638, Lancaster, Mass., 1650 (bro. to John of Nuntride, Eng., and Edward of Hingham, Mass.), m. 1641, Anna or Hannah; John⁶ Lancaster, m. Hannah; John⁷, bap. Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1676, m. Sarah Sawyer; Jonas⁸ m. Eunice Beaman; John⁹ m. Hannah Austin; Eli¹⁰ m. Mary Johnson; Mary I. Goodwin¹¹ Wilder m. Lester Taylor. — *Book of the Wilders*, by Rev. Moses Hale Wilder, 1878, p. 224.

12036.

JENNIE HARRIS^{*} CLEVELAND (John Smith⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at Burton, O., Sept. 10, 1861, Josiah Marcellus Cook, b. at Burton, d. at Burton, Jan. 20, 1863, a son of Josiah Smith and Lucy Almira (Chatfield) Cook. Mrs. Cook, since 1863, has taught in Cleveland, O., Chicago, Ill., Washington, Titusville, etc. s. p.

12037.

LAURA PEASE^{*} CLEVELAND (John Smith⁷), m. at Burton, O., Sept. 24, 1866, Myron George Manly, b. Claridon, O., Aug. 20, 1843, a son of George Washington and Laura Eliza (Douglas) Manly. Was of Burton 1876; Kansas City, Mo., 1887, druggist, real estate dealer, etc. Ch.: 15686 *Robert Cleveland⁹ Manly*, b. July 20, 1867, Claridon, O.

12039.

JOHN SMITH^{*} CLEVELAND (John Smith⁷), d. at Chardon, O., July 4, 1884, a. 37, m. at Burton, O., Sept. 24, 1876, Carrie Rosalie Latham, b. at Burton, Apr. 13, 1860, da. of Newell P. and Matilda (Warren) Latham. s. p.

Mr. JOHN SMITH^{*} CLEVELAND resided at Burton, O., a well-known and highly-esteemed merchant and druggist. A great calamity was the cause of his death. After the celebration of Independence day by the people of Chardon with appropriate festivities, while they were prepared, at the close of the National holiday, to witness the display of pyrotechnics, the large mass of fireworks prematurely exploded, instantly killing John S.^{*} Cleveland, and also Job Durfee of Newbury. An obituary of John S. Cleveland appeared in the *Ceanga Republican, Chardon, July 9, 1884*. A very full account of the largely-attended funeral services at Burton, July 7, 1884, appeared in the *Burton Independent, July 10, 1884*.

12041.

Catherine^{} Hoffman* (Elizabeth Ann⁷ Hopkins, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), died in 1863, m. Gen. Henry L. Burnett, a lawyer of Warren, O., Cincinnati, O., now, 1881, a

partner in firm of Bristow, Stoughton, and others, in New York. Mrs. Burnett left 2 daughters:

15687 *Grace Hoffman⁸ Burnett*, m. in American Episcopal Church in Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1878, the Baron Victor von Oertzen. *Helen⁹ Burnett*.

12046.

JAMES SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND (Rowland Sackett⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. in Santa Fe, New Mex., June 28, 1868, Mary Jane Gillespie, b. in County Fermanagh, Ireland, Dec. 19, 1842, da. Patrick and Bridget (O'Dowd). Ch.:

15688 JAMES ROLLO⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 16, 1869, Topeka, Kan. Still res. home, Kansas City, Mo., 1895, with K. C. & K. S. Railway, 1885; cashier Western Sash co., 1892; EDSON NORTON⁹ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 25, 1872, Emporia, Kan., res. home, 1892, clerk; CHARLES THOMAS⁹ CLEVELAND, born July 16, 1875, Kansas C., d. K. C.; BISHOP GOODRICH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 31, 1877, K. C.; DAISIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1881, K. C.

Lt. JAMES SMITH⁸ CLEVELAND, residence in Middlebury to 1852; South Bend, Ind., to 1854; Grundy co., Ill., to 1860; Pikes Peak to 1862; mustered in a private 2d Colorado Cav. Vol. 1862, promoted to First Lt. Co. K, 2d Col. Cav., mustered out 1865; then engaged in livery business in Kansas City 1 year, and went to Mexico to 1868; Topeka to 1869-70, and Emporia, same business, to 1874, then Kansas City again (1892); kept the St. Paul House, 1880-1, merchant since (1882-5).

12047.

CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (Rowland S.⁷), married Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 27, 1868, Emma Maremma Wentworth, born Woodstock, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1845, a da. George Adams and Elizabeth (McCoy). Ch.:

15688^a HENRY WENTWORTH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1870, Middlebury, O.

CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND lived at Middlebury; of Akron, O., 1882-5, supt. machinist.

Wentworth ancestry:—[For preceding generations, see +1095, p. 493; William²¹, of Dover, N. H., 1650: John²², m. Martha Miller, da. Ephraim; Shubael²³; Ezekiel²⁴, m. Mary Gibbons, of Quaker descent; Henry²⁵, m. Hannah Romer; George Adams²⁶ Wentworth m. Elizabeth McCoy.—*Wentworth gen.*, 1: 282.

12048.

THOMAS FOSTER⁸ CLEVELAND (Rowland S.⁷), married Akron, O., Sept. 24, 1867, Flora Louisa Hart, b. A. Sept. 24, 1848, da. Hiram and Sarah (Smith). Was of Middlebury, O.; Akron, 1883, machinist. Ch.: 15688^b SARAH ALICE⁹ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 27, 1868.

12049.

MARCUS MARCELLUS⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Oconomowoc, Wis., Feb., 1876, Esther Soles, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1890, carpenter. Ch. b. Minneapolis: 15689 CHARLES⁹; CORA⁹ CLEVELAND.

12058.

CHARLES WALDO^s CLEVELAND (Findley Fisher⁷, Moses⁶, Benj.⁵, Deliv.⁴, Palmer³, Edw.²), m. Waupun, Wis., Apr. 28, 1869, Arvilla Ruth Heath, b. Pardeeville, Columbia co., Wis., Dec. 26, 1851, da. Jeremiah and Hannah (McDuffee). Farmer. Ch. b. Trenton, Wis.: 15689¹ HERBERT CLEMENT⁹ CLEVELAND, June 14, 1873, of Waupun, Wis., 1892; FINDLEY LEROY⁹, Apr. 17, 1879; LAURA ALICE⁹, Apr. 1, 1883.

12067.

WILBER F.^s CLEVELAND (Daniel⁷, Daniel R.⁶, Benj.⁵, Deliv.⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, Unionville, O., Nov. 3, 1868, Josephine Warner of U., b. Aug., 1849, d. U. Feb. 25, 26, 1870, da. E. O. Warner of U. He m. 2d, Nov. 1877, Edith M. Critchfield of Cleveland, O., da. of Lyman Critchfield, a lawyer of C. Residence, 1880, E. Cleveland, O., of Cleveland & [Harvey] Bigelow, wholesale grocers, Cleveland; of Cleveland & Bain, commission merchants, Minneapolis, Minn.; 1885-90, of Cleveland & Co., successors of Cleveland & Bain, Minneapolis. Ch. by 1st m.: 15690 Son⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1870.

12071.

ARTHUR EDWIN^s CLEVELAND (Edwin Ruthom⁷, Daniel R.⁶, Benj.⁵, Deliv.⁴, Palmer³, Edw.²), m. Madison, Lake co., O., Apr. 4, 1878, Cora Bell Freeman, b. M. May 14, 1861, da. Raymond and Ann (Remington). Ch.: GERTRUDE FREEMAN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1879, Unionville, d. Feb. 28, 1880.

12072.

Mary Lottie^s Lewis (James⁷ Lewis), m. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 17, 1874, Oscar Lindblom, b. Orebro, province of Nericia, Sweden, Mar. 14, 1847, a s. Nils and Louvisa (Tolf). Ch.: 15691 *Walter⁹ Lindblom*, b. Oct. 29, 1875, Chilton, Wis.; *Lewis⁹ Lindblom*, July 16, 1878, Milwaukee; *Elva⁹ Lindblom*, Feb. 9, 1880, M.

Oscar Lindblom, residence, McCracken, Kan., 1896, farmer.

Lindblom ancestry:—Nils Lindblom, b. in Sweden, of Orebro, Sweden, m. Louvisa Tolf, b. in Sweden.

12073.

Hattie Linda^s Lewis (James⁷ Lewis, ^{Amos⁶ Lewis,} ^{Hannah⁶,} Job William⁵, Deliv.⁴, Palmer³, Edw.², Moses¹), d. Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1896, a. 39, m. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 17, 1874, Robert Lindblom, b. Sweden, Nov. 17, 1844, a s. Nils and Louvisa (Tolf). Ch.: 15692 *Lenor Hattie⁹ Lindblom*, b. Aug. 25, 1875, Milwaukee, unm.; *Vesta Raven⁹ Lindblom*, b. Aug. 19, 1880, Chicago; *Barbara⁹*, b. Mar. 18, 1891, C., d. C. Nov. 15, 1895.

Robert Lindblom, res. Chicago (1897). Of Robt. Lindblom & Co., Commission Merchants, stocks, grain, etc. Branch offices, N. Y., Toledo, Pittsburg, Minneapolis, Milwaukee.

12082.

Augusta Maria⁸ Collson (*Hannah Cleveland⁷ Gray*), m. Dorset, Vt., Oct. 1, 1868, E. Ferrand Hatch of Sugar Grove, Ill., a s. Elam. Ch.: 15693 *Burdett M.⁹ Hatch*, b. Feb. 27, 1870; *Cora G.⁹*, June 1, 1871; *Addie M.⁹*, Dec. 6, 1872; *Lorenzo C.⁹*, June 18, 1874; *Martha F.⁹*, Dec. 6, 1876; *Herbert D.⁹ Hatch*, Oct. 8, 1883, all of Sugar G.

Hatch ancestry: — Jethro¹, b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 12, 1757, Dea. Timothy², a pioneer settler and orig. prop. of Shelburne, N. Y.; Elam³ Hatch. — *Gray gen.*, 212.

12092.

GEORGE CLARK⁸ CLEVELAND (*George Clark⁷*, Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. New Jefferson, Greene co., Iowa, Dec. 20, 1866, Lizzetta Unis Hutchinson, b. St. Lawrence co., N. Y., Aug. 25, da. Hiram and Unis (Spalding); was soldier Co. D, 74th Ill., Aug., 1862; of Cedar Vale, Chautauqua co., Kan., 1883-6, of Cleveland & [Homer] Lasher, real est. and insurance. Ch. b. Cedar V.: MARY ELVIRA⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 5, 1868. GEORGIANA⁹ CLEVELAND, May 1, 1869; CLARA ALMIRA⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 4, 1873. + 15694 EDWARD WARREN⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 26, 1876; ETTA⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 22, 1881.

12093.

FRANK LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND (*George Clark⁷*), m. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 31, 1879, Henrietta Stanbro, b. Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1859, da. of Ira and Sarah (Crain). Ch. born Rockford: 15695 GEORGIA IRENE⁹ CLEVELAND, June 10, 1881; RUTH STANBRO⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 22, 1892; ELEANOR⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 18, 1895.

FRANK LEWIS⁸ CLEVELAND, residence Rockford. Real estate and loans. Celebration of fifteenth anniversary of wedding was described by the local press.

12094.

EDWARD WARREN⁸ CLEVELAND (*George Clark⁷*), m. Seward, Ill., Aug. 24, 1887, Mary Estella Eddy, b. Seward, Feb. 16, 1864, da. of Elliot and Elizabeth Margaret (Wygant). Residence near Rockford, Ill., farmer. Ch.: 15696 ELSIE MARGARET⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 8, 1895, Rockford; WARREN EDDY⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 17, 1897, Cherry Valley, Winnebago co., Ill.

12095.

WILLIS PORTER⁸ CLEVELAND (*George Clark⁷*), m. Hyatt, Tyler county, Tex., June 20, 1894, Alice Eugenia Crowe, b. Ala. May 9, 1873, da. Joseph A. and Nannie (Cox). Grad. Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., 1884, admitted to the bar of Ill. June 18, 1887. Res. 1895-6, Hyatt, office man and accountant for an extensive lumbering manufacturing company.

12096.

CARRIE ELVIRA^s CLEVELAND (George Clark⁷, Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 16, 1890, Herbert William Gardner, b. Concord, Mich., Oct. 15, 1861, son of William Henry and Mary Caroline (Trumbull). Residence, 1896, Rockford, merchant. Ch.: 15697 *Herbert Cleveland^o Gardner*, b. July 2, 1895, R.

12098.

ALMON MILTON^s CLEVELAND (Eli Tuller⁷, Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. Seward, Ill., Mar. 8, 1876, Clara Lucena Adams, b. Fairfield, Vt., Apr. 17, 1854, da. Rev. Calvin Carlton and Emeline (Nelson). Of Storm Lake, Ia., 1891, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1895-6, dairyman and farmer. Ch. b. New Hartford, Iowa: 15698 GEORGE CARLTON⁹, June 22, 1877; ELI RAYMOND⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 27, 1882.

12099.

TRUMAN LEWIS^s CLEVELAND (Eli Tuller⁷), m. Rockford, Ill., Mar. 15, 1876, Ida May Nichols, b. R. July 31, 1855, da. Philander Cebary and Sarah (Godby); res. near Rockford (P. O. Rockford) (1896), farmer. Ch.: 15699 LEROY NICHOLS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 25, 1881, Rockford.

12102.

Mary Elvira^s Joiner (Mariette⁷, Job Wm.^{6,5}, Del.⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. Wethersfield, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871, Lewis William Frederick Cole, b. in Prussia Aug. 6, 1836. Of Sargent, Custer co., Neb., 1883-96, farmer. Ch.: 15700 *Flora Augusta^s Cole*, born Apr. 15, 1873, Seward, Ill., m. Thompson W. Cropper. Of Odell, Gage co., Neb., 1896. Ch.: *Claude⁹ Cropper*, b. Jan. 30, 1892; *Winnie⁹ Cropper*, b. May 2, 1894, d. 1895. *Carl Lewis^s Cole*, born Aug. 28, 1875, Wethersfield; *Marietta^s Cole*, Dec. 28, 1880, Sargent; *Mary Alta^s Cole*, Dec. 5, 1883, S.; *Mina^s Cole*, Jan. 8, 1888, S.

12105.

ALBERT WEBBER^s CLEVELAND (William Job⁷, Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Saxeville, Wau-shara county, Wis., Mar. 8, 1874, Frankie Tristina Rugg, b. Rock Prairie, Rock county, Wis., Aug. 27, 1852, da. Erastus Root and Lucy Elizabeth (Hatch); still resides Seward, Ill., 1896, farmer. Ch. b. Seward:

15701 EARL ALBERT⁹, Sept. 1, 1876; EDITH ADELLA⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 9, 1879.

12108.

HERBERT WILLIAM^s CLEVELAND (William Job⁷), m. Seward, Ill., Dec. 30, 1881, Nannie Frances Moon, b. S. Dec. 30, 1862, da. Robert and Hannah (Marston). Of Seward 1883, Rockford, Ill., 1895-6, farmer. Ch.: 15702 FLOYD RAYMOND⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1882, S.

12111.

HERVEY SEYMOUR⁸ CLEVELAND (Hervey Seymour⁷, Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Pecatonica, Ill., Oct. 1, 1890, Zadah Bell Goodwill, b. Pecatonica Aug. 1, 1869, da. Frederick and Almira Houck (Savage). Child:

15703 FREDERICK SEYMOUR⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1892, Seward, Ill.

HERVEY SEYMOUR⁸ CLEVELAND, residence, Seward, Ill., 1896, farmer.

Goodwill ancestry: — Frederick Goodwill, b. Loftus, Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 16, 1824, came to America 1833, to Pecatonica 1860, served 3 years in war of '61, in 93d Ill. Vol., d. Pecatonica, June 13, 1890, m. Shefford, Shefford co., Can., June 3, 1850, Miss Almira Houck Savage, b. Shefford Apr. 25, 1824.

12134.

HERBERT R.⁸ CLEVELAND (Turner Shepherd⁷, James⁶, Abel⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. Baxterville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1878, Mary Chamberlin. Ch.: 15704 HARRY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1879.

12138.

WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND (William Clark⁷, James⁶, Abel⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Ed.²), m. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1872, Laura Eliza Danforth, b. E. Salem, N. Y., Sept., 1850, da. Henry and Harriet (Smead). Of Jackson, N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

15705 MAUD D.⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1876, E. Salem.

12174.

Obed B.⁸ Coldwell (*Agnes E.⁷ Benjamin*, Salome⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Lemuel⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1876, Annie Lorena Chute, da. David Prior and Alice (Spicer). Ch.: 5.

Chute ancestry: — James¹⁸ [see +686, p. 348]; Lionell¹⁹, b. Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 15, 1681, m. Anna or Hannah Cheney, da. Peter of Newbury, Mass.; John²⁰ m. Judith Foster, da. Benjamin and Sarah (Woodward); Samuel²¹ m. Sarah Barnes, da. Nathaniel; Samuel²² m. Elizabeth Randall, da. Samuel; David Prior²³ Chute m. Alice Spicer, da. Joseph. — *Chute gen.*, 101.

12212.

HARVEY DECASTRO⁸ CLEVELAND (Vacah Decastro⁷, Harvey⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward²), m. Nov. 25, 1878, Marian Eudisia Clemens, born Redfield, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1861. Of Nelson Center, Kan., 1878–83, Ames, Cloud co., Kan., 1897. Ch.: 15706 PORTER ASA⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1879.

12224.

ALZADA ALICE⁸ CLEVELAND (Isaac Harvey⁷, Harvey⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), married Brownville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1874, Chauncey Walter Phippin, b. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1849, a son Horatio and Elvira (Tuttle). Ch. b. Watertown: 15707 *Walter Montraville⁹ Phippin*, March 19, 1877; *Emogene Alvira⁹ Phippin*, Oct. 24, 1880.

Chauncey Walter Phippin of Watertown 1883, carpenter.

Tuttle ancestry: — William¹ [see +452, p. 266]; Simon², baptized New Haven, Conn., March 28, 1647; Timothy³ m. Thankful Doolittle³; Gershom⁴ of Bristol; Gershom⁵ m. Mitchel; Solomon⁶ m. Sarah Matthews, da. Thomas; Joseph⁷ m. 1st Rhoda Rockwell, da. Samuel [see +1847, p. 777]; Elvira⁸ Tuttle m. Horatio Phippin. — *The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tutthill*, by George Frederick Tuttle, 1883, p. 509.

Doolittle, Dowlittle ancestry: — Abraham¹, Boston, New Haven 1644, m. 1st, —; John², b. June 14, 1655, of Wallingford, m. Mary Peck³; Thankful³ Doolittle m. Timothy Tuttle³.

Peck ancestry: — William¹ [see +4010, page 1211]; John² m. Mary Moss, da. John of New Haven; Mary³ Peck m. John Doolittle³.

12226.

MERRITT ANDRUS⁸ CLEVELAND (Philander Blodgett⁷, Harvey⁶, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), married Sodus, N. Y., May 20, 1875, Ellen Elizabeth Smith, b. Sodus July 24, 1857, daughter of Orril and Caroline (Prosens). Children:

15708 MILO L⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1879, Port Colborne, Ont., Canada.

15709 NELLIE LOUISE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1880, Port Colborne.

15710 HAROLD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1885, Brockport, N. Y.

15711 FLORENCE MURRAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1893, B.

MERRITT ANDRUS⁸ CLEVELAND lived at East Houndsfield, N. Y., working his father's farm and attending the schools of Houndsfield, Brownville, and Watertown, all in Jefferson co., N. Y., until 1869. In 1870 he joined the civil engineer corps of the Carthage, Watertown & Sackett's Harbor R. R., engaged in constructing the railroad, and also employed on the Clayton & Theresa Railroad and Watertown water-works, residing at Watertown and Clayton, N. Y., to 1872; was appointed April, 1872, Division Engineer on the Lake Ontario Shore R. R., and in 1873 took charge of construction of Kingston & Pembroke Ry. of Canada, living at Kingston, Ont. In July, 1874, formed the firm Hunter & Cleveland, railroad contractors, and completed the Lake Ontario Shore Railroad and other works, residing at Sodus and on the line of the railroad between Oswego and Niagara Falls 1874 to 1876. In 1876 examined the route of the Canadian Pacific Railway in the Canadian Northwest, making the trip overland with mules, and along the rivers and lakes with Indians and canoes. The firm Hunter, Murray & Cleveland was formed 1877, and engaged in the construction of the Welland Canal in Canada for the Dominion Government, at Port Colborne, Welland, St. Catharines, etc.; also the Murray Canal and many harbors along the lakes; lived at Port Colborne 1877 to 1881. In 1882 formed the firm Warren & Cleveland, and built the Pittsburgh, Cleveland & Toledo R. R. in Penn. and Ohio. Residence, Youngstown, O., Dec., 1882, to Mar., 1884, and since at Brockport 1897. The firm Murray [J.] & Cleveland, general contractors, Cardinal, Ontario, was organized 1886, and entered into contract with Dominion Govt. to construct works on Welland Canal at Port Dalhousie, where he resided part of 1886-7. The firm, in 1888, contracted with the Dominion Govt. to construct Galops Canal around Galops Rapids, St. Lawrence River, and to construct eastern entrance to Toronto harbor on Lake Ontario. Since 1888 residence at times at Toronto and Cardinal, where the works are nearly completed. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Smith ancestry: — ———¹ Smith m. Mary Terry; Orril² Smith, born Enfield, Conn.; Nov. 2, 1817, m. Caroline Prosens, b. 1821, d. May 20, 1850, da. Peter and Mary (Millham) of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.



Merritt Andrew Cleveland

12227.

MILO L^{*} CLEVELAND (Philander Blodgett⁷), m. East Houndsfield, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1874, Lucy Diadama Warren, b. E. H. Jan. 18, 1856, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Holloway). Child:

15712 CAROLINE MERCY⁹ CLEVELAND, born July 15, 1877, Watertown, N. Y.

MILO L^{*} CLEVELAND, residence from 1878 Watertown (1897), contractor.

12228.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON^{*} CLEVELAND (Philander Blodgett⁷, Harvey⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), married at Watertown, N. Y., May 26, 1881, Emeline Caroline Baker, born Watertown Sept. 10, 1856, daughter of Eli Collins and Sarah (Barlow). Children b. Watertown:

15713 KORLEEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1884.

15714 LOUIS BAKER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1886.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON^{*} CLEVELAND lived at Youngstown, O., 1883, of Cleveland Brothers (Stephen Richardson and Merritt Andrus Cleveland), railroad contractors at Youngstown. Residence, Watertown (1895-7). Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

12233.

CHARLES EDGAR^{*} CLEVELAND (Charles Ward⁷, Abner⁶, Isaac⁵ [? Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹]), m. Manistee, Mich., Sept. 13, 1882, Laura Smith, b. Thompsontown, Juniata co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1858, da. Samuel Evens and Mary (Bucher). Of Fort Wayne, Ind., designer of machinery. Ch.: 15715 MARY EDITH⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1883; HARRY WARD⁹, Jan. 25, 1885; FRANK SMITH⁹, Sept. 30, 1886.

12258.

Cordelia Melinda^{} Payne* (Sylvia Ann⁷ Wilcox), m. Galion, O., Nov. 29, 1857, Reuben Riblet, b. Richland co., O., Nov. 18, 1836. Ch. b. Galion:

15716 Florence Amelia⁹ Riblet, b. Aug. 1858, m. Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1880, Harry Fagaines, b. Marion, O., Nov. 29, 1856. Ch.: Clarence Riblet¹⁰ Fagaines, b. Mar. 6, 1882, Rives, Richland county, O. 15717 Ida May⁹ Riblet, b. May 3, 1860, m. Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1879, George Wilkshire, b. New York city, Oct. 9, 1859. Ch. born Cleveland: Lulu Linn¹⁰ Wilkshire, Sept. 6, 1880; Georgie May¹⁰ Wilkshire, Dec. 17, 1882. Hattie Bell⁹ Riblet, May 15, 1863.

12262.

EGBERT GROVE^{*} CLEVELAND (Horatio Johnson⁷, Horatio⁶, Johnson⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward²), m. Nov. 27, 1878, Tryphena Matilda Goodwin, b. May 8, 1859, a da. George Williams and Maria Ellen (Judson). Ch. *rec.* Plymouth, Conn.: 15718 JESSIE IRENE⁹, born Mar. 6, 1880; CLARA LEOLA⁹, Jan. 26, 1883; MARY ELLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 19, 1887.

EGBERT GROVE^{*} CLEVELAND res. Plymouth 1891; with the Thomas Clock Works at Thomaston, Conn.

Goodwin ancestry — Ozias¹ [see +5820, p. 1526]; William², b. Eng. ab. 1620, of Hartford, Conn., m. Susanna; Nathaniel³ m. Mehitabel Porter³, b. Sept. 15, 1673; Eleazer⁴ m. Hannah Easton, da. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cadwell); Jonathan⁵ m. Esther Benham, da. Samuel and Phebe; Elijah⁶ m. Maltilda Pease, da. Emery and Mary (Horton); Elijah Horton⁷ m. Harriet King Williams, da. William Gordon and Tryphena (King); George Williams⁸ Goodwin m. Maria Ellen Judson, da. Charles and Abigail (Welton). — *Goodwin gen., comp. for James Junius Goodwin, 515.*
Porter ancestry : — John¹ [see also +4019, p. 1211]; Samuel² [see +119, p. 108]; Mehitabel³ Porter m. Nathaniel Goodwin³.

12269.

Angie Lindley⁸ Brown (Julia Ann⁷, Ephraim Smith⁶, Lemuel⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Athens, O., May 24, 1870, Dr. George Gill Green, M.D., b. Clarksboro, Gloucester co., N. J., Jan. 16, 1842, only s. of Lewis Morris and Mary Ann (Turner). Ch.: 15719 *Harry Brown⁹ Green*, b. Apr. 3, 1871, Athens; *Lottie⁹ Green*, June 2, 1876, Woodbury, N. J.; *Edith⁹ Green*, May 29, 1879, W.; *George Gill⁹ Green*, Jan. 17, 1883, W.

Dr. George Gill Green, M.D., was fitted for college at Ft. Edward Institute, Washington co., N. Y., 1858-60. Entered Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa., 1861; the college was threatened by rebel raids, and he and other students entered the Seminary at Pennington, Mercer co., N. J., studied the languages one year, and took a scientific course preparing for the medical profession; organized and became the first president of the Philomathean Society, the popular society of the Seminary, and recently established a new library called the "G. G. Green Library." He attended Medical Dep. University of Pa., fall of 1862 to 1864, when impaired health caused his removal to Warren and Galena, Ill., Commissioned June, 1864, Asst. Surg. 142d Ill. Vols., participated in battle, Memphis, Tenn.; in army 7 months; returned to Galena, rem. to Baltimore, established a wholesale proprietary medicine house, had agency for U. S. of Boschee's German Syrup. In 1869 was with a Phila. house located at Athens in the drug business, and manufacture of the syrup. Removed 1879 to Columbus, O., purchasing his father's interest in Green's August Flower, etc. Removed to Woodbury, established his laboratories there and at Toronto, Ont. Residence, 1886, Woodbury. Dr. Green is Pres. of the Window Glass Co., Pres. Hollow Ware Glass Works, a director of First National Bank of Woodbury, publisher of *Green's Diary Almanac*.

12271.

ELSIE ANN⁸ CLEVELAND (Alfred⁷, Tracy⁶, Lemuel⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Bristol, Conn., May 16, 1888, James Edward Hinchliffe, b. Bristol, Oct. 10, 1861, s. of Manassa and Mary (Hinchliffe). Ch.: 15719³ *Charles Edward⁹ Hinchliffe*, b. Jan. 2, 1895, B.

Mr. James Edward Hinchliffe, residence, Bristol (1895), spinner.

Hinchliffe ancestry : — Arms : HINCHLIFF (London). Or, a wivern betw. 3 fleurs-de-lis vert. . . . Manassa Hinchliffe, b. in England, May 16, 1822, m. Mary Hinchliffe, b. in England, Dec. 27, 1823.

12273.

ANDREW WILLIAM⁸ CLEVELAND (Alfred⁷), m. Harwinton, Conn., July 16, 1885, Agnes Eleanor Coe, b. South Am-

boy, N. J., da. John Frank and Mary (McAlister). Of Bristol, Conn. (1895), merchant. Ch. b. Harwinton: 15719^b RAYMOND LEROY⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 23, 1886; RENA MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 16, 1888.

12291.

MILTON RICHARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Isaac R.⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel Rich⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Jan. 1, 1877, Jane Battenhouse of Bremen, Randolph co., Ill., da. Adam and Anna (Sipple of Germany). Ch.: 15719^c GRACE ELIZA⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1877; SOPHIA MIRANDA⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 3, 1880.

12292.

MARY ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND (Isaac R.⁷), d. Lockport, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881, a. 25, m. L. Dec. 31, 1871, Henry Artemas Wells, b. L. Aug. 8, 18—, d. Oct. 22, 1882, s. William Clinton and Eliza (Murney), farmer. Ch. b. Lockport:

15720 *Minnie Permelia⁹ Wells*, b. Nov. 20, 1872, m. RICHARD JACOB⁸ CLEVELAND + 12299. *Mary Elmira⁹ Wells*, b. Aug. 1, 1874, d. L. 1878; *William Isaac⁹ Wells*, b. July 27, 1876, d. L. 1879.

12298.

CLARKE EUGENE⁸ CLEVELAND (Jacob Mead⁷), m. Brodhead, Wis., Apr. 6, 1885, Ida Ellen Sargent, b. Albany, Green co., Wis., Apr. 6, 1861, da. John and Nancy Maria (Conklin). Of Spring Grove, Green co., Wis., P. O. Brodhead (1883-95), farmer. Ch. b. Spring Valley, Wis.: 15721 GERTIE GRACE⁹, Apr. 24, 1886; JAY EUGENE⁹, Nov. 14, 1891; ALTA ELLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 18, 1894.

12299.

RICHARD JACOB⁸ CLEVELAND (Jacob Mead⁷, Richard⁶, Samuel Rich⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1894, *Minnie Permelia⁹ Wells* + 15720. Of Chicago 1879-95, iron founder; from 1891 president Atlas Foundry co., Cleveland & Barr, proprs., Chicago. s. p.

12318.

WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸ CLEVELAND (William Nelson⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Phineas⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Lizzie Skinner. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, Co. B. 10th Conn., disch'd disability Sept. 21, 1862; of Andover, Conn., locksmith. Ch.: 15721^a MARY JANE⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1865; GEORGE ELLIOT⁹ CLEVELAND, Nov. 24, 1868.

12343.

Julia Louise⁸ Goodwin (*Julia Ann⁷ Holmes, Benjamin⁶ Holmes, Mary⁵, Phineas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹*), m. Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1889, as 2d w., Albert Palmer Pitkin, b. East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1829, d. Hartford, Feb. 21, 1892, a son of Denison Palmer and Phoebe Dunham (Turner) Pitkin. s. p.

Mr. Albert Palmer Pitkin, residence, Hartford, Conn., iron works. The compiler of the *Pitkin Family of America, a Genealogy of the Descendants of William Pitkin, the Progenitor of the Family in this country; from his arrival from England in 1659 to 1886, with additional Historical and Biographical Notes of the Family, etc. Also additional Notes of the Descendants of Martha Pitkin, who married Simon Wolcott, By A. P. Pitkin, 1887, large 8°, pp. 325.* Obituaries were published by the press. *Hartford Times, Feb. 22, 1892* :—

"Mr. Pitkin was born in East Hartford, on the old Pitkin homestead, which was part of the original grant made by the Indians in 1684, to his ancestor, William Pitkin. When a young man he entered the service of Gilbert & Cowles, and learned the trade of tinner and furnace maker. For a time he was employed in New York, but returned to Hartford in 1840 and became a member of the firm of Bidwell, Pitkin & Co. In 1858 he entered into partnership with his brother, under the firm name of T. N. Pitkin & Co. At this date the heating of buildings by steam was but little known. This was the only concern of the kind of any considerable note between Boston and New York, and Mr. Pitkin was one of the leading steam engineers in New England. Later on the two firms with which he was connected were merged into one, forming the present firm of Pitkin Brothers & Co., consisting of A. P. Pitkin, senior member, N. T. and Charles A. Pitkin and George C. Root. Mr. Root shortly after withdrew from the firm and removed to Detroit, where he died. C. A. Pitkin also severed his connection with the firm, because of failing health, and is now in Arroyo Grande, Cal. Mr. A. P. Pitkin was the directing spirit in this firm, whose work stands as high as any of its kind throughout the country. He was forty years a director of the Farmers and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, having been first appointed to the position by the State. From 1866 to 1871 he was a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, and was influential in securing the establishment of the present system of water supply. He was instrumental in forming the Hartford Light and Power Co., of which he was a director at the time of his death, and he also took an active interest in the Board of Trade. He was one of the original members of the Putnam Phalanx, and was a Free Mason. Mr. Pitkin was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, and in 1887 he published the *Pitkin Genealogy*, in recognition of which he was elected honorary member of the Harleian Society of Blackheath, Kent, Eng. In business he was a man of sterling integrity, in politics a Republican."

Albert Palmer Pitkin, m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1851, Jane Ann Hastings, b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Feb. 1, 1876, da. of Henry² (Benjamin¹, of Hartford), Hastings and Sarah Ann Dewey. Children :

i Albert Hastings Pitkin, b. Aug. 20, 1852, in Hartford, m. H. Apr. 23, 1874, Sarah Howard Loomis, b. New Britain, Conn., da. of Chester Martin² (Chester¹, John⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ [see + 3047, p. 1031], John², Joseph¹, of Windsor, Conn., 1639), Loomis and Mary Weston Thayer, da. of Abraham² (Abraham¹, m. Lydia⁶ [Jonathan⁵, Shadrach⁴, Ephraim³, m. 1st, Sarah Bass da. of John² (Samuel¹, of Braintree, Mass.)], Bass and Ruth Alden, da. of John Alden, who came in the Mayflower, 1620, Shadrach², Thomas¹, of Braintree, 1645], Thayer, Abraham³, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Richard², Richard¹, of Braintree), Thayer and Mary Nash Arnold, da. of Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ephraim², of Braintree, 1648) Arnold and Mary Nash.

Mrs. Sarah Howard (Loomis) Pitkin published, about 1890, the *Thayer Genealogy*. Residence, Hartford; in office of the General Agent of the Connecticut Life Ins. Co., Hartford.

ii Howard Seymour Pitkin, b. Oct. 31, 1860. iii Inf. b. and d. May 22, 1862. iv William T. Pitkin, b. Apr. 20, 1867.

Pitkin ancestry : — 4 arms : PETERKIN (Scotland). Or, an eagle with two heads displ. gu. Crest — A unicorn's head or. Motto — Confido in Domino. . . . Roger¹, according to tradition from Norwich, Eng., was of London, Eng., 1666; Hon. William², b. Eng., 1635, came 1659, of Hartford 1660, was appointed by Gen. Assembly 1662, Prosecutor for the Colony; appointed by the King 1664 Attorney-Gen.; representative 1675-90; Treas. of Colony 1676; Member Colonial Council 1690 to d.; owned a large part of E. Hartford, d. Dec. 16, 1694, m. Hannah Goodwin, da. of Ozias of Hartford; Roger³, m. Hannah Stanley³; Jonathan⁴, m. Rebecca Smith of Hadley, Mass., da. Philip; Jonathan⁵, m. Lucy Steele⁶; Ezekiel⁶, m. 2d, Euphemia Chapman; Denison Palmer⁷ Pitkin, m. Phoebe Dunham Turner of Mansfield, Conn., da. Benjamin & ——— (Calkins).

Steele ancestry : — John¹ [see + 7057, p. 1663]; Samuel², b. 1626-7, m. Mary Boosey, da. James and Alice of Wethersfield, Conn.; James³, m. Anna Welles, da. of Samuel² (Gov. Thomas¹, of Conn.) Welles and Elizabeth Hollister, da. of John¹ Hollister of Wethersfield, and Joanna Treat; Dr. Joseph⁴, m. Elizabeth Hollister, da. John² (John¹) Hollister and Sarah Goodrich, da. William and Sarah (Marvin); Lucy⁵ Steele m. Jonathan Pitkin⁵.

Stanley ancestry : — Timothy¹, b. Mar., 1603, to N. E. May, 1634, Cambridge, Mass., an orig. propr. Hartford 1636 (bro. to Thomas and John of H.) m. Elizabeth; Caleb², assist., m. Hannah Cowles, da. John and Hannah of Farmington; Hannah³ Stanley m. Roger Pitkin³. — *Hollister's Conn.*, 340; *Trumbull's Conn.*, 410; *Col. Rec.*

12350.

JAMES ROOD⁸ CLEVELAND (Smith Gaius⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁶, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Vail's Mills, N. Y., May 14, 1873, Eliza Phillips, da. William and Susan (Miller). Always dwelt at Broadalbin, N. Y., cabinet maker. Ch.: 15722 JAMES WRAY⁹ CLEVELAND; MAUD ELLA⁹; GRACE MAY⁹ CLEVELAND.

12352.

JAMES WRAY⁸ CLEVELAND (Harvey Tourtellotte⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁶, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. in New York, N. Y., January 2, 1886, Edith Robertson Marshall, b. New York, N. Y., April 12, 1864, only child of James and Emma Cecilia (Robertson) Marshall. Children :

15723 MARJORIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1892, Westport, N. Y.

15724 ROBERTSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1894, New York, N. Y.

DOROTHY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1894, New York, N. Y., d. New York, N. Y., March 16, 1896.

Mr. JAMES WRAY⁸ CLEVELAND residence continually in New York, N. Y.; studied law with his father, was admitted to the bar in the County of New York, N. Y., January 28, 1881; became law partner with his father May, 1880, the firm name being H. T. & J. W. Cleveland, of New York. Attorney and Counsellor-at-law, office in New York 1886-1891. From 1891 has been of the Title Guarantee & Trust Company, 146 Broadway, N. Y., Real Estate Title Insurance (Clarence H. Kelsey, pres't), and is an Assistant Secretary of that company. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Marshall ancestry : — Ellathant¹, of Salt Point, Dutchess co., N. Y., m. Ruth Harris; George Clinton², m. Mary Balding; James³ Marshall of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and New York, d. July 22, 1872, m. Emma Cecilia Robertson⁴.

Robertson ancestry : — James¹, of Drumnahoy, parish of Cluny, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; William², of Monimusk or Monymusk, Aberdeensh., Scotl., m. Jane Ross, da. Alexander of Bainagowan, Ross-shire, Scotland; Archibald³, b. Monimusk, Scotland, May 8, 1765, completed education at Aberdeen College and then chose fine arts as a profession, went to London, Eng., 1782, and studied at Royal Academy where he painted under Sir Joshua Reynolds. Being highly recommended by Dr. Gordon of King's College, Aberdeen, he was invited by Chancellor Robert R. Livingston, Dr. Samuel Bard, and Dr. John Kemp of Columbia Coll., N. Y., to come to N. Y., arrived N. Y. Oct. 2, 1791, brought letters from his friend and patron, the Earl of Buchan, addressed to Pres. George Washington, whose portrait he painted for Lord Buchan, linguist, *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec. XXIV* : 104, publishes a sketch and portrait (from a rare print) of Archibald Robertson, d. Dec. 6, 1835, buried from his residence in N. Y., m. Dec. 16, 1793, Eliza Abramse³, b. July 7, 1776, d. at her residence, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1865; Andrew Jame⁴, b. July 12, 1817, of N. Y. city, m. Sept., 1840, Margaretta Howard, she d. N. Y. city, Jan. 13, 1874; Emma Cecilia⁵ Robertson m. James Marshall⁶.

Abramse ancestry : — [Jacob Abramse in tax list of New Orange — now N. Y. city — 1674]. Andrew¹, whose ancestors came fr. Holland to New Amsterdam, ab. 1613, the Abramse homestead was where now is 52-8 Wall st., N. Y., m. Nov. 16, 1735, Magdalen Lisperard³; Jacob², b. July 11, 1743, d. May 20, 1820, m. Rachel Walker of N. Jersey, b. 1756, d. Oct. 23, 1818; Eliza³ Abramse m. Archibald Robertson³.

L'Espenard, Lisperard ancestry : From *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec. XXIV* : 97-116 — Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot, of New Rochelle, and some of his descendants [with portrait of Antoine L'Espenard]. Antoine¹, of a family of French extraction, claiming descent from the ancient noblesse, left Rochelle, France, with wife, 1669, for America, of Albany, N. Y., 1670, sent by the govt. to Canada, ab. 1683, to confer with Marquis of Denonville, Governor of Canada, rem. to New Rochelle, N. Y., tradition says he was there joined by Baroness L'Espenard, prob. a relative, was granted when aged 81 years by the freeholders of New R. land on which to erect grist-mill, which was built on the Neck, near his old family mansion, will Apr. 3, 1685, d. New Rochelle, a. 85, m. Abeltie ———, Anthony² Lisperard, b. Oct. 31, 1683, d. ab. 1757, a. 74, m. Nov. 7, 1705, Elizabeth Huygens de Klyne³, bap. Reformed Dutch ch., N. Y., May 29, 1688; Magdalen³ Lisperard m. Andrew Abramse¹.

de Klyne ancestry : — Barrentsen Huygens¹, of New York; Leonard²; Elizabeth Huygens³ de Klyne m. Anthony Lisperard².

12354.

JOSEPH WALLACE* CLEVELAND (Daniel Oscar⁷, Noah Diah⁸, William⁵, Phinehas⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Glover, b. Sodus Point, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1853, da. Francis Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson). Of Broadalbin, N. Y. In Ohio, 1882. Merchant at Broadalbin, 1876, Postmaster. Surveyor, etc. Ch.: 15725 HUGH WALLACE⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1877; EDWARD LEROY⁹, Mar. 16, 1879.

12371.

Mary Ann Quackenboss* (Mary⁷ Teneyck, Achsa⁸, James⁵, who was evidently: James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1887, a. 65, m. in the city of New York, Dec. 20, 1841, John Eadie, b. at Scottish Settlement, near Londonderry, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1819, a son of John and Jane (Glass) Eadie. Ch.:

15726 *Mary Jane⁹ Eadie*, b. Apr., 1843, in New York city, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1865, William Madison Cole, b. N. Y. city, Feb. 20, 1839, s. of James Smallwood and Charlotte (Quick). He grad. College of the City of N. Y. 1855, was a teacher to 1857; vice-principal of public school No. 31, N. Y. city, 1860 to 1862. By appointment of mayor Samuel S. Powell, was, 1871, Member of Brooklyn Board of Education, re-appointed by mayors John W. Hunter and James Howell, serving to 1881, when he was Vice-Pres. of the Board. In 1867, he became the second Secretary of the Brooklyn Life Ins. Co., and was elected, May, 1877, its President, still holding that office, 1884. Residence: Brooklyn. Ch. b. Brooklyn: *John Eadie¹⁰ Cole*, b. May 25, 1867, d. B. July, 1871; *Bertram Smallwood¹⁰ Cole*, b. Nov. 9, 1868, preparing, 1884, to enter U. S. M. School, West Point; *Secor Quick¹⁰ Cole*, b. Aug. 29, 1871; *William Madison¹⁰ Cole*, Mar. 29, 1876; *Campbell Quackenboss¹⁰ Cole*, Nov. 29, 1880.

15727 *Matilda Georgianna⁹ Eadie*, b. Oct. 2, 1846, N. Y. city, m. Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1864, William Henry Day, b. Bloomingdale, Morris co., N. J., Oct. 8, 1841, only s. Elias Hudson and Margaret (Smith). Of Brooklyn, stationery business in New York. Was in U. S. service, 6th Corps, July, 1863, at Gettysburg, from 1876-84, member Co. F, 23d N. Y. M. Ch. b. Brooklyn: *Mary¹⁰ Day*; *William Hudson¹⁰ Day*; *Mary Amanda¹⁰ Day*; *Henry¹⁰ Day*, d. y.; *Frederick Sheldon¹⁰ Day*, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

15728 *Caroline Theodora⁹ Eadie*, b. N. Y. city, m. Isaac T. Griffing, b. N. Y. city; *John Franklin⁹ Eadie*, d. N. Y. c., aged 21; *Catharine Brown⁹ Eadie*, d. Brooklyn, aged 15.

15729 *James Suydam⁹ Eadie*, b. July 24, 1853, B., m. Bay Side, Queens co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1881, Margaret Ann Wright, b. Bay Side, Apr. 11, 1858, only da. Jordan and Mary Pearsall (Willets). Residence: Brooklyn, winters; Bay Side, summers. Was, 1886 to 1873, with John Eadie in N. Y., from 1873, with the Globe Fire Insurance Co., N. Y., of which he has been Secretary since Jan. 4, 1887. Ch.: *Son¹⁰*, b. Mar. 4, 1887, Bay Side. *Frederick Sheldon⁹ Eadie*, unm. 1884; *Henry William⁹ Eadie*, m. Mabile Louise Waterman. With London & Provincial, and Anglo Nevada Ins. Co., N. Y. city, 1887. Ch.: 1.

15730 *Wilson George Hunt⁹ Eadie*, b. Feb. 28, 1859, Brooklyn, m. B. July 14, 1882, Isabella Frances Crowell, b. B. May, 1862, a da. Edgar William and Isabella Frances (Wells). Residence: Brooklyn; is with Quackenboss & Eadie, N. Y. Ch. b. Brooklyn: *Stephanie Edna¹⁰ Eadie*, Dec. 13, 1883; *George Frank¹⁰ Eadie*, Aug. 6, 1885; *Montague Ten Eyck¹⁰ Eadie*, Nov. 12, 1886. *Jacob Harsen⁹ Eadie*, d. B., a. 2.

John Eadie came to America 1831, and sat down in New York, N. Y., and there had his residence many years, and since in Brooklyn (1887). From 1838 to 1842 he was Secretary of N. Y. & Albany R. R., the first Co. who built R. R. from Harlem, N. Y., to Albany, and sold it, 1842, to Harlem R. R. Co. John Eadie was editor of the *New York Sun* from 1842 to 1849. In 1848, he established the Insurance Agency at No. 6 Merchants Exchange, N. Y., and in 1849 took in Mr. I. A.⁸ Quackenboss for a partner. Mr. Eadie retired 1850, and Mr. G. W.⁸ Quackenboss became partner of Mr. I. A.⁸ Quackenboss. In 1850, Mr. Eadie projected the United States Life Ins. Co., becoming its first Secretary, afterward successively, President and Treas., continuing to 1871, retiring after 21 years of service. He then joined I. A.⁸ Quackenboss in the Ins. Agency, from which G. W.⁸ Quackenboss had retired, but again re-entered 1874 (on death of I. A.⁸ Quackenboss); since then the firm has been Quackenboss & Eadie; 1884-7, 58 Wall st., N. Y.

12372.

Isaac Anthony⁸ Quackenboss (*Mary⁹ Teneyck*), d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874, m. Albany, N. Y., Sarah Spencer, b. A. ab. 1826. Was, 1849-50 and 1871-4, partner with John Eadie, in General Insurance Agency, N. Y. city, in which G. W.⁸ Quackenboss was his partner, 1850-71. Residence: Brooklyn, where his widow lives, 1884. Ch. b. Brooklyn: 4 sons⁹, 3 daughters⁹:

15731 *Spencer⁹ Quackenboss*, m. B., 1880, Millie Tice, b. B. 1856, only da. of William. Broker, Wall st., N. Y. Ch.: *Daughter¹⁰*, b. 1880, Brooklyn.

15732 *Alice Mary⁹ Quackenboss*, b. Sept. 30, 1853, m. *Edgar⁸ Patterson* +8263.

15733 *William⁹ Quackenboss*, m. Hempstead, L. I., 1882, Florence Leanington, b. Brooklyn. Broker, N. Y. Ch.: *Daughter¹⁰*, b. Sept., 1884, Brooklyn. *Blanche⁹*, unm., of Brooklyn.

15734 *Isaac Anthony⁹ Quackenboss*, b. 1867, unm., of Brooklyn, broker, N. Y.

12374.

Jeanie Maria⁸ Quackenboss (*Mary⁹ Teneyck*), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1851, Merritt Tuttle, b. Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1822, a s. Merritt and Sarah (Mandell). Of Englewood, N. J., 1884, asst. sec. Mechanics Fire Ins. Co., N. Y. Ch. b. Brooklyn: 15735 *John Eadie⁹ Tuttle*, b. 1854, m. Englewood, Sept. 10, 1879, Margaret Jane De Mott, a da. John J. and Anna (Zabriskie). Of Englewood; with a N. Y. banking house. Ch. born Englewood: *Edith Marion¹⁰ Tuttle*, b. Nov. 20, 1880, d. E. Apr. 24, 1882; *Annie De Mott¹⁰ Tuttle*, b. Mar. 1, 1883.

15736 *Louie Eugene⁹ Tuttle*, unm. 1884.

12380.

WILLIAM DOUNTON³ CLEVELAND (William Cushman⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 30, 1871, Elmira Van Orden, b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 20, 1848, da. Henry and Phœbe (Van Orden). Lived always in Philadelphia (1890), machinist. Ch. b. Phila.: 15737-8 HARRY PAUL⁹ and ZIDA DOUNTON⁹ (tw.), b. Sept. 11, 1871; WILLIAM GARFIELD⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1880, d. P. Apr. 1, 1881.

12383.

JAMES PERRY⁸ CLEVELAND (James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874, Amanda Elkins, b. B. 1860, a da. James. Of Brooklyn (1894), 1881, merchant, printer. Ch. b. Brooklyn: 15739 WALTER⁹ CLEVELAND, 1875; WILLIAM⁹, 1877; JAMES⁹, 1879; STILLMAN⁹, 1881.
15740 GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, 1883.

12454.

CYNTHIA ELOISE⁸ CLEVELAND (Erin⁷, Frederick⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹). [We are indebted to Mrs. Dr. S. W. Leggett of Detroit, Mich., for the appended biographical sketch]:

CYNTHIA ELOISE⁸ CLEVELAND was four years of age when her father removed to Hartland, Niagara co., N. Y., where he became extensively engaged in the nursery business. Five years later, attracted by the possibilities of the great West, the family removed to Richmond, Mich., where they continued to prosper until the panic of 1857, when they were suddenly reduced from a state of competency to one of penury.

Upon the breaking out of war (1861), Mr. Cleveland enlisted as a private soldier, leaving Cynthia with the care of an invalid mother, and three young brothers. The soldier's pay was the only means of support for this family of five, and, as often occurred in those early days of the war, this was delayed, leaving them quite destitute. The pride of the mother forbade her acceptance of such aid as the patriotism of the State provided, and Cynthia felt compelled to accept the situation offered her as teacher in a school, where she labored faithfully five days of the week, and on Saturday performed the work of the household for the coming week.

In time the bounty was paid, and Mr. Cleveland's salary became regular; he then came home on a furlough and removed the family to Medina, N. Y., securing the educational advantages of the academy there. Cynthia applied herself closely to her studies, but soon found that her strength was inadequate for the double duty devolving upon her (the care of the family and her school work), and, being forbidden by her physician to look at a book, she gave up her studies just as she was entering upon her graduating year.

At this time, feeling the necessity of occupation, she accepted a situation as clerk in a fancy goods store, a branch of an establishment in one of the large cities of the State. She



*Sincerely
Cynthia Elaise Leveclant.*

soon made her services so valuable to her employer that she was promoted to the superintendency of the business.

While engaged in this position, her employer was arrested for an attempt at arson, the case being one of the most exciting that ever occurred in that vicinity. Miss Cleveland was an important witness in the case, and through that circumstance became interested in the proceedings of law courts to such an extent that it influenced her whole future life.

Soon after this she again entered school, determined to secure a collegiate education, at all hazards, but her health would not admit of the severe mental and physical strain, and she was obliged to abandon all hope in that direction. Her great disappointment bordered on despair, but, with characteristic determination, the brave girl once more took up the burden of life, and, on the eve of Grant's first election (1868), left her home in Medina to take charge of the business interests of an Eastern firm in Pontiac, Mich.

Her life in this city (where her family soon followed her) embraced a period of ten years, in the various positions of clerk, superintendent, and proprietor of the store of which she had charge. In the meantime she was diligently reading law with and for a brother whose failing eyesight precluded the possibility of evening study, and this devoted sister became eyes for him that he might attain to a profession for himself.

When the great Red Ribbon temperance wave swept over Michigan, Miss Cleveland was carried along with it, and through great discouragements applied her indomitable will to the purpose of acquiring the power of platform oratory, and then, with a courage and perseverance which was well-nigh marvelous, she did effective work for the temperance cause in that State for more than two years, when Miss Frances Willard, president of the W. N. C. T. U., appointed her temperance organizer of Dakota.

After removing to Dakota (where her father, mother, and brothers had preceded her), she made her home at Pierre, was here admitted to the bar, and divided her time between the practice of law and the superintendency of the Dakota W. C. T. U., to the presidency of which she was soon elected. In the prosecution of this work she penetrated the Black Hills and made her way into every corner of the frontier.

After two years of arduous service she declined a re-election and resumed her practice. Two objects, however, came immediately under her attention, into which she threw herself with her accustomed impetuosity and devotion to the cause of education and patriotism. One of these was the endowment of a Presbyterian university at Pierre, and the other the admission of Dakota to the Union. In pursuance of the first, she made a tour of the Eastern States, presenting the claims of this Western project to the prosperous Presbyterians of the East in so successful a manner that her errand was accomplished and the university secured.

Miss Cleveland had been a lifelong Republican, but circumstances with which this sketch has nothing to do conspired to change her opinions and her politics. Her work for the Pierre

University in the State of N. Y. had made her familiar with the political history and administration of Gov. Grover Cleveland, and with rare sagacity and foresight she began to advocate his nomination for the Presidency in 1884. Being convinced of his fitness for this high position, she earnestly and honestly made use of her ability as a writer and speaker to bring about the desired result.

A Western paper thus speaks of her labors in that field: "At the Chicago convention she worked hard and well in Cleveland's interest with delegates from the South and West, and after his nomination she labored untiringly to secure his election, in Indiana and Southern Michigan, but more especially in the counties comprising the 7th Congressional district of the latter State, where she was a power in the canvass, and, to judge from the tone of the papers, did deadly execution upon the Republican ranks."

The effectiveness of her work is verified by the deadly enmity of the defeated party toward Miss Cleveland, making it impossible for her to resume her practice in the city of her adoption. She therefore sought temporary employment at the hands of the Government through Civil Service examination, and received an appointment as law clerk in the Treasury Department. Miss Cleveland is the only lady who has ever applied to the Civil Service commission for such examination.

The subject of this sketch is not, in any sense, what is known as a strong-minded woman; is an opponent of woman suffrage; is gifted with a straightforward, frank, unselfish nature, and believes that Truth and Right are the prime virtues, while woman's mission is to serve them faithfully and cheerfully, under all circumstances. Author and contributor—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Miss Cleveland has been since Mar., 1885, a resident of Washington, D. C. (1898), and was (1891, etc.) in the Sixth Auditor's office. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

12455.

GILBERT MARSH⁸ CLEVELAND (Erin⁷, Frederick⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1847, m. in O'Neill City, Holt county, Neb., Nov. 19, 1883, Jessie Lenore Hayden, born near Monroe, Wis., July 21, 1868, da. of Frank L. and Ella Sophia (Jones). Ch.:

15741 JENNIE MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

15742 LUTHER E.⁹, b. May 29, 1886; BERTIE M.⁹, b. May 12, 1887, d. Aug. 5, 1887; FRANK ALLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

HON. GILBERT MARSH⁸ CLEVELAND prepared for college at Rochester (N. Y.) High School; entered Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Madison co., Ill., in fall of 1871, progressed in the classical course to about the middle of the Sophomore year, when sickness compelled him to give up the course. For several years he was unable to resume study. He graduated in the Law department, Michigan University, Ann Arbor, 1876, and has since practiced law in Neb. Was elected county judge of Holt co., fall of 1882. Residence, O'Neill 1882. Editor *Holt County Banner*—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

12458.

FRANK NASH⁸ CLEVELAND (Francis⁷, Frederick⁶, Frederic⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Dec. 16, 1889, Sara Abbie Kendall, da. Paul Raymond and Abbie (Weaver). Child:

15743 DOROTHY KENDALL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 30, 1891.

Mr. FRANK NASH⁸ CLEVELAND, residence Morristown, N. Y., 1881, Canton, N. Y. (1883-98). Attorney and counselor at law, specialty, abstracts of title. Mr. Cleaveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

12466.

ELIJAH JAY HUNT⁸ CLEVELAND (Dewitt Clinton⁷, Whiting⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Thurston, Steuben co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1880, Mary Roxana Rising, da. Justice and Sophia. Ch.: 2 sons⁹. 15744 FRED EVERETT⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1882.

12468.

FRANK ELIHU⁸ CLEVELAND (Elihu⁷, Whiting⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lowell, Mass., July 22, 1875, Inez May Weston, b. L. Sept. 2, 1856, da. Ruel Lothrop and Anna Kendall (Bigford). Dwelt Potsdam, N. Y., to 1870, since at Lowell (1887), h. Centralville, machinist. Ch. b. Lowell: 15745 CLARENCE FREDERICK⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1875; GRACIE ANNA⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1877, d. L. Nov. 16, 1883; ARTHUR MEAD⁹, b. June 8, 1879; FRANK EUGENE⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 8, 1881.

12479.

Delos⁸ Granger (*Delos⁷ Granger*, Susannah⁶, Chester⁵, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 17, 1878, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bartingale) Howe, born Thomey Abbey, co. Cambridge, Eng., June 14, 1854, widow of Robert William Howe, daughter Thomas and Mary Ann (Britten). Ch.: 15746 *De Roy Ora⁹ Granger*, b. Sept. 15, 1880, Eagleton, Chippewa co., Wis.; *Harold Abner⁹ Granger*, Oct. 20, 1889, Rushville, Neb.

Delos⁸ Granger lived 1893 at Loveland, Larimer co., Col., res. 1895 Florence, Fremont co., Col., photographic artist and builder. Mary Ann Bartingale m. 1st, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Dec. 16, 1872, Robert William Howe, b. Westons Zoyland, co. Somerset, Eng., Oct. 11, 1836, d. Eau Claire Dec. 21, 1876, son John and Mary (Mose). He came to America 1853, lived at Eagleton, lumberman. Ch. b. Eagleton: Mary Clara Howe, Sept. 28, 1873; Ethel Linda Howe, b. June 25, d. Nov. 23, 1875.

12480.

William Edward⁸ Granger (*Delos⁷ Granger*), married Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 2, 1884, Agnes Adeline Elizabeth Hafeman, born Settin, Germany, June 3, 1862, only da. John and Augusta (Wendt). Children b. Eau Claire: 15747 *Clara Minna Augusta⁹ Granger*, June 14, 1886; *Emma Adeline Elizabeth⁹ Granger*, June

30, 1888; *Wilfred Karl⁹ Granger*, Aug. 20, 1889; *Louisa Helene⁹ Granger*, Nov. 24, 1890.

William Edward⁸ Granger still resides at Eau Claire (1895), farmer.

Hafeman ancestry:—John Hafeman of Settin, Germany, m. Augusta Wendt, born Angermünde, Berg, Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 21, 1834, da. John Friedrich and Henrietta Wilhelmina (Menz).

12490.

CANDACE⁸ CLEAVELND (John Cowles⁷, Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, Curtis⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Broome, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1868, Albanus Beckwith Porter, born B. June 18, 1848, a son Albert and Ann (Gates). Ch.: 15748 *Francis⁹ Porter*, b. Nov. 27, 1870, Breakabeen, N. Y.; *Charles⁹ Porter*, July 6, 1872, Breaka.; *Mabel⁹ Porter*, Oct. 3, 1879, Ness, Ness co., Kan.; *Manly⁹ Porter*, Oct. 11, 1881, N.

Albanus Beckwith Porter lived at Broome to 1875, then in De Soto, Ia., one year, then removed to Kan. Of Ness 1881-2, farmer, has 320 acres.

Porter ancestry:—Lt. David¹, Revolution officer, came from Dutchess to Broome co.; William², of Broome co. and Lycoming co., Pa., farmer, m. Hannah Wilcox, daughter Dr. John; Albert³ Porter, m. Ann Gates³.

Gates ancestry:—Oldham¹, b. Conn., Revolution pensioner, Middleburg, N. Y., 1800, m. Conn., Deborah Winch; John², b. Conn. 1806, Middleb., m. Melinda Carley, da. David and Anna (Krum); Ann³ Gates, m. 1st, Albert Porter³, 2d, as 2d w., Henry Sanford Mace, s. Hiram and Clarissa (Worden) of n. Oak Hill, N. Y.

12491.

LYSANDER⁸ CLEVELAND (John C.⁷, Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, Curtis⁴, Sam.³, Ed.²), m. Cooksburg, Albany co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1875, 1876, Juliette, or Julia Ette, Youngs, b. Broome, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1856, da. Moses and Lucinda (Haskins). Of Broome (P. O. Franklin-ton), N. Y., 1881; Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1882, farmer. Ch. b. Broome: 15749 CHARLES⁹, Feb. 12, 1877; HATTIE⁹, Dec. 1, 1878; OBED⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 21, 1881; WILLIAM SMITH⁹, Mar. 21, 1883.

12494.

PHILANDER³ CLEVELAND (John C.⁷), m. Broome, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1878, Emerett Smith, b. B. July 20, 1864, da. Benjamin and Lucinda (Haskins) [Youngs]. Of Broome, farmer. Ch.: 15750 EMMET BENJAMIN⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1879.

12537.

CARCILLIUS DURRELL⁸ CLEVELAND (Don Carlos⁷, John⁶, Gardner⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), died Newark, Ill., May 28, 1885, a. 36, m. N. Jan. 26, 1875, Jennie Elsie Brodie, b. Parish of Maines, Forfershire, Scotland, Oct. 5, 1847, da. John and Annie Hill (McDougal). Ch.: 15751 DON DURRELL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1876; JESSIE MERILLA⁹, Jan. 26, 1881; GLEN RIVES⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 1, 1883.

Mr. CARCILLIUS DURRELL⁸ CLEVELAND, of Newark, merch.

Kendall Co. Record, June 3, 1885—Newark: It is with deep regret that we chronicle the death of Mr. Carcillius D. Cleveland, our much esteemed postmaster. The funeral occurred Sunday [June 7th] at M. E. church, Rev. H. R. Antes conducted, assisted by Rev. Mr. Green.

12542.

Don Carlos^a Carter (Mary Holmes⁷), m. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 4, 1872, Jane Elizabeth McClain, b. Warren co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1844, da. John and Sarah (Marshall). Lived at Buda, Buffalo county, Neb., res. Kearney, Neb., 1895-6, farmer. Ch. b. Aurora:

Hattie Maud⁹ Carter, b. Sept. 6, 1873, m. Kearney June 6, 1889, Andrew Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1869, s. James Madison and Nancy (Hendrickson). Of Kearney 1895-6, farmer. Ch. b. Kearney: *Howard Clarence¹⁰ Smith*, Mar. 29, 1892; *Ivan Leroy¹⁰ Smith*, Jan. 16, 1895. *Sadie Linus⁹ Carter*, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

12593.

EPHRAIM^a CLEVELAND (John Curtis⁷, Holsey⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward²), m. Shipton, C. E., 1881. Of Danville, P. Q., 1886, farmer. Ch.: 15752 MIRIAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. 1884, D.

12605.

CLARENCE CHESTER^a CLEVELAND (Chester Bissell⁷, Chester Bissell⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Danville, Que., Oct. 21, 1868, FLUVIA EVELINA⁷ CLEVELAND +6108 (George Nelson⁶, Hosmer⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward²). Ch. b. in Danville.

+15753 RICHARD CHESTER⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

15754 HARRY ROLAND⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 16, 1873, graduated from McGill University, Montreal, Canada, as V. S., and has located at Danville.

15755 CHESTER HOSMER⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1881.

CHARLOTTE MARY⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1884, d. Feb. 7, 1894.

FOSTER WEARE⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1891, d. Feb. 11, 1894, both of scarlet fever.

Hon. CLARENCE CHESTER^a CLEVELAND, M.P. (Richmond and Wolfe) House of Commons of Canada. Residence, Danville (1898). Was educated at Lennoxville Grammar School. Is a farmer and manufacturer of leather and leather belting, of the firm of J. L. Goodhue & Co. [Clarence Chester Cleveland, George Foster Cleveland], office, belt factory, and tannery at Danville. Has been Mayor of Danville and Warden of the Co. of Richmond. Is president of the Danville Agricultural Society; director of the Richmond Co. Agricultural Society; director of the Danville State Co. and of the Richmond, Drummond, and Yamaska Mutual Insurance Co. Is a School Commissioner, chairman of the Health Committee, and Capt. in 54th Batt. Vol. Militia. First returned to Parliament at last general election (1895). A Conservative. Riolean Club, Ottawa. Hon. Clarence Chester^a Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

12629.

CHARLES BRADFORD^a CLEVELAND (Alden Bradford⁷, Nathan⁶, Zimri⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward²), m. Nov. 30, 1868, Susan Goddard. Ch.: 15756 MABEL⁹, b. May 10, 1870; GRACE⁹ CLEVELAND, Feb. 15, 1872; CHARLES LEROY⁹, b. Apr. 19, d. Aug. 26, 1877.

12630.

EDWIN ALONZO^s CLEVELAND (Lowell Battles⁷, Nathan⁶, Zimri⁵, Edward⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Jan. 20, 1870, M. J. Simpson. Of Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., 1878. Ch.: 15757 EDWIN LOWELL⁹, born Dec. 6, 1872; ARTHUR BAYLEY⁹, Mar. 14, 1874; CORA EVELINE, Aug. 26, 1876.

12634.

GEORGE LOWELL^s CLEVELAND (Lowell Battles⁷), married Somerville July 7, 1875, Ella F. Minot of Jamaica Plain. Ch. b. Franklin, Mass.: 15758 GEORGE M.⁹, b. May 6, 1876; MARION M.⁹, b. Aug. 16, d. F. Oct. 17, 1879.

12650.

GEORGE WELCOME^s CLEVELAND (Henry Warden⁷, Geo.⁶, Liberty⁵, Geo.⁴, Geo.³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1882, Isadore Rogers. Of Worcester 1883-9, machinist. Ch.: 15759-60 HUBERT ARTHUR⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1883, Boylston, d. Worc. Nov. 7, 1886; WILLIAM HENRY⁹, born Sept. 22, 1884, Buffalo, N. Y.; GEORGE WELCOME⁹, Apr. 8, 1886, Worc.

12652.

WILLIAM LIBERTY^s CLEVELAND (John Warden⁷, George⁶, Liberty⁵, George⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883, Helen Victoria Crawford, b. Nov. 20, 1866, a da. Warren J. and Henrietta (Hudson). Ch.: 15761 ELSIE MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1886, North Adams.

Mr. WILLIAM LIBERTY^s CLEVELAND graduated from the Adams (Mass.) High School 1880. Residence, Boston, Mass., 1897, salesman.

12653.

FREDERICK LOUIS^s CLEVELAND (John Warden⁷), unm. Rev. FREDERICK LOUIS^s CLEVELAND, a Baptist clergyman. Was for two years at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. (1894-5), graduated from the Newton Theological Institution, Newton Center, Mass., June 10, 1897, installed over the Chapel Hill (Orange co., N. C.) Baptist church, Aug. 15, 1897, his first pastorate. Ordained a Baptist minister Sept. 22, 1897. Res., Chapel Hill.

12733.

Philander Kinney^s Cady (David Knight⁷ Cady), m. Helen Hamilton. Ch.:

15762 *Hamilton⁹ Cady*, unm. Rev. *Hamilton⁹ Cady* grad. at one of the colleges, Oxford, Eng., and at General Theological Seminary, N. Y.; Episcopal clergyman; of Chelsea Sq., New York, 1892; Rector of Church of the Holy Cross, Warrensburgh, N. Y., 1894.

15763 *Helen⁹ Cady*, unm., res. with her father 1894.

Rev. *Philander Kinney⁸ Cady*, D.D., grad. at General Theological Seminary, New York city; Episcopal clergyman; was rector of Grace Church, Newark, N. J., ab. 1860-2; of Christ chh., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1874-5; of Poughkeepsie 1876; rector of St. James' Hyde Park, N. Y., 1877-86; rector at Garrison's, N. Y., 1890; Professor in General Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1894; residence, New York city.

12736.

Charles Gustavus⁹ Cady (*John Cleveland⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁸ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*). m. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1848, Mary Ann Duncan, b. M. Nov. 19, 1828, da. John Wesley and Emily Amelia (McClelland); rem., May, 1841, to Cincinnati, Ohio, and Feb., 1846, to and still res. at Maysville 1896. Ch. b. Maysville: *Charles Cleveland⁹ Cady*, b. Oct. 17, 1849, d. Covington, Ky., July 30, 1864; *Lucy Emily⁹ Cady*, b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. M. Apr. 28, 1860; *Henry Bassett⁹ Cady*, b. Apr. 24, 1854, d. M. Nov. 24, 1855. 15764 *William Stuart⁹ Cady*, b. June 1, 1856, m. Frankfort, Ky., May 8, 1888, Terese Hynes O'Donnell, b. F. 1860, da. James and Margaret Gorman (Hynes); res. Washington, D. C., printer. Ch. b. Washington: *William¹⁰ Cady*, Jan. 26, 1890, *Herbert¹⁰ Cady*, June 14, 1891, *Harry¹⁰ Cady*, Mar. 4, 1893, *Daughter¹⁰*, April, 1895. 15765 *Mattie⁹ Cady*, b. Jan. 20, 1859, m. Maysville, June 29, 1892, Ludwell Mills, b. M. Apr. 12, 1851, s. William and Sophia Atlanta (Bishop); res. Maysville. s. p. 15766 *Nellie⁹ Cady*, b. Jan. 5, 1861, m. M. Dec. 12, 1883, James Turner Kackley, b. M. July 11, 1858, s. James Addison and Susan (Lurty); res. Maysville, merchant and photographer. s. p. 15767 *Howard Solomon⁹ Cady*, b. May 15, 1865, unm.; res. Maysville, merchant. 15768 *Walter Ross⁹ Cady*, born Feb. 2, 1868, m. M. Apr. 23, 1891, Frances Smith, born M. Jan. 25, 1874, died M. June 11, 1894, da. Henry Clay and Sarah Belle (Atherton); res. Maysville, merchant. Ch.: *Mary Bell¹⁰ Cady*, b. Jan. 26, 1892, M.

15769 *Herbert Lee⁹ Cady*, b. May 28, 1868, unm.; res. Norwood, Hamilton co., O., druggist; *Frank⁹ Cady*, b. May 17, 1873, unm., res. Maysville, accountant.

12738.

Jarris Gladding⁹ Cady (*John Cleveland⁷ Cady*) d. Maysville, Ky., June 27, 1875, aged 45, m. M. Nov. 25, 1854, Mary Louisa Mitchell, b. M. Nov. 23, 1834, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1888, da. Andrew and Levina (Degman). Ch.: 15770 *Mary Lucy⁹ Cady*, b. Sept. 19, 1855, Cincinnati, unm., res. Maysville 1894. 15771 *William Frank⁹ Cady*, b. Aug. 3, 1858, Maysville, m. Cincinnati April 23, 1891, Grace Runyan, born C. Aug. 28, 1867, da. George Washington and Martha (Maxwell); res. Cincinnati 1895, hatter and furrier. Ch. b. Cincinnati: *Ethel Runyan¹⁰ Cady*, b. Feb. 24, 1892; *William Frank¹⁰ Cady*, Apr. 2, 1894. 15772 *Andrew Mitchell⁹ Cady*, b. Mar. 1, 1864, Maysville, m. Taylorsville, Ill., July 2, 1891, Hettie Paulina Gilcrease, b. Franklin county, Mo., Nov. 7, 1872, da. Abraham James and Sarah Ellen (Butler); res. St. Louis, Mo., 1895, machinist. Ch.: *Mary Louise¹⁰ Cady*, born

June 20, 1892, St. Louis, d. St. L. Nov. 13, 1894. 15773 *Virginia Triplett⁹ Cady*, b. July 11, 1866, Maysville, m. Cincinnati June 20, 1889, Frank Hubert Venn, b. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1866, s. Frank Hubert and Jane (Beamish): resides Chicago, Ill., 1894. Ch.: *Cady¹⁰ Venn*, b. Aug. 1, 1890; *Hubert¹⁰ Venn*, Oct. 9, 1892.

12739.

Rebecca Swift⁸ Cady (*John Cleveland⁷ Cady*), m. Maysville, Ky., July 12, 1864, Josiah Wilson, b. Fleming co., Ky., June 17, 1839, d. Maysville, Sept. 11, 1892, s. James Price and Elizabeth Helen (Peed). Mrs. Wilson res. Maysville 1894. Ch. b. Maysville:

15774 *James Cleveland⁹ Wilson*, b. Oct. 13, 1865, m. Jeffersonville, Clarke co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1886, Sallie Robertson Holt, b. Raywick, Marion co., Ky., Oct. 4, 1866, da. Dr. William Morrison and Mary Jefferson (Bethel); res. Louisville, Kv. Ch. b. Maysville: *James Holt¹⁰ Wilson*, Feb. 14, 1887; *William Kent¹⁰ Wilson*, May 5, 1890. 15775 *Lucy Nichols⁹ Wilson*, b. Sept. 6, 1867, unm. 15776 *William Henry⁹ Wilson*, b. Oct. 14, 1869, d. Louisville Sept. 22, 1891, m. L. Mar. 18, 1891, Rose English Calloway, b. L. July 6, 1873, da. Gardener Berry and Carrie Lou (Walling), and a descendant of Daniel Boone. Mrs. Rose E. Wilson res. Eminence, Henry co., Ky., 1895. Ch.: *William Henry¹⁰ Wilson*, born Dec. 7, 1891, Louisville. *Elizabeth Peed⁹ Wilson*, b. Dec. 18, 1871, d. May 11, 1894, unm. 15777 *Florence Gilbert⁹ Wilson*, b. July 9, 1874, unm., res. Maysville. 15778 *Horace Cady⁹ Wilson*, b. Mar. 25, 1876, unm. 15779 *Mary Letitia⁹ Wilson*, b. Nov. 8, 1879, unm.

12741.

Celia Ann⁹ Cady (*Horace Harvey⁷ Cady*), m. n. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 1, 1842, Thomas Jefferson Rutter, b. Germantown, Pa., Nov. 16, 1814, s. Thomas and Ann (Clemens); res. Norwood Park, Ill., 1895. Ch. b. Mt. Clemens: 15780 *Horace Cady⁹ Rutter*, born Aug. 8, 1844, m. Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867, Maria Louisa Barton, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., July 15, 1845, da. Silas (b. K. May 31, 1807) and Rachel Mabie (McCluskey, b. Bethlehem, N. Y., May 30, 1809); res. Winona, Minn., lumber dealer. Ch.: *Maud Rachel¹⁰ Rutter*, born Sept. 24, 1869, Chicago, Ill., unm.; *Howard Horace¹⁰ Rutter*, b. Feb. 16, 1873, Norwood Park, unm.

+15781 *Emma Mary⁹ Rutter*, b. Mar. 7, 1849.

15782 *Frank Howard⁹ Rutter*, b. Sept. 6, 1851, m. Romeo, Mich., Sept. 13, 1882, Jennie Sophia Lee, b. R. Dec. 3, 1859, da. Nathan Hicks and Amelia C. (Peck); res. Detroit, Mich., salesman. Ch.: *Kate Amelia¹⁰ Rutter*, born Nov. 28, 1886, Romeo. *Kate Ernest⁹ Rutter*, b. May 10, 1853, d. Mt. Clemens, Jan. 19, 1863.

12741.

John Cleveland⁸ Cady (*Horace Harvey⁷ Cady*), m. 1st, Macomb tp., Mich., May 18, 1854, Louisiana Woodford Weston, b. Oak's Corners, Ontario co., N. Y., May 18, 1832, d. Macomb tp., Apr. 29, 1860, da. Leonard and Almira (Waite). He m. 2d, Mount Clemens, Mich., Dec. 24, 1863, Mary Ellen Smith, b. Oak's Cor-

ners Dec. 8, 1834, da. Thorn and Mary (Waite); resides on the farm Macomb tp., n. Mt. Clemens, 1895, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: 15783 *Lou Alla⁹ Cady*, b. Mar. 31, 1800, Macomb tp., n. Mount Clemens, m. there July 13, 1882, William Francis Berry, M.D., s. Rev. Francis Berry. Ch.: *Alice¹⁰ Berry*, b. Oct. 7, 1883, Macomb tp., d. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1884; *Fred Cady¹⁰ Berry*, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Orchard Lake, Mich., d. n. Mt. Clemens Dec. 22, 1885; *Edward Cecil¹⁰ Berry*, b. June 3, 1887, Fraser, Macomb co., Mich. By 2d m.: 15784 *Carrie Cleveland⁹ Cady*, b. Dec. 11, 1865, in Macomb tp., n. Mt. Clemens, m. there July 11, 1889, Oscar Charles Lungershausen, b. Clinton tp., Macomb co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1865, s. Trangott and Amelia (Stecker); res. near Mt. Clemens. Ch. b. Mt. Clemens: *Edith Mary¹⁰ Lungershausen*, b. May 3, 1890, d. Mt. C. Feb. 21, 1891; *John Trangott¹⁰ Lungershausen*, b. Sept. 21, 1891. 15785 *Horace Thorn⁹ Cady*, b. Apr. 7, 1872, unm.

12743.

Cornelia Alice^{} Cady* (*Horace Harvey⁷ Cady*), m. in Macomb tp., n. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Oct. 12, 1853, Henry Beckwith Castle, b. Cicero, Onondaga co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1832, s. Benjamin Toby and Welthy (Smith); res. Mt. Clemens 1895. Ch.: 15786 *Harry Cady⁹ Castle*, b. Jan. 20, 1866, in Macomb tp., n. Mt. Clemens, m. there Sept. 25, 1893, Mary Matilda Broome, b. Mt. C. Apr. 16, 1867, da. William and Catherine (Bolty).

12744.

Frances^{} Cady* (*Horace Harvey⁷ Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady*, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1856, David Blinn Jordan, b. Warren co., O., Jan. 8, 1830, d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 12, 1872, son of Rev. William Ward and Mary (Kelsey). Ch.: 15787 *Harry Blinn⁹ Jordan*, b. Aug. 19, 1858, Mt. Clemens, Mich., unm., res. Chicago 1894. *Mary Cady⁹ Jordan*, b. Mar. 15, 1865, C., d. C. May 1, 1869.

15788 *William Harvey⁹ Jordan*, b. Feb. 25, 1869, Chicago, unm.; res. Chicago, merch.

Susan Frances⁹ Jordan, b. July 2, 1871, C., d. C. May 3, 1872. David Blinn Jordan served in Mexican war. Resided in New Orleans, La., 1856 to 1861, then removed to Chicago.

Mrs. *Frances^{*} (Cady) Jordan* still resides in Chicago with her sons.

Jordan ancestry: — John¹, John² [see + 6325, p. 1576]; Rev. William Ward³ Jordan, b. Warren co., O., Feb. 15, 1806, Methodist minister, d. in Texas 1855, m. 1829, Mary Kelsey of Warren co.

12745.

David Knight^{} Cady* (*Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady*, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. New Haven, Huron co., O., June 14, 1873, a. 39, m. New Haven, O., Feb. 12, 1853, Angeline Hammond, b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 8, 1832, da. Timothy and Ellen (Swift). Ch.:

15789 *Samuel Hillhouse⁹ Cady*, b. Nov. 16, 1853, New Haven, m. Cincinnati, June 19, 1894, Mrs. Laura Louise Lawrence b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1847, widow. s. p.

15790 *Charles Edgar⁹ Cady*, b. Oct. 14, 1855, New Haven, O., m. Cincinnati, Mar. 30, 1887, Philomena Jacobs, b. C. Apr. 8, 1867. s. p.

15791 *Carrie Emma⁹ Cady*, b. Jan. 9, 1856, New Haven, O., m. Cincinnati, May 17, 1893, Jacob Lunz, b. Wapakoneta, Auglaize co., O., June, 1858. Ch.: *Alma Louise¹⁰ Lunz*, b. Feb. 12, 1894, Cincinnati.

15792 *Henry Joseph⁹ Cady*, b. Oct. 14, 1858, New Haven, O., m. Cincinnati, July 27, 1887, Mary Stein. Ch.: *Arthur Harrison¹⁰ Cady*, b. June 26, 1888; *Hazel Taylor¹⁰ Cady*, June 25, 1890.

15793 *Elizabeth Couden⁹ Cady*, b. May 12, 1860, New Haven, O., m. Cincinnati, Mar. 18, 1885, William Seegars, b. 1859, d. C. Dec. 3, 1887. s. p.

15794 *William Alfred⁹ Cady*, b. Dec. 30, 1861, m. C. Sept. 29, 1887, Lucina Jane Whittington, b. Newport, Ky., Apr. 27, 1870. Ch. b. Cincinnati: *Emily Angeline¹⁰ Cady*, Jan. 26, 1889; *William Albert¹⁰ Cady*, Dec. 1, 1890; *Charles¹⁰ Cady*, Dec. 9, 1892.

15795 *Mary Ellen⁹ Cady*, b. May 12, 1863, New Haven, O., m. New York, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1884, John F. Galvin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1867. Ch.: *David James¹⁰ Galvin*, b. Dec. 28, 1884, Cincinnati; *John Francis¹⁰ Galvin*, July 3, 1887, C.; *Mary Angeline¹⁰ Galvin*, July 27, 1889.

Eliza Orinda⁹ Cady, b. Mar. 20, 1865, New Haven, O., d. N. H. June 16, 1879; *Stephen Richard⁹ Cady*, b. Sept. 16, 1866, N. H., d. N. H. Nov. 26, 1874; *Robert James⁹ Cady*, b. Oct. 16, 1868, N. H., d. N. H. July 2, 1872.

12746.

Lucy Ann⁸ Cady (*Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady*), d. Kankakee, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881, a. 42, m. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 24, 1854, Stephen Ritchie Moore, b. C. Sept. 22, 1833, s. William and Mary (Ritchie). Residence from 1854 Kankakee (1895), lawyer. Ch. b. Kankakee:

15796 *Claude Leavitt⁹ Moore*, b. May 21, 1859, m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1881, Mary Louise Portman, b. Kankakee, Aug. 16, 1861, da. Joseph and Elizabeth (Ebinger). Resided from 1881 for several years at New York city, of Kankakee 1895. Ch. b. New York, N. Y.: *Howard Claude¹⁰ Moore*, Aug. 20, 1882; *Laura Harwood¹⁰ Moore*, May 30, 1884.

15797 *Mary Cady⁹ Moore*, b. Jan. 28, 1861, Kankakee, m. K. Nov. 30, 1886, Harry McFarlan, b. Apr. 2, 1857, s. of John Richard and Sophia (Branch). Res. Anoka, Anoka co., Minn., hardware merchant. Ch.: *Lucy Clifford¹⁰ McFarlan*, b. Feb. 1, 1888; *Marion Louise¹⁰ McFarlan*, Apr. 21, 1890; *Alice¹⁰ McFarlan*, Feb. 29, 1892.

15798 *Stephen Ritchie⁹ Moore*, b. Mar. 6, 1865, unm., res. Kankakee.

15799 *Alfred David⁹ Moore*, b. Jan. 30, 1867, unm., res. Chicago, salesman.

12757.

Collins Hausberger⁸ Jordan (*Julia Ann⁷ Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady*, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. at Piqua, O., Jan. 8,

1856, Mary Louise Scott, b. Piqua, O., July 18, 1828, eldest da. and child of William and Jane (Morrow). Ch.:

+15800 *Scott⁹ Jordan*, b. Jan. 29, 1859, Piqua, Ohio.

+15801 *Cady Morrow⁹ Jordan*, b. Aug. 29, 1866, Chicago, Ill.

Collins Hausberger⁹ Jordan was educated at Springfield, O., Academy 1840-2, and Woodward College, Cincinnati, O., 1842-5. Engaged in the dry goods business at Piqua, O., and later, with his father, had contracts for the construction of railroads in Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio. Sept. 7, 1854, he came to Chicago, Ill., as the agent for the N. W. for the Crane & Breed Manf'g Co. of Cincinnati, O., which he continued for many years. Mr. Jordan still resides in Chicago, 1895.

Scott ancestry:—John¹, b. in Scotland, removed to North Carolina, d. in N. Carolina: William², b. Scotland, came to N. C. with his father, rem., ab. 1775, to Greenbrier co., Va., served upwards of 3 years as sergeant in Va. Continental Line, rem., 1783-4, to Jessamine co., Ky., d. in Jessamine co. 1805, m. ab. 1769, Grizzell Carruthers of N. C.; Hugh³, b. Raleigh, N. C., Jan. 13, 1771, rem., ab. 1775, to Greenbrier co., Va., in 1783-4 to Jessamine co., Ky., in 1808 to Piqua, O., d. P. Sept. 11, 1850, m. Mar. 6, 1794, Mary Moffett⁴, b. Augusta co., Va., Oct. 8, 1770, of Woodford co., Ky., d. Piqua, O., July 19, 1816; William⁴ Scott, b. Jessamine co., Ky., Sept. 25, 1801, of Piqua, O., banker, d. Piqua, June 1, 1880, m. Oct. 4, 1827, Jane Morrow², b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1799, of Piqua, O., died Piqua, Feb. 21, 1876.

Murray, Morrow ancestry:—50 arms: MURRAY; 1: MOROW, MURRAY (Bothwell, Scotland). Az. three stars or. . . . The name of the Morrow ancestors was originally Murray, who came from Scotland into Ireland; as so many Catholics were named Murray, these ancestors, who were Protestants, took the name Morrow.

John¹, b. co. Fermanagh, Ireland, 1763, rem. 1791 to Baltimore, Md., 1818 to Piqua, O., d. P. Sept. 2, 1823, m. near Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 4, 1798, Catherine Johnston², b. co. Fermanagh, Ireland, Mar., 1781, d. Piqua, O., Sept. 20, 1840; Jane² Morrow m. William Scott¹.

Johnston ancestry:—18 arms: JOHNSTON; 14: JOHNSTONE (Johnston in Annandale, co. Dumfries, Scot., derived fr. Sir John de Johnston, a guardian of W. Marches, 1371). Ar. a saltire sa. on a chief gu. 3 cushions or. Crest—Spur winged. Motto—Nunquam non paratus. . . . Francis¹, b. co. Fermanagh, Ireland, ab. 1745. His paternal ancestors came from Scotland into Ireland 1680-90, with William III, and being officers, were rewarded with estates near Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, Ire. He rem., 1791, to near Carlisle, Pa., where he d., m. 1776, Elizabeth Lytle, b. co. Fermanagh, Ire., 1751, of co. F., d. Piqua, O., July 25, 1823; Catherine² Johnston m. John Morrow¹.

Moffett ancestry:—1 arms: MOFFETT; 6 arms: MOFFAT (That Ilk, Annandale; a very ancient Border family, influential and powerful so far back as the time of Wallace, and conspicuous for the deadly feud which existed between them and the Johnstones; De Moffat was Bishop of Glasgow 12th century, and the armorial bearings of all the different branches seem to indicate connection with the Church). Sa. a saltire and chief ar. (Sometimes, ar. a saltire az. and chief gu.) . . . The Moffetts of Scotland, afterward of co. Down, Ireland. Robert¹, of Ireland, m. Margaret Stuart, who was (ac. to a tradition handed down for generations in the Va. family relatives) a near relative of James II of Eng.; Capt. John², b. N. of Ire., rem. to Augusta co., Va., 1726, started about 1744 for North Carolina to visit his brothers, but was never heard from, thought killed by Indians ab. 1744, m. ab. 1730, as 1st husband, Mary Christian³, b. N. of Ireland, of Augusta co., Va.; Robert³, b. Mar. 17, 1743, Augusta co., d. Woodford co., Ky., June, 1816, m. Augusta co., ab. 1763, Jane McDowell³, b. Va. Nov. 25, 1743, died Woodford co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1814; Mary⁴ Moffett m. Hugh Scott².

McDowell ancestry:—Ephraim¹, m. Margaret Irvine; Lt. James², of Va. 1743; Jane³ McDowell m. Robert Moffett³.

Christian, McChristen ancestry and genealogy, compiled by Scott⁹ Jordan:—Arms: Or a cross crosslet sa. Crest—A lion guard, sejant on its hind legs, holding in its dexter paw a cross, and resting its sinister on a pyramid sa. From Giollachriod (which means "a devotee of Christ"), who is No. 108 on the "Mulrennan" pedigree, came the surname *MacGiollachriod*, in Scotland called *MacCriosdora*, and Anglicised *Gillchriest*, *Christian*, etc. The name in the Isle of Man was spelled *MacChristen* up to 1600, when the name was there first spelled "Christian."

William¹ McChristen of the Isle of Man, of Albdale and Miltown [now spelled Milntown], parish of Lezayre, member of the House of Keys at the Tinwold court, held in the island Tuesday next after the feast of St. Bartholomew, 1422, as per record; John² McChristen was seated Altdale, parish of St. Trinity, Isle of Man; John³ McChristen, Deemster [dempster or judge] of that island, and Justiciarius Regis cum Johanne Moore 1500, 1502, 1505, and 1509; John⁴ McChristen, of Miltown, parish of Kirk Maughold, Isle of Man, which he purchased of — Thwaites, was Deemster with Thomas Norris, 1511-12, 1516-17, 1520-21, and first put the monks' laws in writing. Was entered by the Homage Jury on the manerial records for the estate at Miltown, 1511, prob. on purchasing it, living also cum Willo fil. fuo, 1524, m. da. of Skillicome of Pries-Hall, co. Lanc.; William⁵ McChristen of Miltown, Deemster at same time with his father, was entered on the manerial records for the est. of Milntown, 1527, prob. on the death of his father, ob. circ. 1535; Ewan or Huan⁶ McChristen of M., son and heir, mem. House of Keys 1532, succeeded his father in the est. 1535, ob circ 1539; William⁷ McChristen of M., s. and h., was ent. by Homage Jury on the manerial records 1539, d. 1568; William⁸ McChristen of M., s. and h., ent. on manerial rec. 1568, d. 1593, m. da. of Culwen of Clifton, co. Cumberland; Ewan⁹

Christian (appears to be the first who omitted Mac in the surname) of Miltown, Esq., b. 1579, Deemster of the Isle when 26 years of age, 1605, held the office 48 years, governor of the Isle of Man 1634, Dep. Capt. of Peel Castle 1640, under Sir Foulke Hounckes, succeeded his father 1593, d. ab. 1653, m. da. of Harrison of Hestholme in the Field, co. Lanc.; Capt. William¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1668, of Ronaldsway, Isle of Man, called "Illiam Dhone," or Fair haired William, some time Receiver Gen. of Isle of Man, gov. of the Isle 1656-9, executed by order of Charlotte, Countess of Derby, Jan. 2, 1662, by being shot. See *History of the Isle of Man by Dr. Joseph George Cumming*; *William H. Whitsett's Life and Times of Judge Caleb Wallace, Louisville, Ky., 1888*; *Sir Walter Scott's Peveril of the Peak*—Appendices to introduction; *Manx Society Publications*, the volume: *Illian Dhone and the Manx Rebellion, 1651, Records relating to William Christian, by William Harrison: Manxman, by Hall Caine*—uses name Christian for several of the characters. Ch.: 1. Ewan, prob. d. y. 2. George, ment. in *Peveril of the Peak*. 3. James. 4. Ewan (ag.). 5. John¹¹ Christian. 6. Charles. 7. William. 8. Patricius. 9. Mary.

If the above John¹¹ Christian was the John Christian who m. Isabella Percy, da. of Henry, Lord Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and probably removed to Scotland, then he was probably father of, and according to statements for years back by members of the family, they were the parents of, Gilbert¹² Christian, b. Scotland prob. before 1680, rem. from Isle of Man 1702 to Londonderry, Ireland, came, accompanied by a large number of his countrymen, from Ireland to America with w. and 4 ch., landing at Newcastle, Pa., 1722, settled in Lancaster co., Pa., rem. ab. 1732 to Va., located near where now is Staunton, Va. Descendants of his son Robert still (1888) own part of the 1,426 acres assigned to the family in Beverley's Patent [Note—All the Christians of Va. descend from the Isle of Man family], m. in Londonderry, Mary or Margaret Richardson; Mary¹³ Christian m. 1st, John Moffett².

12760.

Julia Ann^s Jordan (*Julia Annⁱ Cady, Joseph Cleveland^s Cady*), m. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1867, George Rogers Griffith, s. of William and Katherine (Drum), of Bethel, Clermont co., O. Lt. George Rogers Griffith, 1st Lt. 9th Inf., U. S. A., resigned 18—. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1894. Ch.:

15802 *William Cady^s Griffith*, born Sept. 24, 1868, Camp Wright, Cal., m. Milwaukee, Wis., 1887, Grace Ridge. Ch.: *Lynn¹⁰ Griffith*, b. Nov., 1887, Chicago. 15803 *Jesse Jordan^s Griffith*, b. Feb. 3, 1870, Bethel, of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1894.

12761.

William Henry^s Jordan (*Julia Annⁱ Cady, Joseph Cleveland^s Cady*), m. at Astoria, Clatsop co., Oregon, Nov. 4, 1865, Mary Ann Adair, b. n. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7, 1844, da. of Gen. John and Mary Ann (Dickinson). Ch.:

+15804 *Mary Adair^s Jordan*, born Sept. 26, 1866, Camp Wright, Cal.

15805 *Julia Cady^s Jordan*, b. Nov. 2, 1867, San Francisco, Cal., d. S. F. 1896, unm.

John Adair^s Jordan, born July 4, 1869, Omaha Barracks, Neb., d. O. B. Oct. 15, 1890. *Elizabeth Adair^s Jordan*, b. Aug. 6, 1871, O. B., died Columbus Barracks, O., Apr. 28, 1891, buried at Piqua, O.

15806 *Ella^s Jordan*, b. Dec. 1, 1873, Omaha Barracks.

15807 *William Henry^s Jordan*, b. Jan. 1, 1876, Camp Robinson, Neb. 15808 *Samuel Dickinson^s Jordan*, b. Dec. 28, 1878, Chicago; *Laura^s Jordan*, b. Sept. 29, 1880, C; *David Jefferson^s Jordan*, b. Feb. 4, 1884, Fort Missoula, Neb.

Col. *William Henry^s Jordan*, U. S. A. (retired). Received appointment to West Point U. S. Mil. Academy, 1855, and grad. from there June, 1860. (Was at West Point with his 1st cousin, Gen. George Armstrong Custer, whose mother was a Ward.) Bvt. 2d Lt. 2d Inf., U. S. A., July 1, 1860; 2d Lt. 9th Inf., U. S. A., Feb. 20, 1861; 1st Lt. 9th Inf., U. S. A., May 14, 1861; capt. 9th Inf., U. S. A., Dec. 31, 1862; maj. 8th Cal. Vol. Inf., Feb. 3, 1865,

to Dec. 13, 1865; maj. 3d Inf., U. S. A., May 19, 1881; lt.-col. 19th Inf., U. S. A., Apr. 20, 1886; col. 19th Inf., U. S. A., Nov. 1, 1891. Retired from active service, Mar. 23, 1892, at his own request, under the provisions of Sec. 1243, Rev. Statutes, he having served over 30 years as an officer. Served during the rebellion of the seceding states, 1861-1865. Was engaged in the Peninsular Campaign (Army of the Potomac), commanding Co. F, 2d Inf., Mar. till June, 1862; in the Siege of Yorktown, Va., Apr. and May, '62, and Battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27, '62, when he was severely wounded by gunshot wound in right knee; disabled by wound; in field hospital, June 27-30, '62, at Savage's Station, Va., where he was captured and remained in the hands of the enemy till July 19, 1862; in hospital at Baltimore, Md., and on sick leave till Apr. 20, 1863. Brevetted Captain June 27, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Gaines's Mill. Commanded different army posts in Wyoming T., Cal., Neb., and Texas. Commanded Recruiting Depot, Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Oct., 1889, till July 16, 1891. On leave of absence till Mar. 23, '92, when he was retired at his own request. Is a member of Grand Army of the Republic, and of the Oregon Commandery M. O. of Loyal Legion. Resides (1894) in Portland, Oregon.

Adair ancestry.—*Arthur's Family Names*, 47—ADAIR (Celtic and Gaelic). From *Ath*, a ford, and *dare*, from *darach*, the place of oaks. "The ford of the oaks." Tradition of the origin: Thomas, 6th Earl of Desmond, fled to France 1418, d. at Rouen 2 years afterward. Had issue Maurice and John; Robert, the s. of Maurice, returning to Ireland, slew Gerald, the White Knight, at *Athdare*, the ford of the oaks, whence he received the name of Adaire. . . . 1 arms: ADAIR (Kinbult, co. Wigton, and Ballymena, co. Antrim, an ancient Scottish family, settled in Ireland since the commencement of the 17th century). Per bend arg. and or, 3 dexter hands, couped and erect gu. *Crest*—A man's head affrontée, couped at the neck. ppr. *Motto*—Loyal au Mort. . . . Gen. John¹, b. Chester co., S. C., 1758-9, served in Revol. army, rem. 1787 to Ky., maj. under Generals Arthur St. Clair and James Wilkinson against Indians, 1791-2, lt.-col. under Gen. Charles Scott, 1793, aid. to Gen. Isaac Shelby at Thames battle, Oct. 5, 1813, brig.-gen. Ky. militia, Nov., 1814, com. the Ky. troops with distinction at New Orleans battle, rep. in Ky. legis., U. S. senator, 1805-6, Gov. of Ky., 1820-4, M. C. 1831-3, d. Harrodsburg, Ky., May 19, 1840. —*Drake's Dic. Am. Bio.*; *Allen's Bio. Dic.*; *Lawman's Dic. of Congress*; Gen. John² Adair, of Astoria, m. Mary Ann Dickinson.

12763.

Edwin Shoup⁸ Jordan (*Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁸ Cady*), d. at Brown's Lake, Wis., June 15, 1889, a. 43, m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1865, Julia Adelaide Malvina Le Pitre, b. May 4, 1844, da. of Pierre and Eliza Ann (Chatfield). Ch.:

15809 *Eva Leona⁹ Jordan*, b. July 18, 1866, Chicago, m. C. June 8, 1888, Frank Bruce Davidson, s. of William Bruce and Winnie Cornelia (Hall). Ch.: *Bruce Jordan¹⁰ Davidson*, b. Mar. 27, 1893. *Perry Collins⁹ Jordan*, b. Sept. 15, 1871, d. Oct. 22, 1878.

15810 *Charles Edwin¹⁰ Jordan*, b. Oct. 3, 1876, Chicago.

15811 *Aimee Luella⁹ Jordan*, b. Jan. 28, 1881, C.

12768.

Caroline⁸ Smith (*Lois Cleveland⁷ Cady, Josiah⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), d., m. Hartford, Conn., as 1st w., Oliver Ellsworth, b. H. Dec., 1821, d. Arizona or Col., 1878 or 1881, a s. of Hon. William Wolcott and Emily (Webster). Ch.:

15812 *William Webster⁹ Ellsworth*, m. Helen Smith, da. of Morris, s. of Normand Smith, the first saddlery mfr. of Hart-

ford, 1794. Residence: New York, of the firm, The Century Co., of N. Y. Ch.: *Lucy*¹⁰ *Ellsworth*; *Bradford*¹⁰ *Ellsworth*; *Helen*¹⁰ *Ellsworth*.

Mr. Oliver Ellsworth went to Mexico 1843; lived for years South, and at Valparaiso, Gyaquil, Equador, Quito, Peru, Panama; Stonington, Conn., manufacturer, Newton, Mass., bought the publishing business of Sanborn, Carter & Bazin, Boston, Mass. He m. 2d, Newton, Miss Janverin, of Exeter, N. H.; he m. 3d, — Janverin, sister to 2d wife. 2d m.: s. p. Ch. by 3d m.: Oliver Ellsworth, died in Montana, his wife died a widow; Daughter, b. ab. 1875.

Ellsworth, Aylesworth, Ellesworth, Ellisworth, Ellsworth (derived from *Elsmere*) ancestry:—6 arms: AYLWORTH; 2: ELLESWORTH; 4: ELLISWORTH; Per pale indented, gu. and ar. 4 palets counterchanged. *Crest*—A rose gu. betw. the attires of a stag ppr.

Sir John¹, b. 1590, capt. in British Navy, in command of a vessel came, ab. 1620, to Boston, ret. to Eng., came again, of Windsor, Conn., 1646, 1670, passed his old age (no gravestone) at W. bro. of Theophilus of New Amsterdam, N. Y., 1664, and Arthur, who spelt his name Aylesworth, of N. Kingston, R. I., 1681); Josiah² or Josias², b. 1629, of Derbyshire, Eng., Windsor 1646, d. Aug. 20, 1680, m. Elizabeth Holcomb, da. Thomas of W.; Jonathan³, b. June 23, 1660, m. Sarah Grant³; David⁴, b. W. July 17, 1709, farmer, m. Jemima Leavitt; Hon. Oliver⁵, LL.D., b. Windsor, Apr. 20, 1745, Princeton, N. J., Coll. 1766, of Hartford, adm. bar 1771, rep., delegate to Congress 1777-80, U. S. Senator 1780-95, drew up bill organizing the judiciary, ap. Mar., 1796, by Washington, Chief Justice U. S. Supreme Court, m. Abigail Wolcott²⁰; Hon. William Wolcott⁶ Ellsworth, LL.D., born Windsor, Nov. 10, 1791, Yale 1810, M. C. 1829-33, Governor of Conn. 1838-42, m. Emily Webster⁷.

Webster ancestry:—Gov. John¹, Robert² [see +4481, p. 1322]; John³, m. Sarah Mygatt, da. Jacob² (Joseph¹) Mygatt; Daniel⁴, m. Mrs. Miriam (Cooke³) Kellogg, widow of Abraham Kellogg; Noah⁵, m. Mercy Steele⁵; Noah⁶, LL.D., b. W. Hartford, Oct. 16, 1758, Yale 1778, lexicographer, compiler of *Webster's Dictionary*, etc., d. New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1843, m. Rebecca Greenleaf⁷; Emily⁷ Webster m. William Wolcott Ellsworth⁶.

Greenleaf ancestry:—Edmund¹, of the parish at St. Mary-at-the-Tower, Eng., it is more than possible was father of: Edmund², b. ab. 1590, whose ch. were bap. (1613) at St. Mary, and buried (1617, etc.), and bap. (1620-31) at St. Margaret, undoubtedly from Ipswich, Eng., from Brixham, Devonshire, Eng., 1635, to N. E., Newbury, Boston, Mass., m. 1st, Sarah (Dole?), per. sister of Richard Dole; Stephen³, b. Ipswich, Eng., bap. St. Margaret, Aug. 10, 1628, m. 1st, Elizabeth Coffin, da. Tristram of Nantucket, Mass., son of Peter and Joanna Coffin; Stephen⁴, m. 1st, Elizabeth Gerrish, da. William and Joanna [Oliver, wid. of John]; Rev. Daniel⁵, H. C. 1699, m. Elizabeth Gookin; William⁶, Sheriff of Suffolk co., Mass., m. John Brown; Rebecca⁷ Greenleaf m. Noah Webster⁶.

Steele ancestry:—John¹, John² [see +7957, p. 1663]; Samuel³, b. Mar. 15, 1652, of Hartford, m. Mercy Bradford⁵; Eliphalet⁴, m. Catharine Marshfield; Mercy⁵ Steele m. Noah Webster⁶.

Bradford ancestry:—[See +66, p. 84]. Gov. William³; Dep.-Gov. William⁴; Mercy⁵ Bradford m. Samuel Steele⁶.

Cooke ancestry:—Aaron¹ [see +119, p. 110]; Noah², b. June 14, 1657, m. Sarah Nash³; Miriam³ Cooke m. Daniel Webster⁴.

Nash ancestry:—Thomas¹ [see +1935, p. 797]; Joseph², Hartford, m. 2d, Mrs. Margaret Smith, wid. of Arthur of H.; Sarah³ Nash m. Noah Cooke².

Wolcott ancestry:—Henry¹⁶, Simon¹⁷ [see +5089, p. 1426]; William¹⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1676, of E. Windsor, m. Abiah Hawley; William¹⁹, m. Abigail Abbott; Abigail²⁰ Wolcott m. Oliver Ellsworth⁶.

Grant ancestry:—Matthew¹ [see +586, p. 319]; Tahan², b. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1634, of Windsor, m. Hannah Palmer, da. Nicholas of W.; Sarah³ Grant m. Jonathan Ellsworth³.—*Notes of Frederick* (Abner Moody*, Abner Moody*, Solomon*, John*, John*, Josias*, John*) Ellsworth of Hartford; N. E. Reg., X: 153; XXVIII: 299; Stiles' Windsor; Savage's Gen. Dic.*

12784.

OLIVE MARIA¹ CLEVELAND (Moses⁷, Augustus⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1847, Solomon Franklin, b. London, Eng., May 4, ab. 1806, d. Harrison, Wis., Apr. 1, 1870, a s. John and Mary. Railroad contractor, Dunnville, C. W.; claimed to be kinsman of Sir John Franklin. She m. 2d, Twin City, W., Jan. 2, 1873, Thomas Wright Campbell, b. Essex, Eng., 1822, d. Appleton, Wis., Mar. 5, 1879, a s. Paul and Mary (Young). Of Appleton 1884, civil engineer. Ch. by 1st m.:

15813 *Solomon Louis⁹ Franklin*, b. May 15, 1850, Buffalo, m. 1st, Appleton, July 4, 1869, Melissa A. Cornake of Menasha, Wis., she d. Appleton, Sept. 7, 1880. He m. 2d, Antigo, Langdale co., Wis., July 4, 1881, Inez Langdon of Omro, Wis. Ch. by 1st m.: *Willie¹⁰ Franklin*, b. Aug. 27, 1870, Menasha; *Ch.¹⁰*, Apr. 6, 1876, M.; *Lula May¹⁰ Franklin*, June 5, 1879, Little Chute, Outagamie co., Wis. By 2d m.: *Olive Maria¹⁰ Franklin*, Feb. 6, 1882, Antigo.

15814 *Henrietta⁹ Franklin*, b. July 15, 1852, Buffalo, m. Harrison, July 4, 1865, Luther Wheeler, of Dubuque, Ia., brick-maker. Ch.: *Bert¹⁰ Wheeler*; *Frank¹⁰ Wheeler*; *Louis¹⁰ Wheeler*; *Maria¹⁰ Wheeler*.

15815 *Tryphena Ann⁹ Franklin*, b. Jan. 2, 1854, Dunnville, m. Dunleith, July 4, 1874, John Rawlings. Of Sioux City, Ia., engineer. Ch.: *Walter¹⁰ Rawlings*; *Mabel¹⁰ Rawlings*. *William⁹ Franklin*, b. Nov. 10, 1856, Dunnville, unm.; *Lula Bell⁹ Franklin*, Dec. 31, 1869, Harrison; 2d m.: S. P.

12785.

MOSES WELCOME⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses⁷, Augustus⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Covington, Wyoming co., N. Y., July 3, 1851, Rhoda Brown, b. Eagle, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1832, da. Jacob and Alpha (Patterson); was of Newark, Winnebago co., Wis., 1874; Neenah, Wis., 1884. Ch.:

15816 CHARLES WILTON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1852, Freedom, N. Y., m. Clintonville, Wis., July 4, 1882, Jennie Fuller. Of Glidden, Ashland co., Wis., lumberman, s. p.

+15817 JOSEPH WELCOME⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1854, Covington. MARY JANE⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1856, China, N. Y., d. Green Lake, Green Lake co., Wis., Oct. 6, 1858.

15818 ALPHIA JANE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1859, Green Lake, m. Jan. 5, 1881, Edward A. Mitchell. Of Menasha, Wis., carpenter. Ch.: *Edward¹⁰ Mitchell*; *John¹⁰ Mitchell*. LIBBIE ELLEN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1861, Green L., unm.; JULIA ANN⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1862, G. L., d. Ripon, W., Sept. 20, 1863; IDA ELENORA⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1868, Harrison; LOUISA MARY⁹, b. June 11, 1870, H., d. H. Apr. 25, 1871.

12786.

SHERMAN MINER⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses⁷), m. Grand Rapids, Wood co., Wis., Mar. 15, 1862, Harriet Lord, b. Bucksport, Me., May 25, 1845, da. Elisha H. and Orinda (Miller). Of Grand Rapids, 1874, Port Edwards, Wood co., Wis., 1884, blacksmith. Ch.: 15819-22 HARRIET IDA⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1863; CHARLES FRANK⁹, March 12, 1865; BOYER CURLEY⁹, Aug. 9, 1867; EDWARD ELISHA⁹, Dec. 4, 1869; FRANCES ORINDA⁹, Feb. 1, 1872; DORA EMMA⁹, Oct. 1, 1873; ELIZABETH⁹, Apr. 23, 1876; ORETTA⁹, July 26, 1877; HERBERT CLAYTON⁹ CLEVELAND, Mar. 25, 1883.

12787.

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS⁶ CLEVELAND (Moses⁷), m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1866, Margaret McGinnis Boyd, b. Glasgow,

Scotland, Jan. 1, 1848, da. Robert and Margaret (McGinnis). Of Harrison, Wis., 1874; Marble, Waupaca co., Wis., 1884, farmer. Ch.: 15823 GEORGE CLIFFORD⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1868, Harrison. 15824 THOMAS SHERMAN⁹, b. May 11, 1870, H.; 15825 CENTENNIAL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1876, Little Wolf, Waupaca co., Wis., d. Neenah, Wis., Sept. 8, 1880.

12788.

CHARLES FAYETTE⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses⁷), m. Harrison, Wis., Nov. 13, 1867, Sophia Ann King, b. Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1847, da. Laor, Laylor, or Zaylor and Catherine (McDonald). Was in 5th Wis. Vols. May 11, 1861, to July 11, 1865; Of Belleplain, Waupaca co., Wis., 1874; Norris, Marathon co., Wis., 1884, engineer. Ch. b. Neenah, Wis.: 15826 ARTHUR COLFAX⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1868, d. Mar. 16, 1880. 15827-28 SYLVIA ESTELLA⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1870; MARTINA ELIZABETH⁹, Dec. 5, 1873; EMMA ADELIA⁹, Sept. 22, 1875; ADA LAURA⁹ CLEVELAND, Sept. 7, 1877.

12789.

GEORGE FREEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND (Moses⁷), m. Omro, Wis., Aug. 14, 1862, Mrs. Harriet (Soper) Hunt, b. Woodbury, O., July 4, 1836, wid. of Royal Hunt, da. Solomon and Phebe (Wood). Was of Larrabee, Manitowoc co., Wis., 1874; Dupont, Waupaca co., Wis., 1884, blacksmith. Ch.: 15829 FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS⁹, b. June 24, 1866; FREEMAN MOSES⁹, Sept. 5, 1867; EFFIE TRYPHENA⁹, July 10, 1871; DELAVAN PETER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 19, 1873, d. Aug. 4, 1880.

12805.

Edward Cleveland⁸ Lynde (Mary Ann Jerusha Alice⁷, Dyer⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Scranton, Pa., Dec. 30, 1893, a. 62, m. S. Sept. 28, 1855, Gertrude Waldron Murray, b. near Monticello, Sullivan co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1835, da. of Hebardon Nicholas and Sarah Case (Sackett). Residence, Scranton. From 1857 for many years Secretary of Lackawanna Iron and Coal co. of Scranton. Ch. b. Scranton: *Jenny Cleveland⁹ Lynde*, b. July 11, d. Scranton, Nov. 11, 1856.

15830 *Edward Hunter⁹ Lynde*, b. June 26, 1857, unm., res. Scranton 1897, Superintendent of Scranton Steel Works.

+15831 *Jessie⁹ Lynde*, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

15832 *Joseph Hand Scranton⁹ Lynde*, b. Aug. 10, 1864, unm., res. Scranton; Supt. of the Westminster Coal Mine. *Fanny⁹*, b. Jan. 8, 1867, d. S. Jan. 26, 1869.

12807.

Frances Delphene⁸ Lynde (Mary Ann Jerusha Alice⁷, Dyer⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 8, 1861, Calvin Wadhams, b. Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1833, d. at Lake Shawanese (formerly Harvey's Lake), Luzerne co., Pa., July 20, 1883, a s. Samuel and Clorinda Starr (Catlin) Wadhams. Ch. b. Wilkes-Barre: *Mary Catlin⁹ Wad-*

hams, b. July 20, 1862, d. W.-B. Jan. 16, 1871; *Lynde Henderson*⁹ *Wadhams*, b. Apr. 8, 1864, d. W.-B. Feb. 9, 1871; *Frank Cleveland*⁹ *Wadhams*, b. May 7, 1868, d. W.-B. Jan. 14, 1871.

15833 *Ruymond Lynde*⁹ *Wadhams*, b. Sept. 25, 1872, unm. grad. University of New Jersey, Princeton, N. J., 1895, entered College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. city, Oct., 1895, for study of medicine.

Mr. Calvin Wadhams grad. College of New Jersey, Princeton, 1854; residence Wilkes-Barre, lawyer. From *The Luzerne Legal Register*, Mar. 9, 1883; *Geo. B. Kulp, Editor*; *Wilkes-Barre*: Calvin Wadhams studied law with Hon. L. D. Shoemaker, and was admitted to the bar Apr. 6, 1857; was one of the oldest members of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, elected during the first year of its existence, Sept. 6, 1858; was chosen its Secretary 1861, served 11 years, except 2 years when he was Corresponding Secretary. At the annual meeting, Feb. 11, 1873, he was elected President of the society, and served for one year with efficiency. He was one of the corporators and first managers of the Wilkes-Barre Hospital. As a memorial to their deceased children, Calvin Wadhams and Fanny, his wife, erected Memorial Church, one of the principal church edifices in Wilkes-Barre, at a cost of \$125,000. Their object is fully set forth in the deed conveying the property; extract:

WHEREAS, Mary Catlin Wadhams, Lynde Henderson Wadhams, and Frank Cleveland Wadhams, children of Calvin and Fanny D. L. Wadhams, were taken away by death, leaving their parents at the time childless. And desiring to commemorate the brief lives of their children, and anxious to do some act as representing the good works which they hoped from their children had the latter attained mature years, have erected in the city of Wilkes-Barre a church for the worship of Almighty God, intended as a house of prayer for all people.

A congregation was gathered and church organization effected Feb. 24, 1874, the membership 42. In the fall of 1870 Mr. Wadhams organized a Sunday-school in the upper part of the town, which rapidly increased in membership, and at the organization of the church, became attached thereto, he remaining Superintendent a number of years. Work on the church was begun May 21, 1872, on July 20, 1872, the corner stone laid. The church was publicly dedicated to the worship of Almighty God Apr. 8, 1874. Mr. Wadhams presented the church to the Board of Trustees. On May 7, 1874, the first pastor was installed.

Many of Mr. Wadhams relatives have been well and favorably known. Hon. E. C. Wadhams, State Senator from this dist. is a brother; Hon. L. D. Shoemaker, M.C., a brother-in-law; Sam. F. Wadhams of the Luzerne bar, a nephew. The late Moses Wadhams of this city was a brother. Rt. Rev. Edward Prindle Wadhams, Bishop of Ogdensburg, is a relative. Mr. Wadhams had an attack of paralysis May, 1882, from which he never wholly recovered. He was an active business man and enterprising citizen.

From a necrology: Calvin Wadhams d. at his summer residence July 20, 1883. He had left his cottage about 8 A. M. with his wife and son, with the intention of driving to Hollenback Cemetery in this city, and placing flowers on the graves of his dead children. After the carriage proceeded 2 miles Mr. Wadhams felt ill; return made to cottage and physicians sum-

moned by wire. His left side was paralyzed. The right side, the seat of the original attack, was unimpaired. For an hour he was able to converse, but he soon lost the power of speech, and remained in a semi-conscious condition until his death at 9.30 P. M. Memorial Church was draped in black last Sabbath, and at the morning service Rev. W. H. Swift preached a sermon suitable to the occasion, his text being, "Therefore let us not sleep as do others."—I Thess. v. 6.

The members of Luzerne co. bar convened July 23, 1883, to take action regarding the death of the late Calvin Wadhams, Esq. Hon. Charles E. Rice, Chairman, and Geo. B. Kulp, Sec. Judge Rice, on taking the chair, stated that the bar met to express their appreciation of the life and character of their departed brother, Calvin Wadhams.

Mrs. *Frances Delphene* (Lynde) *Wadhams*, residence still at Wilkes-Barre, summer home at Lake Shawanese (1896); a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Wadhams, Wadham, Wadams, Wadom, Wadoms ancestry: — 4 arms: WADHAM: (Devonshire) Ar. on a chev. sa. 3 roses or. . . . The family had its origin in Devonshire, Eng., and its name from its place of residence, Wadham, which signifies "home by the ford." The manor at Domesday, survey 1086, belonged to a Saxon, Ulf, who held it since Edward the Confessor 1042. William De Wadham was freeholder of this land 1272, and both E. and W. Wadham descended in this name until death of Nicholas Wadham 1609, founder of Wadham College, Oxford. . . John¹, from Somersetshire, Eng., ab. 1650, of Wethersfield, Conn., as is seen from deeds of purchase of lands, d. W. 1676, will Jan. 19, 1677, names w. Susanna; John², b. July 8, 1655, was living 1693 with good est., d. W., m. Hannah; Noah³, b. Aug. 10, 1695, from W. to Middletown, Conn., 1736, to Goshen, Conn., ab. 1773, d. G. 1783; Rev. Noah⁴, A. M. [Yale 1758], b. May 17, 1726, grad. College of N. J., then at Newark, N. J., now at Princeton, Sept. 25, 1754, studied theology at New Haven, ord. a minister of the Congregational Church, and settled as the first pastor of the New Preston Society in towns of New Milford and Washington, Conn., from its organization 1757 to 1768 was pastor with a colony in the wilderness on the Susquehanna 1769 (his family remaining in Litchfield) to the year succeeding the Wyoming massacre, and was always afterward pastor at Plymouth, d. May 22, 1806, m. Nov. 8, 1758, Elizabeth Ingersoll of New Haven, b. Oct. 9, 1731, d. Plymouth, Feb. 11, 1793; Calvin⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1765, a successful business man, d. Apr. 22, 1845, m. Feb. 10, 1791, Esther Waller of Conn., b. June 10, 1768, d. Plymouth, Feb. 19, 1818; Samuel⁶ Wadhams, b. P. Aug. 21, 1806, inherited largely the character of his father, and lived a worthy Christian, d. (in the house where he was born) at P. Dec. 15, 1868, m. Apr. 7, 1824, Clorinda Starr Catlin of New Marlboro, Mass., she d. Plymouth, Apr. 28, 1870.

12818.

Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Hemenway (Mary⁷ Adams, John⁶ Adams, John⁵ Adams), m. June 10, 1845, Edwin Holman. Ch.:

15834 *Charles Edwin⁹ Holman*, b. Oct. 28, 1846, m. Sept. 28, 1876, Jennie Elizabeth Blair. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Holman*, b. Dec. 29, 1878; *George Edwin¹⁰ Holman*, Apr. 25, 1881.

15835 *Mary Abbie⁹ Holman*, born May 6, 1848, m. June 30, 1870, Elmore A. Kent. Ch.: *Son¹⁰*, b. July 26, d. 27, 1871; *Norton Adams¹⁰ Kent*, b. July 28, 1873; *Albert Emmett¹⁰ Kent*, Jan. 20, 1876.

15836 *William Henry⁹ Holman* (Rev.), b. Jan. 19, 1852, m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Warner, she d. June 22, 1879. He m. 2d, July 21, 1880, Clara E. Colburn. Ch.: *Margaret¹⁰ Holman*, b. Apr. 22, 1881; *John Adams¹⁰*, b. Jan. 9, died Mar. 9, 1883; *Ruth Colburn¹⁰ Holman*, b. Sept. 26, 1885; *Clara Hemenway¹⁰ Holman*, Mar. 16, 1887.

15837 *Alfred Lyman⁹ Holman*, b. Dec. 28, 1854, m. Nov. 25, 1885, Lucy C. Woodruff. Engaged in business in Times-Herald Building, Chicago, Ill., 1896. Is compiling *Holman Genealogy*—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Ch.: *Cecile Alexandrine¹⁰ Holman*, b. Aug. 30, 1886; *Doris Elizabeth¹⁰ Holman*, July 10, 1888.

12819.

John Adams⁸ Hemenway (*Mary⁷ Adams*), m. Feb. 18, 1858, Eliza Maria Rising. Ch.: *George Cowles⁹*, b. Nov. 21, 1858.

15838 *Henry Rising⁹ Hemenway*, b. Mar. 17, 1862, m. May 6, 1885, Mary Eliza Sheldon. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Hemenway*, b. Aug. 9, 1887; *Henrietta Rising¹⁰ Hemenway*, Apr. 26, 1893; *Helen Sheldon¹⁰ Hemenway*, Oct. 24, 1894.

15839 *Egerton⁹ Hemenway*, born Apr. 27, 1868, m. Feb. 10, 1892, Martha A. Fuller. Ch.: *Marjorie Fuller¹⁰ Hemenway*, born Oct. 6, 1894.

12824.

William⁸ Adams (*William⁷ Adams, John⁶ Adams, John⁵ Adams, Abigail⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), d. July 14, 1888, a. 48, m. May 14, 1867, Helen Coolidge. Ch.:

15840 *Henry Coolidge⁹ Adams*, b. Feb. 9, 1869, m. Feb. 7, 1891, Clara Corlies. Ch.: *Dunbar Wright¹⁰ Adams*, b. Nov. 15, 1891; *Dorothy¹⁰ Adams*, Mar. 2, 1893.

William⁹ Adams, b. Mar. 26, 1870; *Thatcher⁹ Adams*, Mar. 23, 1874; *Margaret⁹ Adams*, Mar. 31, 1876; *John Brown⁹ Adams*, June 19, 1877; *Thomas Safford⁹ Adams*, Sept. 11, 1879.—*N. E. Reg.*, XLVIII: 196.

12825.

Mary Elizabeth⁸ Adams (*William⁷ Adams*), m. Nov. 9, 1864, John Crosby Brown. Ch.:

15841 *William Adams⁹ Brown*, b. Dec. 29, 1865, m. Mar. 30, 1892, Helen Gilman Noyes. Ch.: *John Crosby¹⁰ Brown*, b. Dec. 22, 1892; *William Adams¹⁰ Brown*, Nov. 14, 1894.

Eliza Coe⁹ Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1858, m. Nov. 9, 1887, Edward C. Moore. Ch.: *Dorothea¹⁰ Moore*, b. May 13, 1894.

Mary Magoun⁹ Brown, born Dec. 22, 1869; *James Crosby⁹ Brown*, Sept. 28, 1872; *Thatcher Magoun⁹ Brown*, Mar. 8, 1876; *Amy Brighthurst⁹ Brown*, Apr. 28, 1878.

12852.

EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND (*Elisha Ward⁷, Elisha⁶, 5, 4, Josiah³, 2*), m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1882, George Merriman, b. Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1838, s. Timothy and Harriet (Obryant). Of Clark's Mills, Oneida co., N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Westmoreland: 15842 *Hattie May⁹*, Dec. 1, 1873; *Ward⁹*, Mar. 17, 1875; *Mabel Iona⁹ Merriman*, Jan. 6, 1877.

12853.

IDA MARITA⁸ CLEVELAND (*Elisha Ward⁷*), m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1882, John Wickman, b. Wilhelmshoh, Germany, Apr. 8, 1855, s. Lewis and Catharine Dorathy Christiana (Martin). Of Utica, N. Y., farmer. Ch. b. Westmoreland:

15843 *Lewis Ward⁹*, Nov. 20, 1882; *John⁹ Wickman*, May 27, 1884.

12855.

LILLIAN⁸ CLEVELAND (Elisha Ward⁷), m. Monroe, Mich., Feb. 8, 1874, Charles Howard Stebbins, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1846, s. Solomon Aldren and Rachel Maria (Lincoln). Of Toledo, O., commercial traveler. Ch. b. Toledo: 15844 *Charles Cleveland*⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1879, d. July 5, 1876; *Letta Rachel*⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1881; *Howard Lincoln*⁹ Stebbins, Feb. 28, 1884.

12856.

LUMAN WARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Elisha Ward⁷), m. Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1881, Froaichime Christine Friedericka Wickman, b. Wilhelmshoh, Germany, May 12, 1862, da. Lewis and Catharine Dorothy Christiana (Martin). Of Walesville, town of Whitestown, Oneida co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

15845 WARD ELISHA⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1883, Walesv.

12857.

ELIZABETH WALBRIDGE⁸ CLEVELAND (George Washington⁷, John Downer⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. in Iowa, Jan. 20, 1869, Maj. Charles Julius Allen, U. S. A., son Charles Henry and Melissa (Kissam). Ch.: 15846 *Philip Cleveland*⁹ Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1869, Rock Island, Ill.; *George Walbridge*⁹ Allen, b. Dec. 23, 1871, St. Louis, Mo.; *Charles Kissam*⁹ Allen, b. Dec. 3, 1875, St. L.; *Grace Elizabeth*⁹ Allen, born Sept. 18, 1886, St. Paul, Minn.

Maj. Charles Julius Allen, C. E., U. S. A., res. St. Louis 1895, office U. S. Engineer, Custom House, St. Louis. U. S. Engineer's office, Washington, D. C., 1896.

Charles Henry Allen of Buffalo, N. Y., m. Melissa Kissam of New York city. He and his bro. Orlando were among the old settlers of Buffalo.

12870.

CHARLES VENER⁸ CLEVELAND (Albert Downer⁷, John⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1882, Ida Louise Whitney, b. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 1859. Of Cambridge, Mass., to 1878, afterw. of Worcester; 1885, 1889, locksmith; of Cambridge, 1894, clerk in Boston, Mass. Ch.:

15847 GRACE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1884, Worcester.

12871.

WILLIAM ALFRED⁸ CLEVELAND (Albert Downer⁷), m. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 27, 1879, Varzina Adams, b. Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858, only daughter Samuel Alfred and Varzina (Wright). Of Cambridge, letter carrier P. O. 1873-85, letter carrier Boston P. O. 1891. Ch. b. Somerville, Mass.:

15848 ADA VARZINA⁹ CLEVELAND, July 4, 1880; WILLIAM ALFRED⁹, b. Mar. 13, d. S. 28, 1882; CHESTER ADAMS⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1883.

12875.

LOTTIE* CLEVELAND (Albert Downer⁷), m. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1884, George Edward Stickney, b. E. Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1864, a son Francis Hollis and Margaret (Allen). s. p. Of Cambridge, merchant, partner with his father.

Stickney ancestry.—Amos⁴ [see +686, p. 348]; Moses⁵, b. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1677, m. Sarah Wardwell³; Wade⁶, m. Hannah Jackson of Portsmouth, N. H., da. Dr. Clement; Levi⁷, m. Molly Leach; Jotham⁸, m. Sarah H. Skinner of Sandwich, Carroll co., N. H.; Francis Hollis⁹ Stickney m. 2d, Margaret Allen, b. Brooksville, Hancock co., Me., Aug. 26, 1827, da. Daniel and Almira (Talphey).—*Stickney gen.*, 302.

Wardwell, Wardall, Wardhall, Wardle, Wardle, Wardell, Woodell ancestry.—3 arms. (Norfolk, Eng., Caen, Normandy), etc. WARDELL; 1: WARDLE: AR, on a bend betw. 6 martlets gu. 3 bezants. *Crest*—Lion's gamb holding spear. . . . William¹, arrived Boston prob. Sept. 4, 1633, prob. with Edmund Quincy, who came from Wigs-thorpe, Eng., whose serv. he was, adm. Boston chh. Feb. 0, 1634, disarmed, Nov., 1637, for being friend of Rev. John Wheelwright, rem. to Exeter, m. 1st, Alice; Elihu², bap. Boston, Dec. 5, 1641, of Newbury, Mass., m. Elizabeth Wade, per. da. Col. Jonathan and Susanna of Ipswich, Mass.; Sarah³ Wardwell m. Moses Stickney⁵.

12885.

FRANK HOYT³ CLEVELAND (Stephen Dunton⁷, John Downer⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Eliza Dow. Ch.: MAXWELL⁹ CLEVELAND; RUTH⁹.

12903.

BERTHA AGNES⁸ CLEVELAND (Elisha Harlow⁷, Solomon Paine⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), died Franklin, Vt., Dec. 6, 1883, a. 36, m. F., Sept. 6, 1866, Henry Clay Pomeroy, b. F. July 27, 1843, a s. Jesse and Martha A. (Manly). s. p. Of Franklin, 1886, merchant.

Pomeroy ancestry.—Eltweed¹ [see +2394, p. 910]; Caleb², b. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 6, 1641-2, of Northampton, Mass., m. Hepzibah Baker, da. of Jeffrey and Joan (Rockwell, da. William and Susanna [Chapin]), of Windsor; Samuel³, m. 1st, Elizabeth French, da. John (per. s. John of Dorchester) French and Mary (Kingsley, da. of John); Caleb⁴, m. Thankful Phelps, da. William and Thankful (Edwards); Elijah⁵, m. Ruth Phelps, da. Samuel and Mindwell (Fowler); Dr. Enoch⁶, m. Miss Mary Tenney; Jesse⁷ Pomeroy.—*The Pomeroy*, by H. G. Cleveland +4480, in *Gaugo, O., Republican*, Aug. 11, Sept. 22, 1880.

12988.

Mary Amelia⁶ Burr (Henry Bradford⁷ Burr, Mary Cleveland⁶ Butterfield, Beulah⁵ Bradford, Mary⁴, Josiah³, 2), m. Adams Centre, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1875, Andrew Charles⁸ Leavens +12995 (Mary Louisa⁷ Burr, Mary Cleveland⁶ Butterfield). Settled at Bay City, Mich., of Leavens Bros. (A. C. & C. W.). Dec., 1877, merchants.

12999.

PARKER LEONARD⁸ CLEVELAND (James Bowdoin⁷, Parker⁶, Parker⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. East Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1868, Emma Gene Agnie, b. Fort Madison, Lee co., Ia., May 6, 1847, da. Daniel and Julia Ann (Smith). Ch.:

15849 ANNIE LOUISE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1869, Portland, Me.

PARKER LEONARD⁸ CLEVELAND resided at Howland and Passadumkeag, Me., to 1854; Portland, Me., 1861 to 1865; St. Louis, Mo., to 1867, since at Boston (1881, E. Somerville), Mass., 1885, manufacturer and merchant of Boston.

13003.

Horace Parker^s Chandler (Martha Ann Bush⁷, Parker⁸, Parker⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Aug. 15, 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1843, da. James Henry and Harriet Lavinia (Angier). Ch.: 15850 *Cleaveland Angier⁹ Chandler*, b. Sept. 28, 1867, Chicago, Ill.

15851 *Grace⁹ Chandler*, born Feb. 12, 1870, Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Whitman Mitchell⁹ Chandler*, b. Apr. 2, 1876, J. P.; *Ellen⁹ Chandler*, b. Apr. 12, 1879, J. P.; *James Mitchell⁹ Chandler*, b. Oct. 17, 1882, J. P.

Horace Parker^s Chandler res. Boston, Mass., 1895, real estate; Notary Public and Magistrate.

Mitchell ancestry:—Experience¹, b. bef. 1608, of the Pilgrim colony, Leyden, Holland (brother of Thomas, who d. at Leyden at. 1623), came in the *Ann* 1623, Plymouth, Mass., Duxbury, Mass., 1631, Bridgewater, Mass., m. 1st, Jane Cook, da. of Francis, the *Mayflower* pilgrim, 1620, and Esther; Ensign Edward², m. Alice Bradford³; Col. Edward³, born Feb. 7, 1720, member Provincial Congress, col. in revolution, m. Elizabeth Cushing⁴; Cushing⁴, m. Janet or Jennet Orr; Hon. Nahum⁵, b. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1760, Harvard 1780, judge, Congressman, author of *History of Bridgewater*, Member N. E. Historic-Genealogical Soc., m. Nabby Lazell, da. Gen. Silvanus of E. Bridgewater; James Henry⁶ Mitchell m. Harriet Lavinia Angier, b. Belfast, Me., da. John Angier.

Orr ancestry:—1 *arms*: ORRE; 3: ORR (Scotland). Gu. 3 piles in point ar.; on a chief or, a torteau betw. 2 crosses crosslet fitchée of the second. *Crest*—Cornucopia. *Motto*—Virtuti fortuna comes. . . . Hon. Hugh¹, a Scot, from Lochwinioch, Renfrew co., Scotland, of Bridgewater, manufactured the first small arms and bored cannon made here, m. Mary Bass²; Janet² Orr.

Bass ancestry:—Samuel¹, John² [see +10178, p. 1868]; Samuel³, b. Mar. 25, 1660; Jonathan⁴, m. Susanna Byram⁵; Mary⁶ Bass m. Hugh Orr¹.

Byram ancestry:—Nicholas¹ [see +2098, p. 837]; Nicholas², of E. Bridgw., m. Mary Edson, da. Samuel and Susanna of N. Bridg.; Susanna³ Byram m. Jonathan Bass⁴.

Cushing ancestry:—Thomas¹, of Hardingham, Eng.; Peter², of Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., d. 1615, m. 1583, Susan Hawes, she d. 1641; Matthew³, b. 1588, Hingham, Eng., of Hingham, Mass., 1638, m. Nazareth Pitcher, born ab. 1586, da. Henry; Daniel⁴, bap. Hingham, Eng., Apr. 20, 1619, m. Lydia Gilman, da. Edward and Mary (Clark), of H.; Daniel⁵, m. Elizabeth Thaxter²; Elisha⁶, of H.; Elizabeth⁷ Cushing m. Edward Mitchell⁸.

Thaxter ancestry:—Thomas¹, from Eng., came 1638, Hingham, Mass., m. Elizabeth; John², from Eng., m. Elizabeth Jacobs, da. Nicholas and Mary? of H.; Elizabeth³ Thaxter m. Daniel Cushing⁹.

Bradford ancestry:—[See +66, p. 84]; Gov. William³, William⁴, John⁵, first representative from Plymouth, m. Mercy Warren, da. of Joseph² (Richard¹, *Mayflower* pilgrim, 1620) Warren and Priscilla (Paunce, da. of John [see +3173, p. 1069]); Alice⁶ Bradford m. Edward Mitchell².—*Memorial Biographies, N. E. His. Gen. Soc., II: 99; N. E. H. G. Reg., I: 282; XLIII: 224; XLV: 304; Savage; Allen; Drake.*

13011.

EDWARDS PARK^s CLEAVELAND (George Washington⁷, John⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), married at Pittsfield, N. H., Dec. 18, 1884, Hattie Augusta Sykes, b. Pittsfield, Sept. 9, 1860, youngest da. of Calvin Slate and Margaret Elizabeth (Pollard). Children b. at Cleveland, O.:

15852 SHERRILL ATWOOD⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

15853 EDWARDS LYNDE⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. July 27, 1887.

15854 MARGARET⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

Rev. EDWARDS PARK^s CLEAVELAND grad. Western Reserve (now Adelbert) College, Cleveland, O., June, 1878; completed theological course at Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y., May 10, 1881, was licensed by West Chester Presbytery, Sing Sing, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1881; was installed pastor of Presbyterian Church at Noroton, Fairfield co., Conn., July 7, 1881, preached there from Oct., 1881, to Sept., 1882; was Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres at Adelbert College from Sept., 1882, to 1894, and since Oct. 1, 1894, pastor of the First Presby-

terian Church of Fredonia, N. Y. Residence, Fredonia. Author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Rev. Mr. Cleaveland was orator at the 55th annual commencement of Western Reserve (now Adelbert) College; the oration was printed in the *Cleveland, O., Leader*, June 30, 1881. He is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13012.

HEMAN DOAN⁸ CLEAVELAND (George Washington?), m. by Rev. Edwards Park Cleaveland, at Salisbury Mills, Orange co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1881, Ella Genung, a da. of R. Wallace Genung of Little Britain, Orange co., N. Y. Child:

15855 ELSIE SCOTT⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. June 17, 1888, Little Britain, N. Y.

Mr. HEMAN DOAN⁸ CLEAVELAND, C. E., residence, Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange co., N. Y., 1879 to 1881, Salisbury Mills, Hackensack, N. J. (1883). Assistant Engineer of the West Shore Railroad, N. Y. (1881).

13086.

Mary Cleaveland Bryant⁸ Perkins (Henry⁷ Perkins, Abigail⁶ Smith, Mary⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Holly Hill Farm, Southfield, S. I., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851, John Hull Olmsted, M.D., born Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1825, d. at Nice, then Italy (now France), Nov. 24, 1857, a s. of John and Charlotte Law (Hull). She m. 2d, at Central Park, New York city, Jan. 13, 1859, Frederick Law Olmsted, born Hartford Apr. 26, 1822, a s. John and Charlotte Law (Hull). Children by 1st m.:

15856 John Charles⁹ Olmsted, b. Sept. 14, 1852, at Vaudoevres hamlet, Geneva, Switzerland, unm.; resides at home 1884; landscape architect, in business with his father.

15857 Charlotte⁹ Olmsted, b. Mar. 15, 1855, Tosmoc, Southfield, m. Dr. John⁸ Bryant + 13105.

15858 Owen Frederick⁹ Olmsted, b. Aug. 10, 1857, Vaudoevres, d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1881, on way home from Montana; grad. Columbia Coll. School of Mines, New York, 1878, second in his class. By 2d m.:

Theodore⁹ Olmsted, b. June 14, Central P., d. C. P., Aug. 14, 1860.

15859 Marion⁹ Olmsted, b. Oct. 28, 1861, C. P. Inf.⁹, b. and d. S. I. Nov. 24, 1866.

15860 Frederick Law⁹ Olmsted, b. June 24, 1870, Staten Isl.

Mrs. Mary Cleaveland⁸ (Perkins) Olmsted, at marriage, dropped Bryant from her name. Residence, Vaudoevres 1851 to 1853; on their farm, Tosmoc, to 1856; traveling to 1859; Geneva ag. to 1861; Central Park to 1863; Staten Island; Brookline, Mass., 1880-1898. Mrs. Olmsted has given much attention to the genealogy and ancestries in her branch of the Clevelands, and contributed valuable records to this work, and is compiling the *Hewitt Family Genealogy*. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Dr. John Hull Olmsted, M.D., grad. Yale College 1846; grad. Columbia College Medical School, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York; studied with Dr. Willard Parker, New

York, and in Paris, France, in hospitals, but never practised owing to ill health. Author of *Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England*, p. 349, describes a visit to Olmsted Hall, Thaxstead.

Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted attended lectures at Yale, A.M. Harvard 1864, Amherst 1867. The celebrated landscape architect. A designer and constructor of Central Park. Architect-in-Chief of Central Park, appointed by Commissioners—see *Valentine's N. Y. Corporation Manual, 1862*.

Mr. F. L. Olmsted wrote what is considered the best work on the Slavery Question before the war. It is the authority in England. He organized the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Rev. Dr. Henry W. Bellows was very anxious to do something for the country in the line of his profession, and came to consult with Mr. Olmsted, for whose talent for organization he had the highest opinion. Between them they sketched out the plan of operations and personnel of the Commission, and obtained, with great difficulty, the consent of the government to its creation. It required the greatest skill and engineering, so to speak, to avoid conflict with the military authorities during its early days. From *Freedom Triumphant*, by Charles Carlton Coffin, 208—U. S. Sanitary Commission, Rev. H. W. Bellows, president. They appointed Frederick Law Olmsted superintendent, and gave him full control of its management. He went to work without a dollar, but money soon came to its treasury.

Mr. Olmsted was with the Commission at Washington, D. C., 1863 to 1865. He made the first suggestion for the formation of the Union League Club of N. Y., of which he is an honorary member; member of the Loyal Legion; of the Sons of the Revolution; of the Century Club, N. Y.; an original member of the St. Botolph of Boston, Mass.: was the active person in getting the Niagara reservation set apart, and has done many other benevolent deeds. Notices of him in *Appleton's American Cyclopaedia*, *Johnson's*, etc.; was in Cal. to 1870; examined and reported, 1890, on Jackson Park site, Chicago, Ill., for the World's Fair 1893; had charge of the landscape work and laid out the park. From an 1893 advertising pamphlet of *Century, N. Y.*—The Oct. Century contains the following richly illustrated articles: [* *] Frederick Law Olmsted—An interesting account of the man who made Central Park, N. Y., and Prospect Park, Brooklyn, and whose latest work is seen in the exquisite landscapes of the World's Fair.

Frederick Law Olmsted is author of: *Journey Through Texas, or a Saddle Trip on the Southwestern Frontier—Maps and ill.*: N. Y., 1857. pp. 530; *A Journey in the Back Country*: N. Y., 1861, pp. 492,—the third volume of a series describing a tour on horseback through the Southern States.

Olmsted ancestry:—James¹, Nicholas², Joseph³, Joseph⁴ [see +8315, p. 1741]; Jonathan⁵, b. E. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1706, m. Hannah Meakins³; Benjamin⁶ m. Content Pitkin⁵; John⁷ Olmsted m. 1st Charlotte Law Hull⁷, 2d, Mary Ann Bull.

Hull ancestry:—Richard¹ of Derbyshire, Eng., Roxbury, Mass., freeman April 1, 1634, New Haven, Conn., 1639, carpenter; supposed to be father to Dr. John² Hulls, bap. N. H. May 24, 1640, Stratford, Conn., 1661, Derby, Conn., m. 1st Mary Jones; Capt. Joseph³, b. 1688, of Quas Plain, Wallingford, Conn., m. 1st Mary Nichols of Derby; Caleb⁴ (bro. of Joseph, ancestor of Gen. William and Commodore Isaac) of Cheshire, Conn., m. Mary or Mercy Benham of W.; Samuel⁵ m. Eunice Cooke⁶; Samuel⁶ m. Abigail Doolittle⁶; Charlotte Law⁷ Hull m. John Olmsted⁷.

Doolittle ancestry:—Abraham¹ of Boston, Mass., early (bro. to John of Salem, Mass.), New Haven 1642, Wallingford, rep. m. Abigail Moss, da. John of New Haven; Ebenezer² m. Hannah Hall³; Caleb³ m. Tamar Thompson⁴; Amos⁴ m. Mrs. Abigail (Ives⁵) —; Abigail⁶ Doolittle m. Samuel Hull⁶.

Ives ancestry:—2 arms: IVE; 1: IVIS, IWIS or IWYS; 1: IVYS; 3: IVES: Ar. a chev. sa. betw. 3 Moor's heads, couped, ppr. . . . William¹, b. 1607, fr. London, Eng. Boston 1635, New Haven unit. in the civil compact June 4, 1639 (perhaps bro. to John, his executor, and father to Joseph of N. H. 1685), had John², b. Dec. 29, 1644, who, we think, was the John of N. H. 1669 [foregoing in *Savage*], and also the John² farmer in Meriden, Wallingford bef. Nov. 16, 1669; Gideon³ m. Mary Royce; Jotham⁴, b. Sept. 20, 1710, m. Abigail Burroughs; Abigail⁵ Ives m. Amos Doolittle⁵.

Thompson ancestry:—John¹ fr. Eng., a contract settler of New Haven 1630; John², b. Eng., m. Priscilla Powell, da. Thomas of N. H.; Joseph³ m. 2d Mrs. Elizabeth (Lothrop⁴) Royce, wid. Isaac Royce; Tamar⁵ Thompson m. Caleb Doolittle⁵.

Lothrop ancestry:—John¹, Robert², Thomas³, John⁴, Samuel⁵ [see +354, p. 218]; Elizabeth⁶ Lothrop m. Joseph Thompson⁶.

Hall ancestry:—John¹, b. 1605, of N. H. 1639, Wallingf. m. Jane Wallen or Woolen, per. da. John of N. H.; Samuel², b. May 21, 1648, m. Hannah Walker, da. John and Grace of N. H.; Hannah³ Hall m. Ebenezer Doolittle³.

Cook ancestry:—Henry¹ of Kent, Eng., Plymouth, Mass., bef. 1640; Samuel², New Haven wid. Mar., 1703, m. May 2, 1667, Hope Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1650, da. Edward and Mrs. Elizabeth [Potter, wid. of John Potter]; Samuel³, b. N. H., Mar. 3, 1668, m. 1st Hannah Ives, da. William; Samuel⁴ m. Hannah Lewis⁴; Eunice⁵ Cook m. Samuel Hull⁵.

Lewis ancestry:—William¹; William² [see +5574, p. 1496], m. 1st Mary Hopkins, da. of William of Stratford, Conn., and Mary [who was after. w. of Richard Whitehead of Windsor, Conn.]; Ebenezer³ of Wallingf. m. Elizabeth Merriman, da. Capt. Nathaniel of W.; Hannah⁴ Lewis m. Samuel Cook⁴.

Pitkin ancestry:—Roger¹; William² [see +12343, p. 1970]; Ozias³, m. Elizabeth Green of Boston; Ozias⁴, b. May 10, 1710, m. Godsgift who was by her step-father called Theodosia Bull⁴; Content⁵ Pitkin m. Benjamin Olmsted⁵.

Bull ancestry:—Gov. Henry¹, b. 1609, ac. to trad. fr. S. Wales (per. bro. of Thomas of Hartford), fr. London 1635, Roxbury, Boston, heretic disarmed, went to R. I. with Mrs. Ann Hutchinson (fr. Alford, Eng.), a purchaser 1658, the 18th signer for civ. government,

Governor of the Colony 1685, m. first Elizabeth; Jarius, Jerah, or Jireh², b. Portsmouth, R. I., Sept., 1638, kept garrison house, Narragansett, Philip's war, Dec., 1675, m. 1st Godsgift Arnold³; Benjamin³ m. Content James²; Godsgift or Theodosia⁴ Bull brought on horseback by Joseph Olmsted to East Hartford, m. Ozias Pitkin⁴.

James ancestry:—William¹ m. Susanna Martin, da. Joseph; Content² James m. Benjamin³ Bull.

Arnold ancestry:—11 arms: (Gloucestershire, Eng.). Gu. a chev. erm. between 3 escallop shells or. . . . Arnold parish 6 mi. N. of Nottingham borough, Eng. . . . William¹, b. 1580, fr. Eng. (bro. of Thomas fr. London, of Watertown, Mass.), Hingham, Mass., 1635, with Roger Williams to Providence, R. I., 1636, a founder of the first Baptist chh. in America; Benedict², b. Eng. (per. Nottingham county), Dec. 21, 1615, m. Damaris Wescott, da. of Stukely of Warwick, R. I.; Godsgift³ Arnold m. Jarius Bull⁴.

Meakins, Meekins, Meaken, Makin ancestry:—Arms: (As borne by Rev. James Meakin, A. M., Prebendary of Worcester, Eng.). Per chev. nebulée or and az. in chief 2 estoiles in base, a garb counterchanged. *Crest*—Unicorn's head erased. . . . Lt John¹, freeman Hartford 1660, m. Mary Bidwell³; Joseph², b. 1669, m. Mary Goodwin⁴; Hannah³ Meakins m. Jonathan Olmsted⁶.

Goodwin ancestry:—Ozias¹, William² [see +12262, p. 1968]; William³, b. ab. 1658, m. Elizabeth Shepard, da. John Shepard and Rebecca² (Samuel¹ of Cambridge) Greenhill; Mary⁴ Goodwin m. Joseph Meakins², but *Goodwin Gen., comp. for James J. Goodwin*, says Mary⁴ Goodwin m. Thomas Savage, b. Aug. 21, 1684, s. John and Mary (Ranney).

Bidwell, Biddall, Bidell, Bedall, Bedewelle ancestry:—1 arms: BYDEWELL; 2: BIDDULPH; 3: BIDDULPH; 1: BIDALL; BIDDLE or BIDDELE; 2: BIDWELL (Thetford, co. Norfolk, Eng.). Gyronny of 4 or and gu. 4 roundels, charged with as many martlets, all counterchanged. *Crest*—Martlet. . . . Biddulph [Saxon—War Wolf] Castle, Norfolk co., Eng., built 1666. . . . Ormus le Guidon, Lord of Biddulph at Domesday survey, Biddulph, co. Stafford. . . . Sir William Berdewelle, 1400. . . . Robert of Gasthorp 1426. . . . Goodman Richard¹, early of Windsor, bef. 1644, d. Dec. 25, 1647, sup. to be fa. of John², an orig. propr. Hartford 1630, tan yard, m. Sarah Wilcock or Wilcox, da. John, (an orig. propr. H.) and Mary; Mary³ Bidwell m. John Meakins¹.—*Bidwell Family*, by Edwin M. Bidwell, 1884.

13097.

Julia¹ Bryant (John¹ Bryant, Mary Cleaveland⁶ Smith, Mary⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Mar. 26, 1867, Charles Jackson Paine, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1833, a s. Charles Cushing and Fanny Cabot (Jackson). Ch. b. Boston or Weston, Mass.:

15861–63 *Sumner³ Paine*, May 13, 1868; *John Bryant³*, Apr. 18, 1870; *Mary Anna³*, July 23, 1873; *Charles Jackson³ Paine*, June 17, 1876; *Helen³*, June 25, 1881.

Mr. Charles Jackson Paine, residence Boston, railroad director; yachtsman.

Paine ancestry:—Thomas¹; Thomas² [see +53, p. 75]; James³, born July 6, 1665, of Barnstable, Mass., m. Bethia Thacher³; Rev. Thomas⁴, H. C. 1717, pastor Weymouth, Mass., 1710, had cannon foundries, Abington, Mass., m. Eunice Treat⁴; Hon. Robert Treat⁵, H. C. 1749, signer of Declaration of Independence, m. Sally Cobb⁴; Charles⁶, m. Sarah Cushing⁵; Charles Cushing⁶ Paine, m. Fanny Cabot Jackson⁸.—*Paine gen.*: N. E. Reg., X. 11.

Jackson ancestry:—Christopher¹; Edward²; Jonathan³; Jonathan⁴; Edward⁵; Jonathan⁶ [see +3183, p. 1071]; Hon. Charles⁷, LL.D., born Newburyport May 31, 1775, H. C. 1793, of Boston, judge, m. — Cabot, see *Necrology Alumni Harvard*, 70; Fanny Cabot⁸ Jackson (sister of Amelia Lee Jackson, who m. Oliver Wendell Holmes, and a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. William Bradford, John Cotton, Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson, Thomas Savage, Charles Hoare, Francis Cabot, Rev. Henry Whitfield, Thomas Gardner, Robert Hale, etc.), m. Charles Cushing Paine⁷.

Cushing ancestry:—Thomas¹; Peter²; Matthew³ [see +13003, p. 1096]; John⁴, b. Hingham, Eng., 1627, first rep. under new charter of Mass., 1692, Assist., m. Sarah Hawks, da. Matthew and Margaret of Hingham, Mass.; John⁵, Justice of His Majesty's Sup. Court, m. 1st, Deborah Loring³; John⁶, m. 2d, Mary Cotton⁵; Charles⁷, H. C. 1755, m. Elizabeth Sumner⁶ (Increased³, for *Sumner ancestry*, see +3179, p. 1069); Sarah⁸ Cushing, m. Charles Paine⁶.

Cotton ancestry:—Rowland¹; John² [see +11476, p. 1030]; Rev. John³, born Mar. 15, 1640, of Wethersfield, Conn., Charleston, S. C., m. Joanna Rossiter²; Josiah⁴, H. C. 1698, Plymouth co., Mass.; Mary⁵ Cotton, m. John Cushing⁶.

Rossiter ancestry:—Edward¹; Bryan² [see +3377, p. 1148]; Joanna³ Rossiter, married John Cotton³.

Loring ancestry:—2 arms: LORING; 5: LORINGE: (Knight Garter 1348). Quarterly, ar. and gu. a bend engr. sa. . . . Thomas¹, from Axminster, Devon co., Eng., left home Dec. 22, 1634, Dorch., freem. Hingham Mar. 3, 1636, m. England, Jane Newton; Thomas², born Eng., m. Hannah Jacob, bap. Feb. 23, 1640, da. Nicholas and Mary of H.; Deborah³ Loring, m. John Cushing⁵.

Cobb ancestry:—Austin or Augustine¹, Taunton, Mass., 1670, farm; Morgan², born Dec. 29, 1673, m. Esther Hodges, prob. da. Henry of T.; Thomas³, magistrate, m. Lydia Leonard⁶; Sally⁴ Cobb—sister of Gen. David, desc. of Benjamin² (John¹ of Bridgewater and Eliz. (Hodgkins?) Palmer, widow William Palmer) Willis and Susannah Whitman³, da. of Thomas² (John¹ of Weymouth) Whitman and Abigail Byram, da. Dr. Nicholas and Martha Shaw, da. of Abram Shaw—m. Robert Treat Paine⁵.

Leonard ancestry:—Henry¹; Thomas²; James³; James⁴ [see +3683, p. 1799]; James⁵; Lydia⁶ Leonard, m. Thomas Cobb³.

Treat ancestry. — Richard¹, from Eng., of the few early settlers of whom is found no trace in Mass., though it is said he was rep. in 1st Gen. Court 1637, Wethersfield, Conn., Assist. 1658-65, named in Royal Charter Apr. 23, 1662, for junction of N. Haven and Conn. colonies, Milford, m. 1st, Eng., Joanna; Gov. Robert², born Eng. about 1622, gov. Conn. 1683, 30 years, m. 1st, Jane Tapp, da. Edmund of N. Haven; Rev. Samuel³, m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Willard⁴) Estabrook, widow Rev. Benjamin Estabrook; Eunice⁴ Treat, married Thomas Paine⁴.

Willard ancestry. — Richard¹ [see +8753, p. 1813]; Maj. Simon², born Horsemonden, Eng., 1605, bap. H. Apr. 7, 1605, came to America May, 1634, of Concord, Mass., 1635, of Groton, Assistant, govt. granted him 1,000 acres, Charlestown, Mass., m. 1st, Eng., Mary Sharpe, da. Henry of Horsemonden; Rev. Samuel³, 2d minister of Old South chh., Boston, m. 1st, Abigail Sherman⁷; Abigail⁴ Willard, m. Samuel Treat³.

Sherman ancestry. — Thomas¹; Henry²; Henry³; Edmund⁴ [see +3377, p. 1147]; Edmund⁵, of Watertown (see [+3377 continued] Appendix); Rev. John⁶, born Dedham, Eng., Dec. 26, 1613, Trinity Coll., England, A. B. 1629, Boston, June, 1634, minister Watertown, m. 2d, Mary Launce², a Puritan; Abigail⁷ Sherman, m. Samuel Willard².

Launce ancestry. — 3 arms: Or, a chief gu. . . . Mr. — [Benjamin¹] Launce, a Puritan, m. [according to *Mather's Magnalia*; *Hutch. I. 19*; *Sprague's An. I. 44*] — [Mary] D'Arcy⁴; Mary² Launce, m. John Sherman⁶.

D'Arcy ancestry. — 27 arms: DARCY; 3: DARCIE; 3: D'ARCY: (Founded by Norman¹ de Adrecl, or de Arcie, D'Arcy, came with William, of Nocton, Lincoln co., Eng., 1066; Norman², Baron, temp. Hen. I.; Robert³, Baron; Thomas⁴, Baron; Thomas⁵, Baron; Norman⁶, Baron; Philip⁷, Baron; Norman⁸, Baron, summ. 1294). Az. semée of crosses crosslet, and 3 cinquefoils ar. Crest — On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a bull sa. armed or. . . . D'Arcy, or Darcy, of Chiche, Essex co., Eng., presumed to descend from the ancient Barons Darcy: Thomas¹, created Baron Darcy Apr. 5, 1551 K. G., d. 1558; John², s. and h. Baron 1558, d. 1580; Thomas³, s. and h. 3d Baron 1580, created 1st Viscount Colchester for life, with a special remainder, July 5, 1621, created Nov. 4, 1626, Earl Rivers, with a special limitation, one of the Popish Counselors of Charles I, d. 1639, S. P. M., his da. Elizabeth m. Sir Thomas Savage — *Nicolas's Peerage*; — [? Mary⁴] D'Arcy, m. Mr. — [Benjamin¹] Launce¹ — but *Savage* says Earl Rivers had no da. that m. a Launce.

Thacher ancestry. — Rev. Anthony¹, b. 1587, a non-conformist in Holland from about 1610, curate for his brother, Rev. Peter, rector St. Edmunds, 1631-4, fr. Salisbury, Wilts, Eng., arr. Boston June 3, 1635, Ipswich, Mass., Yarmouth, m. 2d, Eng., Elizabeth Jones; John², m. Rebecca Winslow⁴; Bethia³ Thacher, m. James Paine³.

Winslow ancestry. — Kenelm¹; Edward²; Josiah³ [see +1115, p. 515]; Rebecca⁴ Winslow, m. John Thacher².

13104.

Mary Cleaveland⁸ Bryant (*Henry⁷ Bryant, Mary C.⁶ Smith*), m. Apr., 1877, Joseph Smith Bigelow. Of Boston, Mass., 1885. Children:

15864-6 *Joseph Smith⁹ Bigelow*, born Feb. 15, 1878; *Henry Bryant⁹*, Oct. 3, 1879; *Arthur George⁹*, Dec. 27, 1881; *Cleaveland⁹ Bigelow*, Mar. 22, 1883; *Mary⁹*, Dec. 2, 1884.

13105.

John⁸ Bryant (*Henry⁷ Bryant, Mary C.⁶ Smith*), m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1878, *Charlotte⁹ Olmsted* +15857 (*Mary Cleaveland⁸ Perkins, Dr. Henry⁷ Perkins, Abigail⁶ Smith, Mary⁵, Ebenezer⁴*). Children:

15867 *John Olmsted⁹⁻¹⁰ Bryant*, b. Sept. 29, 1880, Cohasset, Mass.

15868 *Owen⁹⁻¹⁰ Bryant*, b. Feb. 14, 1882, Brookline, Mass.

15869 *Edward⁹⁻¹⁰ Bryant*, b. Aug. 7, 1883, Cohasset, Mass.

Dr. *John⁸ Bryant* grad. Harvard College 1873; residence: winters, Brookline; summers, at his country seat in Cohasset, 1891. Dr. Bryant wears the insignia of the Cincinnati, the membership of Col. David Mason having passed to him through his great-grandfather, Col. John Bryant, grandfather John Bryant, uncle John Bryant, and father, Dr. Henry Bryant.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06175 358 6

